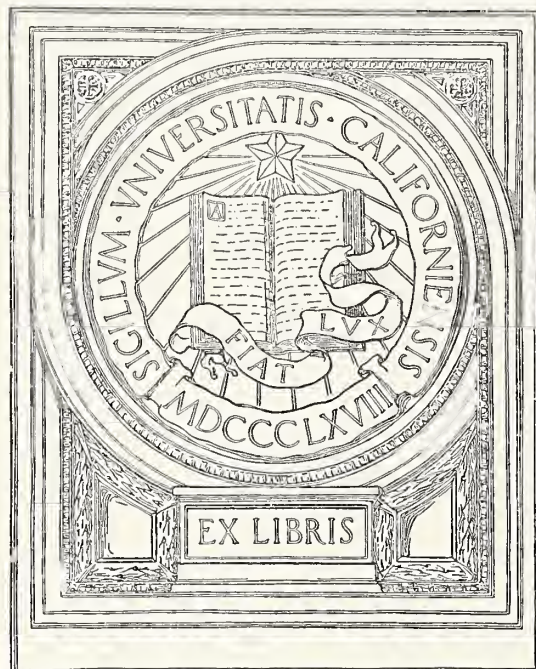
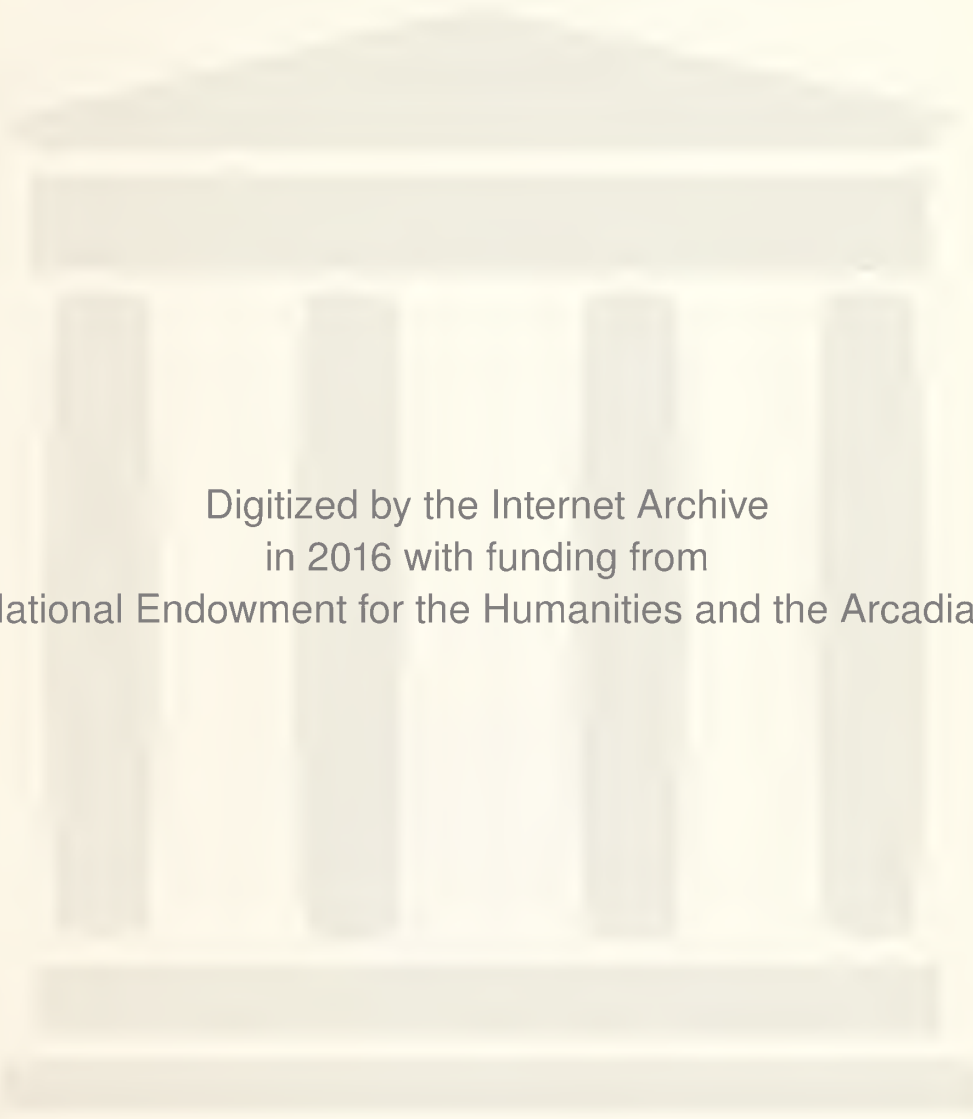


MEDICAL SCHOOL
LIBRARY



EX LIBRIS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
The National Endowment for the Humanities and the Arcadia Fund

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF

The Illinois State Medical Society

PUBLISHED AT OAK PARK, ILL.

CHARLES J. WHALEN, M.D., Editor

BERNARD S. MALOY, Assistant Editor

HENRY G. OHLS, Managing Editor



INDEX TO VOLUME 77

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1940

INDEX TO VOLUME 77

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1940

This is an alphabetical index of articles and discussions arranged by leading words. It contains occasional cross references. Names of authors and men who discussed the papers are also included. Details of society proceedings, including the titles of papers read, officers

elected, etc., can be located in proceedings under Societies, Editorials, News of the State, Marriages, Deaths.

The subjects of editorials also appear alphabetically and are marked (E).

A			
Abscess, Subphrenic. M. H. Judd and T. R. Hudson, Hines, Ill....	155	Brunner, Hans. Paper.....	57
Abt, Isaac A. Paper.....	137, 485	Brunschwig, Alexander. Paper....	55
Accidents. (E).....	291	Bundesen, Herman N. Paper.....	424
Address. Edw. Clamage, Chicago....	227	Burke, Edward R. Paper.....	127
A. M. A. Platform. (E).....	5	Byrne, T. J. Paper.....	71
Andrews, Edmund, Oxygen Mixtures. Wm. Allen Pusey, Chicago..	507	C	
Anniversary Program. (E).....	511	Carey, John E. Paper.....	76
Allergic Coma Re Amyl Nitrite. David Louis Engelsber, New York.	592	Cataract, Etiology of Senile. Joseph Shanks, Chicago	357
Appendicitis Review. M. H. Streicher, Chicago.....	250	Centennial Cup. (E).....	109
Apostrophe, Charles J. Whalen (E)..	385	Centennial Summary of Medicine. Charles B. Reed, Chicago.....	424
Archives Era. (E).....	386	Century of Pathology. Josiah J. Moore, Chicago.....	435
Aries, Philip L. Paper.....	337	Century of Medical Progress. Morris Fishbein, Chicago	604
Arp, Louis C. and Henry. Paper....	349	Century of Public Welfare. Charles F. Read, Elgin.....	439
B		Century of Tuberculosis in Illinois. Frederick Tice, Chicago.....	455
Backache. Samuel J. Lang, Evanston	32	Chorea Gravidarum. Yetta Scheftel, Chicago	67
Bamberger, Harry. Paper.....	159	Classen, Clarence W. Paper.....	431
Barnard, Robert D. Paper.....	78	Coronary Heart Disease. J. P. Roark, Bushnell.....	234
Baxter, A. C. Paper.....	420	Coronary Sclerosis. Allan S. Shohet, Samuel T. Taub, and Harry Kuper-smith, Chicago.....	240
Beck, Joseph C. Discussion.....	63	CORRESPONDENCE:	
Beilin, Leon M. Paper.....	272	Alcoholics. Anonymous.....	118
Bloeksom, Berget H., Jr. Paper...	262	Committee for Annual Meeting...	18
Board Examinations. Arthur H. Geiger	558	Expenditures of Families on Relief	118
Boshes, Benj. Discussion.....	151	Expenditures of Relief Families...	202
Bourland, Robert C. Paper.....	76, 230	Federal Medicine Doomed. A. E. Hedback	298
Boyle, Harry H. Paper.....	76	Finnish Relief Fund.....	201
Breed, J. Ernest. Paper.....	23	Health Affected by Substitution. Effie Lobdell.....	293
Breed, J. E. Paper.....	598	History of Chicago Medicine.....	123
Brewer, John I. Paper.....	26	Personality a Factor. Chas S. Skaggs	199
Brooks, Overton. Paper.....	224	Program, Annual Meeting.....	303
Brosin, Henry. W. Paper.....	49	Progress of Maternal Welfare Committee. T. B. Williamson.....	14
		Role of State Medical Journals. S. J. Kopetzky.....	112
		Warning to Oculist. H. C. Kimberlin	14
		Cowpox Virus Re Chlorine Death-point. Hugh MacDonald, Evanston	356
		D	
		DEATHS:	
		Alt, George Ludwig. Chicago....	636
		Amberson, Bernard Oliver. Chicago	95
		Amorose, Joseph Louis. Galva....	191
		Anderson, Cyrus Hilary. Elgin....	191
		Arnold, Samuel Edwin. Decatur...	191
		Baker, David. Waltonville.....	95
		Beatty, Eleanor. Pana.....	636
		Bedard, Ulrie Antonio. Kankakee..	96
		Bennett, Edwin Merville. Paris, Ill.	96
		Beverly, Robert Henry. Springfield	384
		Beykirch, Joseph Gerhard, Jr., East St. Louis	547
		Bley, David L. Staunton.....	547
		Bluc, Robert B. Chicago.....	191
		Booker, Carroll. Bogota, Ill.....	191
		Brooks, James Ernest. Chicago...	384
		Brooks, Overton. Chicago.....	636
		Brookshier, Martin L. Georgetown	636
		Brown, Mareva Dickerman. De Kalb	547
		Brower, Daniel Roberts. Mercedes, Texas	636
		Buchholz, Emil Albert. Mt. Carmel	547
		Cade, Fred C. Chicago.....	288
		Cary, Alvin Barnard. Donnellson..	288

- Cassaday, George Washington. Chicago 96
- Cater, James S. Hoopston..... 191
- Cavanaugh, John Algernon. Chicago 192
- Chambliss, Homer. Cairo..... 96
- Clagg, John Clinton. Whceler..... 192
- Conklin, Winfred E. Paris..... 547
- Davis, Franklin S. Peoria..... 384
- Dicks, Thomas Achilles. Broadlands 636
- Dickson, Francis Challfee. Galesburg 192
- Downs, Henry B. Danville..... 384
- Dulancy, William Albion. Wayne City 384
- Dunham, James B. Wernona..... 384
- Efferding, Floyd Victor. Chicago.. 192
- Embry, Samuel E. Chicago..... 288
- Evans, Joseph Philip. Chicago... 636
- Everett, Ernest Anthony. O'Fallon 384
- Fantus, Bernard. Chicago..... 547
- Fitzpatrick, Martin William. Decatur 636
- Fockler, George W. Delavan..... 96
- Freund, Anton Philip. Chicago... 96
- Funkhouser, Oscar Brunk. Chicago 96
- Gino, Vincent. Chicago..... 636
- Grant, Oscar Emanuel. Chicago... 288
- Greeley, Paul Eber. Waterman... 548
- Haley, Samuel. Joy..... 548
- Hanson, Halvor C. Chicago..... 192
- Hardinger, Burt Horace. Mattoon.. 548
- Harrison, Annie Esther Barron. Chicago 191
- Haynes, Moses. Bingham..... 636
- Hedberg, David Leonard. Evanston 96
- Hingston, James West. Chicago... 384
- Holoffe, Clarence Philip. West Frankfort 636
- Holleman, Peter William. Chicago.. 548
- Houston, James Alexander. Oak Park 548
- Huston, Irvin Everett. Galva..... 548
- Ives, Leon C. Peoria..... 548
- Johnson, Stonewall W. Sullivan.. 384
- Jones, Benjamin E. Rock Island.. 384
- Jones, William A. Quincy..... 636
- Kaeser, Albert Frederick. Highland 384
- Keatley, Harry W. Rock Island... 548
- Kercher, John. Chicago..... 636
- Kiser, Charles Rohrer. Madison... 96
- Kronfeld, Rudolf. Chicago..... 548
- Kuhn, Orla E. Chicago..... 636
- Larg, Henry William. Chicago... 192
- Lamont, Charles Leroy. West Frankfort 548
- Lee, Maskel. Atlanta..... 288
- Lottridge, William M. Littleton... 96
- Mareselus, Harry E. Dixon..... 636
- Martin, Bertram A. Mineral..... 96
- Martin, Francis M. East St. Louis 96
- McConaghie, Thomas Fulton. Oakdale 288
- McTaggart, Thomas Alexander. Pawnee 192
- Miller, John A. Hamilton..... 192
- Minke, Jacob John. Chicago..... 96
- Mitchell, Clifford. Chicago..... 96
- Mitchell, Roscoe Addison. Marshall 96
- Ney, Thomas Joseph. Chicago..... 548
- Owens, Alfred Ellsworth. Princeton 548
- Oyer, Adolph Bernard. Chicago.. 636
- Parker, Charles Eugene. Sterling.. 96
- Patton, David Harry. Chicago..... 548
- Pence, Clyde Dale. Chicago..... 192
- Powell, Vance M. Peoria..... 636
- Price, Barlow Lloyd. Palestine... 548
- Race, Charles Wesley. Chicago... 548
- Rachels, James Harrison. Danville 384
- Reed, Cora L. Emery. Rock Island 288
- Reilly, William Stanley. Joliet.... 96
- Reiss, Emil. Chicago..... 96
- Rooney, Eugene John. Chicago..... 288
- Roskoten, Oliver James. Peoria.... 96
- Rozumski, Michael. Chicago..... 192
- Salopoulos, Nikolaos. Chicago..... 548
- Sanders, Francis Marion. Herrin.. 96
- Scaggs, Alexander. Lovington.... 192
- Schreifels, Leonard. Granite City.. 288
- Schroeder, Simon Peter. Nashville 288
- Shawgo, Kirk. Quincy..... 192
- Shearburn, Arthur P. Walnut.... 96
- Shipley, Clark Lee. Paris..... 288
- Shultz, Charles Ellis. Bloomington 636
- Simpson, Burton J. Chicago..... 288
- Smith, Joseph Whitefield. Bloomington 192
- Stearns, William Marion. Chicago.. 192
- Steiner, Otto P. Chicago..... 192
- Sterling, Clara C. Chicago..... 384
- Stevens, Samuel Lorenzo. Dallas City 636
- Stotts, Arthur Franklin. Galesburg 384
- Straight, George M. Winchester... 384
- Tancil, Leon Algernon. Chicago.... 288
- Terrando, Joseph Stephen. LaSalle.. 548
- Thomas, Marvel. Gillespie..... 548
- Thomas, Walter N. Chicago..... 96
- Trabue, Albert L. Springfield..... 548
- Tumpfer, Isidor Harrison. Chicago 192
- Wadsworth, Henry P. Chicago.... 192
- Wagner, Charles Brentano. Chicago 384
- Wagner, Guy Watts. Chicago..... 96
- Warner, Augustus S. Chicago..... 384
- Waters, Charles Edwin. Murrayville 636
- Waterman, Marsh Wallace. Oak Park 636
- Weichelt, C. V. Arthur. Barrington 384
- Whitman, Frank S. Belvidere.... 192
- Whitmire, Clarence Leonard. American Lake, Wash..... 636
- Wilgus, Sidney D. Rockford..... 548
- Williams, Albert Wilberforce. Chicago 548
- Winslow, Edwin Lincoln. Danville 192
- Wyatt, William Walter. Peoria.... 96
- Death of Mrs. Ralph Peairs. (E)... 295
- Death of Mrs. Ralph Pearis. (E)... 295
- Danforth, W. C. Paper..... 588
- De Feo, H. F. Paper..... 353
- Delano, Percy J. Paper..... 475
- Dick, Andrew. Paper..... 35
- Dilantin Re Treatment of Epilepsy. J. A. Morgan, Elgin..... 542
- Doctor and hamarried Mother. W. C. Danforth, Evanston 588
- Doctor Re Hospitalization Insurance. T. J. Byrne, Chicago..... 71
- Drueck, Charles J. Paper..... 270

VOLUME INDEX

V

E	Educational Committee, Origin and Work. Jean McArthur, Chicago.. 499	H
EDITORIALS:		
Accidents 291	Eisele, C. Wesley. Paper..... 49	Head Injuries Treatment. Harry Bamberger, Chicago..... 159
A. M. A. Platform..... 5	Electrocardiography in General Practice. H. F. DeFeo, Chicago..... 353	Hemorrhage and Environment. William F. Petersen, Chicago..... 325
An Apology 553	Electrocardiography and Clinical Practice. Sydney P. Waud, Chicago.. 332	Henn, S. C. Paper..... 76
Anniversary Program 511	Endocrines Re Growth in Childhood. Isaac A. Abt, Chicago..... 137	Hernia Re Defects. H. P. Sloan and H. W. Wellmerling, Bloomington.. 329
Apostrophe, Charles J. Whalen... 385	Endocrine Disfunction. Cesare Gianturco, Urbana..... 171	Hershfield, Alexander S. Paper.... 369
Archives Era 386	Endocrines and Practitioner. George B. Lake, Waukegan..... 162	Historical Picture Gallery. (E).... 109
Centennial Cup 109	Endocrine System Disturbances. Elias Selinger, Chicago..... 167	Holloway, Howard S. Discussion.. 32
Death of Mrs. Ralph Peairs..... 295	English System Re Health Decline. (E) 193	Hospital Development in Illinois. Homer F. Sanger, Chicago..... 417
Dr. Rouse 556	Engelsher, David Louis. Paper..... 592	Hubeny, Maximillian J. Paper..... 475
English System Re Health Decline 193	Eyeground Re Hypertensive Disease. Bertha L. Klein, Chicago..... 177	Hudson, T. R. Paper..... 155
Federal Income Tax..... 102	F	Huntington's Chorea. Eugene I. Falstein and Theo. T. Stone, Chicago.. 47
Historical Picture Gallery..... 109	Falstein, Eugene I. Paper..... 47	Hutton, James H. Paper..... 470
Journal Era 397	Farrier, R. C. Paper..... 63	Hutton, James H. Paper..... 565
Lamp to Guide Feet..... 97	Federal Income Tax. (E)..... 102	Hypertension and Urologic Disease. Chauncey C. Maher and Paul H. Wosika, Chicago..... 262
Lawyers next 549	Finkelman, Isidor. Discussion..... 151	I
Lawyer Looks at Medicine..... 9	Fishbein, Morris. Paper..... 456	Illinois Medical Society Re Progress. James H. Hutton, Chicago..... 565
Leadership Wanted 1	Fishbein, Morris. Paper..... 604	Illinois Medical Journal. Henry G. Ohls, Chicago..... 495
Medical Profession as Catspaw... 195	Fisher, Seymour. Paper..... 342	Immunization. R. C. Farrier, E. St. Louis 63
Medical Service Personalized..... 3	Fishkin, B. G. Paper..... 244	J
National Physicians' Committee.... 106, 293	Foerster, Harry R. Paper..... 79	Johnson, Adelaide N. Paper..... 86
1940 Census 98	Fractures About Elbows. R. J. Mroz, Rockford 208	Jonas, Emil. Paper..... 35
Officers of Illinois State Medical Society 404	Fracture of Femur. W. J. Potts, Oak Park..... 133	Journal Era. (E)..... 397
One Hundredth Anniversary..... 510	Fracture, Rare. V. R. Vanstane, Chicago 151	Judd, M. H. Paper..... 155
One Hundredth Anniversary Meeting 101	Freed, S. Charles. Paper..... 282	K
One Hundredth Annual Meeting.. 552	G	Johnson, Adelaide N. Paper..... 86
Our Good Neighbors..... 290	Galloway, Thomas C. Discussion.... 43	Jonas, Emil. Paper..... 35
Our Priceless Heritage..... 108	Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage. Alex. Brunswick, Chicago..... 55	Journal Era. (E)..... 397
Papers for 1940..... 8	Gatewood, M. D. Paper..... 203	Judd, M. H. Paper..... 155
Pence, Clyde Dale..... 196	Gianturco, Cesare. Paper..... 171	K
Personalized Medical Service.... 193	Gingivostomatitis in Children. James D. McKinney, Champaign..... 269	Klein, Bertha L. Paper..... 177
Picturesque Peoria 538	Goldberg, Milton. Discussion..... 281	Klein, Ruben I. Paper..... 337
Political Medical System..... 99	Goldstein, H. H. Paper..... 266	Kraurosis of Vulva. John I. Brewer, Chicago 26
Portraits of Presidents..... 406		Kraus, Adrian D. M. Paper..... 371
President's Hospital 294		Kupersmith, Harry. Paper..... 240
Senator Burke's Address Recorded 196		L
Using Medical Profession..... 551		Laboratory Development. Howard J. Shaughnessy, Springfield..... 433
Try to Write an Editorial..... 7		Lamp to Guide Feet. (E)..... 97
We Have a Doctor..... 549		
We Have Something..... 289		
Edlin, J. V. Paper..... 266		

Lang, Samuel J. Paper.....	32
Lawyer Looks at Medicine. (E)....	9
Lay Organizations Appreciate Speakers	556
Leadership Wanted. (E).....	1
Legislative Activities. J. R. Neal, Chicago	413
Levensohn, James V. Paper.....	480
Looking Backward from Our 100th Birthday. Charles J. Whalen, Chicago	504

M

MacDonald, Hugh. Paper.....	356
MacEachern, Malcolm. Paper.....	452
Madcaps of History. Winifred Overholzer, Washington, D. C.....	253
Maher, Chauncey H. Paper.....	262
Malformations and Abortions. Eugene C. Piette, Oak Park.....	375

MARRIAGES:

Bernstein, Clarence. Chicago.....	544
Bickerman, Ray. Peoria.....	381
Bolotoff, Bernard E.....	633
Freed, S. Charles. Chicago.....	285
Gaul, Vincent J. Chicago.....	93
Ginsburg, Irving. Chicago.....	544
Goldstein, Robert M.....	633
Griffith, Paul Russell. Berwyn....	93
Gutzmer, Charles A. Shelbyville...	285
Harris, Zigmoré. Chicago.....	544
Hoover, Allen H. Chicago.....	186
Kraft, George L. Chicago.....	381
Long, Keith J. Fairview.....	544
Meier, Francis X. Milan.....	544
Neuhoff, Carl Frederick. Peoria...	93
Price, Robert Gaddis. Bloomington	186
Puntenney, Irving. Chicago.....	186
Ruda, Joseph M. Chicago.....	285
Shonyo, Elwyn S. Elgin.....	285
Tanneyhill, Ellsworth H. Chicago...	285
Wattleworth, Kent L. Newton....	186
Wright, William H. Chicago....	186
Martin, Henry L. Paper.....	359
Mazel, M. S. Paper.....	263
McArthur, Jean. Paper.....	499

McKinney, James D. Paper.....	269
Medical Idea Re Veterans. Overton Brooks, Chicago	224
Medical Education in Illinois. Fred C. Zapffe, Chicago.....	414
Medical Economics. E. S. Hamilton.	13, 107, 198, 296, 540
Medical Economics. E. S. Hamilton.	554
Medical Profession as Catspaw. (E)	195
Medical Service Personalized. (E)...	3
Mentally Handicapped Child. Alex S. Hershfield, Chicago.....	369
Moore, Josiah J. Paper.....	435
Morgan, J. A. Paper.....	542
Mroz, R. J. Paper.....	208

N

National Health Act. Edw. R. Burke	127
National Physicians' Committee. (E) ..	106, 293
Neal, J. R. Paper.....	413
Necrosis of Kidneys. J. A. Tuta and A. Vanderkloot, Chicago.....	238
Nervous System and the Allergic. John Peters, Oak Park.....	343
Neshitt, Margery. Paper.....	278
Newcomb, Alva L. Paper.....	76
1940 Census. (E).....	98

O

Occupational Dermatoses. Harry R. Foerster, Milwaukee.....	79
Obesity, Modern Concepts of. S. Charles Freed, Chicago.....	282
Officers of the Illinois State Medical Society. (E).....	404
Ohls, Henry G. Paper.....	495
100th Anniversary. (E).....	510
100th Anniversary Meeting. (E)....	101
100 Years of Public Health in Chicago. Herman N. Bundesen, Chicago	424
Ophthalmology in Illinois. James V. Levensohn, Chicago.....	480
Orvis, H. A. Discussion.....	66
Otitic Meningitis. Hans Brunner, Chicago	57
Our Good Neighbors. (E).....	290
Our Priceless Heritage. (E).....	108

Ovarian Pregnancy. Berget H. Blockson, Jr., and Maurice P. Rogers, Rockford	262
Overholser, Winifred. Paper.....	253

P

Paget's Disease. M. E. Rose, Decatur	232
Papers for 1940. (E).....	8
Patenting of Drugs. Douglas L. Cannon	556
Pence, Clyde Dale. (E).....	196
Periodic Paralysis. Adrian D. M. Kraus, Chicago.....	371
Perforations of Gastrointestinal Tract. Gatewood, M. D. Chicago.....	203
Pernworth, Paul. Paper.....	376
Perry, Gentz. Paper.....	247
Personalized Medical Service. (E)...	193
Peters, John. Paper.....	343
Petersen, William F. Paper.....	325
Physician and Social Service Agency. Morris Fishbein, Chicago.....	456
Picrotoxin Re Barbiturate Poisoning. C. Wesley Eisele and Henry W. Brosin, Chicago.....	49
Picturesque Peoria. (E).....	538
Piette, Eugene C. Paper.....	375
Pilot, I. Paper.....	244
Political Medical System. (E).....	99
Portraits of Presidents. (E).....	406
Post-Encephalitis. Harry I. Weiner, Dixon	141
Potts, W. J. Paper.....	133
Presidents of Illinois State Medical Society	561
President's Hospital. (E).....	294
Progestin, Frederick H. Falls, Chicago	180
Progress in Radiology. Maximillian J. Hubeny and Percy J. Delano, Chicago	475
Progress of Surgery in Illinois. Malcolm MacEachern, Chicago.....	452
Psychosis Due to Toxins. Margery Neshitt, Chicago.....	278
Psychoses Recovers. J. Weinberg, H. H. Goldstein, and J. V. Edlin, Chicago	266
Public Health Service in Illinois. A. C. Baxter, Springfield.....	420
Pusey, William Allen. Paper.....	507

R

- Radium Treatment Cancer of Cervix.
Frank E. Simpson, J. Ernest Breed,
and James S. Thompson, Chicago. 23
- Radium Therapeutics, History. Frank
E. Simpson, J. E. Breed and J. S.
Thompson 598
- Read, Charles F. Paper..... 439
- Record of Progress Epitomized.
Charles J. Whalen, Chicago..... 612
- Rectal Disease Re Office Treatment.
T. F. Reuther, Chicago..... 341
- Rectal Gonorrhea. Henry L. Martin,
Chicago 359
- Reed, Charles B. Paper..... 424
- Regional Ileitis. M. S. Mazel, Chicago 263
- Revenge of Allergic Child. Isidor
Harrison Tumpeer, Chicago..... 37
- Roark, J. P. Paper..... 234
- Rogers, Maurice P. Paper..... 262
- Rose, M. E. Paper..... 232
- Reuther, T. F. Paper..... 341

S

- Sanger, Homer F. Paper..... 417
- Sanitary Engineering Development.
Clarence W. Classen, Springfield.. 431
- Secretaries of Illinois State Medical
Society 562
- School Health in Illinois. Harry H.
Boyle, Chicago; S. C. Henn, Chi-
cago; John E. Carey, Joliet; Alva
L. Newcomb, Wilmette..... 76
- Selinger, Elias. Discussion..... 180
- Selinger, Elias. Paper..... 167
- Senator Burke's Address Recorded.
(E) 196
- Shanks, Joseph. Paper..... 357
- Shaughnessy, Howard J. Paper..... 433

- Shohet, Allan S. Paper..... 240
- Simpson, Frank E. Paper..... 23
- Simpson, Frank E. Paper..... 598
- Skin Re Newborn Infant. Ruben I.
Klein and Philip L. Aries, Chicago 337
- Sloan, H. P. Paper..... 329
- Soloway, Herman N. Paper..... 44
- Spinal Anesthesia. Paul Pernworth,
Venice, Ill..... 376
- Stack, James K. Discussion..... 34, 136
- Sterility in Men. Leon M. Beilin,
Chicago 272
- Stone, Theodore T..... 47
- Streicher, M. H. Paper..... 250
- Sulfanilamide in Diphtheria. Sey-
mour Fisher, Normal, Ill..... 342
- Surgery in the Mentally Ill. Louis C.
Arp and A. Henry Arp, Moline... 349
- Surgical Technique Re Hysterectomy.
Emil Jonas and Andrew Dick, Chi-
cago 35
- Survey of Endocrine Progress. James
H. Hutton, Chicago..... 470
- Survey of Pediatrics. Isaac A. Abt,
Chicago 485
- Syphilis Control in Pregnant Women.
Herman N. Soloway, Springfield... 44
- Syphilis Tests Re Vaccination. Robert
D. Barnard, Chicago..... 78

T

- Taub, Samuel J. Paper..... 240
- Thompson, James S. Paper..... 23
- Thompson, J. S. Paper..... 598
- Tice, Frederick. Paper..... 455
- Toman, Andrew J. Paper..... 53
- Tricuspid Endocarditis Re Sulfapyri-
dine. B. G. Fishkin and I. Pilot,
Chicago 244
- Try to Write an Editorial. (E)..... 7

- Tularemia Re Serum Treatment. An-
drew J. Toman, Chicago..... 53
- Tumors of Anus and Rectum. Charles
J. Drucek, Chicago..... 270
- Tumpeer, Isidor Harrison. Paper... 37
- Tuta, J. A. Paper..... 238

V

- Vander Kloot, A. Paper..... 238
- Vanstane, V. R. Paper..... 151
- Vertigo Re Nerosis. Adelaide N.
Johnson, Chicago 86
- Veteran Hospital Admissions. Robert
C. Bourland, Rockford..... 230

W

- Waud, Sydney P. Paper..... 332
- We Have Something. (E)..... 289
- Weiner, Harry I..... 141
- Weinberg, J. Paper..... 266
- Wellmerling, H. W. Paper..... 329
- Whalen, Charles J. Paper..... 504
- Whalen, Charles J. Paper..... 612
- Wosika, Paul H. Paper..... 262

X

- X-ray and Radium. Gentz Perry,
Evanston 247
- X-ray Re Endocrine. F. Flinn, De-
catur 173

Z

- Zapffe, Fred C. Paper..... 414

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77

OAK PARK, ILL., JANUARY, 1940

No. 1

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins,..3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1940
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1940
C. E. Wilkinson....8th District, Danville1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon...1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton..11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Chicago1942
Rolland L. Green....At Large, Peoria1940
Rollo K. Packard....At Large, Chicago1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers. State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

ALERTNESS AND LEVELHEADED LEADERSHIP ARE NEEDED AMONG AMERICAN DOCTORS

Minnesota Medicine is given credit for the following:

One possibility is sensed by all who visit Washington. If the United States should be drawn into war—and returning congressmen do not dismiss that possibility lightly—then medicine will be one of the first departments of civil life to be subjected to emergency dictatorship. Members of the Medical Reserve Corps and all of the younger physicians will be conscripted for war service. Medical services at home will be proportionately demoralized and those who remain will be under emergency orders to go where they are needed most.

The dislocation of medical services will be far greater in case of a new war than it was in 1917 because War Department plans for the draft are said to be far more complete and far reaching. They will, in all probability, be put into effect immediately. The effect upon civilian services will be equally immediate and disastrous, unless the government steps in.

The question is: will the government step out? *To some observers, it seems unlikely that physicians will regain complete freedom of practice when the emergency is over.*

In any case, there are no ready made answers to the questions that the current crisis will present to the world. One thing alone is certain: Alertness and levelheaded leadership are needed among American doctors.

HAPPY NEW YEAR

The seasonal phrase "*HAPPY NEW YEAR*" mocks the ears and hearts of men with the echoes from maddened Europe and the tremors of an America harassed by a bad attack of economic and political indigestion.

We realize that we are in the presence of a great social and economic upheaval, that nations are being made, unmade and remade. That the

medical profession will to a great degree be caught in the sweep of forces beyond its control; that it is potent and responsible for the part it shall play in the new order of things. For all of us it is bound to be a strenuous time of readjustment; it is also an unequalled time for surveying the future of medicine and formulating plans for rational development.

Ever since the close of the World War—a conflict that instead of ending war among civilized peoples, actually laid the sticks for a fresh conflagration—men have hugged to their bosoms the slogan, “RETURN TO NORMALCY.”

To some, such an achievement seems further away today than it has at any hour since that when Plymouth Rock became the symbol of the most rational democracy that history records.

Medical dogma insists that until a patient is in the final stages of dissolution, a physician shall never abandon his optimism. “While there is life there is hope.”

So this dogma should correlate with every wish expressed for a “happy NEW YEAR.”

Properly epitomized the balance swings less evilly than first glance indicates. True, probably ninety per cent. of America’s practicing physicians sit today in a wilderness of oppressively high taxation, encroaching lay domination, increasing bureaucratic control, hampering legislation, uncollectable accounts, and the encumbrance of a mortal body as well as the human frailties of ordinary men.

Remember that each and every one of these burdens can be lifted if the proper leverage is employed to rid the profession of such incubi. “*They who live by the sword, shall die by the sword*” is ably paraphrased into the pronouncement that “*They who live by the ballot may win and rule by the ballot.*”

Right of suffrage and power of individual opinion formed the milk upon which the United States of America was first nourished and first thrived. Of late years it has become the habit of too many Americans, especially of professional men, to neglect this gift of gifts. The ballot has developed into the plaything of politics. Thus cast out from the hearts of able men, it has evolved into a sad and wanton thing—a destructive rather than a fundamental force of expansion.

When professional men, especially physicians,

recognize that public office must receive as much scientific attention as public health, and interest themselves again in the laws of the land, the lawmakers and the law enforcers, the problems of medical practice and of medical economics will be simplified to the point of solution.

Then and then only can it be expected that the un-American doctrines of communism and rebellion, paganism and brute force, ignorance and irrationality will be banished from the United States.

As a nation, we have left our fences unrepaired, our gates unguarded. We have welcomed the oppressed of other lands, only to discover that their chief baggage has been the seeds of what was their oppression, and which they have without conscience sown with destructive prodigality. Instead of Class Rule and by class here is meant that broad sense of freedom pivoted upon a sense of personal responsibility that made America great—these traitorous guests would inflict upon us Mass rule or the domination of the mob.

Any man who has read of the fight that Finland, small, doughty and honest nation, has made this past month to protect her homes and her tenets must realize anew and enviously the necessity for “hearts of oak” and souls of steel. Finland’s courage is shining like a star out of the Continent’s carnage and revives in men worth while the knowledge that for every venomous unreasoning hate there can be and must be substituted human wholesomeness and a true sense of the fraternity of man.

With this truth emphasized and the immediate necessity for *American action*, concerted and efficient, borne in upon every United States citizen who merits that name, *sanity* will return to the world, or at least to that part of it that was born in 1776!

Personal responsibility, a willingness to work and decency of ideas and conduct, are essential for human wholesomeness. In such a condition there is no place for that license which is the soul of communism, and which disregards those teachings of the centuries that insist upon self-discipline and unremitting restraint.

From such discipline, from such restraint, and from all the other fibres of a true democracy, are bred men. Finland’s *men* have upset the world’s ideas of Russia’s *man-power*.

Quoting a Finnish American professor of economics, "Russia held herself to be a nation of generals, with every man smarter than the next one. That's sovietism. Finland knew that what is needed is a few men smarter than the rest of them and all men disciplined and so a nation of soldiers; of men who are cognizant of human interdependability and sensible of the concepts of God. That is Americanism."

Here in the very shrine of a democracy those sacred fires must not be let expire. It is the duty of every citizen born or naturalized in the United States, and especially of American physicians, to feed those democratic fires by judicious use of the ballot. It is the sworn and holy duty of all medical men to save life. The profession breaks that vow when it neglects to employ the ballot, that instrument that venerates human life and toils indefatigably for its preservation, and instead sits in negligence while those forces that hold men as merely cannon fodder and woman only as a flesh-and-blood factory for the purpose of manufacturing such a product everywhere flourish and invade.

The new decade of the century should go down in history as a fresh and purposeful "Roaring Forties." Clamor of the next ten years should be the vociferousness bellowing of an enraged lion putting to rout insidious enemies that threaten his life and his freedom.

"DUTY" is the watchword of the new decade; duty to ourselves, to our science, and to our nation as well as to all humanity.

With the first performance of the initial steps of this task will come the feeling of strength and power and contentment that will bring to pass a truly "Happy New Year."

Get Busy, Doctor! Find out at the next meeting of your medical society what organized medicine can and must do with that basic weapon of democracy—the ballot.

When you and your society so act, then "Happy New Year" will become not a phrase, but a fact.

THE DE-PERSONALIZATION OF MEDICAL SERVICE

"Jolted by economic catastrophe society has become disordered, political parties have new bases for alignment, labor has become increasingly powerful, capital enterprise has been looked on with disfavor and medicine has ceased to be

an independent priesthood, a law unto itself. Perhaps we draw too simple an analogy when we see that the people are coming to look upon medical care as a public utility, like electric power, needed by everyone and necessarily available to meet that need." This quotation from an editorial in the November, 1939, issue of the Kentucky Medical Journal states, we believe, the most important flaw in any scheme of governmental domination of medical service. For as soon as medicine becomes an arm of the government it will be a service—almost a utility—to be plugged into and used in an impersonal way. It is this de-personalization of medical practice which would produce the greatest distress to the citizen. He may not be concerned about the economic status of the physician but he can not help but be affected by a movement away from that type of service which he has always demanded. For the personal relationship has always dominated the individual in the choice of a healer. Not only the sick but the well, not only lay persons but physicians tend to seek out a personal authority; each may find his choice completely satisfying because of the personal relationship. This has been variously called "attention" or "service." The psychologist speaks of it as the establishment of "rapport"; the religionist may relate it to "brotherly love" or to "worship." This personal relationship is often established through such attention as is expressed in the "laying on of hands." In this way various cultists and masseurs have probably convinced patients of their *personal interest* in them. As soon as the patient is convinced of the establishment of this personal relationship, regardless of who sets it up, he is in a mental position for a "cure."

This personalization of medical care is no recent development in our practice. It is as old as man. One of man's first social necessities was that of worship. As he became more civilized he developed "personal" gods—gods of his own likeness but with supernatural attributes. Likewise as civilized man became ill he sought out a *person* in touch with the appropriate god of healing—Apollo, for instance—to restore his health. Gradually the physician and not the god became in the mind of society endowed with mystic healing power which arose within him alone. His pronouncements bore great authority.

Should he say powdered unicorn horn was the ideal treatment then powdered unicorn horn was necessary.

It is to be borne in mind that the patient by his desire and from his necessity created the personalization of medical service. He could not tolerate a lack of power or evidence of a lack of complete knowledge in his doctor. Doubtless the early physician who openly carried on research thereby admitting limitations of his knowledge, exposed himself to the economic dangers of a failing practice and to the imprecations and threats of those who believed him to be incompetent and a humbug. However healers from the earliest times took on investigation or research occupations and we admit our debt to Hippocrates, Galen, Vesalius and a subsequent host.

As civilization progressed into the Renaissance and modern times the fallibility of man and the lack of his knowledge became increasingly known. Coincidentally the search for facts became widened and greatly intensified. Authority tended not to center in individuals or personalities so much as it did in factual accumulation. The result eventually was to place "ability to heal" in the centers of accumulation of knowledge. Schools and attached hospitals steadily assumed greater and greater importance in the business of healing. As the institutionalization of medical service developed, independent hospitals and, later, clinics shared in the position of authority in matters of disease. Yet while all this de-personalization of medical service was going on there was parallel with it a continuing *demand for personal care*. People can no more be dispossessed of this desire than they can be separated from their tendency to worship.

We must admit that cultists, faddists and charlatans have thrived on the need of persons for individual care even in medical centers and particularly where medical care was administered with "scientific" detachment. Hospitals, clinics, and medical schools may not have realized the trend away from individual care for the patient but the administrators of these institutions never forget the place of "individuals" in their organizations. As physicians of striking capacity emerge here and there from the general group they are sought after by these institutions and become busy. But their opportunities for per-

sonal service generally become diluted with administrative responsibilities or with teaching. The result is the transfer of their large responsibilities for patients to assistants who then become the persons upon whom the patients depend. Thus it is true that the great men in large centers are frequently not in reality the persons immediately affecting the patients. They disperse patients about them and an intended strong personal relationship is thwarted or sidetracked. A further factor which has tended to defeat the individual's search for personal care in modern times is the delegation of work. The patient may be unnecessarily routed through specialists, technicians and pharmacists. And unfortunately these very assistants may be quite necessary due to the complexity of their indicated services. These events and procedures surrounding the work of the outstanding institutional physician are nothing more or less than *regimentation*—a, to him, beneficent regimentation set up to make his time as scientifically effective as possible. Obviously it interferes with personal care; very decidedly it is less regimentation than would occur under political control.

What direction shall we take? Is increasing specialization (with attendant decreased personalization) the inescapable trend of medical practice? There are certain signs that this is not true. In the past, analysis of every field of medicine has been the method of learning and sometimes unfortunately the only method of approach to the patient. Where analysis is the chief technique many persons—specialists—are required to deal with the complexity of data. Once these separate facts are understood in relation to the whole organism a synthesis of information occurs. It now appears that the development of fundamental information has progressed to a point at which the newly trained practitioner can without many doubts about the value or completeness of his knowledge proceed to care for patients with personal conviction and assurance. *An intense personalization of medical care is now beginning*. Doubtless the evolution of studies in physiology and psychology gives birth to this trend. The next thirty years can not help but witness the general use of information developed in these two fields in the last thirty years. But the *personal relationship*

is the only means medicine has of developing the ultimate use of its synthesized knowledge.

Lay people appreciate these facts in a general way. We must extend their understanding of this matter—perhaps in the terms of an editorial in the Leavenworth Times May 4, 1939. "The relation of a doctor to his patient is one of the closest of human relationships. There is an intimacy that grows up there with which nothing must interfere. Yet the government proposes to disturb this sacred relationship. . . ."

THE PLATFORM OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1. The establishment of an agency of federal government under which shall be coordinated and administered all medical and health functions of the federal government exclusive of those of the Army and Navy.

Today the medical and health functions of the United States are divided among a multiplicity of departments, bureaus, and federal agencies. Thus, the United States Public Health Service is in the Federal Security department; the Maternal and Child Welfare Bureaus in the Department of Labor; the Food and Drugs administration in the Department of Agriculture; the Veterans' Administration and many other medical functions are separate bureaus of the government. The WPA, CCC and PWA are concerned with a similarity of efforts in the field of preventive medicine. The Federal Works Administration and the Federal Housing Administration also have some medical functions.

Since 1875, the American Medical Association has urged the establishment of a single agency in the federal government under which all such functions could be correlated in the interest of efficiency, the avoidance of duplication, and a saving of vast sums of money. Such a federal health agency, with a secretary in the cabinet, or a commission of five or seven members, including competent physicians would be able to administer the medical and health affairs of the government with far more efficiency than is now done.

2. The allotment of such funds as the Congress may make available to any state in actual need for the prevention of disease, the promotion of health and the care of the sick on proof of such need,

The physicians of the United States have given freely of their time and of their funds for the care of the sick. Their contributions to free medical service amount to at least \$1,000,000 a day. The physicians of this country have urged that every person needing medical care be provided with such care. They have urged also the allotment of funds for campaigns against maternal mortality, against venereal disease, and for the investigation and control of cancer. The medical profession does not oppose appropriations by Congress of funds for medical purposes. It feels, however, that in many instances states have sought aid and appropriations for such functions, without any actual need on the part of the state, in order to secure such federal funds as might be available. It has also been impossible, under present technics, to meet actual needs which might exist in certain states with low per capita incomes, with needs far beyond those of wealthier states, in which vast sums are spent.

It is proposed here simply that Congress make available such funds as can be made available for health purposes; that these funds be administered by the federal health agency, mentioned in the first plank of this platform, and that the funds be allotted on proof of actual need to the federal health agency, when that need be for the prevention of disease, for the promotion of health, or for the care of the sick.

3. The principle that the care of the public health and the provision of medical service to the sick is primarily a local responsibility.

Obviously if federal funds are made available to the individual states for the purposes mentioned in the second plank of this platform, there might well be a lessened tendency in many communities to devote the community's funds for the purpose, and, in effect, to demand that the federal government take over the problem of the care of the sick. Hence, it is suggested that communities do their utmost to meet such needs with funds locally available before bringing their need to the federal health agency, and that the federal health agency determine whether or not the community has done its utmost to meet such need before allotting federal funds for the purpose.

4. The development of a mechanism for meeting the needs of expansion of preventive

medical services with local determination of needs and local control of administration.

The medical profession is not static. It wishes to extend preventive medical service to all of the people within the funds available for such a purpose. Obviously, this will require not only a federal health agency which may make suggestions and initiate plans, but also a mechanism in each community for the actual expansion of preventive medical service and for the proper expenditure of funds developed both locally and federally. In the development of new legislation such mechanism may be suitably outlined.

5. The extension of medical care for the indigent and the medically indigent with local determination of needs and local control of administration.

The medical profession does not yield to any other group in this country in its desire to extend medical care to all of those unable to provide themselves with medical service. The American Medical Association through its House of Delegates has already recognized the possible existence of a small group of persons able to provide themselves with the necessities of life commonly recognized as standard in their own communities, but not capable of meeting a medical emergency. It is recognized, however, that only persons of the same community fully familiar with the circumstances can determine the number of people who come properly under such classification and that only persons in actual contact with such instances are capable of administering suitably and efficiently the medical care that may be required. Hence it is the platform of the American Medical Association that medical care be provided for the indigent and the medically indigent in every community but that local funds to be first utilized and that local agencies determine the nature of the need and control the expenditure of such funds as may be developed either in the community or by the federal government.

6. In the extension of medical services to all the people, the utmost utilization of qualified medical and hospital facilities already established.

In the so-called National Health Program it is asserted that one-half the counties of the United States are without suitable hospitals, and vast sums are requested for the building of new

hospitals. In contrast, reputable agencies within the medical profession assert that there are only 13 counties more than 30 miles removed from a suitable hospital and that in 8 of those 13 counties there are five people per square mile. In the United States today the percentage of hospital beds per 1,000 of population is higher than that of any other country in the world. This fact is completely ignored by those who would indulge in a program for the building of great numbers of new hospitals.

Moreover, it seems to be taken for granted that hospital building has languished in recent years, whereas considerable numbers of hospitals have been built with federal funds by various state agencies and also by the PWA, the WPA and by the Federal Works Administration.

Analyses may indicate that in many instances such hospitals were built without adequate study as to the need which existed or as to the possible efficient functioning once it was erected. Moreover, there is evidence that in recent years many of the hospitals of the United States known as nonprofit voluntary hospitals have had a considerable lack of occupancy due no doubt to the financial situation in considerable part. It seems logical to suggest then that such federal funds as may be available be utilized in providing the needy sick with hospitalization in these well established existing institutions before any attempt is made to indulge in a vast building program with new hospitals. In this point of view the American College of Surgeons, the American Hospital Association, the Catholic Hospital Association, the Protestant Hospital Association and practically every other interested voluntary body agree.

Again it has been argued that the demands for medical care in some sections of the country might require the importation of considerable numbers of physicians or the transportation of numbers of physicians in the areas in which they now are to other areas. In this connection it would seem to be obvious that a change in the economic status of the communities concerned would result promptly in the presence of physicians who might be seeking locations. The utilization of existing qualified facilities would be far more economical than any attempt to develop new facilities.

7. The continued development of the private

practice of medicine, subject to such changes as may be necessary to maintain the quality of medical services and to increase their availability.

In the United States today our sickness and death rates are lower than those of any great country in the world. This fact was recognized by the President of the United States when he sent the National Health Program to the Congress for careful study. The President emphasized that a low death rate may not mean much to a man who happens to be dying at the time of tuberculosis. The medical profession recognizes the importance of doing everything possible to prevent every unnecessary death. At the same time it has not been established by any available evidence that a change in the system of medical practice which would substitute salaried government doctors for the private practitioner or which would make the private practitioner subject to the control of public officials would in any way lower sickness and death rates.

There exists, of course, the fact that some persons are unable to obtain medical service in the circumstances in which they live and that others, surrounded by good facilities, do not have the funds available to secure such services. Obviously here again, there is the question of economics as the basis of the difficulty and perhaps lack of organization in distribution of medical service and a failure to utilize new methods for the distribution of costs which might improve the situation.

The medical profession has approved prepayment plans to cover the costs of hospitalization and also prepayment plans on a cash-indemnity basis for meeting the costs of medical care. It continues, however, to feel that the development of the private practice of medicine which has taken place in this country has led to higher standards of medical practice and of medical service than are elsewhere available and that the maintenance of the quality of the service is fundamental in any health program.

8. Expansion of public health and medical services consistent with the American system of democracy.

Careful study of the history of the development of medical care in various nations of the world leads to the inevitable conclusion that the introduction of methods such as compulsory sickness insurance, state medicine and similar tech-

nics results in a trend toward communism or totalitarianism and away from democracy as the established form of government. The intensification of dependence of the individual on the state for the provision of the necessities of life tends to make the individual more and more the creature of the state rather than to make the state the servant of the citizen. Great leaders of American thought have repeatedly emphasized the fact that liberty is too great a price to pay for security. George Washington said, "He who seeks security through surrender of liberty loses both." Benjamin Franklin said, "They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety deserve neither liberty nor safety."

In these times when the maintenance of the American democracy seems to be the most important objective for all the people of this country, the people may well consider whether some of the plans and programs that have been offered for changing the nature of medical service are not in effect the first step toward an abandonment of the self-reliance, free will and personal responsibility that must be the basis of a democratic system of government.

TRY TO WRITE AN EDITORIAL

Quite apropos is an editorial that appeared under the above title in the current issue of **MEDICAL ANNALS**:

There are a few things that physicians would rather be capable of doing well than to write and speak effectively. These accomplishments, however, are realized by comparatively few medical practitioners. Perhaps this is just as well for if every physician were occupied with translating his thoughts into the written and spoken word one can conjecture the appalling consequences to readers, not the least of which would be acute mental indigestion.

What inspired these generalizations was a discussion of the recent Conference of Secretaries and Editors held in Chicago. One session of the Conference was devoted to a discussion of state medical journals. Considerable attention was given to editorials and the qualities which make them worth reading. Several editors present spoke on the subject but none more effectively than Dr. Morris Fishbein, who with his usual eloquence stated what he thought an editorial should be.

It was during Dr. Fishbein's remarks that the inspiration came for this editorial. Why not suggest to physicians who read the Medical Annals that they try their hand at writing editorials? Now, it might seem that this is a bold and somewhat dangerous suggestion but the editorial staff of the MEDICAL ANNALS is not as naive as might be thought. Neophytes in editorial writing who decide to make a contribution are due for an enlightening experience. They will learn for the first time that writing involves real labor and that facility of expression is only attained by much effort. Long before they have given birth to their literary efforts they will, if they have any critical sense, have learned how difficult it is to transfer an idea to a sheet of paper in such a way as to portray vividly what they had in mind. At least that is the belief of your editorial board. Why then urge this effort? Well, in the first place, the experience will be worth something. Of more importance, there will be a greater appreciation of the efforts which go into the making of a medical journal. Of course, there are some hardy souls who will eventually contribute an editorial worth while to the MEDICAL ANNALS or to some other journal. And then, of course, there are those few in every medical group who are capable of writing effectively.

No, editorials do not write themselves. The best way to prove it is to try to write one.

PAPERS FOR THE 1940 ANNUAL MEETING

The 1940 annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society will be held in Peoria on May 21, 22, 23, 1940. This will be the Centennial Meeting of the Society and those responsible for the success of the meeting are planning an unusual program.

The Committee on Scientific Work composed of the Chairman and Secretary of each of the Scientific Sections held a meeting in Chicago recently to discuss tentative plans for the 1940 program. There will be more general sessions next year than for past meetings, and a few changes in the usual routine. These changes will be announced in the near future.

Any member of the Illinois State Medical Society who desires to present a paper before any

of the Sections is requested to get in touch with the proper Section officer as soon as possible. Give the subject you desire to discuss, send a short synopsis of the subject matter, and be sure to write the proper section officer. The list will be given in this article.

Owing to the fact that the papers to be presented before each section must be limited in number the officers of the Sections are anxious to schedule only those papers which in their judgment will be of greatest general interest to all members. They must necessarily be critical in making these selections.

OFFICERS OF SCIENTIFIC SECTIONS

Section on Medicine: Edgar M. Stevenson, Chairman, Bloomington; W. O. Thompson, Secretary, 700 North Michigan avenue, Chicago.

Section on Surgery: Frederick Christopher, Chairman, 2650 Ridge avenue, Evanston; Charles L. Patton, Secretary, Springfield.

Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat: Frank W. Brodrick, Chairman, Sterling; Thomas D. Allen, Secretary, 122 South Michigan avenue, Chicago.

Section on Public Health and Hygiene: John J. McShane, Chairman, Springfield; N. O. Gunderson, Secretary, Rockford.

Section on Radiology: Warren W. Furey, Chairman, 6844 Oglesby avenue, Chicago; Harry W. Ackermann, Secretary, Rockford.

Section on Pediatrics: H. Wm. Elghammer, Chairman, 5307 Hyde Park boulevard, Chicago; Bert I. Beverly, Secretary, 715 Lake street, Oak Park.

Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology: W. A. Malcolm, Chairman, Peoria; Herbert E. Schmitz, Secretary, 25 East Washington street, Chicago.

Any member of the Illinois State Medical Society who would like to present a paper before any of these sections should write to either the Chairman or the Secretary of the Section in which he is interested. One of the officers of each Section resides in Cook County, and the other in the downstate area, and it is desirable for Chicago members to write the Chicago officer, and the downstate doctors should write the downstate official in order that the papers may be fairly well divided between the two groups.

The matter of selecting speakers to appear on the Scientific Programs lies entirely in the hands of the section officers. They alone should be

contacted by any member desiring to appear on the programs.

There will be a number of speakers scheduled to appear at general sessions, which means that all sections will join for a meeting, and have subjects scheduled which are not highly technical but of general interest to all physicians.

In writing to the proper section officer you should send your name and address, the title and subject you desire to discuss and an outline or synopsis of the subject matter of your paper. This will better enable those who are responsible for the development of the program to make a selection for a well balanced group of papers.

The section officers who are responsible for the selection of papers to be scheduled before their respective sections, the local committees of the Peoria Medical Society and their Committee on Arrangements, and the officers and committees of the Illinois State Medical Society are all anxious to arrange an outstanding meeting to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Society.

There will be an unusual number of fine scientific exhibits of general interest to physicians. In addition, the Hall of Health will be held in a separate building a few blocks away from the meeting places. This group consists of dozens of health exhibits of interest to the public. There will be no admission charge. It will be widely publicized in and around Peoria.

The preliminary program for the 1940 annual meeting will be published in the April ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. The official program will appear the following month. This means that the officers of sections who are responsible for the development of the various programs must get their speakers as early as possible.

A LAWYER LOOKS AT STATE MEDICINE*

In this issue we give the appraisal of State Medicine from an eminent attorney, Mr. L. L. Bomberger, President of the Indiana Bar Association, the extract being taken from an article published in the March Journal of the *Indiana State Medical Association*. It is interesting to note that opposition to any form of socialized medicine comes as a rule from clear thinking

people and not from those whose opinions are swayed by emotions or biased by paternalism.

"Practically all that is said for the socialization of medical service rests upon emotional reactions; naturally, much that is said against it has the same basis. Aside from that of spiritual adviser and communicant, there is probably no other relation which men sustain to one another which lends itself so readily to the emotional appeal as that of physician and patient.

"It is easy to depict suffering; it is, alas, too easy to find it. It appeals to our sympathies and, therefore, is not only described with great ardor and intensity, but is calculated to work the hearers into a state of fervent resolution, little short of religious revival. This is only too apparent in most of the arguments for enlisting physicians in the public service.

"No advocate of socialized medicine has attempted to deny what obviously he must admit, namely, that the aggregate of human suffering in America for any period by reason of undernourishment, lack of sufficient clothing and shelter exceeds by many fold that which arises out of inadequate medical or surgical care, at least that care to which the afflicted individual would submit if he were financially able. While conditions in a Utopia giving free medical care to all may not be accurately forecast, yet is it not an unfounded assumption that much of the lack of proper medical and surgical care today arises out of a choice to spend income for other things.

"If the State is to set up a system of caring for the sick in the great middle class, why not organize for their aid with respect to the prime necessities of life? It would seem just as logical to impress all purveyors of food and all clothing merchants with some form of governmental control so that the man who is to have a course in socialized medicine shall first be properly clothed and housed at public expense. Is not the difference, at least in great measures, found in the lack of emotional appeal already referred to? But who can assure us that the accomplishments of one will not lead to attempts in others, and finally, in all relations?

"When one needs legal aid, the court provides it as a part of his judicial deliberation and decision. There is no fanfare nor blare of trumpets. When the State finds it necessary to provide food, clothing or shelter for the indigent, this service is performed in a great part without undue emo-

*The Medical Bulletin. Abstract from the Bulletin Toledo Academy of Medicine April '38.

tional agitation, but as a matter of course. The thing is apparently true with respect to medical and surgical aid now furnished at public expense. The grocer and the clothing merchant are free to buy and sell in the open market. They may choose whom they will patronize and likewise select their customers. The lawyer has similar freedom.

"What, then, is the reason for an attempt to regiment physicians and surgeons as functionaries in a totalitarian state? Naturally, those who would change the system of medical service turn first to the conduct of the profession itself for the reasons they advance in support of the change; they dwell upon unprofessional-conduct of certain doctors. One of the charges is that too great a percentage of the average income is required for medical and dental service. Another, that the great middle class suffers; that not sufficient attention is given to preventive measures; that too many untrained pretended to be specialists; that no central authority now exists to compel obedience by patients. Finally, they point to the high grade of medical officers of the army and navy as compared to the average civilian physician, and clinch the argument by pointing to the public school system and saying that the subject of health and medical service should be treated in a like manner.

"A critical examination of the schemes of control proposed need not concern itself with the milder measures, for it may be assumed that the agitators will stop at nothing short of the ultimate, although the wide range of schemes proposed convinces one that there is an utter lack of reasoned conclusions. Their culmination rests in complete government control of the profession, not even limited as proposed in the Lewis Resolution. This conspicuously reflects the attitude of a military dictatorship. Physicians and surgeons are declared by its terms to be in public service and are compelled to function professionally whenever called upon. Moreover, their fees are to be controlled by the Social Security Board. This far exceeds peace-time military control of our citizenry. It actually drafts all physicians into government service. Anyone is permitted now to enter or refrain from entering the regular army. If he voluntarily enters, he knows what his compensation is to be. There are obvious characteristics of military service which clearly distinguish it from all other avocations.

One of these is its demand for the full time of those engaged in it, and the physician, it is proposed, shall have a private practice; at least if he has, it is to be subordinated and compelled to give way at all times to the public demand, for being in the public service means that public demands take precedence. This is the exact end demanded by one of the writers defending state medicine (G. W. Haigh, *New England Journal of Medicine* 202: 1078; "The functions of the civil physician become identical with those of the naval medical officer.") There is every reason to assume that if the protagonists of these measures accomplish their ultimate purpose, they will completely eradicate the physician with private practice just as fully as the employees of the post office department are exclusively paid and controlled by the government, even though they handle privately mailed and addressed letters. Power is never content, but feeds and grows upon power. The field is broad and tempting.

"The argument that there is no central authority to enforce obedience discloses the utter abandonment to socialism of those who propose the new system. It means that not only will the government control the physician and his practice, but it will regiment all the citizens and in some manner not openly described by the unpleasant word used to call soldiers to the colors, nevertheless, will actually draft all citizens into the health service. Everyone will be obliged not only to receive medical examination and care, but will be compelled to obey the doctor. Certainly this is despotic to the last degree. The power to compel obedience implies the power to punish for refusal to obey.

"Then, if it be conceded that the personnel of the medical service in the army and navy averages higher than that of the private practitioner, the answer may be found in the more rigid examinations the former are required to undergo, thus eliminating the less intelligent. Nevertheless, it is by no means conceded that the upper strata of the pyramid are occupied by those in military or naval service. It is a matter of selection. It is a matter of common knowledge that the staff of a given hospital in a large city may be far superior to the staff of another. Finally, the fallacy of this argument lies in the fact that if all physicians are in the government service, the average of intelligence and ability is no longer measured by medical officers of the

army and navy but is immediately calculated on the entire profession.

"But the final and what is apparently offered as the clinching argument is that the public school system furnishes a conclusive parallel and that its history is an irrefutable argument in favor of putting physicians exactly where school teachers are. But there are many thousands of teachers in private schools, instructing upwards of two and three-quarters millions of students of all grades. No one has yet said to the teacher that when he finishes his professional course he is immediately in government service. He may seek to enter the public school system or engage in private teaching, at his option. Socialized medicine would leave no such choice to medical students and graduates. They shall not even be allowed the freedom of choice that is permitted to graduates of West Point and Annapolis.

"But the parallel is lacking. It is the pupils in our schools, not the teachers, that constitute the involuntary portion of their personnel. The State has seen fit for its own perpetuation to educate all its citizens to a degree. This is a lawful function of public authority. It is declared in the Constitution of Indiana that:

"Knowledge and learning, generally diffused throughout a community, being essential to the preservation of a free government; it shall be the duty of the General Assembly to—provide, by law, for a general and uniform system of Common Schools."

"But it is nowhere declared that all teachers are *ipso facto* public servants. If the State were to say that everyone qualified to teach school must enter the public school system and also say that every individual must have medical examination at certain intervals under penalty for failure to obey, then the public school system and socialized medicine would be more nearly parallel. This would mean that if every qualified teacher and every qualified physician is compelled to be and is in the public service, then every citizen of the State is also in the public service in the sense that school children are, for he is compelled to accept medical attention from the State even as children receive mental training. This is totalitarianism indeed with respect to these two subjects. It is an easy step then to include the lawyers, the merchants and all others because none of us can live unto ourselves. The theory behind it all must be that when we con-

tact others in earning our daily bread we become subjects for complete control by the State. If the theory applies to one relation, it applies to another and embraces every form of human conduct.

"Of course, the State cannot compel all teachers to be in the public service. In fact it cannot compel parents to send their children to the public schools. That question has been settled, probably for all time, by the Supreme Court of the United States. The court has said that a parent may patronize a parochial school if he sees fit. This necessarily implies that teachers are free to enter private service. The public school system furnishes no precedent for socialized medicine. Moreover, in the light of the private school decisions of the Supreme Court, grave doubts may be entertained as to the constitutionality of proposed plans of socialized medicine.

"But it is said the State is interested in the health of its citizens. This is true, and if for no other reason, because the State may need healthy soldiers for its own defense.

"But bodily impairments and disease more frequently arise from, rather than do they cause, ignorance and neglect of simple rules such as those of hygiene and nutrition. Illness is apt to be the result, not the cause, of a sub-normal life. The solution lies in education of the masses of people rather than putting the physicians under semi-military rule. Nothing proposed by way of regimentation of the medical profession offers escape for the poor white of the South and his dependence upon snuff and bitters, or salvation from the nation-wide credulity that heeds radio ballyhoo and other patent medicine advertising. It does not seem to have occurred to those who would take the doctors in hand, that the evils they are seeking to alleviate are not caused by the medical profession, but in the main by ignorance and suggestion, especially the vicious circle of auto-suggestion. Nor do they see that there is an avenue of relief by way of legislation to protect the foolish victims of hoaxes which the medical profession most earnestly denounces and combats.

"Of course, there will always remain the problem of the impoverished. They have always been a problem. They are now cared for at public expense. This is wise and humane. Such physicians as wish to become salaried employees of governmental agencies find the field open to them

and doubtless are content when they enter it. At any rate they are free to leave it.

"This discussion has avoided a statement of the physicians' position on this question. It is not designed as a defense of a worthy, sacrificing and enduring profession. If socialized medicine is best for the people, the physicians will be obliged to bow to it, but it may be predicted with all confidence that, if the day arrives, it will be through a leveling process that has taken individual incentive, enterprise, ambition and triumph out of the hearts of all our people and forced us into the leaden rhythm of the State's blighting goose step.

"There are definite and disturbing signs that self-reliance is on the way out. We are taking soundings in the era of irresponsibility. The extent to which, as a nation, we enter it, inevitably to pass later into its sure successor, the era of despair, depends in no small measure upon the haste and abandon with which we experiment with such nostrums as state medicine.

"Of course, it is impossible for America to change its fundamental law as embedded in its traditions and written in the Constitution so as to put the entire medical profession into the public service, but the conclusion is inescapable that in addition to numberless other evils, this will produce a vast army of malingerers and hypochondriacs. It can be done; but it is not the American way."

THE MENACE OF RATS

The unenviable position which rats have come to occupy as a proven factor in the transmission of certain diseases is well known. Their possible involvement in the transmission of certain infections whose method of communicability is at present unknown can only be surmised. The medical profession definitely realizes that rats are a menace to human beings; that there cannot be recognized a single favorable attribute of the rat; and that all that is known of the rat points to its inevitable involvement with human destiny in both an economic way and in spheres of health.

In writing on this subject in a recent issue of *Hygeia*, John M. Gibson estimates the country's rat population at twice its human population. He also estimates that each of these approximately two hundred million disease carrying rodents consumes food costing at least \$2.00 a year each. The nation's annual rat food bill, therefore, amounts to considerably more than half a billion dollars.

Hans Zinsser in his book *Rats, Lice and History*, has recently emphasized an interesting fact usually overlooked by historians. He points out that the ravages

of certain diseases have been able to change the course of history and determine the fate of empires. Although there is no certain historical knowledge of the rat in Europe before the twelfth century, it is highly probable that some similar form of rodent was responsible for the spread of such devastating epidemics as the bubonic plague. However, we do know that at about this time the black rat came into Europe from Asia and in an incredibly short time swept the country, although at the present time it has been replaced by the brown rat. Wherever this rat has gone, it has driven out the black rat and all rodents that compete with it. Again there is nothing that can be said in its favor. It can live anywhere and eat anything. It burrows for itself when it has to but when it can, it takes over the habitations of other animals such as rabbits and kills them and their young. It climbs and it swims. It is known to carry the following diseases of men and animals: plague, typhus, trichinella spiralis, rat-bite fever, infectious jaundice, possibly trench fever, probably foot and mouth diseases and a form of equine "influenza." Its connection with other diseases as a vector is quite possible although unproven. —Bull. Sangamon Co. M. S.

IS THE HOME SAFER THAN THE AUTO OR STREET? 'TISN'T SO

People who fell, cut themselves, received shocks, were burned or were poisoned, or who otherwise came to grief in the "safety and security" of their homes were more numerous than those who met with automobile accidents, according to the National Safety Council. It seems unbelievable, but it is a fact, for during 1938 there were 32,000 people killed as a result of automobile accidents, a decline from the previous year; there were 32,500 persons killed as a result of accidents in the home, an increase. Falls and suffocation were the chief causes.

It is easy to see why the high number of home accidents is not so well known. It has to be a pretty spectacular occurrence—like slipping on a cake of soap and sailing through a window, to make the newspaper. Any motor accident receives much space.

FOR OPEN NEWS CHANNELS

"There is nothing so important in a democracy as a free and fair dissemination of information. The telegraph, the telephone, and the radio have become almost as important as the press itself."

Reed, who was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for President in 1928, criticized the general principle of government in business.

"In any business that can be conducted by private companies, governmental management is almost invariably a mistake," he added. "Costs increase, and inefficiency in management inevitably results."

There must be but one type of medical service for all persons—rich and poor alike—medical care that is good in quality, ethical in character and suitable in amount.—*Hygeia*.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the

Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Emphasizing the many contrasts between the two countries, Mexico and the United States, on a recent trip to Mexico, was the general health of the population and the sanitary conditions under which they live south of the Rio Grande. The writer observed more rickets and its sequelae than he had seen in the past twenty years. And, of course, it is notorious that the sanitary conditions are so bad that typhoid, smallpox and diarrhea are prevalent at all times. It is not surprising under such conditions that there is considerable state medicine, with talk of a great increase to include the major portion of the population. But even there, a marked difference of opinion exists as to the feasibility of any such plan. With the strength of the socialistic movement in Mexico it is not hard to believe that a more general adoption of state medicine will occur. In contrast to the fine sanitary conditions in the United States with preventive medicine being practiced here to an extent unknown elsewhere in the world, it would seem that if there is opposition to such a plan in Mexico, there should be no chance of such a change being even considered here.

Apparently there is a shift of plans at Washington in regard to the line of legislative attack on the Health front. The press of the nation ran a story on December 23rd, quoting the chief executive as favoring the building and maintaining of an indefinite number of hospitals in sparsely settled communities. There was a hint of about a hundred such hospitals to cost around \$150,000 to build. This was referred to as a small amount and purported to be in accordance with the ideas of the American Medical Association, which as we all know has been opposing the comprehensive plan of the Senator from New York, Senator Wagner. Comment over the radio and in the so-called "inside dope" weekly letters sent out from Washington is of the opinion that the Wagner Bill is losing favor with the higherups and that a substitute bill may be

presented at the coming meeting of Congress. This announcement in the press above referred to may be the opening gun of a flank attack. Certainly we cannot allow ourselves to be lulled into a sense of false security as long as reform is in the air at Washington and the reformers are in the driver's seat.

The subcommittee of this committee, whose preliminary report was printed in the December issue of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL continues to work on the problem of Health Insurance. It has made a critical study of most of the apparently more successful of the plans in operation in various parts of the United States and will report to the Medical Economics Committee, immediately following the meeting of the Council to be held in Peoria on January 7, 1940. At that time we hope to be able to adopt some general recommendation to be presented to the House of Delegates at the next annual meeting to be held in Peoria in May. This committee, particularly the Chairman, Dr. W. M. Hartman, has worked hard on this problem and deserve the commendation of the entire medical profession of the state.

The plan of holding postgraduate meetings at different points in the state is apparently working out to the satisfaction of all concerned. The first one held at Jacksonville in November was successful according to all reports. However, the one held in Champaign, on December 6, apparently was even better, according to the reports which have come to the writer from those who attended both of them. Unfortunately the personal affairs of the writer made it impossible to attend either of these meetings. However, he did help to some small extent in the preliminary planning of the Champaign meeting. We feel sure that there will be a comprehensive report on the meeting in this issue of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. One of the questions most frequently asked since the Champaign meeting has been when another similar

meeting could be held in this district. With two more similar meetings to be held, one in the northern and the other in the southern part of the state, it is highly improbable that it will be possible to repeat a meeting prior to the annual meeting. It is, however, within the province of the House of Delegates to decide at their annual meeting as to the continuance of the present experiment.

A beginning has been made in holding meetings for the legal, dental and medical profession to acquaint them with the provisions of the Wagner Bill on Health. While many of the medical profession are either uninformed as to the provisions of the bill or believe in smug complacency that "it can't happen here," the other two mentioned professions are completely uninformed on the subject. Until the last few months, the legal profession did not and would not believe that their existence was in any way in danger. But some of this smugness has been rudely jarred by the statements of the Attorney General on attorneys' fees and the advisability of furnishing free legal advice to the indigent and those of work relief. Reformers stop with no one group and the sooner the professional folk of this nation awake to that fact and make a unified effort to maintain their place in society, the sooner the time of our officials at Washington will be given over to running the country in the best possible manner rather than trying to making over the people of the same both individually and collectively.

We hope that the members of the Illinois State Medical Society will give considerable thought to the problem of Voluntary Health Insurance as it is now in operation in different parts of the United States and to consider the advisability and feasibility of a similar plan in Illinois. If you have any comments or suggestions to make, kindly do so through Dr. W. M. Hartman of Macomb, the Chairman of the subcommittee, which is studying this question in all its ramifications.

The Committee wishes its readers the Greetings of the Season and particularly wishes a Prosperous New Year to each and every member of the Illinois State Medical Society.

E. S. Hamilton, M. D.,
Chairman.

Correspondence

A WARNING TO OCULISTS

Trenton, Missouri,
September 27, 1939.

To the Editor:

I am writing you regarding a man who is running around through the country buying glasses, especially from oculists, usually giving a check to the amount of \$30.00. This man tries to simulate a farmer and he usually has a notation on the check for corn, cow, hogs, etc. The name on the check to him is no doubt forged and there is no doubt his indorsement on the back of the check is forged. The man is about five feet nine or ten inches tall, weighs about 155 pounds, light sandy hair, blue eyes, smooth shaven with a ruddy complexion. He is about 49 years old.

Should this man come into your office making an attempt to cash such check as the above description, unless proven to be absolutely authentic, please notify the Sheriff of Nodaway County, Maryville, Missouri, or the Sheriff of Grundy County, Trenton, Missouri.

He usually signs his name on the back of the check in a very rough, but plainly legible hand and signs it W. C. Curran, and he usually wishes the difference between the amount of the check and the price of the glasses in cash, but does not call for the glasses. Should he sign his name and such a check be presented to you, please have the sheriff to intercept him.

Should you have any information regarding a man of his description passing checks of the above description, please inform the sheriffs above named, Dr. R. C. Pearson, Maryville, Missouri, or myself.

Herbert C. Kimberlin, M. D.

PROGRESS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE

In 1937 the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society appointed ten physicians to form a Maternal Welfare Committee. The object of the Council was to reduce the morbidity and mortality of mothers and babies through an educational campaign conducted by this Committee.

The Committee met and realizing the vast amount of responsibility and work to be done

in the state before their ultimate goal could be reached decided to enlarge the Committee and build an organization in each county to be known as the County Maternal Welfare Committee. These committees consist of two or three physicians and a number of ladies chosen from the leading women's organizations and operate under the leadership of a county chairman who is a member of organized medicine, selected by his local medical society. There are at the present time one hundred and sixty-six members in our State Maternal Welfare Organization.

During the past two years it has been the policy of the State Maternal Welfare Committee to hold district meetings for the physicians to keep them acquainted with the program and progress of this Committee, but due to the further reduction of the maternal and infant death rates in Illinois which have reached the new low of 39 per 1,000 as compared to 60 per 1,000 in 1929 for infants, and 3 per 1,000 as compared to 6.3 per 1,000 in 1929 for mothers, these meetings have been discontinued.

The Committee now asks each county medical society in the state to cooperate with it by holding one meeting each year on the maternal welfare program, at which time the progress, work and plans of the Committee will be discussed.

It is true that as yet we have not succeeded in bringing our program to the people of the lower bracket, but it is hoped that through the efforts of our new county maternal welfare committees we will soon be able to reach those who most need our help and for whom this program was intended.

This Committee earnestly solicits the cooperation of every physician in the state by insisting on and administering adequate prenatal care to all expectant mothers, thus further reducing the infant and maternal death rates. Illinois now ranks second only to Connecticut, which has a percentage of 2.9 per 1,000, and it is our aim to put Illinois in first place.

T. B. Williamson, M. D.,
Chairman.

John F. Carey, M. D.,
Secretary.

PNEUMONIA SERUM AND LABORATORY TYPING SERVICE

Supplementary list of approved laboratories as of December 5, 1939:

DOWNSTATE SERUM AND TYPING

Olney—The Olney Sanitarium, 606-610 Main Street.
Waukegan—Victory Memorial Hospital Laboratory,
1324 North Sheridan Road.

DOWNSTATE—TYPING ONLY

Belvidere—Highland Hospital Laboratory, 1625 South State Street.

Peoria—John C. Proctor Hospital, Second and Fisher Streets.

Rockford—St. Anthony's Hospital Laboratory, 1401 East State Street.

Sycamore—Sycamore Municipal Hospital Laboratory, 615 Somonauk Street.

Watseka—The Iroquois Hospital Laboratory, South Fourth Street.

CHICAGO AREA—TYPING ONLY

Chicago—Illinois Masonic Hospital Laboratory, 836 Wellington Street.

Irving Park Clinical Laboratory, 4013 Milwaukee Avenue.

Maurice I. Kaplan, M.D. Laboratory, 4010 West Madison Street.

Molay Medical Laboratories, 185 North Wabash Avenue.

The two laboratories listed below have just been approved for Kahn and gonococcus tests:

Joslyn Clinic, 1908 St. Charles Road, Maywood.

University Research Laboratory, 143 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

The attached is a supplementary list of newly approved pneumococcus stations.

This information is sent for publication in your Journal.

Yours very truly,
H. E. McDaniels, Ph.D.,
Co-ordinating Bacteriologist.

LABORATORIES APPROVED FOR PNEUMONIA TYPING SERVICE

Supplementary list as of December 15, 1939:

DOWNSTATE—TYPING ONLY

Belvidere—St. Joseph's Hospital, Julien Street.

Bloomington—Mennonite Hospital Laboratory, 807 North Main Street.

Bloomington—St. Joseph's Hospital, 824 West Jackson.

Elgin—Sherman Hospital Laboratory, 934 Center Street.

Normal—Brokaw Hospital Laboratory, Franklin Avenue.

Pittsfield—P. V. Dilts, M.D. Office, 101½ East Washington.

CHICAGO AREA—TYPING ONLY

Chicago—South Shore Medical Laboratory, 2937 East 79th Street.

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY 1940 ESSAY CONTEST

The Mississippi Valley Medical Society offers annually a cash prize of \$100, a gold medal, and a certificate of award for the best unpublished essay on any subject of general medical interest (including medical economics) and practical value to the general practitioner of medicine. Certificates of merit may also be granted to the physicians whose essays are rated second and third best. Contestants must be members of the American Medical Association who are residents of the United States. The winner will be invited to present his contribution before the next annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society at Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 25, 26, 27, 1940, the Society reserving the exclusive right to first publish the essay in its official publication the MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL JOURNAL (incorporating the RADIOLOGIC REVIEW). All contributions shall not exceed 5,000 words, be typewritten in English in manuscript form, submitted in five copies and must be received not later than May 1, 1940. The winning essay of the 1939 contest appears in the Jan. 1940 issue of the MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL JOURNAL (Quincy, Ill.) Further details may be secured from

Harold Swanberg, Secretary,
Mississippi Valley Medical Society,
209-224 W. C. U. Building, Quincy, Ill.

1940 MEETING MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY, ROCK ISLAND, ILL.

The sixth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society will be held at the Hotel Fort Armstrong, Rock Island, Illinois, September 25, 26, 27, 1940. The meeting next fall will largely consist of practical instruction courses by well-known clinicians and promises to be the most interesting in the Society's history. The officers for 1940 (Elected Nov. 19, 1939) are as follows: President, John T. Hanna, M.D., Burlington, Ia., (Elected 1938), President-Elect, E. P. Coleman, M.D., Canton, Ill., 1st Vice-President, J. C. McKitterick, M.D., Burlington, Ia., 2nd Vice-President, C. J. White, M.D., Chicago, Ill., 3rd Vice-President, E. A. Cunningham, M.D., Louisiana, Mo., Secretary-Treasurer, Harold Swanberg, M.D., Quincy, Ill., (Re-elected).

The following were also recently elected to membership on the Board of Directors of the Society:

N. C. Barwasser, M.D., Moline Ill., E. Lee Dorsett, M.D., St. Louis, Mo., Nathan S. Davis III, M.D., Chicago, W. E. Johnson, M.D., Warrensburg, Mo., S. R. Hoover, M.D., Quincy, Ill., F. E. Sultzman, M.D., Hannibal, Mo., E. C. Kelly, M.D., Peoria, Ill., C. A. W. Zimmerman, M.D., Cape Girardeau, Mo., F. G. Norbury, M.D., Jacksonville, Ill., W. C. Goenne, M.D., Davenport, Ia., Lindon Seed, M.D., Chicago, W. A. Sternberg, Mount Pleasant, Ia.

SECOND ANNUAL CONFERENCE MIDWESTERN FORUM ON ALLERGY

Palmer House, Chicago Ill.

January 13-14, 1940

Saturday evening 7 P. M. Annual "get together," with informal discussions and demonstration.

1. Kodachrome demonstration of Allergic skin lesions.
Leader: Dr. Sam Levine, Detroit, Mich.
2. Smut Allergy (microscope demonstration).
Leader: Dr. F. W. Wittich, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Drug Allergy.
Leader: Dr. Theodore L. Squier, Milwaukee, Wis.
4. Effects of Allergy on Constitution.
Leader: Dr. Milton Cohen, Cleveland, Ohio.
5. Nasal secretion of allergic and non-allergic types (microscope demonstration).
Leader: Dr. French Hansel, St. Louis, Mo.

Sunday 9 A. M. Crystal Room, Palmer House.

Chairman: John Sheldon, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1. Results of Atmospheric Research during 1938-1939.
O. C. Durham, North Chicago, Ill.
2. Mold Allergy.
Dr. Theron G. Randolph, Milwaukee, Wis.
3. The nature of various mill dust Allergens.
Dr. F. W. Wittich, Minneapolis, Minn.
4. Allergic Purpura.
Drs. J. Warrick Thomas and J. R. Forsythe, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.
Discussion opened by Dr. Theodore Squier.
5. Dr. Clarence Bernstein, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Sunday noon. Luncheon Room 14, Palmer House.

Sunday 2 P. M. Crystal Room, Palmer House.

Chairman: Dr. Jonathan Forman.

1. Arthus phenomenon in relation to allergy (Lantern demonstration).
Dr. Paul Cannon, Prof. of Pathology, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
2. Physiological Studies on Histamine in Relationship to Allergy (colored movie).
Dr. Richard Young, Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.
3. Comparative studies on Histamine and Passive Transfer reactions in Neurological patients.
Dr. Michael Zeller, University of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.

Monday evening: Regular meeting of Chicago Allergy Society.

A MINNESOTA COURT DECIDES AGAINST THE FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES

According to Minnesota Medicine, December, 1939, in the case of *Re: Fisch et al. vs. Silvertsen, et al.* the District Court of Mower County dismissed suit against Austin physician and Fraternal Order of

Eagles against the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners: We quote:

"On October 21, 1939, the Honorable Norman E. Peterson, Judge of the District Court for Mower County, made an order dismissing the lawsuit instituted by Herbert Matthew Fisch, M.D., of Austin, Minnesota, and Fraternal Order of Eagles, Lookout Aerie No. 703, at Austin, Minnesota, against the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners. Judge Peterson ordered a stay of 40 days in order to permit the plaintiffs to appeal to the Supreme Court of Minnesota, if they so desire.

"This lawsuit was instituted by Dr. Fisch and Fraternal Order of Eagles following a hearing held by the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners on July 6, 1939, and following a ruling by the Honorable J. A. A. Burnquist, Attorney General of the State of Minnesota, and Mr. John A. Weeks, Assistant Attorney General, that the furnishing of medical care by the Fraternal Order of Eagles at Austin, Minnesota, is a violation of the laws of the State of Minnesota, particularly those laws relating to the practice of healing and the practice of medicine. The Attorney General also ruled that Dr. Fisch, and any other doctor, who is a party to the operation of such a plan, subjects himself to disciplinary proceedings in the form of a suspension or revocation of his license as a physician and surgeon. The purpose of the lawsuit was to obtain an injunction restraining the Minnesota State Board of Medical Examiners from interfering with the operation of the plan and from taking any steps to suspend or revoke the license held by Dr. Fisch. The lawsuit was also directed against the members of the Mower County Medical Society, but the plaintiffs dismissed their case against the Mower County Medical Society when the case was called for hearing in Court.

"The plan pursued by the Eagles Lodge at Austin, is briefly as follows: The various members of the Eagles Lodge pay \$12.00 per year in dues to the local aerie or lodge. Out of this amount the sum of \$4.00 per year per member is allocated for medical care and this fee is split equally between Dr. Fisch, a duly licensed physician and surgeon, and Dr. Leon C. NicholSEN, a duly licensed osteopath, irrespective of which one attends the patient. The Eagles Lodge at Austin has about 1,200 members and while the constitution of the Lodge provides for the payment of \$2.00 per year per member for medical care, this figure has been increased by the local aerie. The legality of this plan was questioned by the Medical Board in 1937, following which, legal counsel for the Grand Aerie of Eagles appeared before the Board and advised the Board that despite the fact that the furnishing of medical care was advantageous to the Fraternal Order of Eagles from the standpoint of obtaining members, there were certain objectionable features to the plan, and that while they would not concede that the plan was unlawful, they would terminate the plan if they were given until June 1, 1938, in order to work out other suitable benefits for the members, such as, an increase in the cash sick benefit paid by the Aerie. The Medical Board was also assured that no new

aeries would be organized in Minnesota under the old plan and accordingly, the Board passed the matter for the time being. Several of the aeries thereafter voluntarily discontinued the operation of the plan, including aeries in St. Paul and Minneapolis. However, the aerie at Austin, and in two or three other communities in Minnesota, continued to furnish medical care under such a plan, which resulted in the hearing held before the Board on July 6, this year, and the subsequent ruling by the Attorney General of Minnesota. The Supreme Court of Minnesota has ruled that neither a corporation, nor a lay person, can practice law, directly or indirectly, through the medium of employing a licensed attorney to practice law for others for the benefit or profit of the corporation or layman. The Supreme Court of Minnesota stated:

"We are just as firmly convinced that it is improper and contrary to statute and public policy for a corporation or lay man to practice medicine in the same way."

"The Supreme Court of Minnesota also stated:

"What the law intends is that the patient shall be the patient of the licensed physician, not of a corporation or layman. The obligations and duties of the physician demand no less. There is no place for a middleman."

"Under the plan pursued by the Fraternal Order of Eagles the aerie physician is obligated to furnish medical care, not only to the member, but to his entire family."

VIOLATION OF THE CODE OF LEGAL ETHICS

Violation of the code of legal ethics was the charge, December 1, 1939, against the Department of Justice for attempting to influence public opinion while a case is pending in Federal court. The allegation is contained in the December 1 issue of the *New York State Journal of Medicine*, official organ of 16,700 practicing physicians of the state.

The charge is based upon the twentieth rule in the Canon of Professional Ethics of the American Bar Association, which provides that public statements by a lawyer as to pending or anticipated litigation may interfere with a fair trial in the courts and otherwise prejudice the due administration of justice.

The JOURNAL commends this rule of the ethics to the attention of Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold and his associates in the antitrust suit against the American Medical Association. "From the outset of this action," states the JOURNAL, "the Department of Justice's representatives have shown a blatant disregard of the ethical canon cited above and other rules of good legal manners.

"Charles C. Pearce, a special assistant to the U. S. Attorney General, made a public address in advance of the trial in which he spoke of 'the formula of illegal procedure . . . pursued by organized medicine' as if a verdict of guilty had already been brought in. Pretrial published statements of Mr. Pearce and others were not limited to 'quotations from the records' but, as Justice James M. Proctor observed of the indictment proper,

abounded 'in uncertain statements' and 'highly colored, argumentative discourse.'

"Since the dismissal of the indictment against the A.M.A. by the Federal District Court, Mr. Arnold and his associates have continued to try this case to the public in spite of the fact that an appeal is pending. After the District Court had thrown out the antitrust charge against the A.M.A., Mr. Arnold issued a public warning to the profession not to commit acts that the Court had just declared legal. Asking the Supreme Court to waive the usual procedure and consider the case without a previous decision by the Circuit Court of Appeals, he broadly hinted that continued medical progress depended on the success of his plea.

"In certain circumstances it is conceivable that a lawyer in the government's employ cannot be bound by the same ethical principles as attorneys in private practice. Certainly, there is nothing in the antitrust suit against the A.M.A., however (except the palpable artificiality of the charge), to account for the disregard of legal ethics that Mr. Arnold and some of his associates have displayed."

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

COMMITTEES FOR ANNUAL MEETING

Peoria—May 21, 22, 23, 1940

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS

Arthur SprengerChairman
E. E. Nystrom.....Vice-Chairman
Harold F. Diller.....Vice-Chairman

* * *

OFFICERS OF PEORIA MEDICAL SOCIETY

Orville E. Barbour.....President
E. Z. Levitin.....First Vice-President
H. A. Durkin.....Second Vice-President
C. W. Magaret.....Secretary & Treasurer

* * *

RECEPTION COMMITTEE

Rolland L. Green.....Chairman	
George W. Michell.....Vice-Chairman	
C. U. Collins	H. L. Pintler
R. A. Hanna	H. M. Sedgwick
A. L. Corcoran	J. H. Ulrich
E. Z. Levitin	G. U. Washburn
F. S. Davis	H. B. Knowles
A. H. Clark	J. T. Wead
W. A. Gott	E. E. Royce
D. H. Morton	J. W. Daugherty
Wm. Blender, Sr.	H. L. Williams
J. F. Sloan	E. H. Bradley
W. A. Borin	F. D. Loewen
T. S. Egan	J. C. Roberts
J. P. Sparks	Bruce Ryder
L. E. Monroe	H. E. Pintler
R. B. Roberts	G. C. Lewis
A. J. Foerter	P. A. Cusack
F. G. Hopkins	L. A. Burhans
A. A. Knapp	T. C. Coggeshall
C. G. Blake	W. T. Marrs
P. F. Jones	A. G. Eknoomou
J. E. Welsh	E. E. Henson
R. L. Eddington	A. S. Plummer

INFORMATION COMMITTEE

A. P. Kannapel.....Chairman	
Allen A. Foster.....Vice-Chairman	
E. L. Aaberg	Frank C. Green
J. M. McCuskey	Victor Williams
George M. Borin	F. C. Hammitt
	F. A. Christensen

* * *

MEETING PLACE COMMITTEE

E. C. Kelly.....Chairman	
Milo T. Easton.....Vice-Chairman	
F. C. Enddres	George R. Seward
J. H. Siegfried	Chas. F. Sutton
	Thomas H. Sternberg

* * *

PRESIDENT'S DINNER COMMITTEE

E. E. Nystrom.....Chairman	
C. P. Strause.....Vice-Chairman	
F. E. Fielding	George L. Cohen
W. D. Madison	Glen I. Allen
	M. E. Aaberg

* * *

VETERANS' DINNER COMMITTEE

E. A. Garrett.....Chairman	
C. D. Sneller.....Vice-Chairman	
George H. Stacy	L. C. Ives
E. Z. Levitin	Hugh E. Cooper
E. E. Nystrom	Milo T. Easton

* * *

ALUMNI & FRATERNITY DINNER COMMITTEE

J. T. Jenkins.....Chairman	
Robert M. Sutton.....Vice-Chairman	
A. H. Clark	Irving L. Turov
R. A. Slater	B. J. Heymann
Floyd W. Castator	D. M. Ernest

* * *

HOTEL COMMITTEE

O. E. Barbour.....Chairman	
W. H. Holbrock.....Vice-Chairman	
Daniel E. Bowers	Arthur E. Baker
	Robert K. Dean

* * *

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

C. G. Farnum.....Chairman	
Walter Baer.....Vice-Chairman	
Leslie Rutherford	L. V. Boynton
	Bryan H. Trewyn

* * *

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Oliver Rian.....Chairman	
J. E. Meloy.....Vice-Chairman	
R. C. Dunseth	Joseph Ketay
H. W. Hawkins	Harry Costeff

* * *

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

William Roche.....Chairman	
M. E. Harmeyer.....Vice-Chairman	
C. S. M. Koerner	W. H. Weinkauff
R. R. Citron	Joseph Belsley
Wm. Blender, Jr.	A. D. Phillips
R. M. Rutledge	Elmer W. Seaburg

MEDICINE COMMITTEE

H. A. Durkin.....	Chairman
George W. Parker.....	Vice-Chairman
C. G. Fischer	J. A. Walsh
J. E. McCorvie	W. W. Cutter
G. M. Parker	F. M. F. Meixner
Ray W. King	Maxim Pollak
J. W. Sours	Emmet D. Wall

* * *

SURGERY COMMITTEE

Donald D. Burroughs.....	Chairman
David W. Fey.....	Vice-Chairman
Wilbur L. Bowen	William J. Roche
L. D. Whittaker	J. E. Bellas
Robert M. Sutton	E. C. Burhans
Charles D. Branch	J. H. Bacon

* * *

GOLF COMMITTEE

Harold F. Diller.....	Chairman
William Major	Vice-Chairman
J. F. Duane	H. A. Durkin
C. S. Turner	Fred L. Stuttle

* * *

ESSAY & POSTER CONTEST COMMITTEE

E. Z. Levitin.....	Chairman
W. A. Hinckle.....	Vice-Chairman
John R. Vonachen	

* * *

INDUSTRIAL SURGERY COMMITTEE

Harold A. Vonachen.....	Chairman
Hugh E. Cooper.....	Vice-Chairman
Milo T. Easton	H. M. Wilson
James D. O'Connor	Walter W. King
Fred L. Stuttle	Paul T. Palmer

* * *

OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY COMMITTEE

William A. Malcolm.....	Chairman
William M. Cooley, Sr.....	Vice-Chairman
W. A. Michael	C. J. Heiberger
E. P. Burt	Wm. M. Cooley, Jr.
Fred S. Stahmann	

* * *

PEDIATRICS COMMITTEE

John R. Vonachen.....	Chairman
Orville E. Barbour.....	Vice-Chairman
F. H. Maurer	Howard R. Miller
Carl E. Sibilsky	A. E. Cohen

* * *

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

C. W. Magaret.....	Chairman
W. A. Michael.....	Vice-Chairman
John E. McCorvie	

* * *

EYE, EAR, NOSE & THROAT COMMITTEE

C. S. Turner.....	Chairman
P. R. McGrath.....	Vice-Chairman
J. F. Duane	C. V. Ward
F. F. Haas	W. M. Steele
L. M. Coffey	C. D. Sneller
E. H. Bradley	A. J. Blickenstaff
W. C. Williams	C. H. Brobst

HALL OF HEALTH COMMITTEE

Sumner M. Miller.....	Chairman
J. H. Kinnaman.....	Vice-Chairman
E. S. Gillespie	Sandor Horwitz
Joel A. Eastman	Fred L. Stiers
E. L. Davis	

* * *

RADIOLOGY COMMITTEE

Fred H. Decker.....	Chairman
Paul Dirske	Vice-Chairman
P. B. Goodwin	H. B. Magee
C. L. Morris	

* * *

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Bryant H. Trewyn.....	Chairman
Leslie Rutherford	Vice-Chairman
James A. Walsh	S. A. Smith

* * *

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

Milton G. Bohrod.....	Chairman
Ray W. King.....	Vice-Chairman
G. M. Frye	W. H. Rietz
E. E. Howard	W. C. Kinzer

* * *

TECHNICAL EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

L. V. Boynton.....	Chairman
Joseph Belsley	Vice-Chairman
P. A. Cusack	Glen I. Allen

* * *

LADIES' ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruth H. Trewyn.....	Chairman
--------------------------	----------

* * *

LADIES' AUXILIARY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Milo T. Easton.....	Chairman
--------------------------	----------

* * *

WOMEN PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE

Margaret B. Meloy	Chairman
Helen C. Coyle	Vice-Chairman
Mildred E. Merkle	Ethel F. Cooper
Lucia H. Lucy	Lillian L. Rich
Molly D. Robertson	Esther A. H. Stone

EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

Report for October, November, December, 1939

SCIENTIFIC ACTIVITIES

142 speakers were scheduled for scientific meetings.
52 different counties sponsored these programs.

Speakers were used from various sections of Illinois, from Washington and St. Louis Universities of St. Louis and from the University of Iowa Medical School.

The Committee secured all speakers for the Tri-County Medical Society, the Southern Illinois Medical Association, the North Central Illinois Medical Society.

POST GRADUATE CONFERENCES

The Committee on Post-Graduate Education and the Scientific Service Committees arranged an all day and evening clinical conference for Jacksonville in November. This meeting was attended by 117 doctors representing 45 different counties.

The program consisted of short talks by Chicago

doctors followed by discussion from downstate men. The plan proved very satisfactory.

The meeting at Champaign began in the afternoon and consisted of eleven papers, each twenty minutes in length with no discussion. This meeting was attended by 209 doctors representing 30 different counties and 65 different cities and towns.

Copies of the papers are being mimeographed and will be sent to all doctors who registered at the meeting.

The Post-Graduate Education Committee and the Educational Committee held a meeting in November with the Deans of the Chicago medical schools, the Deans of Iowa, Washington and St. Louis University Medical Schools. This meeting was very informal with each dean and each committee member expressing his ideas about what has been done and what can be done to develop post-graduate education.

The same Committee members met with representatives of the State Department of Public Health to discuss cooperation.

A new Scientific Service List of suggested speakers and subjects was printed and mailed together with a letter from the Chairman to all secretaries and presidents of county medical societies. Many compliments have been received concerning the comprehensiveness of this list.

Last fall the Committee arranged to have published in the JOURNAL each month a list of coming meetings. The list will grow as secretaries realize the importance of notifying the office of the Educational Committee of coming meeting.

AID TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

2,447 notices sent to doctors announcing meetings of Lawrence, Clinton, LaSalle, Hancock, Bureau, Knox, Perry, Effingham, Lee, Randolph, Monroe County Medical Societies and the North Shore Branch of the Chicago Medical Society.

This entails considerable work in the office but is being continued because of the increased attendance at some meetings. A report is being kept of meetings where speakers are scheduled by the Educational and Scientific Service Committees and while an exact attendance figure is not possible, a conservative estimate from the report cards indicates that at least 2,500 doctors attended scientific meetings in fifty-two different counties.

812 releases to Illinois newspapers regarding the clinical conferences in Jacksonville, and Champaign and the meetings of LaSalle, Clinton, Hancock, Lawrence, Effingham, Randolph, Lee and Bureau County Medical Societies.

Special publicity was given to the public meetings of the Chicago Medical Society and announcements were enclosed in all mail going from the Committee office.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE

Articles were written and approved on the following topics:

Thanksgiving 1939
Sinusitis
Tuberculosis Today
Whooping Cough Prevention
Keep Well for the Holidays

Holiday Celebrating
Cancer Control
Hiking Is Good Exercise
Keeping Fit in Winter
Tumors

Rabbit Fever or Tularemia

1,014 Health articles were sent to Illinois newspapers.

158 Health articles were sent to Chicago Newspapers.

1,651 Editorial articles were sent to newspapers.

RADIO

52 radio programs were given over Stations WGN, WJJD, WHIP, WGES, WAAF.

Copies of the programs were supplied downstate counties for rebroadcasting.

MAILING LIST

15,008 articles were sent out to the mailing list of the Committee.

131 new names were added to the mailing list, upon request.

1,596 health articles were sent to Illinois hospitals.

1,666 health articles were sent to Illinois libraries.

1,000 radio schedules were mimeographed and mailed.

SPEAKERS' BUREAU

90 appointments were made for doctors to address lay meetings.

42 meetings were downstate.

48 meetings were in Cook County.

Seven speakers were scheduled to present the annual program for the 6th District of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.

Speakers were scheduled to address County Teachers' Institutes, County Home Bureaus and County Federation of Women's Clubs.

Reports on the meetings were highly satisfactory and some of them outstanding:

"Very excellent presentation. Well received and appreciated. One of the best talks of the year."

"Speaker, excellent; Subject, excellent; Group Discussion, excellent."

"A fine talk, well prepared and well received."

"I heard many compliments on this address by teachers who were present. I consider it one of the best addresses made before the 1939 Teachers' Institute."

"Subject covered in clear, concise way and has created numerous favorable impressions among teachers."

"Exactly the spring tonic that most of us need."

"This was one of the finest talks we have heard at a woman's club meeting, even a State meeting! Almost every woman came to me and told me how thoroughly they enjoyed this talk and what a pity their husbands could not have heard it."

"Excellent speaker, held audience throughout entire talk. Fine personality."

"Such an excellent and informative talk deserved a much larger attendance."

"Very good speaker and fine personality."

MISCELLANEOUS

Dr. Hutton, representing the Committee, met with a Committee of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers to discuss plans for the Summer Round-Up and general cooperation between the Congress and other lay and professional groups.

The Committee has been represented at meetings of

the Maternal Welfare Committee of the State Department of Public Health.

The Committee has been invited to present an exhibit at the Mid-Winter Meeting of the Chicago Dental Society at the Stevens Hotel in February.

The Secretary of the Committee was invited to talk on the work of the Speakers' Bureau of the Educational Committee before the National Board of the Woman's Auxiliary.

The Secretary was invited to address the senior students of the George Williams College, Chicago, and to tell them about the work of the Educational Committee.

The Committee cooperated with the Irving Park Y.M.C.A. in a Health Week and furnished speakers for schools and associations in that district.

Special package library material was furnished southern Illinois high school students competing in the essay contest sponsored by the Southern Illinois Medical Association. The contest took as its subject "The Family Doctor."

Package libraries on state medicine were furnished a number of Chicago bank employees participating in debates on that topic.

Letters were sent to several hundred organizations inviting them to participate in the Hall of Health for 1940.

Package libraries were furnished many doctors.

MATERNAL WELFARE ACTIVITIES

115 notices were sent for Rock Island County Medical Society announcing Clinical Conference on Maternal Welfare.

90 notices were sent for clinical conferences on Obstetrics and Pediatrics sponsored by Perry Memorial Hospital, Princeton.

75 programs were mimeographed for clinical conferences on Obstetrics and Pediatrics sponsored by Kewanee Physicians Club.

125 invitations were sent for Clinical Conferences sponsored by Kewanee Physicians Club.

77 programs were mimeographed for Obstetric and Pediatric programs sponsored by the DeKalb County Medical Society.

125 programs were mimeographed for Obstetric and Pediatric programs sponsored by the Lake County Medical Society.

520 invitations sent for Obstetric and Pediatric programs sponsored by Lake County Medical Society.

98 invitations were sent for Obstetric and Pediatric programs sponsored by Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies.

1,000 copies of Maternal Welfare Platform prepared and sent to all County Chairmen of the State Maternal Welfare Committee.

500 copies of the New Jersey Program prepared for County Chairmen of Illinois.

21 newspaper releases were sent concerning DeKalb County Medical Society Maternal Welfare Program.

51 newspaper releases were sent concerning Rock Island Clinical Conference on Obstetrics and Pediatrics.

Respectfully submitted,

Jean McArthur, Secretary.

U. S. ARMY HAS OPENINGS FOR PHYSICIANS

Opportunities for a number of young doctors who are interested in Army careers will be open early next year, Lieut. General Stanley H. Ford, commander of the Sixth Corps Area, indicated today.

The War Department has announced an examination March 18-22, 1940, both dates inclusive, for the purpose of qualifying candidates for appointment as First Lieutenants in the Medical Corps, Regular Army, to fill vacancies occurring during the remainder of the present fiscal year. Due to the expansion of the Air Corps and Coast Defenses with proportionate increase in officers of the Medical Corps, there will be considerably more than the usual number of vacancies.

The examination is open to all male graduates of acceptable medical schools in the United States and Canada who have completed one year's internship in an approved hospital and who will not be over 32 years of age at the time it will be possible to tender a commission.

The examination will be conducted by boards of medical officers convened throughout the United States and will consist of a physical examination, a written examination in professional subjects, and a determination of the candidates' adaptability for military service.

Full information and application blanks will be furnished upon request addressed to The Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C. Applicants will not be considered if received in the War Department after March 2, 1940.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY EXAMINATIONS

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board, meeting in Atlantic City, N. J., on June 8, 9, 10, and 11, 1940, immediately prior to the annual meeting of the American Medical Association in New York City.

Application for admission to Group A, Part II, examinations must be on file in the Secretary's Office not later than March 15, 1940. Formal notice of the time and place of these examinations will be sent each candidate several weeks in advance of the examination dates. Group A, Part II, candidates will be examined on June 8 and 9, and Group B, Part II, on June 10 and 11, 1940.

The annual dinner of the Board will be held in New York City on Wednesday evening, June 12, 1940, at the Hotel McAlpin.

For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, (6) Pa.

DR. JAMES G. CARR AWARDED 1939 MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY'S DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD

Dr. James Gray Carr, A.B., M.D., F.A.C.P., of Chicago, Secretary and Professor of Medicine, Northwestern University School of Medicine, was awarded the Mississippi Valley Medical Society's Distinguished Service Award for 1939 at the recent annual meeting

of the Society held at Burlington, Iowa. Dr. Carr was presented with the gold medal award and a certificate by the President of the Society, Dr. M. Pinson Neal, Prof. of Pathology, University of Missouri School of Medicine, at the annual banquet on September 28. The award is given annually to an active member of the Society for "unusual and distinguished service to the medical profession."

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

County News

Cook. On Thursday, November 16th, 1939, the day preceding the annual meeting of the National Board, it was the pleasure of Mrs. Charles Segal, President, and the members of the Council of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Chicago Medical Society to entertain the Board of Directors of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association at a Reception, Luncheon and Tour. The Ladies of the local Auxiliary welcomed their guests in a private dining room at the Palmer House. After formal introductions luncheon was served.

At 1:30 o'clock the party entered private automobiles to be taken to the Museum of Science and Industry in Jackson Park. When they arrived they were ushered into the auditorium where a short program had been arranged. The speakers were: Mr. Rufus Cutler Dawes, President of the Museum, Dr. William Allen Pusey, a Trustee of the Museum and Chairman of its Medical Advisory Committee, Dr. Philip Fox, Director of the Museum, Dr. Eben Carey, Curator of the Medical Science Exhibits of the Museum, and Mrs. Rollo K. Packard, President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association.

The Officials of the Museum arranged the specially conducted tour which followed the program. The exhibits in the Medical Science Section of the Museum will be opened to the public at an early date and will be the largest and most complete in this country.

North Side Branch. Mrs. Nelson Percy was hostess to the North Side Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Chicago Medical Society November 20th. After a short business meeting, conducted by Mrs. Wm. H. Brown, President, Dr. Edward Ochsner gave an interesting talk on, "Legislation." Tea was then served.

"Our Hats are Off," to the North Side Branch for their generous donation of \$125 for "Hygeia."

Will-Grundy County. Mrs. C. C. Winning, State President, addressed the Will-Grundy Auxiliary November 13th at the home of Mrs. Earl Steen, Joliet, Ill. Mrs. H. Worthley and Mrs. E. H. Kupke of Beecher, Ill., assistant hostesses, Mrs. C. V. Cohenour, President, presided.

Sangamon County. A very novel and interesting program was conducted at the home of Mrs. B. L. Stewart in Springfield, Ill., November 13th; Mrs. D. M. Sirca presided. A Round Table discussion in the form of an "Information Please" program was conducted by Mrs. Harry Otten. "Do We Need Compulsory Health Insurance in the United States?" and

"The Evils of Compulsory Health Insurance" were the topics. The little book, "On the Witness Stand," by J. Weston Walch was used as authority for the discussion. Tea and Social Hour followed the program.

Coles-Cumberland County. The Woman's Auxiliary to the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society held their November meeting at the home of Mrs. Claude Raines in Charleston, Ill. Mrs. L. A. Neal, President. Mrs. F. B. Goff of Charleston gave a talk on "Doctors' Hobbies."

Vermilion County. The Woman's Auxiliary to the Vermilion County Medical Society met November 7th. Dinner was served at the Methodist Church in Ridgefarm, Illinois. The business and social hour followed at the home of Mrs. S. M. Hubbard. Mrs. J. H. Williamson, President, conducted the business meeting.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
State, Press and Publicity Chairman.

INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS TO CONVENE

The United States Chapter of the International College of Surgeons will hold its Fourth Annual Assembly, February 11-14, 1940, in Venice, Florida. In addition to prominent American speakers, professors of surgery from Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, and Turkey will lecture. Scientific and technical exhibits will be displayed in the patio of the Florida Medical Center. A well-rounded social program has been planned for the visiting surgeons, their wives, and guests.

For any information, including the presentation of scientific papers or exhibits, please address Dr. Charles H. Arnold, Secretary to the Scientific Assembly, Terminal Building, Lincoln, Nebraska.

CIBA INSTALLS CARREL-LINDBERGH PER- FUSION PUMP IN NEW LABORATORIES

Acting upon the decision of its executive board, Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., has officially notified the New York World's Fair that it would withdraw its displays from the Building of Medicine and Public Health and would not participate in next year's presentation.

During the 1939 session the Carrel-Lindbergh perfusion pump, more commonly known as the artificial heart, was operated by Ciba for the benefit of the many physicians and the public who attended the Fair. This apparatus is now installed in the laboratories recently completed in Summit, New Jersey, and will be on view to all visiting members of the medical profession.

Ciba also sponsored the exhibits on "The Heart and Circulation of the Blood" and on "The Glands of Internal Secretion." Because these subjects are uppermost in the public's mind, numerous invitations have been received from museums and institutions for the loan of these highly educational displays.

Plans are now under way to install the presentation on "The Glands of Internal Secretion" in the Hall of Public Health at the American Museum of Natural History located at Central Park West and 79th Street.

Original Articles

RADIUM TREATMENT OF CANCER OF THE CERVIX UTERI

FRANK E. SIMPSON, M.D.

Collaborators

J. ERNEST BREED, M.D.

JAMES S. THOMPSON, PH.D.

CHICAGO

In the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri irradiation has practically taken the place of surgery except perhaps in very early adenocarcinoma. While x-rays are used by some, Graves states¹ "that radium is at the present the chief resource in the treatment of cancer of the cervix uteri," an opinion shared, we believe, by most surgeons.

Three topics will be briefly discussed—I Technic of radium treatment, II Prognosis, III Results.

TECHNIC. The technic, which must be varied to suit the conditions, will be described briefly as it has been discussed fully in previous papers.²

In a typical case our plan of treatment consists of the following procedures.

1. *Irradiation from the outer aspect of the cervix.*

The external os is often obscured by the growth. It is then impossible to enter the cervical canal without a good deal of traumatism to the tumor. Even if the external os can be seen, the cervical canal may be choked by the growth. We believe it is important therefore to irradiate first the outer aspect of the cervix in order to reduce the tumor so that the external os can be easily identified. Later the cervical canal can be entered without traumatism or dilatation.

The cervix is very gently exposed with a bivalve speculum the blades of which are 12 cm. and 14 cm. long respectively.

After insertion, the distal ends of the speculum are separated as widely as possible without traumatism in order to push away the rectum and bladder.

The open position of the speculum is maintained by the usual set-screw.

A gold plate, 4 mm. thick, fitted to the inner surface of the posterior blade of the speculum is

inserted to protect further the rectum which is one of the most radiosensitive of all organs.

Three ports of entry are used—the 2 lateral fornices, and the end of the cervix.

The edges rather than the center of the growth should be irradiated. An applicator containing from 500 to 1000 mc. of radon, screened with 2 mm. of silver plus 5 mm. of rubber or gauze is grasped with an 8 inch forceps and placed carefully in one lateral fornix or against the end of the cervix.

In some cases, 10 mm. instead of 5 mm. of rubber or gauze is placed around the metallic screens holding the radon.

Normal tissues are packed off with gauze, which is very gently inserted around the radon applicator.

The speculum and forceps holding the radon applicator are *left in the vagina* during the irradiation which lasts from 15 to 30 minutes. In some cases, a treatment lasting 50 minutes may be given.

A double T. binder, dependent from the patient's shoulders, holds the speculum and the forceps carrying the radon securely in the vagina.

Treatments are given as office procedures—daily, on alternate days or less often depending on the case.

In a few days or weeks, depending upon the lesion, the external os if obscured comes into view and the cervical canal becomes patent.

Intrauterine irradiation is then given but only as a rule after irradiation from the outer aspect of the cervix has been completed.

2. *Intrauterine irradiation.*

The length and shape of the curve of the uterine canal are first determined with a uterine sound. As the carcinoma may extend above the internal os the whole uterine canal should be irradiated.

The radon, varying in amount from 500 to 600 mc., is contained in from 2 to 5 enameled silver radon tubes.

These silver tubes are inserted tandem into a moderately flexible lead tube of the following dimensions: length, 4 or more cm. depending on the length of the uterine canal; outside diameter, 4 mm.; wall thickness 1 mm.

A nickel cap, containing a hole for a ligature, screws into each end of the lead tube. The advantage of the lead tube is that it can be

readily bent to conform to the curve of the uterine canal and can then be inserted into the uterus as easily as a sound.

A single treatment lasting from 3 to 4 hours is given.

We published a description of the lead tubes mentioned above in 1926.³

Dosage. Dosage must be varied to suit the conditions present. The microscopic appearance of biopsied tissue is not a reliable guide to dosage. We give the dose which we believe the normal tissue will tolerate without seriously impairing its integrity.

In the lateral fornices and to the end of the cervix, a total dose of from 3000 to 6000 mc. hrs. may be given, depending chiefly on the distance of the radon from the tissues.

Treatments ordinarily extend over a period of 2 or 3 weeks.

In the cervico-uterine canal, a total dose of 1800 mc. hrs. may be given in one seance with a lead tube 7 cm. long, containing 600 mc. in 3 enameled silver tubes tandem. This dose should seldom if ever be exceeded. If the intrauterine lead applicator is shorter than 7 cm. the dose should be decreased.

Some of the advantages of the technic just described are:

1. *Infection* and discharge are rapidly lessened.

2. *Bleeding* is stopped or at least markedly diminished in the course of a few days. Sometimes slight bleeding persists until after the intrauterine treatment.

3. *The tumor is reduced* largely by the selective rather than the caustic action of radium so that inflammatory reaction in the cervix is not severe.

4. *Pain or distress* from the treatment is negligible or absent.

5. *Hospitalization is unnecessary*, patients as a rule remaining ambulatory and continuing their daily occupation.

6. *No mortality* is caused by procedures incident to treatment.

3. Radium treatment of pelvic metastases.

The pelvic girdle is practically always irradiated with the radium "bomb" to influence, if possible, metastases in the lymph nodes or elsewhere in the pelvis which may be present but undetected.

It is difficult to determine how much external surface irradiation with radium (or x-rays) improves the final result.

Some authors appear to have a good deal of confidence in transcutaneous irradiation.

Palliation may be achieved in radiosensitive cancer but the cure of deep-seated pelvic metastases by external surface irradiation has not been satisfactorily demonstrated.

Radium "puncture" of adjacent organs, the parametria or lymph nodes is futile and dangerous.

2. PROGNOSIS

The prognosis of cervical cancer under radium is influenced by a number of factors.

1. *Extent of the disease.* This is one of the most important factors affecting the prognosis.

Carcinoma that has extended widely when treatment is begun is naturally more difficult to eradicate.

A survey of all cases treated with radium throughout the world shows a rate of 20 to 30% of 5 year cures.

The percentage of 5 year cures rises rapidly if the cervix only is involved; falls rapidly if the cancer has left the boundaries of the cervix when treatment is begun.

2. *Clinical type.* The everted (papillomatous) type while more formidable in appearance is more amenable to radium than the inverting (ulcerated) or the sclerosing type.

3. *Histologic type.* Epidermoid carcinoma furnishes the greatest number of clinical cures. Cancers composed of transitional cells come next in frequency of cures.

Adenocarcinomas, which form, however, only 2 or 3 percent of the cases are the least amenable to irradiation. Anaplastic types of carcinoma are the most radiosensitive but unfortunately metastasize the most readily. Radiosensitivity is not therefore synonymous with curability.

4. *Infection.* The cancerous cervix is practically always infected. Procedures that dam up the discharge such as "plugging" the cervix with a string of radium tubes or packing the vagina with gauze for a period of many hours at the beginning of treatment may aid the spread of infection.

Proponents of the method of starting the treatment by dilating the cervix and inserting radium

tubes which are withdrawn and reinserted daily admit a 2% primary mortality from infection. Radium "puncture" of infected cervical cancer has resulted in death in a number of instances. We believe therefore both of the foregoing methods of treatment are contraindicated.

Vaginal douches for "cleaning up" infection are futile and unnecessary, the short powerful irradiations against the cervix just described being immeasurably more efficient.

5. *Metastases.* If carcinoma has metastasized when treatment is begun or if it is made to metastasize by injudicious examinations or treatment, clinical cure is unlikely.

We are opposed therefore to (a) traumatic examinations for determining the extent of the disease, (b) "pulling down" the cervix with the tenaculum forceps for biopsy or to test the mobility of the uterus, (c) partial operations, curettage, cauterizations, electrocoagulation, (d) dilatation of the cervix for biopsy or the introduction of radium tubes. Any of the foregoing procedures may easily add to the dangers of metastasis by setting free carcinoma cells in the lymph or blood stream.

6. *Hysterectomy.* Should hysterectomy be performed in apparently favorable cases with the idea of subsequent radium treatment?

If the cervix has been excised, the lack of muscular and connective tissue forming the tumor bed impairs the effectiveness of radium.

Hysterectomy itself has a certain mortality and there is a possibility that it may cause metastasis. Our experience with radium treatment after hysterectomy is not favorable.

Should hysterectomy be performed after apparent clinical cure under radium?

Surgeons appear to be opposed to this method. Graves states⁴ that his "experience with this procedure is distinctly unsatisfactory."

7. *Dosage.* Dosage must be carefully adjusted to the conditions present.

The carcinomatous area may receive too little or too much radium treatment either by the application of radium tubes or by radium "puncture."

If too little treatment has been given at the outset, a reapplication of radium may not be effective.

If too much treatment has been given so that radium necrosis has been produced, further treatment is made difficult or impossible even though carcinoma may persist at the edges of the necrotic area.

8. *Anatomical conditions.* Anatomical peculiarities such as vaginal stricture prevent free access to the cervix thus rendering the application of radium more difficult.

9. *General conditions.* Syphilitic patients do not as a rule respond well to radium treatment. We have not found that valvular heart disease with decompensation is an unfavorable factor so far as the effects of radium are concerned.

3. RESULTS

Few things in medicine are more dramatic than the healing of the average cervical carcinoma under conservative radium treatment.

Usually the symptoms and signs disappear and patients gain remarkably in strength and weight. If fatalities occur from carcinoma they are due as a rule to metastasis; more rarely to the local disease. Death may be caused by uremia from pressure of metastatic deposits on the ureters.

In our series of 60 consecutive unselected cases (clinical and microscopic diagnosis) treated by the method outlined between June 1927 and June 1934, 24 (40%) have remained clinically free of carcinoma for periods of from 5 to 9 years.

In our series of 88 consecutive unselected cases (clinical and microscopic diagnosis), treated by the method outlined between June 1927 and June 1936, 40 (45.5%) have remained clinically free of carcinoma for periods of from 3 to 9 years. A more detailed report of these cases is now being prepared.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Graves, W. P.: *Gynecology*, 1929, Page 411.
2. Simpson, F. E. and Dunlevy, G. R.: Radium treatment of Cervical Cancer in ambulatory patients. *Ill. Med. Journal*, 62: 82, 1932.
- Simpson, F. E.: *Technic of Radium Treatment of Cervical Cancer*. *Amer. J. of Roent. and Radium Therapy*, 27: 775-776, 1932.
- Ibid.* *Technic of Treatment of Cancer of Cervix with Radon*. *Radiology*, 23: 170-172, 1934.
- Ibid.* *The Principles of Radium Therapy in Malignancy*. *Ill. Med. Journal*, 71: 77, 1937.
3. Simpson, F. E. and Flesher, R. E.: A New Uterine Screen and Introducer for Inserting radon tubes into the uterus. *Jour A.M.A.*, 86: 1005, 1926.
4. Graves, W. P.: *Gynecology*, 1929, Page 411.

KRAUROSIS AND LEUCOPLAKIA OF THE VULVA*

JOHN I. BREWER, M.D., PH.D.

CHICAGO

The lesions of the vulva known most broadly by the terms leucoplakia and kraurosis vulvae are of considerable clinical importance. The confusion that exists concerning these conditions arises from the fact that leucoplakia and kraurosis are considered separate entities by some while others consider them but stages of the same disease. The numerous names applied to these lesions have added to the confusion. Some of the most commonly used are: leucoplakic vulvitis; leucoplakic vulvitis and kraurosis; kraurosis; leucoplakia; chronic atrophic dermatitis; ichthyosis; leucoplasia; leucoderma; scleroma anovulaire; progressive cutaneous atrophy; trachoma; leukokeratosis; leucoplakic kraurosis; leukokraurosis; white kraurosis; leukoma; and kraurosis vulvae (leucoplasia).

The first descriptions of the type of lesion to which the name kraurosis vulvae was given were essentially clinical. Subsequent microscopical studies demonstrated a variety of findings in the vulvar skin lesions that appeared white grossly and that had been clinically diagnosed kraurosis. The multitude of names then began to appear but none yet has replaced the original and more commonly used clinical terms leucoplakia and kraurosis.

In addition, the possibility of other similar skin lesions occurring on the vulva has not been adequately considered by many authors. Ketron and Ellis¹ have discussed this. They also point out that leucoplakia may frequently be superimposed on these various vulvar lesions.

The interpretation of the exact microscopic criteria necessary for a diagnosis of leucoplakia and kraurosis varies so much that further confusion results.

In this paper I shall use the term leucoplakia to indicate lesions comparable to leucoplakia of the mouth as Montgomery, Counsellor, and

Craig² have done. The term kraurosis vulvae is used to designate those lesions that are white clinically and that possess characteristic microscopic findings. It is similar to the atrophic stage of leucoplakic vulvitis as described by Taussig³ and to the atrophic stage of chronic atrophic dermatitis as described by Adair and Davis.⁴

The outstanding symptoms of leucoplakia and kraurosis are itching, and dyspareunia. They are insignificant in comparison with the gravity of the lesion. It is the general opinion that fifty per cent. of these lesions are associated with carcinoma.

There have been 22 instances of leucoplakia and kraurosis unaccompanied by carcinoma treated surgically at St. Luke's Hospital during the years 1924 through 1938. In this period there were 10,271 hospital admissions to the Gynecological Service. This indicates the rarity of the lesions.

A study of the series presented here revealed that most of the patients were either in the menopause or were postmenopausal. In some instances the patients were under 45 years of age but each had either a postoperative menopause, a premature menopause, or an ovarian dysfunction. The youngest patient, who had been castrated surgically four years prior to the diagnosis, was 36 years of age. The reports in the literature indicate that the average age is approximately 50 years, which is consistent with the average age of the group reported here.

The etiology is still obscure, but the fact that in almost all instances ovarian dysfunction or ovarian atrophy is associated suggests the importance of the endocrines. Since the skin of the vulva is more readily influenced by ovarian secretions than is the skin elsewhere, it is reasoned that the strict localization of the lesion to the vulva further indicates the importance of the endocrines. Infection, trauma, and irritating vaginal secretions also may play a part. In a few instances syphilis has been considered the direct cause. Swift⁵ has described a series of lesions that were associated with a vitamin A deficiency. The vitamin deficiency, he stated, was not due to an absence of the vitamin, but rather to an absence of the hydrochloric acid in the stomach which resulted in failure of utilization of the vitamin. Unfortunately the author

From the Department of Gynecology and the Henry Baird Favill Laboratory of St. Luke's Hospital, and the Department of Gynecology and Obstetrics of Northwestern University Medical School.

*Aided by the Albert B. Kuppenheimer Fund of St. Luke's Hospital, and a grant from Mrs. Emmons Blaine.

Read before the Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology of Illinois State Medical Society May 3, 1939, Rockford.

has little microscopic evidence to indicate the changes before and after treatment. The consideration of a vitamin deficiency is, however, worthy of consideration in spite of the fact that four of the patients here reported were examined for achlorhydria and were found normal. A neurogenic origin has also been suggested.

KRAUROSIS VULVAE

Kraurosis vulvae occurs most frequently in the region of the clitoris, labia minora, perineum, about the anus, and labia majora. Montgomery, Counsellor, and Craig² stated that involvement of the outer labial surfaces and the inner surfaces of the thighs indicated secondary pruritus with lichenification rather than kraurosis. Several instances in this report, however, evidenced kraurosis extending onto the thighs. Microscopic examination of the resected tissues demonstrated this. This lesion is white and the tissue appears shrunken and thin. Fissures and ulcerations occur frequently. In some instances edema may produce a thickened skin. The microscopic characteristics are hyperkeratosis, atrophy of the prickle cell layer with a marked thinning of the epithelial layer, obliteration of the rete pegs, edema, inflammatory reaction in the corium, disruption of the elastic tissue, and the development of a layer of collagenous material immediately beneath the epidermis (fig. 5). The presence of lymphocytes in the epidermis has been noted repeatedly and was found in the specimens studied here. The marked irregularity of the basal layer is also consistently present.

Microscopic studies have demonstrated that all atrophic lesions of the vulva with shrinkage as observed grossly are not the same lesions and thus cannot all be classified as kraurosis vulvae. Senile atrophy is one of these. In some instances of post-menopausal atrophy of the vulvar tissues shrinkage and subepithelial fibrosis associated with marked thinning and flattening of the epidermis are found. In many there is a slight subepithelial inflammatory reaction which is not strictly abnormal. This is called kraurosis by some. A few other conditions that may be confused are white spot scleroderma, lichen planus, and lichen sclerosis and atrophicus. Photomicrographs of white spot scleroderma presented by Ketron and Ellis¹ show marked similarity to the microscopic findings in kraurosis vulvae.

The sequence of pathological events that lead to the terminal stage of kraurosis vulvae have been variously described. The interpretation of the sequence necessarily depends upon each author's conception of the term kraurosis. Taussig,³ for instance, using the term leucoplakic vulvitis, described in the atrophic stage a lesion identical to that recorded above as kraurosis vulvae. It is preceded by a hypertrophic stage, he stated, which is identical to leucoplakia. Montgomery, Counsellor, and Craig² considered leucoplakia and kraurosis as separate clinical entities. Under the term kraurosis vulvae, however, they described a hypertrophic stage which they stated might be indistinguishable from leucoplakia. Many authors do not accept the conclusion that kraurosis is always preceded by a hypertrophic stage. Since the hypertrophic stage (leucoplakia) and the atrophic stage (kraurosis) are found together so frequently in the same specimen, efforts have been made by most authors to arrange them into proper sequence. Not all tissues evidence the two simultaneously, however. When only the atrophic findings were present, many concluded that the hypertrophic stage which had been present in an earlier stage of the disease had become involved in the atrophic changes and had disappeared. When only the hypertrophic changes were noted, it was thought that the disease had not progressed far enough for the atrophic changes to have manifested themselves. Such statements cannot be denied conclusively since in most specimens previous or subsequent microscopic examinations of identical portions of vulvar skin have not been made. Certain tissues, such as the following specimen, strongly suggest that hypertrophic epithelial changes do not always precede kraurosis. In one microscopic section of this specimen several changes are observed. Figure 1 shows simple senile atrophy. The epidermis is thin, the rete pegs are flattened, there is little hyperkeratosis, and in the corium there is an increased fibrosis and decrease in the number of blood vessels immediately beneath the epidermis. Figure 2 shows many chronic inflammatory cells in the corium. In an adjacent microscopic field there is edema (fig. 3). The edema, located subjacent to the epidermis, separates this structure from the underlying connective tissue of the corium. In Figure 4 the region in which edema was noted in Figure 3 is

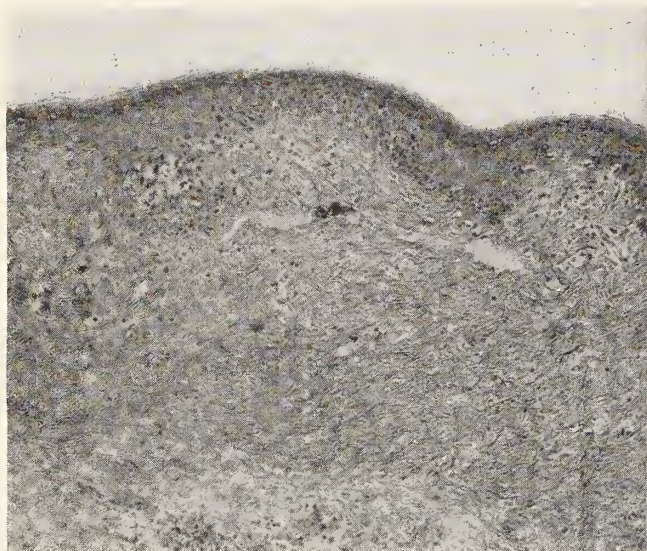


Fig. 1. Senile atrophy of vulva in region of labia minora.

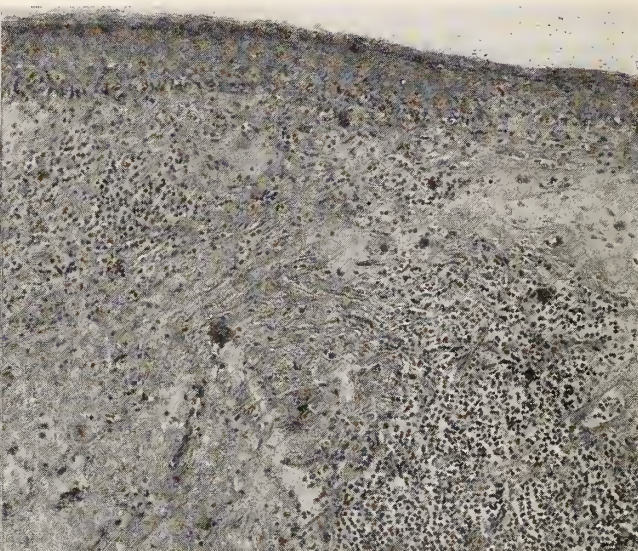


Fig. 2. Senile atrophy with inflammatory reaction in corium. Same microscopic section as shown in figure 1.

occupied by a relatively acellular, homogeneously stained mass of collagenous material. The inflammatory cells are grouped beneath this latter layer. Figure 5 shows the terminal stage of this lesion in the same microscopic section. In no portion in this specimen are there any hypertrophic changes. It is suggested that following senile atrophy, infection, edema, disruption of the elastic tissue, and marked changes in the collagen fibres may occur without any active response (hypertrophy) of the epithelium.

It seems probable that the initial pathological

change in kraurosis occurs in the corium. Tausig,⁶ using the term leucoplakic vulvitis, noted the first change in the elastic tissue of the papillae of the corium. In the several forms of scleroderma that resemble kraurosis, of which white spot disease is one, it has been accepted that the earliest changes do occur in the corium (Ketron and Ellis¹).

LEUCOPLAKIA

Leucoplakia is variously described as a grey, blue, grey-white, or white lesion of the vulva involving similar regions as noted above. The skin

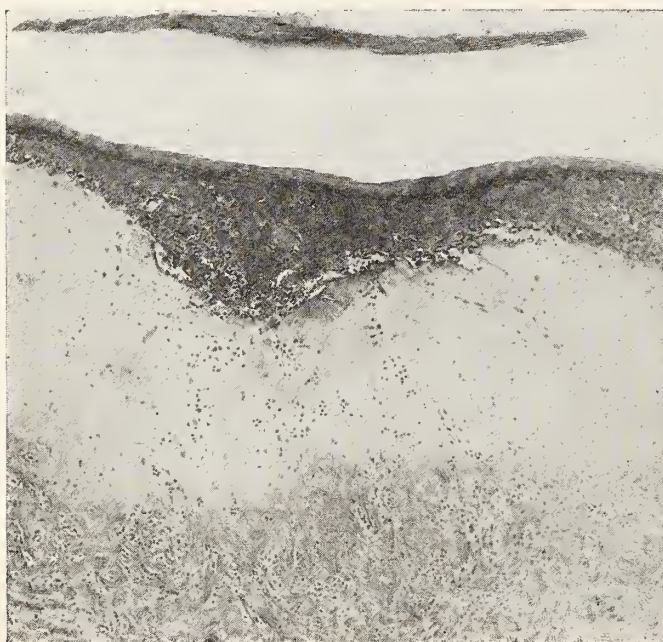


Fig. 3. Marked edema in corium subjacent to epidermis on some hyperkeratosis. Same microscopic section as shown in figure 1.



Homogenously stained layer of collagen material occupies the region in which edema was noted in figure 3. A chronic inflammatory reaction is present. The hyperkeratosis is increased.

Fig. 4. Same section as shown in previous figures.



Fig. 5. Kraurosis vulvae. Same specimen as the previous figures.

appears thickened. Fissures and ulcerations also occur. Microscopically there is some hyperkeratosis, acanthosis, thickened stratum granulosum, normal basal layer, and a chronic inflammatory process just beneath the epidermis. The elastic tissue may be disrupted and edema may be present. An essential feature of this change is that the individual cells and their general arrangement in layers are relatively normal. The color of these lesions has been attributed to the hyperkeratosis by some and by others to the loss of pigment in the basal layer.

The microscopic characteristics are similar to those described by Taussig³ in the hypertrophic stage of leucoplakic vulvitis and by Adair and Davis⁴ in the hypertrophic stage of chronic atrophic dermatitis. In figure 6 the rete pegs



Fig. 7. Leucoplakia of vulva at site of a fissure. Clinically this appeared white.

Fig. 6. Leucoplakia of vulva. Clinically this lesion appeared grey in color.

are elongated and the prickle cell layer is increased in thickness. There is an hyperkeratosis. Inflammatory cells are located in the corium, many of which in the deeper structures are perivascular. Some regions in this specimen contain edema and in places disruption of the connective tissue stroma is noted. In the connective tissue papillae there is a diminution of elastic fibres.

Many instances of such hypertrophy of the epidermis of the vulvar skin are noted. In one of the specimens studied here (fig. 7) marked hypertrophy is noted at the site of a fissure about which there is a marked inflammatory reaction. Elsewhere in this tissue the skin is normal. The individual epithelial cells all appear normal and bear a relatively normal relationship to one another. It is believed that this local reaction on the part of the epithelium is in response to an inflammatory lesion of the vulva which existed previously. All the criteria are present for the diagnosis of leucoplakia except the hyperkeratosis which from a study of the many specimens is shown to vary markedly. Taussig⁶ stated that there may be relatively little hyperkeratosis early in this disease but that in the later stages it is abundant.

In another specimen obtained from a patient with an acute cellulitis of the vulva there are leucoplakic changes that involve a larger portion of the epidermis. There is little hyperkeratosis. Following regression of the acute inflammation the skin returned to normal. Such specimens indicate that leucoplakia may develop in association

with inflammatory reactions in a manner as suggested by Broders.⁷ He stated that the epithelial hypertrophy and hyperkeratosis were only a defense reaction on the part of the skin. These specimens also bring out the fact that leucoplakia may develop and regress in many instances without associated atrophic lesions. Additional conclusive evidence that leucoplakic changes may be unaccompanied by atrophic lesions is obtained from those instances in which leucoplakia and carcinoma are found in the same specimen.

In one specimen that demonstrates a typical atrophic lesion there are a few isolated regions of hypertrophy which have the appearance of having undergone partial regression (fig. 8). The rete pegs are irregular, partially fragmented, short, and thin. The epidermis is thickened, there is marked hyperkeratosis, and the keratohyalin granules are increased. At the left the atrophic changes are more marked. It cannot be definitely stated, of course, that this is an instance of leucoplakia superimposed on kraurosis but the possibility remains.

It has been repeatedly noted by Ketron and Ellis¹ and others that leucoplakic changes are frequently superimposed on various lesions of the skin. Although Taussig⁶ describes an epithelial hypertrophy as the first stage of leucoplakic vulvitis, he states that the first changes in leucoplakic vulvitis are to be found in the connective

tissue papillae of the corium as noted above. Thus, it is possible in the instances cited by Taussig⁶ that the original changes in the corium bring about associated changes in the epithelium that take the form of hypertrophy. The two changes then occur fundamentally together and develop simultaneously. The regressive atrophic changes take place slowly, as a rule, so that in the early phase the hypertrophic changes are more outstanding. In the later phases, however, atrophy is the predominate finding, as might be expected, and as figure 5 demonstrates.

A hypertrophic change that is occasionally noted is exemplified at the lateral edges of figure 9. Here there is some hyperkeratosis and marked acanthosis. There are marked changes in the prickly cell layer. The cells evidence numerous mitotic divisions. The nuclei, which stain deeply, vary considerably in size. There is no evidence of any prickly processes. When compared to the leucoplakic changes noted above, it is observed that there is a complete disassociation of cell layers in the epidermis and the cells do not have the normal relationship one to another. The arrangement of the basal layer is in places normal and in other places entirely absent. A small carcinoma is located in the central portion at the site of a fissure.

Identical findings to these were observed in a specimen removed for recurrent leucoplakia with

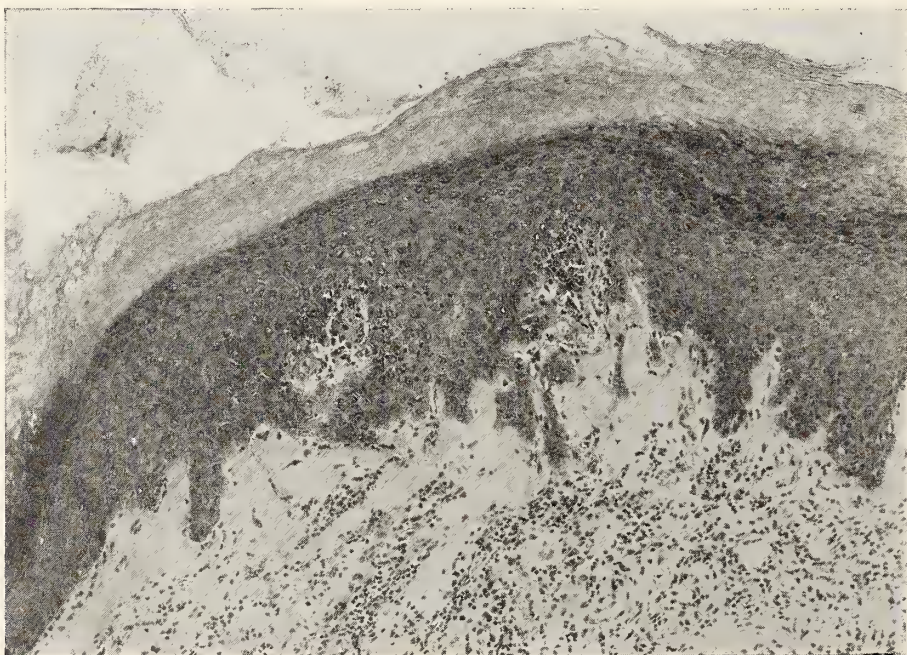


Fig. 8. Kraurosis at the left. Regressing leucoplakic changes and collagenous material deposits in the remainder of the picture.



Fig. 9. Thickening of entire epidermis with marked changes in the epithelial cells at either end of the photomicrograph. Small carcinoma in the center at the site of a fissure.

fissuring in a patient who had previously had a vulvectomy and gland resection for carcinoma of the vulva. No definite carcinoma was found in this tissue. That these marked alterations in the epithelium are early malignant changes cannot be stated with certainty. The reaction, however, is considerably different from that noted in simple leucoplakia. That carcinoma of the vulva is associated with kraurosis and leucoplakia must be accepted. Taussig⁶ reported sixty per cent. in association with the hypertrophic stage and forty per cent. with the atrophic stage of leucoplakic vulvitis.

These facts immediately suggest that adequate treatment must be instituted for those lesions of the vulva described in this paper as leucoplakia and kraurosis. Many types of treatment have been suggested. Learmonth, Montgomery and Counsellor⁸ and Montgomery, Counsellor and Craig² have sectioned the pudendal, perineal, and other nerves of the vulva and reported good results. Swift⁵ reported marked improvement with hydrochloric acid and vitamine A therapy. Ovarian hormones have been said to bring about improvement temporarily, at least. Ointments and various local medicaments have been suggested. Radium and x-ray are not considered efficacious. Vulvectomy, partial or complete, is the most widely used.

In evaluation of the choice of procedure, one fact should remain in mind. This is that leucoplakic vulvitis is associated with carcinoma in fifty per cent. of instances (Taussig⁶). The pro-

cedure that most adequately and permanently cares for this situation is a complete vulvectomy. All these lesions observed at our institution are treated by partial or complete vulvectomy. The number of patients reported here represent all patients who were observed and diagnosed as such and who consented to operation. While it is stated that endocrine therapy, nerve resection, and other local treatments may bring about improvement, it is believed that such improvement is only temporary and that it is fundamentally a symptomatic one on the part of the patient. It seems unwise at the present time to employ such therapy in the lesions that in fifty per cent. of instances are associated with carcinoma. Those lesions about the anus and perineum may require planning of the line of incision. Prognosis following complete vulvectomy is excellent as far as the development of carcinoma at the site of leucoplakic vulvitis is concerned.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The terms kraurosis vulvae and leucoplakia as used here are defined.
2. Kraurosis may occur as a clinical entity or it may be associated with leucoplakic change.
3. Leucoplakia may occur independently of kraurosis in such lesions as inflammations of the vulva and carcinoma.
4. Leucoplakia is frequently associated simultaneously with kraurosis. Since Taussig⁶ and others believe the initial changes in kraurosis occur in the corium, leucoplakia is probably superimposed on the kraurosis.

5. Vulvectomy is the procedure of choice in treatment of kraurosis vulvae and leucoplakia.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ketron, Lloyd W., and Ellis, F. A.: Kraurosis Vulvae (Leucoplakia) and Scleroderma Circumscripca, Surg., Gynec., and Obst., 61: 635-650, 1935.
2. Montgomery, Hamilton; Counseller, V. E., and Craig, Winchell McK.: Kraurosis, Leucoplakia and Pruritus Vulvae, Arch. of Dermat. and Syphil., 30: 80-100, 1934.
3. Taussig, Frederick J.: Leucoplakia and Cancer of the Vulva, Arch. of Dermat. and Syphil., 21: 430-445, 1930.
4. Adair, Fred L., and Davis, M. Edward: Chronic Atrophic Dermatitis of the Vulva, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 61: 433-442, 1935.
5. Swift, Brian H.: Achlorhydria as an Etiological Factor in Pruritus Vulvae Associated with Kraurosis or Leucoplakia, J. of Obst. and Gynec. of Brt. Emp., 43: 1053-1077, 1936.
6. Taussig, Frederick J.: Atrophic Diseases of the Vulva. From Obstetrics and Gynecology, edited by Arthur H. Curtis, 3: 623-634, 1933, W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia.
7. Broders, A. C., Quoted by Counseller, V. S.: Leucoplakic Vulvitis or Kraurosis Vulvae; Its Relation to Carcinoma and Its Surgical Treatment, Minn. Med., 14: 312-318, 1931.
8. Learmonth, J. R.; Montgomery, Hamilton, and Counseller, V. S.: Resection of Sensory Nerves of Perineum in Certain Irritative Conditions of the External Genitalia, Arch. Surg., 26: 50-63, 1933.

104 South Michigan Avenue.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Howard S. Holloway, Evanston: It occurred to me that perhaps some of the members of this group may not be quite so familiar with some of these conditions and might have some trouble in diagnosing them. There are certain conditions which are every bit as frequent as leukoplakia and kraurosis and which resemble these two conditions. One of these is the so-called leukoderma, particularly associated with atrophic changes occurring at the menopause; this may present and does present a whitish discoloration or lack of pigment in the skin which may be mistaken for leukoplakia of the vulva, the characteristics of which are local smoothness, no thickening of the skin and it is usually found simply as an accidental finding in women who have undergone atrophic changes during the menopause.

There is a condition called neuroderma which causes marked pruritus vulvae. This, due to the irritation and constant scratching and itching, can produce thickening of the skin layers, causing some hyperkeratosis which will cause the tissues to look somewhat pale in color and grayish. It can be differentiated from kraurosis only by the fact that one does not find as much thickening of the skin and retraction of the labia and sometimes of the introitus. Microscopically, outside of the possibility of some hyperkeratosis, the epithelium and elastic fibers are unchanged.

There is another condition, called lichen planus which may be present at the menopausal age, showing particularly an atrophy of the vulva in which there are papules and small areas of whitish roughening which may coalesce and together cover the exact location of the leukoplakic vulvitis with atrophic changes and retraction of the labia minora and narrowing of the introitus; but it does not present the same amount of

thickening as the kraurosis, which is indicative that the connective tissue and elastic fibers have not undergone any change. In this condition there is a hyperkeratosis resembling that of kraurosis. One is liable to find lichen planus other places on the body.

Chronic eczema of the vulva, particularly in women undergoing the menopausal changes with normal atrophy of the vulva and narrowing of the introitus, may simulate this condition. However, there is not quite as much retraction of the labia and the lesions are apt to be in the folds of the labia and crevices between the labia, thighs and gluteal folds.

There is a condition called lepidosis which is similar to kraurosis. The difference between that and kraurosis is that the labia minora are pendulant and swollen and show no retraction.

In the hypertrophic stage of the chronic atrophic dermatitis of Adair and Davis with acute symptoms of swelling, redness and ulceration, one finds a condition which may simulate that of our monilia, trichomonas and certain streptococcic infections. In the primary stage marked swelling and edema take place as well as itching, burning, dyspareunia, irritation, ulceration and fissure formation. Usually there is marked discharge which calls attention to the fact that there is a vaginitis. But there may not be any discharge at all so one must examine the vaginal tract carefully for the possibility of bacterial, monilia and trichomonas infections.

In closing I want to commend Dr. Brewer on his very excellent and beautiful slides.

Dr. John I. Brewer, Chicago (in closing): I just want to add that treatment of carcinoma of the vulva is complete vulvectomy and bilateral resection of the inguinal and femoral glands.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF BACKACHE

SAMUEL J. LANG, M. D.

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

It is difficult to understand the etiological factors relating to all cases of backache. At times the cause is obvious but more often it is obscure. Although in some it may be impossible to make an exact diagnosis we believe that in most cases it is possible to place a given case in one of several great groups. It is my purpose to suggest a procedure for the classification of backache from an etiological standpoint. Inasmuch as it would be impossible to discuss each of these groups in detail I shall only mention those with which we are most familiar and devote the remainder of the paper to backache due to more obscure causes.

Associate in Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School.

Read before Section on Medicine, Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, May 2, 1939.

All are aware of the fact that certain systemic diseases may be associated with backache. Prominent among these are disturbances of the central nervous system and of the urinary tract. Attention to the patient's story combined with a routine physical examination will usually indicate whether further diagnostic efforts in this direction are necessary. In a consideration of the genital tract, tumors and inflammatory lesions of the pelvis may be exciting causes but simple displacements of the uterus are no longer considered as important etiological factors in the production of backache. Investigation of the pelvis should include examination of the terminal colon, the prostate gland and the ligaments and muscles which form the floor of the pelvis. Consideration should also be given to the primary or metastatic malignancies and to such specific infectious diseases as syphilis, tuberculosis and smallpox. The cold abscess of Pott's disease and the prodromal backache of smallpox are excellent examples of conditions easily overlooked in evaluating the causes for back pain.

The systemic diseases are, however, not the most common cause of low-back pain. A large percentage of persons complaining of backache have no demonstrable systemic disease and are in most instances completely well except for this one complaint. Some of these individuals have constant backache while others have only intermittent pains. Many fall into the hands of the cultists presumably because of dissatisfaction with the methods employed by medical practitioners.

The paucity of knowledge concerning the mechanics involved in the maintenance of equilibrium is in part responsible for our failure to understand these cases. From the knowledge we do have there can be no doubt but that soft tissue changes in the form of sprains, strains and lacerations with resulting muscle spasm or ischemia are the principal underlying causes in most instances. Important conditions which lead to these changes are trauma, congenital malformations and the arthritides. Most of the cases can be satisfactorily included within one or more of these three groups.

Trauma may be divided into the acute and chronic types. Under the former would be included fractures, dislocations, sprains and the common lesions encountered by industrial sur-

geons. Compression injuries resulting in collapse of intervertebral discs with subsequent root pains also fall within this group. Chronic trauma is without question a potent cause for backache. Mechanical changes induced by obesity, pregnancy and multiparity are responsible for most of the cases seen in women. These changes are principally at the expense of the muscles and ligaments of the spine and pelvis and as such are not demonstrable by x-ray, but can be detected by a careful physical examination of the back which should include inspection and palpation in the upright position. Occupational strains such as may be seen in mail carriers, miners and laborers are other examples of the effect of chronic trauma.

Congenital deformities of the lumbar spine are quite common. Most of these are asymptomatic and in many cases cannot in themselves be accepted as a cause for backache. It is our belief, however, that spines showing congenital malformations are more susceptible to soft tissue damage and are injured by lesser degrees of strain than are normal vertebral columns.

Arthritis of the spine may be subdivided into atrophic or rheumatoid and hypertrophic or osteo-arthritis. Atrophic arthritis, here as elsewhere, primarily affects the periarticular soft tissues and in the spine is confined to the smaller posterior and sacro-iliac joints. We are of the opinion that isolated atrophic arthritis of the spine and particularly of the sacro-iliac joints is relatively uncommon and that such diagnoses are often made for lack of a better explanation for the complaint. The condition known as spondylitis ankylopoietica or Marie-Strümpell disease in which the ligaments of the spine become calcified as part of the ankylosing process is a manifestation of atrophic arthritis and should therefore be included within this group.

Hypertrophic arthritis of the small joints is difficult to demonstrate while that of the sacro-iliac joints in the aged is relatively common although the latter is probably not a frequent cause of backache. Inasmuch as no joints are involved, osteophytic lipping of the vertebrae cannot correctly be termed arthritis. The spicules seen on vertebrae of persons past middle age are best regarded as degenerative or senescent changes, having no relationship to infection and being only remotely associated with backache.

COMMENT

According to the plan submitted, most backache not due to one of the systemic diseases, is either on a traumatic or an arthritic basis. The congenital malformations as such are rarely responsible for pain and are in reality dependent upon some form of trauma to initiate disturbances which lead to backache. Such disturbances may be minimal degrees of strain which would hardly be expected to cripple the normal spine, for example: a sixteen-year-old girl complained of backache only when her dancing partner held her firmly enough to force her into a lordotic position. Examination of her spine revealed a severe spondylolisthesis of which she had never previously been aware. In the absence of a history of acute trauma this child should have been and was suspected of having a congenital deformity as the basis for her complaint.

As mentioned earlier, pregnancy, obesity and particularly the combination of obesity and multiparity are responsible for the majority of cases of low-back pain in women. Examination of the hypertrophied and often tender erector spinae muscles in such individuals offers convincing evidence that they represent the source of the pain and that the etiological factor is soft tissue rather than bony strain. Occasionally x-ray films in such individuals will show a hitherto unsuspected destruction of the intervertebral disc. Some will recall accidents which may have been responsible for the injury but in many no such history is obtainable.

Except for Marie-Strümpell disease, isolated atrophic or infectious arthritis of the spine is relatively rare. Backache in the presence of generalized atrophic arthritis should obviously be regarded as being due to the same disease process as elsewhere in the body, unless evidence to the contrary is available.

TREATMENT

The best treatment for low-back pain is a good diagnosis. If one is able to classify any given case within one or more of the groups mentioned, the plan of procedure becomes simplified.

Arthritis of the spine is treated as elsewhere in the body. Marie-Strümpell disease is particularly resistant to treatment but is fortunately relatively uncommon.

Osteophytic lipping of the vertebrae requires no treatment while hypertrophic arthritis of the spine being senescent in character must be managed symptomatically.

The cases associated with congenital deformities frequently respond to rigid or semi-rigid supports in the form of casts, corsets or the various types of spine braces.

The treatment of acute injuries to the spine is not within the scope of this paper.

Weight reduction, the correction of pronated feet and the elimination of possible occupational causes will relieve most of the backaches due to chronic trauma which are so common to middle-aged women.

Physiotherapeutic methods are useful in practically all types of backache, and manipulative measures will at times give startling results. When conservative measures fail to produce the desired results, surgical intervention is necessary but fusion operations are required only in a relatively small percentage of cases.

636 Church Street.

DISCUSSION

Dr. James Stack, Chicago: I wish to thank Dr. Lang for his complete discussion of all the possibilities, and it is my purpose to enlarge upon a few of the causes of backache with which you and I are familiar.

We will take the example of the thirty-five or forty year old man who goes out on the sidewalk after the first snow of the winter and with a shovel bends over, takes a shovel full of snow, tries to get up and cannot, falls down, is carried into the house and cannot move, and possibly needs morphine for his pain. What happens to him?

The answer is not clear. I have never heard a good explanation, and the reason is that these patients never die of this syndrome. They never need to be operated upon for this acute condition, so we are still at a loss to say whether it is the fascial strain or muscle strain, whether acute traumatic synovitis with possible tear in the joint capsule, or whether a partial or complete dislocation of the lumbosacral facet has occurred. It is clear to me that such a thing is possible, although not common.

Manipulation cannot possibly cure any torn structures but can relieve a true dislocation. Certainly we must consider that as one of the lesser possibilities in this instance.

Another thing which is brought to mind by Dr. Lang's paper is that most of these things that occur in the low back are not sacro-iliac. You hear so much about the sacro-iliac joint and hear people say their sacro-iliac joint slipped. In nine cases out of ten it is not the sacro-iliac. That is a strong, stable, architecturally good joint. It is the lumbosacral, the two facets as big as your thumb nail, architecturally poor,

bearing all the weight of the body from the waist up, at a bad angle from the mechanical standpoint. In most of the cases it is lumbosacral, and the plan of treatment at first is rest, of course.

All these people cannot go to bed and rest with a pillow under the spine and heat to the spine. They have to go to work, and the best way is to see that their spine is properly supported. The easiest and best way to support the lumbar spine and lumbosacral joint for a few days is by means of adhesive strapping, properly applied. It is a difficult job at best to put something on the outside of the back to make it do a job of something on the inside, but adhesive is the thing that for a short period will do the best work that can be done.

For true lumbosacral pain the proper method of strapping the back with adhesive is to attempt to join the pelvis to the lower part of the thorax to get the two fixed points, so that the part of the spine in between cannot be moved or, at least, cannot be moved very much. Flexion from then on will not take place in the movable lumbar spine but will take place between the pelvis and hip joint. So strapping the back around the upper part of the buttocks or around the waist is not a good method in such cases. The strap should be put on both horizontally and diagonally so that the lower chest and pelvis are united by this mass of adhesive, and it should also be put on beginning from right to left the first time, then left to right, etc., so that too much skin tension is not brought on one side of the abdominal wall. We have seen cases, and undoubtedly you have, in which actual skin blisters, beginning skin necroses, have occurred over the anterior-superior spine when strapping was put on and drawn tightly off from one side to the other.

That, in our opinion, is one of the most common forms of backache, and one that can be treated very successfully by very simple methods.

In connection with the trauma that Dr. Lang spoke of in reference to pregnant or multiparous women, and the backache they have after childbirth, we have an expression for this in our group. We speak of it as the young mother's back. We will take, for example, a slender girl who has never before been pregnant. The muscles and ligaments are subjected to this additional weight. She gives birth to the baby and the abdominal muscles are not given time to return to normal function. She begins to lift the baby in the wrong way without bending the knees and taking the baby at the long arm of the lever, putting all the strain possible on this poor weak lumbosacral joint. We find that frequently to be the case and with a little cooperation and rest they will get well.

Congenital deformities, spoken of by Dr. Lang, are at the bottom of many cases of chronic or acute trauma. Spondylolisthesis is one of the most common forms. Any time a congenital deformity of the back, excepting possibly spina bifida occulta, is seen, you can be quite certain that back is prone to injury. It will not stand quite such effort or quite as much work as the back that is perfectly normal. Maybe they will go along

for ten or twenty years but somehow or other they will have trouble which the normal person will not have.

Dr. Lang omitted one form of arthritis which we feel is important, that is the one caused by gout. In our experience we see little of the classic picture of the inflamed big toe. We think we see many forms of backache in individuals with the blood serum uric acid of 4.5 or 5 who will get well when given some rest and low protein diet. Possibly one may add to that some atophen or some of the other things known to be good for gout.

To me the encouraging thing about the whole back problem is that, given time and attention and given a good diagnosis, most of them will get well with patience and the usual forms of palliative treatment. In our experience less than one-half of one per cent. of the people who come in with backache are subjected to surgery of the spine.

SURGICAL TECHNIQUE FOR REPAIR OF EXTENSIVE VESICO-VAGINAL FIS- TULA, FOLLOWING TOTAL HYSTERECTOMY

EMIL JONAS, M.D., AND ANDREW DICK, M.D.
CHICAGO

Repair of vesico-vaginal fistula following total hysterectomy is a difficult surgical problem and the technique is entirely different from that used when the uterus is still present. The changed anatomy and physiology of the bladder and surrounding tissue following total hysterectomy should be considered and the operation should be chosen accordingly, to fit the type of fistula present. When the uterus is still in place we have the protective support of the uterus and vesico-uterine ligaments against the intra-abdominal pressure which naturally tends to cause downward displacement of the bladder especially in cases of relaxed perineum. After total hysterectomy this protective support is gone and displacement of the bladder occurs sooner or later. Unless the changed position of the bladder is corrected to normal or nearly normal, repair of the fistula will be unsuccessful regardless of the surgical technique or type of suture material used in the repair. This belief of ours formed, supported and borne out by the following case.

Report of a case. Mrs. M., a white female, thirty-nine years of age was admitted to St. Joseph's Hospital with a history of a vesico-vaginal fistula of twelve years' standing following total hysterectomy, which had been performed for some sort of uterine tumor. Patient noticed immediately following the operation that urine was being passed through the vagina and she had

no control of it. According to her own statement forty-seven unsuccessful attempts had been made by different surgeons at different hospitals to correct this condition.

On admission a physical examination was essentially negative except for an extensive vesico-vaginal fistula. Vaginal examination revealed a fistula opening the size of a nickel at the border of the anterior-posterior vaginal wall at the former place of the cervix. Urine was flowing constantly through this opening. The mouth of the fistula admitted a bent finger into the bladder and this examination revealed not only a fistulous opening fixed to the surrounding tissue by massive scar tissue but a diverticulum like part of the bladder which led down between the posterior vaginal wall and rectum. Fig. 2. We know now that we were not dealing merely with a large vesico-vaginal fistula but also with an extensive pocket formation of the bladder extending from the rectum almost to the skin of the perineum. This easily could have been mistaken for a rectocele.

Keeping this in mind we planned the operation so as to prevent mistakes and assure success. This procedure could be used in any other fistula of this type after proper preoperative treatment. The operation was performed under general anesthesia.

OPERATION: The anterior vaginal wall was split in the midline from the anterior edge of the fistula towards the urethral orifice and the posterior vaginal wall from the posterior edge of the fistula down to the perineum. The incision was now carried all around the fistula itself and then the vaginal wall was dissected laterally at both sides. The opening in the bladder and the pocket of the bladder adhering to the

many previous operations. However, injury near the edge of the fistula is unimportant because there is a large part of the bladder free with which we could easily make an inversion and closure. After complete mobilization of the fistula, it was inverted into the bladder, using two layers of interrupted catgut



Fig. 2. Showing changing position of bladder, with posterior wall of the bladder slipping between posterior vaginal wall and anterior wall of the rectum, due to abdominal pressure.

sutures and the opening then closed. The most important step now is to insure that the pocket of the bladder does not again slip downward between the posterior vaginal wall and the rectum, causing a potential sac, retention of urine and tension on sutures. Therefore, we sutured the posterior vaginal wall to the anterior rectal fascia, and the anterior vaginal wall to the cut edges of the posterior vaginal wall which had partially surrounded the fistula. Besides this, we performed a regular cystocele operation by inverting the bladder with interrupted sutures which were placed in a transverse direction in the bladder fascia for the purpose of correcting the prolapse. The operation was finished by uniting the cut edges of the midline incision of the anterior and posterior vaginal wall with interrupted catgut sutures. The shortness of the vaginal wall was quite noticeable when the operation was finished. A retention catheter was used for twenty-four hours. After proper postoperative management, the fistula healed completely, without any complications, within fourteen days.

COMMENT

It is well known that the bladder in females has a tendency to displace itself downward, due to intra-abdominal pressure, even when the uterus is present, when there is a relaxed perineum thus forming a so-called cystocele. After the uterus has been removed, the downward displacement of the bladder into the vagina begins and grows more marked as time goes on. The degree of the prolapse depends upon the strength of the



Fig. 1. Showing vesico-vaginal fistula after total hysterectomy.

anterior wall of the rectum were exposed by this procedure. This pocket formation in the bladder could have easily been mistaken for a rectocele. The pocket was freed on all sides and pushed up as high as possible. The mobilization of the neck of the fistula followed by the dissection of massive scar tissue surrounding it was a rather difficult part of the operation due to so

perineal floor, whether or not it is able to withstand the intra-abdominal pressure. In case of a vesico-vaginal fistula following total hysterectomy, the same physical forces are present, except that around the edges of the fistula massive scar tissue develops and acts to prevent the lower part of the bladder prolapsing into the vagina itself. The anterior wall of the bladder is partly fixed to the anterior and posterior vaginal wall around the fistula. The intra-abdominal pressure is constantly falling on the bladder, causing the movable upper posterior vaginal wall to bury itself between the posterior vaginal wall and the rectum thus bringing about downward displacement of a large part of the posterior wall of the bladder and possibly a smaller part of the anterior wall of the bladder forming a diverticulum-like pocket. If this condition is already present, one can see that the entire amount of urine will accumulate in this diverticulum-like part of the bladder and, when this is filled to the level of the fistula opening, the urine begins to flow out through the vagina. By the time the pocket grows larger and even if the mobilization, inversion, and closure of the fistula is performed perfectly, the operation will not be successful, because the pocket will still be present, producing tension and downward pulling of the posterior lip of the fistula. Sooner or later the repaired edges of the fistula will tear apart, and the fistula will recur. We believe this was the reason for the failure of the many previous operations this patient had undergone and our success was due to the correction of the downward displacement of the bladder.

The only purpose of this article is the above discussion of changes which take place in the bladder and surrounding tissue in case of a vesico-vaginal fistula following hysterectomy. The type of operation should be chosen accordingly. The pathology should be understood, considered and corrected as a whole in every individual case and then the result will be satisfactory.

We wish to stress, very briefly, certain principles to which we adhered and which were instrumental in our success:

1. The patient should be prepared before surgery with ketogenic diet and medication such as sodium acids phosphate and ammonium chloride to keep the urine acid. This prevents phosphate deposits in the vagina and around the

fistula. Alkaline urine always delays healing. The patient must be kept comfortable by keeping the operative field clean—warm water douches, followed by dermatol powder to keep the perineum dry are very useful.

2. We do not believe the type of suturing material is particularly important so long as it is non-irritating. Twenty-day catgut will serve the purpose.

3. The bladder should be kept empty during the operation and postoperative course. Whether or not a retention catheter is used is a matter of individual choice. If one is used, care should be taken that it does not touch the suture line and cause damage there. We used a simple rubber catheter in this case for twenty-four hours only and, after that, asked the patient for frequent urination.

4. Free mobilization of the bladder all around the neck of the fistula and suturing with two layers of sutures is very important.

5. Correct the secondary pathological findings regarding the position of the bladder and condition of surrounding tissue.

SUMMARY

A case of vesico-vaginal fistula following hysterectomy which has been corrected after numerous failures is presented. The changes in the position of the bladder, the pathology of the surrounding tissues and the action of the intra-abdominal pressure in cases such as this are the cause of failure in surgery. The importance of the correction of subsequent changes in addition to proper closure of the fistula itself is emphasized.

30 N. Michigan Ave.

THE UPPER RESPIRATORY REVENGE OF THE ALLERGIC CHILD

ISIDOR HARRISON TUMPEER, S. M., M. D.*

Attending Pediatrician and Director, Children's Allergy Section,
Michael Reese Hospital

CHICAGO

THE ALLERGIC CHILD IS BORN THAT WAY

Practically every allergic child has a family history. We have satisfied ourselves concerning this point so completely that we recheck the di-

From the Children's Allergy Section aided by the Jessie Werthamer Service Club of Mandel Clinic and the Sarah Morris Hospital for Children of Michael Reese Hospital.

Read by invitation before the Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat at the Annual Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, Illinois, May 3rd, 1939.

Deceased, November 29, 1939.

rect and differential diagnosis if we are told that that there are no other cases of major or minor allergy in the immediate or antecedent family. The specific disorder is not inherited but the tendency to develop allergy is manifest. In other words, an asthmatic mother may have an eczematous infant, or a father with urticaria may have a child with hay fever. Nevertheless, there is a little tendency for hay fever to beget hay fever and asthma to beget asthma. Statistics which would entice geneticists but might prove a tiresome tangent in this exposition, indicate clearly that the more numerous the allergic antecedents, the stronger the inheritance so to speak, the more numerous the allergic offspring and the earlier in life the condition will assert itself. The figures and percentages come off the accounting pencil with mathematical precision.

Herewith is presented an average picture of family allergy (table 1). In this group there is the obvious eczema, hay fever, asthma and hives and the less appreciated so-called sinus disturbance, migraine, pylorospasm, thymus and gastro-intestinal symptoms.

The subject of thymus deserves a separate sentence. The infant with a persistent, widened mediastinal shadow, particularly if it appears to compress the trachea or manifest its thickening on the transverse view, is guilty of harboring one of the stigmata of the allergic constitution. This finding impressed itself emphatically in a review of 186 diathetic babies formerly labelled "the infantile diatheses" and keeps recurring as it is examined in routine, upright fluoroscopy. To confirm the validity of the "chest print" is the disproportionate frequency of the history of a "thymus" in the allergic patient who first appears in later childhood and the teen age or in his siblings. The history can only be elicited when the allergic patient is young enough to be accompanied by the parent. The history routine does not include the question, but the information is so frequently volunteered that it makes our personal findings at the other end of the story more significant, particularly when the diagnosis in the older group was made by others with no idea or prejudice with regard to its connotation.

Along with this "chest print" are other signs and symptoms of the gastro-intestinal tract, including pylorospasm—the first sign of allergy—

pharyngeal spasm with belching and gulping while nursing, anal sphincter spasm, bowel spasm (colic?), respiratory peculiarities such as inspiratory crowing on nursing, fine wheezing after cod liver oil, a peculiar rapid, shallow respiratory movement of the chest which we have termed "fluttering," skin findings such as eczema, "cradle cap," sudden pallor and sometimes cyanosis, bone signs such as craniotabes at four months, cranial rickets and often rapid gain in weight. Sometimes there are generalized convulsions. This is the type of child who is either noisy, fretful and given to delirium with fever when older, or is very placid. There are extremes of behavior.

ALLERGY DISTURBS HIS GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A chronic constitutional disorder necessarily disturbs the processes of growth and development in the growing organism. Blocking of the nasal passages causes mouth breathing with its peculiar appearance. Lack of ventilation of the sinuses prevents their development and changes the facial contour accordingly. Asthma interferes with oxidation and causes structural changes in the chest aside from the general effect on growth.

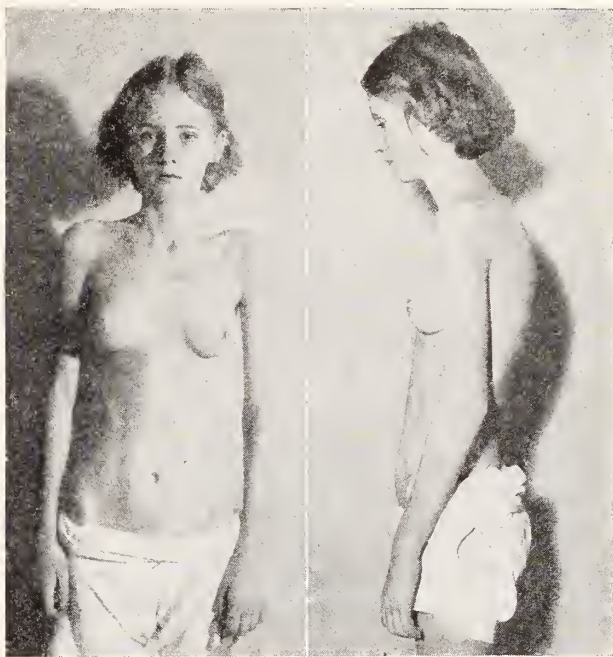
These changes are best appreciated in illustrations. The first is an asthmatic boy of fourteen years standing beside a boy of fourteen years, who is himself about one year below the average for height and weight (figs. 1 and 2). There is a marked contrast. The patient has had "bronchitis" since early childhood, but a definite diagnosis of asthma was not made until he was six years of age. Note the marked pigeon breast. His facial expression is anxious and pinched. On profile his knees are bent forward, and he assumes the fatigue posture. The second picture is that of a girl with a similar history (figs. 3 and 4). She displays prominently the pinched features, nasal prominence, paranasal depressions and anxious expression. Nose and throat specialists will especially appreciate the incomplete development of the maxillary, sphenoid and ethmoid sinuses which collaborate to carve out the results. Notice the anxious expression about the eyes, and the fatigue posture on profile, with sunken chest, prominent abdomen, and forward bending of the partly flexed knees. This child of fifteen years was led in by

her mother with the story that she had been out of school most of her life, that she could not associate with girls of her age because of her disability and that she had had some testing and treatment without real interest or energy. Suffice it to say that with the establishment of the etiologic diagnosis and indicated treatment and environmental control, this young woman has lost her infantile outlook and retarded development. She goes to school and comes to the office—far from her home—by herself or with her school friends. She comes in bounding, with erect posture for which no direct treatment was instituted, a happy, well adjusted individual.

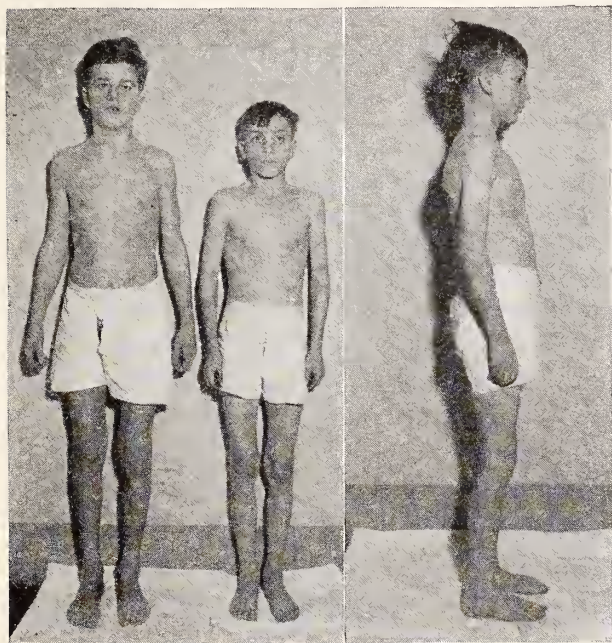
IT AFFECTS HIS BEHAVIOR

No child can act well when he does not feel well. The wise mother says to her irritable child, "Mary, do you feel well? Let me feel your head." The allergic child is chronically disturbed. His nose bothers him; his breathing causes a rumpus, or his skin itches. The allergic child cannot be at ease. This may cause an emotional disturbance or an emotional cause may aggravate his symptoms. That is a far cry from

in his history. First, he had week-end asthma which was immediately interpreted as an attempt to avoid helping his mother with the six younger children although there were two older. Second, he preferred to sit on the side lines



Figs. 3 and 4. Upper respiratory revenge of allergic child.



Figs. 1 and 2. Upper respiratory revenge of allergic child.

the insistence of the analyst that the emotional disturbance causes the allergic manifestation. In the case of the boy in the illustration, he had been sent by the Social Service "Case" Worker to the psychoanalyst on the basis of two points

watching the girls chase the boys or vice versa, because he knew he would wheeze if he joined in and would even wheeze when he tried to laugh heartily at their antics. The latter was immediately pounced upon as sexual repression. There was a definite allergic explanation for both phenomena but, in the meantime, for a period of months, he had been sent from pillar to post resulting in a ponderous quantity of irrelevant behavior minutiae. Eventually, I presume, they intended to talk his life-long asthma out of him instead of giving a few drops of adrenalin or an injection of aminophyllin which gave him complete relief for a month when he was made available to use for management. I should take a sadistic delight in subjecting an asthmatic analyst to another analyst for "talking it out of him" and withholding the breath-restoring relief of known effective treatment but, fortunately or not, there is definite evidence that more analysts require analysis than allergy. This is questionably flattering in light of the striking statistics that there are extremely few allergics in the state institutions for the mentally disturbed, and that allergy returns frequently

when the patient develops a remission². In other words, when psychiatry enters allergy flies out of the window.

To take a milder case, I offer the mean, irritable and unhappy child of very placid and pleasant parents. The mother admitted her own disappointment in her little girl. There was no apparent explanation for the child's disposition. The father was a ragweed hay fever patient, who vomited and belched in the summer, resembling the father described in the geneology above. At the age of five the child developed typical hay fever and was placed on allergic management. She soon became transformed into as sweet and joyful a personality as one could wish.

In other words, allergy affects behavior. It is operative even in the very young. An early sign of behavior deviation is the fact that allergic children talk in their sleep.

IT PAINTS HIS INFECTIONS WITH ITS OWN PECULIAR HUES

The allergic child is an extremist in behavior. He is also an extremist in his reactions to infections. The eczematous baby is apt to develop severe throat, ear and skin infections, including erysipelas and kidney disturbances overlooked in the edema of the face. When the croupy child with a tendency to asthmatic bronchitis develops pneumonia, he exudes early and frequently develops empyema. Allergic children react in an exaggerated manner to infections. As an illustration, I recall the case of a ten-year old boy with a history of frequent asthma in the fall and repeated febrile colds. He had pylorospasm in infancy and night terrors in later childhood. There is an allergic family history. My first contact with the child came in the form of a telephone call during my office hours when the mother said, "Doctor, I want you to see my boy. He is very low with asthma." This was a startling conversation, as you might imagine, and I arranged to have the boy brought to the hospital. He had asthma desperately in the right chest, but he had pneumonia with complete consolidation on the left and scarlet fever over all. The course of the clinical composition and some of the other allergic incidents and implications could make him the subject of a report by himself. The boy recovered and has been under treatment for hay fever which was the basis of

his fall asthma. From a chronic complainer, invalid and school absentee, he has taken his place with the other children to the extent that he has twice required the use of tetanus antitoxin with all the adventuresome details of allergic administration. Other cases could be related to indicate the frequency with which an allergic child is apt to respond to infection with a crazy course.

The allergic child of the family can be seen to react differently when there are siblings as controls. Again I quote our boy of the picture. Three of the children had whooping cough at the same time. The other two had an average course and went about their play. Our hero was violently sick and confined to bed most of the time.

There is a moral which must be sounded in fairness to the new, often maligned until appreciated, then amateurly imitated specialty of allergy. When a child who has been known over a period of years with his infectious foibles and frequently develops allergy, and is thereafter treated particularly on the perennial basis, there is a dramatic reduction of the upper respiratory disturbances in frequency and severity. The subject does not lend itself to statistical demonstration, but there are flattering frequencies of mothers' unsolicited observations that "the child never has a cold since he has been taking the treatment." The treatment in question is not directed against cold or the nasal conditions *per se*, but usually refers to hay fever or asthma.

HE REBELS. HE TAKES IT OUT ON HIS RESPIRATORY STRUCTURES, HIS DIGESTIVE TRACT, HIS NERVOUS SYSTEM, HIS SKIN, EYES, JOINTS, ETC.

From the respiratory standpoint, the most conspicuous aggression is the allergic salute. The allergic nose itches. For relief, the child either grimaces or rubs. The rubbing may be rotary, which some consider pathognomonic; it may be sort of pinching; or the hand shoots smartly upward, palm against the tip of the nose in the characteristic allergic salute.

The pale, blue gray, waterlogged nasal membranes narrow the inflow of air with sniffing or auxiliary mouth intake. The posterior pharyngeal wall and the fossae after tonsillectomy may be covered with accentuated lymphoid follicles often giving a cobblestone appearance to the

throat. Croup in babyhood becomes asthmatic bronchitis in early childhood until the asthmatic nature of the difficulty is eventually admitted by parent and physician. Coughing in this hypertonic group, whether bronchial or provoked by the easily affected pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, frequently occurs in paroxysms and results in gagging and vomiting. The physician will do well to have a prepared statement when the health authorities relay the accusation of the omniscient neighbor that he is aiding and abetting a case of whooping cough.

In the digestive tract the first sign of allergy is manifest, namely, vomiting. It may be so-called pylorospasm or surgically proved hypertrophic pyloric stenosis. The vomiting infant presages an allergic individual. He will bear observation accordingly. The colicky baby falls in the same category, and we must cast suspicion on the fairly common but unrecognized celiac disease, particularly overlooked in its milder forms. Curiously, this condition is more apt to occur in children with a history of pyloric stenosis. Later other disturbances of the gastrointestinal tract may manifest themselves on the basis of food idiosyncrasy.

The nervous system yields cases of migraine and epilepsy. The skin offers eczema, urticaria, angioneurotic edema, prurigo and dermatitis or flexural eczema. The eyes are frequently the site of lid dermatitis on a contact basis besides episcleritis on an inhalant basis and vernal catarrh which still prove baffling. Joint pains are sometimes due to food sensitization in children. This is demonstrated by the success of dietary management in such cases. The "et cetera" includes other less well known or appreciated conditions, particularly the hemorrhagic manifestations, such as essential hematuria and types of visceral and joint purpuras. I have an eleven-month old baby on the service, who was brought to the hospital for a generalized hemorrhagic condition beginning about the umbilicus, and extending irregularly downward with no signs of scurvy in the bones. He has been asthmatic since the age of four months.

THEN HE ENSNARES THE UNWITTING DOCTOR TO
ENTER A CONSPIRACY AGAINST HIS "SINUS
DISEASE," HIS "NARROW NASAL PASSAGE,"
HIS TONSILS, ADENOIDS, POLYPS.

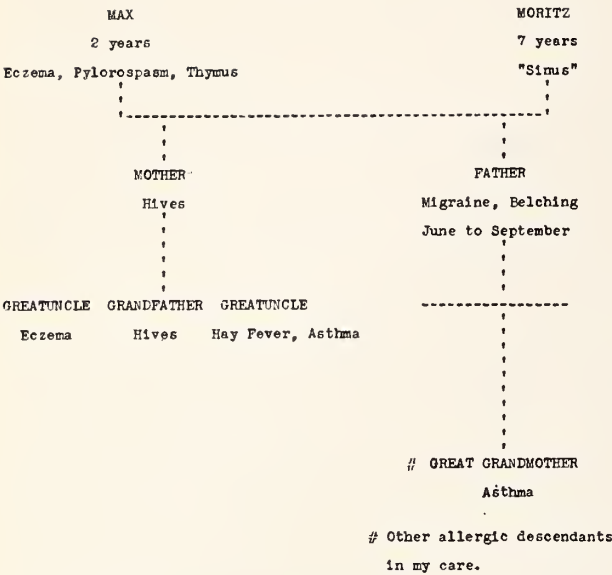
What does this all mean. First, with regard to "sinus disease," there may be acute sinusitis

but rarely is there chronic sinusitis. Why should there not be sinus infections in an allergic, edematous condition which causes occlusion of the ostia? It is a truism that infection is certain to occur in any obstructed structure of the body which is normally patent whether it be sinus, bile passage, urinary tract or externally secreting glands. In allergy the sinus involvement is an effect rather than a cause, and sneezing is not characteristic of sinusitis.

The "narrow nasal passage" is due to edema of the overlying membranes rather than a structural bone defect. Operations on turbinates leave the nose worse off than before with crusting and failure of air warming, so that more irritation occurs in the throat, together with bronchitis. Forman³ conceives the mucous membrane reaction a form of contact sensitivity. From this standpoint Cohen and Rudolph⁴ performed direct testing on this group and succeeded in salvaging an appreciable percentage of cases from the waste basket of diagnosis. They have tabulated succinctly the distinguishing characteristics of allergy and infection of the upper respiratory tract pertinent to this discussion, and indicate the occurrence of mixed types (table 2).

The attitude toward the tonsils and adenoids should be determined by the usual indications for removal. In other words, the results of careful studies indicate that tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy per se have no therapeutic benefit in asthma⁵. If there is a reason for surgical removal such as ragged, cryptic, frequently infected tonsils, repeated ear infections or peritonsillar abscess there should be no hesitation. To remove tonsils and adenoids in the attempt or hope to alleviate asthma, unless the usual indications are present, is definitely a surgical mistake. There is no excuse for tonsillectomy on the grounds that fewer "colds" will result and therefore fewer attacks of asthma. The "colds" continue to recur, and pulmonary involvement is not relieved. Parenthetically, when properly advised tonsillectomy is in order, it is preferable to avoid pollen seasons, because hay fever may be precipitated where none existed before and chronic cough may result. This idea applies equally well to any operative procedure, particularly when it involves an inhalant anesthesia. I prefer the very early spring or

TABLE I



the etiology of the constitutional peculiarity which permits the development of the pathology which surgery hopes to correct, and until sufficient treatment has been instituted to reduce the probabilities of recurrences to a minimum. From a positive standpoint the child who receives the benefit of this type of management will be improved not only in his local disease, but in his physical, as well as mental, outlook.

HIS COMPLAINT IS ALLERGY; HIS REVENGE IS SURGERY

The allergic child has a complaint. There is something peculiar to him that makes him hypersensitive to factors in his environment. It manifests itself in many ways. Among the most annoying to him are the troubles with his nose and throat. He avenges himself on the merely incidental end-organs of his allergy by outraging these structures with surgery. The ethical and allergic truth is branded upon his own person that vengeance injures the avenger most.

COMBINED; ALLERGIC AND INFECTIOUS

Primary allergic conditions are often secondarily infected. Cure depends on recognition and relief of the allergy. The body then overcomes the infection in most cases. This does

late fall for operating upon children in the Chicago area.

Polyps are rarely a problem before the age of puberty. They do cause obstructive symptoms, but they do recur in allergic children. The situation may be summed up as follows. Surgery of the upper respiratory tract whether directed against sinus infections, nasal passages, tonsils, adenoids, polyps should be deferred until there has been a complete allergic study to discover

TABLE II.

Differential Diagnosis of Allergic and Infectious Conditions of the Upper Respiratory Tract in Children (Cohen and Rudolph).

HISTORY	
ALLERGIC	INFECTIOUS
1. Attacks usually recurrent.	1. Attacks usually single.
2. Often mild symptoms between attacks.	2. Usually clears up completely.
3. Definite relation to heredity.	3. No relation to heredity.
4. Not contagious.	4. Contagious
5. Not related to exposure to another case.	5. Definite relation to exposure to another case.
6. Constitutional symptoms slight.	6. Constitutional symptoms more marked.
7. Foods and inhaled substances often traced as causes.	7. No relation to foods or inhaled substances as cause.
8. Itching common.	8. No itching.
9. Wheezing common.	9. No wheezing.
10. Other allergic conditions present or in past history.	10. Usually no other allergic condition present or in past history.
EXAMINATION	
1. Visible mucous membranes, pale, glistening, edematous.	1. Visible mucous membranes, hyperemic, red.
2. Thin, watery, mucoid nasal discharge, mucoid sputum.	2. Mucopurulent or purulent nasal discharge or sputum.
3. Smear shows eosinophiles in large numbers.	3. Smear shows polymorphonuclear neutrophiles as predominant cell; eosinophiles few or absent.
4. Other signs of allergy often present.	4. No other sign of allergy.
5. Sinus involvement of the edematous type.	5. Sinus involvement of purulent type.
6. Wheezing breath sounds.	6. No wheezing breath sounds.
7. Roentgenogram shows bronchial markings increased.	7. Bronchial markings not increased in roentgenograms.
8. Allergic skin reactions usually positive.	8. Allergic skin reactions usually negative.
TREATMENT	
1. Epinephrine specific for asthmatic symptoms.	1. No relief from epinephrine or ephedrine
2. Avoidance of specific allergens followed by relief.	2. Avoidance of food or inhalant substances produces no change.

not preclude treatment for the infection when indicated.

REFERENCES

1. Tumpeer, I. Harrison: *Arch. Pediatrics* 51: 407, 1934.
2. Peters, John: *Communication to Inter. Corresp. Club of Allergy* 2: 21, 1939.
3. Forman, Jonathan: *Arch. Otolaryng* 19: 367, 1934.
4. Cohen, Milton B., and Rudolph, J. A.: *J.A.M.A.* 97: 980, 1931.
5. Hansel, French K.: *Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses*, St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby Company, 1936.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Thomas C. Galloway, Evanston: We probably all will agree with Dr. Tumpeer that the constitutional make-up of these patients is too often not considered. Allergy has many angles, and borders on many other conditions including endocrinopathies, calcium deficiencies and the like. Its manifestations may often be cleared up by attention to these.

A most difficult factor with allergy is superimposed infection. In these cases the allergist cannot give perfect relief. The infection and the allergy perpetuate each other and both need attention. The allergist should have the first opportunity, and if more treatment is needed it should in these patients be the most conservative to get results. Unfortunately the allergist does not function 100 per cent. perfectly.

Perhaps some surgery must be done and removal of adenoids, less often the tonsils, may give brilliant results in such cases. It is true that such surgery may precipitate an acute allergy, especially if done in the hay fever season. One must not promise too much but it has been shown that an open nasal airway is necessary for the proper development of the dental arch, the nasal chambers and the sinuses.

Other things may be considered as light zinc ionization, which seems of some value, and sclerotics in the turbinates. We hesitate to do anything that will scar the surface of the turbinates.

The question is not yet answered but there is progress.

Dr. Thomas D. Allen, Chicago: Not being a nose and throat man, but being allergic, I would like to ask some questions. I am allergic to a good many foods, and my family is full of allergic children, and I would like to know what to do about it. Do we have to treat patients with every substance to which they are allergic, or is there something that can be done in the way of general treatment that will affect the whole economy for our purpose?

Dr. I. Harrison Tumpeer, Chicago (closing): As to whether there is a "cure"—every year there is a new "cure" for hay fever—but you cannot change the patient's constitution. These remarks hold true for wheat germ oil, anterior pituitary injections, zinc ionization, viosterol intravenously and potassium chloride. If there were a simple, effective method of treating allergy, everyone would know and practice it.

The basis of managing an allergic patient is fundamentally the sound and thoughtful study applicable to any medical problem plus a special technic typified but not monopolized by skin testing. This includes a thor-

ough history, physical examination, laboratory tests such as nasal smears, blood count, basal metabolic rate, gastric analysis, radiographic studies and electrocardiograms. After these come allergic technics such as skin, eye and nasal tests, patch tests, passive transfer and various types of dietary manipulations and environmental control. To perform skin tests first, if not foremost, is to grab the wrong end of the stick. To illustrate, an excellent clinician recently sent me his nurse-assistant to learn all about the performance of skin tests in four days. She had had no previous experience in allergy whatsoever, and apparently all he had had was the wistful hope to participate in the huge financial profits of an overflowing office based on the flourishing of a magic syringe with gusto. The situation to him was simple, and so simple, that he expected her to learn to interpret the tests all in four days. Mind you, interpretation of tests is based on the local reaction, but only when the interpretative eye is focussed far ahead on clinical experience. The attitude of my friend describes the general impression of allergy which the profession entertains. It is also illustrated in the discussion today.

I showed you the picture of a girl who had undergone tests at a good institution with some form of treatment but without a logical "follow-through" based on her history, environment and tests.

With regard to the question of multiple sensitivity and its treatment, all the foregoing still applies. Examine, test, interpret and treat, on the basis of all you have learned, the individual patient's problem and your training and experience. After all, even an allergist has learned a few things with regard to handling an allergic problem which is not readily translated to the profession at large. Similarly, every physician has been taught the nose and throat specialties in school and in his internship, but you specialists have acquired and perfected effective methods and technics peculiar to your specialty or to yourselves individually. Otherwise, you would scarcely deserve the name of specialists. You can do more with an ear, nose and throat problem than the general practitioner who only knows the subject in a general and, in the case of allergy, particularly, in a conceitedly uninformed and hazy manner.

The lymphoid, inflammatory-exudative and other types of diathesis which have been mentioned in the discussion are merely details in the general picture of the infantile diatheses. In the early days these peculiar reactors were called diathetic, and an attempt was made to break them up into distinct types. Even then, there was a disconcerting tendency for the findings of the exudative to crop out in the thymicolymphatic and so on. Yet all these types had one factor in common which we can now interpret in the light of allergy, namely, a tendency to react in a manner different from the average. There you have the definition of allergy. By spotting these children as allergic we have taken a step forward in our understanding, and therefore treatment, of the condition.

I emphasized that hyperesthetic rhinitis may close the ostia of the sinuses and thereby permit the devel-

opment of a true sinusitis. When this happens in the developing child, proper ventilation and formation of the structures is retarded. This will reflect itself in the appearance of the face, with depressions about the nose and pinched features which are usually attributed to adenoids. The jaw is narrowed, and a large percentage of children requiring orthodontia are allergic.

It is admitted that the etiologic diagnosis of allergic rhinitis is far from perfect. Cohen and Rudolph in Cleveland developed direct nasal testing with allergens and reduced the number of failures in these cases.

It is agreed that sometimes striking improvement is seen with thyroid therapy. This does not mean that the individual is not allergic or that one can ignore the factors to which the patient is sensitive. As an example of this type, I mention a woman in the thirties, whose children are patients, with previous indications of allergy, but not sufficient to be clinically important. She developed a marked allergic rhinitis, and a tendency to wheezing with definite asthma eventually. The asthmatic episodes occurred significantly about nine o'clock in the evening when she was accustomed to sit in the living room with the family and read. Her husband observed that she began her attacks at this hour when the heat was turned down in the apartment, and he attributed it to chilling. At other times her attacks would awaken her at four or five in the morning, a period of low body temperature. From my previous acquaintance with the patient, I got the impression that she was getting heavy and solid looking, and there was a sort of dullness and lack of interest in her demeanor. She volunteered that her children irritated her and that she was aware of the change in her personality. Her husband complained that she could not even be interested in going out to buy new clothes. To clinch the suspicion that she was sensitive to cold, that she was reduced in metabolism, was her statement that she was following a reducing diet but gaining in spite of these measures. Incidentally, she had consulted internists as well as some of your colleagues. Her basal metabolic rate was minus 17%. With desensitization to her inhalant allergens and a dosage of thyroid extract of one and one-half grains daily, she improved dramatically, not only from the standpoint of her nasal symptoms, but in reduction of weight so that her face no longer looked thick, in her enhanced and restored interest in people and places, and her renewed enthusiasm for clothes. That should be the end of the thyroid sentence. The rest of the story includes the fact that her nose fills up and runs as soon as she enters the reception room if many others are present. The other day she attended a luncheon given for the parents of the school her child attends. She could hardly wait to get out because she was affected by the cosmetics and perfumes of the crowd of women. Here is an illustration of the importance of the endocrine glands, notably the thyroid, on the development of allergic symptoms or, at least, an example of the therapeutic effect of such substances. The same story can be told with regard to the ovarian preparations. On the other hand, these people are allergic and can be so demonstrated from the standpoint

of tests and clinical experience of their own, particularly with regard to environment and treatment.

The point of the whole paper is simply this. From the negative side there is no quarrel with surgical indications in the field of ear, nose and throat surgery. I have several patients now whom I have referred within the past few weeks, and one is having a tonsillectomy today. Obstructions must be removed. Infections must be cleared and drained. However, if the obstruction is on the basis of nasal polyps or allergic rhinitis with difficult nasal breathing, and if the infection is on the basis of a sinusitis secondary to allergy of the nose the condition will recur to plague the operator unless the underlying allergic situation is corrected. If the patient is given the benefit of allergic treatment first, the surgery will be vastly more successful, and in the long run there will be greater satisfaction and sense of accomplishment for both patient and doctor.

CONTROL OF SYPHILIS IN PREGNANT WOMEN

HERMAN M. SOLOWAY, M. D.

Venereal Disease Control Officer
Springfield, Ill.

It is a well known fact that untreated syphilitic mothers will bear only 16 per cent. of normal non-syphilitic children, the remaining 84 per cent. being represented by miscarriages, stillbirths and living syphilitic babies. This information has been substantiated by downstate physicians, giving the results of the outcome of pregnancies of luetic women, as mentioned on the Confidential Report of Venereal Diseases sent to the Illinois Department of Public Health at Springfield.

The writer began to formulate a plan whereby these cases would be singled out, card indexed and placed in a group which could be managed in such a way that the incidence of prenatal and congenital syphilitics could be greatly de-

Since this article was submitted for publication, the number of syphilitic pregnant women reported by private physicians has increased to over 300 cases. This marked increase was brought about by the private physician's interest in our efforts and the inception of the State pregnancy law, July 1, 1939, providing for blood testing of all pregnant women. A similar number of luetic pregnant women are under care in our free clinics. A complete and detailed report of these luetic pregnancy cases will be submitted for publication at a future date.

Read before Meeting of the State Health Officials, Round Table Discussion of Venereal Disease Control Programs, March 30, 1939, Chicago, Illinois.

From the State Department of Public Health, Doctor Albert C. Baxter, Director.

creased if not entirely eradicated. There is no doubt that these tragedies may be prevented with almost absolute certainty, if syphilis in the mother is recognized early and treatment begun before the fifth month.

The plan of management of these cases include:

- Special File
- Personal Letter to Physician
- Prescheduled Treatment Outline
- Free Drugs
- Free Nursing Service
- Follow-up

SPECIAL FILE

The Special File is made up of all cases of syphilitic pregnant women reported to the State Department of Public Health and consists of all the information pertinent to each case, such as the approximate date of conception and delivery, duration and type of luetic infection, the report of serological tests, the amount of treatment already administered and the complete record of the amount of treatment to be given, as well as the outcome of the confinement and a check-up on both the mother and child including a complete physical examination of both and a blood test of the mother and an umbilical cord Wassermann of the child.

PERSONAL COMMUNICATION

A personal letter is sent to every attending physician reporting a case of syphilis in pregnant women, notifying him of our special interest in this type of case and informing him of the statistics of the outcome of treated and untreated cases as reported by Jeans, Turner and McKelvey. Jeans' compilation from the literature of the outcome of four thousand (4000) syphilitic pregnant women, reveals that 16.6 per cent. normal and healthy non-syphilitic children were born; 30 per cent. terminated with miscarriages or still-births; 30 per cent. of the babies died in infancy and 24 per cent. survived with a congenital luetic condition.

Turner and McKelvey reported their results in 675 cases on the influence of the time when antiluetic treatment was begun upon the outcome of pregnancy. They have shown that 91.3-95.5 normal non-syphilitic children were born when active treatment was instituted before and during pregnancy.

An earnest plea is made to the doctor to start

antiluetic treatment immediately and continue same through pregnancy when infection is found in the course of prenatal medical service.

PRESCHEDULED OUTLINE

A scheme of treatment for the pregnant syphilitic woman is enclosed in this letter and it provides for a weekly intramuscular injection of bismuth throughout the term of pregnancy and eight to ten intravenous injections of neoarsphenamine in 0.3, 0.45 and 0.6 gram dosage, with an occasional four-week rest period until delivery. This scheme of continuous neoarsphenamine-bismuth treatment of the pregnant syphilitic woman is recommended by the State Department of Public Health and is essentially the same which has been used by the Departments of Dermatology and Obstetrics of the University of Illinois with very excellent results. General precautions such as slow administration of drug, the examination of the blood pressure, mother's sclerae and urine analysis are also mentioned in this scheme of treatment.

FREE DRUGS

Neoarsphenamine in the dosages mentioned above and bismuth in oil is recommended in the treatment of these cases; however, mapharsen, thio-bismol or colloidal mercury sulphide may be substituted on the recommendation of the attending physician.

FREE NURSING SERVICE

Through the cooperation of the Division of Child Hygiene and Public Health Nursing, as well as the Division of Child Welfare, we have been able to furnish free of charge the services of a public health nurse for indigent cases for prenatal, delivery and post partum assistance. We furnish the services of a nurse only on the written request of the attending physician. The District Nurse living in the same county is assigned to the physician and makes regular calls on the patient during prenatal period, assists at delivery and makes post partum calls. This service has very recently been established and we feel positive that it will prove beneficial to doctor as well as patient.

FOLLOW-UP

A complete check-up of outcome of pregnancies must be considered of the utmost importance in this entire procedure of the control of

syphilis in pregnant women. Our entire efforts can only be evaluated by an accurate check-up of the above procedure, including a cord Wassermann, a placental histology, x-ray of the entire skeleton and a pediatric follow-up in the questionable cases where these facilities are obtainable. A re-check on the blood serology of both mother and offspring is recommended routinely. We intend to follow the child clinically and serologically every sixth month until it has reached the age of two years.

ANALYSIS OF CASES OF PREGNANT SYPHILITIC WOMEN REPORTED

There were sixty-two cases of syphilitic pregnancies reported since December 15, 1938, at which time we adopted the above plan of procedure in the management of these cases. An analysis of these reported cases reveals the following facts:

Race: There were 58 white and four colored women.

Age: There were 42 cases between the ages

of 15 and 25; 19 between 25 and 35 and one case the oldest in the group, was 44 years old.

Diagnosis: There were two cases of secondary lues; 57 cases of asymptomatic syphilis of less than four years duration; one case of asymptomatic syphilis of more than four years duration; two cases of congenital syphilis.

The outcome of the 24 cases which have been delivered to this date reveal that 18 of them were placed under active treatment before the fifth month and continued same until delivery. Seventeen of these 18 cases have delivered normal healthy children, with negative blood. Only one gave birth to a syphilitic child with a positive cord Wassermann.

There were two cases which received irregular and interrupted treatment, one from the sixth month and the other from the eighth month of pregnancy, and they terminated in one still-birth and a luetic living child with positive blood.

There were four cases which had no treatment during pregnancy and they resulted in three

A SCHEME OF TREATMENT OF THE PREGNANT SYPHILITIC WOMAN*

Illinois Department of Public Health, Springfield

Week	Neoarsphenamine	Interim Treatment	Kahn or Wassermann reaction	Remarks
1	0.3 gms.	Bismuth Salicylate	1 cc.	Blood Wasserman should be done on every PREGNANT woman. Complete physical examination, urine analysis and blood pressure.
2	0.3	Intramuscularly	1 cc.	
3	0.45		1 cc.	
4	0.45		1 cc.	
5	0.6		1 cc.	Treatment is for the child. Mother can be treated AFTER delivery. Drug must be administered very slowly.
6	0.6		1 cc.	
7	0.6		1 cc.	
8	0.6		1 cc.	
9	Rest Period		1 cc.	If diagnosis of Syphilis is made at 3 or 4 months of pregnancy, plan treatment to start and end with neoarsphenamine.
10	Four		1 cc.	
11	Weeks		1 cc.	
12	0.3		1 cc.	
13	0.3		1 cc.	Continuous treatment.
14	0.45		1 cc.	
15	0.45		1 cc.	
16	0.6		1 cc.	
17	0.6		1 cc.	Patient receives the bismuth salicylate intramuscularly every week throughout pregnancy (no rest). Watch mother's sclerae and repeat urine analysis.
18	0.6		1 cc.	
19	0.6		1 cc.	
20	Rest Period		1 cc.	
21	Four		1 cc.	Mother's Wassermann taken one week before delivery.
22	Weeks		1 cc.	
23	0.3		1 cc.	
24	0.3		1 cc.	
25	0.45		1 cc.	Infants Study: 1) Cord Wasserman, 2) Placental Histology. 3) X-ray of entire skeleton. 4) Pediatric follow-up for at least 6 months.
26	0.45		1 cc.	
27	0.6		1 cc.	
28	0.6		1 cc.	
29	0.6		1 cc.	Check
30	0.6		1 cc.	

EACH PATIENT MUST BE TREATED AS AN INDIVIDUAL CASE

SUBSTITUTION OF any of the above drugs will be made at the attending physician's recommendation and selection
 *The scheme of CONTINUOUS neoarsphenamine-bismuth treatment of the pregnant syphilitic woman outlined above has been recommended by the Illinois Department of Public Health and is essentially the same prepared under the direction of the Department of Dermatology (Senear) and successfully used by the Department of Obstetrics (Falls) of the University of Illinois.

still-births and one luetic child with positive blood and clinical evidence of infection.

The remaining thirty-eight cases which will be confined in the near future have been carefully checked and found to be receiving antiluetic treatment. The outcome of these pregnancies will be closely observed as to the amount of antiluetic treatment each received, the result of each pregnancy with blood tests of both mother and child. If blood tests are negative, a re-check will be made every six months up to two years. If positive however, treatment will be instituted as soon as possible.

This is a preliminary report of all the cases of syphilis in pregnant women (62) reported to the State Department of Public Health since December 15, 1938. A more detailed discussion of syphilis in pregnant women together with all pertinent facts of each case and the results of all the cases reported here, including all future case reports will be published at a later date.

LABORATORY STUDIES IN HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

EUGENE I. FALSTEIN, M. D.

THEODORE T. STONE, M. D., Ph. D.

CHICAGO

Although almost five hundred papers dealing with the various aspects of Huntington's chorea have appeared in the literature since 1841, only five have been concerned primarily with laboratory studies of that disease.

In 1910, Pighini and Alzina¹ discussed their research studies on metabolism in Huntington's chorea. The following year, Lorenz² reported negative spinal fluid findings in two cases. In 1912, Mulon and Porak³ in a case report, speculated on adrenal changes with associated cholesterol and pigment changes. Huhnerfeld⁴ in 1931 presented studies of blood sugar and calcium, blood sedimentation and hemograms. Finally in 1935, Bize⁵ in a paper on clinical and humoral studies, presented the most complete laboratory study made up until that time, using, however, only one case. He found a hypocal-

cemia, an increase in blood magnesium, an increase of blood bromides associated with a decrease in the chlorides, and a hypoglycemia. He concluded that the parathyroid may have been playing a role in the case.

Fifteen cases of Huntington's chorea at the Elgin State Hospital were given a series of laboratory examinations. These involved complete spinal fluid examinations including cell counts, Wassermann and globulin tests, colloidal gold curves, and sugar and chloride determinations. On the blood, complete counts, Wassermann and Kahn reactions and chemistry examinations for sugar, non-protein nitrogen, creatinine, chlorides, calcium, cholesterol and phosphorus partition were done. Icteric index determinations, Van den Bergh tests and sedimentation rates were also ascertained. Glucose and insulin tolerance determinations, and the Walther permeability tests were done, as well as basal metabolism tests wherever possible. Complete urinalysis, microscopic and macroscopic, completed the series of tests.

Two of the patients expired shortly following their admission to the hospital and not all of the tests had been completed at the time of their death. As a control, one typical case of senile (chronic progressive) chorea is included as the last in the series. (J. L.)

The tables below are self-explanatory.

Table 1 reveals no abnormal findings except for decreased chlorides, moderately increased blood calcium and increased blood cholesterol in an elderly choreic who was quite dehydrated and seriously ill at the time (J. C.). The other elderly choreic who expired within a relatively short period of time (M. N.) presented findings of cardio-renal-vascular disease associated with an elevated blood non-protein nitrogen and creatinine, as well as a moderately elevated blood sugar. The blood phosphorus and sedimentation rates were not obtained on either of these cases, or on the senile choreic.

Table 2 reveals no definite abnormal spinal fluid findings. The Walther bromide permeability test was conducted according to the standard technique and the quotient was normal or even a little elevated in the most typical cases. In the control case of senile chorea which is the last one in this table, the quotient was 2.30.

Table 3 presents studies in the carbohydrate

From the Elgin State Hospital, Dr. Chas. F. Read, Managing Officer; Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northwestern University Medical School; and the Institute for Juvenile Research.

We are deeply indebted to Mr. DeLester Sackett, Director of the Laboratory of The State Psychopathic Institute, for his invaluable assistance in this work.

TABLE 1—URINE AND BLOOD EXAMINATIONS

Patient	Urinalysis	Blood Wass. & Kahn	Blood Count	Blood Calcium	Blood Phosphorus	Blood Chlorides	Blood Cholesterol	Blood Sugar	N. P. N.	Creat	Icteric Index	Vandenbergh	Blood Sedimentation
G. K.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	9.1	3.3	462.0	193.3	85.1	29.0	1.87	7.1	Neg.	{ Mod. Act.
A. H.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.70	3.6	445.5	140.0	75.2	30.6	1.42	1.5	Neg.	{ Sl. Act.
A. A.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	10.20	3.49	445.5	121.0	88.8	26.9	1.29	9.8	Neg.	Nor.
T. C.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.20	3.72	495.0	160.0	75.4	26.6	1.25	6.7	Neg.	{ Sl. Act.
A. J.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.03	3.39	478.5	155.0	94.7	31.4	1.15	3.4	Neg.	{ Mod. Act.
M. S.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.10	3.7	526.2	152.5	75.4	35.1	1.54	8.5	Neg.	Nor.
M. N.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	10.90		405.0	179.8	114.2	73.8	2.14	7.0	Neg.	
J. C.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	12.2		157.72	251.4	76.5	38.2	1.52	12.0	Neg.	
C. A.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.90	2.97	445.5	150.7	82.6	36.3	1.70	4.0	Neg.	{ Mod. Act.
M. B.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	9.3	3.2	460.3	148.5	86.9	39.0	1.51	6.9	Neg.	Nor.
T. S.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	10.60	3.26	429.0	122.2	76.3	25.6	1.32	11.0	Neg.	Nor.
E. H.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	9.9	3.48	396.0	128.7	91.0	30.2	1.47	5.0	Neg.	Nor.
R. H.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	11.0	4.00	445.5	135.3	83.3	32.1	1.37	8.0	Neg.	Nor.
H. B.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	10.8	3.61	455.5	125.0	98.0	28.3	1.31	6.7	Neg.	Nor.
R. M.	Neg.	Neg.	Nor.	10.4	3.60	396.0	166.6	75.5	37.0	1.69	6.0	Neg.	Nor.
J. L.	Neg.	4 +	Nor.	10.80		528.0	186.6	95.6	32.0	1.58	7.0	Neg.	

TABLE 2—SPINAL FLUID TESTS

Patient	Cell Count	Pandy	Ross Jones	Wass.	Sugar	Chlorides	Lange Gold Curve	Permeability Quotient
G. K.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	64.5	709.5	0111100000	3.45
A. H.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	68.0	720.0	0000000000	3.50
A. A.	10	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	71.9	676.5	0000000000	3.00
T. C.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	75.4	742.5	0000000000	2.86
A. J.	2	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	93.0	726.0	0000000000	2.62
M. S.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	72.0	702.0	0000000000	2.66
C. A.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	60.6	724.0	1111100000	3.31
M. B.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	62.5	676.5	0000000000	2.90
T. S.	5	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	67.1	704.0	0000000000	3.19
E. H.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	80.0	693.0	0000000000	3.15
R. H.	6	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	75.5	676.5	0000000000	3.00
H. B.	1	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	78.0	575.5	0000000000	3.00
R. M.	2	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	91.0	676.5	1111000000	3.15
J. L.	7	+	+	Neg.	62.5	726.0	0000000000	2.30

SUMMARY

metabolism. The results show glucose and insulin tolerance curves of various types with no specific or distinctive pattern that stands out as being of special importance.

Table 4 reveals studies of the phosphorus partition of the blood.

1. Fifteen patients suffering from Huntington's chorea were given extensive laboratory investigations including complete urine, blood and spinal fluid examinations. These were, more specifically, blood serological examinations, complete blood counts, blood sugar, non-protein nitrogen, creatinine, chloride, calcium, cholesterol, phosphorus partition, icteric index determinations, Van den Bergh tests, glucose and insulin tolerance determinations, Walther permeability tests, blood sedimentation rate evaluations, oxygen consumption rates wherever possible, spinal fluid cell counts, Wassermann and globulin tests, Lange gold curve, sugar and chloride determinations and complete qualitative urinalysis with microscopic examinations.

2. The results of all of these tests have been of an essentially negative nature throughout.

3. It would appear that there are no signifi-

TABLE 3—STUDIES IN CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

Patient	Glucose Tolerance	Insulin Tolerance
G. K.	85.1-117.6-117.6- 72.7- 80.0- 55.0	75.7-64.5-57.1-40.0-52.6-57.1
A. H.	75.2-117.6-153.8-160.0-136.0-105.3	66.6-64.5-52.6-55.5-55.5-55.8
A. A.	88.8-105.2-125.0-137.9-153.8-140.8	83.3-72.2-54.0-41.5-52.4-66.6
T. C.	72.7-111.1-106.9- 86.9- 68.9- 86.5	71.4-66.6-57.6-57.6-50.0-50.0
A. J.	94.7-133.3-173.9-141.8-106.4-105.3	74.0-60.6-42.0-42.9-53.7-58.8
M. S.	75.4- 96.9-128.0-127.3-124.2- 93.0	83.3-66.6-57.1-51.8-60.6-60.6
C. A.	82.6-114.2-116.2-114.9- 90.9- 88.8	74.3-60.6-44.0-40.3-49.5-51.0
M. B.	76.5-136.0-104.7-114.9- 66.6- 93.0	83.0-74.3-69.6-56.9-55.5-54.3
T. S.	76.3- 81.3- 91.9- 81.3- 71.1- 64.5	79.7-72.2-63.0-51.3-44.4-88.0
E. H.	93.0-126.1-161.2-106.3- 74.6- 72.7	71.4-47.6-35.7-42.9-51.3-52.6
R. H.	97.1-114.3-125.0-166.7-151.5-142.3	95.2-76.9-66.6-74.1-66.6-66.6
H. B.	93.4-111.1-125.0-109.3- 90.5- 92.0	100.0-86.9-62.5-74.1-71.4-62.5
R. M.	75.5-166.7-160.0-160.0-125.0-100.0	82.3-95.2-80.9-61.9-51.4-71.4
J. L.	76.9-111.1-160.0-160.0-137.9-117.6	

TABLE 4—PHOSPHORUS PARTITION TEST

Patient	Acid-Soluble Inorganic P.	Acid-Soluble Organic P.	Total Acid-Soluble P.	Lipid P.	Total P.
G. K.	3.3	19.4	22.7	16.7	39.9
A. H.	3.60	18.6	22.2	12.1	34.5
A. A.	3.49	22.91	26.4	12.2	38.1
T. C.	3.72	23.08	26.8	11.6	37.9
A. J.	3.39	16.41	19.8	15.4	34.9
M. S.	3.7	25.5	29.2	14.2	43.4
C. A.	2.97	19.93	22.9	10.9	33.0
M. B.	3.2	21.8	25.0	13.0	38.1
T. S.	3.26	23.34	26.6	10.0	36.0
E. H.	3.48	17.42	20.9	9.9	30.2
R. M.	3.60	21.00	24.6	17.3	42.1

cant gross humoral changes in Huntington's chorea, with no appreciable qualitative or quantitative variations in the more important humoral constituents.

METHODS

1. Benedict's Method (sugar).
2. Folin-Wu Method (creatinine, N. P. N. and chlorides).
3. Tisdall Method (calcium).
4. Bloor's Method (cholesterol).
5. Fiske and Subbarow Method (phosphorus partition).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Pighini, G., and Alzina, J.: Recherche sur metabolismo nella cura di Huntington, *Rev. sper. di freniat.*, 37: 757, 1911.
2. Lorenz, W. F.: Two cases of Huntington's Chorea with spinal fluid findings, *J. A. M. A.*, 56: 941, 1911.
3. Mulon, P., and Porak, R.: Un cas d'absence d'enclaves lipo-cholesteriques dans la surrinalle humaine choree de Huntington, *Comp. Rend. Soc. de Biol.*, 73: 281, 1912.
4. Huhnerfeld, J.: Blood sugar and blood calcium. Blood sedimentation and hemograms in Huntington's Chorea, *Monatsch. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, 78: 227, 1931.
5. Bize, P. R.: Clinical and humoral study of Huntington's Chorea; possible role of parathyroid; case, *Rev. Neurol.*, 1: 731-737, 1934.

43 East Ohio Street

30 North Michigan Avenue

THE USE OF PICROTOXIN IN ACUTE BARBITURATE POISONING

C. WESLEY EISELE, M. D.

and

HENRY W. BROSIN, M. D.

CHICAGO, ILL.

Picrotoxin has been shown to have striking antidotal properties in experimental barbiturate poisoning.^{1,2,3,4} Reports of the use of picrotoxin in cases of barbital poisoning in man soon followed.^{5,6,7,8} The Council on Pharmacy and

Chemistry of the American Medical Association, however, requested that picrotoxin be withheld from the market until further data could be gathered concerning the use of the drug in man.⁹ In a recent report¹⁰, the Council reviews 27 reported cases and indicates that additional data are desirable.

It is the purpose of this communication to report two additional cases. Although the amounts of barbiturate ingested were not massive, the lapse of time before discovery was ample for complete absorption of the drug, and the symptoms were so marked that both cases were classified as severe barbiturate poisoning.

Case No. 1: Mrs. O., a 30-year old white housewife, was admitted to Chicago Lying-In Hospital Oct. 7, 1937 at 10:50 a.m. in deep coma. She was known to be about three months pregnant. Her husband stated that since Sept. 15th she had become very lethargic and inattentive to household duties, the condition becoming progressively worse. On Oct. 6, the husband returned home at 11:00 p.m. and found the patient asleep in bed. Although she did not awaken as usual, he thought nothing of it. It was not until he attempted to awaken her at 9:00 a.m. the next morning that he discovered that she could not be aroused.

On admission to the hospital, the patient was in a profound coma. The pulse was 84 per minute, the temperature was 99.0° F., and the respiratory rate was 24 per minute. She did not respond to command or to any form of painful stimulation. The general musculature was entirely flaccid. The neck likewise was flaccid. The pupils were regular, equal, and responded to light. Otherwise all superficial and deep reflexes, including the corneal and pharyngeal, were completely abolished. Pathological reflexes could not be elicited. There was a marked urinary retention causing a bulging in the lower abdomen.

Gastric lavage was done soon after admission. On lumbar puncture the cerebrospinal fluid was found to be clear and colorless with a negative Pandy test and the absence of cells. The initial cerebrospinal fluid pressure was 180, rising to 200 on compression of the right jugular, 280 on compressing the left jugular, and 400 on compressing both. Venous blood obtained soon after admission revealed the following: nonprotein nitrogen, 34 mg. per cent.; sodium chloride, 610 mg. per cent., and blood sugar, 99 mg. per cent. Urinalysis revealed no abnormalities. The leukocyte count was 4,500.

Although the patient was not known to have taken any drugs, and a careful search of the home revealed no evidence of her having done so, a tentative diagnosis of drug intoxication was made by the exclusion of other causes of coma. Subsequently, the patient stated that she had taken 36 grains of phenobarbital on the evening of October 6th.

Table I records the treatment employed with special reference to the use of picrotoxin, together with the

From the Department of Medicine and the Division of Psychiatry, The University of Chicago.

changes in the clinical condition. A total dosage of 99 mg. of picrotoxin was administered. Although several other forms of stimulation were employed, because of the spacing of the treatment there can be little doubt that picrotoxin elicited a marked awakening phenomenon, whereas the other treatments did not evoke any demonstrable response. We were able to demonstrate this awakening response repeatedly, twice followed by a relapse into coma, because only two small, inadequate supplies of the drug could be obtained early in the course. It was not until the afternoon of October 8th that an adequate supply of the drug was obtained.

The striking improvement in the peripheral circulation that occurred with the use of picrotoxin is noteworthy. Before the onset of treatment, the extremities were very cold and markedly cyanotic. During the administration of the first 18 mg. of the drug (during one hour, and twenty-three minutes), the toes and fingers became warm and pink. Thereafter this improvement in the peripheral circulation was maintained, although a subsidence of the motor phenomena and a relapse into deep coma accompanied withdrawal of the drug.

About two hours after the onset of picrotoxin injections, several large blood clots were passed vaginally. Thereafter bleeding continued moderately for nine and one-half hours, when a complete abortion occurred. The fetus weighed 12.5 grams. It was in good condition and showed no abnormalities.

On October 14th the patient seemed to be completely recovered from the barbitol poisoning. The urea clearance was normal. She was transferred to the Psychiatry Division for further care.

Case No. 2: Mr. L., a 23-year old, white, single, male university student, suffering from auditory hallucinations, took nine five-grain tablets of veronal (3 gm.) in a suicidal attempt on February 8, 1938. Simple restorative measures by a physician at his hotel sufficed to restore him to consciousness, making hospitalization unnecessary at the time. On February 12, 1938 he took twenty-five five-grain tablets (8 gm.) at about 7 p.m. He was not found until 2:40 p.m. the next day. Because of the known attempt four days previously, barbiturate poisoning was suspected and the patient was brought to the University of Chicago Clinics at 3:40 p.m., about twenty-one hours after the ingestion of the drug.

On entrance the patient was in a deep coma. All reflexes, including the corneal, were absent and the musculature was completely flaccid. The extremities were cold and cyanotic. He appeared very malnourished and dehydrated, making him seem to be a poor risk. There was no evidence of injury. The pulse rate was 160 per minute, the respiratory rate, 40 per minute, and the blood pressure was 100/64. These remained fairly constant throughout the night. The body temperature (taken rectally) rose abruptly from 102.4° F. on admission to 105.6° F. Shortly afterward there was an abrupt drop to 100° F. followed by a gradual rise to 103.4° F. where the temperature remained during the following twenty-four hours.

The patient was given caffeine sodiobenzoate, 0.5 gm. subcutaneously when first seen by his physician at 3 p.m. February 13th, and again at 3:40 p.m. when he arrived at the hospital. Coramine 1.5 cc. was also injected. Further emergency measures consisted of copious gastric lavage with instillation of magnesium sulphate and a venoclysis of 10 per cent. dextrose solution. (Later analysis of gastric contents and urine specimens showed a high barbiturate content.) Picrotoxin was started at 5:20 p.m. by intravenous injections at approximately the rate of 1 mgm. per minute, close observation being maintained meanwhile for twitching or change in the activity of the vital systems. At 5:54 p.m. (after the injection of 53 mg. of picrotoxin over a period of 34 minutes) generalized muscular twitching was evident, so the injection was stopped for ten minutes. Then more picrotoxin was given until 6:10 p. m. when the patient had three spasmodic, generalized convulsions lasting fifteen to twenty seconds (after a total dosage of 65 mg. picrotoxin in 50 minutes). Picrotoxin was then withheld until 7:30 p.m. During the above procedure, the patient was also given small doses of caffeine (0.25 gm.) and coramine (1 cc.) on alternate hours. He was then moved from the emergency room to a ward room, where 500 cc. of citrated whole blood was given. After nine more milligrams of picrotoxin were given (7:40 p.m.), he responded slightly to questions and sensory stimulation and the deep reflexes were obtained, but on discontinuing the drug he lapsed back into coma. Profuse mucous secretion was aspirated from his throat. At 9 p.m. he responded only slightly to an injection of 1 cc. of coramine. At 9:30 p.m. 1500 cc. of 5 per cent. glucose was given intravenously. Between 10:40 p.m. and 12:40 a.m. the patient was given 21.75 mgm. picrotoxin with two ten minute periods of lucidity during which he was able to drink fluids and speak a few words in response to questions, but he soon lapsed back into coma when the drug was discontinued. Caffeine, coramine, ephedrine, and adrenalin in small doses were continued at intervals throughout the night. At 3 a.m. (February 14th) the patient's blood pressure dropped suddenly but it recovered quickly to stimulation and the intravenous injection of 50 cc. of 50 per cent. glucose. At 4:15 a.m., 500 cc. of 10 per cent. glucose were given intravenously. The blood pressure now remained fairly stable at 100/70 until 10 a.m. when it dropped to 90/50, but quick response again occurred when 50 cc. of 50 per cent. glucose were injected intravenously. There was another sudden drop at 1:15 p.m. with good recovery upon immediate support. The patient continued to respond more successfully throughout the day. A total dosage of 109 mg. of picrotoxin was used.

On February 15th physical findings suggested a left-sided pneumonic process in the midlung field which was verified by roentgenograms. The usual routine of isolation, sputum typing, blood, and throat cultures was followed, but the organisms were not identified. Resolution was apparent February 19th, with total recovery from the bronchopneumonia by February 24th. Following February 16th he was much more alert, gave

Time	Treatment Other Than Picrotoxin	Picrotoxin	Blood Pressure	Response to Treatment
Oct. 6, 1937				
11:00 p. m.				Patient found sleeping in bed.
Oct. 7				
10:50 a. m.	Admitted to hospital			Deep coma, cyanotic, and cold. All reflexes absent; musculature, flaccid; no response to painful stimuli.
11:15	Gastric lavage			No change
3:30 p. m.	1000 cc. 5% glucose in Ringer's solution			No response
5:30	Metrazol, 1 cc.			No response
7:30	Metrazol, 1 cc.			
	Caffeine sodiobenzoate, 0.50 gm.			
9:02		3 mgm. intravenously	96/66	Patient still in deep coma, cyanotic, and absent reflexes.
9:25		3 mgm. intravenously	96/68	
9:42		3 mgm. intravenously	95/68	
10:07	1000 cc. 20% glucose	6 mgm. intravenously	102/64	Wrinkled forehead, moved mouth.
10:25		3 mgm. intravenously (Supply exhausted)	100/66	Moved head; fingers and toes pink and warm.
10:52	Caffeine sodiobenzoate 0.5 gm.			Motor activity subsiding; several large blood clots passed vaginally.
11:45		6 mgm. intravenously	100/66	No motor activity.
Oct. 8				
12:04 a. m.		6 mgm. intravenously	96/66	Yawning.
12:18		6 mgm. intravenously (2nd supply exhausted)	100/66	Moving head and legs; facial movements; corneal and pharyngeal reflexes present; general restlessness; Babinski normal.
1:00	Coramine 1.5 cc.			Motor phenomena subsided; no movements or reflexes.
3:30	Coramine 1.5 cc.			No response
5:15	Coramine 1.5 cc.			No response
7:15	Coramine 1.5 cc.			No response
8:30				Complete abortion.
8:35	Pituitrin, 1 cc.			
8:40	Ergotrate, 1 cc.			Patient quiet and inactive.
10:00	2000 cc. 10% glucose in Ringer's solution			No change.
11:00	Caffeine sodiobenzoate 0.5 gm.			No response
2:04 p. m.		6 mgm. intravenously	94/70	No motor activity.
2:17		3 mgm. intravenously	98/80	Raised head; wrinkled brow; moved eyelids; attempted to swallow; general restlessness.
3:06		3 mgm. intravenously	100/78	Moved eyelids; attempted to swallow; general restlessness.
4:25		6 mgm. intravenously	105/80	Restlessness continues.
4:55		3 mgm. intravenously		Less restless.
9:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously		
11:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously		
Oct. 9				
1:00 a. m.		3 mgm. subcutaneously	100/68	
3:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously	98/58	
5:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously		Restless; opens eyes when name is called; crying and moaning.
		3 mgm. subcutaneously		
7:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously	98/58	
9:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously	108/54	Restless for 20 minutes after injection.
10:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously	104/56	Restless.
11:00	2500 cc. 10% glucose in Ringer's solution	3 mgm. subcutaneously	108/56	Moving head and legs; yawning.
1:00 p. m.		3 mgm. subcutaneously	108/56	
2:00	Gavage feedings	3 mgm. subcutaneously	110/54	Restless.
3:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously		
4:00	Blood transfusion 525 cc.			
7:00		3 mgm. subcutaneously	110/80	Very excitable.
9:00	1200 cc. Ringer's solution		98/60	Attempting to speak.
Oct. 10				Very restless; talkative; irrational; sleeps much of the time.
Oct. 11				All reflexes normal; vision blurred; fairly rational; emotionally unstable; still very sleepy.
Oct. 12				Rational and very talkative; abnormally cheerful; general condition good.
Oct. 13				Transferred to Division of Psychiatry.

many evidences of hallucinations and delusions of a persecutory nature. He was disoriented, misidentified people, feared attack, condemned himself for wrongdoing. The mood was depressed. He continued in this state until February 21st, when he became more cheerful. Efforts to help him overcome his emotional problems were not effective and stopped with his discharge on March 12th. His physical condition on that day was much improved. Psychiatric diagnosis was schizophrenia of the paranoid type. The possibility of cortical injury due to the drug could not be evaluated because of the psychosis.

Unfortunately we cannot evaluate accurately the part played by picrotoxin in the physical recovery of this patient. He seemed so poor a risk that many stimulants were given, not to mention the urgent necessity of maintaining vascular support by large amounts of blood, glucose, and fluids.

COMMENT

Because of the wide variations in the lethal dose of barbiturates, it is not known that either of these patients had taken lethal doses of the drug. However, the lapse of many hours before treatment was instituted (twelve to eighteen hours in Case 1 and twenty-one hours in Case 2) allowed complete absorption of the ingested drug to take place. The deep coma, absence of reflexes, flaccidity of musculature, and cyanosis present on admission pointed to a serious poisoning in both cases.

In order to fully judge the therapeutic merits of a drug, it is important that no other treatment be employed. Unfortunately, this condition could not be observed in either case. It has been pointed out by Bleckwenn and Masten⁸, Rovenstine⁷ and others that other forms of treatment should not be sacrificed to the exclusive use of picrotoxin. They recommend the additional use of gastric lavage, purgation, continuous oxygen, diuresis by parenteral fluids and intravenous sucrose, administration of dextrose to prevent acidosis, and blood transfusions. In Case 2, the repeated cardiovascular collapse made additional supportive measures seem life-saving necessities. However, in Case 1, the spacing of the various treatments made the beneficial effects of the picrotoxin seem fairly certain, whereas the other stimulants seemed ineffective. In both cases, picrotoxin repeatedly produced definite awakening phenomena which subsided on withdrawing the drug.

A complete abortion occurred in Case 1 shortly after the onset of picrotoxin therapy. It is debatable whether the abortion resulted from the

treatment or from the barbiturate poisoning itself. Anoxemia, which was present to a marked degree, is known to be a cause of uterine contractions. However, the experimental work of Kunisho¹¹ suggests that the picrotoxin may have been the cause of the abortion. He found that small doses of picrotoxin always stimulated the uterus of the rabbit.

Bronchopneumonia is a frequent complication of barbiturate poisoning, and at times it may cause a fatal termination in cases that would otherwise recover. The decreased or absent pharyngeal and associated reflexes, allowing aspiration, are probably important etiological factors. Picrotoxin, by shortening the period of coma, should eliminate or mitigate this important complication in many instances. It is conceivable that the abortive bronchopneumonia in Case 2 may have proved fatal if the period of coma had been prolonged.

The picrotoxin therapy was carried to the point of generalized convulsions in Case 2. It is of some interest that this "shock therapy" failed to alter the schizophrenia which was present. The dosage of picrotoxin which produced the convulsion has been recorded. In general, we approve of the recommendation by Bleckwenn and Masten⁸ of administering 1 mg. per minute, but the intoxication of this patient was so advanced that we gave the drug more rapidly. Because of the preexisting schizophrenia, an evaluation of possible cortical injury by the convulsion is not feasible.

SUICIDAL WARNINGS

Both of these patients gave ample warning of their intention to suicide. Physicians who see patients in depressed moods, whatever the cause, may well be alert to this possibility. Patients who express deep feelings of futility, especially if they are tense, anxious or hostile are easily detected. Those who conceal their depressive content, but who are retarded in speech, action and physiological functions, as well as those who think they are fighting overpowering odds should be questioned regarding their opinions about the value of living, impulses to hurt themselves, etc. The second case was frankly delusional and asked several people including policemen for help because he thought he was being pursued by enemies. Since it is difficult to protect these patients against themselves they

should be placed in a hospital which is competent to deal with them. It should be remembered that one or more unsuccessful attempts at suicide are not prophylactic, and that some patients are eventually successful after vigilance is relaxed because they are thought to be improving.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Maloney, A. H.; Fitch, R. H., and Tatum, A. L.: Picrotoxin as an Antidote in Acute Poisoning by the Shorter Acting Barbiturates, *Jour. Pharmac. and Exp. Therap.* **41**: 465, 1931.
2. Maloney, A. H., and Tatum, A. L.: Picrotoxin as an Antidote in Acute Poisoning by the Longer Acting Barbiturates, *Jour. Pharmac. and Exp. Therap.* **44**: 337, 1932.
3. Linegar, C. R.; Dille, J. M., and Koppányi, T.: The Nature of Barbiturate-Picrotoxin Antagonism, *Science*, **82**: 376, 1935.
4. Linegar, C. R.; Dille, J. M., and Koppányi, T.: Antidotal Action of Picrotoxin in Extreme Cases of Experimental Barbiturate Poisoning, *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med.* **33**: 396, 1935.
5. Kline, E. M.; Bigg, Ed., and Whitney, H. G. K.: Picrotoxin in the Treatment of Barbiturate Poisoning, *J.A.M.A.* **109**: 328, 1937.
6. Kohn, R.; Platt, S. S., and Saltman, S. Y.: Picrotoxin-Barbiturate Antagonism, *J.A.M.A.* **111**: 387, 1938.
7. Rovenstine, E. A.: Antidotal Action of Picrotoxin in Acute Intoxication by Barbiturates, *Amer. Jour. of Med. Sci.* **196**: 46, 1938.
8. Blackwenn, W. J., and Masten, Mabel G.: The Antidotal Treatment of Barbiturate Intoxication, *J.A.M.A.* **111**: 504, 1938.
9. Report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Status of Picrotoxin, *J.A.M.A.* **107**: 354, 1936.
10. Report of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry. Present Status of Picrotoxin in Poisoning by the Barbiturates, *J.A.M.A.* **112**: 431, 1939.
11. Kunisho, Kaoru: The Action of Veratrine, Picrotoxin and Cocaine on the Rabbit Uterus in situ, *Folia. Pharmacol. Japan* **20**: 371, 1935. *Chem. Abstr.* **29**: 7489, 1935.

TULAREMIA AND ITS TREATMENT WITH SERUM

ANDREW J. TOMAN, M. D.

CHICAGO

Tularemia is caused by *Bacterium tularensis*, a small, non-motile, Gram-negative organism, which exhibits marked pleomorphism in its growth on special culture media. Martin,¹ in 1907, reported the first case of tularemia in man, and attributed this infection to the skinning and dressing of wild rabbits. Since then numerous animals and insects have been found to transmit the disease.

Pearse,² in 1910, described nine cases of "deer-fly fever," which followed horse-fly bites. McCoy and Chapin,³ in 1912, isolated an organism from ground squirrels dying from a "plague-like" disease in Tulare County, California. They called the organism *Bacterium tularensis*. Francis⁴ de-

cided that the two conditions were the same, and named the new disease tularemia in 1919.

Parker, et al.,⁵ found the common wood tick to be a host and transmitter of tularemia. They found the infective agent present in ticks collected from horses, mountain goats, woodchucks, mountain rats, and Columbian ground squirrels. They also noted the presence of the disease in the snowshoe rabbit, the jack rabbit and the coyote.

New animal hosts and insect vectors have continued to be discovered, and tularemia has been found to be transmitted by the domestic cat, the opossum, the fox squirrel, the muskrat, and even by quail. In 1931, Simpson⁶ reported wild rats, meadow mice, woodchucks, and sheep as transmitters of the disease, and stated that the horse, cow, domestic chicken and turkey apparently are not susceptible to either natural or experimental infection with *Bacterium tularensis*. Francis,⁷ in 1937, stated that ten cases of tularemia had occurred from dressing squirrels, opossums, sage hens, coyotes, deer, red foxes, bull-snakes, muskrats and skunks, and Miller⁸ reported the transmission of this disease by the fin prick of a catfish.

The ingestion of insufficiently cooked wild rabbit meat has caused 20 cases of the disease in the United States, of whom 12 have died.

In Russia the principal source of tularemic infection for man is the water rat, 1,000 cases occurring in 1928, in persons who skinned them for their pelts. In 1935, Karpoff and Antonoff⁹ reported an epidemic due exclusively to water. Forty-three cases were examined and observed who drank water from a brook which was thought to have been contaminated by water rats. The presence of the micro-organisms in the infected water courses was proved experimentally and bacteriologically.

In 13 laboratories in the United States, England, Japan, and Russia, 41 workers contracted the disease performing necropsies on infected guinea pigs and rabbits or from handling infected living ticks. It is interesting to note that tularemia is transmitted from animal to animal and from animal to man but that there is not a proved case of transmission from man to man.

The geographical distribution of tularemia was summarized in January, 1937, by Francis⁷ as follows: Human cases have been found in the

District of Columbia and in all the states in the Union except Vermont and Connecticut. The disease was reported in Japan in 1925, in Russia in 1928, in Norway in 1929, in Canada in 1930, in Sweden in 1931, and in Austria in 1935. Thus, it is evident that what was once considered wholly an American disease has been found to be widely distributed throughout the world.

It has been found that in the majority of cases inoculation occurs as the result of a perforating wound as that produced by a sharp fragment of bone. However, the organism may pass through the unbroken skin. The incubation period varies from one to five days.

The diagnosis of tularemia is suggested by the history of handling wild rabbits or having been bitten by a tick or horse-fly. The diagnosis may be confirmed by the intracutaneous test on the second day, by blood cultures or by the agglutination test. Agglutinins appear during the second week, reaching the maximum of 1:1280 to 1:2560 in four to seven weeks, and persist for life. These agglutinins will occasionally cross-agglutinate *Bacterium melitense* and *Bacterium abortum* and have been mistaken for undulant fever by serologists, but the proportionately higher titer reached by tularemia agglutinins leaves little doubt as to the diagnosis. The clinical manifestations are well known. The four distinct types are ulceroglandular, oculoglandular, glandular and typhoidal.

The mortality from tularemia has been reported as low as 1.4 per cent. by Perret,¹⁰ 5 to 7 per cent. by Flinn¹¹ and as high as 10 per cent. by Baer.¹² Francis⁷ reports that the illness lasts about three weeks and is followed by a slow convalescence covering a period of two to three months. He states that most patients recover without any bad after effects, but that about 5 per cent. die.

Foshay¹³ introduced serum therapy in 1931 and has used this serum with success in 240 cases. He found that the best results were obtained when the serum was given before the 12th day of the disease. The dose used was 15 cc. of the serum in the vein on two successive days. In cases of septicemia 60 cc. were used. Serum sickness occurred in 42 per cent. of cases who received goat serum and in 63 per cent. of those receiving horse serum.

Since Sharp and Dohme have introduced lyophilized antitularemic serum I have treated two cases, which I think are worthy of reporting.

Patient J. H., Male, 60, gave a history of cleaning 20 rabbits on 11-26-38, and three days later, 11-29-38, there was a sudden onset of chills, fever, generalized body-ache and tired feeling. On 12-1-38 a lesion was noticed on the right middle finger associated with lymphadenopathy of right epitrochlear and axillary glands. The patient ran daily chills and fever ranging between 101 and 104.8. The patient was given 500 cc. of a 25 per cent. glucose solution daily intravenously and antipyretics every four hours. The temperature remained up to 103.5, when on 12-6-38, 15 cc. Lyovac antitularemic serum was given intravenously. Twelve hours later the temperature dropped to 98 and the next day, 12-7-38, the abscess on the right middle finger ruptured. The next day, 12-8-38, 15 cc. Lyovac antitularemic serum was again given intravenously, and four days later, 12-12-38, the patient developed severe serum fever, with a temperature of between 99 and 102, characterized by edema of lips and eyes and generalized urticaria which was treated by adrenalin, calcium therapy and ephedrine. This allergic reaction remained for only one day, although the temperature continued up for six days. On 12-15-38, the patient was given 20 cc. of whole blood intramuscularly into the right buttock. On 12-16-38 the agglutination test for tularemia was positive in a dilution of 1:640. On 12-19-38 20 cc. more blood was given intramuscularly, and on 12-25-38 15 cc. more Lyovac antitularemic serum was given intravenously, and one hour later the patient succumbed.

Patient A. C., female, aged 38, gave a history of cleaning a rabbit on 12-5-38, and six days later, 12-11-38, she had fever, chills, sweats and tired feeling. A lesion was noticed on right ring finger associated with lymphadenopathy of right epitrochlear and axillary glands. She was given 15 grains of sulfanilamide along with antipyretics and alkalis, but she showed a hectic temperature of between 96° and 102.1° until 12-23-38, when 15 cc. Lyovac antitularemic serum was given intravenously. In two days the temperature returned to normal and remained normal. Thereafter the patient complained only of extreme tired feeling but no symptoms of chills or fever. Patient did not exhibit any signs of serum sickness.

DISCUSSION

Although one of these cases died, it is evident that Lyovac antitularemic serum is effective in treating tularemia, and this new form of serum is convenient to administer.

CONCLUSION

Tularemia is a relatively common disease in this country, and many animals are known to transmit this infection, although it is not transmitted from man to man.

Lyovac antitularemic serum is effective in the treatment of infection by the *Bacterium tularensis*.

REFERENCES

1. Martin, A.: As reported by W. M. Simpson, *Ann. Int. Med.* 1: 1007, 1928.
2. Pearce, R. A.: *Northwest Med.* 3: 81, 1911.
3. McCoy, G. W., and Chapin, C. W.: *Treasury Dept. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service U. S. Bull. No. 53*, p. 17, 1912.
4. Francis, E.: *Pub. Health Rep.* 34: 2061, 1919.
5. Parker, R. R., et al.: *Pub. Health Rep.* 39: 1057, 1924.
6. Simpson, W. M.: *Illinois M. J.* 60: 207, 1931.
7. Francis, E.: *Pub. Health Rep.* 52: 103, 1937.
8. Miller, D. H.: *Mil. Surgeon* 84: 23, 1939.
9. Karpoff, S. P., and Antonoff, M. I.: *J. Bact.* 32: 243, 1936.
10. Perret, J. M.: *New Orleans M. and S. J.* 88: 694, 1936.
11. Flinn, L. B.: *Delaware State M. J.* 7: 219, 1935.
12. Baer, H. L.: *Pennsylvania M. J.* 38: 24, 1934.
13. Foshay, L.: *J. A. M. A.* 98: 552, 1932.

A. J. Toman, M. D.

3946 W. 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

THE TREATMENT OF HEMORRHAGE FROM THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT

ALEXANDER BRUNSCHWIG, M. D.
CHICAGO

A discussion of the treatment of hemorrhage from the gastro-intestinal tract falls into two categories depending upon whether the hemorrhage is of such magnitude that symptoms of shock develop in rapid order, or whether the hemorrhage is in itself not severe but rather a sign directing attention to the lesion causing it.

1. Severe gastro-intestinal hemorrhage which in a relatively short time is fatal, does not occur very often but hemorrhage of sufficient magnitude to produce symptoms of shock is not very rare. In the latter instances immediate treatment is concerned with supportive measures. The patient is put to bed as quickly as possible and as near the place of the accident as possible with the minimum of transportation. Long automobile or train rides in order that the patient may reach home or a hospital should be prevented. The patient is advised to lie as quietly as possible; according to some nothing is permitted by mouth for at least 24 to 48 hours, others permit limited bland feedings with or without alkalis; sedation by means of morphine is prescribed and constant attendance, preferably by at least a nurse is of utmost importance. Appli-

cation of ice bags to the upper abdomen in cases of hematemesis or to certain regions of the colon in severe melena is a time honored procedure but is of questionable value. If it appears desirable to favor more rapid clotting of the blood, an intramuscular injection of 10 cc. of 10 to 20 per cent. calcium gluconate may be given every four hours for two to four injections.

When possible frequent blood pressure readings should be recorded as these, together with the pulse rate, afford accurate means of gauging the severity of the shock due to loss of blood, and continued drop in blood pressure with increasing pulse rate may be an indication of further hemorrhage before it becomes manifest as hematemesis or melena. Blood counts at the time of such hemorrhages give little information.

The question of parenteral fluids depends upon the general condition of the patient and the arrest or continuance of the hemorrhage after the measures outlined have been instituted. Obviously, rapid intravenous injections of fluids or blood are contraindicated as these would raise the blood pressure which in turn favors renewal of the hemorrhage.

Hypoclysis of Ringer's solution or isotonic saline may be started shortly after the patient is put to bed and administered slowly so that 1½ to 2 hours are required for the injection of 1,500 cc. This may be repeated in eight or ten hours. If there is evidence of continued hemorrhage, blood transfusions are indicated and should be administered in amounts of 100 to 200 cc. at intervals of one to two hours rather than the entire transfusion (600 to 700 cc.) in a relatively short period. On the other hand continued severe bleeding may require more rapid replacement of blood and fluids. The general condition of the patient serves as the best guide to the manner of administering parenteral fluids, the underlying principle for the management being that a certain degree of shock is to be expected and accepted, and the remedial measures employed are to be so chosen and timed so that over-enthusiastic treatment does not defeat its own objectives.

The common cause of severe hematemesis is *peptic ulcer*. Immediate operation for excision or exclusion of the bleeding lesion is not generally advised because experience has shown that under conservative management the ultimate recovery from any given severe hemorrhage occurs

From the Department of Surgery of The University of Chicago.

Presented before the Sections on Surgery, Medicine and Radiology, 99th annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, May 3, 1939.

in the great majority of cases where the severe bleeding is the first or second accident. Upon recovery from such accidents medical management for peptic ulcer is instituted.

Where there is a history of repeated attacks of severe hemorrhages which have occurred while the patient was under medical management, immediate operation is considered when response to conservative measures is not prompt. Adequate blood transfusion immediately precedes laparotomy which should be done under local anesthesia whenever possible. Because of the previous medical management there is some definite preoperative conception as to the location of the ulcer and excision is the treatment of choice, with or without gastro-enterostomy. Large chronic ulcers near the pylorus usually call for pylorectomy followed by a Billroth or Polya type of gastro-intestinal anastomosis. Peptic ulcers with histories as just outlined above usually exhibit patent sclerotic arteries in their craters. Repeated hemorrhage from stoma ulcer is indication for resection of the anastomosis, with or without its reconstitution.

Esophageal varices. Sudden hematemesis may be due to esophageal varices which in turn are the result of interference with the venous portal drainage. The common causes of such varices is cirrhosis of the liver of various types. The quantity of hematemesis may be sufficient to result in shock in which case the immediate treatment is as outlined above. Repeated attacks of severe hematemesis from esophageal varices may occur at irregular intervals and may eventually prove fatal.

In elderly debilitated patients with advanced cirrhosis the treatment is essentially symptomatic including blood transfusion when necessary. In patients whose condition is at least fair, or in younger patients with so-called Banti's disease, attempts at obliteration of the esophageal varices is indicated as a palliative measure. Various procedures have been recommended for this including laparotomy for the injection of the varices by sclerosing solutions, or splenectomy accompanied by removal of the gastric brevia venous branches that drain into the splenic vein, and ligation of the left gastric veins.

2. When the hemorrhage has not been of sufficient magnitude to cause general signs and symptoms of shock, and therefore does not of

itself present an emergency problem of major importance, treatment is directed to the lesions causing it.

In such cases blood studies are made to determine the degree of anemia, since slight bleeding over prolonged periods often results in a marked depletion of red blood cells and hemoglobin. When surgical intervention is to be performed, preliminary blood transfusion is indicated for such anemia and preparations for post operative transfusion are also made.

Carcinoma of the stomach. Severe hemorrhage is not often due to carcinoma of the stomach, but continued loss of small amounts of blood in the stool is the rule; small to moderate hematemesis may occur. The treatment, of course, is resection according to the standard operative procedures when possible, after suitable preparation.

Papillomas of the stomach. Benign papillomas of the stomach are not frequently diagnosed clinically. They often are the seat of repeated hemorrhages which, however, are not severe at any one time but because of continued loss of blood may be the cause of moderate or profound anemia. In elderly patients such lesions not very rarely occur concomitantly with pernicious anemia. Gastrotomy and excision of the tumor is indicated. This procedure is relatively simple because they are usually attached by a narrow pedicle. In rare instances a papilloma situated in or near the pyloric orifice passes forward into the first portion of the duodenum; limited pylorectomy may be performed in these cases.

Carcinoma of the small bowel. While obstructive symptoms may in some instances be the first evidence of such neoplasms, a marked secondary anemia may be the principal finding before there is evidence of obstruction, due to continued small hemorrhages which might only be appreciated upon examination of the stool for occult blood. Marked secondary anemia, the continued presence of occult blood, and failure to observe a lesion in the stomach or colon by fluoroscopy and proctoscopy justifies, in the writer's opinion, an exploratory laparotomy with the diagnosis of small bowel neoplasm.

Carcinoma of the colon. Varying degrees of secondary anemia occur with carcinoma of the colon. These are due to continued loss of small quantities of blood over prolonged periods. The blood is passed with the feces or there may be stools composed for the most part of mucus and

blood. In some instances, especially with carcinoma of the cecum or ascending colon there may be a very severe degree of anemia without the patient giving a history of much loss of blood with the stool. Such cases have raised the question of whether some types of colon carcinoma elaborate a factor which markedly inhibits hematopoiesis.

Although not very frequently encountered, some carcinomas of the colon may be the cause of sudden hemorrhage which is of sufficient magnitude to produce shock and thus call for emergency treatment for the loss of blood. The magnitude of the hemorrhage does not always parallel the size of the neoplasm, as small carcinomas may give rise to severe hemorrhage as a first sign and patients with large tumors may not be aware of passing blood per rectum.

The treatment of carcinoma of the colon is excision according to the standard procedures depending upon the location of the growth.

Papilloma and papillomatosis of the colon (and other benign tumors). Single or multiple papillomas of the colon (or other pedunculated benign tumors) may be the cause of sudden severe hemorrhage or continued loss of small quantities of blood over prolonged periods. Diagnosis is possible by fluoroscopy if the lesions are in the sigmoid or higher and if they are sufficiently large to produce filling defects. The lesions may be visualized through the proctoscope if they are low enough in the rectal colon. In the latter instance they are excised or destroyed by fulguration in one or more stages. When situated higher in the colon laparotomy for excision is indicated. Fulguration by means of a proctoscope through an incision in the colon may be possible. A single large papilloma may be removed by colotomy. Segments of colon exhibiting several bleeding papillomas are best resected, not only in order to arrest hemorrhage but also because such lesions constitute a precancerous condition.

Hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Proper treatment of hemorrhoids or anal fissures will of course put an end to the small hemorrhages which commonly result from them. On the other hand, it is good practice not to be satisfied that all the loss of blood that the patients complain of is due to such conditions and a proctoscopic examination prior to or at the time of operation should be routinely performed especially in

middle aged or elderly patients. If this is done in any large series of cases unsuspected papillomas and even carcinomas of the rectal colon will be occasionally discovered.

Hemorrhage from the alimentary canal may occur in a variety of non-surgical diseases, such as the leukemias and purpura hemorrhagica. Treatment is directed to the underlying conditions. Severe intestinal hemorrhages in acute leukemias is a bad prognostic sign and may be treated by transfusion. In selected cases of chronic purpura hemorrhagica splenectomy results in arrest of the general hemorrhagic tendencies. The bloody diarrheas of ulcerative colitis may produce severe anemia and this is treated by blood transfusion. Ileostomy, in an attempt to alleviate symptoms, including bleeding from the colon, may in some cases be considered.

PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF OTITIC AND RHINOGENIC MENINGITIS

HANS BRUNNER, M. D.
University of Illinois

CHICAGO

During recent years numerous cases of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis have been published as cured through the administration of sulfanilamide and its derivatives. No ten-year period in the past showed as many recoveries from meningitis as occurred in one recent year. There is no doubt that the improvement in the treatment of this disease represents a great advance in medicine. This is particularly interesting when one recalls that forty years ago there was much discussion as to the advisability of surgery in meningitis.

Considering this progress more critically, two questions arise. Is it due entirely to the administration of sulfanilamide? Can the entire problem of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis be looked upon as solved? It is not easy to answer these questions. A review of the recent literature reveals that the cases which have recovered have been extensively published, but those who died in spite of modern treatment are not reported—at least not so extensively reported. It has been repeatedly indicated that since the advent of sul-

fanilamide, the mortality rate has fallen from nearly 100 per cent. to a point between 20 per cent. and 45 per cent. (McCaskey). The significance of these numbers is questionable, however, as the course of the disease varies with the pathway of infection from the ear or nose to the meninges. This has been pointed out by Eagleton and others.

To answer the questions stated above, seventy cases of meningitis treated with sulfanilamide have been collected, chiefly from the American literature. In each case there was cloudy cerebrospinal fluid with cells, mostly polymorphonuclear leucocytes, varying from 540 to 17,000. In all cases the spinal fluid was positive for organisms in both smear and culture. Fifty-seven cases showed hemolytic streptococci, and ten cases showed pneumococci, type III predominating.

The majority of authors consider cloudy fluid containing organisms as significant for a generalized meningitis. However, it should be pointed out that there are many cases of generalized otitic and rhinogenic meningitis in which these changes are not found. Cases have been seen in which no bacteria could be found in the cerebrospinal fluid up to the death of the patient, and cases in which there were organisms, but not a marked increase in cells. In spite of these findings meningitis was discovered at autopsy. However, it is certain that in the majority of cases the fluid is cloudy, and organisms are present.

Cases of primary meningitis only have been considered. By this we mean cases in which the meningitis originated from a suppuration within the temporal bone. Cases of secondary meningitis, following an intracranial complication such as sinus thrombosis or brain abscess, have not been considered, because the pathology is different from that in the primary form.

Only cases in which the generalized meningitis was ushered in by a pachymeningitis externa have been used in our statistics, although these cases in reality belong to the class of secondary meningitis.

The seventy cases of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis treated with sulfanilamide can be separated into six groups.

The largest group, fifty-one cases, are those beginning with acute otitis, followed by mastoiditis and meningitis. Most of these patients were

young, between one and 25 years of age. Applebaum reported one case 43 years old, and Causse, Loiseau and Gieselbrecht had one 46 years old. Both cases had acute otitis, meningitis and hemolytic streptococci in the spinal fluid. Both were treated with sulfanilamide or prontosil and neither was operated upon. In spite of this the patients recovered. If they really suffered from otitic meningitis, which seems doubtful, they are contrary to the usual experience.

In a group of eight cases meningitis followed simple mastoidectomy. These were young patients from four to 14 years of age. The meningeal symptoms appeared three days to two years after the operation.

There were five cases of meningitis following chronic otitis, with or without cholesteatoma. The ages were eight to 15 years. Besides the administration of sulfanilamide, a simple mastoidectomy was performed.

Two cases of meningitis followed recurrent otitis. Labyrinthitis preceded meningitis in two cases. There were two cases of rhinogenic origin.

In order to obtain an accurate estimate of the efficiency of sulfanilamide, 64 cases of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis were collected, which were not treated with sulfanilamide or its derivatives. All cases had cloudy cerebrospinal fluid, with cells up to 20,000. Hemolytic streptococci were present in 41 cases and pneumococci in 41 cases. The treatment followed with a great variety of methods, including incisions of the dura, blood transfusions, anti-streptococcus serum, solganal, zylotropin, urotropin, staphylococcus vaccine, trypanflavin, vuzin, intraspinal injections of hypotonic sodium chloride, autogenous serum, colloidal silver, mercurochrome, anti-meningococcus serum, acriflavin, intracarotid injection of Pregl's solution and forced drainage of the spinal canal.

These 64 cases can likewise be separated into distinct groups. The largest number, 37 cases, began with acute otitis and mastoiditis. The great majority of patients were young, two to 25 years of age. Dan McKenzie in 1915 reported one case in a 50-year old patient and Cadham had one 34 years of age. Both cases had streptococci in the spinal fluid, and followed acute otitis. In one, dural drainage was performed, while in the other anti-streptococcus serum was administered. No mastoid operation was per-

formed, so that again the question arises as to whether these cases were otitic meningitis.

The next group, six cases, acquired meningitis following simple mastoidectomy. Meningeal symptoms appeared four to eight days postoperatively. The age incidence was eight to 15 years. Only one case was older, 28 years.

In seven cases, meningitis followed chronic otitis, with or without cholesteatoma. Five were young, one was 34, and one was 35. There were no cases following recurrent otitis. Seven followed labyrinthitis. Six were of rhinogenic origin and one followed a rhinopharyngitis.

Considering this great number of cases, the following conclusions can be drawn:

1. Of all forms of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis cured those following acute otitis are most common (66 per cent). In the following discussion we must therefore deal particularly with these cases.

2. A definite relation of prognosis to age is found. The greatest number of cured cases, regardless of treatment, were from six to ten years of age. This finding agrees with that of Neumann, who reported 59 cases of meningitis following acute otitis. Twenty-two patients (37 per cent.) recovered, but only one of these was older than 15 years. It must be admitted that Neumann's cases differ from ours in that only six of his 22 cases had bacteria in the spinal fluid, while all of our 88 cases showed organisms.

3. The comparison between the cases treated with and without sulfanilamide, at first, would lead one to believe that there is no difference between those treated with, and those treated without sulfanilamide. This, however, would be wrong. If one considers that our sulfanilamide cases were published in a period of two years, while the cases recovered without the drug were treated over a period of 39 years, it is evident that the advent of sulfanilamide has definitely increased the chance of recovery from a general purulent meningitis.

In answering the question as to whether or not the improvement in prognosis is entirely due to sulfanilamide, it may now be concluded that sulfanilamide while not the sole factor in recovery, has definitely improved the prognosis of this disease.

It is not fair to exaggerate the efficiency of sulfanilamide, particularly to the point of considering mastoid surgery as unnecessary. On the

contrary, the advice Jansen gave many decades ago, namely, that the first symptom of meningitis is the last summons to operate, may be held valid today. This point must be emphasized, because among our sulfanilamide cases there are 13 instances which have been reported as recovered from an otitic meningitis, without an operation on the mastoid. Among these were two cases over 40 years of age, and five between one and five years. Since our statistics show that the prognosis of meningitis in these periods of life is not good even after mastoidectomy, one becomes suspicious that some did not suffer from otitic meningitis.

Our present *modus procedendi* in cases of otitic meningitis is as follows: In acute cases we perform a simple mastoidectomy, and in chronic cases a radical mastoidectomy, widely exposing the dura in both instances. To prevent adhesions within the leptomeninges we withdrew about 30 cc. of cerebrospinal fluid, and compensate with an injection of 20 to 25 cc. of air. In order to combat the infection, we administer 1 cc. of prontosil for each pound of body weight during the first 24 hours, 0.5 recommended by Long and Bliss. If sulfanilamide is used, $\frac{3}{4}$ grain per pound body weight is given in the first 24 hours. The dose is greatly reduced after this, when the maximum blood concentration has been obtained. To combat and prevent general debility, blood transfusions are given.

There is no question that this type of treatment is capable of markedly increasing the number of recoveries from otitic meningitis. However, the question arises as to whether this has completely solved the problem of this disease. Unfortunately, it has not. Since the prognosis is dependent on so many factors, it cannot be expected that the advent of a new drug can solve the entire problem.

In order to point the way for further investigation, we wish to enumerate the chief factors which influence the prognosis of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis.

1. The general physical condition of the patient, which is in turn dependent on the patient's age. We must admit that the prognosis in elderly patients is gloomy, especially when the cardiovascular system is diseased. This is proved by statistics published by Hewell and Mitchell. They report 28 cases of pneumococcic meningitis, cured by use of sulfanilamide. Among these 28 cases

only five (18 per cent.) were older than 25 years, but in none was there an otitic meningitis. They also report eight cases who died in spite of sulfanilamide. Among these eight, three cases (37 per cent.) were older than 25 years.

2. The strain and virulence of the bacteria. It is an old experience that infection with pneumococci, especially type III, is more dangerous than infection with streptococci. There have, however, been a great number of instances reported as recovered from pneumococcus meningitis by the administration of sulfanilamide. It must be admitted that in a certain number of these recovered cases the virulence of the bacteria was low, as shown by the fact that the organisms appeared on the smear, but not in the culture or were found only once on culture.

3. The intensity of the encephalitis. Microscopic examinations have shown that every meningitis is accompanied by pathological changes within the cerebral cortex. These changes may be very slight, appearing only as glial reaction; or they may be very marked, so that a true encephalitis is found. There is no doubt that the more marked the encephalitis, the worse the prognosis. As the encephalitis is the cause of a great number of the well-known symptoms of meningitis, we can follow Neumann's distinction between cases of meningitis with but few clinical symptoms, and those with an abundance of symptoms. In the latter case, the prognosis becomes worse. Among these clinical symptoms Neumann places great stress on the presence or absence of the Babinsky sign.

4. The time of operating. As pointed out before, the operation must be performed as early as possible, therefore an early diagnosis of meningitis is important. This is sometimes difficult to make, particularly in cases with few clinical symptoms. In such cases, only a spinal puncture can guide one to the diagnosis. It should, therefore, be performed in every otologic and rhinologic case which is suspicious for meningeal involvement. Furthermore, a thorough chemical and bacteriological study of the spinal fluid should be made, as advised by Kopetzky. In interpreting the results, it should not be forgotten that an increase of cells in the spinal fluid may be found in acute otitis and mastoiditis in children and young persons (H. Bjoerk). This is particularly true in acute otitis following scar-

let fever, and indicates meningeal involvement, but not a true otitic meningitis.

5. Pathway of the infection. Every textbook minutely describes these pathways, but does not place emphasis on the question as to whether or not the infection invades the meninges by one pathway only, or by several pathways simultaneously. I briefly term the former type of infection "the single invasion of the meninges," and the latter, "the multiple invasion of the meninges." As an example of multiple invasion the following cases may be cited.

Case I. A woman, 50 years old. On February 1, 1929, she noticed an earache on the right side. She ran a temperature of 100, and gave the impression of a very ill patient. On February 2nd a paracentesis was performed, which procedure was followed by syncope. On February 4th a completely developed meningitis was diagnosed. The cerebrospinal fluid was cloudy and contained hemolytic streptococci. The operative findings were an almost normal mastoid process, a necrosis of the tegmen of the mastoid process, and a circumscribed necrosis of the dura. The patient died the next day, and autopsy revealed meningitis and cor adiposum.

Microscopic examination of the temporal bones revealed an inflammation of the skin of the external canal, and an acute otitis with a very acute mastoiditis. The infection had travelled from the middle-ear into the meninges along congenital dehiscences in the tegmen tympani, and along the blood vessels perforating the tegmen tympani.

Case II. A man, 30 years old. On June 8, 1935, he complained of headache and nasal obstruction. The right half of the nose was filled with polyps, with pus between the polyps. He ran a temperature of 100. On June 9th the polyps were removed. After the operation he vomited, and ran a temperature of 102.2. On June 10th the temperature rose to 103.6. Next day it was 103.8, and he vomited again. The right eye protruded, but no meningeal symptoms were found. X-ray examination revealed cloudiness of all paranasal sinuses on the right side. The spinal fluid was normal. The right frontal, ethmoid, and sphenoid sinuses were opened, and all were filled with pus and discolored granulations. On June 12th, he complained of occipital headache, and a marked leukocytosis of the blood was found. On June 14th the cerebrospinal fluid was cloudy, but no organisms were found. The fluid which was removed was replaced by air. The dura of the anterior fossa was widely exposed. On June 16th exitus occurred. Autopsy revealed a meningitis which had affected the base of the brain, and the convexity of the *left* frontal lobe.

Microscopic examination of the nose showed that the infection had travelled from the nose into the meninges along the sheaths of the olfactory bundles on both sides, thus infecting the meninges on the left, on which side no nasal polyps had been found.

It is evident that in both cases the infection traveled simultaneously along many pathways into the meninges. We meet essentially the same conditions if the infection invades the meninges along the blood vessels perforating the posterior wall of the frontal sinus, or the roof the sphenoid, or the posterior surface of the pyramid. Finally, we meet the same conditions, if many pneumatic cells perforate into the meninges simultaneously, as sometimes happens in mucosus otitis.

In all these cases the meninges are simultaneously infected from many sources so that the meningitis very quickly is generalized without having been circumscribed, or having been circumscribed for only a very short period. This pathologic condition holds true particularly if the meningitis originates in the anterior or middle fossa of the skull. Alexander, as early as 1908, pointed out that a meningitis originating in the posterior fossa has a definite tendency to stay circumscribed in the posterior fossa for a long period, while a meningitis originating in the middle fossa very quickly travels into the posterior fossa.

This multiple invasion of the dura we most frequently find in acute otitic meningitis, and in rhinogenic meningitis where the infection travels along the sheaths of the olfactory bundles. Of course one must keep in mind that these are not hard and fast rules. Not every infection passing the cribriform plate travels along the sheaths of the olfactory bundles; there are also cases with a circumscribed necrosis of the cribriform plate; and not every meningitis following an acute otitis develops by way of a thrombosis of the perforating blood vessels.

Case III. A man, 63 years old. On December 30, 1928, he noticed an earache and diminution of hearing on the right side. A paracentesis was performed. The otitis improved, while in that stage he acquired the grippe. The otitis flared up and produced daily temperatures of 104. He recovered from the grippe, but the fever did not disappear, and the secretion from the ear grew worse. On January 31, 1929, a simple mastoidectomy was performed. No bacteria were found in the cerebrospinal fluid. After the operation the fever did not subside. On February 9th, a pus-filled pneumatic cell in the petrosal angle was opened. The dura and the sinus were normal. No bacteria were in the cerebrospinal fluid. After the second operation a septic meningitis developed and the patient died on February 19th.

The microscopic examination of the temporal bones revealed a chronic adhesive process of the right middle-ear, and an abscess within the ganglion Gasserii,

resulting from a petrositis (without clinical symptoms), and a primary thrombosis of the jugular bulb.

In this case the meningitis did not develop by way of the perforating blood vessels, but via a thrombosis of the jugular bulb, which latter was caused by an infection travelling along the blood vessels which perforate the floor of the middle-ear.

We meet quite different conditions in cases of single invasion of the meninges. In such cases most often chronic infection can be found within the middle-ear or the frontal sinus or the ethmoid. This chronic infection slowly destroys the tegmen tympani, or the posterior wall of the frontal sinus, or the roof of the ethmoid. If in this stage the case is operated upon and the dura widely exposed, recovery as a rule takes place. If no operation is performed, the infection penetrates into the depths, producing a pachymeningitis externa. In this stage also, recovery is possible with wide exposure of the pachymeningitis. If still no operation is performed, the infection penetrates through the dura, producing a circumscribed leptomeningitis. In this stage also, exposure of the pachymeningitis may lead to recovery, particularly if the patient is young, and the circumscribed meningitis is localized in the posterior fossa. In older persons and in circumscribed meningitis within the middle fossa the operation may be dangerous; changing the circumscribed leptomeningitis into a generalized stage, of course, may happen very rapidly. These cases, therefore, have to be operated upon in the stage of circumscribed meningitis, inasmuch as that stage lasts long enough to be recognized. The following cases may exemplify the described pathology.

Case IV. A boy, 19 years old. When he was six years old he acquired a bilateral otitis after measles. Despite treatment the acuity of hearing diminished on the left side. In September 1932, he caught cold and from then on the headache from which he suffered became worse and was localized in the left occiput. He complained of nausea, somnolence and inhibition of speech. No discharge from the left ear was noticed, but his hearing grew rapidly worse.

On January 4, 1933, a large perforation in the posterior superior quadrant of the left ear drum was found, with fetid discharge, and scales of cholesteatoma. There was an edema at the tip of the left mastoid and percussion over the left temporal squame elicited some dullness. He heard accentuated whispered voice on the left side at 15 cm. The Weber was not lateralized. The Schwabach was prolonged on the left side. The Rinne was negative, and high tones were markedly diminished. There was a nystagmus of first degree to both sides; more marked to the right than to the left.

The caloric test revealed a normally active labyrinth. The neurological examination revealed no pathological findings except a paresis of the facial nerve on the right side. There was no choked disc and the Wassermann was negative. In the cerebrospinal fluid Pandy's test was positive. The x-ray examination showed a sclerosed mastoid. The antrum on the right side was wide and on the left side narrow, hazy, without sharp margins. A lumbar encephalography was performed, without revealing any pathological changes. On operation (January 17th) an eburnated mastoid was found with a narrow, deeply situated antrum. Within the antrum and the attic greasy masses of cholesteatoma were found. The tegmen tympani was necrotic. The dura was widely exposed, being definitely reddened and bulging. During the following night the patient was restless and screamed. On the next day his temperature was 102.7, his pulse rate 150. He complained of severe occipital pains. There was a positive Kernig and Babinsky on the left side, and the leucocyte count was 20,200 with 72 per cent. polymorphonuclear cells, 25 per cent. juvenile forms, one per cent. lymphocytes and two per cent. monocytes. There was no choked disc. One hour later he was drowsy, all reflexes were increased, and there was definite rigidity of the neck. One hour later the patient was unconscious. In the cloudy cerebrospinal fluid hemolytic streptococci were found. A few hours later the patient died.

At autopsy a severe purulent pachymeningitis externa in the left middle fossa and a purulent leptomeningitis at the base and convexity of the brain were found.

Case V. A man, 41 years old who suffered from bilateral otitis since childhood. After catching cold, he felt pain in the right half of his face and his temperature rose to 104 with chills.

On January 10, 1930, fetid pus and a big polyp was found in the right external canal. There was also a right mastoiditis. Since the patient was very drowsy a cochlear test could not be performed. The labyrinth however, was normal.

There was a fully developed meningitis with 3,600 cells, but no bacteria in the cerebrospinal fluid.

At operation: cholesteatoma was found in the antrum and attic, a fistula 4 mm. in diameter in the tegmen, and a pachymeningitis externa. A few hours after the operation the patient died.

At autopsy a generalized meningitis was found. The microscopic examination of the temporal bones revealed on the right side an acute exacerbation of a chronic otitis with deep erosions of the promontory, erosion of the bony canal of the facial, and multiple perforations of the tegmen tympani leading into a large extradural abscess.

In the last two cases we had to deal with an acute exacerbation of a chronic otitis media with cholesteatoma which had broken through the tegmen tympani into the middle fossa. In both cases a wide pachymeningitis externa in the

middle fossa followed the penetration of the suppuration through the tegmen tympani, and persisted for a certain period of time. In both cases recovery undoubtedly could have been attained by performing the operation in the early stage of the disease. Unfortunately in both cases the operation was performed when the circumscribed stage of the meningeal involvement changed or was about to change, into a generalized meningitis.

Other kinds of meningitis which often begin with a circumscribed stage of a certain duration are the meningitis following an inflammation of the frontal sinus or of the ethmoid, the meningitis following a labyrinthitis as Alexander pointed out, and occasionally the meningitis following a simple mastoid operation. However, it must be re-emphasized that all these statements are just clinical rules, not laws. Exceptions to these rules, therefore, are met from time to time. Such an exception might be described in the following case.

Case VI. A woman, 51 years old, who ten years before had an accident following which she noticed a gradual impairment of hearing and an occasional discharge from the right ear. On May 24, 1932, we found a perforation in the posterior superior and posterior inferior quadrant of the right drum. The malleus was present, and there was a small amount of discharge with a slightly fetid odor. She did not hear whispered voice and heard conversational voice ad concham. She was kept in the hospital for observation of her gallbladder. On June 7th, her temperature suddenly rose to 102.3, she had a profuse discharge from the right ear and pain in the right temple. There was a definite mastoiditis on the right side, but no meningeal symptoms, no vomiting and no chills. At operation pus was found in the mastoid process and in the antrum. The tegmen tympani was necrotic and the adjacent dura had a black color. After the operation the patient developed a meningitis and on June 8th the cerebrospinal fluid was cloudy and contained hemolytic streptococci. The dura was incised and a large subdural abscess was evacuated. The patient died on June 10th.

The microscopic examination of the temporal bones revealed a chronic otitis without cholesteatoma on the right side, and an otosclerosis on both sides. The suppuration had perforated the tegmen tympani through congenital dehiscences. Furthermore, we found on the floor of the middle fossa lateral to the eustachian tube hernias of the brain invading the bone of the floor of the middle fossa. These hernias became inflamed from the suppuration in the temporal bone and were probably the pathway for the fulminating leptomeningitis in this case.

Summarizing, we might say that it is impossible to speak about the prognosis and treatment of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis in general, since there are different kinds of otitic and rhinogenic meningitis which differ considerably in prognosis and treatment. We can distinguish between the cases of meningitis which have per se a better prognosis, and those which have from the onset a bad prognosis. To the first group of cases belong all kinds of meningitis which are ushered in by a stage of circumscribed meningeal involvement provided that they are operated on during that circumscribed stage. The otitic meningitis of this sort includes particularly the cases of cholesteatoma of the middle ear, the so-called "mucosus otitis" (pneumococcus III) and the cases of labyrinthitis. As far as rhinogenic meningitis is concerned the meningitis originating in the lateral group of the paranasal sinuses (as Eagleton calls it) has to be mentioned, namely the cases of meningitis which begin in the frontal sinus or the ethmoid. In such cases everything depends on a timely operation. Age of the patient, virulence of the bacteria and administration of antiseptic drugs are of less importance.

On the other hand, the cases with multiple invasion of the meninges usually have a bad prognosis. In this group we find the cases of acute otitis, and those with infection of the olfactory bundles (mesial group according to Eagleton). Since in these cases a circumscribed stage practically does not exist, all depends on the age of the patient, the virulence of the bacteria and the degree of infection of the brain. The statistics show that within this group young persons have a better prognosis than older persons, and that sulfanilamide has considerably improved the prognosis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Alexander: Klinische Studien zur Chirurgie der otogenen Meningitis. Arch. f. Ohrenhkl. 76: 1908.
2. Applebaum: Chemotherapy in meningitis, etc. Laryngoscope 49: 30, 1939.
3. Bjorek, H.: Untersuchungen ueber die Liquorverhaeltnisse bei der akuten Mittelohrentzuendung, etc. Acta otolaryng. Suppl. 24: 1937.
4. Cadham: Can. M. A. J. 35: 1936.
5. McCaskey: The treatment of otitic meningitis, etc. Surg. Gynec. and Obstet. 68: 377, 1939.
6. Causse, Loiseau and Gieselbrecht: Ann. d'oto-laryng. 1936.
7. Eagleton: Philosophy of meningitis. Laryngoscope 39: 627, 1929.
8. Hewell and Mitchell: The treatment of pneumococci meningitis with sulfanilamide. J. A. M. A. 112: 1033, 1939.
9. Kopetzky: Ann. of Oto-rhinolaryng. 1938.

10. Neumann: Zur Pathologie und Therapie der otogenen Meningitis. Acta otolaryng. 20: 102, 1934.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Joseph C. Beck, Chicago: I think it is a very good thing that you have limited the time on papers because I could go on talking about this man and this subject indefinitely. I think we are very fortunate in this country, particularly in Chicago, to have this learned man with us. There is not time to enter into a full discussion of any part of meningitis. He called attention to a number of cases that have been mentioned as cured long ago. I might recall one such case in this town—a butcher boy on whom I operated secondarily to a mastoid. I did a labyrinth operation and there was performed spinal drainage of the pyogenic fluid for several days. That boy was shown here several years later as cured. These were rare cases then. Dr. Brunner brought us a large number of cases that have recovered from the use of sulphanilimide and yet he gives us warning not to be too enthusiastic, forgetting the pathology which was so beautifully shown in his slides. The study of the pathologic details is most important. I am sure I voice the sentiments of everyone when I say this was a rare treat and well worth coming to hear.

IMMUNIZATIONS

R. C. FARRIER, M. D.

Director, East Side Health District,
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILLINOIS

Immunization: the act of rendering immune. We deal with three classes of immunity. We have an active immunity conveyed by recovery from an infectious disease or introduction of a vaccine; natural, which is one peculiar to a species; passive, that conveyed by the introduction of antitoxins; or that obtained from the mother at birth. I shall endeavor in this paper to discuss briefly in the allotted time some of the antitoxins or vaccines that have to do with immunity, namely: typhoid fever, diphtheria, whooping cough, scarlet fever and smallpox, with a report of some research work done and with emphasis of fifteen years of clinical experience.

TYPHOID FEVER

In typhoid fever in the past statistics will show that about one in 300 would be afflicted with this disease. However, I feel that safe milk, safe water supply and safe sewer disposal has probably had as much, if not more, to do with the control of typhoid fever than immunization. At best immunization is only a temporary measure. I find in searching the literature

Read before Section on Public Health and Hygiene of Illinois State Medical Society, May 3, 1939, Rockford.

that experiments were begun with immunization in 1896. It was put on a voluntary basis in the Army in 1909 and made compulsory in 1911. The lack of success in early inoculations was probably due to the overheating of the bacilli. The method of choice of inoculation against typhoid fever is to give one-half cc. of typhoid vaccine which contains 500,000,000 typhoid bacilli. This is usually given at weekly intervals, the second dose of one cc. which contains one billion typhoid bacilli, and the third dose which also contains one billion bacilli. You usually get your immunity in about one week after the third dose. This immunity seems to last from two to four years. The Army repeats this vaccine at the end of three years. I have had experience in three major floods and we gave this vaccine at five-day intervals rather than weekly intervals. Typhoid vaccine seems to be effective if the doses are repeated as soon as the reaction is gone, and it can be given up to intervals of three weeks or even longer if necessary. It has been the practice of some health departments to give a series of typhoid inoculations, and the following year give one cc. which they thought would extend the immunity three years longer. The Army Medical School has made some recent investigations and they find that rather than give one cc. in the revaccination that one-tenth cc. of typhoid vaccine is just as effective. They have given revaccinations up to as long as ten years since the first vaccination and in some instances it is effective. They don't know how long this revaccination is effective as the experiments have only been done recently. However, it looks as if by giving the complete series of typhoid immunization, and at the end of three years on the revaccination the one-tenth cc., it is just as effective and the reactions are almost nil. We find that where an individual has been given previous inoculations that the revaccination seems to cause the reactions to be greater. I personally haven't had occasion to test out this one-tenth cc. in revaccinations. This was presented by Lt. Col. G. C. Dunham before the Laboratory Section of the American Public Health Association in Kansas City, Missouri, October 26, 1938.

DIPHTHERIA

In diphtheria we have therapeutic and prophylactic antitoxin, toxin-antitoxin, diphtheria

toxoid, alum precipitate toxoid and Schick test. It is so easy for the laity to get mixed up on this immunity. They are under the impression that having diphtheria renders one immune. My experience has been that about 50 per cent. of individuals having had diphtheria are rendered immune, and of the remaining 50 per cent. I find that a good percentage of those are more susceptible to subsequent attacks than others. I find that prophylactic diphtheria antitoxin would not in some cases render the contacts immune for the duration of the disease. With toxin antitoxin given in one cc. doses at weekly intervals for three doses, it would render about 75 per cent. immune from diphtheria. Godfrey has shown that by the inoculation of 50 per cent. of school children and 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. pre-school children we could control diphtheria from a public health standpoint, but we would have sporadic cases. The disadvantage of toxin-antitoxin is the serum sickness that one may get from subsequent horse serums. I have given a vast amount of toxin antitoxin, both the horse and the goat serum, and find that the goat serum is more prone to local reactions. I also found that the horse serum toxin antitoxin we have given subcutaneously was just as effective as a Schick test or Schick solution. If the individual were immune one would get no local reaction, but if the individual were susceptible to diphtheria one would get a local reaction not unlike a positive Schick test. In diphtheria toxoid in the older children the reactions in some instances are rather severe. The immunity from two-dose toxoid, of which we gave one cc. doses at intervals of three to four weeks, was found about the same as toxin antitoxin. With alum precipitate the advantages are that your immunities are quicker and higher than other methods. I find you will get an immunity from alum precipitate in three weeks after the first dose in approximately 70 per cent. of the cases. After three months your immunity will run over 90 per cent. and in 15 to 20 per cent. of these cases your immunity will wear out after two years. In giving two-dose alum precipitate at intervals of three weeks I find you get an immunity in over 90 per cent. of the cases which seems to be lasting. I have noticed very little reaction from alum precipitate in children under ten years of age. I always shake the solution thoroughly before giving the inoculation. I think the method of

choice for immunization against diphtheria is two doses of alum precipitate toxoid. The Schick test that is given intradermally, I usually give six months after the toxoid and repeat it in two years. I do not use a control and I read the Schicks in a week. If it is positive you usually get some desquamation and discoloration.

WHOOPING COUGH

The literature on immunization against whooping cough seems to be confusing. Some authorities recommend the vaccine both as a preventative and as a therapeutic measure, and others say the vaccine is no good. I have used the stock vaccine in a good many cases and have received fairly good results. Some time ago at an Orphan's Home in West Virginia that had some forty children, I couldn't get a history of any child that had attacks of whooping cough. A child was admitted with whooping cough and I immediately began immunizing the forty children. We only had two out of the forty develop whooping cough and those cases were very light. During my service with the Michigan State Health Department I had occasion to watch the result of some research work done by Kendrick and Eldering at Grand Rapids. They had under observation 4,212 children of which they injected 1,815 and used 2,397 as a control group. The person-years of both groups was 4,575. The person-years of those injected was 2,268, and of the control group was 2,307. The number of attacks in both groups was 400. The number of attacks in the injected group was 52. The number of attacks in the control group was 348. The whooping cough incidence based on person-years was 8.7 in both groups, and in the injected group was 2.3 and the control group 15.1. The difference in the injected group of 2.3 and the non-injected group of 15.1 is 12.8. The severity rating of both groups: number of attacks 400, very light 35, light 95, moderate 218, severe 41. The percentage of both groups: very light 8.8, the light 23.8, the moderate 54.5, severe 11.5 and rating unknown 1.2. In the injected group of the 52 cases: very light 21, light 17, moderate 12, severe 2. The percentage very light would be 40, and the light 32.7, moderate 23.1, severe 3.8. The control group of the 348 cases: 14 very light, 78 light, 206 moderate and 35 severe, rating unknown 5. The control group percentage is very light 4, light 22.4, moderate 59.2, severe

12.9 and rating unknown 1.4. The very light non-whooping abortive attacks constituted 40 per cent. in the injected group compared with four per cent. in the control group. The types of exposure, all known of the injected group, was 297, attacks 38, per cent. 12.8. In the control group there were 273 with 187 attacks with a percentage of 68.5. The percentage of attacks in the control group is much higher than the injected group with 12.8. In the control group there were 273 with 187 attacks with a percentage of 68.5. The percentage of attacks in the control group is much higher than the injected group with 12.8 per cent. in the injected group compared with 68.6 in the control group. Dr. Kendrick informs me that it seems logical to suppose that immunity is progressive and starts with the first injection of vaccine. The question of the duration of immunity is not settled and she informs me that if immunity will last long enough to protect during the first few years of life that they will feel gratified. The whooping cough vaccine prepared by the method of Kendrick and Eldering contains hemophilus pertussis ten million per cc. The dosage is given at weekly intervals, first dose 1 cc., the second and third dose 1½ cc., and the last dose is given in two 1½ cc. injections, one in each arm. The treatment is given in four or five injections from one-fourth to two cc. every two to five days.

SCARLET FEVER

I think that quite a lot of very encouraging research work has been done on immunizations for scarlet fever. Some authorities, however, claim that the vaccine will only prevent the rash. As a public health worker I have been weighing very carefully the fact that in instances of immunization reactions are rather severe, and in a vast majority of the cases of the disease the symptoms are very light. The percentages of mortality have been a great deal less than one per cent. and I have had occasion to observe a good many thousand cases. I am equally convinced that the vaccine as prepared by the Drs. Dick has a lot of virtue. I have had occasion to observe the therapeutic antitoxin and have noticed that the results of this are good if given early, especially in the first four days. With the Dick test I have found that it has been a wonderful help to me in controlling the disease, both as a diagnostic agent and for testing the immunity for scarlet fever.

I have never found a case of scarlet fever in one that had a negative Dick test and have never seen a desquamation in a case that showed a negative Dick. When given as a diagnostic agent I read the Dick test in twenty-four hours. I have found that a case of scarlet fever will give a negative Dick test at the end of six days.

SMALLPOX

The one word in the control of smallpox is "vaccination." We are all familiar with the method of manufacturing smallpox points. I have always used calf virus and have had no experience with chick embryo. The method of vaccination that I like is to prepare the arm with ether. It dries quickly and my percentages of takes have been very high. I like ether much better than acetone. I use the pressure method. As stated, first prepare the arm with ether and introduce the vaccine preferably on the arm, and with the needle sideways gently press through the vaccine eight or ten times and wipe the vaccine off. With this method the percentage of severe reactions is lessened materially and there is less danger of infections. It makes small scars. We caution the patient to be very careful not to break the vesicle and not to use any shields or dressing of any kind. Should the vesicle become broken and the arm develop a secondary infection it should be treated as any other infection. I am firmly convinced that vaccination lasts much longer than the three to five years that the laity believes. I want to insist that all children be vaccinated during their first year and then again in about twenty years. I find with a good scar that I have received very, very few secondary takes. If the immunity is still good on revaccination, usually within twenty-four hours I notice a small red spot that itches some for a day or two and fades away. In controlling smallpox we should see that at least 90 per cent. of first grade pupils are vaccinated. I have noticed more smallpox since I have been in Illinois than I have seen in the last fifteen years. I think that is due to the let-down in vaccinations.

DISCUSSION

Dr. H. A. Orvis, Winnetka: Typhoid fever, I believe, is prevented to a greater extent by making water supplies safe than by all other procedures combined.

The boosting method of maintaining a high level of immunity is worth study and further experiment. It may be that many immunities which are induced by

doses of killed bacteria could be better maintained by a short interval single dose than by full three-dose treatment at longer intervals.

The question of antigenicity is very important, as some strains of organisms will not produce immunity at any dosage. Now that it is known how to distinguish antigenic cultures, many failures that marked past experiences can be eliminated.

Under diphtheria I have not felt that reaction to horse serum T.A.T. was due to the toxin as often as to the protein of the horse serum.

Personally I have observed very few reactions to alum precipitated toxoid.

As to whooping cough; it is characterized by a wide variation in manifestation and severity. Many negative and uncertain results of attempted immunization in the past have been due apparently to non-antigenic strains of hemophilus pertussis. Sauer, as well as Eldering and Kendrick, emphasize the need for very careful growing and selection of the organisms for preparing vaccine, to be sure they will produce antibodies.

We have some interesting figures in regard to Sauer's work, not only in cases that occurred in my territory but also in Evanston. The summary of these cases follows rather closely Eldering and Kendrick's work referred to by Dr. Farrier.

Since 1933 Sauer in his private practice has vaccinated 1,001 babies and he contrasts these with 560 cases which were not vaccinated. If we compare them by the rate per 1,000 of incidence, the rate for the unvaccinated was 196 and for the vaccinated was 16. The next group is interesting because it is a public health clinic series. The Evanston Health Department has been vaccinating their infant welfare babies since 1934 at the average age of nine months. They have vaccinated 1,377 babies, and against this number they contrast 1,100 during the same period that have not been vaccinated. The rate among the unvaccinated for contracting whooping cough is 117 while the rate among the vaccinated is seven. The combination of these groups with other small groups under observation show a total number unvaccinated of 1,730 and vaccinated of 2,453; the rate of incidence among the unvaccinated is 165 and for the vaccinated is 13 per 1,000. There is consistence in these figures. They seem to indicate slightly better than 90 per cent. immunity. It is a large volume of children over several years of experience. It combines private practice with public health clinic material where ideal home environment may not be present. If time substantiates this immunity of 90 per cent. it is an acceptable accomplishment; as good as we can get in vaccination for other diseases. (Journal A.M.A. Jan. 28, 1939).

Scarlet fever bothers me greatly as to diagnosis. We are now having an incidence of streptococcic infection, a few cases of which are called scarlet fever and others streptococcic sore throat. I suspect they are identical as to the causative agent.

Under the recent studies such as those of Zinsser, Enders and Fothergill we can come to some new conclusions relative to streptococcic infections.

Scarlet fever may be caused by several types of hemolytic streptococci.

There are several antigenic properties to each type of these streps. We have been trying to associate the disease with the erythrogenic or rash producing factor alone and disregarding some of the other antibody producing factors, such as the pyogenic factor. The antigenic properties of different types of streptococci vary quite markedly, so that one type may have a marked erythrogenic factor producing a definite rash while another produces a mild or even no rash, yet have other antigenic properties that developed highly toxic cases.

Immunization of nurses, interns and children in institutions has shown a marked reduction of incidence among the immunized. Scarlet fever immunization evidently has a place, but its application to private practice depends upon factors to be decided by the physician.

As far as smallpox goes I can say nothing except that the high incidence of smallpox in Illinois is due to the gross negligence of private practitioners and health workers in their duties toward society.

Dr. Loran E. Orr, Springfield: I would like to ask Dr. Farrier the time interval between primary vaccination and revaccination, whether I got it straight or not. I think you said you revaccinated at the end of twenty years. Is that right?

Dr. R. C. Farrier: No. I meant to say the laity are under the impression they should be revaccinated every three to five years. I have been watching that, Dr. Orr, and wondering how long you would say. I do not know how many cases of smallpox you have in the State, but we have some 30 cases around East St. Louis now. About the time we have got it all cleared up, somebody will drop in from St. Louis or elsewhere with small pox, or someone will move into a home quarantined on account of smallpox. We have been chasing them down there for about six weeks, and we have had our first case in a white family. I have had occasion to see in the last week two cases that had been previously vaccinated. One gave a history of being vaccinated twenty years ago and another of being vaccinated thirty years ago. I usually vaccinate everyone that comes up, even if he has been vaccinated two or three years ago or five years ago. And, if he is still immune, I usually get a reaction there that I consider an immune reaction. I was vaccinated when I was in high school, and about two weeks ago I had an immune reaction. I heard a medical officer from the Navy, two or three years ago, say he would recommend revaccination at least every seven years. I recommend that they be vaccinated at least twice in their life and again every time the occasion arises. That is all I can add to it. I hope that answers your question.

Dr. Orr: I probably misunderstood you. Of course, in this state we recommend they be vaccinated every five years.

Dr. Farrier: I recommend it every time there is smallpox in the community.

Dr. A. J. Levy: In regard to diphtheria immunization, I have had very favorable results with the alum

precipitated toxoid in immunizing adults. I would like to know if Dr. Farrier has had similar experience with the alum. Instead of starting with 1 cc., I begin with 0.3, then 0.7 and then finally 1 cc. This method has given very good results with very few reactions. It seems to me that the alum precipitated toxoid gives a higher degree of immunity than the toxin-antitoxin. This year I have seen a good many adults coming down with diphtheria. I have also seen children who were immunized with 1 cc. of alum precipitated toxoid about four years ago, though no Schick test was done on them at that time. Nevertheless a large number developed diphtheria. This would demonstrate that one injection was not sufficient to protect the children for a long period of time.

As far as smallpox is concerned, it seems to me that we are not certain whether it is sufficient to vaccinate an individual and then assure him that he is immune for seven years, should the vaccination take. We don't do this in cases of diphtheria immunization,—give three injections and then tell the person he is immune for a certain number of years—without Schicking him. Don't you think, Dr. Farrier, it would be well to practice immunity reaction in all cases before we determine whether or not the individual is immune to smallpox? Then once an immunity reaction is observed we will feel that we have not just trusted to luck.

Dr. Farrier, in closing: I revaccinate everyone every time I can, Dr. Levy. Good!! I make a practice of vaccinating school children again about the first year after the first good take. This seems advisable in order to determine whether the child is immune to smallpox, and the immunity reaction will serve as an indication, just as the Schick test or the Dick test. The only advantage in vaccination over the Schick and Dick tests is that vaccination boosts the immunity in the individual in case he is not adequately immune, an advantage of great value.

CHOREA GRAVIDARUM. REPORT OF A CASE RECURRING IN THREE SUCCESSIVE PREGNANCIES. KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME IN THE LAST NEWBORN

YETTA SCHEFTTEL, M. D.
CHICAGO

In 1932 Willson and Preece¹ gave a very comprehensive summary of 797 cases of chorea gravidarum collected from the literature and from questionnaires. Among these cases were 99 (over 12%) of chorea recurring in subsequent pregnancies. Sixty-nine recurred during two pregnancies, eighteen during three, seven during four, four during five, and one during 13 pregnancies. The average age of the women with chorea gravidarum was 22.4 years and 55.5% were primiparae. The authors stressing the in-

fectious origin of the condition presented the following statistics: (1) 48.1% of 474 cases gave a history of chorea before pregnancy; (2) 35.5% of 404 cases gave a positive history of rheumatism; (3) 29.7% of 339 cases gave a history of both chorea and rheumatism; (4) 32.4% of 358 cases showed definite signs of heart disease; (5) 86.9% of the 46 cases which came to autopsy had cardiac lesions; (6) chorea minor during childhood appeared to lessen the severity of the chorea during pregnancy.

While most of those who have reported cases of chorea gravidarum regard the condition as a Sydenham's chorea occurring in pregnancy (in graviditate, not gravidarum), others² consider toxemia to be the essential etiological factor. A few cases have been reported³ in which hysteria and a few others in which an endocrine disorder seemed to be the underlying causes. The same disagreement among authors exists in seeking the causative factor of chorea minor. Those who have seen severe choreas in pregnancy complicated by fever and toxic psychosis are convinced of the infectious origin of the disease. In these, usually fatal cases, an endocarditis and encephalitis are usually found postmortem. On the other hand, the mild cases, in which choreiform movements occur during the first months of pregnancy, usually accompanied by emotional instability, and without temperature, resemble other toxemias of pregnancy. In the latter cases the choreiform movements are apt to clear up or improve under rest and care with or without sedatives. Sometimes a psychic factor is suspected just as in emesis gravidarum. Yet, even these mild choreas frequently give a history of chorea or rheumatic fever in childhood, or show signs of a mitral valve lesion which usually results from acute rheumatic fever. In addition it has been observed that this childhood chorea or rheumatic fever confers a relative immunity against a severe chorea gravidarum. The fact that in some cases a few intravenous injections of serum⁴ resulted in complete recovery before labor is not conclusive evidence of an underlying toxemia of pregnancy, because injections of neosalvarsan have sometimes been given with equally good results. Nevertheless, pregnancy must be an important influence in chorea, else why its reoccurrence in subsequent pregnancies and why the rapid disappearance of choreiform movements post partum in most of the

cases? Why then not summarize these opinions of etiology as follows? Given a rheumatic fever and choreic diathesis in individuals of the asthenic, anemic and underweight type, complicated by the toxemia of pregnancy, or by emotional disturbances such as fear and worry, and the result is chorea gravidarum.

The occurrence of chorea gravidarum is rarer than most of the other toxemias of pregnancy. Many prominent obstetricians have never seen a case. According to Willson and Preece's tabulations only 179 cases of chorea gravidarum were reported in 270,825 pregnancies, one case in 2,275. From Guy's Hospital, London, French and Hicks report⁵ only 29 cases in thirty years' practice.

The symptoms vary from a slight coarse twitching of a single extremity to violent choreiform movements of the whole body so that restraint is required. More than fifty per cent. of the cases are of the mild type. In most cases incoördinated movements of the hands prevent the patient from self-feeding and from holding objects. The gait is clumsy and there may be movement of the leg muscles even on standing and during rest. Frequently the facial and tongue muscles are affected. Hence the facial grimaces and peculiar grunting and clucking sounds which are heard. Contortions of various parts of the body, hypermotility and incoördination are characteristic. Sometimes the choreic movements are limited to one side, hence a hemichorea. In the severe cases the body is never at rest, not even during sleep, and mental symptoms, delirium or toxic psychosis, are often complications. The danger to life is often due to inanition, for swallowing of food is sometimes impossible. When fever is present a bacterial endocarditis or encephalitis is usually found postmortem. In such cases albuminuria and leucocytosis are generally present. Otherwise the laboratory findings are negative.

The prognosis depends on the severity of the symptoms. When fever and psychosis are complications the mortality rate is very high. Of 26 choreic pregnancies complicated by fever 23 died, a mortality rate of 88.4%.⁶ Artificial termination of the pregnancy is generally thought to increase the mortality rate. Quoting Willson and Preece, of 171 cases terminated artificially the mortality rate was 33.3%; of all those who delivered spontaneously at term (473 cases) the

death rate was 13.1%. As for the milder cases of chorea delivered spontaneously at term (312 cases) the mortality rate was only 1.9%.

Usually the choreiform movements and hypermotility become worse during labor, but recovery postpartum in most cases is very rapid. Of 543 cases of Willson's series of cases that came to term spontaneously 30 per cent. (161) recovered from the chorea before term; 44 per cent. (240) recovered from one to five days after delivery; while in 26% (142 cases) the chorea continued postpartum, and of the latter 24 had not recovered one year postpartum.

The fetal mortality rate is of course much higher than that of the mother. In Willson's series the fetal mortality rate was 50.9%, prematurity being the predominating cause. Only two infants were born with choreiform movements, the latter promptly disappearing after a few days. Abnormality of the fetus is rare. Two infants in their series had spina bifida and hydrocephalus. One newborn died of pemphigus. One other newborn had a hydrocephalus. Campbell⁷ reports a case delivered by Caesarean section; the child had a facial asymmetry and a marked microphthalmus.

The pathologic manifestations of the fatal cases of chorea gravidarum generally confirm the inflammatory and infectious character of the disease. Reference has already been made to the cardiac findings of bacterial endocarditis and other valvular changes. However, the parenchymatous changes in the liver, spleen and kidneys resemble those seen in other toxemias of pregnancy. Brian and Gerundo⁸ reported in detail their findings in a case of chorea gravidarum. Besides the parenchymatous degeneration of the liver tissue they found fat vacuoles in the hepatic cells. In the spleen there was a marked atrophy of the lymph follicles, and the kidneys showed a congestion of the glomerular capillaries and edema of the tubules. In the brain hemorrhages were found in the white matter of the cortex. The nerve cells were preserved throughout the brain except in the globus pallidus. Here there was a degeneration of the nerve cells and a proliferation of glia. Creutzfeld found lesions⁹ in the corpus striatum with perivascular infiltration. There were both inflammatory and degenerative changes especially in the putamen. Urechia and Elekes¹⁰ found congestion of the brain with many foci of embolic necrosis and

pericapillary hemorrhages in the caudate nucleus. Micrococci were present in the vessels. The lesions were most severe in the corpus striatum, especially in the caudate nucleus, in the olives and in the body of Luys. Jakob¹¹ describes emboli and resulting necrosis especially in the putamen and in the caudate nucleus, as well as a hypertrophy and proliferation of the neuroglia. In Winkelman's case the vessel walls were thickened and there were changes in the corpus striatum, especially in the caudate nucleus. There was a severe degeneration of the smaller ganglion cells, a glia proliferation and perivascular edema of many vessels. Lymphocytic perivascular infiltration was rare except in the subthalamic region. Small hemorrhages were prevalent in the thalamus and subthalamus. In the caudate nucleus there was a small area of necrosis replaced by glia. Lehoczsky-Semmelweis¹³ found perivascular infiltration in the corpus striatum, thalamus, substantia nigra and putamen. Nerve cell destruction and glia proliferation went on hand in hand. Hyperemic areas were evident in the basal ganglia and lymphocytes, plasma cells and macrophages in the substantia nigra. The putamen and globus pallidus were damaged most severely. While, therefore, the basal ganglia are conceded to be the site of the greatest damage, the etiological factor is not so readily conceded, for sometimes the lesions are degenerative in character, sometimes inflammatory. The same conditions have been found in Sydenham's chorea.

The treatment depends upon the individual case. In the mild cases bed rest, good wholesome food and routine hospital care are generally sufficient to allay the choreiform movements, if not to stop them. Sedatives may be needed if the above treatment is ineffective. Phenobarbital, chloral hydrate and bromides are to be preferred to morphine. Arsenicals such as sodium cacodylate have been used, but its efficacy is more doubtful than in chorea minor. Intravenous injections of serum from normal pregnant women have been reported as successful, and should be used in the more severe cases. The value of magnesium sulphate injections has not been proved. Most important in the matter of treatment is to determine if and when to induce artificial termination of the pregnancy. The high mortality rate in artificial termination should be weighed carefully. In the very severe

cases complicated by fever, the same contraindication to operative procedure holds as in the acute infections during pregnancy. In the severe cases of chorea gravidarum artificial termination of the pregnancy usually results fatally. Of the operative intervention early abortion is preferable to Caesarean section; and the earlier the abortion the better the prognosis.

REPORT OF CASE

First admission—Mrs. F. W. first came under observation in the clinic of the Women's and Children's Hospital on Sept. 7, 1934. She was nineteen years of age, married, asthenic in type and underweight, a primipara about six months pregnant. She was referred to neurology because of choreiform movements of the left arm and leg of two months' duration. The arm was painful, preventing sleep. Besides the coarse, infrequent, involuntary movements of the left limb she did things clumsily. She was awkward and things dropped from her hands. She remembered having diphtheria in childhood and frequent sore throat. Tonsillectomy was performed at the age of thirteen. Both parents were dead. One sister, always sickly and paralyzed, died at 27 years of age. Neurological findings,—except for the hemichorea, were essentially negative. Muscle strength was good and she approximated the fingers well. The patellars were hyperactive and the abdominals on the right were not elicited. A double mitral lesion was present. The blood pressure was 120/80. The laboratory findings were negative. Phenobarbital gr. ss b. i. d. was given. The condition, never alarming, improved and she was delivered of a male child Nov. 24, 1934. During the delivery the choreiform movements became generalized including the face and were very marked. The next day, there was a suggestion of a left facial palsy, she was unable to approximate the thumb to the fifth finger and adiadokocinesis was present on the left. The chorea was quite marked especially on the right side and the right leg was somewhat rigid. Improvement set in after a few days and continued. When seen two months later the hands were fairly steady and the numbness was disappearing. She refused to be sterilized.

The newborn had generalized twitchings which lasted two days.

Second admission—Dec. 2, 1935, pregnant six weeks. No choreiform movements present. They reoccurred, however, during the fourth month. The same coarse, involuntary movements of the left hand, with athetosis of the fingers appeared. The left leg was very slightly affected. The chorea was less marked than during the first pregnancy. The heart showed the same double mitral lesion with slight right-sided enlargement. The pulse was 80. The blood pressure 114/80. The fingers were cyanosed. The urine showed one plus albumen. Medication did not seem indicated. She was delivered of a normal female child July 9, 1936. During labor the chorea became more marked. Showers of petechiae appeared over the neck and face during the second

stage. She had difficulty in talking. Low forceps were used. The chorea subsided rapidly post partum. Two months later she complained of numbness in the right arm, but the choreiform movements had almost disappeared.

On Sept. 3, 1937, the patient came to the clinic complaining of a numbness of the fingers of the right hand, radiating up the arm. It began about one month previously, about the time that her second child, sick with otitis media and meningitis, had died. The patient was very much upset emotionally. When advised to be sterilized, she wept and declared she wanted more children.

The present admission—When seen Sept. 2, 1938, she was pregnant four months, para III. She had lost about ten pounds in weight and looked very ill. Choreiform movements had started again one month previously. They were bilateral and much more severe than before. Incoördination of movements was evident in all four extremities; the left hand, however, again was most severely affected. Manipulation was very clumsy and she had difficulty bringing things up to her mouth, so that self-feeding was almost impossible. She made grunting sounds constantly, and grimaces of the facial muscles were marked. The lips twitched. The gait was wobbly and the leg muscles were in constant motion even when patient was standing still. The tongue was thick and in constant motion causing those grunting or "clucking" sounds.

Physical examination—The double mitral murmurs were again heard, but the heart was compensated. There was a suggestion of club fingers. The temperature, pulse and respiration were normal. The blood pressure deviated from 120 to 130 systolic, and from 80 to 92 diastolic. The neurological findings: incoördinated, coarse, irregular movements of all four extremities and of the facial and tongue muscles. The chorea was most marked in the fingers which were athetotic. No other tremors were present. The muscle strength was good. The cranial nerves were otherwise intact. The fundi were normal, and the pupils reacted to light and to convergence. The corneal, pharyngeal and abdominal reflexes were present and equal. The Chvostek and Trousseau signs were negative. The triceps, biceps, supinators, patellars and achilles reflexes were hyperactive but equal. Adiadokocinesis of both hands, worse in the right hand, was present. The Babinski and Hoffman signs were negative. There was no ankle clonus. Sensations were intact.

Course and treatment—Small doses of phenobarbital and weekly intravenous injections of sodium cacodylate (gr. xv) were ineffective. However, patient was uncoöperative. She was very much disturbed mentally accusing her husband of abusing her, and she ranted a great deal about her domestic unhappiness. Her complaints, seemingly more or less childish, were aired openly in the clinic before the patients. It then seemed desirable to ascertain her I. Q. The Stanford-Binet rating was ten years, seven months, classifying her in the group of high grade mental defectives. Her child-like reactions now became explainable, why she did

not follow out orders, why she refused hospitalization, and why she opposed sterilization.

She entered the hospital Oct. 28, 1938 and was very much improved after several weeks. She insisted upon leaving after one month's stay; but as she was losing weight and the choreiform movements became worse she was readmitted in December when she refused to stay more than one week. In the hospital she was given calcium gluconate, brewer's yeast and cod liver oil, besides bromides, and later small doses of phenobarbital as sedatives. The temperature, pulse and respirations were normal except during a few days when she had a severe conjunctivitis of the left eye. The temperature rose only once to 100°, and the pulse to 104.

The laboratory findings—Hemoglobin 80%; R.B.C. 4,450,000; R.B.C. 10,400; differential cell count, polymorphs. 72%; small lymphocytes 26%; large mononuclears 2%. The sedimentation test 11/3/38 was 25 mm/1 hour; on 11/13/38 was 16 mm. The basal metabolic rate was once +91 and again +100.9 (there was a great deal of muscular twitching about the mouth which may account for these readings). The blood sugar was 121 mg., the calcium 10 mg., the N.P.N. 30 mg., P. 3-5 mg., urea N. 15.7 mg.; the CO₂ 62%; the bromsulphothalein liver test negative. During the second stay in the hospital five injections of magnesium sulphate were given intramuscularly twice daily. The patient objected to these injections. Since excitement of any kind caused an exacerbation of the chorea the injections were discontinued.

During labor on Jan. 29, 1939 the choreiform movements became more severe and more frequent involving the shoulder and face. A few days post partum the "clucking" and facial twitchings had abated, but the choreiform movements of the hands continued. Two months later these movements were still detectable in the left hand and left leg and occasionally in the face.

The Newborn—The absence of a neck, a low hair line and limitation of movement of the head were noted at her birth. An x-ray of the spine showed the normal number of cervical and dorsal vertebrae, but the seventh cervical and the first dorsal were crowded together. The first and second ribs were absent on the right, an irregular bone-like enlargement in the region of the first rib protruding as a rudiment. The first and second ribs on the left appeared fused near the axillary line. The condition is known as the Klippel-Feil syndrome, except that in the latter some of the cervical vertebrae have been found lacking or fused together.

SUMMARY OF CASE

An asthenic, underweight, mentally retarded female inclined to become hysterical on the least provocation, had a hemichorea during her first pregnancy, at the age of nineteen years. There was no history of a previous chorea or rheumatic fever, yet the patient had a double mitral lesion. During the second pregnancy the chorea, of a rather mild type, recurred. During the third

pregnancy, the chorea was generalized and of a moderately severe type. She was unable to feed herself and to use either hand, and the facial movements and the "clucking" sounds were quite marked. These symptoms became worse on any excitement. Bed rest and freedom from emotional disturbance caused the choreiform movements to subside, so that the patient could care for herself most of the time. In all three pregnancies the chorea began in the third and fourth months, lasted all during the pregnancy, eased up immediately after the delivery, although incoördinated movements could still be detected several months post partum. The last newborn showed the Klippel-Feil syndrome.

122 S. Michigan Ave.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Arch. Int. Med. 49: 471, 671, 1932.
2. Drazancie Über chorea gravidarum und Ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl. f. gynäk. 61: 1428, 1937. Albrecht: Zur Aetiologie der chorea gravidarum. Ztschr., f. Geburtsch. u. gynäk. 76: 677, 1915. Kobrinsky: Chorea gravidarum with the Report of a case, Can. Med. Ass. f. 31: 59, 1934.
3. Jakoby: Über vier in Palästina beobachtete Fälle von Chorea gravidarum, Zentralbl. f. Gyn. 49: 2897, 1925. Seltitzky: Die Schwangerschaftschorea. Zentralbl. f. Gyn. 56: 1564, 1932.
4. Among the injections used are blood serum of a normal pregnant woman, horse serum, peptones, etc.
5. Practitioner 77: 178, 1906.
6. Cf. Willson's series of cases.
7. Am. J. Obst. and Gyn. 16: 881, 1928.
8. J. Kansas Med. Soc. 35: 461, 1934.
9. Arch. f. Psych. 71: 357, 1924.
10. Etude Anatomo-clinique sur un Cas de Choree aigue graviditique, Arch. de Neurol. 1: 41, 1925.
11. Jakob: Die Extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, Berlin, 1923, p. 87.
12. Zeitschr. ges. Neur. u. Psych. 102: 56, 1926.
13. Zentralbl. f. Gyn. 50: 608, 1926.

THE DOCTOR LOOKS AT HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

MR. T. J. BYRNE, JR.

CHICAGO

There have, of course, for many, many years been available two types of insurance policies which have agreed to reimburse the patient for the cost of his medical and surgical fees. I refer to Workmen's Compensation insurance on the one hand and personal accident policies on the other. These two policies, however, apply only to accidental injuries and sometimes certain occupational diseases and do not ordinarily come into play when hospitalization or doctor

Address Delivered at Meeting of the Polish Medical Society of Chicago.

bills or nursing fees are required as a result of a sickness rather than an accident. Then, too, there has in the past always been available various types of accident and health policies which have agreed to pay a weekly benefit to the insured in case he was disabled through accident or sickness, and some of these policies have contained supplementary clauses in which the insurance company agreed to increase somewhat the weekly benefits if the policyholder was confined to a hospital or required nursing services as a result of his accident or sickness.

However, none of these old style policies specifically set up any way of reimbursing the policyholder for his doctor bills as such, except where the doctor's services were necessitated by accident. Furthermore, these accident and health policies were deficient in many other ways, such as, for instance, the fact that they were very expensive or else so limited in coverage as to be worth hardly anything.

About five years ago there was launched in Texas a hospitalization plan sponsored by a local group of hospitals. The hospitals guaranteed any person a maximum of three weeks' free hospitalization in any one year for a premium of around \$9.00 to \$10.00 per year. In many such plans only groups of persons, ordinarily employees of one concern, could be insured. Individuals, as such were barred for fear of selection against the hospitals, that is, the fear that all ailing persons would immediately subscribe to the plan whereas only a small percentage of healthy persons would subscribe, so that the hospitals would not secure a true cross-section of the real risk involved.

Shortly after the creation of these hospital-sponsored plans, the insurance companies (both life insurance companies and casualty insurance companies) sensing a new and popular demand for this type of thing, brought out competing policies in which they agreed to pay a policyholder \$4.00 or \$5.00 or \$6.00 a day (an additional amount for laboratory fees, x-ray examinations, medicines, bandages, etc.) for every day he was confined to a hospital.

Under the combined impetus of the hospital-sponsored plan and the new hospitalization policies of the insurance companies, the new idea took on quickly and spread like wildfire. We in the insurance business were astounded at the spontaneous demand for this type of thing on the part of almost everybody we talked to. Sud-

denly everybody we met seemed to be obsessed with the idea that they might have to go to the hospital tomorrow and would not have the money to finance a stay in such an expensive hostelry.

Soon the insurance companies experienced a demand on the part of persons who had been hospitalized for some type of coverage to pay, in addition to the hospital bills, surgical fees incurred while confined in the hospital. The insurance companies found it inexpedient, however, to cover these fees by merely setting up a lump sum of indemnity which could be drawn on by the insured to pay such expenses. After consultation with medical authorities they adopted instead a surgical operation schedule which varied somewhat with different companies but which, on the whole, sets up fairly adequate amounts up to which the insurance company would pay for each operation.

There was some demand also for coverage for nursing fees and doctors' bills for hospital calls, office calls and house calls. Some hospitalization policies were extended to cover these items. Usually a maximum figure was set as a limit of the Insurance Company's liability per doctor's call, and another limit set on the number of calls that would be paid for as a result of any one accident or sickness. A maximum indemnity per day was fixed in the policy for nursing fees. Ordinarily a policyholder could buy his hospitalization policy in such a way that it covered only his hospitalization costs or he could add to it, if he wished, surgical fee benefits and in some cases he was permitted to cover also the fees for doctors' calls and the nursing fee benefit.

These hospitalization expense policies, as they are called, have therefore now developed so that they provide fairly complete coverage for all expense other than loss of time arising out of a disability whether caused by accident or sickness.

There is, however, considerable variation between policies depending on the organization that underwrites them, the cost of the contract, and the policy terms and conditions. There are in Chicago two hospital-sponsored organizations, incorporated not for profit, one called the Plan for Hospital Care, the other called Associated Hospital Service of Illinois, Inc. There are, in addition, scores of life insurance and

casualty insurance companies, some writing a standardized broad contract and some writing their own particular brand of policy. I will not try to analyze or compare for you all the types of contracts available. I will be satisfied to outline the three types of policies now most widely sold and with which you are therefore most likely to come in contact. These are:

1. The group hospitalization and surgical fee contract now standard with the large life insurance and casualty companies.

2. The contract of the Plan for Hospital Care, the larger of the two local hospital-sponsored plans.

3. The chief characteristics of the individually sold hospitalization policies and the commonest "jokers" in such policies.

In regard to the first of these (the standard Group Hospitalization Policy):

a. It is written almost exclusively by large, first-class companies.

b. It is written only for groups of 50 or more employees of one concern.

c. It is sold only on the payroll deduction basis, that is, the premiums are deducted by the employer from the paycheck of the employee.

d. Good health on the part of the insured persons is not necessary to secure the insurance, unless an employee fails to insure when he is eligible for insurance, but seventy-five per cent. of the employees must apply for the insurance. As a matter of fact, about ninety per cent. of the employees eligible usually take the insurance.

e. It pays \$3.00, \$4.00, \$5.00 or \$6.00 for each day of hospital confinement, the amount of benefit that may be purchased by each employee being determined by the employer. In addition, it pays for special hospital charges (such as anesthetics, x-rays, laboratory fees, etc.) up to a sum equal to five times the daily hospital benefit.

f. A policyholder must be confined in a hospital for at least eighteen hours to qualify for benefits.

g. The Insurance Company has *not* the right to cancel any insured person, although any insured person may cancel his own coverage any time he wishes.

h. All accidents and sickness disabilities are covered except those already covered by Work-

men's Compensation or Occupational Disease insurance.

i. The policy usually pays for hospital confinements up to thirty days for any one continuous disability; for a slightly higher premium it may be made to pay up to seventy days.

j. Covers only hospitalization expense and surgical fees; covers no nursing fees or doctor's fees for office, house or hospital calls.

k. Persons seventy years of age or older are not eligible for this insurance.

l. Salaried representatives of the Insurance Company usually solicit each employee and explain the policy to him personally.

m. The employer frequently pays part of the premium as a gift to his employees, but not always.

n. Each group is written on an experience rating basis providing for reduction in rate if the claim experience is satisfactory.

o. The Insurance Company pays benefits direct to the policyholder, not to the hospital or doctor direct, thus preserving for the policyholder entire freedom in his choice of hospital and surgical care and preserving for the hospital and surgeon entire freedom in determining the fees to be charged.

In regard to the second general type of hospitalization policy (those sponsored by the hospital associations), we have selected the Plan for Hospital Care as typical.

a. It is operated by Hospital Service Corporation, an organization of good standing.

b. Insurance is sold only to groups of five or more.

c. Premiums must be paid by payroll deduction, except when this is impossible.

d. There is no age limit, although the Plan reserves the right to cancel the policy at any time by giving twenty days' notice.

e. Forty per cent. of the eligible group must apply for the insurance when there is a group of fifty or more persons; when there is a smaller group a higher percentage of enrollment is required.

f. This policy does not require eighteen consecutive hours hospital confinement to qualify for benefits.

g. The policy covers the following:

Twenty-one days of hospital care *in any one year*. This compares with 30 or 70 days for *any one illness* as covered by the Group Policy

just discussed; bed and board in semi-private rooms, two, three or four beds in a room; if a member wants a private room, the Plan will pay \$4.50 a day toward its cost and, in addition, will pay for the other service listed here; general nursing service; unlimited use of the operating room; all anesthetics; all anesthesia services if administered by an employee of the hospital; all dressings; all medications except oxygen, antitoxins, vaccines, and other biological serums in treatment dosages, and except physical therapy; physical examinations (diagnostic services) including pathological and laboratory services, and x-ray examinations (plates or pictures, not treatments), if these services are performed by an employee of the hospital, when necessary to, incidental to, and concurrent with hospital care and treatment for illness or injury. These services are provided when requested of the hospital by the attending physician. In addition to the above bed care for illness or injury, the following services are provided to members when they do not need bed care—emergency hospital service to an accident victim, immediately following the accident, and hospital service to surgery patients at the time of the operation.

h. This type of policy does *not* cover the following which *are* covered by the group hospitalization policies of the insurance companies discussed above:

Quarantinable contagious disease, mental disorders, pulmonary tuberculosis, venereal diseases and conditions known to exist and to require hospital care when the insurance was taken out (tuberculosis and other contagious diseases account for about 10 per cent. of all hospital cases).

i. Like the Insurance Company's policy, this Plan policy will not pay benefits for accidents or diseases covered under Compensation or Occupational Disease Laws.

j. The Employer may pay part of the premium, but generally he does not.

k. There is no provision for a reduction in premium rate if the claim experience of the group is particularly good.

l. The Plan for hospital care does not solicit the group individually; its representative addresses a meeting of Department heads and explains the Plan to them, and they in turn ex-

plain the matter to the persons in their charge and distribute literature and application blanks.

m. This type of policy does not cover surgical fees, medical calls or nursing fees. The Group Hospitalization policy of the Insurance Companies does frequently cover surgeon's fees.

n. This hospital-sponsored type of policy always pays its benefits direct to the hospital, not to the policyholder. Further, the policyholder is required to use a "Plan" hospital, that is, one of the hospitals (listed in the policy) that has a contract with the Plan for Hospital Care, except in case of accident or emergency illness. The policyholder's freedom of choice and the hospital's freedom to determine its own charges are therefore, under this type of arrangement, somewhat curtailed.

The third general type of policy is the individually-issued hospitalization and expense policy. In regard to these:

a. The Insurance Company always requires the insured to sign an application which asks questions about physical history, medical care in the past and turn-downs for insurance.

b. The Insurance Company always reserves the right to demand a physical examination or refuse to issue the policy.

c. The Insurance Company always has the right to cancel on short notice.

d. The age limit is usually 60 or 65.

e. The maximum hospital confinement for which the policy will pay varies from 21 to 90 days.

f. The policy may cover just hospitalization expense or it may cover also surgical fees and/or medical calls and/or nursing fees.

g. The contract may have some or none of the following exclusions:

(a) Quarantinable contagious disease

(b) Infantile paralysis

(c) Mental disorders

(d) Tuberculosis

(e) Venereal disease

(f) Simple rest cure

(g) Diagnostic work which could be performed by the attending physician outside the hospital

h. These policies always provide a cash indemnity for the policyholder, they never pay the hospital direct.

i. These policies are written by all kinds of insurance companies—good, bad and indifferent.

Sometimes dependents, that is, in most cases, wives and children, may secure hospitalization policies at cheaper rates than the income-earning policyholder as a kind of supplement to his insurance. There is as yet no uniformity in regard to this, however, the rate for dependents in some cases being the same as for other persons. On all *group* hospitalization expense policies, however, the rate for dependents is less.

Pregnancy and its complications, such as miscarriage, are in most hospitalization policies considered a sickness for the purpose of claim and are covered, but sometimes for a shorter period of hospitalization than other disabilities. In most cases pregnancy is covered only after the policyholder has carried the policy for ten months or a year, but in the case of the Standard Group Policy of the large insurance companies, it is covered immediately.

Let us examine for a minute a typical surgical fee schedule in one of these hospitalization policies which covers surgeons' fees. It may be interesting to you to note the maximum fees for the various operations as scheduled in this list. It should be noted, however, that sometimes a concern will buy a group policy which will provide for only three-quarters or two-thirds or even one-half of the benefits as scheduled on the attached list. Where the benefits are so cut down, the cost, of course, is proportionately less to the policyholder or his employer.

Of course, the benefits in the attached Schedule of Operations are simply amounts of indemnity to the policyholder for surgeons' fees and have no necessary relationship to the amount of the actual fee which the surgeon may charge his patient. The Insurance Company must stipulate some maximum as a limit of liability. In many cases the actual fee may be substantially higher than the policy benefit, in a few cases it may be lower, but by and large, the average surgeon would, I imagine, be well pleased were he able to collect the amounts listed in cash and collect it *immediately* for every operation he performs.

In this connection I might make a suggestion. All policies providing payment for surgical fees and doctors' bills provides also that the insured may, if he wish, assign his benefits under the policy to the doctor. In cases where you feel

that collection of your fee is doubtful, it might not be a poor idea to inquire incidentally as to whether your patient carries any such policy and if he does you might, if you wish, even go so far as to suggest that he assign to you his rights against the insurance company for the operation fee as scheduled therein "to save him, your patient, the trouble of filling out papers, collecting the check and endorsing it over to you."

I know I need not cite statistics to impress you men with the importance of this type of insurance protection for the average and below-average American. The point is that such insurance coverage is no less necessary for the doctor and hospital who treat this average and below-average American. The doctor, as you men know all too well, has been truly the forgotten man. He labors under a terrific handicap arising out of the fact that once he has performed his services, there is nothing he can do but try to collect his bill. He cannot replevin an article of merchandise. He cannot foreclose a mortgage. He cannot cancel an insurance policy which he has sold and thereby salvage some of the unpaid premium, like we in our business. If we will some day reach the point where hospital, surgical fee and medical fee insurance is as widely written as group life insurance (which is estimated to cover about seventy-five per cent. of the workers of the nation), we will have at least done as much for the doctor and the hospital as we have done for the undertaker who has, I suppose, been one of the chief beneficiaries of the widespread popularity of group life insurance. Today, between 3,500,000 and 4,000,000 persons in the United States carry Hospitalization Insurance, but the number is rapidly growing.

Approximately one person out of every fourteen in the United States is a hospital patient every year. Between a third and a half of these require surgical treatment.

There may be some question in your minds as to whether \$3.00 or \$4.00 or \$5.00 per day hospital benefit is sufficient to provide decent hospital care. A recent survey shows that 28 per cent. of all beds in non-government hospitals are available at \$3.00 or less per patient-day. Two bed rooms average \$3.00 to \$5.00 per day. Private rooms average \$4.00 to \$8.00 per day.

SCHOOL HEALTH IN ILLINOIS

HARRY H. BOYLE, M. D., CHICAGO; S. C. HENN,
M. D., CHICAGO; JOHN E. CAREY, M. D.,
JOLIET; ALVAH L. NEWCOMB, M. D.,
WILMETTE, CHAIRMAN

During the past few months, the committee on School Health and School Health Education of the Illinois section of the American Academy of Pediatrics has made an attempt to study the school health program in the state. Since direct interviews were impractical because of the expense and distance involved, it was decided that the questionnaire method should be used except in localities where committee members lived, and direct interviews could be held.

The decision to formulate and mail out a questionnaire was made after considerable hesitation. This method of getting information has been used and abused in widely separated fields during the past few years, and the first impulse on the part of the recipient of the questionnaire is usually to consign it to the waste basket. The committee was very agreeably surprised, therefore, at the response they received. The questions were based on suggestive material from the national committee reports as well as the local committee's concept of an ideal program.

The questionnaire was mailed to pediatricians and general practitioners scattered over the state. About ninety-five per cent. replied. A majority of the reports were from Chicago and the metropolitan area, but practically all of the cities of the state were included, as well as several smaller towns where a large part of the practice of the physician who replied is in rural districts. The schools reported were public, parochial, private, one university elementary, and one military academy.

The replies seem to indicate a prevalent interest in school health problems. Several physicians made additional comments and suggestions. It is planned to make a detailed statistical report on the replies later, classifying them according to size of community, type of school, problems presented, and strengths and weaknesses in the present program. However, several interesting observations can be made from a preliminary study of the material.

In general the situation is as follows: fifteen

We wish to thank Miss Martha Crumpton Hardy, Ph.D., of the Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund, Chicago, for statistical help.

of the thirty-seven communities have doctors as members of the Board of Education. It is interesting that the predominance is in the medium-sized cities. Twenty have full time health officers, predominantly in the larger cities. Thirteen communities have school doctors, and of this number seven are pediatricians (three of these are in private schools). In general the appointments are made by the Board of Education, or jointly with the Board of Health, and receive their remuneration from these bodies. In the larger cities this is a monthly stipend, while in the smaller cities and towns, the physicians are paid by the call or by the hour, the hourly pay being not more than four or five dollars.

Only six communities do not have a school nurse. The ones who do, require a graduate nurse, with a majority showing that public health training is demanded in addition. Except in the larger communities the nurses were responsible for from two to five schools and were full time. Their duties range from morning inspection, to counseling parents, making follow-up visits, teaching health education, assisting in correcting physical defects, and in some instances testing vision and hearing.

Only two cities employ a full time psychiatrist, and one a part time. Nine have psychiatrists available to a limited degree in the community through state or private resources such as the State University, Northwestern University, and the Institute of Juvenile Research. Twenty school systems have a psychologist.

Nine communities require routine tuberculin tests of teachers and employees.

Eleven communities require entrance health examinations, some request annual examinations, others examine every three years, and some never. The time allotted for the examinations varied from four to thirty minutes per child. Time given to advising parents varied from no time to fifteen minutes. Arrangements for carrying out the doctor's recommendations are generally made through the school nurse to the parents or the family physician. Parents, in the great majority of instances, are encouraged to seek the advice of their private physicians. Inspection after illness is required only in a few instances, varying from a request for a doctor's certificate or nurse's inspection to no inquiry.

In most communities, schools urge immunization to diphtheria and smallpox by advice to the

parents; the majority of schools having information relative to this on file. One school reports doing Shiek tests as part of the educational program.

Special opportunities for physically and mentally handicapped children were reported by twenty-five cities. These opportunities varied from sight-saving classes to special rooms or schools for the blind with specially trained teachers. In two cities transportation was provided for the crippled to another community which had a special school where treatment or reeducation could be prescribed.

In twenty schools, children needing corrective training received it under the direction of the physical education department. In one instance the program is under the direction of the school physician and consulting specialists in special classes or in the community hospital.

Only four communities do not report having health and safety education which in general is the responsibility of the teacher. In many instances she is assisted by the health department and the police safety division. In two localities, specially trained teachers carry on the health and safety education.

Twenty-two physicians report that their community conducts some type of organized summer round-up and twelve report none. Of those who do conduct it fourteen feel that it has value and eight feel that it has very little or no value.

Of the thirty-seven inquiries, sixteen reported having regular dental examinations, usually by a part time dentist; one of these reports dental care to the indigent through the fourth grade; a second reports annual corrective work by four dentists working part time, five or six hours a day.

Concerning a program for medical care for those unable to pay, outside the large cities where clinics are available there is practically no organized or community plan for caring for such children. In a few cases the township or the local relief agency pays for a minimum amount of the most needed care. Reports from three communities stated that they depend on the volunteer services of private physicians and dentists.

Nineteen physicians think their community is receiving some help from State and Federal funds for school health and school health education. Information concerning this point appears to be very indefinite. Practically all of such aid

is for crippled children and for sight-saving work.

COMMENTS AND SUMMARY

It appears from an examination of the material that a majority of the medium-sized communities are recognizing the value of having a physician on the Board of Education. It is disappointing that the larger communities have not followed suit. As would be expected, a majority of the larger cities have full time health officers but only a small percentage of those are pediatricians.

The school nurse evidently has become acceptable to a majority of the communities. It would seem that in some cities her work is spread over too wide a territory.

One of the outstanding lacks indicated was in the field of mental hygiene. Since more knowledge is becoming available yearly on the effects of personality growth and development as related to childhood experiences, it seems unnecessarily wasteful to ignore and neglect resources available to aid in the amelioration of present or latent difficulties as found in the child population of the state. The study would seem to indicate a widespread neglect of diagnosis and treatment of early manifestations of behavior difficulties in the schools.

Only a few of the communities require routine tuberculin tests of the school personnel. It would be interesting to note whether more communities will adopt such a program as the importance of it becomes more acceptable. More education along these lines seems indicated.

Few communities approach the ideal of a yearly examination of all school children either by the private physician or school. In most instances, where examinations are held, the time allotted for them is too brief and there seems to be no uniform method of informing or advising with the parents about the findings.

Many of our cities, towns and rural districts are not very active along school health and school health education lines. We can probably apply this to a majority of the school communities in the state for our reports are from those communities where the physicians are interested in this work and are at least aware of what is and what is not being done. It must be remembered that our reports represent only urban and village districts with two or three exceptions.

At present it appears that only two groups of children are receiving anything approaching suitable care; those needing immunizations, and crippled children. This is commendable; however, there are many school districts in the state where there is no program for any kind of immunization procedures. Exclusive of the above two groups there are thousands of children entering school each year whose parents may think they are "healthy" but who do have remediable medical and dental conditions.

It would seem from the study that the larger communities are giving more opportunity to the handicapped child than the smaller communities and that there has been a serious lack of resources for them there.

The replies show that physicians have little supervision over the children needing corrective training, and that in a large majority of instances it is left entirely to the physical education department.

Less than one-half of the communities reported regular dental examinations.

It would appear that we are not utilizing to the fullest extent a plan which is beginning to be more widely recognized each year. We refer to the so-called "summer round-up." This is a procedure initiated by the national Parent-Teachers Association. An examination form is used with space for recommendations by the examining physician and dentist and a detachable portion which can be certified by the physician and dentist who do the corrective work advised. This examination should be made early in the summer preceding the child's entrance to school so that time is allowed for the private physician or clinic to do the corrective work necessary.

Since the activity and interest in school health work is in direct ratio to the amount of education and propaganda expended in that community, it might be well to recommend that each county medical society appoint a school health committee to cooperate with the school physician, the school nurse, the school board and the parent-teachers groups. The extensive education of the public by these groups should do much to arouse the laity to accepting the idea of improving the health of the school child. The advancement of this activity rests with the physicians, nurses and allied professional groups.

FALSE POSITIVE BLOOD SEROLOGICAL TESTS FOR SYPHILIS FOLLOWING VACCINATION FOR VARIOLA

ROBERT D. BARNARD, M. D.
CHICAGO

The recent widespread use of the presumptive serologic tests for the detection of syphilis in connection with statistical surveys has modified many conceptions as to the incidence of the disease. The surveys have also been useful in challenging our ideas as to the unimpeachable validity of the positive test. Without discounting the value of these serologic tests, it is necessary to call attention to one possible source of error in the interpretation of the positive report. In these days of the glorification of sensationalism in popular medical education it is conceivable that much harm and not a little injustice may be done in the case of a false positive report, particularly when the interpretation is placed into the hands of factory superintendents and social service workers.

Restrictions on the interpretations of negative serologic reports have always been imposed with regard to the clinical findings. Such restrictions are rational also in the interpretation of the positive report, but by its very nature the presumptive test discounts the clinical findings. For that reason it is just as proper to instruct those of the laity who are concerned with serologic reports (and this includes the subject of the test) that a positive test does not necessarily mean syphilis.

Although the relative accuracy of the positive over the negative result in the presumptive test will never be called into question, the former is in no way infallible. The contrary opinion has been expressed, particularly in the earlier literature on the subject.

Kolmer¹ in the 1915 edition of his textbook, states: "Following the original communication of Wassermann and Detre, and especially after it was demonstrated that the antigen need not be biologically specific, the subject was extensively investigated by various observers, who reported securing positive reactions in many different diseases, results that we now know must have been due largely to technical errors. At

¹Case report from the Therapeutics Department of the Cook County Hospital.

PROTOCOL OF SEROLOGIC TESTS ON F. C.

Date	Complement Fixation		Lipoid	Kahn	Laboratory
	Cholesterol.....	Antigen.....			
9/23/37	.....	.....	.....	neg.	Chicago Board of Health
4/ 9/38	neg.	.....	neg.	+++	Michael Reese Hospital
4/15/38	.....	.....	.....	+++	Chicago Board of Health
4/21/38	.....	.....	.....	+++	State of Illinois
4/23/38	.....	.....	.....	+++	Cook County Hospital
5/ 3/38	.....	.....	.....	+++	Chicago Board of Health
5/12/38	++++	.....	neg.	+++	Michael Reese Hospital
5/18/38	++	.....	neg.	neg.	Michael Reese Hospital
6/ 1/38	neg.	.....	neg.	neg.	Michael Reese Hospital
6/ 6/38	neg.	.....	neg.	neg.	Michael Reese Hospital
7/ 3/38	.....	.....	.....	neg.	Chicago Board of Health
8/23/38	neg.	.....	neg.	neg.	Michael Reese Hospital
9/21/38	neg.	.....	neg.	neg.	Michael Reese Hospital

present it is known that positive Wassermann reactions may occur in a few diseases other than syphilis but not to the extent that earlier investigators would have us believe.”

Kolmer cites reports of false positive reactions in leprosy, malaria, yaws (false?), relapsing fever, pellagra and scarletina. He makes no mention of false positive reaction following vaccination for smallpox. Such a case was reported by Dr. A. S. Giordiano at the 1938 meetings of the American Society of Clinical Pathologists. A similar case is reported herewith.

F. C., a student of 24, acted occasionally as a professional blood donor. He had had repeatedly negative Kahn and Wassermann tests, the last of which can be definitely set as on Sept. 9, 1937. On March 11, 1938, he was vaccinated for smallpox by the multiple prick method. A take was not immediately secured but toward the end of March, the site of the attempted vaccination erupted into what appeared to be a typical vaccination lesion. The latter persisted. On April 9, while taking the routine serologic examination required of professional donors, the Kahn test was found to be positive. This positive report was confirmed by those of other laboratories.

The possibility of a chancre occurring at the site of the vaccination was considered as well as the fact that the time of inoculation might have coincided with that of the vaccination and this possibility appeared more logical because of the latent period in the development of the lesion. Dr. David Omens of the dermatological department of the Cook County Hospital, who saw the patient on May 5, advised that a biopsy, which we had considered, be postponed, because he made mention of the fact that he had seen such cases before but could not remember them as having been reported. On his advice, the patient was watched and repeated serologic tests taken. His attitude proved justified by the subsequent developments, for a typical vaccination scab detached itself a week later.

Reports of serologic tests taken from June 1, 1938, have been consistently negative. The patient has remained well to the present time which is one year from the date of the only symptom which he presented:

the apparent vaccination lesion. Although it is impossible to rule out, absolutely, the possibility of a syphilitic infection, the presumption is against this, and the conclusions are that the positive serological tests were due to changes in his blood serum induced by the vaccination for variola.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Kolmer, J. A.: A Practical Textbook of Infection, Immunity and Specific Therapy, W. B. Saunders, Philadelphia, 465, 1915.

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATOSES UNDER THE ILLINOIS' WORKMEN'S OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES ACT

HARRY R. FOERSTER, M. D.
MILWAUKEE

The occupational origin of certain diseases of the skin was recognized and recorded by medical authors 450 years ago, but little attention was devoted to this field until the last quarter century while in this country marked advances in the study and management of industrial skin diseases have been made chiefly during the last ten years. In Illinois the incidence of dermatoses occurring in industry may have increased in the last decades, at least proportionately with an increase of the industrial population and with the introduction of new industries, but any such increase has probably been offset considerably by reductions in disease incidence resulting from advances in manufacturing methods and by improved sanitation in factories and homes. The present active interest in this subject among Illinois physicians is therefore probably not attributable to an actual increased incidence of industrial disease. Many cases and types of occupationally acquired skin disease that were formerly only the personal concern of

*Red at the November 16th (1938) meeting Chicago Medical Society.

the patient and his physician have been brought before public scrutiny by the new occupational diseases act which has been in effect in this state since October, 1936. The skin diseases are the same but their legal status has been changed, and we should therefore devote first consideration to the law when discussing this subject, since the new law is in a large measure the stimulus for this meeting.

The type of compensation law now operative in Illinois, supplementing the older workmen's compensation act, is popularly referred to as "*blanket legislation*." In Wisconsin we have practiced subject to such legal provisions for many years and that is my apology for my temerity in coming to Chicago to discuss this subject with you. Wisconsin, the first state to adopt a workman's compensation act, began by compensating for occupational injuries in 1911 and gradually evolved over a period of years to a blanket form of legislation.

A study of Wisconsin Industrial Commission records shows that in 1934, following a period of actual decrease in industrial activities in the state, *three* times as many cases of disabling occupational disease were recorded as in 1920, with more than *six* times the expenditure for disability compensation and with *ten* times the expenditure for medical aid. Actually no such increase in disease incidence occurred and this recorded increase was due to the liberalization of the compensation law.

The greater increase of disability payments over occupational disease incidence indicates probably an increase in the filing of claims subsequent to greater familiarity of both employers and employees with the requirements of the law and the opportunities afforded by it. The tenfold increase in expenditure for medical aid coincidental with a threefold increase in recorded occupational disease, may indicate that an increasing number of workmen are accepting medical aid available to them under the law instead of exercising their privilege of choosing their own doctors at their own expense. If these deductions are correct they may be of some significance in indicating possible future trends in other forms of socialistic medical practice, and these Wisconsin figures may indicate what may be anticipated in Illinois following a similar liberalization of your laws.

Although the Illinois law specifically states (Section 8) that "the employee may in any case elect to secure his own physician, surgeon and hospital services at his own expense," it is unlikely that the workman will exercise this privilege except in an unusual or occasional instance. This section of the act, defining compensation payable in cases of disability, states that "the employer shall provide the necessary first aid, medical and surgical services, and all necessary medical, surgical and hospital services thereafter, limited however to that which is reasonably required to effect a cure from the effects of the disease."

As usually happens when socialistic practices are adopted, manufacturing and other costs rise. If the payment of medical care for industrial disease does not come out of the individual workman's wages, it is charged up to operating costs, and, with compensation payments for disability, eventually comes out of the consumer's pockets. It is the responsibility of the physician handling occupational cases to keep in mind the broad aspects of this problem, and to observe the law as it applies to him by an intelligent and honest application of its rulings. To attach a tag of industrial origin to a case when in doubt may at the time simplify the management or disposal of that individual case and its fee, but is likely to create difficulties for the future. Conversely, to deny workmen services to which they may be entitled, by not carefully investigating doubtful cases, because of the pressure for economy exerted by employers or insurance carriers, will result only in discredit of the physician. The law should provide for payment of the doctor's fee for impartial investigation and diagnosis in all cases with a possible industrial relationship, and the better insurance carriers and responsible employers now accept such obligation.

A part or full-time industrial physician should not undertake the treatment of employees for sickness having no relation to industry simply because the condition appears to be minor, because it came to his attention originally as an emergency and he thinks he might as well continue caring for it, or because it may *possibly* be covered by a provision of the compensation law, *unless* the provisions of his employment specifically provide for such "all coverage" service. The industrial physician, as well as the physician in private practice, when examining industrial cases, should keep in mind that, if in an individual case the provisions of the law act adversely or unfairly to the interests of the

patient, the employer or the insurance carrier, there is nothing that he can do about it. He is practicing subject to laws that are not of his own making, and he is not even interpreting the laws. His activities are properly confined to a *medical* interpretation of the case, and he should be absolutely free from outside pressure in arriving at his conclusions. Any one employing his services may exact only a careful, intelligent and unbiased medical investigation. That is the only way in which industrial medicine can be kept on a high ethical plane, and the only way in which physicians in industry and in private practice can work together in harmony.

With these general remarks as a background, permit me to quote from the Illinois act, and comment upon its dermatologic applications.

Section 6 defines "occupational disease" as follows:

"In this Act the term 'occupational disease' means a disease arising out of and in the course of employment. Ordinary diseases of life to which the general public is exposed outside of the employment shall not be compensable, except where the said diseases follow as an incident of an occupational disease as defined in this section. A disease shall be deemed to arise out of the employment, only if there is apparent to the rational mind upon consideration of all the circumstances, a direct casual connection between the conditions under which the work is performed and the occupational disease, and which can be seen to have followed as a natural incident of the work as a result of the exposure occasioned by the nature of the employment and which can be fairly traced to the employment as the proximate cause, and which does not come from a hazard to which workmen would have been equally exposed outside of the employment. The disease must be incidental to the character of the business and not independent of the relation of employer and employee. The disease need not to have been foreseen or expected but after its contraction it must appear to have had its origin in a risk connected with the employment and to have flowed from that source as a rational consequence."

Any skin disease therefore may legally be an *occupational* disease in Illinois. "If there is apparent to the rational mind a direct casual connection between the conditions under which the work is performed and the disease under consideration." A simple example would be that of a tannery workman acquiring a dermatitis venenata of the hands and forearms following repeated contacts with chrome compounds and in the absence of irritant chemical contacts away from work, such as contact with poison-ivy or with household irritants. The examining doctor may make the diagnosis of "dermatitis ven-

enata" or "contact dermatitis" and then should state what he believes the contact to have been. He bases his opinion on clinical observation and the information obtained from the patient, and, at times, from others, and he may amplify his report by the findings of patch tests. He submits a medical, not a medico-legal report. It is then up to the insurance investigator or the state examiner to determine whether the disease "can be seen to have followed as a natural incident of the work as a result of the exposure occasioned by the nature of the employment, and which can be fairly traced to the employment as the proximate cause, and which did not come from a hazard to which he had been equally exposed outside of the employment."

As another example, we may take a case of furunculosis in a machinist, which may be considered of occupational origin by the physician if there has been a direct contact with a similarly infected fellow workman, or if the patient has a predisposing "oil folliculitis" as the result of hair follicles in exposed sites having become repeatedly plugged and irritated by oil or grease while at his job. The definition states that "ordinary diseases of life to which the general public is exposed outside of the employment shall *not* be compensable, *except* where the said diseases follow as an incident of an occupational disease as defined." In this example oil folliculitis, an occupational disease, preceded the furunculosis, "an ordinary disease of life." Here again, the physician makes his diagnosis and states why he considers it to be occupational in origin. It is not his job to investigate the circumstances incidental to its development.

The physician is not required by law to submit written reports in all cases, but insurance companies usually expect them and usually submit report forms for that purpose. Since one cannot always anticipate developments in a case, and a minor case may become disabling or controversial, it is wise to have not only a written case record including diagnosis and opinions on etiology and disability, but to submit such information in writing to the referring individual or organization.

Section 12 provides that, in cases on which hearings are to be held, the physician selected by either the employer or the employee shall furnish to the other party an identical statement in writing of his examination and findings as

reported to the one requesting his services, unless the other party has a physician representing him at the examination. Failure to comply with this provision will bar that physician from testifying at the hearing.

Common occupational skin diseases, like the examples cited, can often be diagnosed and effectively treated by the general physician, and in particular by the industrial physician. Cases of contact dermatitis when causative agents are less obvious, are difficult to diagnose and may require exhaustive dermatologic investigation.

It is well known to dermatologists that systemic or metabolic disturbances, occasional drug hypersensitivities, rare types of food sensitivities, and focal infections with their distant sequelae, as well as direct infections, may produce skin lesions on the hands presenting the appearance of dermatitis venenata as developing following irritant occupational or non-occupational contacts. When that occurs in a worker employed in an industry with a known hazard of contact dermatitis, mistakes in diagnosis are likely to occur. Such mistakes may be aggravated by errors due to patch testing with primary irritants or to errors in interpreting the significance of patch test reactions in the presence of dermatitis. When conditions of this type are chronic they may present a complicated eczema picture.

It is well known that lesions of late syphilis may develop at sites of trauma, and probably less well known, except to dermatologists, that lesions of psoriasis, lichen planus and lupus erythematosus, as well as lesions of some other skin diseases, may make their first appearance at sites of injury and may then become generalized and of long or indefinite duration. How are such cases to be interpreted? In some states they would be automatically ruled out because of not being "listed" occupational diseases. Elsewhere they have been the subject of controversy and compensation. The Illinois definition rules out most, if not all, such cases by the phrase "which does not come from a hazard to which workmen would have been *equally* exposed outside of the employment." Obviously a casual injury that may localize a lesion of the kind cited may likewise occur frequently outside of employment and this qualifying phrase in the law is therefore important. Latent cerebral syphilis activated by a severe head injury

at work, or extensive ulcerative syphilis at the site of a severe lacerated wound similarly resulting from an industrial accident should be looked upon as compensable occupational diseases, at least for the period of activity, unless the injury itself is not due to a hazard of the employment, because compensation is not dependent upon any implied assumption of perfect health.

Epidermophytosis or trichophytosis, and other infections belonging to the prevalent "ringworm" group are all "ordinary diseases of life to which the general public is exposed outside of the employment," and they are therefore to be considered occupational diseases only under exceptional circumstances. I have seen ringworm of the nails in a tannery worker who hauled heavy, wet, fresh, hairy hides over a beam in a manner that resulted in repeated trauma and maceration of the finger tips and fingernails. I also recall the case of a tannery superintendent who spent much of the day tramping about at high temperature in heavy rubber boots and who took his baths only at the tannery where he stood on wet floor boards in the shower room and dressing room of the factory. I reported both cases as probably occupationally acquired instances of fungus infection, at the same time stating that I did not consider fungus infections of the hands or feet of workmen to be occupational infections under ordinary conditions of possible acquisition during work; this being an accepted opinion of most dermatologists.

The complicating inflammatory phytid eruptions frequently seen on the hands secondary to fungus infection on the feet or groins and, less commonly elsewhere, are a constant source of difficulty in differentiation from contact dermatitis of possible occupational origin. They are also the cause of controversial discussion among dermatologists as to the part they play in sensitizing the skin of the hands to subsequent occupational or alleged occupational contact dermatitis, and much has been written about them. I have witnessed the introduction at a commission hearing of a positive trichophytin test as evidence for a diagnosis of fungus infection in a contested case. It must be stated that at present the trichophytin test when positive indicates only a sensitivity to the toxin and the possibility of an antecedent or present fungus infection. It proves nothing conclusive in

a medico-legal investigation unless supported by adequate clinical evidence. In this connection it is of interest to mention the recognition by Kammer of torch oil dermatitis of the hands in steel workers who had epidermophytosis of the feet. Elimination of the non-occupational foot infection resulted in recovery from the occupational dermatitis of the hands. In these cases an associated epidermophytid condition of the hands apparently predisposed to the torch oil dermatitis. There are undoubtedly many analagous cases occurring from miscellaneous irritant contacts and from bacterial as well as fungus infections, and this possibility must be kept in mind. The feet and groins should always be carefully examined in all cases of dermatitis of the hands but one should likewise examine the entire skin surface in every case of possible occupational skin disease. What on casual investigation may appear to be an occupational contact dermatitis of the hands, may be proven to be non-occupational by objective evidence of other disease on other body surfaces.

It is an occasional observation that competent physicians, when dealing with skin diseases, do not carry out routine complete dermatologic examinations. I have seen this cause embarrassment to the doctor and sometimes unnecessary expense to the company.

Under the old workmen's compensation act, which provided coverage for dermatitis only following occupational injuries, much importance attached itself to the recognition of infectious eczematoid dermatitis as an entity distinct from "eczema." The former disease is still a frequent and important one in industry and is covered by both acts in this state. It is frequently observed both as a direct complication of injury and as the result of improper medical or nursing management of injuries, and is responsible for prolongation of disability and not infrequently for the development of a generalized resistant eczematoid dermatitis. If localized dermatitis develops in the case of an industrial injury and does not promptly respond to treatment, it is better to refer the patient to a dermatologist for the expert care such cases may require.

The cases that come before the Industrial Commission are usually the kind in which clear cut medical issues do not apply and controversy results. The physician involved may find him-

self the storm center of a battle of wits between opposing attorneys each of whom endeavors to build up his legal case on medical testimony exacted from the medical witnesses. The doctor on the stand must be alert to the fact that the examiner does not expect medico-legal or legal testimony from him, though the lawyer works toward that end, and often to the embarrassment of the physician.

It is difficult not to be partisan, natural for us to enjoy controversy and easy to be led into making conjectural statements. However, commission hearings are not subject to the formality of civil court jury trials, and the doctor is not always limited to "yes" or "no" answers to categorical questions. He is often permitted to discuss the question and the answer in an informal manner. The medical witness must remember that *he* is not on trial and also that *he* is not trying the case and if he will remember that and testify only as to his own *medical* knowledge and belief, and stick to that line, he will not be led into false or untenable positions.

It is not a legal offense not to know all the answers and the more experience one acquires as a medical witness the less hesitant he will be to say frankly, "I don't know whether this patient's disease is or is not of occupational origin," if that happens to be the case.

Some of you may be thinking, "well this doesn't interest me, and I won't be dragged into the witness stand." You are likely to be if you examine or treat industrial cases, and it is no hardship. Section 16, defining the powers of the industrial commission, authorizes the commission to subpoena and examine witnesses and to issue subpoenas requiring the production of office, hospital or other pertinent records, papers or books, required as evidence in an investigation. The commission or a designated arbitrator, may compel obedience by attachment proceedings for refusal to testify or to comply with the instructions of a subpoena.

Section 5, defining the term "employer," includes hospitals, public service, religious and charitable associations and corporations, but makes the exception that

"nothing contained herein shall be construed to apply to any work, employment, or operations done, had or conducted by farmers and others engaged in *farming, tillage of the soil, or stock raising*, or to those who rent, demise or lease land for any such purposes, or to any one in their employ or to any work done on a

farm or country place, no matter what kind of work or service is being done or rendered."

Apparently typical cases of occupational skin diseases such as large spore ringworm infection and kerion acquired in the handling of horses and cattle, blastomycosis, actinomycosis and sporotrichosis occurring in employees on farms and country places, florist establishments, tree nurseries, green houses and "where the soil is tilled," and scores of occupational skin diseases less characteristic of those occupations, but occurring in them, would be excluded from provisions for compensation. There is certainly a greater hazard to injury, inclusive of skin disease, in those activities than in many city occupations that are covered by the law and the latter is inconsistent in this case in not protecting the employees in those categories.

The inclusion of hospitals as employers liable under this act establishes the propriety of a physician charging a fee for the care of a hospital employee with an occupational disease if the hospital has insurance coverage, even though the physician may be a member of that hospital's staff.

Section 5 defines also "disablement" and "disability," and provides that no compensation shall be payable for or on account of any occupational disease, respiratory diseases excepted, unless disablement occurs within one year after the last day of the last exposure to the hazards of the disease.

Section 8 recognizes the fact that a workman may become *partially* incapacitated from pursuing his usual and customary line of employment and provides for *partial* compensation. This is an exceedingly important provision and few laws contain it. A skilled workman, taking as an example a painter, who cannot resume his occupation because of the certain likelihood of recurrent dermatitis will, after recovery, be usually denied further disability compensation but will be forced into a lower economic bracket. This same section provides compensation specifically for serious and permanent disfigurement not covered by other provisions. This would apply to extensive keloids and atrophic scars about the face and neck, resulting from occupational burns and not producing actual disability after healing of the burns.

It is apparently not recognized by the law that an occupation may be only a *contributory* factor in the development of a disabling skin disease. Provision should be made for such cases, in

which the compensation should be proportional to the degree to which the occupation is responsible for the skin disease or for the disability.

It is interesting and important to note that in this law, as in other similar laws, there is no provision for medical care in *non-disabling* disease or injury. The reason for this is that the laws have been devised primarily to furnish compensation for the workman whose wages have been stopped by illness or injury. The employer and insurance carrier recognize the desirability of prompt and efficient medical care to prevent disability and therefore usually assume liability on what appears to be a voluntary basis. However, laws should specifically provide for examination and treatment of non-disabling occupational disease or injury. If a workman's case can be handled so expeditiously as to forestall or prevent disability, so much the better for all concerned.

Conservative estimates indicate that approximately 60 per cent. of occupational diseases are skin diseases and about the same percentage of these occupational dermatoses are cases of dermatitis. A large majority of these dermatitides are cases of dermatitis venenata or contact dermatitis, but a significant number must be called eczema, eczematoid dermatitis or eczematous dermatitis for want of a better name, and frequently and importantly because obscure or unknown etiologic factors do not permit a more satisfactory designation. Unfortunately, because of obscure, intangible etiologic factors many such cases last for years or through life and may cause total disability for work.

We must proceed cautiously in making a diagnosis of occupational dermatitis in a case of chronic eczema involving the hands and forearms. The condition may be an eczema of allergic origin in which the occupation may have served merely to temporarily aggravate the skin inflammation or in which an exacerbation of dermatitis may have had no relationship to the work performed. You may not know what the etiology is, but if you say that it *may* be an occupational dermatitis you may be heading for trouble.

In a previous paper I have stated that "Disabling chronic dermatitis, intractable to appropriate treatment and showing no tendency to recover after prolonged removal from the sup-

posed occupational cause, should always be locked on with suspicion as possibly having been originally a nonoccupational allergic condition."

Cases of eczematoid dermatitis in which the primary attack was due to a specific occupational sensitization, and in which frequent relapses or recurrences resulted in the development of a chronic eczema that continued indefinitely after discontinuance of employment, are the result of a gradually developed nonspecific polyvalent cutaneous sensitivity to substances come in contact with in daily life. Such cases may be further complicated by secondary bacterial and fungous infection and result in confusion with infectious allergic dermatitis.

Some cases of intractable chronic eczema of occupational origin, continuing indefinitely after removal from work, occur in elderly employees, of impaired or mediocre physical stock, with obscure foci of infection, degenerative changes in vital organs or defective metabolic processes, all of which contribute to the prolongation of dermatitis and disability.

Cases of this type are usually not seen by the dermatologist until it is too late to determine the etiology with certainty or until polyvalent sensitivities and other complications have rendered them intractable to treatment. Whether or not a case of this nature originated as an occupational dermatitis, the employer or insurance carrier can no longer escape liability. Obviously there is liability, but likewise not sole responsibility, of the employer.

In atopic dermatitis (allergic eczema) the primary shock tissue is the vascular structure of the cutis, and the epidermis becomes involved secondarily. There appears to be a hereditary abnormality or vulnerability of the cutaneous shock tissue in this group and the affected individual may possess a polyvalent sensitivity that results in acute attacks of dermatitis or in aggravations of existing dermatitis, following irritant occupational exposures.

Commonly developing in infancy or childhood and then becoming latent, to appear again in early adult life, atopic dermatitis may readily be mistaken for occupational dermatitis. Many of these cases recur or exacerbate at an age when young men and women leave school to enter industry, and this frequently occurs in autumn, when seasonal factors such as pollen exposures

and cold weather may aggravate atopic dermatitis.

Even when it exists, a history of atopy may be difficult or impossible to obtain, particularly from a foreign-born laborer. The worker will admit a history of occupational aggravation more readily than he will disclose a preexisting dermatitis, hay fever or asthma, and if he had an infantile eczema he probably does not know it. Exposed surfaces of the upper extremities, face and neck are usually the sites of predilection for both atopic dermatitis and occupational dermatitis. After either condition has been active for weeks or months it defies dermatologic acumen to determine the etiology. An hereditary atopic dermatitis, aggravated by irritant occupational contacts, may yield a positive patch test to occupational materials and thus result in further confusion.

I believe that the allergist fits into this picture chiefly as a consultant to the dermatologist and I believe that if recognition is accorded to the importance of the dermatologist in the management of these ill defined cases of the dermatitis and eczema group the interests of both workman and employer will be met most satisfactorily.

It is sometimes difficult for a layman to understand how a workman can acquire an occupational dermatitis after only a few hours of exposure to a certain irritant, especially if such exposure is followed by a latent period of several or more days before appearance of the dermatitis. It is likewise at times beyond lay comprehension how a dermatitis can develop from a material the patient has contacted daily for many years, or how a dermatitis developing in a single employee among hundreds may be occupationally acquired.

Section 25 states: "Presumption of exposure,—An employee shall be conclusively deemed to have been exposed to the hazards of an occupational disease when for any length of time however short he is employed in an occupation or process in which the hazard of the disease exists. The employer liable for the compensation provided in this Act shall be the employer in whose employment the employee was last exposed to the hazard of the occupational disease claimed regardless of the length of time of such last exposure."

There are certain trades in which special hazards exist for the development of occupational dermatoses and there are certain chemicals used in industry that are particularly liable to pro-

duce dermatitis. In some states compensation for occupational skin disease is restricted to employees engaged in these hazardous occupations or exposed to contact with such hazardous substances. Legal provisions of this kind are referred to as "schedules" and adoption of the schedule system has been recommended by both the "Committee on Standard Practices in the Problem of Compensation of Occupational Disease" of the Section in Public Health and Industrial Medicine of the American Medical Association, and by a committee on occupational disease legislation of the American Bar Association. Recognizing the risks of injury or disease in this manner is like paying higher wages for jobs entailing special risks. Reasons for recommending such limitations to legislation are probably that they conserve energies and resources to application where they are most needed, reduce abuse of the laws and reduce the economic loss otherwise accounted for by the limitations of medical diagnosis when the law is wide open.

"Blanket legislation," as applying in Illinois and Wisconsin, and several other states, is certainly fairer to the workman than "schedule legislation" because it recognizes what dermatologists have always recognized, namely, that almost any trade or occupation may be the source of a dermatosis, and any irritant chemical may be the cause of a dermatitis in a susceptible individual. The benefit in blanket legislation is all in favor of the employee; its weakness lies in the failure to take recognition of the shortcomings or difficulties of medical diagnosis, particularly as they apply to the inflammatory skin diseases. Another objection to blanket legislation is that the employer group may be forced to shoulder an unduly heavy economic burden because of liberal compensation provisions but this should result in further advances in industrial hygiene and disease prevention, just as the original compensation act resulted in advances in accident prevention.

In the course of time it will probably be necessary to add legal provisions to our present laws to more clearly define and restrict compensation for the dermatitis group of occupational skin diseases, for we cannot change the nature of disease to clarify interpretation of the law.

In the meantime we can and should devote

more time and study to occupational dermatoses, their differentiation and their management, under existing legislation, and in that way increase our own efficiency and advance the practice of medicine in this large and important field.

208 E. Wisconsin Ave.

VERTIGO AS THE PRIMARY MANIFESTATION IN ANXIETY NEUROSIS

ADELAIDE M. JOHNSON, Ph. D., M. D.

Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

CHICAGO

An analysis of the case of a young woman in whom vertigo was the outstanding symptom of her neurosis, raises some pertinent questions about the interpretation, etiology, and management of vertigo. Cases in which vertigo is just one of several equally evident symptoms of neurosis or anxiety are commonly referred to the psychiatrist, and are discussed frequently in the psychiatric literature. Cases, however, in which severe vertigo is the one primary complaint, obscuring less obvious and often overlooked neurotic manifestations, are more frequently seen by the neurologist and neurosurgeon alone, without psychiatric consideration.

Meniere's syndrome, consisting of sudden and repeated attacks of marked vertigo, tinnitus, deafness, nausea and vomiting, progressing sometimes to permanent and complete deafness is commonly treated by section of the eighth nerve or its vestibular branch, as advocated by Dandy,¹ and a low sodium diet, as Furstenberg² (see also Brown³). According to Grinker⁴, intracranial tumors, hemorrhage into the labyrinths, arteriosclerosis, infections, and (see also Dandy⁶) strangulation of the auditory nerve by intracranial arterial loops, have been suggested as etiological agents.

Frankl-Hochwart (quoted by Dandy⁶) distinguishes this "true" Meniere's syndrome from what he calls pseudo-Meniere's syndrome, which includes a less well-defined group of severe vertigos not associated with tinnitus or deafness, and for which no such specific etiological agents as those associated with true Meniere's, can be detected. The distinction between "true" and

Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

"pseudo"-Meniere's is not always clear. Some observers⁷ think pseudo-Meniere's to be an early stage of Meniere's syndrome. Others⁶ place pseudo-Meniere's syndrome on an emotional basis. Dandy⁷ reports bilateral section of the vestibular nerve as treatment. That nerve section alleviates or clears up pseudo-Meniere's syndrome does not constitute proof of a non-functional origin, unless one makes the unwarranted assumption that functional disturbances of sensation are exclusively and always of central or cortical derivation. If, on the other hand, this assumption is rejected as untenable, it seems that the abnormal sensation should be eliminated by isolation of the sense organ, whether the stimulus to that organ is purely organic or purely functional.

By what objective criteria may we with assurance differentiate an organic from a functional vertigo? What of the Barany tests? French⁸ says that "an increased irritability of the semi-circular canals is . . . reported to be the usual finding in neuroses in which vertigo is a symptom. Barany states, indeed, that 'neurasthenia' increases in particular the duration of the horizontal nystagmus following rotation in the vertical plane." Brown³ reports the Barany tests to be of "little help in differential diagnosis." Patroni⁹ reports a case of a young man who for twelve months suffered from severe vertigo, with subjective whirling from left to right, nystagmus, and temporary deafness. The Barany varied from attack to attack in both ears. Because the patient "recovered" without treatment, Patroni concluded that vasomotor dysfunction was responsible. Unfortunately there is no history of the patient's personality, so that we cannot answer the question which is legitimately raised: Might not this case—presenting the classical pictures of true Meniere's syndrome—have been of functional origin?

It is frequently stated that "functional" vertigo may be distinguished from organic vertigo by the presence of whirling sensations in the organic variety. But in the case of depression which he was analyzing, French⁸ described sensations of objects moving circularly about, and showed these sensations to be definitely a part of the functional disturbance. Whirling was also a prominent feature of the case to be reported here.

It has been suggested that vasomotor disturbances such as spasms might be responsible for disturbed vestibular sensitivity or whirling sensations. Such suggestions usually carry the implication that if this be true, the condition is of "organic" origin. But could not also a purely "*functional*" vascular spasm markedly affect the sensitivity of the vestibular receptors, modify the Barany tests, and produce whirling sensations? Indeed, might not such spasms, repeated frequently enough, produce actual structural changes in the vestibular (and even cochlear) organs?

Is the presence or absence of deafness a certain criterion for distinguishing organic from functional vertigo? On the one hand, deafness may merely mean that the cochlea as well as the vestibular organs were affected by some such change as a functional vascular spasm. On the other hand, unimpaired hearing could result from an organic lesion affecting only the vestibular organs.

REPORT OF CASE

A married woman of 34 years, the mother of two children, entered the Phipps Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hospital with this story of vertigo as the outstanding complaint: Ten and seven years ago the patient had had brief attacks of light-headedness without whirling, at a gathering of people. Six years before coming to the clinic she married, and a little later she became so dizzy at a theatre party that she had to leave. Since this time she has insisted on having aisle seats at the theatre, and has attended fewer and fewer social functions. Nine months before admission, during a serious and protracted illness of her husband, she had her first violent attack of vertigo, while she was shopping. She felt she was being rapidly whirled about. Reeling, she sat on the curbing, extremely nauseated. The severe whirling continued for five or six hours after she was carried home and put to bed. There was some diarrhea for a day.

As other equally severe attacks followed with increasing frequency, the patient developed a strong fear of leaving the house or being left alone without help. She entertained no guests for fear of an attack in their presence. Although her husband recovered from his illness three months before the patient entered the hospital, her attacks and agoraphobia continued.

At a large eastern clinic the patient was advised to go to Johns Hopkins Hospital for a nerve section. At the suggestion of a lay friend who knew some of the Phipps Clinic staff, the patient visited this clinic first. The psychiatrist who saw the patient could not be sure of the primary difficulty, but recognized evidence of emotional tension behind the story of severe vertigo. The patient was told that a period of observation would

be desirable, to determine whether nerve section was indicated.

The consultant in otolaryngology stated that the caloric tests showed hypersensitivity bilaterally, and added, "if this is Meniere's syndrome, we cannot tell which side is involved." There was no history or objective evidence of deafness or tinnitus. Neurological examination was otherwise negative, and the neuro-surgical consultant thought the case to be one of pseudo-Meniere's syndrome. The blood pressure was 125-70, and the serological examination was negative.

On the ward it soon became clear that underlying the major complaint was a great deal of anxiety. Obviously it was impossible at first to determine whether the anxiety was secondary to the attacks, or a primary cause of them. In either event it was felt important that the patient broaden her activities and associate with others. Interviews soon revealed the background and sources of the patient's more immediate anxieties.

The middle child in a well-to-do family of three girls, the patient was reared in a northern town. Her father was tyrannical with her mother and sisters, and interfered with the housekeeping to such an extent that finally the mother left all such matters to him. Consequently the daughters were taught nothing about housekeeping. The mother, socially ambitious, constantly criticized the girls in their choice of companions. The patient lived in constant fear of criticism, "boiling inside," but rarely rebelling openly. She felt that she seldom did as she pleased, although she had college and travel opportunities. She was a handsome, serious-minded girl, with little sense of humor. She was much disturbed by her lack of serious admirers.

On a trip to Europe seven years ago, she met and became engaged to a handsome, prominent and very wealthy southern bachelor of 35. Married to this man, she encountered in him much of what she had experienced in her father. In the husband's family, housekeeping was at a premium. The husband, as well as his sisters and mother, were masters of the art. The patient has always felt humiliated by her own muddled housekeeping, and was greatly upset by the slightest suggestion from her husband. The chief source of her immediate anxiety, however, was finally revealed with a great decrease in her tension and symptoms.

For the first two years of her marriage her husband was utterly devoid of all sexual interest in her, and he missed no opportunity to humiliate her, publicly or privately. He drank inordinately, causing still further chagrin. His behavior was entirely unexpected and without apparent cause. He refused to discuss his conduct with the patient. Suddenly at the end of two years he announced his desire for a child, which arrived in nine months. As this and another child grew older, the husband decreased his drinking "as an example to the children." Marital relations improved somewhat, but the patient's symptoms of dizziness increased, culminating in the attack described, during the illness of her husband nine months before her admission. With the patient's permission, the whole matter

was discussed with the husband, who volunteered the following explanation of his behavior.

Three days before his marriage a friend had told him that he had no need to concern himself about contraceptives, because his fiancée had informed herself about such matters. This enraged the husband, who felt that "the first child should be allowed to come naturally." He set out to be deliberately cruel to his wife, and made it plain that she "might leave him whenever she wished." At our suggestion the patient and her husband discussed the entire matter, and thenceforth the patient showed a remarkably rapid loss of her vertigo.

This patient had developed the pattern of repressing anger and resentment toward her father, and she continued in this through the years of miserable existence with her husband. She seemed incapable of expressing her resentments, which she deeply repressed. Of significance is the fact that after her husband had informed her of the cause of his behavior, she still showed no anger at his prudish frigidity. Although it seemed clear that the patient had deeper anxieties to be relieved, she felt so well that she left the clinic after 2½ months of treatment. She remained comfortable for a month, and then she began to have symptoms of anxiety in the form of worries over trivialities about the house, fear of having been too extravagant or too niggardly, dread of the slightest criticism, increased shyness, and easy fatigability. After four or five months she began to have mild attacks of dizziness, which have lately become more frequent but never so severe as her earlier attacks. Clearly the patient needs further analysis of the sources of her anxieties.

Since it is so difficult to differentiate organic from functional whirling sensations by objective tests or from the patient's description of his abnormal state, it is desirable that a careful psychiatric history be taken in all cases of this sort. It is unfair to the patient to conclude that neurotic elements in this case, such as fear of attacks, are necessarily consequences of the attacks, unless the history reveals no evidence of emotional instability or serious conflicts preceding the attacks, or unless there are correlated physical findings, or positive serology, or neurological changes in other systems than the eighth nerve complex.

Unquestionably a great many cases of Meniere's or pseudo-Meniere's syndrome are on a definitely organic basis primarily, bearing no relationship to the emotional condition of the patient. Yet it is important that the patient be given the benefit of a psychiatric examination if any doubt exists because the diagnosis of an organic basis for the Meniere's or pseudo-Meniere's syndrome carries with it (in some

clinics) advice to the patient to submit to a serious operation.

Institute for Juvenile Research.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Dandy, W. E.: Arch. Surg. 16: 1127-1152, 1928.
2. Furstenberg, A. C.: Tr. Pacific Coast Oto.-Ophth. Soc. 21: 150-160, 1936.
3. Brown, Madeline R.: J.A.M.A. 108: 1158, 1937.
4. Grinker, Roy: Chas. C. Thomas, Springfield, Ill., and Balt., Md., 1934.
5. Dandy, W. E.: J.A.M.A. 108: 931, 1937.
6. Dandy, W. E.: Arch. of Surg. 16: 1127, 1928.
7. Dandy, W. D.: Transactions Amer. Neurol. Assn., 1935.
8. French, T. M.: Internat. Journ. of Psycho-Anal. 10: 1, 1929.
9. Patroni, A. Valsalva: 11: 661-666, 1935.

1940 CENSUS WILL BRING VALUABLE VITAL STATISTICS

While the inventors of diabolic instruments of war have been ingeniously practicing their craft, the scientific forces engaged in preservation of life have made even greater progress. Records of the U. S. Bureau of the Census indicate that depletion of population by deaths on the battlefields is of relatively small account, when balanced against the results of the less publicized but equally dramatic contributions to the prolonging of human lives now being made by medical science.

It is possible, through Census records, to make interesting comparisons, for example, of death rates prevailing around 1900 and those of today. If the 1900 figures still governed, over 450,000 more deaths would occur this year in the United States than actually will take place.

In 1900, for instance, tuberculosis caused 201.9 deaths per 100,00 population. Now it causes but 53.6. Using the 1900 ratio against a present estimated U. S. population of 132,000,000, 188,500 Americans who otherwise would die are NOT dying this year from this cause alone—a cause which in the aggregate has cost more lives than the toll exacted in all the wars of history. This year, the *prevention* of deaths from tuberculosis will save more than four times as many people as the number of American soldiers killed on all the World War battlefields.

Forty years ago, influenza and pneumonia were killing about 200 people per 100,00. Now the rate is approximately 110, a saving for today at an annual rate of 117,000 lives. The diphtheria rate has been reduced from 43.3 to 2, a gain of 49,400 lives. Typhoid saving is 44,200.

The Division of Vital Statistics in the Census Bureau keeps accurate records on the 15 maladies against which medical science has made its greatest advances. These are tuberculosis, typhoid, smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria, influenza and pneumonia, erysipelas, malaria, bronchitis, diarrhea and enteritis, cirrhosis of the liver, maternity deaths, congenital malformations and diseases of infancy, and nephritis. For these fifteen, the net reduction of deaths per year per 100,000 people has

been 542, which would indicate a saving of 704,600 lives this year as against the 1900 mortality rate.

Eight causes have increased in deadliness: cancer, cerebral hemorrhage, heart disease, diabetes mellitus, appendicitis, suicide, homicide, automobile accidents. The new death rate for these is 195 per 100,000 more than in 1900, therefore their current "contribution" over the number of deaths at the 1900 rate would be 253,500. Deduct this figure, therefore, from the savings by medical science, and the net gain this year is 451,100—equivalent to the 1930 population of Arizona, or New Mexico, or Idaho, or New Hampshire, and exceeding by wide margins the total populations of Delaware, District of Columbia, Nevada, Vermont, or Wyoming.

Students of vital statistics, medical men in general sociologists, and the layman can find much to ponder over in these figures. Also to be considered are eight growing causes of death. Why are they growing? What can we do as individuals or professional men and women to combat them?

What are other general trends in American health, life, income, resources? Soon even more up-to-date statistics covering virtually every angle of economic and sociological interest in the United States will be available. The Sixteenth Decennial Census, to be taken in 1940, will inquire in detail into population, occupations, employment, housing, agriculture, drainage and irrigation, and into business and manufactures, and mines and quarries.

The economic censuses—business, manufactures, and mines and quarries—began early in January. The "domestic" enumerations are scheduled for April. Thorough and comprehensive, each census will be on a national basis and, in most cases, will be conducted as a person-to-person affair, with householders and businessmen interviewed by official enumerators direct.

The information collected in all these censuses will give a composite picture of the many affairs of the American nation and its people—a picture of tremendous value in charting the future course of the nation, the states, cities, counties, towns, and villages. Health authorities will keep a careful eye on the figures from these enumerations—when population figures go up and average employment and income fall in a certain section, health of the entire community may be endangered. When deaths from specific causes take a jump, an investigation is indicated to find out "Why?"

Thus, for these and other reasons too numerous to mention, it is essential that every citizen lend his full cooperation toward making each census a complete one. At least one phase of the 940 enumerations—the Census of Population—will touch every person in America directly, and many people will be queried on two or even more of the various schedules.

Answer to Census questions are required by law, but the same statute requires the Census Bureau to maintain its long-established policy not to disclose any facts about individual persons or establishments. Individual reports are not available to any other government department. Assurance thus is given that reports to the Bureau will not be used for taxation, regulation, or investigation.

POLIOMYELITIS VIRUS IN STOOLS OF HEALTHY CONTACTS

During an epidemic of poliomyelitis in a children's home Kramer and his associates isolated the poliomyelitis virus from well persons. At the time of the outbreak, thirty-four children were cared for in the home. Fourteen of these were of school age (from 5 to 16 years) and were permitted considerable freedom within the home, approximately 250 neighborhood children used its twenty children were of infant and preschool ages; they were kept in an entirely separate wing of the institution and, with exceptions, had no direct contact with the older group. In addition to the regular residents of the home, approximately 25 neighborhood children used its facilities as a summer recreational center. Between Aug. 1 and 8, 1939, five cases of poliomyelitis, one fatal and the others nonparalytic, developed in the twenty infants and preschool children of the home. In these children a diagnosis of poliomyelitis was established from typical history, signs, symptoms and spinal fluid observations. Three additional children, for whom no definite diagnosis could be established, had fevers that lasted from twenty-four to forty-eight hours. Poliomyelitis virus was recovered from the stools of three out of twelve healthy children, contacts of these patients, and from two of the three children who had noticeable fevers. Thus, including the five with clinical infections who were not examined for virus, ten of the twenty children harbored poliomyelitis virus at some time during the month of August. Virus was also recovered from the stool of the day nurse in charge of the infant and preschool group of children. Virus was again recovered from stools of two children taken nineteen days after the first positive stools were obtained. Thus, counting from the date of onset of the first case (August 1) to the date of collection of the last positive stool (August 30), the minimal limit of time in which the virus might have been present in some member of the group was thirty days. Poliomyelitis did not occur in any child less than 1 year of age, but stools from three of five children in this age group yielded virus. In three of the five cases, including the one terminating fatally, poliomyelitis occurred in children with recent tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies. However, there were three other children with recent tonsillectomies and adenoidectomies in whom the disease failed to develop. The facts involved in this institutional outbreak are consistent with a theory of transfer of infection by direct personal contact. Although they do not constitute conclusive proof of this, they do offer corroborative evidence that the virus of poliomyelitis is usually spread by healthy carriers. After July 23 the only contacts had by the group of infants and preschool children within the home were with seventeen adult attendants, nine of whom were present daily and eight of whom were present from one to three times a week. One child had been traveling with his mother by automobile in New York State from July 2 to 23. Poliomyelitis developed in this child on August 8. Only one adult attendant was known to have had any association with poliomyelitis outside the institution. This man, a third year medical student in temporary charge of the institution, had played ping-pong

during the first week in July with an adult in whom fatal poliomyelitis developed July 20. However, poliomyelitis virus was not recovered from the stool collected from the medical student August 10. The preschool children played daily in a small playground enclosed by a wire fence, which in turn was surrounded by a large playground used by the older children in the home and the neighborhood children. Play between the older and younger children was forbidden, but candy and other materials were passed through the fence, and the older children occasionally used the preschool children's swings. There were four cases of poliomyelitis reported within a radius of about five blocks of the home. The dates of onset of illness in these cases were July 23 and August 8, 12 and 17. A survey of 137 homes, selected at random in the same area, revealed cases of suggestive illnesses having onsets early in August, but no other cases which could be definitely called poliomyelitis. None of the fourteen older children at the home were reported as having poliomyelitis. Only two of the adult attendants had any illness of any character during the period of the epidemic. The medical student already referred to had a headache and vague pains in the neck and shoulder but no fever from August 10 to 13. The night nurse had headache, diarrhea, nausea and vomiting from August 14 to 19. Virus was not recovered from her stool specimen collected August 26.—J. A. M. A.

EVIDENCE: COURT WILL NOT TAKE JUDICIAL NOTICE OF EFFICACY OF SO-CALLED LIE DETECTOR

The defendant was prosecuted for homicide. At the trial a ballistic expert testified that in his opinion the two bullets that killed the deceased had been fired from a revolver which was found on the defendant at the time of his arrest. After all the evidence had been produced for the jury's consideration the defendant's counsel moved that the case be reopened to permit him to cause the defendant to be examined "under the pathometer, commonly known as the 'lie detector.'" The motion was denied. The defendant was convicted of first degree murder and thereupon appealed to the Court of Appeals of New York.

The only objection offered by the defendant that the Court of Appeals thought might reasonably have affected the verdict of the jury had reference to the refusal of the trial court to reopen the case to permit the defendant to be subjected to examination under the so-called lie detector. But, said the court, we cannot take judicial notice that this instrument is or is not effective for the purpose of determining the truth. The court questioned whether it could be depended on to operate with complete success on persons of varying emotional stability. The record, the court pointed out, was devoid of evidence tending to show a general scientific recognition that the device referred to as the pathometer was efficient. Until it was demonstrated that the device was recognized by experts as possessing such value that reasonable certainty would follow tests made under it, it could not be held as a matter of law that the trial court had erred in refusing to allow the defendant to experi-

ment with it. The judgment of conviction was affirmed.—*People v. Forte* (N. Y.), 18 N. E. (2d) 31.—J. A. M. A.

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

Compensation of Physicians: Liability of Third Person for Medical and Hospital Services Rendered at His Request.—Morris was injured while doing farm work for the defendant. The following day the plaintiff was called on to attend the injured man. As to whether or not the defendant called him, the evidence was conflicting. According to the plaintiff physician's testimony, however, the defendant on the following day told him to render such medical treatment and provide such hospitalization as might be necessary and that he would pay for them. The plaintiff then removed Morris to his hospital. There he again examined him and made roentgenograms, an interpretation of which was given to the defendant at that time. On that occasion, according to the plaintiff's testimony, which was corroborated by that of another physician, a dentist and a nurse, the defendant again promised to pay for such services as might be rendered. The plaintiff physician entered on his account books, against the defendant, all charges for services rendered to Morris. He received from the defendant several payments by checks, in some of which he was named as payee. On June 14, in response to a statement of account, he received from the defendant another check on which appeared the notation "H. Morris Acct." Thereafter the defendant disclaimed responsibility for the medical and hospital services rendered to Morris, and the plaintiff instituted this suit to recover the balance due for those services. At the trial, the defendant denied that he had requested the plaintiff to render the services which he had rendered to Morris or that he had promised to pay for them. He offered evidence to show that the amounts which he had paid to the plaintiff had been deducted from the wages of Morris, which he continued to pay during Morris's period of disability. The jury, in a special verdict, found that on March 28 the defendant requested the plaintiff to render such medical and hospital services as were necessary but that he did not promise to pay for them. The trial court concluded that the circumstances showed an intention on the part of the defendant to pay for such services and that the plaintiff so understood. It therefore held the defendant liable on an implied contract and rendered judgment for the plaintiff. The defendant thereupon appealed to the Supreme Court of Wisconsin.

The defendant contended that in the absence of an express contract he could not be held liable for the medical and hospital services rendered to Morris at his request, since he was not legally bound to furnish such services. The Supreme Court, however, thought otherwise. As a general rule, it said, the law will not raise an implied promise to pay on the part of a person who requests a physician to render services to another unless the relation of that person to the patient is such as to put him under a legal obligation to provide the medical services requested. If there is proof of cir-

cumstances, however, including the acts and conduct of the person who calls the physician, sufficient to establish an intention on the part of that person to pay, the general rule does not apply. In the judgment of the Supreme Court, the trial court correctly refused to apply the general rule in this case.

Judgment in favor of the plaintiff physician was affirmed.—*Andrew v. Brecker* (Wis.), 282 N. W. 609.—J. A. M. A.

TUBERCULOSIS IN NURSES

According to Rhoads and his associates, from 1930 to 1937 inclusive fifty-two cases of tuberculosis were found in a group of 991 nurses. Ten of these were found within three months of the time the nurses came to Cook County Hospital, so that undoubtedly the nurses were already infected at the time they went on duty. Only one had a routine physical examination and roentgenogram of the chest on entrance to training at the hospital, when the tuberculosis was discovered. All the others presented satisfactory certificates of physical examination made just before their entrance. The need for roentgenograms of the chest was thus amply demonstrated. Particularly interesting was the fact that five affiliate nurses, who supposedly had been under supervision at their own hospitals up to the time they came to Cook County Hospital for training, were found to have active tuberculosis. Comparison of tuberculosis in nurses of Cook County Hospital with other groups of nurses and medical students shows that the incidence is about the same. Tuberculin testing at the Cook County Hospital has been done as a matter of routine only on the student groups and follow-up testing only for the past two years. In the relatively small group retested at the end of two years of training 62 per cent of those who originally had negative reactions to the Mantoux test now had positive reactions. Of the 778 graduates and permanent staff nurses tested after this survey was begun, 93.4 per cent were found to have positive reactions. In all likelihood tests on students at the end of three years would give comparable results. At the Cook County Hospital all students and many affiliates and graduates are required to take the regular tuberculosis service of three months. There is also exposure to active tuberculosis in the medical wards and orthopedic wards and in the children's hospital. The incidence of positive reactors among entering students is practically identical with that in other similar age groups in the general population. A striking feature of the present study is the high incidence of a family history of tuberculosis among those nurses in whom active disease developed (34.6 per cent of the group contracting active tuberculosis as compared with 4.7 per cent of 500 healthy nurses chosen at random from equal groups of students, affiliates, post-graduates and graduates); 23.1 per cent of those with active involvement had been on duty in wards of the tuberculosis hospital. Nearly half of the nurses with active infections who reported for examination did so because of loss of weight, indicating the value of monthly weight records for all nurses. Other symptoms were cough, fatigue, thoracic pain and fever. The nine instances in which there were no complaints but the in-

fection was discovered only by roentgenograms of the chest seem to justify the considerable expense required for roengenograms of the chest of all students and all positive reactors to the Mantoux test in the other groups. This examination is now being made. After consideration of these data a program for preventing tuberculosis among nurses at the Cook County Hospital, similar to that originally suggested by Myers (1938), has gone into effect.—J. A. M. A.

A FEW COMMON MISTAKES

1. It is incorrect to say the patient had "no temperature." One may say there was "no elevation of temperature," but it is shorter to say there was "no fever."
2. "Acute appendicitis" is common, but an appendix can not be "acute."
3. "Shot" is perhaps the most abused and overworked word in medical literature. Shot is of lead.
4. "Tubercular" means "nodular"; "tuberculosis" means "infected with the bacillus of tuberculosis."
5. "Case" must not be used for "patient," nor "cure" for "treatment."
6. "Cystoscope" is a noun and must not be used as any other part of speech.
7. It is possible to "operate a cotton-gin," but it is not possible to "operate a patient"—nor his appendix.
8. "Pathology" means the "science of disease"; it is therefore absurd to speak of "pathology in the right lung."
9. "Specific" and "luetic" are convenient to obscure meanings from patients' relatives, but syphilitic is better in writing for the medical profession.
10. "Postive serology" is the worst type of jargon; apparently "positive Wasserman reaction is usually meant."

Society Proceedings

Coming Meetings

January 10—McDonough County Medical Society—Macomb, Lamoine Hotel, Dinner 6:15 P. M. Dr. Philip Thorek—"Differential Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen."

January 11—Union County Medical Society—Anna, Anna Hotel, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. Leon Unger—"Newer Phases of Migraine."

January 11—Whiteside County Medical Society—Sterling, Public Hospital, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. Arthur F. Abt—"Pros and Cons for Sulfanilamide Therapy in Infants and Children."

January 12—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel, Luncheon 12:00 Noon.

January 12—Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies—Carrollton, Baptist Church, Dinner 6:30 P. M. Dr. Joseph Baer—"The Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Dr. Harry Poncher—"Feeding the Baby."

January 16—The Kankakee County Medical Society will hold a meeting at their Club rooms, Kankakee, at

8:00 P. M. Dr. Charles B. Puestow, Chicago, will speak on "Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile-Duct."

January 16—Perry Memorial Hospital Staff—Princeton—Dinner 6:00 P.M. Dr. M. P. Borovsky—"The Newly Born."

January 16—Fayette County Medical Society—Vandalia, Evans Hotel, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. E. L. Dorsett—"The Management of Dystocia."

January 16—Knox County Medical and Dental Societies—Galesburg, Galesburg Club—Evening. Dr. Carroll W. Stuart—"What a Hospital Staff May Expect of Its Oral Surgeon."

January 18—The Monroe County Medical Society will hold a scientific meeting at noon at the B. Hive, Waterloo, Illinois. Dr. W. J. Morginson, Springfield, will speak on "Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Skin Diseases."

January 19—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel, Luncheon 12:00 Noon.

January 23—Iroquois County Medical Society—Watseka, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. Lowell F. Bushnell—"Endocrinology."

January 24—Christian County Medical Society—Taylorville, Country Club, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. Henry Buxbaum—"Toxemias of Pregnancy." Dr. Julius Hess—"The Premature Infant."

January 25—Saline County Medical Society—Harrisburg, City Hall, 8:00 P. M. Dr. W. J. Dieckman—"Eclampsia."

January 25—Logan County Medical Society—Lincoln, 7:00 P.M. Dr. Ralph Reis—"Management of the Puerperium and Its Complications." Dr. H. J. Noyes—"Dental Caries from the Standpoint of Knowledge of Etiology, Treatment and Dental Caries as an Index of Nutritional Adjustment."

January 25—Montgomery County Medical Society—St. Francis Hospital, Litchfield, 4:30 P.M. Clinic—Dinner at 7:00, Elks Club—Dr. James J. Callahan.

January 26—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel, Luncheon 12:00 Noon.

February 2—Will Grundy County Medical Society—Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel, Luncheon 12:00 Noon.

February 5—Menard-Mason County Medical Societies—Mason City, Masonic Hall, 7:30 P. M.—Dr. Irving Stein—"Forceps Delivery." Dr. Gerald Cline—"Skin Disorders in Children (Allergy)."

February 5—Physicians Club of Kewanee—Kewanee, Kewanee Public Hospital, Dinner 6:00 P.M. Dr. A. H. Klawans—"Gynecologic Difficulties as the Result of Obstetrics." Dr. A. W. Stillians—"Skin Disorders in Children."

February 6—Vermilion County Medical Society—Danville, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. Elias Selinger—"Eye Diseases in General Practice."

February 7—Schmitt Memorial Hospital—Beardstown, Dinner 6:15 P.M. Dr. Craig Butler—"Feeding the Newborn Baby."

February 8—Ford County—Paxton, Middlecoff Hotel—Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. L. T. Gregory—Surgical subject.

February 9—Jersey-Greene Medical Societies—White Hall Hotel, White Hall, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. H. C. Hesseltine—"The Recognition and Management of Urinary Tract Infections in the Obstetrical Patient." Dr. Gerald Cline—"The Prophylaxis of Contagious Diseases."

February 13—Bond County Medical Society—Greenville, Thomas Hotel, Dinner 7:00 P.M. Dr. Sidney Levinson—"Poliomyelitis." Dr. Richard Paddock—"Pernicious Vomiting and Toxemias of Pregnancy."

February 13—Effingham County Medical Society—Effingham, Benwood Hotel, Dinner 6:30 P.M. Dr. R. S. McCaughey—"Common Colds and Upper Respiratory Infections."

Marriages

VINCENT J. GAUL, Chicago, to Miss Ruth Wigent, of Fort Wayne, Ind., in October.

PAUL RUSSELL GRIFFITH to Miss Ida Louise McCoy, both of Berwyn, Ill., November 4.

CARL FREDERICK NEUHOFF to Miss Hazel Louise Davenport, both of Peoria, Ill., October 14.

Personals

Dr. Joseph L. Baer, Chicago, addressed the Lake County Medical Society, December 5, on "Prevention of Maternal Mortality."

Dr. Otto H. Schwarz, St. Louis, discussed "Use of X-Ray in Obstetrics" before the Sangamon County Medical Society, Springfield, December 7.

Dr. Edward L. Compere, Chicago, was re-elected president of the Illinois Association for the Crippled at its recent meeting in Chicago.

Ralph H. Müller, Ph.D., New York, opened a series of six lecture-conferences and demonstrations at the University of Chicago, November 6, on "Electronics in Chemistry and Technology."

A symposium on hydronephrosis was presented before the Chicago Council of Medical Women, November 8, by Drs. Elizabeth Rothfus Gischer, Elizabeth Clancy, Marie Ortmayer, Lillian Eichelberger and Eleanor M. Humphreys.

Dr. Frederick A. Jostes, St. Louis, discussed "Backache: A Manipulative Treatment Without Anesthesia" at a meeting of the Adams County Medical Society in Quincy, November 13.

Dr. Oliver E. Van Alyea, Chicago, discussed "Irrigation of the Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses" before the Rock River Valley Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society in Rockford, November 21.

At a meeting of the Sangamon County Medical Society in Springfield, November 2, Dr. Vernon C. David, Chicago, spoke on "Carcinoma of the Sigmoid and Rectum."

Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago, addressed the Lawrence County Medical Society at Lawrenceville, November 1, on "Classification and Management of the Nervous Hypotensive Patient."

Dr. Milton H. Kronenberg, Chicago, read a paper before the Winnebago County Medical Society at Rockford, November 3, entitled "The General Practitioner's Approach to Industrial Hygiene."

Dr. Benjamin M. Levin, Chicago, discussed "Surgical Diseases of Childhood" before the Bureau County Medical Society in Princeton, November 21.

Dr. Roland M. Klemme, St. Louis, discussed "Surgical Treatment of Parkinson's Disease" before the Champaign County Medical Society, November 9.

A symposium on the treatment of prostatism was presented before the Chicago Urological Society, November 30, by Drs. Herman L. Kretschmer, Harry C. Rolnick and Gustav Kolischer.

Dr. William Allen Pusey delivered a public lecture in the auditorium of the Museum of Science and Industry, west pavilion, Jackson Park, January 9, on "High Lights in the History of Chicago Medicine." The lecture is sponsored by the Institute of Medicine of Chicago in conjunction with the Chicago Historical Society and the Society of Medical History of Chicago.

Dr. Irving L. Turow, Peoria, was elected president of the Physicians' Association of the Illinois State Department of Public Welfare at its meeting in Peoria, October 12; Dr. George L. Perkins, Manteno State Hospital, was chosen vice president and Dr. Jacob W. Klapman, Chi-

cago State Hospital, was reelected secretary-treasurer.

The speakers before the Chicago Pediatric Society, December 19, were Drs. Philip L. Aries on "An X-Ray Study of the Osseous Development in the Newborn with Special Reference to Congenital Syphilis" and Ernst Gellhorn, "Clinical Implications of Recent Studies on Anoxia and Asphyxia."

Among the speakers before the Chicago Laryngological and Otological Society, December 4, were the following: Drs. J. Allan Weiss on "Mucocoele of the Frontal Sinus"; Robert Henner, "Endaural Complete Mastoidectomy and Attico-Mastoidectomy," and Frank J. Piskiewicz, "Nasopharyngeal Tuberculosis"; all are members of the staff of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary.

Dr. Paul H. Harmon, formerly director of the crippled children's bureau for the state department of welfare of Illinois and instructor in orthopedic surgery at the University of Chicago, has been appointed to the staff of the Guthrie Clinic and Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Pa., as orthopedic surgeon, effective January 1.

At a meeting of the Chicago Gynecological Society, December 15, the speakers included Drs. Ralph E. Campbell, Madison, Wis., on "Angular Pregnancy"; Louis Rudolph, "Pseudo-Uterus Bicornis," and Morris Edward Davis, "Stilbestrol, a New Synthetic Organic Estrogen: A Clinical Study."

Dr. Max Thorek addressed the Lackawanna County Medical Society at Scranton, Pa., on December 19, on "Electrosurgical Obliteration of the Gallbladder (Report of 689 cases)."

Dr. Aaron Samuel Leven was the guest speaker at the Alpha Omega Dental Society meeting held at the Hotel La Salle, on November 29, 1939. The subject of his address was, "My Impressions of the U. S. S. R., with Particular Attention to the Medical Problem."

Dr. Clayton J. Lundy spoke before the Winnebago Medical Society, December 12. His subject was "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, Including Complications."

Dr. S. L. Governale read a paper on Biliary Diseases before the Porter County Medical Society, November 28.

Dr. Charles B. Reed will give a paper on "Sterility" and Dr. Gus Wienfeld on "Mental Hygiene" before the physicians of Kewanee on January 2.

Drs. M. Herbert Barker, H. A. Lindberg and William L. Winters presented a symposium on "Pneumonia" before the Vermilion County Medical Society at Danville on January 2.

Dr. Kellogg Speed is scheduled to speak on "Fractures About the Elbow Joint" before the doctors of the Madison County Medical Society on January 5.

Dr. Willard L. Wood was the guest speaker at the monthly meeting of the Milwaukee County and City Medical Society, November 11. The subject was "Arthritis."

Dr. O. E. Van Alyea addressed the Rock River Valley Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Society at Rockford, November 21. His subject was, "Irrigation of the Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses."

Dr. Charles M. McKenna was the guest speaker at the meeting of the Southeastern Branch, American Urological Association, held at Biloxi, Mississippi, December 8, 1939. The subject of his address was, "Some Anomalies of the Lower Genito-Urinary Tract in Children, with Special Reference to the Transplantation of the Ureter for Exstrophy of the Bladder."

Dr. Samuel M. Feinberg was invited to speak to the Kings County Medical Society and the Academy of Medicine of Brooklyn, at Brooklyn, New York, on December 19. The subject of his talk was "Inhalant Allergy: Recent Experiences."

Dr. C. O. Schneider spoke at a free public lecture at the Auditorium of the Chicago Academy of Science, Sunday, December 17, on "Nature's Architecture" showing some of the recent advances in color photography.

News Notes

—The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine was addressed November 27 by Drs. Michael H. Streicher on "Appendicitis—Incidence of Amebiasis in a Clinical Review of 3,407 Cases"; Ralph B. Bettman and Gemma M. Lichtenstein,

"Acute Cholecystitis," and Laurence E. Hines, Allen H. Hoover and Edwin Graff, "Effect of Sulfanilamide on the Fibrinolytic Activity of Hemolytic Streptococci."

—The Tuberculosis Institute of Chicago and Cook County through the Theodore B. Sachs Memorial Fund has made \$1,000 available to support a study on bronchiectasis and pulmonary abscesses at the University of Illinois College of Medicine. The work is being conducted by Drs. Felix Basch of the department of pediatrics and Paul H. Holinger of the department of otolaryngology.

—Dr. Marshall Davison, chairman of the surgical division of Cook County Hospital, has been appointed medical director of the hospital, a newly created position. In this capacity Dr. Davison will coordinate and correlate activities of the staff and have jurisdiction over all medical and surgical work at the hospital. Dr. Karl Meyer will continue as medical superintendent. Dr. Davison graduated at the University of Illinois College of Medicine in 1920. He is assistant professor of surgery at Northwestern University Medical School.

—At a postgraduate medical conference in Champaign, December 7, an ingenious device was used to assist speakers in staying within the twenty minutes allotted for papers. A stop-and-go light on the table showed green as the speaker began his address, turned yellow when three minutes was left and red when the twenty minutes was at an end. The apparatus was made by local men and, according to the secretary of the state medical society, Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, it is recommended for keeping speakers from running over specified time limits. The Champaign conference was the second in a series sponsored by the state medical society; 208 physicians representing sixty-five cities and towns in thirty counties attended.

—The sixty-sixth annual meeting of the North Central Illinois Medical Society was held in Bloomington December 12. The speakers included:

Dr. Benjamin Markowitz, Bloomington, Jaundice Types.

Dr. Emil D. W. Hauser, Chicago, Problems of the Foot.

Dr. Milton G. Bohrod, Peoria, Biopsy of Lymph Nodes for Diagnoses.

Dr. Aaron Arkin, Chicago, Blood Dyscrasias.

Dr. LeRoy H. Sloan, Chicago, Neurologic Problems.

Dr. James Herbert Mitchell, Chicago, Differential Diagnosis of Cutaneous and Mucous Membrane Syphilis.

Dr. Norris J. Heckel, Chicago, Newer Advances in the Treatment of Infections of the Genito-Urinary Tract.

Dr. Edwin M. Miller, Chicago, Fractures About the Elbow.

Dr. Warren H. Cole, Chicago, Surgical Aspects of Diseases of the Pancreas.

Dr. M. Herbert Barker, Chicago, Hypertension.

Drs. Robert S. Berghoff and Donald A. Hirsch, both of Chicago, conducted a heart clinic.

—Northwestern University will receive \$1,500,000 and the University of Chicago \$1,000,000 under the will of the late Mrs. Clara A. Abbott, widow of Dr. Wallace C. Abbott, founder of the Abbott Laboratories in North Chicago. The money in both instances is to be used for medical, surgical or chemical research. It was announced that the Physiological Building at the University of Chicago would be renamed Abbott Memorial Building, while Northwestern plans to give the name of Abbott Hall to the eighteen story dormitory which is being erected on the Chicago campus. The bequest to the University of Chicago assures an additional grant of \$1,500,000 to the university from the Rockefeller Foundation, which in 1938 offered the grant for research in the biologic sciences on condition that the university obtain an additional \$500,000 by 1941.

Deaths

BERNARD OLIVER AMBERSON, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, a Fellow, A. M. A.; 1929; aged 37, died, October 18, at Manteno, Ill.

DAVID BAKER, Colonel, U. S. Army, retired, Waltonville, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, a Fellow, A. M. A.; 1893; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; veteran of the Spanish-American War; was

commissioned an assistant surgeon in 1898, a captain in the medical corps of the U. S. Army in 1903 and rose through the various ranks to that of colonel in 1917; retired in 1935 by operation of law; aged 68; died, September 8, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

ULRIC ANTONIO BEDARD, Kankakee, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1894; aged 73; died, November 11, of coronary thrombosis.

EDWIN MERVILLE BENNETT, Paris, Ill.; Indiana Medical College, School of Medicine of Purdue University, Indianapolis, 1906; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served during the World War; aged 72; died, October 14, of coronary thrombosis.

HOMER CHAMBLISS, Cairo, Ill.; Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., 1924; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 40, died, November 8, in the Passavant Hospital, Chicago.

GEORGE W. FOCKLER, Delavan, Ill.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1887; aged 76; died, October 28, of carcinoma of the prostate.

ANTON PHILIP FREUND, Chicago; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1911; served in the U. S. Public Health Service; on the staff of the American Hospital; aged 76, died, October 15.

OSCAR BRUNK FUNKHOUSER, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, a Fellow, A. M. A.; School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1907; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1909; aged 53; died, October 17, in the Washington Boulevard Hospital of mitral insufficiency.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASSADY, Chicago; Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1900; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1908; aged 72; on the staff of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, where he died, October 10, of pernicious anemia.

DAVID LEONARD HEDBERG, Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1909; served during the World War; at one time police surgeon; aged 61; died, November 19, in the Veterans Administration Facility, Dearborn.

CHARLES ROHRER KISER, Madison, Ill.; Medical College of Ohio, a Fellow, A. M. A.; Cincinnati, 1895; past president of the Madison County Medical Society; aged 72; died, November 5, in a hospital at Hamilton, Ont., of a skull fracture received in an automobile accident.

WILLIAM M. LOTTRIDGE, Littleton, Ill.; Columbus Medical, 1880; aged 89; died, October 21, of heart disease.

BERTRAM A. MARTIN, Mineral, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1893; aged 69; died, October 30, in the J. C. Hammond City Hospital, Geneseo, of heart disease.

FRANCIS M. MARTIN, East St. Louis, Ill. (licensed in Indiana in 1898); aged 85; died, October 23, in Belleville of bronchopneumonia.

JACOB JOHN MINKE, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1909; served during the World War; physician in chief to the Oak Forest (Ill.) County Infirmary; aged 56; died, October 1.

ROSCOE ADDISON MITCHELL, Marshall, Ill.; State College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1907; member of the Illinois State Medical Society, for many years bank president; served during the World War; aged 60; died, November 12, at the Paris (Ill.) Hospital as the result of a cerebral hemorrhage.

CLIFFORD MITCHELL, Chicago; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1878; formerly professor of renal diseases and clinical urology at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital; aged 85; died, October 19.

CHARLES EUGENE PARKER, Sterling, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1902; a Fellow, A. M. A.; on the staff of the Public Hospital; aged 69; died, October 23, of arteriosclerosis.

WILLIAM STANLEY REILLY, Joliet, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1917; served during the World War; aged 47; died, September 26, in the Veterans Administration Facility, Hines.

EMIL REISS, Chicago; Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität Medizinische Fakultät, Strassburg, Germany, 188; past president of the Jackson Park Branch of the Chicago Medical Society and of the Chicago Gynecological Society; member of the Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; aged 74; died, November 14, of coronary occlusion.

OLIVER JAMES ROSKOTEN, Peoria, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1882; a Fellow, A. M. A.; an Affiliate Fellow of the American Medical Association; aged 81; died, November 5.

FRANCIS MARION SANDERS, Herrin, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1904; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; was a member of the school board; aged 72; died, October 19, of heart disease.

ARTHUR P. SHEARBURN, Walnut, Ill.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 893; member of the school board and formerly mayor; aged 77; died, October 8, in the Julia Rackley Perry Memorial Hospital, Princeton.

WALTER N. THOMAS, Chicago; Reliance Medical College, Chicago, 909; aged 59; died, October 18, of coronary occlusion.

GUY WATTS WAGNER, a Fellow, A. M. A.; Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1899; served during the World War; on the staff of the Henrotin Hospital; aged 65; died, October 7.

WILLIAM WALTER WYATT, Peoria, Ill.; Illinois Medical College, Chicago, 1903; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served the Methodist Hospital in various capacities; aged 74; died, October 22, of coronary thrombosis.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77

OAK PARK, ILL., FEBRUARY, 1940

No. 2

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1940
Ralph P. Peairs....5th District, Normal1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1940
C. E. Wilkinson...8th District, Danville1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton..11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Chicago1942
Rolland L. Green...At Large, Peoria1940
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

WE HAVE BUT ONE LAMP BY WHICH OUR FEET ARE GUIDED, THAT OF EXPERIENCE

The tax supported medical service advocates claim that the best way to provide adequate medical care is by socialization. Carl Glennis Roberts, M. D., of Chicago, in the December, 1939, issue of *Opportunity Magazine* challenges such propaganda and asks:

"Upon what proof does this belief rest? Surely if we are to exchange a system which, for all of its alleged deficiencies and inadequacies has given us the best health standards of any country in the world, the least we can accept in return is a system which assures equal or better results in every respect.

"Does socialized medicine do this? Our best proof is in the example of those countries which have fallen captive to its lure. Does it excel our results in decreasing loss of working days, conserving health, prolonging life, providing more and better medical care? Germany is where it started, so let us compare the German report for the year of 1937 with that of the United States:

Germany—Sickness cost employer 5% of income. Sickness cost to employee 8.5% of income. Total: 13.5%. Loss of working days, 17%.

United States—Cost to employer and employee 3% of income. Total: 3%. Loss of working days—6%.

Difference of 10%—cost of damistration and red tape.

More important than income is death rate. Let us contrast this rate in comparing Germany, England and the United States for the years 1933 and 1938:

Mortality: 1933:

51 German towns 8%
118 English towns 8.2%
88 American towns 2.3%

United Satees mortality rate for cities and country: 2.9%.

England, January to July, 1938, death rate: 12 per 1,000.

United States, metropolitan industrial death rate: 8 per 1,000.

WHAT THE 1940 CENSUS WILL SHOW

Three health facts will stand out in the 1940 population returns:

First, an increase in the average age of Americans.

Second, fewer young and more old persons.

Third, reversing the trend of a century a sharp decline in the birth rate, a plain warning that the United States is near the end of its population increase.

The returns will show a population of 131,000,000 or 132,000,000. From close to 3,000,000 in 1921, births have declined to about 2,300,000. The number of men more than 65 is increasing rapidly. Twenty-five years hence there will be twice as many past 65 as there are today. Though the United States will show a population gain for the decade of about 9,000,000 there will be 12 per cent. fewer children under ten. Since 1930 enrollment in the first grade of public schools has declined about 100,000 each year.

Analysis of the vast census records on American population reveal not only the present status of our people, but portend future trends of great significance.

The Census records show the transformation of the American people from a 95 per cent. rural ratio to a major urban status. Today, only 24 per cent. of the population is actually supported by the farms, embracing a farm total of approximately 32,000,000 out of over 130,000,000. Census records reveal the migration resulting from the development of the great frontiers; the rise and decline of industries and the regional effects of drought and depression. There are indications that population swings to the cities for industrial employment in times of prosperity and back to the land in times of adversity. The 1940 Census, by including a measure of the extent of migration in a five-year period, will supply better information on this question than has heretofore been available. The Census shows not only how we shift, but how we live, work and die.

The most vital indicator of the future of America is the birth and death record of the Census Bureau. The birth rate which in 1915

exceeded 25 babies per 1,000 population has dropped to 17. Despite a great increase in total population during that time the actual baby crop dropped from over 2,621,000 in 1921 to 2,203,000 in 1937. In the eight years from 1921 to 1928 inclusive, 2,200,000 more babies were born than in the subsequent eight years, ending with 1936.

In 1880 children under five years of age constituted 13.8 per cent. of our population. Fifty years later—1930—they were only 9.3 per cent. In 1930, 17,587,354 families—58.8 per cent. of the total families—had no children under 10 years of age, and 11,593,871—38.8 per cent.—had none under 21.

And to gauge the future of the nation it is important to know where births and deaths are taking place. The states which have a birth rate in excess of 20 are New Mexico, Alabama, Arizona, Georgia, Idaho, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina South Carolina, Utah and West Virginia. The states which have a birth rate of less than 15 are Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey and New York.

The birth rate in big cities is barely more than sufficient to maintain present population. And the birth rates in rural areas are higher than in cities generally. And more people are dying in the cities than in the country. For instance: In 1937, 52.7 per cent. of the deaths occurred in cities while 47.3 per cent. occurred in rural areas, but 48.4 per cent. of the births occurred in the cities as against 51.6 per cent. in rural areas.

Coincident with the sweeping decline of youth ratio, there has been taking place a reduction of the death rate. In 1900, 17.6 persons out of each 1,000 population died annually. In 1937, this death rate was down to 11.2. It had got as low as 10.7 in 1933.

The combination of the decreased ratio of youth and the prolongation of life is resulting in a constant increase in the average age of people. From a population formerly preponderantly youthful we are emerging into a population of older people. An indication: In 1880, people aged 65 and over constituted 3.4 per cent. of our population and in 1930 these ages constituted 5.5 per cent.

Census records contain convincing evidence of the prolongation of human life. According to the census statistics covering 1929 to 1931, a

white male baby born today has a life expectancy of 59.06 years. According to the figures of 1900 to 1902, such a baby had a life expectancy of 48.23 years. Female white babies born now have a life expectancy of 62.65 years as compared with 51.08 in 1900.

The advance of medical science in the conservation of life has been tremendous. Census death records show that the great human enemies, such as tuberculosis, typhoid, smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria, influenza and pneumonia, erysipelas, malaria, bronchitis, diarrhea and enteritis, cirrhosis of the liver, maternity deaths, diseases of infancy and nephritis, are gradually being conquered. Tuberculosis, which used to take 200 lives each year out of 100,000 population, now takes less than 55; typhoid is down from 36 to 2, and influenza and pneumonia combined are down from 200 to 110. Diphtheria is almost whipped—down from 40 to 2. In a little more than 35 years the deaths per 100,000 in these killers show a total net reduction of 542 per 100,000 population, which would mean a saving of 704,600 lives this year that would have been claimed under the 1900 death rate.

But eight other common killers—cancer, cerebral hemorrhage, diseases of the heart, diabetes mellitus, appendicitis, suicide, homicide, automobile accidents—have been increasing their deadliness. Increased fatalities resulting from these eight amount to 195 per 100,000, which would mean an increase mortality this year from these causes of 253,500. *So, between the two groups of killers, there is a net saving of lives this year amounting to 451,100.*

If it were not for the decrease in the national death rate, the deaths this year would have exceeded the births and, without immigration, our population would already have reached its peak. But as it is, the peak may not be reached before another 20 or 30 years and, according to present trends, our peak population at this time should be around 145,000,000. From then on, unless trends change, there will be a gradual decline.

Of interest to Illinoisians is the prospect that the population hub of the nation may shift to Illinois soil. For fifty years the center of population has been in Indiana. Geographers define the center as "The point of intersection of the north and south line which divides the population into two equal parts, harmonized with an

east and west line which divides the population into two equal parts.

Some statistical experts say that the center of population is headed south—drawn by strong population factors in Kentucky, Tennessee and other states south. We still maintain that all the evidence point to the new population hub being located in Illinois.

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A
POLITICAL MEDICAL SYSTEM

The fourth decade of the twentieth century has slipped by without socialized medicine having been instituted in this country. What are the present signs? Have we been unduly alarmed by our journals and our leaders? Surely after almost twenty years of warnings we should now be able to discern outlines of any socialized schemes for medical practice. Just as surely as diseases have their incubation periods and prodromes so do political movements have their symptoms. The first of these is the *phase of propaganda*. The introductory phenomena of propaganda are the stating and mis-stating of the needs for medical care. It has been said that "it is not less wrong; and generally it is much more foolish to palter with truth for a good than for a foolish cause. And the pessimistic descriptions of our age, combined with romantic exaggerations of the happiness of past ages must tend to the setting aside of methods of progress, but which resemble the patent medicines of a charlatan, and while quickly effecting a little good, sow the seeds of widespread and lasting decay."

The chief methods of mis-stating the needs have been to employ partially truthful surveys of the problems of the distribution of medical care. Much has been made of the slightly mythical person who cannot secure medical care. Occasionally reference is made to the "underpaid" physician thereby expressing the foolish idea of competent physicians securing better returns under government service. This idea of course represents an appeal to wishful thinking which is carried to its extreme in many attempts to legislate economic law. For instance, Congress under the guidance of hopeful social agencies carried wishful thinking to a legislative height in the enactment of the National Labor Relations Act and "it presumed that employers, employees and unions would live happily ever after." What

is generally lost sight of is that the length of time between the hopes or aims of an act and its accomplishments of good may be as long as required for the gradual evolution of the aim with very little permissive or enabling legislation. Economic law can not be legislated and neither can *personalized* medical practice. We should countenance no other.

Propaganda must not alone be considered for its material—its sources should be known. Most of us are now well aware that many of the so-called surveys which laid the foundation for recommendations for government participation in medical care were started by funds set up by a few wealthy men. Many of us do not know that in 1921 these very columns described “the vain glory of a few subsidized men and women” who “through the media of corporate foundations backing secretly bureaucracy, paternalism and an impossible, erratic super state” would take us over. And nineteen years have borne out a prediction which may have seemed absurd in 1921. These subsidized social groups have sought to drop political medicine on the United States from a central source.

It is well to note that the propagandists were not persons locally charged with the administration of medical care. Nor are they as a group concerned with the business problems of the country although wealthy individuals sponsored them. Perhaps if these sponsors had paid more attention to the distribution of wealth than of medical care we'd see people better equipped to purchase anything they desired.

Since there are some parallels between the current attacks by reformers on business and on medicine it is of interest to note some advice given business by G. W. Dowrie, Professor of Economics at Stanford University ¹“A system of State capitalism would probably succeed in putting everybody to work”—but “The substitution of a deadly regimentation for individual initiative and free enterprise would inevitably result in a marked lowering of the general state of well-being.” A very close paraphrase of these remarks applies exactly to the institution of political or State medicine. To offset the developments of the reform propagandists, medicine, even as business, should “in its public relations—use the power of its voice to inform

the people continually on the fake planning that clutters its path.”

The phase of propaganda in the symptoms of the onset of political medicine proceeds to the *phase of proposal*. Of the proposals so far offered none has attracted so much attention as that introduced in Congress last year by Senator Wagner. This proposed act represented several of the described features of propagandized reform. It vested controlling power of the care of the sick centrally rather than locally. It sprang from a coterie steeped in notions of the virtue of the social State.

Any proposal must be strictly examined in the light of what it can be expected to accomplish. Any proposal should be compared with attempts in social legislation in other fields. Questions should be asked such as those recently put to ²“the custodians of National power who undertook in 1933 a new trusteeship. Has this trusteeship been truly in the public interest? Has it brought peace with its Wagner Act, freedom from security frauds by its Securities and Exchange Act, economic freedom with its encouragement of the anti-trust laws, a primed pump with its expenditure of billions and a mobilization of credit resources for the benefit of the makers and creators of jobs?” Certainly stability in current fields of experiment should be gained before a new and undoubtedly expensive program of doubtful benefit is instituted.

The phase of propaganda has been going on for many years; the phase of proposal is now extremely active; is the *phase of establishment* taking place? One of the first symptoms would doubtless be in the minds of the physicians of the country. Are we resigned to the imminence of political medicine? And if such a type of practice should come what may we expect the political considerations to be? The current lack of emphasis on management by capable individuals within federal bureaus is suggestive that a medical bureau or department in a bureau will also suffer from a lack of properly organized civil service administration and from political manipulation. For instance the turn of the next national elections will influence between 300,000 and 400,000 appointive positions in the Federal Government service. In a Federal Medical Bureau what will be the jobs traded for

1. The New York Sun, Saturday, January 6, 1940.

2. “1940—Year of Decision”—The United States News, January 5, 1940.

votes? And how will that influence the health of the low-income groups? While we are thinking about these items we might give our attention to the progress of the Ramspeck Bill in Congress. It proposes to repeal provisions in laws creating emergency agencies thereby doing away with about 250,000 *appointive* positions.

Probably of greater concern to the general public than the political features of the establishment of a medical bureau would be its cost. For the health of the people of this country is not its most vital problem whereas the economic situation is. A review of the opinions of twenty-two leading economists on the needs of the country for economic recovery reveals no thought of a factor of illness as interfering with a program of improved business. However, Leonard L. Watkins, Professor of Economics, University of Michigan, says "Sound recovery seems unlikely as long as organized raids continue on the Federal Treasury. . . ." Certain National health schemes recently proposed envisioned the expenditure of several hundreds of millions of dollars. This smacks of a Treasury "raid" even in a day when a million or two is small change.

If all the hopes, aims and wishful thinking of the advocates of the social State came into existence the expense would still hardly be justified from an economic standpoint. But in no other country in the world have their thoughts come true—no other country has a health record superior to ours even though some have well organized medical service plans. The importance of a high level of economic welfare is being shown in Germany. We believe that not only economic well-being but *personalized* medical care—a close patient-physician relationship—are necessary for general good health.

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY MEETING

The Illinois State Medical Society will celebrate its One Hundredth birthday in 1940, and the Annual Meeting of the Society, to be held in Peoria next May, will feature "A Century of Progress in Medicine." The officers of the Society, officers of the Scientific Sections, Committee on Arrangements and others who assume responsibility for the arranging of the program

and other features of the meeting are endeavoring to arrange an outstanding meeting and one which will appeal to the entire membership.

More general meetings will be held this year than have been arranged for previous annual meetings, in an effort to have a program which will especially appeal to the general practitioners.

Several special meetings will be held on Tuesday morning, May 21, then the meeting will be officially opened at 1:00 P. M. and immediately following this short session the sections will all have their programs under way.

A general meeting will be held on Tuesday evening in place of the usual stag entertainment, with four addresses on subjects of general interest to all practitioners. On Wednesday morning another joint meeting of all sections during which the annual orations in Medicine and Surgery will be delivered. The orator in medicine will be Dr. Leonard Rowntree of Philadelphia, while Dr. Frank H. Lahey of Boston will deliver the oration in surgery.

On Wednesday afternoon section meetings will be held, and the annual President's Dinner will be the only event scheduled for that evening. Some interesting features will be scheduled in connection with the President's Dinner in keeping with the "Century of Progress in Medicine."

Thursday morning will be devoted to another all section meeting and an unusually interesting program is being arranged. Deviating from the customary procedure in this Society, there will be a number of guest speakers from other states on the program, and all of them scheduled to appear before joint sessions and to talk on subjects of general interest to all physicians.

The Secretaries' Conference, Veterans' Dinner meeting, and other special dinner meetings will be held on Tuesday evening, May 21, and interesting programs are being prepared for each of these events. The two meetings of the House of Delegates will be held on Tuesday afternoon and Thursday morning, as per the usual arrangement in conformity to the By-laws of the Society.

The scientific and technical exhibits will be displayed in the large new Shrine Mosque, and in this same building all general and joint session programs will be delivered, and most of the major section meetings likewise held here. The

committees responsible for the development of the scientific exhibit are arranging an unusually large number of exhibits which will be of general interest to all members and guests at the meeting.

The Hall of Health will be conducted in the large Peoria Armory, and will be open from noon Tuesday the 21st to Saturday evening May 25th. The Century of Progress will be features in these health exhibits for the public. Additional announcements relative to these features of the Annual Meeting will be published in the March ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

Physicians or organizations desirous of participating in the scientific exhibit or Hall of Health, should write to Dr. N. S. Davis, III, Director of Exhibits, 700 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago. The following officers were elected to preside at the joint sessions:

Dr. Frederick Christopher, Chrm. Evanston Hospital, Evanston.

Dr. E. M. Stevenson, Vice Chairman, Bloomington.

Dr. Warren W. Furey, Secretary, Chicago.

The One Hundredth Annual Meeting will have many new and interesting features, and is being arranged to interest especially the men in general practice.

Dr. Arthur L. Sprenger, Peoria, is Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, and all communications relative to local matters should be sent to him. With the many sub-committees to insure adequate local arrangements, with the cooperation of the Association of Commerce of Peoria, Peoria Medical Society and the host Society, the Peoria Health Department, and many other local organizations, and with the cooperation of the Illinois Departments of Public Health, and Public Welfare, Dental and other allied groups, the Centennial meeting to be held in Peoria on May 21, 22, 23, 1940, should truly be outstanding.

DON'T FORGET YOUR FEDERAL INCOME TAX REPORT

The Revenue Act of 1939 effected no change in the federal income tax laws of particular interest to physicians, as such. Another law, however, the Public Salary Tax Act of 1939, will

subject to the federal income tax laws the income derived from personal services rendered by a physician as an officer or employee of a state, political subdivision, or any agency or instrumentality of either. Heretofore such income has been considered nontaxable under the federal income tax laws if received for services rendered in carrying out a governmental function. Furthermore, the federal government consented to the taxation by states or local taxing authorities of compensation received after Dec. 31, 1938, for personal service as an officer or employee of the United States, any territory or possession or political subdivision, the District of Columbia or any agency or instrumentality of any one or more of the foregoing, if such taxation does not discriminate against such officer or employee because of the source of such compensation. This act, in effect, does away with the immunity from federal income taxes heretofore accorded employees of states, their political subdivisions, agencies or instrumentalities and the immunity from state and local taxes of the income received by federal officers or employees.

Every one who is required to make a federal income tax return must do so on or before March 15, unless an extension of time for filing his return has been granted. For cause shown, the collector of internal revenue for the district in which the taxpayer files his return may grant such an extension, on application filed with him by the taxpayer. This application must state fully the causes for the delay. Failure to make a return may subject the taxpayer to a penalty of 25 per cent of the amount of the tax due.

The normal rate of tax on residents of the United States and on all citizens of the United States regardless of their place of residence is 4 per cent on net income in excess of the exemptions and credits.

WHO MUST FILE RETURNS

1. If gross income was less than \$5,000 during 1939, a return must be filed (a) by every unmarried person and by every married person not living with her husband or his wife, whose net income was \$1,000 or more, and (b) by every married person living with her husband or his wife, whose net income was \$2,500 or more. If the aggregate net income of husband and wife, living together, was \$2,500 or more, each may

*Prepared by the A. M. A. Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation.

make a return or the two may unite in a joint return.

2. Returns must be filed by every person whose gross income in 1939 was \$5,000 or more, regardless of the amount of his net income and of his marital status. If the aggregate gross income of husband and wife, living together, was \$5,000 or more, they must file either a joint return or separate returns, regardless of the amounts of their joint or individual net incomes.

If the status of a taxpayer, so far as it affects the personal exemption or credit for dependents, changed during the year, the personal exemption and credit must be apportioned, under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue with the approval of the Secretary of the Treasury, in accordance with the number of months before and after such change. For the purpose of such apportionment, a fractional part of a month should be disregarded unless it amounts to more than half a month, in which case it is to be considered as a month.

As a matter of courtesy only, blanks for returns are sent to taxpayers by the collectors of internal revenue, without request. Failure to receive a blank does not excuse any one from making a return; the taxpayer should obtain the necessary blank from the local collector of internal revenue.

The following discussion covers only matters relating specifically to physicians. Full information concerning questions of general interest may be obtained from the official return blank and from the collectors of internal revenue.

GROSS AND NET INCOMES: WHAT THEY ARE

Gross Income.—A physician's gross income is the total amount of money received by him during the year for professional services, regardless of the time when the services were rendered for which the money was paid, plus such money as he has received as profits from investments and speculation and as compensation and profits from other sources.

Net Income.—Certain professional expenses and the expenses of carrying on any enterprise in which the physician may be engaged for gain may be subtracted as "deductions" from the gross income, to determine the net income on which the tax is to be paid. An "exemption" is allowed, the amount depending on the taxpay-

er's marital status during the tax year as stated before. These matters are fully covered in the instructions on the tax return blanks.

Earned Income.—In computing the normal tax, but not the surtax, there may be subtracted from net income from all sources an amount equal to 10 percent of the earned net income, except that the amount so subtracted shall in no case exceed 10 per cent of the net income from all sources. Earned income means professional fees, salaries and wages received as compensation for personal services, as distinguished from receipts from other sources.

The first \$3,000 of a physician's net income from all sources may be regarded under the law as earned net income, whether it was or was not in fact earned within the meaning set forth in the preceding paragraph. Net income in excess of \$3,000 may not be claimed as earned unless it in fact comes within that category. No physician may claim as earned net income any income in excess of \$14,000.

DEDUCTIONS FOR PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES

A physician is entitled to deduct all current expenses necessary in carrying on his practice. The taxpayer should make no claim for the deduction of expenses unless he is prepared to prove the expenditure by competent evidence. So far as practicable, accurate itemized records should be kept of expenses and substantiating evidence should be carefully preserved. The following statement shows what such deductible expenses are and how they are to be computed:

Office Rent.—Office rent is deductible. If a physician rents an office for professional purposes alone, the entire rent may be deducted. If he rents a building or apartment for use as a residence as well as for office purposes, he may deduct a part of the rental fairly proportionate to the amount of space used for professional purposes. If the physician occasionally sees a patient in his dwelling house or apartment, he may not, however, deduct any part of the rent of such house or apartment as professional expense; to entitle him to such a deduction he must have an office there, with regular office hours. If a physician owns the building in which his office is located, he cannot charge himself with "rent" and deduct the amount so charged.

Office Maintenance.—Expenditures for office maintenance, as for heating, lighting, telephone

service and the services of attendants, are deductible.

Supplies.—Payments for supplies for professional use are deductible. Supplies may be fairly described as articles consumed in the using; for instance, dressings, clinical thermometers, drugs and chemicals. Professional journals may be classified as supplies and the subscription price deducted. Amounts currently expended for books, furniture, and professional instruments and equipment, "the useful life of which is short," generally less than one year, may be deducted; but if such articles have a more or less permanent value, their purchase price is a capital expenditure and is not deductible.

Equipment.—Equipment comprises property of a more or less permanent nature. It may ultimately wear out, deteriorate or become obsolete, but it is not in the ordinary sense of the word "consumed in the using."

The cost of equipment, such as has been described, for professional use, cannot be deducted as expense in the year acquired. Examples of this class of property are automobiles, office furniture, medical, surgical and laboratory equipment of a more or less permanent nature, and instruments and appliances constituting a part of the physician's professional outfit to be used over a considerable period of time, generally over one year. Books of more or less permanent nature are regarded as equipment and the purchase price is therefore not deductible.

Although the cost of such equipment is not deductible in the year acquired, nevertheless it may be recovered through depreciation reductions taken year by year over its useful life, as described later.

No hard and fast rule can be laid down as to what part of the cost of equipment is deductible each year as depreciation. The amount depends to some extent on the nature of the property and on the extent and character of its use. The length of its useful life should be the primary consideration. The most that can be done is to suggest certain average or normal rates of depreciation for each of several classes of articles and to leave to the taxpayer the modification of the suggested rates as the circumstances of his particular case may dictate. As fair, normal or average rates of depreciation, the following have been suggested: automobiles, 25 per cent. a year; ordinary medical libraries, x-ray equipment,

physical therapy equipment, electrical sterilizers, surgical instruments and diagnostic apparatus, 10 per cent. a year; office furniture, 5 per cent. a year.

The principle governing the determination of all rates of depreciation is that the total amount claimed by the taxpayer as depreciation during the life of the article, plus the salvage value of the article at the end of its useful life, shall not be greater than its purchase price or, if purchased before March, 1913, either its fair market value as of that date or its original cost, whichever may be greater. The physician must in good faith use his best judgment and claim only such allowance for depreciation as the facts justify. The estimate of useful life, on which the rate of depreciation is based, should be carefully considered in his individual case.

In a Treasury Decision, approved Feb. 28, 1934, No. 4422, it was held, among other things, that:

1. The cost to be recovered shall be charged off over the useful life of the property.

2. The reasonableness of any claim for depreciation shall be determined on the conditions known to exist at the end of the period for which the return was made.

3. Where the cost or other basis of the property has been recovered through depreciation or other allowances, no further deduction for depreciation shall be allowed.

4. The burden of proof will rest on the taxpayer to sustain the deduction claimed.

5. The deduction for depreciation in respect to any depreciable property for any taxable year shall be limited to such ratable amount as may reasonably be considered necessary to recover during the remaining life of the property the unrecovered cost or other basis.

Particular attention is called to the last of the foregoing provisions. If, in prior years, rates have been claimed which, if continued, will fully depreciate the cost, less salvage, before the end of its useful life, based on conditions now known, a re-estimate of the remaining useful life should now be made and the portion of the cost that had not been depreciated at the beginning of the year 1939 (for a return for the year 1939) should be spread over this re-estimated life.

Medical Dues.—Dues paid to societies of a strictly professional character are deductible. Dues paid to social organizations, even though

their membership is limited to physicians, are personal expenses and not deductible.

Postgraduate Study.—The Commissioner of Internal Revenue holds that the expense of postgraduate study is not deductible.

Traveling Expenses.—Traveling expenses, including amounts paid for transportation, meals and lodging, necessarily incurred in professional visits to patients and in attending medical meetings for a professional purpose, are deductible.

Automobiles.—Payment for an automobile is a payment for permanent equipment and is not deductible. The cost of operation and repair, and loss through depreciation, are deductible. The cost of operation and repair includes the cost of gasoline, oil, tires, insurance, repairs, garage rental (when the garage is not owned by the physician), chauffeurs' wages and the like.

Deductible loss through depreciation of an automobile is the actual diminution in value resulting from obsolescence and use and from accidental injury against which the physician is not insured. If depreciation is computed on the basis of the average loss during a series of years, the series must extend over the entire estimated life of the car, not merely over the period in which the car is in the possession of the present taxpayer.

If an automobile is used for professional and also for personal purposes—as when used by the physician partly for recreation, or so used by his family—only so much of the expense as arises out of the use for professional purposes may be deducted. A physician doing an exclusive office practice and using his car merely to go to and from his office cannot deduct depreciation or operating expense; he is regarded as using his car for his personal convenience and not as a means of gaining a livelihood.

What has been said in respect to automobiles applies with equal force to horses and vehicles and the equipment incident to their use.

MISCELLANEOUS

Contributions to Charitable Organizations.—For detailed information with respect to the deductibility of charitable contributions generally, physicians should consult the official return blank or obtain information from the collectors of internal revenue or from other reliable sources. A physician may not, however, deduct as a charitable contribution the value of services rendered

an organization operated for charitable purposes.

Social Security Taxes.—The excise taxes imposed on employers by section 804, title VIII, and section 901, Title IX of the Social Security Act, commonly referred to as old age and unemployment benefit taxes, are deductible annually by employers in computing net income for federal income tax purposes. If the taxpayer's return is made on a cash basis, as are the returns of practically all physicians, the taxes are deductible for the year in which they are actually paid. If the return is made on an accrual basis, the taxes are deductible for the year in which they accrue, irrespective of when they are actually paid. Employees, including physicians whose employment brings them within that category, may not deduct the tax imposed on them by section 801, title VIII, of the Social Security Act, generally referred to as the old age benefits tax. If, however, the employer assumes payment of the employee's tax and does not withhold the amount of the tax from the employee's wages, the amount of the tax so assumed may be deducted by the employer, not as a tax paid but as an ordinary business expense.

Laboratory Expenses.—The deductibility of the expenses of establishing and maintaining laboratories is determined by the same principles that determine the deductibility of corresponding professional expenses. Laboratory rental and the expenses of laboratory equipment and supplies and of laboratory assistants are deductible when under corresponding circumstances they would be deductible if they related to a physician's office.

Losses by Fire or Other Causes.—Loss of and damage to a physician's equipment by fire, theft or other cause, not compensated by insurance or otherwise recoverable, may be computed as a business expense and is deductible, provided evidence of such loss or damage can be produced. Such loss or damage is deductible, however, only to the extent to which it has not been made good by repair and the cost of repair claimed as a deduction.

Insurance Premiums.—Premiums paid for insurance against professional losses are deductible. This includes insurance against damages for alleged malpractice, against liability for injuries by a physician's automobile while in use for professional purposes, and against loss from theft of professional equipment and damage to or loss of professional equipment by fire or otherwise. Under professional equipment is to be included any

automobile belonging to the physician and used for strictly professional purposes.

Expense in Defending Malpractice Suits.—Expense incurred in the defense of a suit for malpractice is deductible as a business expense.

Sales of Spectacles.—Oculists who furnish spectacles, etc., may charge as income money received from such sales and deduct as an expense the cost of the article sold. Entries on the physician's account books should in such cases show charges for services separate and apart from charges for spectacles, etc.

NATIONAL PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE FOR THE EXTENSION OF MEDICAL SERVICE

The reasons for the establishment of a National Physicians' for the Extension of Medical Service is because of widespread propaganda in general use which has affected the status of the physician and altered the view point of the attitude of the patient.

The future of American Medicine will be determined by the manner in which the doctors face and respond to this new challenge and new responsibility.

If the ethical and scientific standards are to be maintained, the independence of American Medicine preserved, and the public interest best served, American physicians must:

1. Make possible the providing of medical service to the indigent and those in the low income groups, and insure the most widespread distribution of the most effective methods and equipment in medicine and surgery.

2. Assume the responsibility of countering destructive propaganda by familiarizing the public with the facts in connection with the methods and the achievements of American Medicine.

To meet these needs the

NATIONAL PHYSICIANS' COMMITTEE FOR THE EXTENSION OF MEDICAL SERVICE

came into being.

Initially it will advocate:

1. The maintenance of independent private medical practice.

2. The preservation and extension of our independent hospital system.

3. The centralization of all Health Services of Federal and State governments.

4. The determination of health requirements on the basis of locally gathered and locally interpreted data and the utilizing of grants-in-aid only under conditions of locally demonstrated needs.

5. Control and disbursement of public health funds by administrators locally appointed or locally elected.

This committee will, to the fullest possible extent within the abilities and resources, familiarize the general public with its *program and policies, private and public health needs,—the achievements of and the position occupied by American Medicine,—the services rendered by physicians,—how and where these services are available, and will utilize to accomplish these purposes—*

The daily, weekly and trade papers;

Magazines—Radio—Public Meetings, and

The cooperation and services of other agencies or organized groups—which can aid effectively in promoting the objectives sought.

There is considerable evidence that all is not going so smoothly as expected with the plan "Sovietize" American Medicine. The doctors are showing a militant spirit and speaking for themselves in a strenuous way. Free speech is a corner stone of our liberties and the future liberty of the physician certainly rests upon his speaking freely, and forcibly, right now. If the friends of tax-supported medicine find it urgent to flood the country with propaganda advocating socialized medicine, then it is just as urgent for the doctors to wire or write or radio and express their opposition. The side of the doctor from the propaganda standpoint is just as important as the side of these self-appointed "general advisors" and political milkmaids.

TIMELESS TREASURES

"Thanks to books the dead appear to me as though they still lived—everything decays and falls into dust by the force of time; Saturn is never weary of devouring his children and the glory of the world would be buried in oblivion had not God, as a remedy, conferred on mortal man the benefit of books. Books are the masters that instruct us without rods or ferrules, without reprimands or anger, without the solemnity of the gown or the expense of lessons. Go to them, you will not find them asleep; if you err, no scoldings on their part; if you are ignorant, no mocking laughter."—*Richard de Bury, Philobiblon, 1345.*

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

The fate of the so-called Health Insurance Bill in the present session of Congress continues to be the most interesting and vital economic subject before the medical profession at this time. Temporarily submerged by the myriad of controversial subjects arising as a result of the undeclared wars being waged all over the world, many of which are demanding immediate attention, the proponents of Health Insurance have not abandoned their "pet." Temporarily the attention has been shifted to the erection of hospitals by the federal government in those parts of our nation at present inadequately or completely unsupplied with those facilities. There is little or no opposition to the erection of adequate hospital facilities, where they are actually needed, provided the needs are determined before the buildings are erected and the medical profession of the locality are both consulted and listened to as to the urgency of the need.

It is most interesting to read the statements of the different politicians and forecasters as to the probable fate of Health Insurance Bills in this Congress. Congressman Ralph Church of Illinois, in regard to the question of action on "Socialized Medicine," is quoted as having said: "Yes, it is quite probable that something will come up at this session. I do not know exactly what form it will take, but there is a strong lobby behind this proposal. The advanced New Dealers are anxious to go as far as they can with this matter. If the people back home do not want this type of legislation they should get busy NOW and let their Congressmen know in no uncertain terms that this is not wanted."

Mr. Wagner continues to sing the praises of his bill, stating: "The bill is a sound foundation for the development of a national health program, based on the American ideal of equality of opportunity for all the necessities of life." Senator Robert Taft, a potential presidential candidate, who has his ears attuned to the national likes and dislikes, says: "A health program—yes; but the Wagner Bill—no. The bill

is complicated. It is costly. It fails to encourage private initiative and leads toward socialized medicine. The doctors feel very strongly, and I think justifiedly, that, while the Wagner Bill does not itself contain specifically a program of socialized medicine, it is proposed by those who favor socialized medicine and is open to the suspicion that it will afford a vehicle through which they may put their state controlled medical care into effect."

Miss Josephine Roche, Chairman of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities, continues to fight the good fight for reform and states: "Millions of our people cannot under existing conditions pay for the medical care they need. Over 90% of the people have less than \$3,000 per year. There is more sickness among wage-earners and those with small incomes than among the well-to-do. Here is a vicious circle, those who need most care can least afford to pay for it. Only the Federal government can break this vicious circle."

The *United States News* of December 26, 1939, had a news article on The Public Health—Plans to Better It. This article is too long to reprint, but it should be carefully read by those interested in the subject. All reports to the contrary, Miss Roche is still head of Interdepartmental Committee, and rumor has it that Federal Security Administrator McNutt has adopted a hands off policy. Paul De Kruif is of the opinion that the President is still for the Wagner Bill, but the cost of operation is so great that there is little probability of Congress enacting the Wagner Bill at this session.

Thus the battle rages. Read all the opinions you can find and still you are in a quandary. The fact that this is a presidential election year and there is a decided split in the ranks of the Democrats is most encouraging to the opponents of any bill modeled after or derived from the Wagner Bill.

Meanwhile health insurance plans, both vol-

untary and compulsory, are running into administrative difficulties all over the world. The Group Health Association, of Washington, D. C., the federal Government Clinic, around which there has been much controversy, still show a deficit. A strong attempt is being made to augment its present membership of 2,338. The New Zealand National Health Program is in difficulties after only seven months and may have to be scrapped. It was passed over the protests of the medical profession and already administrative difficulties have appeared of so serious a nature that the government is attempting to work out a compromise. A similar condition has arisen in British Columbia, where the Health Insurance Act passed in March, 1936, where the medical profession has voted against the plan 622 to 13. As a result, the Premier of the Province has announced the indefinite postponement of the operation of the plan. In Australia another Health Insurance plan has run into administrative difficulty and the future is indefinite.

In Dayton and San Francisco there has developed great difficulty between relief officials and the medical profession. In both instances the medical profession claim that there is too much politics in relief and are not cooperating with the relief officials in a manner satisfactory to either party, not to mention the recipients of said relief. This is, of course, an old story to most of us, but one which shouldn't be lost sight of at this time when a threat is being made to enlarge the scope of free medical care.

The December issue of *The Readers Digest* contains an article by Heil Hunger entitled "Health Under Hitler." No comment is needed. It should be read by every member of the medical profession and used as a reference when talking to the laity, many of whom must have read the article.

On February 11, 1940, The National Conference on Medical Service will be held at the Palmer House in Chicago. This is an enlargement of the old Northwest Regional Conference and the entire program will be given over to a discussion of economic problems of the medical profession. The attendance of a large number of men from Chicago, and Illinois is desirable.

The recently organized National Physicians' Committee has the medical profession guessing. While apparently entirely independent of the American Medical Association and organized for

the specific purpose of fighting propaganda destructive to the medical profession, its manner of presentation has excited the curiosity of the medical profession without explaining to them either the need of this organization or the manner in which it was formed. Coupled with its presentation is a request for funds, and this is always a handicap to a new organization. As far as the writer has been able to find out, the organization is worthy of support. It is absolutely non-political and non-profit. While its founders are vigorous workers in the AMA, that organization has nothing whatever to do with the National Physicians' Committee. The separation was purposely made definite and so announced so that in no way would the work and standing of the American Medical Association be jeopardized. There can be no argument over the need of a great amount of medical propaganda on controversial subjects the next few years and this will require the raising and expenditure of large sums of money. Since the AMA could not do such work under their charter, a new organization was necessary.

To the best of the knowledge of the writer, the Illinois State Medical Society has taken no action in regard to this committee and its work. Many prominent and influential members of the Illinois Medical Society are members of the state committee. We feel that the question of joining is an individual affair.

We are including in this column this month an editorial by E. H. Skinner of Kansas City, published in the January issue of the *Kansas City Medical Journal* entitled "Our Priceless Heritage." It should be read by every member of the Illinois Medical Society.

E. S. Hamilton, Chairman.

OUR PRICELESS HERITAGE

Many birthrights of liberty and freedom have been flaunted by the succeeding crises of the depression years. It may be well for each of us to take stock and see if the heritages of tradition that surround and support our professional attitudes are worth the fight that must be made to maintain them.

What are these heritages? Who have provided the personalities that give permanence and stability to abstract items of faith in the traditions of medical service to our fellow-beings? What are the facts and their human factors that have

succeeded within our democracy to build a national health and freedom from disease that has achieved an all-time peak in the vital statistics of any and all nations?

Is it not glorious to lift our heads with a priceless pride and realize that never in the history of man—never in the record of civilization—never in the strife for progress has such a high degree of medical service been rendered to any people?

Is it vainglorious to indicate that this record of professional achievement has been accomplished in spite of organized effort to discourage allegiance and faith in American medicine as it is delivered to the American public today?

When one considers the amount of real money that has been contributed by philanthropy and the amounts appropriated by governmental bureaus and boards just to undermine the confidence of voters in the American Medical Profession—only then can we realize that there must be some unfathomable merit and some values beyond all dispute within the fabric of American Medicine.

YES. There must be some priceless heritage that is bred in the bone and sinew of America's physicians. There must be some unalterable ambition to deliver service. Some tenacity to ideals that cannot be menaced by theories emanating from other shores. Some glorious satisfaction in the daily task of service that cannot be diluted by attack, by argument, by God.

Must there be changes in the means and the methods of delivering such priceless service to a people? The answer is, yes. Methods of transporting, of merchandising, of advertising change with the increasing knowledge and ambitions of mankind. All these factors in the distribution of civilization change in their mechanical expression and appearance. But the fundamentals do not change. The fundamentals are such items as life, food, shelter, comfort, happiness and freedom of thought. Freedom to grow in professional activity and usefulness. Freedom to deliver the products of such activity to a faithful following are elements in the priceless heritage that must be maintained in spite of any and all political or social maneuvers at this or any other critical period in American politics.

E. H. S.

Kansas City Medical Journal.

HISTORICAL PICTURE GALLERY AT CENTENNIAL MEETING

It is fitting that in connection with the Centennial Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society there should be a section devoted to a collection of pictures of pioneer physicians in Illinois.

Dr. Carl Black of Jacksonville has a very fine collection of pictures of pioneer leaders in medicine of the state which he has offered to the Illinois State Medical Society to be kept in the archives.

Doctors of the state are asked to send to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Secretary, Monmouth, pictures of the Fifty Year club members of their counties together with interesting short stories about each one. They are also asked to send him cuts or photographs and interesting information about the pioneer physicians of their counties which may be kept in the archives of the Society to augment those already collected by Dr. Carl Black.

THE PROBLEMS OF HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT

In the February 1940 issue of "NATION'S BUSINESS," Lowell Brentano says the problems of hospital management would have puzzled Solomon and the difficulties have tired Job.

The article is both interesting and intensively illuminating from first to last. Economic problems, political interference business men as managers, medical superintendents, lay abuses in general in tax supported hospitals, the better managed privately owned institutions, nursing schools, diet, special problems are all treated in minute detail. Read the article in the original set up in NATION'S BUSINESS.

THE CENTENNIAL CUP

Dr. James H. Hutton, President of the Illinois State Medical Society will donate a suitable golf trophy to be known as the Centennial Cup, as it will first be presented to the holder of the best golf score in connection with the One-Hundredth Anniversary Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society to be held in Peoria May 21, 22, 23, 1940.

The winner of the cup will be entitled to retain it until the next annual meeting when it will be necessary for him to defend his crown.

and either win it again or turn it over to the holder of the low score at the annual meeting in 1941. In this way, the Centennial Cup shall be returned and played for at each succeeding annual meeting.

An announcement relative to the golf matches to be played on Tuesday morning, May 21, 1940, in Peoria, and the rules relative to the winning of this trophy will appear in the March Illinois Medical Journal, as well as in the same official publication in April and May, so that all medical golfers of Illinois will be thoroughly informed on the subject.

Arthur Sprenger, M. D.,
General Chairman.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

COUNTY NEWS

Sangamon County members were entertained at an elaborate and novel Yuletide Tea, Dec. 11th in the home of Mrs. D. H. Trumpe, Springfield, Ill. The president, Mrs. D. M. Sirca presided during the business session. A Round Table discussion concerning Socialized Medicine was presented by Mesdames: H. Otten, O. E. Ehrhardt, A. Bass, G. R. Irwin, W. J. Morginson, D. M. Sirca, H. H. Southwick, W. P. Levis, R. S. Campbell, H. B. Hinkel and C. S. Mayes.

Mrs. S. R. Magill and Mrs. M. Salzman presided at the urns.

Adams County—Dr. Arthur Bitter addressed the auxiliary members at their November meeting on the subject, "Recent Advances in Surgical Treatment and Operations." Their special objective for the year is to cooperate with the county nurse in arranging an educational program for the laity. This meeting was held at the home of the president; Mrs. Walter Whitaker, Quincy, Ill.

The December meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Walter Stevenson, Quincy, Ill. Hygeia and Medical News were the topics of discussion.

Vermilion County—Following a dinner at the Danville Country Club the auxiliary met at the home of Dr. and Mrs. H. F. Hooker on Dec. 5th. A short business meeting, of which the reading of the By-Laws was the main item on the agenda, preceded a festive Christmas party. Arrangements of the evening were in the hands of the president, Mrs. J. H. Williamson and her committee; Chairman, Mrs. I. J. Scott and Mesdames. H. F. Hooker, H. English, Jean Moore and R. Clements.

Will-Grundy County—The president, Mrs. V. J. Cohenour called the meeting to order at the home of Mrs. D. W. Killinger, Joliet, Ill., on Dec. 11th, 1939. The speaker of the evening was Dr. Melvin F. Blau-rock, Psychiatrist at the Institute of Juvenile Research, who gave an illustrated lecture on, "A New Approach of the Problems of Juvenile Delinquency."

Members donated gifts to the Crippled Children's Clinic. Mrs. Geo. Woodruff, 1st vice president, called attention to the Radio Programs sponsored by the Medical Society.

St. Clair County—The Woman's Auxiliary to the St. Clair County Medical Society were entertained at a Tea, Thursday, Nov. 16th in the home of Mrs. I. L. Foulon, East St. Louis, Ill. Mrs. C. C. Kane presided, Mrs. C. C. Winning, State President was the guest of honor and Mrs. R. M. Hill, the guest speaker, gave a travel talk. Mrs. E. C. Spitz and Mrs. T. I. Stines were in charge of the arrangements and were assisted by mesdames Foulon, E. McQuillan, R. Bosworth, J. Cordonnier, W. J. Crotty, W. L. Hanson, A. B. McQuillan and W. Stewart.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
State Press and Publicity Chairman.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF RESEARCH FELLOWSHIPS IN MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY BY THE GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

The Graduate School of the University of Illinois has established four research fellowships to be awarded for one year in the fields of Medicine and Dentistry in Chicago at a stipend of \$1,200 per year (calendar year with one month's vacation). Fellows are eligible for re-appointment in competition with the new applicants.

Candidates for these fellowships must have completed a training of not less than eight years beyond high school graduation. This training may have been acquired in any one of the following ways, or the equivalent thereof:

1. Work leading to the B. S. and M. D. degrees (in some instances the candidates would have the M. S. degree, or an additional year or two of hospital training beyond the interne year).
2. Work leading to the B. S., M. S. and D. D. S. degrees.
3. Work leading to the B. S. or B. A. degree in a four-year collegiate course and to the D. D. S. degree.
4. Work leading to the B. S., D. D. S. and M. D. degrees.

Candidates should indicate the field of research in which they are interested and submit complete transcripts of their scholastic credits, together with the names of three former science teachers as references. March 1 is the dead line for acceptance of applications. Announcement of the fellowship awards will be made April 1, becoming effective September 1.

Formal application blanks may be secured from the Secretary of the Committee on Graduate Work in Medicine and Dentistry, 1853 W. Polk Street, Chicago.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF VAN METER PRIZE AWARD

The American Association for the Study of Goiter again offers the Van Meter Prize Award of Three Hundred Dollars and two honorable mentions for the

best essays submitted concerning original work on problems related to the thyroid gland. The Award will be made at the annual meeting of the Association, which will be held at Rochester, Minnesota, on April 15th, 16th and 17th, providing essays of sufficient merit are presented in competition.

The competing essays may cover either clinical or research investigations; should not exceed three thousand words in length; must be presented in English; and a typewritten double spaced copy sent to the Corresponding Secretary, Dr. W. Blair Mosser, 133 Biddle Street, Kane, Pennsylvania, not later than March 15th.

The Committee, who will review the manuscripts, is composed of men well qualified to judge the merits of the competing essays. Dr. T. L. Althausen of the University of California received the Award for the year 1939 in recognition of his essay entitled "A Study of the Influence of the Thyroid Gland on the Digestive Tract."

A place will be reserved on the program of the annual meeting for presentation of the Prize Award Essay by the author if it is possible for him to attend. The essay will be published in the annual Proceedings of the Association. This will not prevent its further publication, however, in any Journal selected by the author.

ANNUAL MILITARY MEDICO-DENTAL TRAINING COURSE AT CHICAGO

The Third Annual Military Medico-Dental Training Course at Chicago for Medical Department Reserve officers will be held by the Sixth Corps Area during the period March 31 to April 13, 1940, according to an announcement made by Lt. Gen. Stanley H. Ford, commanding the Sixth Corps Area.

This course, which will be conducted under the direction of the Corps Area Surgeon, Col. Paul W. Gibson, Medical Corps, with the cooperation of the Medical and Dental schools of the University of Illinois, University of Chicago, Loyola University, and Northwestern University, is designed to increase the military and professional proficiency of Reserve officers of the Medical, Dental, Veterinary and Medical Administrative Corps. The morning hours will be devoted to professional work in the schools, hospitals and clinics connected with the participating universities. The afternoon and special evening sessions will be devoted to problems with the operation and functioning of the medical service in war. The military courses for the current year will be especially concerned with problems of mobilization as they affect the Medical Department of the Army.

Previous courses of this type, conducted in Chicago in 1938 and 1939, met with a most enthusiastic response on the part of those individuals participating in the instruction. The 1939 course was attended by over 100 officers of the Medical Department Reserve Corps, representing 28 states from Maine to California, who gave their time and bore all expenses connected with their

attendance as a personal contribution to national defense.

U. S. Post Office Building, Chicago, Ill. Phone: Wabash 9207, Extension 388.

SOUTH SIDE MEDICAL ASSEMBLY OF CHICAGO

The South Side Medical Assembly will hold its annual mid-winter clinical meeting on Wednesday, February 14, 1940. All members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend all surgical clinics and all lectures. There will be no registration fee.

Program

Morning—Surgical Clinics—Jackson Park Hospital, South Shore Hospital—8:00-11:00 A. M.

Luncheon—Shoreland Hotel—12:00 noon.

Afternoon—Symposiums—Shoreland Hotel—2:00-5:30 P. M.

MODERN TREATMENT OF UROLOGICAL DISEASES

Gonorrhea in Men—Dr. Patrick McNulty.

Gonorrhea in Women—Dr. Louis D. Smith.

Pyelitis—Adults—Dr. Harry Culver.

Pyelitis—Children—Dr. H. W. Elghammer.

PNEUMONIA—TREATMENT

Clinical—Dr. LeRoy P. Sloan.

Serum—Dr. H. A. Lindberg.

Complications—Dr. Willard Van Hazel.

OBSTETRICS

The Causes and Treatment of Spontaneous Abortion—Dr. Ralph A. Reis.

Diagnosis of Ectopic Pregnancy—Dr. James Bloomfield.

SULPHANILAMIDE AND COMPOUNDS

Reactions and Untoward Effects—Dr. Fred Stenn.

Clinical Uses of Sulphanilamide and Related Compounds in Acute Infectious Diseases—Dr. Archibald Hoyne.

FRACTURES

Upper Extremities—Dr. Frank G. Murphy.

Lower Extremities—Dr. Will Lyon.

Spine—Dr. William Cubbins.

CANCER

The Principles of Radiotherapy in Cancer—Dr. Erich Uhlmann.

Carcinoma of the Stomach—Dr. Arrie Bamberger.

Carcinoma of the Cervix—Dr. Irving F. Stein.

Carcinoma of the Breast—Dr. Arkell Vaughn.

Carcinoma of the Skin—Dr. Herbert Rattner.

Carcinoma of the Rectum—Dr. Charles Drueck.

CARDIAC DISEASES

Coronary Disease—Dr. Henry Barancik.
Hypertension—Dr. George Scupham.
Cardiac Irregularities with Electrocardiographic Interpretations—Dr. Chauncey Maher.

HORMONES

In the Menopause—Dr. Andrew C. Ivy.
In Uterine Bleeding—Dr. John I. Brewer.
In Obesity—Dr. Robert Keeton.
In Certain Urological Diseases—Dr. Herbert Landes.
Dinner—Shoreland Hotel—6:30 P. M.
Evening—Lecture—9:00 P. M.

THE POLYPOIDS OF THE INTESTINES:

Their incidence, relation to carcinoma, and diagnosis.
—Dr. J. A. Barga, Dr. Harry M. Weber, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Commercial Exhibits.

Scientific Exhibits.

Any information regarding this meeting may be obtained by writing to Dr. Casper M. Epstein, General Chairman, 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON HEALTH PROBLEMS
IN EDUCATION

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SYMPOSIUM ON HOW CAN EDUCATION IMPROVE THE NATION'S HEALTH

An open meeting of the Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of the National Education Association and the American Medical Association, to which all those in attendance at meetings of the American Association of School Administrators are invited.

Time—Wednesday, February 28, 2:00 P. M.

Place—Auditorium of Bishop Tuttle Memorial Hall, St. Louis.

Presiding—Frank Cody, Superintendent of Schools, Detroit, Michigan, and Charles C. Wilson, M.D., Chairman, Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of the N.E.A. and A.M.A.

Speakers:

1. Viewpoint of the Educational Policies Commission—Superintendent Alexander J. Stoddard, Philadelphia, Pa.

2. What the Private Physician Expects the Schools to Teach—Dr. W. W. Bauer, Director, Bureau of Health Education, American Medical Association.

3. The Contribution of Schools to Individual and Public Health—Dr. Walter H. Brown, Stanford University.

4. Administrative Problems and Procedures in Health Education—Dr. John W. Studebaker, United States Commissioner of Education.

Correspondence

THE ROLE OF STATE MEDICAL JOURNALS IN ORGANIZED MEDICINE*

SAMUEL J. KOPETZKY, M. D.

Editor, New York Medical Week

I know of no peculiar attributes or personal experiences which entitle me to talk to you—my colleagues—with great authority on the subject to which I am called on to respond. I must therefore assume that it is due to my maturity and the experience I have gained in more than eighteen years in the editorship of the *New York Medical Week*. The sole revenge that maturity can take on the rest of you—all editors and secretaries of medical societies—is to preach at you. I have been the victim of innumerable postprandial addresses; I should have mercy in my heart. The after-dinner speech is an American vice, which surely ought not to be unduly encouraged.

However, we are met on a suitable occasion. I shall mix mercy with justice and, if possible, add what I can of wisdom. I shall attempt to be reasonably brief.

We are all interested in state medical journals; we are representatives of the editorial group and as such are presumed effectively to function as editors.

What is an editor? One who edits; one who oversees the selection, preparation and the arrangement of material for publication; one who prepares for use or publication by reviewing, compiling, collecting and correcting; one who has been charged with responsibility of a department of a newspaper or publication; one who writes editorials. Here tonight we are less concerned with these routine duties—we take them in our stride and either competently or indifferently “carry on.”

What constitutes an editorial? This is an article in a journal or publication presumably written by the editor or his subordinates and published as an official argument or expression of opinion. It is on this aspect of editorship that I want to concentrate your thoughts and evoke your reactions. The success of a journal or publication is not based so much on its informative articles—although they, too, are im-

*Read before the Dinner Meeting of Editors of State Medical Journals at the Annual Conference of Secretaries of Constituent State Medical Associations, Chicago, Nov. 17, 1939. *Jour. A. M. A.* Jan. 20, 1940.

portant—as it is on the editorial expression of opinion. The articles are of use to the medical profession by reason of their novelty, their ingenuity or their report of completed research, as well as because of the interest which recorded laboratory data and clinical bedside observations hold for the average run of the medical journal reading public. But only that medical publication reaches distinction, attains prestige and wields influence whose editorial pages make it a journal of opinion. Where you find a great medical journal of opinion, there you invariably find that the printed page reaches the light through the shadows cast on it by a competent editor. An editor is as great as his ability to bring to his readers those facts and opinions which they had but were unable clearly to express. In presenting to them their thoughts anew an editor is great if he can bring them back to his reader in an angle which will cause him to fall into line with the policies of the publication. When done with skill, this may frequently cause the reader to do “an about face.”

Among us who are editors of journals, in the interlocking chain of constituent bodies of this great American Medical Association, the editorial message naturally must be based on adopted policy of the organizations we serve. The editor must be anonymous. If his editorial is not unsigned and anonymous, it becomes the opinion only of the one who signed it and, when quoted, it is quoted as his opinion. It is a fundamental formula in democratically controlled and run organizations that the association—the aggregate of its members—and their voice are more important and of higher value than that of any one officer or individual within the organization. So, too, with our publications—the journal itself is greater than any of its editors, and it—the journal—must express itself and it must not express or enhance the editorial writer. If perchance what the editorial page says is good, rings true and carries a potent message, then the journal should be credited, and the journal is quoted and attains prestige.

A real editor—one who knows, lives and feels the worth of his job—rejoices in the glorious anonymity which good editorial writing implies. An editor is presumed to know thoroughly the topic on which he writes. So comprehensive should be his grasp that he should be able to

deliver his message in a few pungent paragraphs. It is a truism that the better the mastery of any topic, the less will be the number of words necessary to tell its story. Thus the editorial becomes distinguished and differentiated from an article written on the same topic. Reiteration is the essence of teaching. Hence it is within the realm of good editorship to repeat in different form-patterns of words the same message over and over again. Truths held sacred, traditions hallowed by time and usage, and policy which is being stressed—these lose nothing in being retold and reemphasized. Every truth and every policy has many facets. One aspect and one elemental factor should be the backbone of each repetition of the editorial comment. As an example in point: Recently the President-Elect, Dr. Nathan B. Van Etten, in his address before the Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine, said, in speaking on The American Way, “The best program for medicine should be the product of the best minds of the American people. I propose that it be written by physicians and when approved by organized medicine that it be submitted to the Congress. I believe that we should try to find an American way—built on the sound foundations of American experience.” This we, in New York, will put on our masthead and keep it there during succeeding issues. Editorially we shall reiterate the message this masthead contains, in our endeavor to make it reach the value of a household word.

An editor must be entirely untrammelled and free to express himself. This freedom should range far and wide but not extend beyond the framework of adopted policy. Intramural groups and political blocs must never be favored, one above the other. They must all be tolerated. All must have the editor's sympathetic ear, but no one must control his potent pen. His office must never be used as an intramural stepping stone for the almost unavoidable political groupings and ambitious aspirations of one sector of the membership over that of another, since the whole membership is actually the editor's collective employer. He serves all of them best when he remains an observer, somewhat aloof, intensely sympathetic and yet always beyond intramural politics. Policies are greater than people, and problems always outweigh parties.

Happy indeed is the editor of a state journal who successfully attains such a position among

his fellow members. He must beware lest he be lured by the siren voice of intramural pressure groups who have a vested intellectual and evangelistic interest in some form of public health education propaganda. I am referring to very worthy groups among us, as for example groups interested in the blind, in the deafened and in the control of cancer and of tuberculosis. Such groups send to the public their own particular messages. The editor of our state journal, having won the confidence of his readers, serves them as a guide and must stand between the strenuous special pleaders from these groups and the general run of the profession. In no case should the editor become one of the special pleaders.

The editor must defend traditional policies of the profession against the general public, which often clamors for hasty and unwise change. The editor must know that there are always those who delight in tagging themselves with the label of "progressive" because of an inherent restless desire to bring about change. It remains to be seen whether or not the change is really a progression. At the same time the editorial must be so employed that it must lead the profession itself away from its inbred aversion to any change. The editor must be a courageous leader, and editorially our state journals must stress an appreciation of new situations and new methods to meet them. The age we live in is one of fast movement. The editor must sense the trends of the time in which he is living and must present the trends of his day so that our readers, first the medical profession and secondly the public it serves, will appreciate the changes taking place about us and be prepared mentally by an intelligent awareness of the current situation and thus be able to build new methods and evolve new technics to meet the changing trends of the day. All this must be within the framework of sound proposals and adopted policies.

The end to be achieved by the medical editor goes further than merely to educate both public and profession for cooperation on accepted policies only. He must prepare groundwork, pave new highways, light up darkened avenues of thought for the appreciation of needs for change in policy and in the development of policy. He must do this even though some of these changes are generally felt to be unpopular with the profession at the given moment.

The medical editor should avoid the use of generalities to help him win his fights. Facts and figures are always the best arguments and the editor himself should never be fooled by generalities and slogans. Slogans are the verbal anesthetics which lull intelligent apprehension of factual data into discards. Most slogans are actually trite phrases framed to nullify the necessity for thinking. They are put forward in the effort to have the casual reader substitute them for conclusions arrived at by deductive reasoning. The editor himself must scrupulously avoid employing slogans. If worthy of the editorial pen he wields his readers have a right to expect better things than that from him. The medical editor naturally must be a student of medical affairs. His studies should be almost wholly objective; he should carefully examine every proposal no matter how fallacious or fantastic it may seem. There may be some germ of good in it somewhere, and if such is found, that little good, no matter how small, should be conserved for incorporation in editorial policy. Our constant effort is to bring comprehension of better methods and technics to the profession so that the public welfare is better served.

The editor is the paramount factor in bringing the general public and the medical profession into close copartnership in the endeavor to maintain high standards of medical practice and a high level of public health. Organized medicine needs no subterfuge in exchanging views with the public or in telling the public its stand on current moot questions. The public, represented by its general newspapers and government agencies concerned with public health, is bound to listen to organized medicine speaking in the name of its 115,000 physicians, through *The Journal of the American Medical Association* and our state journals. If we as editors thoroughly understand our jobs and conscientiously perform our duties, mutual confidence will soon become the established order. Organized medicine can speak publicly through our columns in a voice that will be heard and heeded. Organized medicine needs no camouflaged pressure group to lead its fights toward better medicine and higher grades of medical care or even to popularize the development of its technics for delivering medical care to the indigent and the near indigent, who are separated from receiving such care by financial barriers. Organized medicine, free and

unafraid and "in the open," can advocate its own considered judgments on such questions.

But organized medicine must clearly define its medical policy. No body of men, however expert as publicists, can sell "nebulae." We may be told that a nebula consists of an aggregation of exceedingly bright stars, but it takes an expert astronomer and a strong telescope to see even one. You cannot beat a horse with no horse. Our national health policy must be stated plainly; our goal must be set so clearly that all who run may read. It must be broad enough to cover the general medical needs of the whole country and flexible enough to fit every conceivable local situation. This, of course, is in the hands of the policy forming groups in our organizations, and I am sure that they are endeavoring to complete their designated tasks.

The program handed us this morning, the result of the action yesterday of the Board of Trustees, is a step in this direction. I look on it as a fine beginning, the outline of a basic formula for a national health policy which we can back, and which the leadership of the American Medical Association will develop further. I trust to see an endeavor to translate it into enabling legislation so that our states and our state organizations can act under it and make it effective. We as editors, however, definitely need this outlined policy as the framework within which lies our field of endeavor. Our efforts henceforth should be to popularize it and let everyone know our progressive stand.

There should be a paralleling activity on the part of all editors of state medical journals. I am not implying that the editorial impetus along a given line shall come from a central source. But have we not all exactly similar aims? Are not the goals of our endeavors the same? This is true whether we are editors of the journal in Maine or in California, Texas or Illinois. I would that it were possible for each of us to have a preview of what our confrères and colleagues intend to publish, so that each of us might be able to parallel the other. Progress most rapidly follows an intelligent objective discussion and differences of opinion, honestly held but dispassionately expressed. Among us every proposition is debatable within the realm of good taste and the necessary observances of the decencies.

Knowing the policies adopted by organized

medicine to meet the changing needs of our times and having foreknowledge of the thoughts of our editorial colleagues in the constituent journals, I feel that we shall be better able to serve organized medicine and more properly fill the role which it is intended that we shall play in the integration of our joint editorial policies; namely, to express the official opinion of organized medicine. All this to the end that American Medicine shall better serve our people.

DISCUSSION

Chairman Drake: This fine address brings up a number of questions. I think the question of editorials is one of the most important we have. To me it is about the hardest part of my work. It is obviously impossible for the average editor to write scientific articles on every specialty. I myself call on individuals who I think are particularly prepared to write on a certain subject. We have never used the policy of buying editorials.

Dr. Frank H. Jackson: The government has used a vast amount of propaganda, both in the press and over the radio, directed against not only the American Medical Association and state medical associations but also men officially connected with them. They picked them out and designated them with smearing tactics. That is decidedly unfair. There are very few people in the United States, comparatively speaking, who read medical journals. We have to transmit what we have learned and heard today to our various state constituents. I want that to get before the people in my state, the public of Maine. I want the man who votes, the man who thinks, who pays the taxes, to know what this Association stands for, that we are not obstructionists and that we are willing to help, no matter what the politician says. Doctor, how are we going to get a liaison? What are we going to do about this? I think it important that we work this out among ourselves.

Dr. Samuel J. Kopetzky, New York: We write an editorial in the state of New York for the state journal. The powers that be in the editorial office and in the council of the state society decide that it is good and accept it. If it has a message which, in their considered judgment, should go further than among the circle of medical men they strike off a release and it is sent to the editors of the big city papers. It is sent around to a list that is kept in the state society's public relations office; thus, it gets out. When the medical profession shows an unbroken rank, send and carry your message to the public. We do it frankly. We frankly label it and there has been neither criticism nor repercussion. We do not sneak it out camouflaged. It comes out in the open frankly, with a heading from this department of our state medical society. In that way, by a continuous effort, we also feel we speak to the public.

Dr. Jackson: You mentioned the large dailies. Those help, of course. What have you done about the small country newspaper that reaches thousands and thousands of people?

Dr. Kopetzky: They are on the mailing list in our state.

Dr. Jackson: What is the reception as a general rule?

Dr. Kopetzky: Good, because it is frank and open. There is no subterfuge propaganda. It is the message of the state society.

Dr. Jackson: Have you yourself seen these editorial fellows and know them, so they can come back and talk to you?

Dr. Kopetzky: I am out of it entirely. I never talk to a newspaper man or know an editor unless I happen to know him outside the field of my work. Anybody who talks to him talks to the official representative of the state society of New York and not to the editor. The editor is finished when he sends in his article, which is to be published anonymously. If it is adopted and accepted, it is the official voice of the society. I never talk to him personally as editor. I never tried to, for fear I might overtalk myself.

Chairman Drake: Any suggestion for the editors for cooperation with the state secretaries? I know that in our state we send out newspaper releases continuously. I don't know whether they ever use any of the editorials in the medical journal or not. It is a good idea.

Dr. E. M. Shanklin, Indiana: Relative to the contact with the lay public throughout Indiana—speaking in an editor sense—we depend entirely on our publicity committee. It sends out 382 releases every week. They go to the newspapers all over the state. They are published and are read.

Dr. Morris Fishbein, Chicago: I have written many editorials in my time, including editorials not only for the Journal of the American Medical Association but also for a considerable number of other publications. Any editorial, to reach the people and to animate them to action, which is the purpose of an editorial, must have fire, must have "go," must have life. Many editorials in medical journals do not have life, do not have fire. You cannot put fire in an editorial by using what used to be called "namby-pamby" words. You must use words that have fire. I think of the fellow who was brought into court by an old woman. He was working with a wire crew back of her house; the fellow on top who was soldering the wire managed to drop a little hot lead, which went down the back of the neck of the boy below, concerning which he made some enthusiastic remarks. She haled him into court and said he had used language such as she had never heard before.

The judge said, "Just what did you say?"

He said, "When that hot lead went down my back I looked up and said 'You oughtn't to do that, Alfred!'"

Every once in a while you must speak strongly. Some people will resent what you have written. They will say "It was not in good taste. He should not have been so strong; it hurt." It was intended to hurt. It was intended to get results; the fact that there was remonstrance shows that it was effective. There have been innumerable books and articles written on the construction of editorials. There is a standard form for an editorial, particularly a scientific editorial. Begin by stating the question. Next discuss the evidence, that is, the data to which Dr. Kopetzky refers. Then draw

the conclusion. I believe the *New York State Journal of Medicine* is one of the best journals of medicine published by any of the states. The public relations job which New York is doing now is an excellent public relations job. Some of the other states are also doing excellent public relations jobs. The extent of a public relations job depends entirely on the amount of money you have to spend. With \$250,000 a year you can do a better public relations job than you can do with \$3,000 a year. Not all of the states can spend on public relations jobs what New York spends. The American Medical Association cannot spend on a public relations job what the United States government can spend on that kind of a job. Nobody can spend on a public relations job what the United States government has spent and is spending on its own public relations. I do not read every editorial in all of the state medical journals, but I read many of them. I go through all of the state medical journals every month as they come out. The improvement that has taken place in state medical journals in the last twenty years is so tremendous that it is almost inconceivable to any one who has not watched the gradual evolution. As to the throw-away medical journals, they should disappear entirely from the medical scene. They represent a cancer in the field of medical publications. The entire medical profession has a responsibility in relationship to these publications. What they print in general is vicious in that they oppose organized action by stimulating discontent. What they do in the way of fostering advertising that is unscientific, in many instances, is vicious if not fraudulent. These magazines appeal to the lowest instincts of their readers. They dish out the kind of material your own state journals would not and could not publish. A periodical which copyrights its material can protect itself against the plagiarism that is involved in lengthy quotations in any other publication. Where they take a few words from an article and rewrite them in their own language there is usually not violation of copyright in my opinion.

Dr. W. Edwin Bird, Delaware: Some years ago, when we were having our journal printed by the largest printer in Wilmington, we got only a moderate amount of quotations of our editorial page. This firm finally failed. When we cast around for another printer, we went to the Star Publishing Company, which prints the *Sunday Star*, the only Sunday newspaper in Delaware. Since that time, practically every editorial that had any local application at all has been reprinted in full.

Dr. Edgar A. Hines, South Carolina: I want to ask about this little word "we" in editorials, when Dr. Kopetzky urged anonymity. Sometimes I don't put it in an editorial at all for a long time and then, by force of habit, I find the little word creeping in. Perhaps I will get General Taylor's journal from Texas and find a "we" in there. I can imagine Holman Taylor, as well as I have known him for twenty-five or thirty years, prancing up and down his editorial offices and stressing this "we" over and over again to several stenographers. But my impression is that the "we" doesn't appear in the editorials of the American Medical Association.

Dr. Fishbein: The style book of the American Medical Association press discourages the use of the word "we" unless the persons represented by "we" are suitably identified. In all scientific writing, identification of the individual is important. When you are discussing editorially the policies of your state medical association and you say "In the Georgia State Medical Association we have recently adopted the policy," that use of the word "we" would be correct because the antecedent's identity is what is meant by the word "we," but suppose you begin an editorial by saying "We oppose all of the actions recently taken by the council of the New York State Medical Society," who is that "we"? That "we" is not identified. That "we" is presumably the writer, possibly the editor of the journal. In other words, the only proper use of the word "we" is when the persons included in this personal pronoun are in the mind of the reader. You will find a long discussion of the various uses of the word "we" in most of the different style books that have been published by presses throughout the country. I would suggest to most editors that you send for the style book of the *New York Times* or of the *Chicago Daily News*, or of the University of Chicago press.

Dr. A. T. McCormack, Kentucky: The late Henry Watterson, who was an authority on editorial writing, said it was all right to say "we" if you were twins or had a tapeworm, if you would put a star and make a statement of the fact at the bottom of the column.

Dr. Kopetzky: I don't want to monopolize the discussion, but I think Dr. Fishbein hit the nail absolutely on the head. There is another angle I just want to add. "We" is used in an editorial whenever the journal speaks in the name of the organization. Editorially, it should never speak in anybody else's name. Consequently the "we" has a place. "We" (the state journal); "We" (the organization in the state of New York) "believe and hold thus and thus"—never "I." The editor should be submerged. In informative reports, clinical reports, articles, lectures and addresses, it is pseudomodesty on the part of the man who is reporting. If he doesn't want to use the "I," why does he write it at all? He has his name on the top of it, and he usually puts on two or three titles if he holds them. We delete all but one, always giving him the most prominent title. When he is reporting literature we give the name quoted, reference, documented; but when he comes to conclusions and says what he specifically does, the reason for the article, why trouble the ear-weary public with his presentation at all? Then he should say "I say so," "I think so," and "I do so and so." I don't believe any rules are better than the rules they have in the Journal, that little slip which comes when you have to correct manuscript, telling you the format. The form in which the American Medical Association and its special journals come out are in a class of medical journals by themselves, just because they all conform to that high standard. The scientific technical editorials that are procured from other sources than the immediate home editorial staff also should not be initialed. If you accept them and you adopt them, they become editorial policy and should come out

anonymously. If they are quoted, the journal should be quoted and credited and not the "I. C. A." who signed it. If the I. C. A. is writing something so specific that the editorial board cannot adopt it as its point of view, it should not be in an editorial at all; it should be an individual article signed by the man. Finally, editorials that you buy—we buy editorials—should be rewritten. No matter how bad your style is, if you continually hold it up to your people they will finally like it and get used to it. The whole editorial page should have a certain character, even with all its shortcomings. We can't all be Fishbeins. But they should be rewritten by the editorial staff in the language you want to use to your membership. After a while it sort of becomes like the specific uniform of a regiment. That is the way the state journal looks and that is the way it talks, no matter where the ideas come from.

Dr. Creighton Barker, Connecticut: These gentlemen from the great states of Indiana and New York talk glibly of \$250,000 for public relations, and they talk in sort of deprecatory fashion about \$3,000. I am under the impression that Dr. Jackson doesn't have \$300 for public relations. I know I don't. There is a way you can get at it. It isn't the interesting device suggested by the gentleman from Delaware. Medicine, these days, is good press and I think it is possible to make friends with the press. I take exception to the ivory tower Dr. Kopetzky places himself in, that he is unwilling to talk to the press. I am interested in promulgating the policies of the Connecticut State Medical Society, so on every Friday afternoon I have a press conference, just like the President of the United States. I have three big dailies that come out in 10,000 editions on Sundays, and they are glad to get stuff from me. The country dailies and weeklies get the stuff Fishbein wrote after it has been recast five or six times. They welcome it. It is interesting stuff, but it has to have some zip in it, just as Dr. Fishbein says. If you can bring in something that comes home to them they will publish it. I think you can make friends of the press, and I don't think it costs any money. It takes time. You and I haven't \$3,000 or \$250,000. All we have is time. You have cast-iron weeklies in Maine, the same as we have in Connecticut. They will like the stuff if you will send it to them, and if you send it regularly in a friendly fashion and kind of bring home the ideas the people want, these cast-iron weeklies will publish it. Don't forget the press conference.

Dr. Peter Irving, New York: I think what Dr. Barker of Connecticut is doing is to do a public relations job without himself being paid for it. He really ought to have more salary than he is getting from his state society for that particular piece of work.

Dr. Frank H. Jackson, Maine: I have talked to a great many editors of small papers. In fact, in Maine we have small papers. We have a paper which often-times I hardly think is friendly to organized medicine, even if it is in friend Kopetzky's domain. But I have found this out: that the editor of the small country paper is delighted to have the ideas that organized medicine give him. There are a great many country people who read thoroughly their small weekly paper,

and they believe a great deal in what it says. It is all right to talk about the public relations committee that my friend Kopetzky has in New York. A public relations committee exists in the state association in Maine. I can say it is decidedly inadequate. The only way I know is to do as my friend Barker does, become friendly with these fellows, and when some controversial issue comes out you can get a great deal in an honest way through your combating it.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

Chicago, Ill., January 20, 1940.

To the Editor: Of great interest to the medical profession is the new approach to a cure for chronic alcoholism developed by alcoholics themselves.

Every physician has been confronted with the problems of the incurable alcoholic. He who although sobered and apparently sane as a result of medical aid suffers the usual and expected relapse and returns to the physician or to the sanitarium for another round of treatment. In his remorse he solemnly rejects alcohol in any form. He then endures a short period of sobriety and again returns to drunkenness.

Alcoholics are the last to admit their inability to "drink like gentlemen," and therefore are prone to devise ways and means, or systems for indulgence, which although inaugurated with sincere intent at the time seem never to serve their purpose. They act only as the forerunners to bigger and better sprees.

The chronic alcoholic seldom can be cured until he reaches a point at which he admits his inability to cope with his problem and has in addition a sincere desire to achieve complete and lasting sobriety.

The chronic alcoholic resents the efforts made by his relatives and friends to help him. He feels they do not understand him nor his problem. But when he takes to people who themselves have been drunkards he realizes that these people do understand for they have had the same personal experiences.

Upon these principles is based a new organization inaugurated by alcoholics. It had its beginning in New York 5 years ago and is known as Alcoholics Anonymous. It now has members in most of the large cities.

In Chicago it is only 32 strong but is rapidly

growing. Many of the members have fine intellects and have held positions of great responsibility which they are regaining.

The growth of Alcoholics Anonymous and its influence on the fraternity of chronic drinkers have been achieved almost entirely through personal contact and through the family physician.

When a drinker recognizes the failure of his own systems for stopping drink and admits his need for help, then and then only can he be helped by the fellowship of other members of the group.

When he is ready the new member goes out with other members in occasional "missionary" work. Each member feels in duty bound to go to the aid of another unfortunate.

No sacrifice is too great. No pay is accepted or wanted. In trying to save others the alcoholic saves himself.

The principles of Alcoholics Anonymous do not conflict in any way with religious sects or creeds. The organization is not in any sense a "racket."

There are no officers, no dues and no costs whatever. The only requirements for admission to Alcoholics Anonymous are a sincere desire to get rid of the alcoholic habit and willingness to help others so addicted.

Further information may be had by directing inquiries to Alcoholics Anonymous in care of this publication.

THE EXPENDITURES FOR AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1939, OF 512 FAMILIES OF THE CHICAGO RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

A STUDY BY THE ELIZABETH MCCORMICK MEMORIAL FUND WITH THE COOPERATION OF TWENTY-FOUR PARTICIPATING AGENCIES

Summary. Detailed information was obtained by personal interviews with 512 C.R.A. families in regard to their expenditures for a period of one month during August and September when relief allowances were 65 per cent. of budgeted

Made at the request and under the auspices of the Health Division, Council of Social Agencies of Chicago, November, 1939.

For copies of the study address Council of Social Agencies of Chicago, 203 North Wabash Avenue.

items. A summary of the findings and conclusions from a study of the collected data follows.

1. The 65 per cent. allowance on budgeted items was totally inadequate to meet family needs. Sixty-one per cent. of the families spent less than one-half as much money for food as is needed for an adequate diet at minimum cost. Eighty-two per cent. paid more for rent than the amount allowed. Slightly under two-thirds of the families paid half again as much for rent as the amount allowed for that purpose. Fifty-four per cent. paid more than allowed for fuel. Light, cleaning supplies, and clothing were purchased although allowances for these items were made in only a small number of cases. Excesses in rent and fuel and unbudgeted expenditures were met at the expense of the food allowance or by going into debt. Fifty-three per cent. of the families were in debt for rent, 45 per cent. for food, 29 per cent. for light, 25 per cent. for cooking fuel, 3 per cent. for ice, and 3 per cent. for clothing.

Evidence strikingly points to the fact that in the majority of families there were unmet needs which might have serious consequences for health and welfare if the drastic curtailment continued.

2. The allowance of 80 per cent. of the budget effective since November 5 is likewise inadequate. Grants for budgeted items still are not sufficient to meet minimum requirements, and the budget still does not provide for all essential needs of the family.

3. Evidence points to the fact that unless adequate allowances are granted for budgeted items and for essentials not now budgeted, the adequacy of the present food allowance will continue to be threatened since it must be drained off to meet the other needs. Even though the 80 per cent. allowance for food supplemented by the milk which is now being distributed approximates the amount necessary for a minimum adequate food budget, in reality it falls far short of this since it must provide for other family needs. The distribution of surplus commodities which has made a contribution to family food needs does not sufficiently supplement the food allowance to insure families against serious food inadequacy so long as inroads are made to meet other needs. Surplus foods are an unde-

pendable item as they vary greatly in amount and kind. Furthermore, their inclusion in determining the food budget standard is against the ruling of the Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation.

4. The chief strain upon the food allowance comes from the expenditure for shelter. As previously stated, during August and September 82 per cent. were paying more than the amount allowed—almost two-thirds of them half again as much as the allowance. The greater the percentage of families paying the higher rents, the smaller the percentage having larger proportions of their food allowance available to feed the family. If with the increased allowance the same rent is paid as during August or September, 74 per cent. will still pay more than the allowance for this purpose.

5. The findings of the study indicate the desirability of a reconsideration of the rent budget. For a large proportion of the families the budget estimate for rent seems to fall drastically below the actual amount required. Unless the amount budgeted approximates realistically what clients must pay for shelter even the full allowance will not be sufficient for this item.

6. A sampling study of types of meals served indicates a dangerously low nutrition level. Seventy-nine per cent. had too little milk and 70 per cent. an amount of fruits and vegetables so small as to endanger health. The plan of milk distribution which went into effect November 13 will notably contribute to improvement in the first deficiency. Correction of the latter will depend largely on safeguarding the food allowance against inroads to meet other expenditures. *Such protection cannot be assured unless allowances are granted for all actual necessities as well as for food at a level representing 100 per cent. adequacy.*

7. Dietary studies among various segments of the population, especially at the relief and other low-income levels, have disclosed deficiencies similar in character and amount to those presented for this group of families. These lacks in essentials for good nutrition are matters of concern in terms of their probable ultimate effect upon the health of the population. The cause of such deficiencies is, of course, to be

found partially in a lack or shortage of funds to provide the necessary foods, but also in a lack of fundamental knowledge concerning their importance to health. Interviewers reported that even at the same budgetary level, parents differed in the ability with which they met the problem of how to provide food for their families. In terms of relative values probably those mothers were wisest who attempted to provide for nutritional needs by spending proportionally larger amounts for food than for other items, even to the point of meeting rent and other expenses only in part.

It has been established that only with a high degree of intelligence concerning planning, buying, and preparation of food can families be properly fed on a minimum adequate allowance. This ability is often lacking in the population as a whole, but when there is a margin of money available to balance waste and lack of judgment, the results may not be serious. A minimum adequate budget cannot allow for such a margin; therefore, families on low-income levels must spend all funds as economically as possible. This points to the importance of education concerning the wise use of the funds available to families to safeguard the health of children and adults.

STUDY OF THE EXPENDITURES FOR AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1939, OF 512 FAMILIES OF THE CHICAGO RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

Since July 1936, relief in the City of Chicago has been administered under legislation passed by the Second Special Session of the 59th General Assembly, amending the Illinois Pauper Law, which was originally passed in 1874. In June, 1939, the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission recommended to the 61st General Assembly, then in session, that funds be appropriated in sufficient amounts to provide for what it estimated to be the minimum needs of persons who qualify for aid under the provisions of the law. Appropriations which were made, however, represented only about two-thirds of the amount recommended as needed, and reductions in expenditures were necessary in the various governmental units of the State, including the Chicago Relief Administration. These reductions came at a time when because of already inadequate funds,

relief grants for Chicago for a period approximating a year had been seriously curtailed.

Status of Relief under C.R.A. during the Fifteen Months Prior to November 5, 1939. At no time since September 3, 1938, have C.R.A. relief recipients received the full amount of the relief budget. From September 3, 1938, to May 3, 1939, 85 per cent. of the budgets were granted; in May, 75 per cent., in June, 80 per cent., and from July 3 to November 5, 65 per cent. Even the full relief budget provides regularly only for rent, fuel for heating and cooking, and food, and only minimum amounts for these items. Upon the request of physician the food budget may be supplemented by an allowance for a therapeutic diet. While medical care is not budgeted, it is provided on the basis of need. Expenses not regularly budgeted but allowed when the absolute need is evident include burials; moving expenses; certain essential household equipment such as beds and stoves; and carfare when required for attendance at school, clinic or work.

Clothing is budgeted only for the members of the family who may be employed on Work Relief or who are earning part of their budget in W.P.A., or in private industry. Other clothing needs are met in part by garments made by the W.P.A. Sewing Project, but this does not provide coats, suits, warm underwear or stockings. In some instances clothing not provided in this way may be purchased out of a special grant which is totally inadequate. Some shoes are provided but not enough to meet the needs.

There is no provision for personal incidentals or cleaning supplies and very little for replacement of household equipment and furnishings other than those previously mentioned. At the time the data for the present study were assembled, electricity was furnished only to a very few families with small children or with illness in the home.

Comparison of Relief Standards in Chicago with Those of Other Large Cities. In the *Monthly Bulletin on Relief Statistics* of the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission of September, 1939, in connection with material on budget standards and practices in Illinois during October, 1938, the following table is presented which compares public relief in Chicago with that in seven large cities in the United States.

COMPARISON WITH CHICAGO OF RELATIONSHIPS OF MAXIMUM AMOUNTS* BUDGETED BY PUBLIC RELIEF AGENCIES FOR SIX ITEMS FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY, SEVEN LARGE CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER, 1938.

Item	Average	New York	Chicago	Philadelphia	Detroit	Cleveland	St. Louis	Pittsburgh
Total	110.5	126.0	100.0	101.2	115.4	....†	126.7	93.7
Food	96.9	99.1	100.0	95.2	101.5	89.8	99.1	93.5
Shelter	115.8	137.7	100.0	87.8	146.8	....†	144.3	78.4
Fuel for heating.....	158.7	234.2	100.0	....‡	86.1	154.6	215.7	...‡
Fuel for cooking.....	113.1	106.6	100.0	....‡	93.0	111.7	154.5	...‡
Light	102.8	78.4	100.0§	....‡	104.7	105.6	125.8	...‡
Household supplies¶ .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gas, light, coal.....	167.9	219.2	100.0	169.1	119.9	173.6	235.2	158.8

*Adjusted for intercity differences in price levels.

†Amounts budgeted for shelter not available.

‡Reported as gas, light, and coal combined (see last line for comparison).

§Not budgeted but usual maximum amount used for comparison.

¶Not budgeted by Chicago Relief Administration.

It will be noted that at that time Chicago's standard food budget was practically the same as that of New York City, Detroit, and St. Louis and somewhat higher than the other cities reported; but that for the item of "shelter" New York City was 38 per cent. higher, Detroit 47 per cent. and St. Louis 44 per cent. higher than Chicago, the average for the seven cities being 16 per cent. higher than Chicago's shelter budget. Even more pronounced discrepancies are indicated in the items for heat and light, all cities in the group being higher than Chicago, the lowest being 20 per cent. higher than Chicago and the highest being 135 per cent. higher. These figures relate to a period when the actual allowance in Chicago was 85 per cent. for items which were allowed rather than 100 per cent. which was used as the basis for this table.

Plan for Securing Factual Evidence. A deep concern as to the probable effect of curtailment of relief budgets upon the health of the people involved led the Health Division of the Council of Social Agencies of Chicago to appoint a subcommittee to consider the assembling of pertinent information. Material available to this subcommittee on the expenditures of a small number of C.R.A. families seemed to indicate the value of a larger study as factual evidence of the needs of people on relief. It was agreed that under the general auspices of the Health Division, the Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund would undertake such a study with the participation of other agencies also in touch with large numbers of C.R.A. clients in securing data from families and in formulating the general plan.

Plans for the type of inquiry were made jointly by representatives of the Chicago Relief

Administration, the Coordination Committee and the Clinic Section of the Health Division of the Council of Social Agencies of Chicago, the Douglas Smith Fund, the Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund, and the Infant Welfare Society. The form prepared by this group as a basis for the study is appended, together with an explanatory statement and instructions submitted to all the participating agencies.

It was decided that the data would be secured from a responsible member of the family through interviews either at a clinic or in the home, including as wide a distribution of families throughout the city and as large a number as the time allotted to the study would permit. Participating agencies would then submit the data to the McCormick Fund for tabulation and interpretation.

In addition to the agencies already referred to, further cooperation was secured in assembling information on families through the Public Health Nursing Service of the Chicago Board of Health and through a number of social settlements. A complete list of individual agencies participating is appended.

Full cooperation was given by the Commissioner of Relief in making available all information requested from the Chicago Relief Administration.

The report here presented is an analysis of the expenditures during August or September, 1939, of 512 C.R.A. families when the relief granted was 65 per cent. of the standard relief budget. Seven hundred and forty-four families were interviewed by nurses, social workers, and nutritionists on the staffs of the agencies cooperating in the study. Information was secured regarding the amount spent during the month pre-

vious to the interview for food, rent, and other necessities, the kinds of meals served, and the amounts of foods purchased. Information complete enough to be tabulated was secured on 512 families ranging in size from one to fourteen 24 per cent. of whom were Negro. The findings summarized in tables and charts will be found in the appendix.

General Findings of the Study. The analysis of the expenditures of 512 families indicated that in a large proportion of the cases, money intended for food was being used for the more fixed items of expense such as rent and fuel for cooking and lighting, as well as for other living expenses for which insufficient provision was made in the relief allowances.

Reference to a specific family budget will perhaps prove helpful in clarifying the distinction between the use of the words, "budget" and "allowance" as used by the relief agency and as found in the following discussion. The C. family is composed of a father, mother and two children, a boy of fifteen and a girl of thirteen. The standard relief *budget* for the family is as follows: rent \$20.00, fuel for cooking \$2.25, and food \$33.91, making a *total budget* of \$56.16. During the period of the study the relief *allowance* was 65 per cent. of this amount or \$36.50.

The major expenditures during August or September of the families surveyed are briefly summarized in Table I. During the month preceding the interview 82 per cent. of the families spent *more* for rent than the amount allowed; 54 per cent. spent *more* for cooking fuel than allowed; 56 per cent. spent *more* for light than allowed. In only 13 cases among the 512 was light allowed. For *food* 84 per cent. spent *less* than the food allowance, an allowance which was only 65 per cent. of a minimum adequate standard.

Rent. An outstanding fact revealed by the study is that 89 per cent. of the families paid all or part of their rent. Three per cent. of the families lived with relatives and were not budgeted for this expense. Not only did 82 per cent. pay more for rent than the amount allowed, but 64 per cent. paid more than half again the amount allocated for this purpose. The effects of living on a curtailed allowance for a long period are evident in the fact that 53 per cent. owed rent for the month of the study or pre-

vious months, 14 per cent. owing for more than three months. That such a large percentage of the families studied were paying rents in the face of drastic cuts in the relief budgets reflects the fear of eviction which was repeatedly stated to the interviewers. Apparently this fear is more pressing than the fear of malnutrition with its subsequent ill effects.

Relation between Rent and Food Expenditures. The relation between the money spent for rent and that spent for food is indicated in Table 2. The larger the proportion of the budget spent for rent, the smaller the amount spent for food. When the adequacy of food expenditures of families who paid more than was allowed for rent is compared with that of families who paid less than was allowed for rent, it is strikingly evident that rent was paid at the expense of food. Sixty-nine per cent. of the families who paid more than allowed for rent had less than half enough money to purchase a minimum adequate diet. Only 4 per cent. of the families who paid more than allowed for rent spent as much as 80 per cent. of the minimum adequate amount for food.

Adequacy of Food Expenditures. The amount of money spent by families for food was compared with the C.R.A. standard food budget. This is the minimum amount on which adequate nutrition can be assured and only if the necessary factors are provided by the least expensive foods. Of the 512 families only 14, or 3 per cent., had within 10 per cent. of this amount, as shown in Table 3. Sixty-one per cent. had less than one-half as much money as needed for a minimum adequate diet.

Effect of Surplus Foods on Adequacy of Food Expenditures. Since families on relief receive surplus commodities distributed by the federal government, the monetary value of these foods was added to the money available for food in another comparison. For this purpose it was assumed that all families received the maximum amount of the surplus foods distributed although in actual practice this was not the case. The most optimistic picture is thus presented. As shown in Table 3, the situation is then improved but is still far from satisfactory. Nine per cent. of the families, as against 3 per cent. when surplus foods are not considered, then had within

10 per cent. of the amount necessary for an adequate diet. Thirty-two per cent. with surplus foods added, as against 61 per cent. without them, had less than one-half the amount necessary for minimum adequacy.

Shortage in Types of Food. The inadequate amount of money available for food showed itself in a shortage of protective foods, as indicated in Table IV. These are the foods which supply elements essential for the growth of children and for health at all ages. A diet deficient in protective foods for a prolonged period must eventually result in bodily impairment.

Milk was used in insufficient amounts by the majority of the families, as based on the analysis of a week's purchases of pasteurized, evaporated and dried milk. According to accepted standards, at least a pint of milk is needed daily by each person and more is desirable for children. Seventy-nine per cent. of the families had less than a pint of milk daily for each person. Thirty-seven per cent. had less than one glass of milk daily per person. Four per cent. had no milk at all.

Authorities agree that at least three servings daily of fruits or vegetables including potato are necessary for the maintenance of health. Thirty per cent. of the families had this minimum amount. Thirty-one per cent. had only two servings, 24 per cent. had one, and 15 per cent. had none at all. According to these findings, 70 per cent. of the relief families had an amount of fruits and vegetables so small as to endanger health.

Meat, fish and eggs provide good quality protein as well as other nutritive factors that may be lacking, particularly if the diet is low in milk. Nutrition authorities recommend at least one serving of meat, fish, or eggs daily. The meals of 30 per cent. of the families failed to meet this standard. This comparatively good record is probably due at least in part to the fact that eggs were a surplus commodity during the months the data were assembled.

These findings indicate that some form of malnutrition would be inevitable for these relief families if the limited expenditures for food were to continue, for *even when compared with an extremely low standard over three-fourths had too little milk and seven-tenths had too few vegetables and fruits.*

(To be continued)

HIGH LIGHTS IN THE HISTORY OF CHICAGO MEDICINE

(Author's Abstract)

Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1940.

To the Editor:

An index of the state of culture of any community is the state of medicine in it. From that standpoint a glimpse of the history of medicine of Chicago should have some interest.

The history of Medicine in Chicago begins with the beginning of Chicago. There was a doctor here when Marquette spent the winter of 1674-5 and there have been doctors here ever since when there have been whites here. Dr. Smith came in with Capt. Whistler's troops, under Lieut. Swearingen in 1803, and Dr. Van-Voorhees was killed in the massacre of 1811. There were excellent men here during all of the occupation of Fort Dearborn, but the real history of Chicago medicine begins with the incorporation of the city in 1833.

God forbid that I should try to sketch the entire history of Chicago medicine in a friendly address, but I can indicate its status by a few men who have represented Chicago medicine at its best from 1835 to the present time. The men that I select as the Chiefs are:

Daniel Brainard, from 1835 to 1866.

John Evans, from 1845 to 1858.

N. S. Davis, from 1849 to 1904.

John H. Rauch, from 1857 to 1894.

Christian Fenger, from 1878 to 1902.

Frank Billings, from 1881 to 1932.

Ludvig Hektoen, from 1887 to the present.

Under the leadership of these men Chicago medicine has always met its responsibilities, not only its local responsibilities but its responsibilities in the development of the science and art of medicine, in medical education, in hospitals, in research and in sanitation and public health. The cultivation of research in Chicago has resulted in a remarkably fine harvest in our generation. The work of Ricketts in Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and Typhus, of the Dicks in Scarlet Fever, of Maud Slye in Cancer, of Luckhardt in anesthesia—to mention only epochal achievements—stamps Chicago as one of the most fruitful centers of medical study. Chicago medicine has been outstanding in its leadership in the management of the infectious diseases, particularly typhoid fever. The results are shown in the health record of the city at the present time: today and for many years Chicago has been in this respect one of the cities of the world.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

SPRINGFIELD

To the Editor:

In view of the wide prevalence of and high mortality from pneumonia and the considerable value of anti-serum and sulfapyridine in the treatment of patients, both anti-serum and sulfapyridine are distributed free by the State Department of Public Health to physicians who are willing to meet certain reasonable requirements.

These requirements include the typing in an approved laboratory of the pneumonia in each patient for whom either anti-serum or the drug or both is requested and the rendering of reports by the physicians to the Department on the use of the therapeutic agents and the apparent results.

Anti-serum and sulfapyridine may be obtained from any one of 20 serum centers located at strategic points throughout the State. Typing is done at these serum centers and also at any one of 123 approved typing stations well scattered throughout the State. The typing is done free in any of the public laboratories, but a charge is made for typing in all private laboratories.

I enclose herewith a copy of the regulations and a copy of the list of serum centers and of approved typing stations as of January 1, 1940. You may wish to publish this matter in an early issue of the JOURNAL for the information of the profession.

Very truly yours,

A. C. Baxter, M. D.,

Director of Public Health.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING FREE DISTRIBUTION OF ANTIPNEUMOCOCCIC SERUM AND SULFAPYRIDINE BY ILLINOIS STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH 1939-1940

1. Antipneumococcic rabbit serum in 50,000 unit vials for all types of pneumococcic pneumonia will be supplied without cost to the patient.

2. Antipneumococcic rabbit serum in 50,000 unit vials for types: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 14, 19 is to be kept in stock at all established serum centers. Serum for all other types may be obtained by having the approved typing stations telephone (Seeley 1463) or telegraph (prepaid) the Chicago office of the Illinois Department of Public Health, Section of Pneumonia Control, 1800 West Fillmore Street, Chicago, Illinois. The physician's personal request cannot be accepted without confirmation of the approved typing station.

3. Two hundred thousand (200,000) units will be issued for all Type II and III cases. One hundred

thousand (100,000) units will be issued for all other cases. At least double this amount should be requested in cases of multiple lobe involvement, bacteremia, pregnancy or first week puerperium, purulent infections or age beyond 45. If the physician requests more serum than the above, it will be necessary to have the sputum retyped for check diagnosis.

4. Twenty-five (25) gm. of sulfapyridine may be acquired for each case of typed pneumonia. Sulfapyridine will be issued on the same basis on which serum is issued. One half of the basic serum dose may be used for all cases of early uncomplicated pneumonias where sulfapyridine has been started. THERE WILL BE NO SUPPLEMENTARY SULFAPYRIDINE ISSUED FOR AN INDIVIDUAL CASE OF PNEUMONIA.

5. In order to obtain serum or sulfapyridine, the sputum or other specimen from a pneumonia patient must be typed in a laboratory approved by the Illinois Department of Public Health for pneumonia typing.

6. A request for serum or sulfapyridine must be filled out in the official form provided and must accompany the specimen submitted to the laboratory.

7. Because of the emergency involved, the specimen should be presented by the physician or a messenger who will wait for the typing to be done and then take the laboratory report together with the original request card to the nearest serum center for issue of the appropriate serum or sulfapyridine.

8. SERUM WILL BE ISSUED ONLY FOR THE TYPE FOUND IN THE SPECIMEN AND SULFAPYRIDINE WILL BE ISSUED FOR PROVEN CASES OF STREPTOCOCCIC PNEUMONIA, FRIEDLANDER'S PNEUMONIA, AS WELL AS PNEUMOCOCCIC PNEUMONIA.

9. By availing himself of the pneumococcic typing service offered, whether serum is actually used or not, the physician obligates himself to submit a Physician's Pneumonia Case Report on a blank supplied by the typing laboratory.

10. All unused vials of serum and tablets of sulfapyridine should be promptly returned to the serum center from which obtained. The physician is requested not to open a package of serum until just before using it. An opened package of serum cannot be re-issued.

PNEUMONIA SERUM AND LABORATORY TYPING SERVICE

Jan. 1, 1940.

Rabbit serum and sulfapyridine for the treatment of all types of pneumococcus pneumonia are now available from the Illinois Department of Public Health free to the physicians if the typing is done in a laboratory approved for that purpose by the Department. Continuous day and night service is maintained at all serum centers. Typing is done free at the state and municipal laboratories. All other laboratories make a charge. Physicians are asked not to request serum unless the typing has been done in an approved laboratory nor for patients ill with pneumonia for more than 96 hours. Serum centers and typing stations now ready to function are listed below:

SERUM AND TYPING

Bloomington—*Health Department, Bloomington.
 Carbondale—*State Diagnostic Lab., Normal Univ.
 Champaign—*State Diagnostic Lab., 307 S. Wright St.
 Chicago—*Chicago Board of Health, 54 West Hubbard St.
 Chicago—*State Diagnostic Lab., 1800 W. Fillmore St.
 Chicago—Billings Memorial Hospital, 950 E. 59th St.
 E. St. Louis—*East Side Health District, 325 E. Broadway.
 Effingham—St. Anthony's Hospital, Effingham.
 Evanston—*City Health Department, 1806 Maple Ave.
 Evanston—Evanston Hospital Lab., 2650 Ridge Ave.
 La Salle—Hygienic Institute, La Salle.
 Moline—Lutheran Hospital, 502 Fifth Ave.
 Oak Park—*City Health Department, Euclid Ave. at State.
 Oak Park—West Suburban Hospital, 518 N. Austin.
 Olney—Olney Sanitarium, 606-610 E. Main St.
 Peoria—*Methodist Hospital, 221 Glen Oak St.
 Quincy—Soldiers and Sailors Home, Quincy.
 Rockford—Rockford Hospital, Court & Chestnut St.
 Springfield—*State Diagnostic Lab., Capitol Building.
 Waukegan—Victory Memorial Hospital, 1324 Sheridan Road.

DOWNSTATE—TYPING ONLY

Alton—Alton Memorial Hospital, Rock Springs Drive.
 Alton—St. Joseph's Hospital, Oak & 5th Sts.
 Aurora—Copley Hospital Lab., Lincoln & Weston Ave.
 Aurora—St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, 421 N. Lake St.
 Belleville—St. Elizabeth's Hospital Lab., 328 W. Lincoln.
 Belvidere—Highland Hospital, 1625 S. State St.
 Belvidere—St. Joseph's Hospital, Belvidere.
 Bloomington—Markowitz Clinical Lab., Bloomington.
 Bloomington—Mennonite Hospital, 807 N. Main St.
 Bloomington—St. Joseph's Hospital, 824 W. Jackson.
 Cairo—St. Mary's Hospital Lab., 2025 Walnut St.
 Canton—Coleman Clinic, 24 N. Main St.
 Champaign—Burnham City Hospital, 310 E. Springfield.
 Danville—Lake View Hospital Lab., 312 N. Logan Ave.
 Danville—St. Elizabeth's Hospital Lab., 602 Green St.
 Decatur—Decatur & Macon County Hospital, End of N. Edward St.
 Decatur—St. Mary's Hospital Lab., 220 S. Webster St.
 DeKalb—DeKalb Public Hospital, 719 S. First St.
 DuQuoin—Marshall Browning Hospital, 800 N. Washington St.
 E. St. Louis—Christian Welfare Hospital Lab., 1509 Illinois Ave.
 E. St. Louis—St. Mary's Hospital Lab., 129 N. 8th St.
 Elgin—Elgin Municipal Lab., Elgin.
 Elgin—Sherman Hospital, 934 Center St.
 Elmhurst—Elmhurst Community Hospital, 189 Avon Rd.
 Freeport—C. L. Best Laboratory, 3 E. Stephenson.
 Freeport—Deaconess Hospital, 420 S. Harlem.
 Freeport—St. Francis' Hospital, 1209 S. Walnut.
 Galesburg—*State Lab., Cottage Hospital.
 Geneva—Community Hospital Lab., Geneva.
 Highland—St. Joseph's Hospital Lab., Highland.

*Laboratories doing free typing service.

Jacksonville—Our Saviour's Hospital Lab., 446 E. State St.
 Joliet—St. Joseph's Hospital Lab., 426 N. Broadway.
 Joliet—Silver Cross Hospital Lab., Eagle & Walnut Sts.
 Kankakee—St. Mary's Hospital, Kankakee.
 Lincoln—St. Clara's Hospital Lab., 6th & Maple.
 Litchfield—St. Francis' Hospital Lab., Litchfield.
 Macomb—Roscoe Millet Lab., 120½ S. Side Square.
 Moline—Moline Public Hospital, 7th St. & 10th Ave.
 Normal—Brokaw Hospital, Franklin Ave.
 Ottawa—Ryburn Memorial Hospital Lab., 701 Clinton St.
 Pana—Huber Memorial Hospital Lab., Pana.
 Peoria—John C. Proctor Hospital, 2nd & Fisher St.
 Pittsfield—P. V. Dilts, M.D. office, 101½ E. Washington.
 Quincy—Blessing Hospital Lab., 1000 Spring St.
 Quincy—Frank Cohen, M.D. Clin. Lab., Quincy.
 Quincy—Quincy Clinic Lab., 1416 Maine St.
 Quincy—St. Mary's Hospital Lab., 1400-1500 Broadway.
 Robinson—Brooks & Teasley Lab., New Otey Building.
 Rockford—*Rockford Health Department, City Hall.
 Rockford—St. Anthony's Hospital, 1401 E. State St.
 Springfield—St. John's Hospital Lab., 7th & Mason Sts.
 Springfield—Springfield Hospital Lab., 1201 N. 5th St.
 Sterling—Sterling Public Hospital Lab., 1701 1st Ave.
 Streator—St. Mary's Hospital Lab., 615 S. Bloomington.
 Sycamore—Sycamore Municipal Hosp. Lab., 615 Sommonauk St.
 Taylerville—St. Vincent's Hospital, Taylerville.
 Urbana—Mercy Hospital Lab., 1412 W. Park.
 Watseka—The Iroquois Hospital, S. Fourth St.
 Waukegan—St. Therese's Hospital Lab., W. Washington St.
 CHICAGO AREA—TYPING ONLY
 Berwyn—Berwyn Hospital, 3245 S. Oak Park Ave.
 Blue Island—St. Francis' Hospital Lab., 12948 S. Gregory St.
 Chicago—
 Abel Laboratories, Inc., 7 W. Madison.
 Acme Clinical Laboratory, 7910 S. Cottage Grove.
 American Hospital, 850 W. Irving Park.
 Augustana Hospital Lab., 411 Dickens.
 Belmont Hospital, 4158 Melrose Ave.
 Central X-ray Clin. Lab., 58 E. Washington.
 Century Medical Lab., 7937 Cottage Grove.
 Chicago Memorial Hospital, 660 Groveland Pl.
 Chicago Municipal T. B. San., 5601 N. Pulaski Road.
 Children's Memorial Hospital, 707 Fullerton.
 Clinical Laboratory, 1180 E. 63rd.
 Cook County Hospital, Wood & Harrison Sts.
 Edgewater Hospital Lab., 5700 N. Ashland Ave.
 Englewood Hospital Lab., 6001 S. Green St.
 Evangelical Hospital, 5421 S. Morgan St.
 Franklin Blvd. Hos. Lab., 3230-40 W. Franklin.
 Garfield Park Community Hos., 3813-25 W. Washington.
 Grant Hospital Lab., 551 Grant Place.
 Holy Cross Hospital, Chicago.
 Illinois Central Hos. Lab., 5800 Stony Island.
 Illinois Masonic Hospital, 836 Wellington St.
 Irving Park Clin. Lab., 4013 Milwaukee Ave.

Jackson Park Hospital Lab., 7531 Stony Island.
 Kaplan, Maurice I., M. D. Lab., 4010 W. Madison St.
 Little Company of Mary Hospital, 95th St. and California.
 Lincoln Gardner Lab., 30 N. Michigan Ave.
 Loretta Hospital, 645 South Central Ave.
 Lutheran Deaconess Hospital Lab., 1138 N. Leavitt St.
 Lutheran Memorial Hospital, 1116 N. Kedzie Ave.
 Mercy Hospital Lab., 2537 Prairie Ave.
 Michael Reese Hospital Lab., 2839 Ellis Ave.
 Molay Medical Lab., 185 N. Wabash Ave., Rm. 1125.
 Moore Clinical Lab., 55 E. Washington St.
 Mother Cabrini Hospital, 1200 West Cabrini.
 Mt. Sinai Hospital Lab., 2750 W. 15th Pl.
 John B. Murphy Hospital, 620 Belmont Ave.
 Norwegian-American Hosp. Lab., 1044 N. Francisco.
 Osteopathic Clinical Lab., 5200 S. Ellis Ave.
 Passavant Hospital Lab., 303 E. Superior St.
 Presbyterian Hospital Lab., 1753 W. Congress St.
 Provident Hospital, 426 E. 51st St.
 Ravenswood Hospital Lab., 1931 Wilson Ave.
 Research & Educational Hospital, 1819 Polk, U. of I.
 Roseland Community Hospital, 45-67 W. 111th St.
 St. Anne's Hospital Lab., 4950 Thomas St.
 St. Anthony de Padua Hosp. Lab., W. 19th St. & Marshall.
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital Lab., 1431 N. Claremont.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Lab., 2100 Burling.
 St. Luke's Hospital Lab., 1439 S. Michigan Ave.
 St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp. Lab., 1120 N. Leavitt St.
 Scientific Pathological Labs., 6 N. Michigan Ave.
 South Shore Hospital, 8015 S. Luella.
 South Shore Medical Lab., 2937 E. 79th St.
 Swedish Covenant Hosp. Lab., 5145 N. California Ave.
 Washington Blvd. Hosp. Lab., 2449 Washington Blvd.
 Wesley Memorial Hospital Lab., 2449 S. Dearborn St.
 Women's & Children's Hospital, 1606 W. Maypole.
 Woodlawn Hospital Lab., 6058 Drexel Ave.
 Evanston—Church St. Clin Lab., 636 Church St.
 Evanston—North Shore Clinical Lab., 636 Church St.
 Evanston—St. Francis' Hospital Lab., 355 Ridge Ave.
 Highland Park—Highland Park Hospital Lab., 650 Homewood Ave.
 Melrose Park—Westlake Hospital Lab., 612 N. 12th Ave.
 Oak Park—Lewis R. Hill Clinical Lab., 1011 Lake St.
 Oak Park—Oak Park Hospital Lab., 525 Wisconsin Ave.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

SPRINGFIELD

To the Editor:

We are attaching two lists of newly approved laboratories for publication in your journal.

One lists the laboratories approved for Kahn and gonococcus tests and the other the laboratories approved for pneumonia typing.

LABORATORIES APPROVED FOR PRE-MARITAL TESTS AS OF JANUARY 8, 1940

Carle Hospital Clinical Laboratory, 602 W. University, Urbana.

*Laboratories of the Chicago Lying-In Hospital, 5848 Drexel Avenue, Chicago.

*Seymour J. Cohen, M.D., Laboratory, 185 N. Wabash, Chicago.

*The Iroquois Hospital Laboratory, South Fourth St., Watseka.

Jefferson Park Hospital Laboratory, 1400 W. Monroe St., Chicago.

*Norbury Sanatorium Laboratory, 1631 Mound Ave., Jacksonville.

*Out Patient Department, U. of C. Clinics, 950 E. 59th St., Chicago.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 824 W. Jackson, Bloomington.

St. Therese's Hospital Laboratory, W. Washington St., Waukegan.

St. Vincent's Hospital Laboratory, 423 S. Walnut St., Taylorville.

Sherman Hospital Laboratory, 934 Center St., Elgin.

*South Shore Hospital Laboratory, 8015 S. Luella Ave., Chicago.

Southtown Clinical Laboratory, 6858 S. Halsted St., Chicago.

Woodruff Clinic Laboratory, 250 N. Ottawa St., Joliet.

LABORATORIES APPROVED FOR PNEUMONIA TYPING AS OF JANUARY 8, 1940

Loretto Hospital Laboratory, 645 S. Central Ave., Chicago.

Marshall Browning Hospital Laboratory, 800 N. Washington St., DuQuoin.

Mother Cabrini Hospital Laboratory, 1200 Cabrini St., Chicago.

Passavant Memorial Hospital, 512 E. State St., Jacksonville.

St. Charles Hospital Laboratory, New York and Fourth Sts., Aurora.

Approved for Kahn & Gc Tests

Tower Clinical Laboratory, 6 N. Michigan avenue, Chicago.

Approved for Pneumonia Typing

Evangelical Deaconess Hosp. Laboratory, 7th and Walnut streets, Lincoln.

Morris Hospital Laboratory, 150 W. High street, Morris.

Paris Hospital Laboratory, 302 E. Crawford, Paris.
 St. Francis Hospital Laboratory, 616 N. Glen Oak avenue, Peoria.

St. Mary's Hospital Laboratory, 1015 O'Connor avenue, La Salle.

Tower Clinical Laboratory, 6 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

U. M. W. of A. Medical & Relief Association, 508 W. St. Louis street, West Frankfort.

Yours very truly,

H. E. McDaniels, Ph.D.,
 Co-ordinating Bacteriologist.

Original Articles

THE NATIONAL HEALTH ACT†

HON. EDWARD RAYMOND BURKE

U. S. Senator from Nebraska

The so-called National Health Act, S.1620, introduced by Senator Robert F. Wagner of New York in February, 1939, and considered at extensive hearings before a subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Education and Labor during April, May, June and July, is approaching a stage requiring a decision by the Congress. It is assumed that the bill may be reported to the Senate during the coming session and that it may be pressed to a vote in both Houses while the primary election campaigns of 1940 are in progress.

Seldom has more formidable propaganda in behalf of legislation been organized than in the case of this measure. The bill had its genesis in the work of committees organized under the President's Committee on Economic Security which formulated the general outlines of the program incorporated in the Social Security Act of 1935. Following the enactment of that law President Roosevelt in August, 1935, appointed the Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. This committee, with the assistance of a technical committee selected from government departments, prepared the comprehensive program which is the basis of the present Wagner bill. A general conference, selected for the most part from groups known to be favorable, considered the program in July 1938. President Roosevelt submitted the report of his committee together with his own endorsement to Congress in January, 1939.

The bill upon its introduction in the Senate was referred to the Committee on Education and Labor rather than to the Committee on Finance which was in charge of the Social Security Act and which in the 1939 regular session reported and obtained the enactment of comprehensive amendments to the original law. The present Wagner bill is in the form of amendments to several titles of the Social Security Act, with all of which the Finance Committee is intimately familiar. The assumption is that the

proponents of the bill believed the prospect for complete approval of their far-reaching plan was better at the hands of the Committee on Education and Labor, whose members were selected chiefly because of their interest in subjects related to education and labor, rather than if it were entrusted to the Committee on Finance, whose members have as their primary responsibility the raising of revenues to meet the costs of the Government.

The subcommittee which conducted hearings was composed of Senators James E. Murray of Montana, chairman. Vic Donahey of Ohio, Allen J. Ellender of Louisiana, and Robert M. La Follette of Wisconsin.

Emphasis upon objectives rather than methods has become a common practice in the promotion of panaceas for existing evils. The official title of the bill, "The National Health Act of 1939," appears to indicate a program to which no objection can be advanced. The title, however, typifies the objectives rather than methods of accomplishing them. Everyone wishes to promote the national health. Anyone found in opposition is accused of sinister motives. A member of Congress seeking reelection takes his political life in his hands when he ventures to vote against a bill which on its face advances the health of the nation and provides better care for the underprivileged portion of the population.

The Federal Government has taken long strides in its recent assumption of responsibility for social welfare. This trend has had a large measure of justification in the unusual conditions of the depression which swept over the world in 1929. Sufficient time has elapsed, however, to make it clear that the actions of the Federal Government have not always proved wise and that the schemes of well-meaning enthusiasts require more careful examination than has sometimes been given. The rejection in some of the recent State elections of fanciful old age and other social security plans was a hopeful sign. The people are turning their attention more to methods and do not propose long to be confused by those who stress worthy objectives but fail to put forward a proper mechanism for their attainment.

Objections to the pending National Health Act may be grouped around four points, as follows:

†Address, Chicago Medical Society, Cook County Health Forum, December 6, 1939.

1. Enactment of the legislation would be a further step toward a centralization of authority in the Federal Government and a destruction of the sovereignty of the States.

2. Paternalistic features of the plan would weaken the moral fiber and tear down habits of self-reliance and the exercise of individual initiative which have been fundamental characteristics of the American people under our system of government.

3. The origin and manner of presentation of the program afford a striking example of the tendency of bureaucracy to expand its power.

4. Cost of the program, on top of tremendous obligations already assumed for social services, would be a serious drain on the Budgets of Federal and State Governments, and its financing would add a further obstacle to the functioning of our economic structure.

The dual system of government, under which the Federal Government and the States each possess sovereignty in their respective fields, has been one of the checks and balances which has kept the United States on an even keel through the years. It has helped to prevent a centralization of authority in the Federal Government, which inevitably would have led to abuses of power resulting in a breakdown of the governmental system. Except for the existence of the checks and balances provided by the dual form of government, the division of powers of the Federal Government among three coordinate branches, and the guaranties of individual liberties in the Bill of Rights, the United States might have been caught in the world movement toward dictatorships. Even with the existence of these checks we have witnessed an alarming tendency toward centralization of power.

From the beginning of our government matters relating to the health of the people have been primarily the concern of the States and local governments. It has been contrary to our system to regiment our people from Washington, even if the regimentation is intended to improve their health. We tried through a constitutional amendment to have the Federal Government control the drinking habits of citizens, but an aroused electorate finally instructed Congress to propose repeal of the amendment.

In the past decade the storm and stress of depression have been responsible for a very great increase in Federal power at the expense of the

State. To some extent this employment has been based on necessity. The financial plight of our local governments made it impossible for them to bear the entire burden of relief and other activities intended to relieve the distress of victims of the depression. At the same time, many of those who favored Federal appropriations for social purposes have recognized that the new system would lead to waste and extravagance and might be responsible for a new generation of people without the sturdy, self-reliant characteristics of previous generations. Because of the abuses and injurious effects of our present relief system a future Congress is likely to restore a greater measure of responsibility to the States and local governments.

The proponents of the National Health Act emphasize that it does not provide for Federal administration of the expanded health program. As described by the President in his special message to Congress last January, "the essence of the program recommended by the Committee is Federal-State cooperation." It is true, as he stated, that the bill, instead of proposing a great expansion of Federal health services, provides for a comprehensive program to be administered by States and localities with the assistance of Federal grants-in-aid.

Nevertheless, the program contemplates the expenditure of Federal funds to meet a very considerable part of the costs and requires Federal approval of the original plans of the States and of their administration. The Federal Government proposes to coerce the States into embarking upon elaborate health programs, whether or not an acute need may exist or whether the local share of the funds might be better expended for other purposes. Thereafter, the Federal Government proposes to remain in complete control, a State exercising its discretion only at the peril of being cut off from Federal funds.

The Federal Government will be in a position to coerce the States to adopt health programs. If a State does not choose to accept Federal money it is passing by an opportunity to share funds contributed by taxpayers of the entire nation. Furthermore, regardless of whether the State takes Federal money, taxes paid by its own citizens to the Federal Government will be used for health programs of other States. Under the circumstances, few if any States will refuse

the grants-in-aid. Acceptance means that the States themselves must expend very considerable amounts for the same purposes, these amounts being expended not at the discretion of State or local officials but as required by the Federal bureaucracy in Washington. The expenditures of State or local funds may mean that no money will be available for purposes which in the judgment of resident citizens are more urgent.

In effect, the sovereignty of the States will be destroyed. The administrative agencies in the States will become mere puppets of the Federal Government. All of this would not be strange in a totalitarian government of Europe, but it would represent a flagrant violation of our principles of government.

An examination of the provisions of the Wagner bill will help to make the situation clear.

The first part of the bill provides for grants to States for maternal and child welfare. Under this heading are (1) maternal and child health services; and (2) medical services for children and services for crippled and other physically handicapped children.

The second part provides for grants to the States for public-health work and investigations.

The third for grants to the States for hospitals and health centers.

The fourth for grants to the States for medical care.

The fifth for grants to the States for temporary disability compensation, or in other words, for compulsory health insurance.

Under the first subdivision of the first part of the bill grants are authorized "for the purpose of enabling each State, as far as practicable under the conditions in such State, especially in rural areas suffering from severe economic distress, to extend and improve services, supplies, and facilities for promoting the health of mothers and children, and medical care during maternity and infancy, including medical, surgical and other related services, and care in the home or in institutions, and facilities for diagnosis, hospitalization and after-care." The grants under the second subdivision are "To extend and improve services, supplies and facilities for the medical care of children, and services to crippled and other physically handicapped children in need of special care, such services and facilities to include medical, surgical, corrective, and other related services and

care in the child's home or in institutions, and facilities for diagnosis, hospitalization, or other institutional care."

In the second part of the bill grants are authorized to enable the States "to extend and improve public-health work, including services, supplies, and facilities for the control of tuberculosis and malaria, for the prevention of mortality from pneumonia and cancer, for mental health, and industrial hygiene activities, and to develop more effective measures for carrying out the purposes of this part of this title, including the training of personnel." As a second subdivision under this part appropriations are made to the Public Health Service through the National Institute of Health for investigations relating to health, disease, sanitation and matters pertaining thereto.

The third part of the bill authorizes grants to enable the States "to construct and improve needed hospitals, to assist the States for a period of three years in defraying the operating cost of added facilities, and to develop more effective measures for carrying out the purposes of this title."

The fourth part of the bill authorizes grants to enable the States "to extend and improve medical care (including all services and supplies necessary for the prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of illness and disability), and to develop more effective measures for carrying out the purposes of this title, including the training of personnel."

The fifth part of the bill authorizes grants to assist the States "in the development, maintenance, and administration of plans for temporary disability compensation."

The authorizations for appropriations under the first part of the bill are, for maternal and child health services, for the first three fiscal years, \$8,000,000, \$20,000,000 and \$35,000,000, respectively, and, for medical services for children and services for crippled and other physically handicapped children, for the first two fiscal years, \$13,000,000 and \$25,000,000, respectively.

Authorizations of appropriations under the second part of the bill are, for grants to the States for public-health work, for the first three fiscal years, \$15,000,000, \$25,000,000 and \$60,000,000, respectively, and, for investigations by the Public Health Service through the National

Institute of Health, for the first three fiscal years, \$3,000,000, \$3,500,000 and \$4,000,000, respectively.

Authorizations of appropriations under the third part of the bill, for grants to States for hospitals and health centers, for the first three fiscal years are \$8,000,000, \$50,000,000 and \$100,000,000, respectively, with additional unestimated amounts for each year for mental and tuberculosis hospitals, and also an annual amount, commencing at 1,000,000, for administrative expenses of the Public Health Service.

The authorization of appropriations under the fourth part of the bill, for grants to States for medical care, for the first fiscal year, is \$35,000,000.

The authorization of an appropriation under the fifth part of the bill, for grants to States for temporary disability compensation, for the first fiscal year, is \$10,000,000, with \$250,000 additional to the Social Security Board for administrative expenses.

In each case the authorization provides for continuing appropriations for an indefinite period of such amounts as are "deemed necessary" or are "sufficient" for the specified purposes.

These sums, including amounts for the second or third years equal to the authorizations for the first or second years but not including the unestimated amounts for mental and tuberculosis hospitals, total \$93,250,000 for the first fiscal year, \$169,750,000 for the second fiscal year, and \$270,250,000 for the third fiscal year.

According to the sponsors of the plan, total expenditures of the Federal Government and the States by the time the program has been in operation for ten years will amount to as much as \$850,000,000 annually. The Federal part of this cost will be considerably more than the \$270,000,000 indicated for the third fiscal year.

The five separate parts of the bill contain somewhat similar provisions with respect to conditions which must be met by the States before they can obtain the Federal grants-in-aid. In each case broad power is vested in a Federal Bureau or Board. The Chief of the Children's Bureau, subject to the approval of the Secretary of Labor, is the controlling official in the case of grants for maternal and child health services and for medical services for children and services for crippled and other physically handi-

capped children. The Surgeon General of the Public Health Service is the official who must approve the plans of the States in connection with public-health work. The same official controls grants to the states for hospitals and health centers. The Social Security Board is given jurisdiction over grants to States for medical care and for plans for temporary disability compensation.

Some idea of the maze of red tape which will be involved in the contacts between the States and the Federal Government may be gained from this scattering of authority among these three different Federal agencies. It is more than likely that in most States all of the health services will be under a single agency, which will be subject to the orders of three Federal agencies, the Children's Bureau, the Public Health Service and the Social Security Board.

The power of the Chief of the Children's Bureau in the case of grants to States for maternal and child health services is typical of the authority vested in the Federal Bureaucracy under each of the five parts of the bill. The amount of allotments to the various States will be determined in accordance with rules and regulations prescribed by the Chief of the Children's Bureau with the approval of the Secretary of Labor. Factors to be taken into consideration are (1) the total number of births in the latest calendar year for which statistics are available, (2) the number of mothers and children in need of the services, (3) the special problems of maternal and child health, and (4) the financial resources of the States.

Before a State can get its money it must submit a satisfactory plan. This plan must provide for financial participation by the State. It must provide for a State-wide program or for extension of the program each year so that it shall be in effect in all political subdivisions in need of the services within five years. It must provide for the administration of the plan by the State health agency or for the supervision by that agency of any part of the plan delegated to another State or local agency. It must provide such methods of administration as are found by the Chief of the Children's Bureau to be necessary for the efficient operation of the plan, including methods relating to the establishment and maintenance of personnel standards on a merit basis, and methods of establish-

ing and maintaining standards of medical and institutional care. It must provide for an advisory council or councils composed of members of the professions and agencies, public and private, that furnish services under the State plan, and other persons informed on the need for or provision of maternal and child services. It must provide that the State health agency shall make such reports, in such form and containing such information, as the Chief of the Children's Bureau may from time to time require, and comply with such provisions as that official may from time to time find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of such reports. It must provide for cooperation and, when necessary, for working agreements between the State health agency and other public agencies. It must provide that the State health agency shall have authority to make such rules and regulations as are necessary for efficient operation of the service.

Besides the advisory council or councils to be set up in the States the Chief of the Children's Bureau is authorized to establish one or more such bodies. It is noteworthy that in the case of none of these councils is there a requirement of representation of the professional organizations such as the American Medical Association. Members of the interested professions are to be on the councils, but they may be handpicked by the Federal bureaucracy rather than by the profession itself.

The requirements with respect to grants for other purposes are very similar to those outlined relating to maternal and child welfare. In the case of grants for the development and maintenance of plans for temporary disability compensation certain general specifications are provided for such plans. It is stipulated that the legislatures of the States in enacting laws for what the bill refers to as temporary disability compensation, but which is more commonly known as health insurance, must surrender their sovereignty. The State laws must contain provisions giving the Federal Social Security the final voice in the determination of administrative plans. The State agencies administering health insurance must make reports to the Social Security Board in conformity with its regulations.

Considerable discretion is vested in the Federal bureaucracy in the determination of allot-

ments to the various States under the different grants. In the case of health insurance the Federal Government would bear one-third of the total cost under approved State systems. With respect to the four other types of grants the States will fare inversely to their financial resources. The Secretary of the Treasury, the Secretary of Labor and the Chairman of the Social Security Board are authorized to determine the financial resources of the States annually on the basis of their per capita income. The percentage of the total cost of State programs for maternal and child welfare, public health and hospitals and health centers will vary from $33\frac{1}{3}$ to $66\frac{2}{3}$ per cent, the richest States to get the smaller allotments and the poorer States larger amounts. In the case of State programs for medical care, the percentages will range from $16\frac{2}{3}$ to 50. Intermediate percentages between the low and high amounts will be worked out by the Federal officials in an exact rating of the financial standing of the various States.

It requires no further elaboration of the details of the legislation to prove that the Federal Government will be in complete control of activities which under our system of Government are the primary responsibility of the States, counties and municipalities. The system of dual sovereignties is completely destroyed with respect to these activities.

The entire program smacks of paternalism. It is proposed that the Government do for citizens what they have been accustomed to do for themselves. Such a program is not out of place in socialistic or fascist governments, but is in sharp contrast to the habits of individual initiative and self-reliance which have formed the basis of our system of free enterprise.

Our experience with relief programs in recent years has given everyone first hand evidence of the demoralizing effects of a paternalistic system. Provision for relief has been necessary, but it has been demonstrated conclusively that the dispensing of relief on too liberal a basis and without local responsibility for its cost is weakening the moral fiber of our citizens.

The testimony before the Senate subcommittee made it evident that the health program has been drafted on a basis far more liberal than can be justified by actual needs.

Health insurance figures prominently in the

program, although details as to the proposed State laws seem to be kept purposely in the background. While the Wagner bill says nothing about compulsory health insurance, there is no question but that it is in contemplation. It means that Federal bureaucracy will exert pressure upon the States to enact laws making this form of insurance compulsory to the same extent as unemployment insurance and old-age pensions. The model bill of the American Association for Social Security which has been introduced in many State legislatures provides for contributions from employers, insured employees and the State government, the three classes of contributions totaling 6 per cent of the wages of insured persons.

It is not strange that the American Medical Association has objected to health insurance with its regimentation of the medical profession to provide treatment in wholesale quantities to persons insured. The doctors are well aware that the treatment thus given in European countries which have health insurance is vastly inferior to that under our system of private practice, that the availability of health insurance in those countries has encouraged idleness of workers with minor ailments, that the medical statistics of such countries show that instead of improving the health of the people as a whole, the opposite has been true, and that far greater progress has been made in the United States without any system of subsidized medicine.

It has long been recognized that one of the greatest evils of a government bureaucracy is its tendency to perpetuate and expand its power. No more glaring instance of such a tendency has ever come to light than the movement for the adoption of the National Health Act. The program was drafted within the Federal bureaucracy with a singular disregard for the opinions of organizations of the professions most familiar with existing needs.

The original sponsors of the program were government officials and employees. The committee which presented the plan to the President was named by him and designated as the Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate Health and Welfare Activities. Chiefly responsible for the details of the plan was a group known as the Technical Committee for Medical Care. The only members of this committee

were employees of the Children's Bureau, the Social Security Board and the Public Health Service. The testimony before the Senate subcommittee shows that the American Medical Association, the American Dental Association and various organizations of other similar groups with a recognized standing were not consulted in the original framing of the program. The suggestions made subsequently by these groups when so-called conferences took place were completely ignored.

There is a mass of evidence before the subcommittee to show that many of the assertions with respect to the need for the legislation are erroneous. Sponsors of the program are accused of exaggerating the situation with respect to a present lack of adequate medical care. Spokesmen for religious as well as other groups which maintain hospitals testified that their capacity is greatly in excess of actual demands and that construction of public hospitals on the scale contemplated is unnecessary and would be injurious to existing institutions.

The public has become so accustomed to loose methods in the expenditure of public funds that proposals requiring annual expenditures running into the hundreds of millions no longer attract much attention. There is danger that sufficient consideration will not be given to the cost of the health program under the Wagner bill.

If nothing had been done to provide social security the situation would be different. A recent daily statement of the Treasury shows that during the fiscal years 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939 and 1940, up to the end of October, there had been collected by the Federal Government in taxes under the Social Security and Railroad Retirement Acts a grand total of almost two billions of dollars. In the same period grants to the States under the Social Security Board, the Public Health Service and the Children's Bureau, the three agencies named in the pending bill, amounted to nearly \$925,000,000. Expenditures for the administration of the Social Security Act, the Railroad Retirement Act and the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act in the same period amounted to about \$75,000,000. Besides amounts raised from Federal taxes, the Treasury has had the custody of funds raised under State unemployment insurance laws amounting to an aggregate of about \$2,135,000,-

000, about \$1,400,000,000 of which remains on deposit in the form of investments in government securities.

Under the present Social Security Act it is expected that annual collections from Federal taxes for old age pensions alone eventually will approach two billions of dollars, or half the amount of all expenditures of the Federal Government.

The permanent obligations of this character which have been entered into by the Government aggregate an amount so huge that there is no present prospect of raising sufficient funds by taxation to avoid an annual deficit.

Not only do the ever-increasing expenditures for social and other purposes constitute a serious menace to the Budget, but any increase in taxation will aggravate further an excessive burden on the functioning of our economic institutions.

Congress in its recent amendments to the Social Security Act recognized that the payroll taxes were a factor in retarding business recovery. The effective dates of increased tax rates, the total of which will eventually be 9 per cent of the amount of payrolls, were deferred. It is obvious that additional payroll taxes in the States to finance health insurance, together with such financing methods as are used to raise the Federal Government's share of the cost, would be a further depressing influence on business tending to offset any benefits to the population as a whole.

In the face of the realities of the situation the proposal recently made by the trustees of the American Medical Association for the creation of a Federal health agency headed by a Secretary in the President's Cabinet or a Commission including competent physicians deserves consideration. The program suggested for coordination of health functions of the Federal Government, the appropriation of funds by Congress for allotment to such States as show actual needs in connection with the prevention of disease, promotion of health and the care of the sick, continuance of primary local responsibility for the public health, utilization of existing medical and hospital facilities to the utmost, continued development of the private practice of medicine and such expansion of public health and medical services as is consistent with the American system of democracy seems eminently sound.

Unless the American form of government is to be gradually broken down, the United States should not tolerate a socialization of medicine or the complete assumption by the Federal Government of responsibility for the public health at the expense of the sovereignty of the States. Congress should resist the movement sponsored by the Federal bureaucracy for the broadening of its powers under the terms of the so-called but misnamed National Health Act.

Omaha, Nebraska.

OPERATIVE FIXATION OF FRACTURE OF THE NECK OF THE FEMUR

W. J. POTTS, M. D.

OAK PARK, ILLINOIS

We have gone through two eras in the treatment of fracture of the neck of the femur and are now in the third. Hopelessness marked the attitude of the physicians as well as the patient towards this fracture before the pioneering work of Royal Whitman. Under the indifferent treatment of the first era a successful outcome was a surprise rather than an anticipation. Whitman ushered in the second era with his abduction cast and intelligent care of the old and infirm patient. The medical profession universally recognized the rationale of his methods and brightened its attitude towards this problem fracture. However, the percentage of nonunion left much to be desired.

Aggressiveness has marked the present era since Smith-Petersen published his first report in 1931 on internal fixation of fractures of the neck of the femur with the three-flanged nail which bears his name. Sporadic attempts at operative fixation had been made earlier, but to him goes the credit of forcefully presenting and popularizing a method for its successful accomplishment.

With a view towards simplifying the technique of operative fixation skewers, nails, screws, wires and pins are being used today. Not a month goes by without reports of new methods of fixation and new gadgets for the simplification of technique. Perhaps there is the excessive enthusiasm which is apt to accompany the introduction of any new method of treatment. However, whereas a generation ago these fractures

were approached with fear and trembling to-day they are attacked with gusto and seemingly with success.

This is a report of ten consecutive fractures of the neck of the femur treated by fixation with Austin Moore pins. Only those patients operated upon during 1937 are included in this report in order that near end-results may be presented. Up to 1937 the Whitman abduction cast was used routinely for these fractures with the following results: 20 per cent. mortality, 40 per cent. union, and 40 per cent. non-union. Austin Moore pins were chosen because they

and 1/150 gr. atrophine sulphate are given hypodermically one hour before the operation. The Thomas splint and the weights are removed just before operation, but the mole skin is left on the leg for later traction.

OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE

At present two methods are being used.

First: For fractures in the mid portion of the neck or near the head of the femur.

The patient is placed on a regular operating table. Beneath the fractured hip a 1.5 inch deep box-like receiver open at each end is placed and

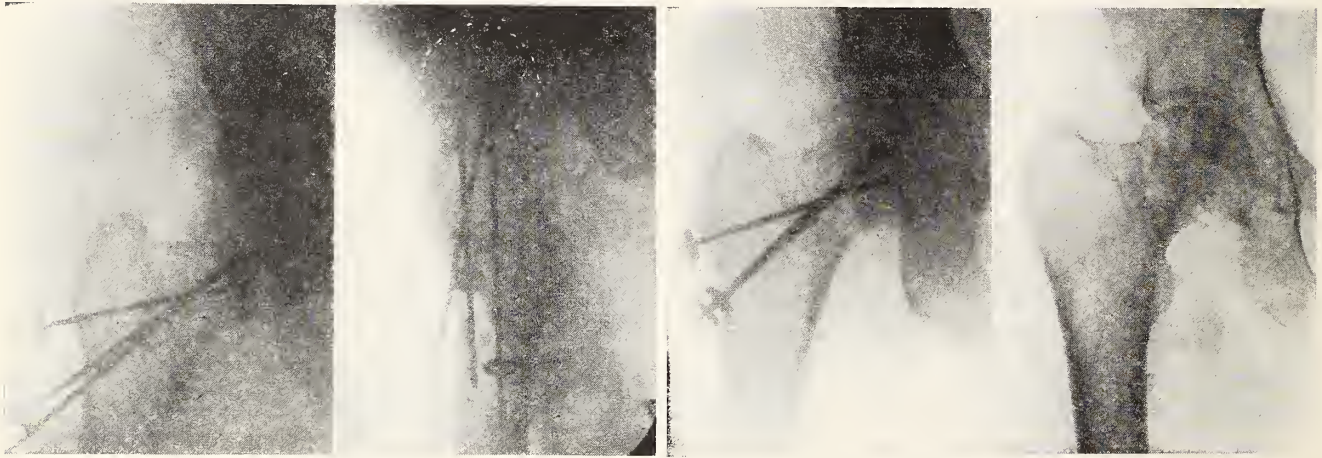


Fig. 1, a and b: X-rays made on operating table; c) appearance one month later; d) final result one year later.

seemed simple and effective. The method of fixation is, I believe, immaterial so long as it is absolute and remains so until healing is complete. Operative fixation of a fracture of the neck of the femur is never easy. I am sure that the seasoned surgeon who is a beginner in this newly developed procedure (this of necessity includes most of us) will stumble into fewer pitfalls from which he cannot escape by using pins rather than the Smith-Petersen nail. This nail is ingenious, effective and deserving of no criticism, but it is not easy to put in.

GENERAL PROCEDURE

The injured patient is immediately hospitalized and given supportive treatment. The leg is put up in simple suspension-traction for three to five days to overcome muscle tension, relieve pain and allow for recovery from shock. For two nights before operation the skin about the hip is scrubbed with soap and water, alcohol and ether and covered with sterile towels. The morning of the operation $\frac{1}{4}$ gr. morphine sulphate

into it an x-ray plate is inserted. Adhesive strips are attached to the edge of the plate to facilitate its removal later. A wide muslin gauze strip is put over pads in the perineum and tied to the head end of the table to provide stability when traction is necessary. A nurse or an orderly sits at the foot of the table to hold and manipulate the leg as directed. The operative field is painted with iodine which is washed off with alcohol. The patient is lightly anesthetized with nitrous oxide anesthesia.

The S-shaped skin incision begins just below the anterior superior spine of the ilium, extends downward about three inches, then laterally over the greater trochanter and downward over the shaft approximately three inches. The skin edges are carefully walled off with towels. The sartorius and rectus femoris muscles are retracted medially and the tensor fascia lata muscle is retracted laterally.

The capsule of the joint is opened by an incision parallel with the neck of the femur. Any

fibrous tissue strands are removed from between the fragments. The fractured surfaces are accurately aligned. The tensor fascia lata and vastus lateralis muscles are then split longitudinally exposing the lateral surface of the femur just below the greater trochanter. Three Austin Moore nails are tapped in with a hammer. (Fig. 1). On one pin a curved hemostat is clamped and on another a straight hemostat is clamped to facilitate identification of the pins on the x-ray plate. The wound is covered with a sterile sheet and antero-posterior and lateral roentgenographs are made (fig. 1). If the films show the pins in satisfactory position in both views, nuts are threaded on the pins to the shaft of the femur and the ends of the pins are cut off. The fragments are impacted. The capsule is loosely closed, the split muscles coapted, dead spaces obliterated and the skin closed with silk.

The patient is returned to bed where traction is reapplied until it is apparent that primary wound healing is taking place. As soon as the wound has healed a walking caliper is applied and the patient allowed to go home with the aid of crutches. Follow-up roentgenographs are made as necessary. When bony healing is complete, the nails are removed.

Second: The following technique is used for fractures at the base of the neck close to the trochanters. The preliminary care is the same. For the operation the patient is taken to the x-ray department and placed on a fluoroscopic table. Perineal pads and straps are used to hold the patient in the desired position. Under gas anesthesia the fracture is reduced by the Leadbetter method and the position checked by fluoroscopic examination. An assistant maintains the position by traction and internal rotation. A small incision is made below the greater trochanter and three Austin Moore pins are inserted under fluoroscopic control. Antero-posterior and lateral films are made as a final check on the position of the pins and of the fragments. Nuts are threaded on the pins, the ends cut off and the wound closed. Postoperative care is as outlined above.

RESULTS

The ages of these patients were as follows: 51, 78, 71, 55, 64, 62, 56, 49, 65, 88.

There were no postoperative deaths.

The only complication of note was one sub-

cutaneous wound infection which cleared up promptly without any untoward result.

Six of the fractures were operated upon shortly after injury. Of these five are solidly united and one is a complete non-union.

Four patients were operated upon 6, 7, 8 and 12 weeks respectively following fracture. The first three have obtained solid union although in one patient bony solidification of the fragments did not appear until six months after the operative fixation. The fourth, a woman 72 years old, had a severe pneumonia and a stubborn pyelitis and cystitis during the three months she had been kept in traction following the intracapsular fracture of the neck of her left femur. The x-ray picture then showed that the head of the femur was dead. As her condition was too poor to warrant an attempt at a reconstructive type of operation three pins were inserted. Union of the fragments was not anticipated. Following the operation she was gotten out of bed and urged to get about with a walking caliper and crutches. She regained 30 pounds and is entirely free from pain. At the present time, 20 months following operative fixation, the pins are still in, the fragments are in good position, and there is some evidence of revitalization of the head. Whether union will eventually occur, or whether the head will slowly crumble time only will tell. At any rate, she has a painless hip and can get about independently.

OBSERVATIONS

1. Unless it is borne in mind that the head and neck of the femur point slightly anterior the pins may miss the head during insertion and project out of the posterior surface of the neck. Only by means of lateral as well as antero-posterior roentgen films can the position of the fragments be accurately checked.

2. After completing the insertion of the pins and attaching the nuts the projecting portion of the pins should be cut short. Long ends protruding into the muscles cause irritation, discomfort and collections of blood and serum in the soft tissues.

3. A long S-shaped skin incision, as described, is better than two incisions—one over the joint and the other over the trochanter—which were used originally. The single incision lessens the dangers of skin contamination by al-

lowing satisfactory walling off of the skin edges with towels.

4. It has frequently been emphasized and is again reiterated that the fragments should be nailed in a valgus position. The direct weight bearing line in this position keeps the fragments snugly against each other. In the varus position the shearing force tends to angulate and separate the fragments.

5. Intertrochanteric fractures may be pinned successfully. In many of these cases there is some fragmentation. Often the upper end of the lower fragment consists of only the thin outer shell of the greater trochanter. To avoid angulation which will occur if the pins are put into the neck through this thin cancellous portion of the greater trochanter it is necessary to start the pins low in the unyielding bone of the shaft of the femur and direct them upward into the neck at an acute angle.

6. The pins should not be removed before solid bony union has been demonstrated by x-ray.

CONCLUSIONS

Enough evidence has accumulated to conclude that operative fixation of intracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur in adults has the following definite advantages over fixation in the Whitman abduction cast:

1. *Absolute immobility*

This is essential for union in a slowly healing fracture and can be obtained only by operative fixation of the fragments. No matter how snugly a Whitman cast is applied it does not remain snug, especially on fat people. The slightest amount of motion of the fragments on each other promotes delayed or non-union. The percentage of union following operative fixation is about 30 per cent. higher than with treatment in the Whitman abduction cast.

2. *Economy*

A two-weeks' stay in the hospital compared with a three-months' stay means a great saving not only to the private patient, but also to the state for the care of indigent patients.

3. *Comfort and improved morale*

In November of 1936 I put on my last Whitman cast. The patient, a 73-year old woman,

whined and cried the entire three months about her incarceration in the cast. Her nerves became shattered and all kinds of sedatives produced only frightening nightmares. After all of that suffering she had a non-union. The satisfaction of being up and about, independent, able to feed one's self and go to the bathroom is in itself so great as to justify operative fixation.

4. *Mortality*

Reports indicate the opposite of what was anticipated: The mortality is lower with operative fixation than with other forms of treatment. This is due to the extra freedom and activity allowed. Of course, the wave of enthusiasm for operation has not yet gained its height. Unless it is constantly borne in mind that the simplest operative procedures on these fragile old people are fraught with danger, the mortality figures will bring discredit on what seems to be a tremendous advance in the treatment of intracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur.

715 Lake Street.

DISCUSSION

Dr. James K. Stack, Chicago: I am sorry I did not have an opportunity to hear all Dr. Potts' paper, but I did hear the conclusions and I think perhaps they included the gist of his remarks.

The thing that impresses me and pleases me is that he prefers to open these hips to ascertain whether or not he has a good reduction. Dr. Magnuson has long felt that the x-ray, even when lateral as well as antero-posterior views are taken, is not adequate evidence. Many times on opening a hip after apparent satisfactory reduction has been obtained, spicules of bone have been found which prevented satisfactory union.

We have had the opportunity to use the Austin Moore method and the Smith-Petersen pin, and I am sure that Dr. Potts does not mean to make an issue of the method of internal fixation. It does not make any difference what is used, just so you get a good reduction and firm fixation. The incision he proposed today, like the one proposed by Cubbins, Callahan and Scudari, is adequate not only for viewing the position of the fragments but for inserting the pin, whether a flange pin or Smith-Petersen nail. It does not mean much more surgery to make such an incision than to make a long lateral incision on the thigh. I think he is to be congratulated.

There is one other point I would like to bring up, that is, in this present stage of popularity of internal fixation, we must not feel that all intracapsular fractures of the neck of the femur must be pinned, because that is not the case. Not all patients are intolerant of a Whitman cast nor of the walking cast

which Dr. Apfelbach is using at the County Hospital and Dr. Christopher at Evanston. The patient who has an impacted fracture in valgus position has had nature to do for him everything that the surgeon can do, and it is simply a question of biding time and a minimum of effort. A fracture through the subcapital area, impacted in valgus position, will many times confuse the medical students, because they will not see the typical external rotation of the leg, because the leg is impacted into the neck of the femur. So we get a good reliable Leadbetter test without first performing the Leadbetter maneuver. In such instances bed rest, until the pain subsides, then bearing weight, first with crutches and then at the end of six weeks or two months no crutches at all, is the best treatment provided there is no evidence of aseptic necrosis of the head of the femur.

ENDOCRINES IN RELATION TO GROWTH IN CHILDHOOD

ISAAC A. ABT, M. D., Sc. D.

CHICAGO

Physical and mental growth depend in large part upon certain hormonal glands. There are, however, so many factors to be considered in the process of growth that one should show considerable conservatism in assigning the whole function to any single factor.

(1) The vital elements of hereditary transmission are contained in the chromosomes. The rate of lateral or linear growth and the completed architectural structure of the mature individual are inherent in the chromosomes. Perhaps also mental aptitudes are transmitted through these agents.

(2) Unfavorable environmental conditions may alter normal growth and development. Among these factors may be mentioned (a) reduction of oxygen and nutritional material contained in the maternal blood supply; (b) toxic products transferred from the mother to the fetus, or exposure to deleterious conditions after birth; (c) acute or chronic infections of the fetus or the newborn infant; (d) excess or deficiency of the hormones required for normal growth.

(3) Cerebral activity is thought to influence growth processes. Inflammatory foci, degenerative processes or neoplasms in the hypothalamus may cause obesity and transmit impulses through the autonomic nervous system to the pituitary

gland, causing hormonal dysfunction and growth disturbances. There is clinical evidence that disease in the hypothalamus may influence the specific secretions of the pituitary gland. An example of hypothalamic dysfunction is the condition known as dystrophia adiposogenitalis, or Fröhlich's syndrome, in which obesity, sexual infantilism, increased sugar tolerance and mental hebetude may occur. Recent studies incline to the view that Fröhlich's syndrome is caused by a lesion in the hypothalamus, rather than by primary dysfunction or disease of the pituitary gland. Abnormal adiposity occurs in certain hypothalamic disorders which are not associated with any demonstrable involvement of the pituitary gland.

(4) Interrelationships between various endocrine systems certainly exist. For example, it is assumed that there is an intimate relationship between pituitary and thyroid. However, the finer details of endocrine interaction are not definitely known.

(5) Defective nutrition due to infections or disturbances of metabolism may affect growth adversely. It is recognized that congenital heart disease, dysfunction of the liver, interstitial nephritis, tuberculosis, syphilis and other acute and chronic infections may retard growth.

(6) A deficiency of vitamins may retard growth.

A hormone may be defined as a chemical substance produced in an organ which under normal conditions, being carried to another organ by the blood stream, excites in the latter organ some form of functional activity.

The effect of hormones on the growth and development of the fetus is an interesting point in our discussion. During the period when the fetus is growing most rapidly, the internal secretory glands are not yet functioning. In the later months of intrauterine life some of the endocrine glands begin to secrete the active principle in minimal amounts. Numerous observations support the view that the mother is supplying the hormones required for fetal growth. It is believed that infants in utero store up in their bodies growth hormones derived from the mother. For example, an infant destined to show clinical evidence of hypothyroidism does not usually present symptoms at birth. It is only later when the stored up active principle of

the thyroid gland derived from the mother has been exhausted that manifestations of hypothyroidism appear.

Sex hormones are found in the newborn infant which are undoubtedly of maternal origin. It is supposed that they give rise to the so-called "pregnancy reactions." Ovarial and anterior pituitary hormones have been found in the urine of newborn babies until the fourth or fifth day after birth. Pregnancy reactions occur in both sexes. In the female infant these reactions are made manifest by the edematous, spongy and hyperemic vagina and vulva. In addition, the labia are swollen and there may be a discharge of bloody mucus. Pregnancy reactions in newborn male infants are said to be manifested by the discharge of small blood clots from the urethra. Hematuria has been observed, thought to be due to a hyperemic state of the prostate gland. Temporary hydrocele and enlarged testes are sometimes observed. The mammary glands enlarge in both sexes after birth. Von Jaschke believed that 95 per cent. of newborn infants secrete milk. It has been thought that the milk secretion ceases when the sex hormones are eliminated from the infant's body.

It has been assumed also that the hormones which produce the reactions of pregnancy above cited are derived from the estrin of the human placenta. Estrin, an ovary-stimulating principle, has an action similar to the gonadotropic principle of the anterior pituitary lobe.

Relation of Vitamins to Hormones. There is such a mass of evidence at hand to prove that vitamins are necessary factors for growth that one is led to inquire what is the specific effect of each on growth and what relationship, if any, exists between vitamins and hormones. The following assumptions may be stated:

Vitamin B deficiency may cause colloid goiter in rats. Sure and Buchanan found that pure crystalline vitamin B given to albino rats is anti-thyrogenic. Sure also found that vitamin A deficiency caused a 40 per cent. weight increase in the pancreas, and that in vitamin B₁ deficiency marked hypertrophy of the thyroid and adrenals, and hypertrophy of the pituitary, occurred. On the other hand, avitaminosis caused a marked atrophy of the thymus; this is particularly true of vitamin B₁ deficiency.

Certain vitamins are prepared by synthetic

processes in the body and are thus made available for nutritional purposes. Vitamin A is formed in the liver by the splitting of carotene. In the performance of this function does the liver become a hormonal gland? Under the influence of ultraviolet rays, vitamin D is formed in the skin.

Attention has been called to the fact that the same substance may act as a vitamin in one species and as a hormone in others. Vitamin C is ingested with food by man, monkeys, guinea pigs and rabbits (and is thus a vitamin), but is synthesized in the bodies of chicks, rats, mice, dogs and various other animals, resembling the production of hormones.

Animals deprived of vitamin A cease to grow. It is not known whether the vitamin bears any relation to the pituitary hormone which regulates growth.

Similarly, infants may be retarded in growth when the administration of vitamin B is deficient. A sufficient supply of B₂ especially favors growth. Vitamin C is also said to stimulate growth. Rickets due to vitamin D deficiency may lead to deformities of the spine or lower extremities, eventually causing diminution of stature.

Internal Secretion and Growth. The endocrine glands of infancy and childhood are of fundamental influence on growth processes. The glands which have to do with growth and development are the hypophysis, thyroid, the suprarenal gland, the pineal gland and the thymus. The parathyroid glands and the pancreas are more indirectly concerned in the growth process.

The Pituitary Gland (Hypophysis). It has been said that the chief function of the pituitary is not only to produce its own hormones but also to regulate the production of hormones in other endocrine glands. The hormones of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis influence skeletal growth. Acromegaly, gigantism and dwarfism are clinical conditions depending upon dysfunction of the pituitary gland. The removal of the anterior lobe of the pituitary in tadpoles caused retardation in growth and failure to undergo normal metamorphosis. Evans and Long proved that the anterior lobe produced growth-promoting hormones. They obtained a saline or alkaline extract of this active principle. This extract, injected intraperitoneally into young rats caused

striking increase in growth. Animals so treated attained twice the size of their litter mates. Giant rats can be produced by the injection of the saline extract of the anterior lobe. Injection of this hormone into hypophysectomized animals produced normal growth processes. Evans isolated a purified white powder from the saline extract, the injection of which caused regular increase of growth in female rats. Recent investigations have suggested that growth is not caused by a single hormone but by the combined action of several substances obtained from the anterior lobe. The results of the treatment seem better when the anterior lobe extracts are not fractionated too highly.

Acromegaly. Overactivity of the anterior lobe may produce acromegaly, a condition occurring mostly in adult life, characterized by overgrowth of the bones of the hands, feet and face. In true acromegaly an adenomatous tumor composed of acidophyl cells is found in the anterior lobe. The disease is rarely found in children, though if it does occur, the stature is enormously increased. However, after the epiphyses have united, further growth in height is no longer possible.

Gigantism. This condition is due to a pituitary lesion similar to that which occurs in acromegaly, but gigantism occurs in children when the epiphyses are ununited. Such patients become abnormally tall and the limbs are excessively long.

Dwarfism: If hypophysectomy is performed on a rat or dog, dwarfism is observed in the young animal, though in the adult animal a general cachexia occurs, producing a condition resembling so-called Simmonds disease. Deficient production of the anterior growth hormone in the human leads to arrest of growth. One group of miniature individuals is known as the Lorain type of dwarf, and is one of the best examples of hypopituitarism without obese tendencies. As a rule, the limbs are proportionate to the body, and they are symmetrical. The bony structure is light and sexual development is retarded. This type of dwarf is usually of normal intelligence and the appearance and facial expression are not unattractive. In some the head is relatively large in proportion to the body.

The dwarfism which results from hypothyroidism will be mentioned later. Aside from the

endocrine factors in growth retardation, there are other causes of dwarfism not related to hormonal action. Among these may be mentioned achondroplasia or chondrodystrophy, and inflammatory or degenerative disease of bones, as well as the deformities of rickets, osteogenesis imperfecta, and Pott's disease. These latter conditions result in a reduction in stature, though maturation is not, as a rule, affected. Dwarfism may also occur in celiac disease, manifested by chronic intestinal indigestion, osteoporosis and delayed growth of bone. There is retardation of growth in so-called renal rickets, which is a condition manifested by softening of the bones and rachitic-like deformities associated with chronic renal insufficiency due to double hydro-nephrosis, congenital cystic kidneys or chronic interstitial nephritis.

Treatment of Growth Disturbances Due to Anterior Lobe Pituitary Dysfunction. Pituitary dwarfism should be treated early, before the epiphyses are sealed. It is not easy to determine at an early age whether a baby is simply retarded in growth because of nutritional disturbances, or whether the condition is due to a glandular deficiency. There are a number of anterior pituitary growth hormone preparations furnished by the bio-chemical manufacturers. The oral administration of these hormones is usually ineffective. They should be given hypodermically, preferably in doses of 1 to 2 cc. daily, or on alternate days. There is clinical evidence at hand indicating that the growth-stimulating preparations are potent in stimulating growth in experimental animals and in humans. In addition to the specific treatment an adequate diet should be supplied, including concentrated vitamins of A and D and vitamin B₁ and the vitamin B complex.

The Thyroid Gland. When the thyroid is completely removed in young rabbits, it is found that growth is retarded, the animals remain small, they may develop deformities of the front feet and curvatures of the spine, they become drowsy and disinclined to move. The heart rate is slow, the blood pressure is low, and the basal metabolism is decreased. The same results are obtained in other animals. In the human, thyroid insufficiency leads to diminished metabolism and retardation of physical and mental growth and development. Some of the conspicuous changes noted in childhood are the

peculiar swollen appearance of the skin, which is also dry and cold and sallow or yellow in color. The nails and teeth are brittle, perspiration does not occur readily, the hair is coarse and short and tends to fall out, the body temperature is usually below normal, the teeth erupt slowly and decay early, obstinate constipation is frequent, anemia is usually present, the voice is inclined to be hoarse and husky. Apathy and low intelligence are observed and growth is retarded. Few of these patients attain normal stature.

R. G. Hoskins remarks that a moderate degree of thyroid insufficiency is fairly common, but is frequently overlooked. He thinks that in these children mental alertness and intelligence are frequently below the normal level. In children in whom deficiency is present, x-ray pictures of the bones show that there is lack of growth at the epiphyseal junctions, and great delay in the development of the centers of ossification. The appearance of the nuclei of the carpal and tarsal bones may be delayed until the tenth year, and the epiphyses of the long bones may not unite until the twentieth or thirtieth year. This condition is treated by the administration of the dried thyroid gland substance. The required dosage can not be stated for each individual, though one should start with minimal daily doses, the size of which should be slowly and cautiously increased, until an effect is obtained. It is far from desirable to give a dosage sufficient to produce the full physiological effect. The size of the dose should be diminished, if restlessness and increased pulse rate occur. Continued overdosage may cause thyrotoxicosis. The cretin or the hypothyroid individual requires constant observation and treatment throughout life.

The Thymus. Gudernatsch fed tadpoles with thymus gland substance and found that these larvae grew faster than those controls fed on a usual meat and vegetable diet. Those that were fed thymus gland remained in the tadpole stage for a shorter time than those fed the usual diet. Later he fed rats on thymus substance and found that the successive generations showed an increase in the rate of growth, improvement in vitality and longer life spans. Leon Asher in 1915 obtained a water-soluble extract from the thymus gland which he called thymocresine.

When this substance was injected into rats, acceleration of growth was observed.

Rowntree, Clark and Steinberg used an extract prepared from the calf thymus by Hansen (1930). They found that, if this substance was injected into rats, the third generation of these animals showed an increased rate of growth, which was further accelerated in succeeding generations. The experimental work on the thymus thus far has been performed on small animals, though as is frequently the case, results thus obtained cannot be literally translated into pharmacological reactions in the human being. In a few instances thymic tumors seem to have caused precocious growth and development.

The Pineal Gland. Rowntree and his associates experimented with an extract of pineal gland prepared by Hansen. It was shown that, if the substance was injected into rats, these animals became more dwarfed each succeeding generation. These experiments do not as yet clarify the function of pineal gland activities in man.

The Pancreas. It was formerly thought that a diabetic child on a well-controlled diet either grew normally or slightly in excess of the average rate. Julian D. Boyd and A. H. Kantrow believe that retardation of growth in children due to diabetes may be prevented or corrected, if glycosuria is suitably controlled by the administration of insulin and the diet properly regulated.

The Adrenal Glands. Hypersecretion of the adrenal cortex may produce stimulation of the sex glands, or possibly influence the anterior pituitary primarily, and the sex glands secondarily. Hypersecretion, particularly of the cortical substance, may produce abnormal hairiness, increase of subcutaneous fat, increased thickness of the upper layers of the skin and enlargement of the sex glands. Hypersecretion of the adrenal cortex tends to stimulate bodily growth and produce individuals of large stature, and with strong, well-developed muscles. These persons are usually very alert and mentally precocious. The male child may show increase in the size of the sex organs, whereas the female may show large breasts and excessive growth of hair, and menstruation may occur very early. Aside from the treatment of Addison's disease with extracts from the cortical substance of the gland, it has been suggested that these extracts may also be

administered to those suffering from hyporenal dysfunction, such as is noticed particularly in the severe prostration associated with diphtheria, pneumonia, surgical or traumatic shock, or peripheral vascular failure. However, the diagnosis of hypoadrenia may be difficult, and the administration of these remedies is more empirical and speculative than of proven value. The therapeutic use of epinephrine and its pharmacologic action as a vascular stimulant are well known.

The attempt has been made to review briefly some of the important facts in the relation of hormones to bodily growth and development. The therapeutic value of a few of these hormonal remedies has been proved to be effective in the treatment of some clinical conditions in man. Treatment with other hormonal extracts is still in an experimental stage. Progress in the study of substances derived from endocrine glands is proceeding rapidly, and we may confidently expect that new and important revelations concerning their isolation and therapeutic application will be discovered in the course of time.

THE TREATMENT OF POSTENCEPHALITIS, ESPECIALLY OCULOGYRIC CRISES

HARRY I. WEINER, M. D.

DIXON, ILLINOIS

HISTORICAL NOTE:

Encephalitides of various types have occurred and have been known to the medical profession for centuries. The case of a "maiden" who fell into continued fever with headache, dryness of the mouth and tendencies to sleep that S. E. Jelliffe¹ found in the literature dating back to 1695; ophthalmoplegic disturbances associated with the influenza epidemic of 1712; the cases seen by Jelliffe in 1890 and by Browning² in 1906 were most likely manifestations of the entity which to us has come to be known as encephalitis lethargica, epidemic encephalitis or Economo's disease after the late Baron Constantin Von Economo (1876-1931),³ who in the pandemic of the winter of 1916-1917 which plagued central Europe, studied it and described

it carefully. Since then, this malady has visited practically every known spot of the globe and, though masked, has retained enough of its identity to be recognized as encephalitis lethargica.

The causative agent has to this day remained one of the great enigmas of medicine. At best, we have only several conjectures as to its identity. The onset of the disease or, more correctly speaking, of the acute stage of this disease may be very stormy with a symptom-complex of fever, somnolence and ophthalmoplegias, or may pass unnoticed as a "common cold" only to be recognized later by a chain of tragically disabling sequelae. Authorities^{4,5,6,7} agree that between 20 to 40 per cent of those afflicted with this disease succumb to it during the acute stage, while fully 60 to 70 per cent. become incapacitated in one form or another, for the rest of their lives, during the so-called postencephalitic or chronic stage of this disease. "If its acute stage chastizes us with whips," says A. J. Hall,⁸ "truly its chronic stage chastizes us with scorpions."

We commonly think of the postencephalitic disturbances as belonging to either disorders of behavior, mobility or those of sleep.⁸ So complex has the picture of the postencephalitic stage become, that it is probably rivaled in its bizarre manifestations only by lues.

One of the most troublesome and perplexing of the sequelae we encounter at present, is that variously known as "Blick Krämpfe," "Schauanfall," "Spasme oculaire de fonction," "crise oculo-gyre," "Tonic Eye Fits," "Oculor Spasm" and "Forced Upward Conjugate Deviation of the Eyes."

This condition "occurs most frequently, if not exclusively, in the Parkinsonian syndrome of epidemic encephalitis."^{8,9,12}

It was L. B. Hohman¹⁰ who, in 1925, first called our attention to this condition in this country. About three years previously, the German authors had already encountered this disturbance. Since then a voluminous literature grew up, dealing mainly with the description of the attacks, the frequency of occurrence and attempts at explanation of the pathology and mechanism of its production. It is interesting to note that by 1929 Jelliffe had already found reports of 200 cases.¹ A rarity at first, this condition is becoming more and more common. From three to five per cent. of the posten-

Read before Physicians' Association of the Department of Public Welfare of Illinois at annual meeting of Illinois State Medical Society, May 2, 1939, Rockford.

cephalitic Parkinsonians in the early twenties of this century having oculogyric crises,¹ the incidence steadily increased to 15 per cent.,¹¹ 17 per cent.,¹² 20 per cent.⁸ and even higher.¹³ At the Dixon State Hospital, I found 55 post-encephalitic patients, 41 males and 14 females, of whom 24 (17 males and 7 females) or 43.6 per cent. are oculogyrics.

MECHANISM OF OCULOGYRIC ATTACKS:

In reviewing the literature dealing with oculogyric crises one readily becomes convinced of the lack of actual knowledge of the mechanics involved in the production of these phenomena.

Theories explaining the occurrence of oculogyric manifestations place the lesions at important centers known to be associated with or located near the center for ocular movements.

The earliest and perhaps most known theory is that of Release of Cortical Inhibitions. McCowan and Cook in their interesting paper¹² on oculogyric crises argue, that the exhibitions of abnormal behavior encountered in the postencephalitic, support the thesis that a diminution in the cortical inhibitions is the mechanism of their production. Likewise, they contend, that the "lesion responsible for the crises does not lie in the lower centers for conjugate deviation but in the associational centers or paths leading to them." They would, therefore, have us believe that "psychogenic factors are of very minor importance in originating the phenomena under discussion, which must be regarded as due to definite lesions of the ocular nervous apparatus." Whittington¹⁴ agrees with this conception and states that "In this disease the midbrain, particularly the substantia nigra and the corpus striatum, closely connected by the strionigral tract shows most signs of the disease and so, the connecting links for central control over the extrapyramidal system are affected." Marinesco and Draganesco¹⁵ found these areas to be atrophic and the pigment cells replaced by glial tissue, in two of their oculogyrics who have come to post having died as a result of an intercurrent infection.

To explain the intermittent character of these attacks Cheney and Martins¹⁶ offer the suggestion that they may be dependent upon altered metabolism, toxic products or cerebrovascular spasm.

Muskens¹⁷ placed the lesion in front of the posterior commissure because of the frequent association of tonic lateral positions with the upward or downward positions of the eyes. The tracts involved in moving the eyes are said to be close together only at this point. If it is true that there exists a segmental arrangement of muscles in the pallidum and striatum, it would appear that any involvement of the supra-vestibular pathways said to have a tonic effect on the pallidum, would release control of that portion of the pallidum controlling the movements of head and eyes.¹⁸ The attacks then could be precipitated by suggestion, excitement, fatigue, etc.

Some authors believe these ocular spasms to be epileptoid, and assume that an irritation of the meninges about the second frontal convolution, which is supposed to be close to a center of ocular movements, precipitates these spasms. The objections to this theory, as enumerated by Shapiro,¹⁸ are: "The conjugate deviations due to cortical irritations as seen in man are practically always horizontal, while those which occur during oculogyric crises are generally vertical or oblique; that oculogyric crises can be brought on at times by various emotional factors or by suggestions, which is not the case with epileptoid seizures."

Hall⁸ visualizes the oculogyric attacks as manifestations of the eye muscles being in a state of rest rather than spasm. "So long as the eyes are open, the extrinsic muscles are in a certain state of tone which keeps them always adjusted for binocular vision and prevents them from being moved in any direction beyond the point at which the pupils are just clear of the lids. . . (but) When the lids are closed, as in sleep, this tone in the muscle is relaxed, the eyes are no longer adjusted for binocular vision and they wander upwards behind the lids."

In his extensive papers on postencephalitis, Jelliffe¹ considers the oculogyric crises as compulsive manifestations on a "Somatic Substratum." His opinion is shared by other authors,¹³ even though no anatomicopathologic basis for oculogyric crises has been found in the several recorded postmortem examinations.¹⁵ The pathological changes in the central nervous system is in all essentials the same as in those postencephalitics who had no ocular manifestations.

TREATMENT OF OCULOGYRIC CRISES.

Dr. Neal⁷ has justly stated that the U.S.P. has been exhausted in the search for a drug in the treatment of the acute state of epidemic encephalitis. For the treatment of the postencephalitic stage, not only the U.S.P. but many other sources have been exhausted. Everything from sedative, stimulant, serotherapy to psychotherapy,^{7,11} has been tried. The success of all these therapeutic measures can best be evaluated by the fact that many investigations in search for an effective treatment are still in progress.

One of the first effective drugs to be used in the chronic stage, I believe, was stramonium. Juster¹⁹ suggested it and it was first used in this country by Shapiro in 1926,¹⁹ by Jacobson and Eppelen, at the Cook County Hospital in Chicago, in 1929,¹⁹ and reported on favorably again by Cheney and Martins in 1930.¹⁶

The drug in its various forms produces effective somatic relief, the tremor lessens, and "eye seizures" decrease in number and severity. It lessens the mental lethargy and it may produce some effect on the cortical inhibitory mechanism, increasing its function.^{16,19} The other effective drugs used were hyoscine¹² and atropine.²⁰ These drugs are members of the belladonna group, and as is well known are effective parasympathetic paralyzants.

Since many of the symptoms of epidemic encephalitis are due to an irritation of the parasympathetic system,²¹ it was thought advisable to enhance the effect of these parasympathetic paralyzants by the addition of sympathomimetic drugs. And so, recently, reports of excellent results with such preparations have been forthcoming. In their comparison of two such drugs, ephedrine and benzedrine, (benzyl methyl carbinamine), Prinzmetal and Bloomberg²² found the second to be about three times as effective as the first. While it is known that benzedrine stimulates the sympathetic system, the method by which this effect is produced and the part of the central nervous system affected is unknown.²³

Finkelman and Shapiro;²¹ Solomon, Mitchell and Prinzmetal;²⁴ Davis and Stewart,²⁵ have tried this preparation on their respective groups of postencephalitic patients with favorable results, the most striking of which was the effect on the group afflicted with oculogyric crises. Their number of patients with oculogyric symptoms was, however, small in comparison with

twenty-four such cases at the Dixon State Hospital.

Because of their encouraging results, I set out to compare the effects of this drug* with those used at the Dixon State Hospital.

To start with, I believed that here we, at last, had found a remedy that will, if not cure, at least give these patients prolonged relief from these tormenting ocular spasms. To my disappointment, I soon learned that the oculogyric manifestation is but one of a complex syndrome and that it cannot be treated individually, but that the whole syndrome, the patient, must be treated, and that, the syndrome is of a nature that will not respond to sympathomimetic drugs alone.

These twenty-four patients have previously been treated with tincture of stramonium and hyoscine hydrobromide. They were slowly taken off these treatments, as suggested by Dr. Neal,⁷ and observed without medication. For humane reasons, this period could not be extended over nine days. The majority of the patients became helpless, bedridden and suffered agony beyond description. Their tremors, myasthenia, sialorrhea, dysarthria, dysphagia, rigidity and their ocular spasms became unendurably severe without drugs.

With nine days as the unit time of observation, I have carefully observed the effects of benzedrine sulfate in doses of from 30 to 80 mg., atropine sulfate in doses of gr. 1/150 from b.i.d. to q.i.d., hyoscine hydrobromide grs. 1/100 from b.i.d. to q.i.d., tr. of stramonium in doses of from 3 to 7 drachms per day, and all these in combination with benzedrine sulfate. The number and duration of each "eye seizure" of each patient, the time of the day, the possible precipitating factor, the general behavior before, during and after the attack, was recorded. The findings are similar to those recorded in the literature;²⁶ namely, that most "seizures" occurred in the afternoon and evening hours, after a fatiguing task, such as continued reading, card playing, walking, wrestling, a lengthy moving picture, and especially emotional distresses, such as bad news from home, accusations of dishonesty, punishments and the like. Moroseness, crying, swearing and temper tantrums are the usual

*Benzedrine sulfate, as well as all other medications used in this observation, were very generously supplied to me by Mr. W. F. Thompson of the Smith, Kline & French Co., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

reactions of these patients prior to, during and after the "attacks." In some cases these symptoms assume the nature of an "aura" occurring in a similar pattern prior to each episode.

TABLE SHOWING THE FREQUENCY OF OCULOGYRIC CRISES FOR EACH CASE IN RESPONSE TO VARIOUS DRUGS

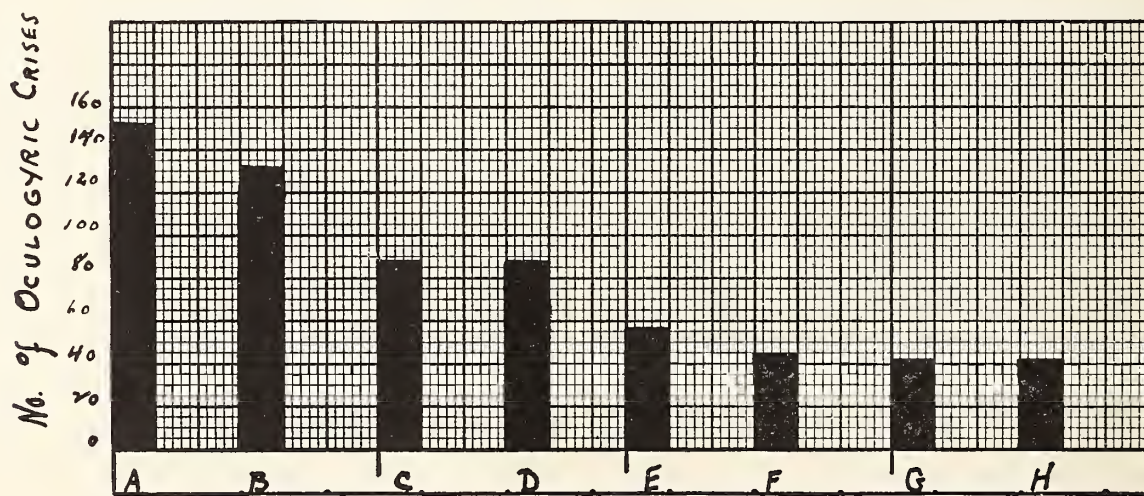
	A*	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Case 1—S. M.	7	11	4	8	2	1	2	2
Case 2—O. N.	8	7	5	12	3	5	7	2
Case 3—F. C.	6	4	1	1	0	2	1	1
Case 4—J. K.	9	18	10	4	5	7	5	4
Case 5—J. Z.	14	22	11	11	2	2	3	2
Case 6—A. H.	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Case 7—J. K.	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	2
Case 8—C. B.	7	4	0	2	1	2	1	2
Case 9—R. K.	11	2	8	2	1	5	1	2
Case 10—F. P.	4	3	1	2	1	0	3	2
Case 11—C. K.	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
Case 12—H. C.	5	3	7	3	4	3	1	2
Case 13—E. N.	7	4	1	4	1	2	1	2
Case 14—J. P.	0	1	0	2	2	1	2	2
Case 15—S. G.	3	2	0	5	0	2	0	0
Case 16—R. P.	13	5	1	2	2	2	1	1
Case 17—J. P.	4	5	3	6	3	2	3	2
Case 18—M. L.	11	3	12	4	4	2	1	3
Case 19—G. H.	6	4	3	2	3	1	1	3
Case 20—J. G.	2	2	4	3	3	1	2	1
Case 21—G. P.	12	7	0	1	2	0	1	0
Case 22—R. H.	7	7	3	6	6	3	3	3
Case 23—E. K.	14	6	4	3	1	0	2	1
Case 24—A. S.	9	0	4		6**			

*Refer to legend below diagram.

**Dropped from observation; see case history.

whole group for a period of nine days with each drug. The columns representing hyoscine hydrobromide plus benzedrine sulfate and tincture of stramonium plus benzedrine sulfate are the averages of three nine-day periods in each case. The columns representing tincture of stramonium and tincture of stramonium plus benzedrine sulfate are of the same height, representing 42 and 42 seizures, respectively, and would give the impression of similar results. In reality, however, the patients are very much happier when to tincture of stramonium benzedrine sulfate is added, for—as said before—the oculogyric crises are not their only tormenting symptoms. Benzedrine sulfate, a non-toxic drug,²³ seems to have a very marked effect on myasthenia, lethargy and general depression, and in combination with tincture of stramonium, which in this group of patients, at least, has a temporary effect on their rigidity, tremors, dysphagia, dysarthria, etc., is the most effective combination in the treatment of postencephalitis and especially oculogyric crises. It is of interest to note that as the number of seizures decreases from no medication to the best combina-

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF OCULOGYRIC CRISES FOR THE WHOLE GROUP IN RESPONSE TO VARIOUS DRUGS.



A—No medication.

B—Atropine sulfate.

C—Benzedrine sulfate.

D—Combination of atropine sulfate and benzedrine sulfate.

E—Hyoscine hydrobromide.

F—Combination of hyoscine hydrobromide and benzedrine sulfate.

G—Tincture of stramonium.

H—Combination of tincture of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate.

The table and diagram above represent the comparative effects of the previously enumerated drugs on oculogyric crises, and show the number of such attacks for each patient and for the

tion, the duration of each seizure increases. The relationship of frequency to duration of each seizure is not clear. Longer periods of observation may disclose it.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. Encephalitis of epidemic proportions with its peculiar sequelae has been known before 1918, but to Economo goes the honor of having studied and identified it as an entity.

2. Oculogyric crisis, one of the sequelae of a complex syndrome of postencephalitis, has probably never been seen in any other disease.

2. The exact mechanism of its production is as yet a matter of speculation, as no definite anatomicopathologic basis has been discovered.

4. Oculogyric crisis, because it is a part of a complex syndrome, must be treated with the syndrome; efforts to treat it alone fail.

5. At present the most effective drugs in the treatment of postencephalitis, especially oculogyric crises, are the belladonna group of drugs of which tr. of stramonium is the most, and atropine sulfate the least efficacious.

6. Benzedrine sulfate is not a specific drug in the treatment of oculogyric crises, but gives definite relief of the associated symptoms of lethargy, narcolepsy and depression, when used in combination with tr. of stramonium.

7. Out of the twenty-four patients observed, nineteen showed a definite decrease in the frequency and severity of oculogyric crises, rigidity, myasthenia, sialorrhea, dysphagia, dysarthria, lethargy, narcolepsy and depression, in response to a combination of tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate. Three patients showed similar response to a combination of hyoscine hydrobromide and benzedrine sulfate and two patients remained unaffected by any of the drugs used.

CASE HISTORIES

CASE 1.—S. M., 31 years old; American male of Italian parentage. Had influenza in 1918 and remembers "having seen double." When he recovered and returned to school he was fitted with glasses. From 1918 to 1932 he enjoyed good health. He finished grade school and found gainful employment in several industries; always working hard. In 1932, during his grandfather's fatal illness, he noticed a slowing "stickiness" in his movements, slight "shaking" and "fading" of his voice. In the same year following his mother's death, he was "scared to death" by his first experience of "upward turning of the eyes, and I had a feeling I was going blind." He states that for about twenty minutes "everything went blind." He could hear everything. He also answered questions, but he could not bring his eyes down, "hard as I tried." He continued to get these eye spells every night, particularly in the midst of an exciting "crap game." His condition became worse by

1934. His left half of the body "felt like paralyzed, dragging along, and everybody asked me about my voice, my left arm, my left leg, and why I continued to shake. Sleep would come over me every few hours and I could not keep awake." He never came to the attention of the police as a result of behavior disorders.

He was admitted to Dixon State Hospital on October 10, 1938, after having consulted several clinics. He was at the time helpless, unable to feed and dress himself. He presented a typical post-encephalitic Parkinsonian picture, with a very marked "washed out" facies and "blank gaze." Physical examination revealed nothing unusual. Serology tests were negative. I. Q. .79. He was put on the regimen described and soon began to show improvement. His mobility became free, the mask-like facies brightened, his voice cleared and is of a higher pitch. He not only helps himself, but helps with the work about the cottage. He is not sleepy during the day. He plays ball and says he feels better than ever before. He responds best to tr. of stramonium, drachm once t.i.d. and benzedrine sulfate 10 mgs. t.i.d.*

CASE 2.—O. N., 29 years old; Italian laborer. Has had only measles and whooping cough. At 13 years of age he was struck on the head, remained unconscious and was taken to the hospital where he remained for one week with "high fever." For a number of weeks afterward he "saw double." He sustained another head injury at 21 when he fell off a ladder. About one year following the second injury he began to feel "weak," tremble, "and things were not just right." Many doctors were consulted but none apparently recognized the condition. In August of 1935, he was admitted to Dixon State Hospital where, on examination, he was found to have a congenital shortening of the left arm with a partial ankylosis of the elbow, as a result of his second injury. He was slightly stooped, exhibited a coarse tremor of the extremities, open mouth, salivation, masked facies and slurring speech. His eyes "turned up" for the first time in 1932, while at work in a paper mill. He suffered much as these "eye spells" would come on every day in the afternoon. Following the attacks he would fall asleep. He experienced dizziness a few minutes prior to the attack. Many times he can off-set an attack by concentrating "his will against it." During the attack he can bring his eyes down and keep them down as long as he thinks of the attack, but should this attention wander away his eyes "jump back."

Physical examination at present reveals essentially the same findings, negative Wasserman and I.Q. of .79. He is composed and of good behavior.

The diagnosis in this institution was that of a post-encephalitic syndrome. Tr. of stramonium gave him relief of his tremors, somnolence and decreased the number of spells. The addition of 70 mgs. of benzedrine sulfate to one drachm of tr. stramonium q.i.d., gives this patient complete relief of drowsiness, increases his well-being and very markedly decreases the number of eye spells.

*In each case refer to the table for comparative effects of the drugs used.

CASE 3.—F. C., white male, 31 years of age. Mumps at seven and measles (?) at 19. In 1922 he was laid up with chills and high temperature for four days. He did not see double and was not incapacitated. In 1925 he suddenly developed a "weakness" in both upper and lower extremities with an "unsteadiness"; "shaking" set in soon after. The first "eye-spells" came about three months after, associated with difficulty in swallowing. At about the same time he began to exhibit delinquent tendencies and was sent to St. Charles School for Boys. After one year there, he was transferred to Lincoln School and Colony where he spent three years and transferred to Dixon State Hospital in April of 1928. Here he presented the picture of postencephalitis with a marked somnolence.

On examination, at present he is found to have a coarse tremor of the right upper and lower extremities, open mouth and drooling; his body is erect and stiff. The gait is cautious and shuffling. Reflexes are sluggish, serology negative, speech is slow, monotonous and thick.

He gets most relief from tr. of stramonium in moderately large doses and is helped subjectively, especially of lethargy, by the addition of benzedrine sulfate.

CASE 4.—J. K., 24-year old white male. Normal development up until 1924, at which time he was treated at Sarah Morris Hospital for "sleeping sickness." In the same year, he was cared for at the Cook County Hospital for an acute suppurative otitis media and erysipelas. Soon after his recovery he began to exhibit delinquent tendencies, as a result of which, he was committed to several state institutions.

To Dixon State Hospital he came in January of 1928. His stay here has been very stormy and typically compulsive. Here he presented rhythmic tremors bilaterally, open mouth, staring gaze, giving a statuesque impression, speech thick and monotonous. His eye seizures were recognized as those of oculogyric crises type.

In October of 1937, he developed "an ulceration of the right tonsil." A few weeks later Wassermann and Kahn tests were positive for the first time since his stay in this institution.

Tr. of stramonium gives him relief of his annoying tremors. Benzedrine sulfate seems to have no effect.

CASE 5.—J. Z., white male youth born on May 12, 1916. At eight years of age he "had what was diagnosed as brain fever and sleeping sickness for three months and recalls having seen double." He realizes that a change has come over him since having had that "brain disease." He became very restless, spits and chews his knuckles. His volitional control became very poor. Speech is slurring, rapid and indistinct with a nasal coloring. Excessive eroticism expressed itself in promiscuous "grabbing of girls by the breasts in the streets, park and anywhere a woman could be seen."

Because of these "sex" offenses, he was arrested several times and placed in several state institutions. After having recognized the postencephalitic condition of this patient, he was placed at the Dixon State Hospital in October of 1932. His stay here is notable for outbursts

of anger and uncontrollable temper tantrums, crying and swearing, and homosexual practices.

He presents a mild tremor of the upper and lower extremities, a mask-like expression and an altered sleep pattern. Typical and frequent oculogyric crises set in five years ago. Wassermann and Kahn serology tests negative.

Since the introduction of benzedrine sulfate into his treatment with tr. of stramonium, he has shown favorable improvement not only in decrease of number of eye seizures, but in the reversal of the disturbed sleep pattern.

CASE 6.—A. H., 28 years old; white male. Usual childhood diseases. At eight years of age he began to exhibit character changes. He "became mischievous" and began to do poorly in school. When he reached his 19th year of life a "weakness and shaking" of the right half of the body was noted. His speech became "unclear." He was sent to Lincoln State School in December of 1921, where he remained until April of 1928. Records show that he was quite a behavior problem. From Lincoln he was transferred to Dixon State Hospital.

Examination at present reveals a very marked right hemiplegia, a propulsive shuffling gait, stooping and uninterrupted tremor of facial and lip muscles. Speech is low, scanning and monotonous. Repeated serology tests are negative. History of onset of eye seizures cannot be obtained. Responsive to tr. of stramonium and benzedrine treatment.

CASE 7.—J. K., 29 years old; white American male. No definite history of encephalitis. At the age of 12 he was shot "by a BB gun" in the face. One year later he began to exhibit difficulty in writing, walking and swallowing. Many doctors have been consulted for many years. The consensus of opinion was that he was developing a "creeping paralysis." His "eye spells commenced one year ago."

This patient was admitted at the Dixon State Hospital in May, 1929, at which time the examining physician described him as "presenting the characteristic picture of postencephalitic Parkinsonism." At present he has a shuffling uncoordinated gait. He is inclined to walk backward and assume all kinds of positions, drools badly, and has difficulty in swallowing. Rough tremors of both upper and lower extremities, as well as facial muscles occur only occasionally. He is edentulous and appears undernourished. The mouth is open and the eyes stare. His voice is unsteady and breaks from a low pitch to a high screaming falsetto. His eye seizures are infrequent and he "can control them if he concentrates." Narcolepsy not marked. Tincture of stramonium 1 drachm, t.i.d. and benzedrine sulfate mgs. 10 t.i.d., relieve him of his tremors, rigidity and eye seizures, but his drooling continues.

CASE 8.—C. B., 19 years old; American boy. No definite history of encephalitis. Usual childhood diseases. At two years of age he developed erysipelas, "a blood test" revealed 4 plus Wassermann, his mother a stage dancer, was also found to have a 4 plus Wassermann. Several courses of antiluetic treatments were

given to both mother and son. Several times the results were negative. At 14 years of age a complete change came over this boy. He cried, screamed, began to despise school, lie, masturbate, tortured animals and began to hallucinate and exhibit paranoid tendencies. He finally came to the attention of The Institute of Juvenile Research.

"Our most recent physical examination of C. B. found him in the Parkinson state of chronic lethargic encephalitis. He stood in a hunched posture, the head projecting forward and lowered. There was a tremor of the lids and fingers, especially of the left side. The left side of the face seemed slightly weaker than the right. Occasionally cogwheel resistance could be detected in the left elbow. There was an inconsistent Chaddock sign on the left and a definite positive Hoffman sign on the same side. The right pupil was found to be irregular and somewhat sluggish to light. The left pupil was fixed to light and accommodation. The face was rather immobile and the voice monotonous." He developed "eye seizures" four years ago just before his admission to Dixon State Hospital.

Present examination confirms above findings, except that the Parkinsonian state is more definite with loss of automatic motion of the arms, festination, slurring speech, drooling, mask facies and narcolepsy. He has hallucinations of the paranoid variety.²⁹ He responds best to tr. of stramonium one drachm t.i.d. and benzedrine sulfate mgs. 10 t.i.d. He is relieved of narcolepsy, tremor and oculogyric attacks, as long as medication continues.

CASE 9.—R. K., white male born in 1911. Had scarlet fever at five years, and "sleeping sickness" at six years of age. Anamnesis is not complete. Was admitted to Dixon State Hospital on December 16, 1928.

The staff was of the opinion that he was exhibiting early symptoms of postencephalitis. Special note was made of his gait (festination), open mouth, mask-like face, and reversed sleep pattern. His history also makes note of the fact that he has developed sex perversions, mutilating tendencies (also described by Goodhart and Savitsky, and cited by Jenkins and Rowley,²⁷ killing domestic animals, and molesting little girls.

At present he is found to be an undernourished edentulous (self extracted), typical postencephalitic with a coarse cigarette rolling tremor bilaterally, festinating gait, forward as well as backward. Emotionally he is unbalanced, crying and screaming before and during the attacks of ocular spasms, which set in about five years ago, and have occurred regularly every two or three days, becoming progressively worse.

Tr. of stramonium decreases tremors but slightly, has little affect on sleep and behavior disturbances. Benzedrine sulfate added to the tr. of stramonium, gives this patient "pep," regulates the sleep pattern and decreases the severity of the oculogyric crises.

CASE 10.—F. P., 25 years old; white male. No definite history of encephalitis. Came to the attention of the police at an early age for truancy, thieving and sex offenses. Was admitted to Dixon State Hospital in July of 1931.

At that time an "ironed out facies" was reported in

his physical examination, with "no tremors." The physicians agreed that he was a victim of a postencephalitic syndrome with behavior disorders. The remarks of his later history deal with "falling asleep," at all times of the day and suffering of "forced upward movement of the eyes."

At present he presents the typical postencephalitic Parkinsonism. The body is stooped, shuffling scissor gait, with festination, very coarse tremor with cigarette-rolling element of both upper extremities. The tremor of the lower extremities is milder. Before and during an oculogyric crises, he exhibits uncontrollable temper tantrums, cries and swears.

Tr. of stramonium makes him deathly sick; vomits and complains of gastric and bladder discomforts. Hyoscine hydrobromide in doses of 1/100 of a grain 3 or 4 times daily, helps him subjectively. His tremors and eye spells continue, however. Benzedrine sulfate in small doses gives him more "pep and less sleepiness."

CASE 11.—C. K., 28 years old; white male. No known history of encephalitis. Had most of childhood diseases. At 11 years of age "was hit by a brick thrown at him by a playmate." He was retarded at school. Since 1923 he has slowly assumed "a stooped position, began to shake all over and run instead of walking." External strabismus of right eye developed slowly. Wassermann and Kahn tests negative. He was admitted to Lincoln State School and Colony in June 1923, and transferred to Dixon State Hospital in February of 1926. During his 13-year stay in this institution he developed into a typical postencephalitic with marked rough tremors of the extremities, cogwheel rigidity, festination, indistinct slurring speech. No definite date is given of the beginning of his "eye seizures," but at present they occur particularly after "excitement." He is practically helpless, being bedridden, when off medication. The sleep pattern is reversed.

Tr. of stramonium, especially when fortified with large doses of benzedrine sulfate gives him relief, not only of his somnolence and of the reversed sleep pattern, but decreases his tremors and number and severity of eye spells.

CASE 12.—H. C., 28 years old; white American male. Had encephalitis (?) in 1927, at which time he had high temperature. He remained in bed for one month sleeping almost continuously. A few days after recovery he experienced a weakness in the left half of the body. His left upper and lower extremity became progressively useless. He developed a dysarthria and peripheral tremor about one year after the acute disease. At about the same time he experienced his first "eye trouble."

Physical examination reveals a tall young man of phthisic constitution, waxen facies, left lower facial palsy, and a peculiar stare. A marked coarse tremor of upper and lower extremity is evident. He has a left hemiplegia with a left drop wrist and an ankylosis of the left foot; his gait therefore, is a mixture of propulsion and dragging. Eyes react sluggishly, other reflexes are lively. Laboratory tests are non contributory. Psychometric test I.Q. .59. He has typical oculogyric attacks at frequent intervals with no aura.

He can be made to break the trance of the attack as the author has done by manipulating a cataract knife, so that he could see it. "Don't hurt me Dr. Weiner," he pleaded, as he looked into my eyes. A few seconds later his eyes were again way up in the orbits. This scare procedure was tried again with success, but failed a third and fourth time, even though suggestions of "thrusting the knife into the eyes were made." He received no drugs, until his readmission to the Dixon State Hospital in August of 1938. He is relieved of his frequent eye seizures and tremors, but not so much of his narcolepsy, by the treatment of tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate—4 drachms, and mgs. 30 per diem, respectively.

CASE 13—C. N., 23-year-old white male. Has no definite history of encephalitis other than having "laid for weeks like dead" in an Akron, Ohio, hospital after leg amputation for acute osteomyelitis at five years of age. Since the age of seven he has experienced frequent seizures of sleep. Many times he "walked to school while asleep, and opened the eyes only upon reaching the school gate." At 13 years of age he developed tremors and restlessness. He was diagnosed "sleeping sickness" and sent to Lincoln State School. His "eye spells" started in 1932.

After his release from this institution he became a sex delinquent, molesting little girls, failing in his first year high school work. At home he was "uncontrollable" and at times "dangerous." He was admitted to Dixon State Hospital December 14, 1936.

On examination he is found to be a well developed and well nourished male, with a typical cigarette-rolling tremor of the hands. A coarse tremor is readily seen in the muscles of the face, lips and tongue. There is a suggestion of mask-like facies; speech is slurred. Left leg amputated to within 5 to 6 inches below the knee. Serology tests are negative. I. Q. .96. His ocular spasms occur irregularly, particularly after emotional stress. Both his eyes and head turn to the left and up. About two minutes before the attack, his eyes "begin to jump." He can bring them down "about three times," but then "they go up and stay put." Many times he screams and swears, cries bitterly and pities himself. Occasionally he has excruciating pains in the eyeballs. He does not think of anything during the attack, but hears, answers questions and cooperates with the examiner.

Responds best to large doses of tr. of stramonium 5—7 drachms per day fortified with 50 mgs. of benzedrine sulfate.

CASE 14—J. P., 29-year-old well developed white male with an I. Q. of .58. Had encephalitis in 1928, was ill for three months and slept two days continuously. He recovered and felt well up until 1936, when he began to "tremble" and his movements began to "slow up." He felt "dopey and tired," and would fall asleep "most any place" during the day, but would stay awake at night. He lost all "pep" and could hardly "dress himself" but "could run well." About a year ago he noticed that after a "funny feeling in the bones," both eyes²⁸ would go up and he "just could not bring them down." On examination it was noticed that he stooped and exhibited a rough tremor of both

upper and lower extremities, lips and tongue. He had a mask facies, devoid of any expression even when provoked to laughter. His speech was slow, low and monotonous. Serology and other laboratory tests negative. His behavior during treatment was without remark. He responded best objectively as well as subjectively, to treatment of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate. When treatment of stramonium alone was given he continued to "nap" every several hours.

CASE 15—S. G., a 32-year-old white American male of Polish lineage. Early childhood history checkered with automobile accidents, after one of which he was unconscious for two days. In 1918 he had the "flu" following which he had "peculiar feelings in the eyes." There was a fluttering of the eyelids and "all of a sudden the eyes turned up and became fastened." At about the same time he had noticed a weakness in his right hand; his eyelids "blinked often and he could not talk plain."

He made the rounds of the various clinics in Chicago in a search for a "permanent cure," but instead, received only temporary relief from hyoscine hydrobromide gr. 1/100 t.i.d. His eyes became more troublesome and interfered with his employment as a truck helper, upholsterer, etc., and he voluntarily entered Elgin Hospital in February, 1938. Having recognized his condition as being "chronic encephalitis," the authorities had him committed to Dixon State Hospital and was admitted here June 8, 1938.

Examination reveals a poorly nourished white male with a distinct right limping gait, typical Parkinsonian attitude, waxed appearance, irritating blepharospasm, rough tremor of the facial muscles and an indistinct slurring speech. Negative serology tests. On admission he was completely helpless. Narcolepsy very marked. Pupils did not react to light and accommodation, other neurological tests were non-contributory. Eye seizures are typical oculogyric attacks. He responded admirably well to treatment of tr. stramonium, one drachm t.i.d. and benzedrine sulfate 30 mgs. His eye seizures diminished both in length and severity. He is an active worker in charge of the cottage dining room and seldom falls asleep during the day.

CASE 16.—R. P., white male, aged 24. At seven years of age he "fell from second floor down the stairs on the sidewalk and hit his head." Had diphtheria and measles at the age of ten years complicated by pneumonia. Since then has been very disagreeable, coming in conflict with the other children in the neighborhood. He began to "lie," masturbate and in general exhibited excessive eroticism. No definite history of encephalitis. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital from the Oaks School in July, 1929, and discharged in December, 1931. Readmitted in April, 1936. At his readmission this patient exhibited a text-book picture of Parkinsonism. All Parkinsonian features persisted to this day with the addition of oculo-cephalogyric crises. His general behavior is compulsive. He cries, laughs, swears, and attacks weaker patients about him, before his attacks of ocular spasm. During the attack he lies helplessly with head and eyes turned to the left and has a generalized rough tremor. Helpless without medication,

he responds admirably well to tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate in moderately large doses.

CASE 17.—J. P., Italian male, born in 1913. Had "meningitis and encephalitis" at the age of two years. Anamnesis incomplete. Was admitted to Lincoln State School and Colony at the age of 12. While there his condition was recognized as that of postencephalitis.

He was transferred to Dixon State Hospital where the diagnosis was corroborated. His behavior here was erratic. Hypereroticism was noted at an early age. He could not adjust and caused considerable trouble. He has overindulged in homosexual activities and contracted G. C.

On examination at present he is found to be limping with a propulsive type of gait. He fatigues readily and presents a mask-like facies. His speech is indistinct and hard to comprehend. He has typical oculogyric crises frequently. He falls asleep every few hours. Serology tests negative and neurological findings are non-contributory.

He is helpless without medication, but responds well to tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate.

CASE 18.—M. L., 24-year-old white American female. She had diphtheria, whooping cough, measles, chickenpox, bronchial pneumonia and infantile paralysis (?) at seven years of age. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital in October of 1929.

History as to onset of supposed infantile paralysis (?) cannot be obtained. Physical examination reveals a well nourished and well developed female. Body inclined forward and bilateral equinovarus deformed feet. Scars are present over dorsal aspects of both ankles. The pupils are irregular and neurological findings non-contributory. Wassermann and Kahn tests are negative. Cries frequently without provocation. Speech very monotonous and indistinct, drools and has fine rhythmic tremors. Oculogyric attacks are bilateral associated with cephalogyric element. Responds best to hyoscine hydrobromide.

CASE 19.—G. H., white American, 25 years old, female. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital on May 8, 1928. The history discloses that she had had "sleeping flu" in 1921. Until then she was developing normally. This disease left her with bilateral equinovarus deformities.

At present she is helpless in bed and must be fed. She has ankylosis of both knees, ankles and phalangeal joints of fingers. Her facial expression is blank, eyes wide open, mouth open and edentulous, drooling, mild tremor of both upper extremities, tongue and facial muscles. Reflexia is exaggerated. Speech is incoherent. Serology tests negative. Oculo-cephalogyric attacks are typical, prolonged, frequent and painful.

This patient responds well to hyoscine hydrobromide and benzedrine sulfate.

CASE 20.—J. G., 23 years old; Jugo-Slavian girl. Had encephalitis lethargica in 1926. Several years after, she was found to be overactive and uncontrollable at home. She slowly became stooped, acquired a festination gait with rigidity in the muscles, a marked facies and much drooling. She was committed to a Montana State Hospital and transferred to Dixon State Hospital in February of 1931.

Her behavior was erratic, biting, scratching and molesting the other patients.

Physical examination at present reveals in addition to the above findings a bilateral equinovarus. Oculogyric crises set in four years ago, and occur infrequently. Her speech is indistinct and reflexes hyperactive, coordination faulty. Wassermann and Kahn tests are negative. Responds to a combination of tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate.

CASE 21.—G. P., 21 years old; white female. Complete history unobtainable. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital in June of 1938. Diagnosis of postencephalitis made.

Examination reveals an obese, slowly moving girl, with mast-like facies and typical oculogyric attacks. She was troubled with attacks of sleep for some time and is said to have fallen asleep in school. Wassermann and Kahn tests negative. B. M. R.—13.

She was placed on observation with various drugs described. With tr. of stramonium and benzedrine sulfate her weight came down from 149 to 127. B. M. R. came up from —13 to plus 10. Her marcolepsy disappeared and oculogyric crises decreased in number and severity.

CASE 22.—R. H., 24-year-old unwed white mother. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital on April 16, 1937. At five years of age this girl had the "flu," mumps, whooping cough and smallpox, and at eight "sleeping sickness," after which she was always "drowsy." About two years after her "sleeping sickness," she slowly developed a "stooped posture," curvature to the "right" and "constant nervous twitching" and "difficulty in walking." Her parents state that she became irritable and disagreeable, used profane language, tired easily, and "eyes began to roll up into the head."

On examination at present, above findings are exaggerated, mouth is open, facies "ironed out," bilateral tremor is coarse, eyes stare, speech is indistinct and scanning. There is a right hemiplegia with reflexes exaggerated on that side. Diagnosis is postencephalitic Parkinsonism.

This patient does not respond to any of the medication tried.

CASE 23.—E. K., 28 years old; white girl. Committed to Dixon State Hospital by transfer from Lincoln State School and Colony. In her history there is a reference to "sleeping sickness" in 1918, during which time the patient was very sick and delirious. Two years after this sickness, weakness over the entire left half of the body set in. Tremors of the face, tongue and upper and lower left extremities came on later along with sialorrhea, impairment of speech and a slowly developing left divergent strabismus. About six years ago typical oculogyric attacks set in. A diagnosis of postencephalitic Parkinsonism was made.

At present she exhibits a lordotic attitude with rhythmic tremors as discussed above. She complains of "sleepiness" during the day. Wassermann and Kahn tests are negative. I. Q. 110.

She responds very well to tr. of stramonium which relieves her rigidity, tremors, and sialorrhea and to benzedrine sulfate, which 'peps' her up and keeps her "awake" during the day.

CASE 24.—A. S., 38 years old; white female. Admitted to Dixon State Hospital in February, 1937. She had a "goiter," since 13 years of age; sleeping sickness during 1923, during which time her mother "once tried to awaken her, but she only opened her eyes and went right back to sleep and slept almost continuously for two to three months." In 1931 she contracted lues from her husband, who has since died.

On examination she presents signs and symptoms of a triumvirate of thyrotoxicosis, lues and postencephalitic Parkinsonism. She is a well formed malnourished woman, very nervous and anxious about her condition. There is a marked right external strabismus.

There was a definite exophthalmos, and tachycardia, B. M. R. plus 43. Wassermann and Kahn 4 plus repeatedly after three courses of intensive antiluetic treatment. Spinal fluid Wassermann negative. There was a hemiparkinsonism involving the left side, with rhythmic pill-rolling tremors of the fingers and coarse continuous tremors of the left face, muscles and tongue. Neurological examination was non-contributory.

Her oculogyric crises started in 1933. She was put on the described regimen, but her B. M. R. jumped up to 90, so I dropped her from this group for special observation. It would be interesting to see the relationship between lues hyperthyroidism and encephalitis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. S. E. Jelliffe: Psychopathology of Forced Movements in Oculogyric Crises, Nervous & Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 55. Nervous & Ment. Dis. Publishing Co., N. Y., and Washington, 1932, and Psychologic Components in Postencephalitis Oculogyric Crises, Arch. Neurol. and Psych. 21: 491-532, 1929.
2. Wm. Browning: Preepidemic Encephalitis Lethargica and Case Occurring here in 1906. J. Ner. and Mental Dis. 75: 513-517, 1932.
3. Baron Constantin Von Economo: His Life and Work, by His Wife and Prof. J. Von Wagner-Jauregg. (Free Press Interstate Corporation, Burlington, Vermont.)
4. R. L. Cecil: A Textbook of Medicine, 4th Edition, p. 77. W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia and London.
5. A. A. Stevens: The Practice of Medicine, 3rd Edition, p. 290. W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia and London.
6. I. S. Wechsler: A Textbook of Clinical Neurology, 2nd Edition, p. 406, W. B. Saunders Company.
7. Josephine B. Neal: Recent Advances in Treatment of Epidemic Encephalitis, New York State J. Med. 34: 707-711, 1934.
8. A. J. Hall: Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis with Special Reference to Ocular Attacks, Schorstein Memorial Lecture, Brit. M. J. 2: 833-837, 1931.
9. A. M. Critchley: Manifestations Following Encephalitis, Bristol Med.-Chir. J. 45: 113-124, 1928.
10. L. B. Hohman: Forced Conjugate Upward Movement of Eyes in Postencephalitic Parkinson's Syndrome, J. A. M. A. 84: 1489-1490, 1925.
11. H. A. Cooper: Treatment of Oculogyric Crises in Chronic Encephalitis, Lancet, 1: 290, 1932.
12. P. K. McCowan and L. C. Cook: Oculogyric Crises in Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, Brain. 51: 285-309, 1928.
13. E. Wexberg: Remarks on Psychopathology of Oculogyric Crises in Epidemic Encephalitis, J. Nerv. and Mental Dis. 85: 56-69.
14. T. H. Whittington: Complications of Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, Brit. Med. J. 2: 981-983, 1931.
15. G. Marinesco and S. Draganesco: Pathogenesis of Oculocephalographic Crises in Postencephalitic Parkinsonism, two cases, Rev. d'oto-neuro-ophth. 10: 396-403, 1932.
16. G. Cheney and S. Martins: Postencephalitic Paroxysmal Oculogyric Crises; Cases, California and Western Med. 33: 724-728, 1930.

17. L. J. J. Muskens: Pathology of Postencephalitic Disturbances in Light of Recent Anatomical and Physiological Research. J. Neurol. and Psych. 8: 132-140, 1927.

18. S. L. Shapiro: Otologic Findings in Oculogyric Crises: Contribution to Study of Supravestibular Pathways, Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat. 34: 714-733, 1935.

19. W. C. Meninger: Oculomotor Spasm; Case, J. Kansas M. Soc. 31: 442-444, 1930.

20. Atropine in the Treatment of Postencephalitis, The Practical Medicine Series, Nervous and Mental Dis., Cases; p. 82, 1932. The Year Book Publishers, Chicago, Illinois.

21. Isidore Finkelman and Louis B. Shapiro: Benzedrine Sulfate and Atropine in Treatment of Chronic Encephalitis. J. A. M. A. 109: 344-346, 1937.

22. Myron Prinzmetal and Wilfred Bloomberg: The Use of Benzedrine for the Treatment of Narcolepsy, J. A. M. A. 105: 2051-2054, 1935.

23. D. L. Wilbur, A. R. MacLean and E. V. Allen: Clinical Observations of the Effect of Benzedrine Sulfate. J. A. M. A. 109: 549-554, 1937.

24. P. Solomon, R. S. Mitchell and M. Prinzmetal: The Use of Benzedrine Sulfate in Postencephalitic Parkinson's Disease, J. A. M. A. 108: 1765-1770, 1937.

25. P. L. Davis and W. B. Stewart: The Use of Benzedrine Sulfate in Postencephalitic Parkinsonism, J. A. M. A. 110: 1890-1892, 1938.

26. I. Pardee: Paroxysmal Oculogyric Crises in Parkinsonian Encephalitis, Am. J. Sc. 175: 683-691, 1928.

27. R. L. Jenkins and C. C. Rowley: Bulbocapnine in the Treatment of Behavior Disorders Such as Occur in Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. 84: 507-520, 1936.

28. A. Hall: Ocular Disturbances in Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, Tr. Ophth. Sol. U. Kingdom. 52: 442-445, 1932.

29. Psychoneurosis with Hallucinations and Imperative Ideas After Epidemic Encephalitis, the Practical Medicine Series; Nervous and Mental Diseases. p. 90-1926. The Year Book Publishers, Chicago, Illinois.

For the permission and encouragement to make this observation, I am indebted to Mr. A. L. Bowen, Director of the Department of Public Welfare of the State of Illinois, Dr. Paul L. Schroeder, Criminologist, and to Dr. Warren G. Murray, Managing Officer of the Dixon State Hospital.

Dixon State Hospital.

DISCUSSION

Isidore Finkelman, M. D.—One of the most important events that occurred in relation to the continued training of the physician in the state hospitals was the formation of the State Hospital Physicians' Association and the section devoted to it by the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society. Many State Hospital Physicians who heretofore have been content to consider their employment by the state as merely a means of earning a livelihood are now stimulated to work beyond their routine tasks and make original observations of value to the patients in these hospitals and present their findings at these meetings.

Dr. Weiner has done a good job with the material that was available to him. He has exhaustively described the various theories for the occurrence of oculogyric crises as a residual of encephalitis lethargica.

The psychologic components of this phenomenon deserve some mention. The patients that I have observed during the oculogyric crises have either hallucinatory experiences associated with ideas of reference, such as people talking about him behind his back, or compulsive and obsessive thoughts and a feeling of anxiety. With the disappearance of the neurologic components of the oculogyric crises there is also a relief of the mental symptoms.

The mental phenomena occurring during the oculogyric crisis are even more difficult to explain. There are mental components of emotions which also have somatic symptomatology, such as fear that is accompanied by colitis, dryness of the mouth, rapid pulse, etc.; or rage accompanied by increase in blood sugar and other bodily changes. The peculiar turning of the eyes backward in the oculogyric crisis may be the bodily counterpart of the mental phenomena that present themselves. There probably is a feeling of helplessness during the oculogyric crisis and the patient being unable to see who is behind him may elaborate ideas of reference, develop a feeling of anxiety and other mental phenomena. This may be established as a conditioned reflex occurring always with the oculogyric crisis. The therapeutic effect of benzedrine and the belladonna group of drugs may indicate that the oculogyric crisis is of vasospastic origin.

Dr. Benjamin Boshes, Chicago: I wish to point out that the reader stated that this condition is seen only in encephalitis of the epidemic type. However, we may find it in any type of encephalitis. From the standpoint of description, "oculogyric" means rolling of the eyeballs. In some form of petit mal we see the eyeballs moving upward, and in certain of the epilepsies, the pyknolepsies, and particularly in the petit mal attacks of the prepubertal period, we see these deviations of the eyeballs upward for a few seconds. Then they are brought down. The difference between the "oculogyric crisis" of the epileptic and that of the encephalitic is that the epileptic patient has a modification of consciousness while the encephalitic knows his eyeballs are up. We should keep in mind that these oculogyric crises are not confined to patients who have suffered from epidemic encephalitis.

Question: How is the stramonium and benzedrine sulfate given; at one time or one followed by the other, and in what dose?

Dr. Harry I. Weiner, Dixon (in closing): In this group of patients I gave the stramonium in doses of from 3 to 7 drachms per day depending, of course, upon how the individual patient reacted to this drug. The benzedrine sulfate I have given in very large doses, up to 80 mgs. per day. The literature reports even larger doses. If I am not mistaken, as much as 180 mgs. of benzedrine sulfate has produced no untoward effects. The only bad effects I have noticed have been gastric and bladder disturbances and insomnia. The first two, however, were only mild discomforts and responded well to either topical application of heat or the withdrawal of the benzedrine, or both. I like to give this sympathomimetic drug three times daily; at six and ten o'clock in the morning and at two in the afternoon; never later than two P. M., because it has in many cases caused insomnia when given later.

In conclusion, I would like to thank Dr. Finkelman for his discussion. I am very grateful to him for elaborating on the psychic manifestations of the oculogyrics. I, too, have noticed many psychic manifestations in my group of patients. These psychic manifestations are dominated by fears and hallucinations. The literature has many very interesting references to just these types of symptoms.

RARE FRACTURE—RARE CAUSE CASE REPORT

V. R. VANSTANE, M. D.

CHICAGO

On March 17, 1935, Mr. E. J. H. came to me with the complaint that he had injured his right arm at the elbow six days previously while bowling. He had not bowled any for many months or years until this occasion. He made several shots with no trouble, then while making another shot he drew his arm backward in preparation to propel the ball and just as he endeavored to pull the arm forward to force the ball forward he felt pain in the arm at the elbow joint. He continued bowling for a few more shots and experienced only a moderate pain at the elbow with each shot. Then with further efforts the pain became quite severe with each shot and he decided he should stop bowling and did so. For the next four days the arm gave no great trouble or pain, but the fifth day there was a great deal of pain in the elbow joint region, so much that he could no longer flex the forearm more than about ten degrees. This condition remained until he came to see me the next day. He had noticed some swelling about the elbow too.

On examination, there was noted slight swelling about the joint, especially about the dorsal aspect of the ulna and olecranon. Around this region, also, there was marked tenderness to pressure. There was very little pain to pressure around the radial head and the epicondyles of the humerus. Rotation of the forearm caused only slight pain when done passively or actively except at the extreme limits of rotation. There the pain became severe. The arm was held continuously in a slightly flexed position by the patient, that being the most comfortable. No other abnormality of position or carrying angle could be detected. No crepitus could be felt. An x-ray film which the patient had had made by his dentist before he came to me revealed an incomplete fracture extending from the joint surface of the olecranon about at its junction with the ulnar shaft in a zigzag line toward the dorsal cortex, but not extending through that. Figure 1 will illustrate diagrammatically the foregoing description of the fracture. The joint surface was somewhat irregular along the line of fracture, small fragments of edges being elevated.

The diagnosis of incomplete fracture of the olecranon extending dorsad from the joint surface was evident. Of course there was practically no displacement of the fragments.

Under gas anesthesia the arm was passively and carefully moved into complete flexion and extension, a little pressure being made on the olecranon, then immobilized in slight flexion by a posterior molded plaster splint extending from the proximal third of the upper arm to the distal third of the forearm, some cotton padding having been placed next to the skin, and the padding and splint being held snugly in place by sufficient bandaging. On 3/19/35 the arm was entirely comfortable and an x-ray film on that day showed considerably more smoothness of the joint surface along

the line of fracture, the elevated edges having been leveled off by the passive motion and pressure before the splint was applied.

On 3/23/35 it was noted that the splint allowed four or five degrees of movement at the elbow. This was, of course, a good thing for the joint to help prevent adhesions and stiffness of the joint. Slight active and passive movements were carried out that day and caused no pain in the joint. One week later active and passive movements of the elbow joint gave no pain until flexion and extension neared full normal limits.

Massage about the elbow joint was carried out, then the arm was splinted with the elbow in 90 degrees of flexion and placed in a sling. Three days later active and passive movement and massage were again done and the right angle splint replaced. During the next two weeks active and passive movements of increasing ex-

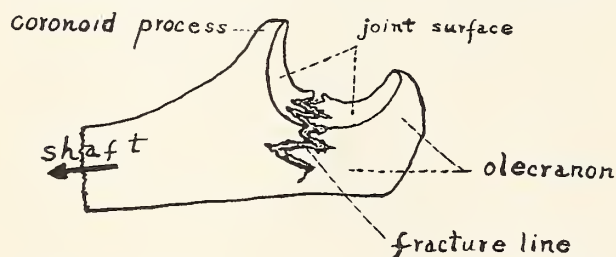


Fig. 1. Diagram of upper end of right ulna showing incomplete fracture of olecranon caused by hyperextension in bowling.

tent, massage, and diathermy treatments were applied to the arm and elbow joint twice each week and the arm was allowed to go unsplinted and unslung. By that time the arm had regained complete normal function without pain, except that extension would go to a straight line only instead of bending slightly backward in slight hyperextension as the other arm did naturally. In other words, the extension angle at the elbow was 180 degrees instead of about 184 degrees. Possibly in time this natural hyperextension range returned, although I did not see the patient later to check on this point.

I have searched the literature back to and including the year 1879 and I found no record of this type of fracture of the olecranon; that is, fracture of the olecranon by hyperextension of the arm at the elbow joint. It was readily seen that such a mechanism of fracture of the olecranon was a rare occurrence, and it must certainly be even more rare that such a mechanism would be brought about by the act of propelling a sixteen pound ball in bowling.

Causes of fracture of the olecranon by direct violence as a blow on the elbow, or a fall on the elbow, are frequent. Less frequently violent muscle pull on the olecranon by the triceps muscle with the arm more or less flexed has been given as a cause of olecranon fracture. Oftener both muscle pull and direct violence acting together may cause such a fracture. In all of these mechanisms, of course, hyperextension does not occur. Other causes found listed were motorcycle accidents, automobile accidents, trolley car accidents, and athletics, but the exact mechanism was not given. The impression given, however, was that these instrumentalities brought about the direct violence, the severe muscle pull, or both, and thus caused the fracture.

Specific mention that fracture of the olecranon could and does happen due to hyperextension was found in two instances, however. Dr. Kellog Speed in his book on "Fractures and Dislocations" published in 1916 and again in revised edition in 1935, says that "hyperextension of the forearm may also cause fracture of the olecranon because of the fact that the tip of the process

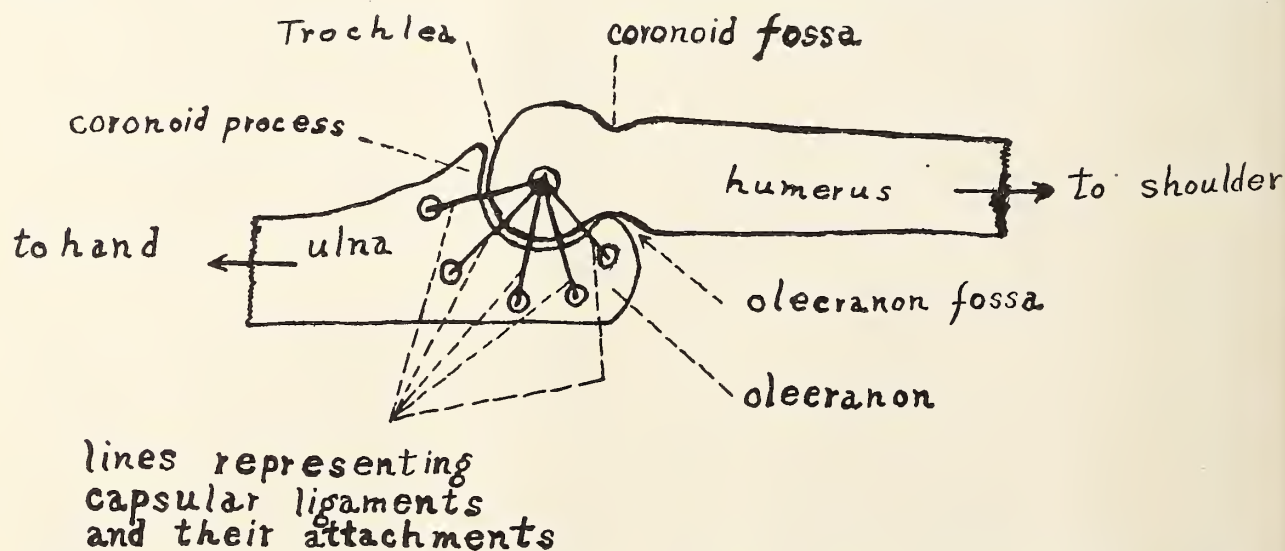


Fig. 2. Schematic representation of normal relations of structures at elbow joint with arm in normal complete extension.

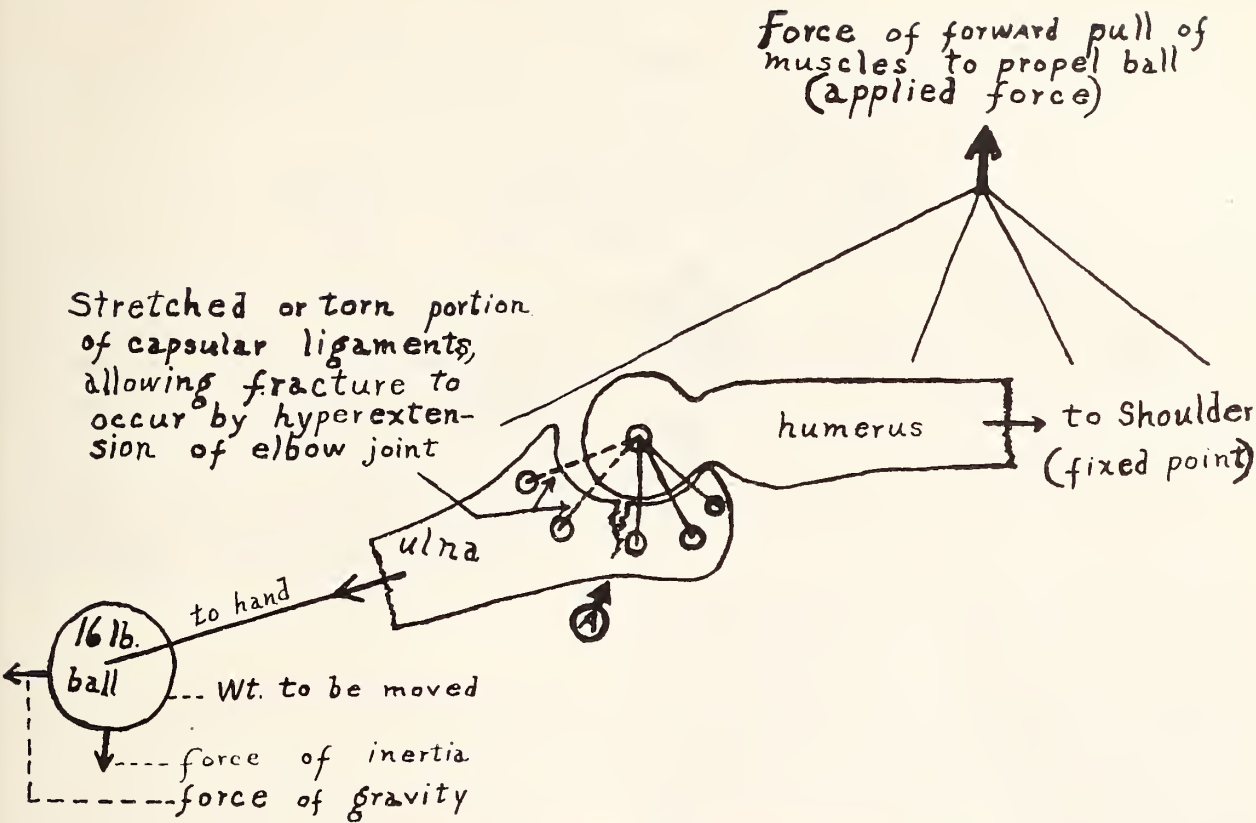


Fig. 3. Schematic representation of hyperextension and fracture.

impinges against the olecranon fossa of the humerus. Capsular stretching or tear permits the ulna to extend beyond its usual range, and the tip is split off from within outward. Fracture of a condyle or dislocation forward of the head of the radius may accompany this type."

Dr. Eldridge L. Eliason in his book on "Fractures of the Humerus, Radius, and Ulna," published in 1925, says that "cases are reported where the beak of the olecranon has been broken by hyperextension."

These two authors made no further comment concerning fracture of the olecranon by hyperextension. Many other authors whose texts I checked through on this subject made no mention at all of such a mechanism of fracture. They all give considerable information on olecranon fracture by direct violence, severe muscle pull, or both, however, and classify them by

location as tip and neck fractures, and epiphyseal separation, the latter often occurring if the patient is under sixteen years of age, this being about the age at which the epiphysis unites by bone with the ulna. These fractures may be classified, as all fractures may be, as transverse, diagonal, comminuted, compound, or a chip fracture from the point of the olecranon.

Classifications applicable to fractures of the olecranon by hyperextension of the elbow joint would come under the following headings—first, complete and incomplete—with reference to the extent of the fracture through the olecranon; second, chip fracture from the tip of the olecranon and transverse fracture at or near the neck of the olecranon, these referring both to the location of the fracture and its direction. Separation of the epiphysis may occur if the patient be under sixteen years of age. I do not believe

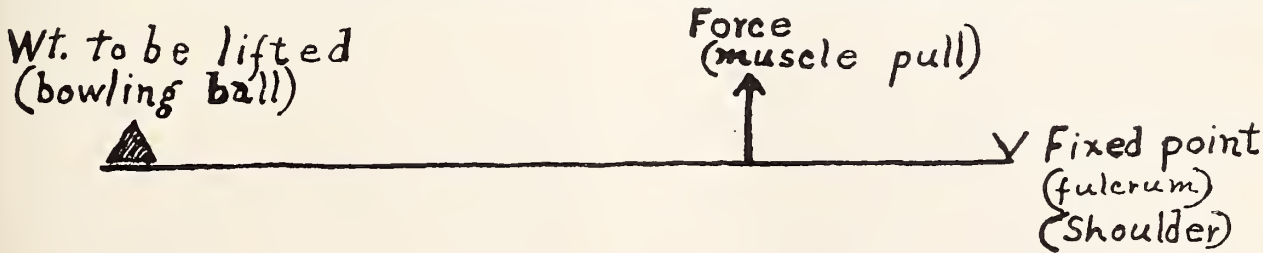


Fig. 4. Showing type of lever mechanism when arm is considered as one unit.

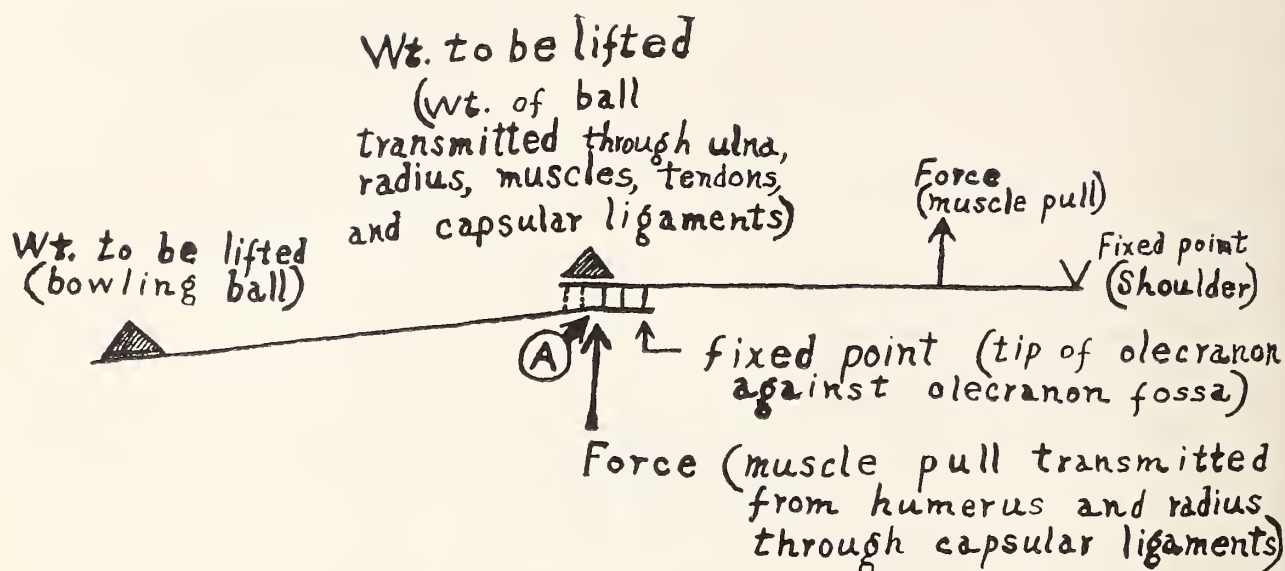


Fig. 5. Showing type of compound lever mechanism when compound nature of human arm is considered.

such a fracture would ever be directed diagonally except in the tip chip fractures, because the mechanism and the bone structure would hardly permit this. I feel certain, too, that such a fracture would never have any marked degree of misplacement or separation of the fragments except in cases in which the forearm was carried far in hyperextension by continued action of the hyperextending force. The capsular ligaments and the tendinous attachments of the triceps brachii and anconeus muscles tend very markedly to prevent any great separation of the fragments in all types of fractures of the olecranon. This fact often makes the treatment very simple, and maintenance of good position of fragments and subsequent bone union easy to obtain.

The sketches in Figures 2 and 3 will illustrate diagrammatically the mechanism that brought about the break in the continuity of the olecranon at the joint surface and outward extension in the case I have herein reported.

Figure 4 shows more clearly the type of lever action involved in the propulsion of a bowling ball if the entire arm be thought of as a single unit. A more nearly accurate illustration is given in Figure 5. Here we take cognizance of the fact that the lever is really a compound one and that the weak place is at the joint where the acting force or muscle pull is transmitted to the second distal lever through the ligaments, muscles and bones.

The ligaments distal to the point A, the neck of the olecranon in Figures 3 and 5, stretch or

tear and the bone structure then gives way under the tension that falls on the volar side of the bone. In this case it seems evident that the patient failed to call into play a slight flexion action of the following muscles: biceps, brachii, brachialis, pronator teres, flexor carpi radialis, flexor carpi ulnaris, palmaris longus, flexor digitorum sublimis, brachio-radialis, and extensor carpi radialis longus, at the time the arm received the sudden pull forward by the following group of muscles: pectoralis major, anterior portion of the deltoid, coracobrachialis and biceps brachii. For the first group of muscles mentioned serve to flex the elbow and protect the elbow joint against hyperextension. Surely with such a large group of muscles doing their work of slightly flexing the elbow joint, or at least being brought into sufficient tenseness to bear their share of the tension when the second group of muscles suddenly began their endeavor to overcome the forces of inertia and gravity and bring the bowling ball forward, the capsular ligaments, especially the more distal ones as shown in the diagrams, would not have been called on to bear more strain than they were capable of standing, and hyperextension and fracture would not have occurred. In short, the first group of muscles failed to protect the skeleton against damage by sudden severe action of the second group of muscles, a failure of complete and accurate coordination of the muscle groups. Possibly this was due to their being under voluntary control of the brain—motor, sensory and psychic centers. In other words, the patient

failed to realize that such a protective action of the first group of muscles would be necessary until it was too late. This might be called a



Fig. 6.

lack of proper judgment or a lack of experience and training. It will be recalled the patient had not bowled for many months or years. The memory of how to go through with the activity remained clear enough in his mind, but the muscles had become untrained, or less well developed, or both. It will be noted that the biceps brachii muscle could and should have helped in the work of both groups of muscles.

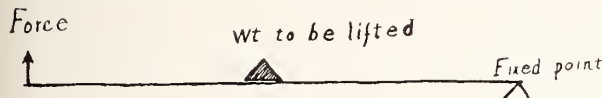


Fig. 7.

It will be seen, too, that the lever action involved here is the least efficient type of the three known types. Figures 6, 7, and 8 will illustrate the types of simple lever mechanisms in their ascending order of efficiency, the first being the least efficient and the type involved in the patient discussed above.

However, it is least efficient only when it is desired to lift a heavy weight with the arm straight and horizontal. In the action of throwing an object, if the object be not excessively heavy, the type of leverage exemplified in the human arm is most highly efficient to transmit speed and force to the object thrown. One could



Fig. 8.

enumerate many other reasons why the type of lever action and the arrangement of muscles, bones, ligaments, joints, etc., in the human arm are such that they serve the entire organism in a highly efficient manner. The trouble in the case cited herein was that the great coordinator, the brain, did not serve the organism to the highest possible degree of efficiency.

4753 Broadway.
L on 793L

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

M. H. JUDD, M. D.

LITTLETON, COLORADO

T. R. HUDSON, M. D.

Thoracic Surgery Section
Veteran Administration Facility,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Subphrenic abscess is not an uncommon condition. It is encountered rather frequently, but the diagnosis is often missed or delayed because the physician either fails to consider it as a possibility, or incorrectly evaluates certain signs and symptoms which are presented. The following case is presented because it illustrates certain characteristic diagnostic features commonly associated with abscess beneath the diaphragm. The use of artificial pneumothorax as a diagnostic aid is illustrated.

R. B., a male negro, aged forty-four, was admitted April 28, 1938. Occupation was letter carrier but he had been unemployed for the past two years. About April 25, 1938, he began to have pain in the lower right chest, more severe on cough or deep inspiration. A few days later he became short of breath. He gave a history of "stomach trouble" for the past eighteen or twenty years. In 1929 he consulted a physician who told him that he had a gastric ulcer. His symptoms subsided after a period of dietary and medical treatment but recurred again in 1931. He was again relieved after a Sippy regime. He was then symptom-free until 1936 when he began to have a gnawing pain in the pit of the stomach, occurring one-half to one hour after meals, relieved by food or soda. He was awakened frequently at about 1:00 A.M. by the pain, which required food or soda for relief. These symptoms gradually became worse until about the first of April, 1938, at which time the pain became quite severe and he began to vomit. During the week just prior to admission he vomited several times a day, become very weak and began to have chills and fever. He lost about fifteen pounds in weight in two months. He gave a history of hematemesis and tarry stools. The family and remaining past history were essentially negative.

Physical examination on admission showed a semi-ambulant male negro, temperature 100.6° F., pulse 104, respirations 20, apparently acutely ill. Blood pressure 110/70. The only recorded positive findings at the time of the first examination were in the abdomen. There was moderate rigidity of the right upper quadrant. The liver seemed to be palpable about two finger breadths below the right costal margin. There was a suggestion of a mass in the right upper quadrant, and the entire right subcostal area was definitely tender.

Urinalysis April 28, 1938 showed 4 plus albumin, a

Published with permission of the Medical Director, Veterans Administration, who assumes no responsibility for the opinions expressed or conclusions drawn by the authors.

moderate number of red and white blood cells. On the same date the red blood cells numbered 4,150,000, hemoglobin 80 per cent, leukocytes 14,600,, polymorphonuclears 76 per cent., lymphocytes 24 per cent. Blood Wassermann and Kahn reactions were negative.

X-ray studies of the gastro-intestinal tract May 2, 1938 demonstrated a persistently deformed second portion of the duodenum, interpreted a duodenal ulcer.

The patient was placed on medical management for duodenal ulcer. He became progressively more toxic with temperatures of 102 to 103° F. daily. On May 16th there was more severe pain in the right chest, worse on deep inspiration. An x-ray examination of the chest revealed an acute inflammatory process at the right base, suggestive of serofibrinous pleurisy.

A special chest consultation was requested and is summarized as follows: The right side of the chest lags. Tactile fremitus is absent at the right base. Voice conduction markedly diminished at the right base. Thoracentesis was done at the time of the examination and 500 c.c. of straw-colored, serous fluid were removed and 400 c.c. of air injected into the pleural space. The patient was then taken to the x-ray room, placed on

of the eighth rib resected in the anterior axillary line. The periosteal bed was markedly thickened. Layer by layer incision showed that a free pleural space was not being traversed. An opening was made directly into the abscess cavity and a large amount of pus evacuated. Three Penrose drains were placed in the cavity and the wound packed open with mercurochrome gauze.

There was rapid improvement following this procedure. The temperature did not rise above 100° F. after operation and remained normal after the twelfth postoperative day. Drains were removed on the twenty-second day and the wound was healed and drainage stopped on the twenty-eighth day. Following the operation he was given appropriate ulcer treatment and the gastro-intestinal symptoms disappeared. Patient was discharged from the hospital July 27, 1938. He has since remained in good health.

This case presents all the findings usually characteristic of a fully developed subphrenic abscess, and we feel that for that reason it is somewhat unusual, if not rare. It can easily be seen that at one period in the development of this condition the outstanding findings and symptoms pointed to a chest condition (pathological changes above the diaphragm). Improper evaluation of the findings might lead to a serious mistake in diagnosis, so serious in fact as to result in the patient's death, due to lack of correct treatment.

ETIOLOGY

It has been said that subphrenic infection is much more common than generally supposed, most of the infections subsiding spontaneously without being recognized or without developing into an abscess.¹

In general, the sources of subphrenic infection may be (a) intra-abdominal, (b) blood-borne, (c) or extension of intrathoracic infection. In a large series of cases Ochsner and Graves¹ determined that the primary lesion was located in the abdomen in the majority of cases, 90 per cent. or more. About four per cent. were due to blood-borne infection and approximately three per cent. were due to extension of intra-thoracic lesions through the diaphragm. In two other cases seen in Hines Hospital during 1938, one was secondary to perforated peptic ulcer; the other followed appendicitis and peritonitis, which had been operated upon elsewhere. In the latter case autopsy showed in addition to an anterior subphrenic abscess, a localized abscess in a loop of small bowel and a small lung abscess just above the diaphragm. According to various writers about one-third of all subphrenic abscesses are due to appendicitis and about one-third are due to perforating lesions of the stomach or duodenum. The focus in 12 per cent. of the cases

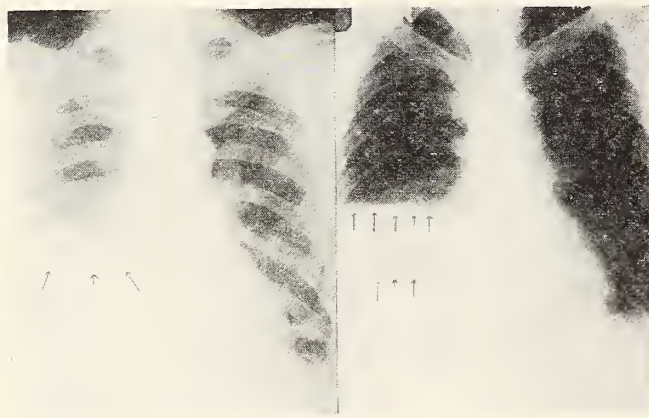


Fig. 1. Film showing effusion in right chest, presented at time of chest examination.

Fig. 2. Potter-Bucky film of chest following partial aspiration of pleural effusion and injection of 400 c.c. of air. Arrows indicate two fluid levels.

the unaffected side with head down so that the air in the pleural space might rise and lie next to the diaphragm, and an AP exposure was then made (Figure 3). This was done because it was the opinion of the examiner that the basic pathology was below the diaphragm. These plates confirmed the diagnosis of right subphrenic abscess.

Operation was advised and was done on May 21, 1938. No attempt was made to localize the abscess by aspiration prior to operation. Under local anesthesia a small exploratory incision was made through the upper right rectus, over the right lobe of the liver. This was done because of the marked tenderness just below the right costal margin. Through this incision it was determined that the abscess was walled off by dense adhesions between the diaphragm and upper superior surface of the liver, just above the costal margin. This incision was closed, the patient turned on the left side and a portion

is located in the liver and bile passages. It has been stated that subphrenic abscess occurs in about 1.5 per cent. of the cases of acute appendicitis.

Subphrenic abscess is much more common in males than in females. The figures vary somewhat in various reports, but in general the ratio is about 70 per cent. males and 30 per cent. females.

Ireland² concluded that subphrenic abscess is not common in children, but that the clinical course is substantially the same as in adults. He reported six cases in children, four following acute appendicitis, one following rupture of a gastric ulcer, and one following lobar pneumonia.

The subphrenic space may become involved following abdominal suppuration in one of the following ways:

1. Invasion from immediate vicinity.
2. Extension from the pelvis or right iliac fossa by way of the gutter between the ascending colon and lateral parietal peritoneum to the right kidney region and then to the subdiaphragmatic area.
3. Up anterior abdominal wall by way of local abscess extending directly to the anterior superior surface of the liver.
4. Extension on up retroperitoneal cellular tissue.
5. Rupture of liver abscess.
6. Through lymphatics.

Both the inferior and superior surfaces of the liver are richly supplied with lymphatics, as in the under surface of the diaphragm. Lymphatics have also been demonstrated passing from the liver to the diaphragm. This fact explains the mechanics of one of the complications of subphrenic abscess which will be mentioned later. Truesdale³ states that the lymphatics are the common carrier of infection from the peritoneal cavity to the liver and diaphragm. Knowing that the general flow of lymph is upward, it is easily understood that infection from an appendix to the subphrenic area would go by the following route:

- Appendix
- Appendicular lymph nodes
- Ileocecal nodes
- Lymphatic trunk following superior mesenteric vein

Liver lymphatics
Diaphragm.

SYMPTOMS

There is no symptom complex which is invariably diagnostic. Neither are clinical pictures presented by various cases always similar. Either abdominal or thoracic symptoms may be outstanding. The systemic symptoms are those of continued sepsis, fever of the spiked variety, and sustained leukocytosis. Pain is variable in location, it may be in the lower chest or may be located in the corresponding shoulder, suggesting diaphragmatic pleurisy. Symptoms may arise

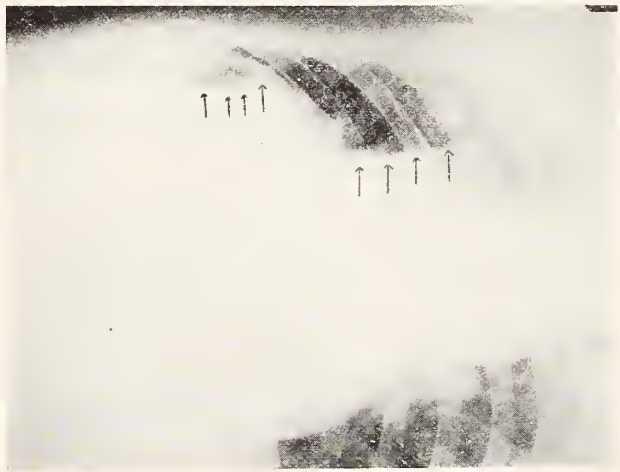


Fig. 3. Taken same time as Figure 2. Patient lying on left side with head depressed. Arrows indicate fluid levels above and below diaphragm; the former being due hydropneumothorax, the latter representing gas and fluid in the subphrenic abscess.

from the complications. About 30 per cent. of the patients develop pleurisy on the homolateral side and may have typical pleurisy pains. Respiratory embarrassment may occur as a result of pleural effusion.

The diaphragm may become perforated at the site of the abscess with resulting empyema, providing the pleural space is not protected by adhesions at the site of the perforation. If there are solid adhesions and perforation occurs, a bronchial fistula may result, and the findings may suggest lung abscess.

DIAGNOSIS

We feel that the most important factors in the diagnosis of subphrenic abscess are the history and x-ray findings. The history must be painstaking and complete. The x-ray examination must be adequate. A single film of the region

involved is seldom diagnostic, as will be shown later. It will be noted in the case which we are reporting that on admission the presenting complaints were pain in the right lower chest, most severe on deep inspiration or cough, and shortness of breath. The increasing severity of these complaints led to the examination which established the correct diagnosis. Had this patient been treated as a possible tuberculous or "idiopathic" effusion the procrastination would have resulted in his death. However, the case was unmistakable when a thorough history was obtained.

Figure 1 is the chest film taken at the time of his chest examination and it shows evidence of pleurisy with effusion but no evidence of tuberculosis. There is nothing in the film as it stands to suggest subphrenic abscess and had the x-ray examination stopped here, the diagnosis might not have been made. It is suggested that a minimum of three films be taken in cases of suspected subphrenic abscess: A PA film with regular technique, a PA film with Potter-Bucky technique, and a lateral Potter-Bucky exposure.

In Figure 2 a fluid level can be seen under the right diaphragm. This is a Potter-Bucky film. However, it cannot positively be stated that the lower fluid level is UNDER the diaphragm.

Figure 3 shows a film of the same patient after aspiration of the pleural fluid and injection of air. The patient was placed on the sound side with the head of the table deeply depressed at the time of exposure. The film clearly visualizes the diaphragm. There is a fluid level above due to effusion. Beneath the diaphragm there is another fluid level, indicating subphrenic abscess.

Often rigidity of the abdomen is found. Ochsner states that tenderness over the eleventh rib is very characteristic of posterior subphrenic abscess. Tenderness is often found on firm pressure over the lower ribs anteriorly if the abscess is anterior.

It is well to note that while a fluid level beneath the diaphragm is diagnostic in connection with other findings, it can be seen in only about 15 per cent. of the cases. It is well to remember that the fluid level is not diagnostic unless seen on the right as a level of fluid in the stomach may be seen on the left.

Lilenthal⁴ points out that pneumoperitoneum is of aid in making a differential diagnosis. He

states that air may be injected into the peritoneal space and a film taken in the upright position. If an air bubble is seen under the diaphragm, subphrenic abscess may be ruled out because no inflammatory reaction is present between the liver and the diaphragm. The practice of using an aspirating needle to diagnose subphrenic abscess is condemned. Either peritonitis or empyema may result from its ill-advised use.

TREATMENT

Early diagnosis is probably the most important factor in the treatment of subphrenic abscess. Drainage is indicated as soon as the diagnosis of abscess is made. The route of approach must vary in the individual case. As we have stated previously, attempts to localize the pus by aspiration are to be avoided. The extra-serous approach described by Ochsner¹ is probably the most satisfactory procedure for use in the majority of cases. In this method no serous membrane is traversed and the importance of this fact in draining a purulent focus is early appreciated. When the abscess is located posteriorly the twelfth rib is removed and a horizontal incision is made across the bed of the rib at the level of the first lumbar vertebra. At this level the pleural reflection will be missed in every case. Blunt dissection is carried out with the finger upward, outside the peritoneum and beneath the diaphragm, until the abscess pocket is reached. A finger is plunged through the wall of the abscess and a drain inserted. If the abscess is located anteriorly the attachments of the anterior abdominal muscles at the costal arch are sectioned and blunt dissection outside the peritoneum is begun, continuing upward under the diaphragm, over the liver but outside the peritoneum. The abscess presents itself as a resistant inflammatory area into which a finger is plunged and drain tubes are inserted.

Preoperatively it is often impossible to localize the abscess exactly. As is illustrated here, cautious, gentle exploration through a small upper abdominal incision does no harm, and often enables the operator to tell just where to resect a rib. At times one will find that the abscess is walled off from the lower abdominal cavity and may safely be drained through an abdominal incision.

We favor the use of soft rubber drains. Stiff

tubing often causes pressure necrosis and further complications. Instances of perforation through the diaphragm due to pressure of this type of drain have been reported. The wound must be kept open until the cavity is obliterated and the drainage stops.

Irrigations are used, mostly because of their mechanical cleansing action. They should not be frequent and the use of irritating chemical solutions is to be avoided. We, however, do not favor their routine use, feeling they are not needed if adequate drainage has been provided.

The mortality of subphrenic abscess without operation is 90 to 100 per cent. With operation, the highest mortality is found when drainage traverses peritoneum or pleura.

CONCLUSIONS

1. A case of subphrenic abscess is presented.
2. The condition is discussed from the standpoint of diagnosis, etiology, symptomatology and treatment.
3. The use of artificial pneumothorax as a diagnostic aid is illustrated.

REFERENCES

1. Ochsner, A. and Graves, A. M.: Subphrenic Abscess, *Annals of Surgery*, 97: 961-990, 1933.
2. Ireland, Jay: Subphrenic Abscess in Children, *Surg. Gyn. Obst.* 59: 789-795, 1934.
3. Truesdale, P. E.: Origin and Course of Infection in Subphrenic Abscess, *Annals of Surgery*, 98: 846-854, 1933.
4. Lehman, Edwin P.: The Place of Exploratory Operation in the Surgery of Subphrenic Abscess, *Annals of Surgery* 106, October, 1937.

TREATMENT OF HEAD INJURIES

ARRIE BAMBERGER, M. D.

Associate Professor of Surgery, Medical School, University of Illinois

CHICAGO

It is impossible in as short a time as is assigned to me today to cover this subject completely in detail, and I will not presume to be able to, but I shall endeavor to develop the important principles involved in the treatment of head injuries and the most usually accepted treatment as it is today. Skull fractures *per se* are not any more serious than fractures of other bones, and usually less so, because the complications of the fracture itself which may follow other bone fractures, such as non-union, mal-union and deformities impairing the usefulness

of the part, do not follow skull fractures. The injury to the contents of the cranium determines the seriousness of the skull fracture, its symptoms and also the treatment.

The anatomy of the skull is important in its relation to the pathology and treatment of head injuries. The adult skull is a closed compartment with some expansion possible at times. The vault of the skull is made up of membranous bone which lends elasticity to the skull and reduces the local effect of trauma by dissipating the most severe part of the force along radiating lines of fracture. The two tables of the bones of the vault with the intervening diploe, acting like shatter-proof glass, dissipates both local and radiating effects of the injury. The brain is not absolutely immobile but is only more or less fixed, and is set in motion after an injury applied to the skull, in that way striking itself against the skull. Fatal cases of brain injury occur in which skull fractures are not found but the brain is damaged by multiple small hemorrhages throughout. The pathology of injury to the brain is hemorrhage, edema and necrosis. The edema and consequent increase in brain volume interferes with the cerebrospinal fluid pressure. The increased intracranial pressure may be adjusted, but if it remains too great, then an anemia of the medulla results which first has the effect of stimulating the vital centers, and if continued it results in vasomotor and respiratory failure. At present some observers are beginning to think that all the symptoms of brain injury are not due alone to increased intracranial pressure but also to certain physiochemical changes in the brain cells resulting from trauma, and that the present treatment to relieve intracranial pressure is not all the treatment which eventually will be prescribed. Further work along this line will be necessary to develop a subsequent new routine therapeutics.

All traumas to the head, that is whenever trauma has been directed to the head with no matter how insignificant resulting apparent injury, must be considered as serious cases. Frequently a case with slight apparent damage at the onset may eventuate in a very serious case, so it behooves us to keep all such cases under observation for at least seventy-two hours before dismissing them as recovered. I have seen cases develop large epidural hemorrhages even beyond this period.

Alcoholism is the frequent diagnosis made in cases which do not have very definite signs and symptoms of brain injury. I recall many such cases which occurred during my internship at the Cook County Hospital thirty years ago, when we did not recognize brain injuries as well as we do today, that were refused admission to the hospital, sent to the police station with the diagnosis of acute alcoholism and found dead in their cells within twelve hours. Autopsy would show skull fractures with brain injury. At present the estimation of the alcoholic content of the blood may assist us in the differential diagnosis, but we must always bear in mind that an alcoholic may and frequently does sustain a brain injury. It is very important that the condition be well evaluated early and that not too much or unnecessary treatment be administered during our first anxious moments.

The shock which accompanies all of these cases must first be treated. The patient should be put to bed immediately with either a heat cradle over him or hot water bottles about him. While in shock the patient should lie flat in bed; following the shock a moderate Fowler's position is maintained which frequently improves respiration and tends to prevent hypostatic pneumonia. Caffeine and strychnine hypodermically, and hot coffee and whiskey retention enemas are of value in the treatment of shock. In the severe shock cases from cerebral injury, blood transfusion may be given and the oxygen tent used. It is imperative that we do as little as possible in the stage of shock, except as may be indicated in the infrequent serious cases of epidural hemorrhages. One of the common practices is the immediate x-ray of fractures of the skull. This should not be done until the shock subsides, which usually is within six to twelve hours. Nothing is gained by the early x-ray of the skull and much may be lost by the unnecessary movement of the patient. I cannot emphasize too strongly the danger of early x-ray in injuries of the brain. It is necessary that restlessness be combated, else injury to the brain, as hemorrhage, may be increased. Bromides or one of the barbiturate derivatives may be given by mouth, or hypodermically, or chloral hydrate per rectum. Morphine sulphate is contraindicated because of its respiratory depressant effects.

The subsequent treatment following shock is

dependent upon the clinical picture rather than the type of fracture which may be present. Close and careful nursing care is very essential; respirations, pulse, temperature and blood pressure should be recorded at least hourly and in some severe cases more often. At this time we must visualize the pathological changes in the brain following an injury. Edema of the brain with increase in brain volume occurs, resulting in a cerebral anemia and medullary compression with terminal paralysis of the vital centers. The cerebrospinal circulation is interfered with and varies with the blood pressure, but follows the venous more than the arterial pressure. The indications of this pathology for treatment are to restore the normal fluid and vascular pressures and reduce the increased volume of the brain from edema. Complete rest and quiet is very essential; visitors should be prohibited, and a nurse well trained in the treatment of head injuries should be in charge; that is, one who will not over-treat the patient and not keep him disturbed and in motion most of the time. A moderate Fowler's position is used. Ice bags to the head may be used from an empirical dictum. The intracranial pressure may be reduced, especially that which is due to edema of the brain by the use of intravenous injections of a hypertonic solution. In the past a hypertonic saline solution of five per cent. was used, but because of its rather severe reaction its usage has been discontinued. Solutions of 50 per cent. glucose or sucrose are now used, the latter because of its supposed more prolonged dehydration effect. Experimentally it has been shown that the cerebrospinal fluid pressure begins to fall within three minutes after 50 per cent. glucose is injected intravenously and continues for thirty to forty minutes when it reaches its minimum and so remains for two or three hours. Observers have recently demonstrated that in some cases the cerebrospinal pressure is unaffected by hypertonic solutions and may even raise the pressure. For an average adult 50 cc. of 50 per cent. glucose or sucrose is used, repeated every four hours until improvement occurs. Occasionally over-dehydration occurs, when headache, marked restlessness and vomiting appear on the fifth to seventh day. Therefore, the dehydration process is not innocuous but must be watched carefully for untoward symptoms. The dehydration is not sufficient to attain the desired

results, for after a time unless elimination of this excess fluid in the blood occurs, a reverse process appears and fluid is again put back into the tissues. For that reason elimination should be obtained through the bowels, skin and urinary tract. Fifty per cent. magnesium sulphate solution is used as retention enema, 150 to 200 cc. being injected slowly every three hours. Diaphoresis is obtained by keeping the patient well blanketed and by keeping hot water bottles about the body.

To increase the urinary output, of late I have used one of the organic mercury compounds intramuscularly, on the same basis as they are used for cardiac edema. I have not used them in a sufficient number of cases as yet to draw any definite conclusions, except that I believe that both from the academic viewpoint and clinical results so far obtained by them, eventually they may prove to be of therapeutic value. A precaution that always must be taken before their use is to exclude the presence of nephritis by a complete urinalysis.

The next procedure to be considered is the much debated spinal puncture. The majority of neurologists and neurosurgeons recommend the procedure. That a herniation of the medulla through the foramen magnum by release of the spinal fluid may occur is the most prominent argument against a spinal puncture. I have never seen this accident and, in a recent report of seven cases autopsied who had died of skull fracture and herniation of the medulla, six had not had a spinal puncture. This may be explained by the fact that a heavy waterlogged brain is more apt from its weight to push the medulla through the foramen magnum than a brain made lighter through spinal puncture. Some neurologists are advocating cisternal rather than lumbar puncture, the supposed advantages being that it is closer to the injured tissues, easier to perform and carries no more hazard than does the lumbar puncture. I believe that the danger of puncturing the medulla with the needle in cisternal punctures greatly increases the danger of the cisternal puncture over the lumbar.

When shall the puncture be done? Statistics show that the earlier the puncture is done, the lower the mortality rate. It is advisable, if possible, to wait until shock has subsided before making a spinal puncture, although this is not

an absolute rule. Repeated convulsions and convulsions gradually involving more of the body may indicate puncture before shock has subsided. If shock has disappeared and coma or delirium persists, pulse slowing in rate, respirations increasing and the temperature is above 102 degrees, puncture should be done. Continued restlessness, delirium, slow pulse increasing in rate, rapid and Cheyne-Stokes respirations, and a persistent low diastolic pressure are all indications for a lumbar puncture. In brief, all cases showing subarachnoid hemorrhage and increasing cerebral pressure should have a lumbar puncture. No matter how desperate the case may be, if a puncture is indicated, it should be done, as these cases will die if let alone and some may be saved, so there is nothing to lose and everything to gain. It is rather inadvisable to do a puncture on a very restless or delirious patient who resists the puncture strenuously, because the excitement may raise the cerebral pressure to more dangerous levels and the resistance of the patient may cause the spinal needle to be broken off in the vertebral column, which is a serious accident.

A definite contraindication to lumbar puncture is extradural or middle meningeal hemorrhage. A manometer should be used in doing a puncture and only sufficient spinal fluid to reduce the pressure one-half should be removed at each puncture and never should the pressure be brought below ten mm. of mercury. The puncture should be repeated every six hours until the patient improves and the fluid pressure has returned to normal.

Subtemporal decompression, according to its most ardent advocates, is indicated in only ten per cent. of cases. It should not be done immediately and seldom before six hours after the injury. The longer the operation is deferred the better prognosis. When a patient does not respond to conservative treatment, indicating possibly large clots producing increased intracranial pressure, decompression may be done. The operation is performed on the side of the cranial injury, if such can be determined; if not, on the right side, as this hemisphere is silent. The mortality rate of this treatment is much higher than that of the conservative and lumbar-puncture type of treatment.

Escape of brain tissue from a fracture wound of the skull does not necessarily label that case

as fatal. If a fracture of the base is through the middle fossa with resulting loss of cerebrospinal fluid from the ear, it is necessary to keep the auditory canal free from infection. The canal should be cleansed of cerumen and blood clots, and then filled with either a 3.5 per cent. solution of tincture of iodine or some other antiseptic. The head is rotated and the solution allowed to run out and a sterile dressing applied over the entire ear. The canal should not be plugged with cotton or gauze which impedes drainage and predisposes to infection and resulting meningitis.

Now, as regards depressed skull fractures, usually these cases can be diagnosed without x-ray and, therefore, the shock should first be treated. Unless there is a massive depression or an escape of brain tissue through the fracture there is no indication to operate upon these cases immediately. If compounded, the scalp should be cleansed, bleeding points ligated and the wound sutured as early as the general condition of the patient permits. If symptoms of increased intracranial pressure are present dehydration should be instituted, and when the patient is in a favorable condition, sometimes as long as fourteen to twenty-one days after, an elevation of the fracture may be done. It is advisable, if possible, to elevate so that the fragment may be replaced.

When the depression is in the mid-line, the longitudinal sinus may have been injured and then plugged by clot and the depressed bone, so that on elevating the depression an active hemorrhage may result from reopening the wound in the sinus. Therefore, one must be prepared to suture the sinus in these cases. The most frequent indication for elevation in these cases is to prevent future adhesions between the brain, meninges and skull with resulting brain conditions, as epilepsy.

Middle meningeal hemorrhage shows a dilatation of the pupil on the side of the hemorrhage, motor weakness of the body in the side opposite to the dilated pupil, and a gradual onset usually with a lucid interval which varies in duration according to the severity of the hemorrhage. These cases must be operated upon, the clots removed and the bleeding vessel ligated.

Simple fissured fractures without increased intracranial pressure need only rest in bed for about three weeks. If symptoms of increased

pressure appear, the usual conservative methods are used to combat it.

A word about x-ray findings. Many basal fractures will not be seen on x-ray films. Stereoscopic lateral and anterior posterior films should be made of both sides of the skull.

May I now show a few of the slides illustrating some of the points which I have discussed.

In conclusion may I present this brief resumé:

1. Treat the brain injury and the pathology resulting therefrom and forget the fracture.
2. Treatment should not depend upon the presence or absence of demonstrable fractures of the skull either clinically or roentgenologically, but only upon clinical symptoms of brain injury.
3. The shock should always be treated first; there should be no hurry for x-ray examination.
4. Conservative type of treatment by means of dehydration and lumbar puncture is indicated in the large majority of cases.
5. Further study of the physiochemical changes in the brain cells resulting from injury may establish certain facts which will greatly revolutionize our present idea of the treatment of brain injuries.
6. Each case should be treated individually; the patient and his injury should be evaluated and that type of treatment prescribed which is best fitted for it.

30 North Michigan Avenue.

ENDOCRINES AND THE GENERAL PRACTITIONER

GEORGE B. LAKE, M. D.

WAUKEGAN, ILL.

Practically every case of endocrine disorder is seen first by a general practitioner. Conversely, from 75 to 90 per cent. of the patients who consult general practitioners have, as one factor (often the only one) in the condition for which they seek medical advice, some major or minor disturbance of the endocrine functions.

It, therefore, behooves every general clinician to be thoroughly familiar with the signs, symptoms and management, not only of the major endocrinopathies, such as Graves' disease, Addi-

*Science News Letter, Feb. 14, 1939, page 73.

Read before Joint Session at Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, May 4, 1939.

son's disease, acromegaly, involutinal psychosis, cretinism and the like (which are relatively rare and easy to diagnose), but also of the minor disorders of the ductless glands, which are so common as to be almost universal, and so vague and elusive in their manifestations as to be overlooked more often than they are discovered.

We must never lose sight of the fact that, except in a jar of preservative on a pathologist's shelf, no endocrine gland is ever an isolated and individualistic organ. Always, in living men and women, these glands are constantly acting and reacting upon one another and upon the cells and functions of the rest of the body, especially the autonomic nervous system, to which they are closely akin.

So varied and complex are these glandular interrelationships that the well-known endocrinologist, Dr. R. G. Hoskins, of Harvard Medical School, has figured out* that the possible types and combinations of endocrine activity number no less than 14,000,000; so it would appear that there is still a wide field in which we may increase our knowledge of these organs, whose relatively small size is ridiculously out of proportion to their vast functional importance in the human economy.

We must not, however, permit ourselves to be dismayed by the immensity of the mass of presently undiscovered facts, whose study will engage future generations. There is readily available, *now*, sufficient clinically established information along this line to permit us to give our patients from 50 to 100 per cent. better service than most of them are now receiving, simply by making *daily and hourly use* of such knowledge as is already lying more or less dormant in the minds of most physicians, or can be obtained by a moderate amount of earnest, sincere, and continuous study.

In a brief paper like this, it would be sheer foolishness to attempt even to sketch the material regarding the major endocrinopathies, now embodied in scores of massive volumes which can be consulted in any reasonably complete medical library. I shall, therefore, confine myself, largely, to a general, practical, clinical discussion of a few of those commoner minor endocrine disorders (chiefly deficiencies) which play so large and important a part in the everyday work of all general clinicians, whether they know it or not, with an occasional mention of

some point in the diagnosis or treatment of the more serious troubles which, in my opinion, has received insufficient attention.

CLIMACTERIC DISTURBANCES

The commonest of all departures from ideal health in which the ductless glands are involved are those of Warthin's "Major Involution," because these affect every man and woman who lives beyond the age of 45 or 50 years. Most of these people do not consult a physician unless some serious or disabling symptom develops, because the women expect to be uncomfortable during the "change of life," and the men do not know that they can have any such thing, and when they are seriously ill they have little or no idea what ails them, so that much medical sleuthing must often be done, on the basis of small clues, to discover the culprit. Many never seek professional advice at all, accepting their waning powers and waxing infirmities as an inescapable concomitant of growing old.

The physicians who equip themselves with knowledge, and study these cases with diligence and understanding, will soon have more practice than they can comfortably handle, for these folk who are facing the downward slope of life's hill are almost pathetically grateful to the man who can add life to their years (even if he cannot add many years to their lives), and the good news travels fast.

The cessation of menstruation is such a striking sign of waning gonadal function that it cannot be overlooked. Most women anticipate and watch for the appearance of the climacteric, or menopause, with dread, and many use it as an alibi for ill temper and other psychic symptoms, for which they wish to escape personal responsibility, or attribute to it the symptoms of some more or less serious disorder with which it has no connection, and so delay applying for treatment until the most favorable stage of the malady has passed. The symptoms of the normal climacteric in women are too well known to require comment, but should not be accepted, by the alert physician, without a complete and careful examination, as an explanation of all of the patient's complaints.

Men, as a rule, do not realize that they are subject to a climacteric at all, and unless or until they become afflicted with prostatism, refuse to admit, even to themselves, (to say nothing of telling it to the doctor), that they are no longer

young, until the progressive failure of their general power, perseverance, and potency has become so marked as to excite their active concern.

The symptoms of the climacteric in men (which occurs from five to 15 years later than in women) are somewhat similar, though less marked, than in the menstruating sex, and include peripheral circulatory disturbances ("hot flashes"), irritability, "nervousness," sometimes disturbed sleep; but especially a vague sense of slackening of the life force, diminution of interest in and capacity for concentration on the day's work and other matters that had formerly aroused enthusiasm, and, most conspicuously, a weakening or loss of sexual potency.

The taking of an adequate and enlightening history in these cases requires patience, diplomacy, and meticulous care not to overlook some definite disease state which may be responsible for a part or all of the symptoms.

Much help can be given to these uncomfortable, and frequently unhappy people, of both sexes, by means of *gonadal substitution therapy*, which, because it is substitution therapy, must be continued throughout life. The common aversion to constantly "taking medicine" can be removed by pointing out to these people that what they are taking is not *medicine*, but merely a highly specialized *addition to their diet*, as they might take vitamins (which are distinctly dietary adjuncts) in capsules, instead of adding large quantities of vegetables or milk or other foods to their menus.

For this purpose, true extracts of whole ovaries or testicles, which are now available, may be given by mouth, over long periods, with good results, in most cases. Sometimes it is well to supplement the oral administration with an occasional (once a week to once a month) parenteral injection of a suitable preparation of the appropriate glands. When the optimum dose, *for the individual*, has once been established, it is rarely necessary to increase it; but it is well to stick to the particular preparation on which the patient was started, as there are considerable differences in the potency and clinical assimilability of various preparations which may be equally meritorious in themselves.

Strangely enough (or perhaps it may not be so strange, after all), an elderly virgin, who receives little or no benefit from ovarian extract after a thorough trial, will sometimes blossom

like a rose when given *testicular extract*. It is worth trying; but such patients should rarely be told that any *radical* change is being made in their treatment, and should *never* be told what they are receiving.

For men, a preparation of testosterone propionate has recently been introduced which stands between the oral and parenteral methods of administration, and, so far, seems to be giving satisfactory results in the treatment of the climacteric symptoms. This is known, in one of its commercial forms, as oreton ointment, and is applied by inunction.

Elderly men who are beginning endocrine substitution therapy should be explicitly told, so that they will not be disappointed, that, while it is fairly certain that it will increase their sense of general well-being and their capacity for and enjoyment of work or other activities, it may not (though it occasionally does) improve their sexual potency. Women who have been properly conditioned sexually, by loving husbands who are expert in erotic technics, generally retain their sexual desire and power of response rather better than their consorts, and frequently to an advanced age; and the best remedy for failing potency in a man is a long "second honeymoon" with an affectionate, understanding, and sexually well-trained wife.

It should also be noted that certain active preparations of the male sex hormone, frequently (but not always) produce good results in mild or moderate cases of prostatism.

In these cases, as well as in those of rather vague and relatively mild conditions of apparent endocrine subactivity, it is generally a good plan to supplement any specific treatment which may be prescribed with one of the reliable pluri-glandular formulas which are now on the market.

HYPOADRENALISM

Second in frequency to the almost ubiquitous gonadal deficiencies (at least in middle life and beyond), are the deficiencies of the adrenals; and this is logical, because these glands are seriously taxed by all infectious diseases and by all emotional upsets, especially that chronic form of *fear* that we call *worry*, which seems to be so nearly universal in these days of stress and uncertainty.

The predominant symptoms of minor adrenal deficiency are a more or less vague sense of phy-

sical lassitude (often called laziness by the patient's family), and a low blood pressure, which should be verified by repeated tests, at different times of the day. There may also be a diminution of ambition and enthusiasm, largely due to the collateral failure of the gonadal hormones, and easy brain fog.

In these cases, much improvement will frequently follow the oral administration of active preparations of the adrenal cortex or of the whole gland, over long periods of time—months or years. The patient should be warned that he (or, more frequently, she) must not expect prompt and spectacular results, like those following a dose of castor oil, and should not look for noticeable changes in his feelings from day to day; but if he will compare the way he felt at the beginning of last month, with the way he feels at the beginning of this, the improvement will be fairly obvious. If the patient, or his physician, is at all in doubt as to what has caused the improvement, let him discontinue the treatment for two or three weeks, and note the result.

Since the adrenals suffer in all acute febrile diseases, it is good practice not to wait until the deficiency is obvious, but to begin reenforcing these glands early in the illness, by administering a readily assimilable cortex extract. An excellent preparation for this purpose contains a glycerite of adrenal cortex and reticulo-endothelial cells, and is known, commercially, as correlin.

In cases of muscular asthenia, where the blood pressure is relatively normal, so that there is doubt about specific adrenal deficiency, or even as an adjuvant in definite adrenal involvement, do not forget the virtues of glycine or glycocoll in these conditions. Gelatin contains about 25 per cent. of this amine, and from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 ounces a day, of the dry substances, is a dose. It may be given more economically in the more concentrated form known as glycolixir (Squibb), in either tablets or liquid. Like opotherapy, this treatment takes from ten days to two weeks to show obvious results, but in the cases where it works (a high percentage), when it does take hold, the patient knows that something has definitely happened.

THYROID DISORDERS

True cretinism is so relatively rare that few general clinicians see more than half a dozen

cases in a lifetime of practice, and frank myxedema is almost as uncommon; but cases of moderate hypothyroidism are frequently encountered.

Thyroid-deficient children have round, expressionless faces; a hard, shiny, infiltrated skin, with a blotchy appearance of the extremities; a weak, tremulous voice; a late and often imperfect puberty; and definite intellectual debility. Sometimes these hypothyroid children are thin, nervous, and hyperkinetic.¹ In such cases, look for delayed speech, deafness, behavior subnormalities, delayed bony development at the wrists and ankles, and increased blood cholesterol. In the mentally-retarded child, the thyroid factor should always be studied.

The hypothyroid adult grows more and more forgetful; becomes unable to concentrate on thinking, reading, or even listening; and loses his initiative and his power to make and carry out plans. These patients usually put on weight and appear sluggish, edematous, and ineffectual. Headaches are common. The hair is apt to be dry and brittle and the eyebrows sparse. A low basal metabolic rate, at several tests, establishes the diagnosis.

Intelligent thyroid feeding frequently produces dramatic results in these cases, and should always be tried. Prevention, however, is always the best treatment, and if all pregnant women, except those with Graves' disease, were given small or moderate doses of thyroid during the last three or four months of gestation, cases of cretinism and early minor hypothyroidism would soon become medical curiosities.

Today, hyperthyroidism also is a medical disease, in most cases, and can be handled by the informed general practitioner, especially if he will use the anti-goiter vaccine of Houda,² which is not nearly so well known as it should be.

PITUITARY DEFICIENCY

Lack or deficiency of the anterior pituitary hormones is concerned with the etiology of Mongolian idiocy and is the cause of Fröhlich's syndrome or *dystrophia adiposogenitalis*, the symptoms of which are dwarfism, genital infantilism, and adiposity of mons-mammary-girdle distribution. These children are small, fat, and fair; generally cheerful, contented, and sleepy; dislike active exercise and competitive sports;

and are slow in their reactions, so that they are often considered stupid, though their intelligence quotients are frequently above the average.

In later years these patients are sensitive about their small stature, their fatness, their retarded genital development, and their lack of physical strength and aggressiveness, and may react to these conditions by becoming moody introverts, or by actively anti-social behavior, as a defense mechanism.

In all hypopituitary cases, the finding of a definitely increased sugar tolerance is a help in making the diagnosis. Treatment with pituitary extracts, after a careful study of the individual case, may prove to be a valuable diagnostic, as well as a therapeutic measure. The earlier in life such treatment is begun, the better the prospect of bringing these patients to relative normality.

PERSISTENT THYMUS

Most physicians are aware, in a general way, of a rather rare condition known as *status thymolymphaticus*, from which babies and young children sometimes die suddenly and unexpectedly, but relatively little attention has been paid to what happens when the thymus gland, which should atrophy at puberty, persists into adolescence or adult life.

Physically, the hyperthymic adult tends to be frail and weak, with fragile bones, heterosexual configuration and hair distribution, delayed epiphyseal closure, a hypoplastic circulatory system, and low resistance to infections, particularly those of the respiratory tract.

What is much more important, however, the individual with a persistent thymus, whatever his chronologic age and size may be, is *still a child*, mentally, emotionally, and socially. These people never learn to control their reactions, to accept responsibility, or to conform to the criteria of conduct required by life in an organized society. In a recent study it was found, at autopsies on the bodies of 20 criminals (19 murderers and one rapist), that *all had persistent thymus glands*.³ This does not *prove* anything, but it is important *evidence*, and suggests, in view of the present definite increase in juvenile delinquency, that every "problem child," before being sent to a reform school or to jail, should have the benefit of a thorough and intelligent

study of his pituitary and thymic status. Many of the hypopituitary cases can be improved by treatment; and if the persistent thymus glands can be discovered before anti-social habit patterns have become set, it should be possible, at least in some cases, to cause regression of the gland by x-ray or radium irradiations.

SUMMARY

1.—Every active general practitioner sees a dozen or so patients every day, who have some minor endocrine disorders, and practically every major endocrinopathy is seen first by a general clinician, so every family doctor in the country, who is not already well grounded in the fundamentals of endocrinology, should lose no time in becoming so.

2.—Endocrine disorders are always pluriglandular, and we should never be satisfied with discovering the obvious.

3.—Pure, single hormones, given parenterally, have definite and important uses, but their effects are different from those of whole-gland extracts given by injection or by mouth, and cannot replace them in general clinical practice.

4.—The commonest endocrine disorder is the climacteric, in both sexes, and the well-informed physician can do much to make his middle-aged patients more comfortable and happier, and will be well rewarded for doing so.

5.—Definite organic disease may coexist with a glandular dysfunction, and no amount of enthusiasm for endocrinology should be permitted to betray us into overlooking such cases.

6.—All types of infections, as well as the stress and wear of modern life, tax the adrenals, so most of our patients need adrenal cortex support at one time or another.

7.—All endocrine therapy, except of the pharmacodynamic type, administered parenterally, acts slowly, and patients should be advised of this fact, so that they will not be impatient.

8.—The administration of thyroid extracts to all pregnant women would obviate most of the cases of thyroid deficiency in early life; and such extracts will frequently give much relief to adults suffering with such deficiencies.

9.—Houda's goiter vaccine is definitely curative in certain cases of thyrotoxicosis; and most cases of toxic goiter can be handled satisfactorily without surgery.

10.—Every "problem child" is entitled to a

thorough and intelligent study of his pituitary and thymus glands, as well as of his domestic environment.

307 Washington St.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Rose, E.: Penn. Med. Jour. April, 1939.
2. Houda, E. O.: The Specific Treatment of Goiter, Clin. Med. and Surg. p. 651, Sept., 1932.
3. Achard, Herman, J.: The Endocrines and Personality, Clin. Med. and Surg. p. 208, May, 1939.

THE OPHTHALMOLOGICAL ASPECT OF DISTURBANCES OF THE ENDOCRINE SYSTEM

ELIAS SELINGER, M. D.

From the Department of Ophthalmology, Rush Medical College
University of Chicago.

CHICAGO

There are times when the ophthalmologist sees a case of endogenous iridocyclitis which he treats locally with atropine and hot compresses and systemically with foreign proteins, sedatives and other medication. He knows that the disease is of systemic origin and therefore he refers the patient for a complete physical examination. Too often he receives no help because the teeth, tonsils, sinuses, gastro-intestinal tract, chest and other parts of the body usually examined show no abnormality and the Wassermann test and urinalysis may be negative. The internist and other consultants forget only too often or do not know that metabolic disturbances such as hypothyroidism or parathyroid deficiency may cause iridocyclitis, and the ophthalmologist himself may forget to ask for an examination of the endocrine system or may himself be unaware of a possible connection between endocrine diseases and ocular pathology. The same thing is true of cases of retrobulbar neuritis, optic neuritis, papilledema and other conditions where the ophthalmologist, after ruling out brain tumors, inflammations and other pathological processes in the neighboring structures hopefully waits for the discovery of an etiological factor by the general practitioner or specialists in other branches of medicine. The patient is checked over from head to foot but too often nothing abnormal is found. Sight may be permanently lost because we are apt to forget that disturbances of the genital system, especially disorders of menstruation, lactation and pregnancy, as pointed out by Fuchs,¹ may produce these and

similar eye diseases. This is where the general practitioner, internist, and specialist in other fields often fail the ophthalmologist. The ophthalmologist is just as often at fault when he treats a case of intractable lacrimation or blepharospasm caused by hyperthyroidism or parathyroid disease by local medication or when he prescribes orthoptic exercises for a case of asthenopia resulting from menopausal disturbances. Most of us have become focal infection conscious but are not sufficiently conscious of the endocrine system. Part of this fault is due to the fact that the specialty of endocrinology is comparatively new as a specialty, and part to the fact that some of those practicing that specialty are inclined to be overenthusiastic in their claims. They ascribe every imaginable disease to a disturbance of the endocrine system and claim miraculous results from organotherapy in conditions that cannot possibly be affected by that or any other medical regime.

In trying to correlate the ocular findings with diseases of the individual glands of internal secretion the ophthalmologist is confronted by the same difficulty that confronts the internist in his evaluation of the role played by each gland in the production of the various endocrinological syndromes. Normally there is a definite equilibrium between the different endocrine glands. Secretion of one affects the others. Underactivity of the thyroid gland may, for instance, result in an overactivity of the pituitary gland and may have an inhibitory effect on the gonads and other glands. In that case one might find it difficult to ascribe the symptoms to the underactivity of the thyroid or gonads or to the compensating overaction of the hypophysis or some other gland. The same symptoms may also be brought about by pathological changes in one of several of the glands. Virilism in the female may be a result of a tumor of the ovaries, the cortex of the adrenal or a basophile adenoma of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis. Bearing this complicating factor in mind we can, nevertheless, in a general way classify the ocular findings of diseases of the various glands of internal secretion.

THYROID

Hyperthyroidism — The exophthalmus and some of the lid signs of exophthalmic goiter are among the best known ocular changes in endo-

¹Read before Joint Session at Illinois State Medical Society, May 4, 1939, Rockford.

crine disturbances. Exophthalmus occurs in about 80 per cent. of cases in adults and about 40 per cent. in children, is usually bilateral and is rendered much more obvious when accompanied by the Dalrymple sign, that is by a widening of the palpebral fissure. The exophthalmus may go unnoticed when the lids remain in their normal position, or a widened palpebral fissure may give the appearance of proptosis and for that reason measurements should be made with an exophthalmometer in all suspicious cases. The cause of the exophthalmus has been explained by various theories.

1. Thus Silcock,² in 1886, and others found, on microscopic examination, fatty infiltration and fatty degeneration together with cloudy swelling of the extra-ocular muscles. This weakening of the extra-ocular muscles together with a similar weakening of the tarso-orbital fascia and lids by the toxic action of the products of perverted metabolism are considered by some to be sufficient to permit a forward displacement of the lids by venous engorgement of the orbit.

2. Nafziger,³ in 1933, found in cases of malignant or progressive exophthalmus, that the intrinsic eye muscles were three to eight times their normal volume, looked pale and showed cellular inflammatory changes. He considered these changes to be sufficient to explain the exophthalmus.

3. Bristowe,⁴ Moore and others explain the exophthalmus on the basis of deposition of fat in the orbit and edema of the orbital tissues.

Less likely explanations are:

4. Engorgement of the orbital vessels due to vasomotor disturbances.

5. Sympathetic irritation of Landstrom's and Muller's orbital muscle.

6. Adrenal insufficiency.

T. G. Moorehead⁵ noticed unilateral exophthalmus after administration of thyroid extract.

Of the lidsigns of exophthalmic goiter the most common are the Graefe sign which consists of a failure of the upper lid to follow the eye on slowly looking down or of following the eye downward in a jerky manner.

Dalrymple sign is a retraction of the upper lid resulting in a widening of the palpebral fissure and giving the characteristic terrified expression.

Stellwag's sign consists in an infrequency or incompleteness of winking.

Rosenbach's sign is a fine fibrillary twitching of the upper lid on gently closing the lids.

Griffith's sign consists of a retraction of the lower lid either alone or associated with a similar retraction of the upper lid.

Most of the lidsigns are a result of a spasm of the sympathetically innervated levator palpebrae superioris. A detailed description of these and other signs of exophthalmic goiter and their explanation may be found in a paper by the author published in 1934.

Moebius' sign consists in an insufficiency of convergence.

Pareses of the extra-ocular muscles are a result of the changes in the muscle fibres described above. Epiphora may be a result of vasomotor disturbance. It may precede the exophthalmus and it may, in some cases, be the result of mechanical displacement of the puncta by the proptosed globe. Dryness of the eyes may follow an earlier laceration and may be caused by a lessened excitability of the secretory fibres supplying the lacrimal gland. Ulcers of the cornea may result from dryness of the cornea because of inability of the lids to cover the eyes in marked proptosis, but may also be on a neurotrophic basis since they occur even when the lids are sutured together prophylactically. Optic atrophy may be on the basis of exophthalmic goiter and has been noted to follow prolonged use of dried thyroid gland as a cure for obesity. Ramsay⁶ and others described optic neuritis and retrobulbar neuritis on the basis of hyperthyroidism.

Hypothyroidism — Increase of exophthalmus and the development of exophthalmus after thyroidectomy have been reported by Zimmerman,⁷ the author⁸ and others. The so-called malignant exophthalmus may very well be on a pluriglandular basis with special reference to the hypophysis and adrenal glands. In some cases there seems to be a definite relationship between hypothyroidism and myopia. Fuchs mentions this relationship and a few years ago Bothman⁹ read a paper on this subject. I have seen several cases of progressive myopia in children with a low basal metabolism, one of them with —25, another with —12, in whom the myopia seemed to progress less rapidly or come to a standstill after thyroid therapy was instituted. Duke Elder¹⁰ states that cretinism is almost invariably accompanied by myopia.

Fuchs¹¹ and others recognize the relationship between iridocyclitis and hypothyroidism and other metabolic disturbances. Multiple chalazia, edema of the lids, pigmentation of the skin of the lids, blepharoconjunctivitis are sometimes the result of hypothyroidism. Lemoine¹² described an edema of the macula and disc as a result of hypothyroidism, and Rudemann and others obtained good results in insufficiency of convergence and accommodation resulting from hypothyroidism by treatment with thyroid extract.

PARATHYROIDIS

Parathyroid insufficiency with its accompanying disturbance of calcium metabolism leads to a hyperirritability of the neuro-muscular apparatus which manifests itself in tetany. Tetany cataracts are a well known clinical entity. The lamellar or zonular cataract developing in childhood as a result of convulsions in infancy is a good example of tetany cataract but anterior and posterior subcapsular cortical cataracts progressing to total lens opacity also occur. Two such cases in whom tetany and bilateral anterior and posterior subcapsular cataracts developed following thyroidectomy were operated upon for cataract last month at the Cook County Hospital. Vancea¹³ reported three children aged respectively three, five and a half and eleven years with cataracts (two total, one zonular) apparently a result of myxedema with tetanoid status. Myopia, conical cornea, blue sclerotics, ciliary spasm, blepharospasm and persistent lacrimation may be a result of disturbed calcium metabolism.

HYPOPHYSIS

Tumors of the pituitary gland, if large enough, produce characteristic visual field defects. Bitemporal hemianopsia and total blindness in one eye, with temporal loss of field in the other eye are the most characteristic visual field defects. If the tumor enlarges sufficiently vision may be lost in both eyes. Extension of the tumor posteriorly may produce typical field defects such as homonymous hemianopia, and extension in other directions may give corresponding defects. The chromophobe tumors are the commonest. They produce visual field defects, impotence in the male and amenorrhea in the female. They do not respond to x-ray treatment but lend themselves well to operative

intervention. Eosinophile tumors (involving the anterior lobe of the pituitary) are familiar as causing gigantism when they occur in childhood, and acromegaly when developing in the adult. They do not become very large but may be accompanied by visual field defects. They are radiosensitive. The basophile adenoma is very rare. The tumors are scarcely millet seed in size and therefore produce no pressure symptoms on the chiasma. It is a question whether they, or changes in the adrenal or ovary, produce the Cushing syndrome, fat trunk, virilism in the female, high blood pressure and osteoporosis. Rathke's pouch tumors produce bitemporal hemianopic field defects together with other changes such as diabetes insipidus, and thermal changes when they become large enough.

Engelbach¹⁴ describes three cases of so-called pituitarism with recurrent hemorrhages into the retina and vitreous. I have seen an acromegalic patient with persistent lacrimation due to no other evident cause but the disturbance of the hypophysis.

Temporal pallor of the discs, later total descending optic atrophy, are the commonest fundus findings in pituitary tumors.

Cushman¹⁵ and others described headaches and bitemporal constriction of the peripheral visual fields in pregnancy and obtained improvement in both with whole pituitary and anterior pituitary extract in most cases. Great caution should be exercised in evaluating small degrees of visual field loss since many of these patients are very suggestible.

PANCREAS

Diabetic retinopathy occurs in 5 to 20 per cent. of diabetics. It is characterized by small, sharply outlined, discrete and confluent gray retinal exudates in the posterior polar region and retinal hemorrhages, the most characteristic of which are of the minute punctuate type. The retinopathy occurs in people past middle age and is usually accompanied by more or less marked retinal angio-sclerosis. In children and young individuals lipemia retinalis may be present in severe diabetes with a blood sugar of 5 per cent. or more. The retinal arteries are pale and the veins which normally are darker than the arteries approach the latter in color. Typical diabetic cataract occurs in young indi-

viduals, up to the age of thirty-six years, while the incidence of cataract in patients over sixty years is greater in diabetics than in those who have no diabetes. Changes in refraction occur not infrequently in diabetes. This is a result of changes in the aqueous sugar content which, according to some authors, acts directly on the lens by increasing the osmotic activity, while according to others it causes a swelling of the ciliary epithelium and a relaxation of the zonular fibres. The change in the refraction may be in the direction of an increase in the myopia, so that a hyperopic eye may become less so or a myopic eye more myopic but an increase in hyperopia can also occur. Iridocyclitis and chronic retrobulbar neuritis are well known complications of diabetes. Extra ocular muscle palsies also occur, especially when the diabetes is associated with hypertension and arteriosclerosis. Grafe states that the prognosis for recovery from the palsy is bad in these cases.

GONADS

Ovarian dysfunction or removal of the ovaries leads to premature presbyopia according to Guillot.¹⁷ This possibility should be borne in mind in doing refractions in middle-aged women. Vague complaints such as momentary blurring of vision, inability to use the eyes for near work, a feeling of heaviness of the lids, etc., may be accompanied by no definite errors of refraction or only by low degrees of muscular imbalance. The muscle balance tests may be normal but fatigue occurs after moderate use of the eyes. The eye symptoms then may be much like the general symptoms in these patients and relief will be obtained only on proper endocrine therapy.

Pregnancy, lactation and menstrual disturbances may cause acute retrobulbar neuritis or even papillitis and papilledema. Conjunctival hemorrhages, episcleritis, and iridocyclitis are known to accompany menstrual disorders.

Vogt and others believe that certain forms of cataract (coronary cataract) develop at the age of puberty and some writers go so far as to believe that gonadal hypofunction is the cause of senile cataract.

ADRENALS

Hypofunction of the adrenal glands (Addison's disease) is sometimes accompanied by a dark pigmentation of the conjunctiva and even

cornea. The pigment, according to Amirle's¹⁸ and Matsuoka's¹⁹ histological examinations is melanin. A. L. Brown²⁰ found, in addition to pigmentation of the conjunctiva a dark gray pigmentation around the discs and maculae which he explained on the theory that these parts of the fundus are more exposed to strong light and therefore, like the exposed portions of the skin, they become pigmented. His patient had a low intra-ocular tension (12 and 14 Hg. Schiotz) and widely dilated pupils as a result of sympathetic irritability. Myopia and glaucoma have been attributed to deficiency of the adrenal glands.

LIVER

Night blindness and xantopsia may occur in diseases of the liver. In Hirschberg's case the yellow vision recurred with each menstruation. Numerous other eye lesions, as enumerated by von Szily²¹, have been ascribed to a disturbance of the endocrine system.

COMMENT

There is no doubt that many eye diseases are a result of a disturbance or disease of the glands of internal secretion. Some of them, like diabetic retinopathy and proptosis in exophthalmic goiter are universally recognized to be on that basis. We are likely to forget however, that others such as iridocyclitis, idiopathic blepharospasm, accommodation insufficiency and many others may also be caused by an endocrine disturbance. It would be well if an examination of the endocrine system were made part of the routine physical examination when searching for a possible systemic cause of diseases of the eye such as iridocyclitis, papillitis, retrobulbar neuritis and others. The ophthalmologist should also bear this etiological factor in mind when treating intractable cases of asthenopia, epiphora, blepharospasm, recurrent chalazia and other conditions that persist in spite of the usual medical management. In some of these the endocrine disturbance is the actual cause of the eye disease while in others it throws the reparative defense mechanism out of equilibrium so that the usual medication is of no avail.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Fuchs-Duane, E.: Text Book of Ophthalmology, 8th revised edition, p. 769, 1924.
2. Silcock: Tran. Ophthal. Soc. U. K. 6: 103, 1886.
3. Nafziger, H. C.: Arch. of Ophthalmology, Jan. 1933.

4. Bristoe, J. H.: *Trans. Ophth. Soc. U. K.* 6: 1886.
5. Moorehead, T. G.: *Brit. Med. Jour.* p. 442, 1931.
6. Ramsay, M. A.: *The Glasgow Med. Journ.* 36: 81 and 178.
7. Zimmerman, L. M.: *Amer. Journ. Med. Sci.* 179: 92, 1929.
8. Selinger, E.: *Ill. Med. Jour.* p. 319, April 1934.
9. Bothman, L.: *Amer. Jour. of Ophthalm.* 14: No. 9, Sept. 1931, and *Ill. Med. Jour.* March 1934.
10. Duke-Elder, W. S.: *Text Book of Ophthal.* 1: 1422, 1938.
11. Fuchs-Duane, E.: *Text Book of Ophthal.* p. 681, 1924.
12. Lemoine, A. N.: *Arch. of Ophthalm.* p. 184, Feb. 1938.
13. Vancea, P.: *Arch. f. Ophthalm.* 135: 1-29, 1936.
14. Engelbach, W.: *Endocrine Medicine.* 1: 440, 1932.
15. Cushman, B.: *Jour. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 101: 837, 1933.
17. Guillot, L.: *Bull. Soc. Belge Ophth.* Nr. 64, p. 92, 1932.
18. Amirli, A. C.: *Zcit. Augenh.* 71: 254, 1930.
19. Matsuoka, H.: *Acta Soc. Ophth. Jap.* 37: 55, 1933.
20. Brown, A. L.: *Amer. Jour. of Ophth.* 9: p. 409, 1926.
21. Szily, A. von: *Zentr. f. d. Ges. Ophth. u. i. Grenzgeb.* 33: 161, 1935.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL MANIFESTATION OF ENDOCRINE DYSFUNCTIONS

CESARE GIAN TURCO, M. D.

URBANA, ILL.

Section on Roentgenology, Carle Hospital Clinic, Urbana, Ill.

INTRODUCTION

Soon after the discovery of Roentgen, anatomists realized that the new rays would enable them to study the skeletal development in the living subject. It was not until recently, however that enough material was collected to allow them to establish with sufficient accuracy the normal growth of the skeleton. While this work of collecting radiographic records of growing children was being done it was discovered that certain children showed a bone age entirely different from their real age. Endocrinologists were able to correlate the retarded or accelerated bone growth of these children with dysfunctions of their endocrine systems.

In a general way it is possible to divide the endocrine dysfunctions which affect skeletal growth in two great classes: (a) dysfunctions which accelerate growth, making bone age greater than the real age, and (b) dysfunctions which retard the growth of the skeleton, making the bone age less than the actual age of the patients.

For the sake of clarity it must be understood that the terms "acceleration of growth," and "retardation of growth" refer only to time and not to the length of the bones. For instance eunuchoids are as a rule quite tall while they

show retardation of growth because of late epiphyseal union.

DYSFUNCTIONS WHICH ACCELERATE SKELETAL GROWTH

Hyperfunction of the adrenals, of the pineal gland and of the gonads results in an acceleration of the skeletal growth in young subjects. All these dysfunctions are also characterized by precocious development of the external genitalia, with early puberty and correspondingly early mental development. The demonstration of the advanced bone age of these children is easily done by examining roentgenograms of the wrist. The slide shows the wrist of a five-year old patient with cortical adrenal hyperfunction in which the bone age was between 13 and 14 years. The next slide shows the patient himself as compared with a normal boy of 14. The following slide shows the wrist of another patient, a girl with a granuloma cell tumor of the ovary who had a bone age of 17 years and an actual age of 12. This patient menstruated at five months and showed pubic hair and mammary development at two years.

Roentgenograms showing accelerated growth of the skeleton do not give any clues as to whether the adrenals, the gonads or the pineal gland are the cause of such abnormal development. A careful clinical examination is therefore imperative and it must be remembered that the direct roentgenological investigation of the endocrine system may give valuable information; this will be discussed later in this paper.

DYSFUNCTIONS WHICH RETARD SKELETAL GROWTH

Retardation of bone growth is mainly due to hypofunction of the thyroid, of the hypophysis or of the gonads.

In juvenile myxedema the children are of small stature, obese, with retarded mental development; the skin is dry, the hair scanty and coarse, the face flat, puffy and the tongue unusually large. The slide shows a boy with myxedema whose real age was 13 years and whose bone age was only about six months. Lesser degrees of hypothyroidism may not affect the skeletal growth to a marked extent but many cases of coxa vara have been recently attributed to hypofunction of the thyroid gland.

Hypofunction of the hypophysis also produces a marked retardation of the growth of the skele-

ton but these patients do not show the puffiness or obesity of myxedema. They are of small stature but slender; while their mental capacities are not impaired they always show an arrest of their sexual development. The slide shows side by side an 18-year old patient suffering from hypophyseal hypofunction and a normal 18-year old boy. The following slide shows that the bone age of this patient is only 13 years.

While the hypofunction of the hypophysis and that of the thyroid usually result in dwarfism, the hypofunction of the gonads produces individuals of normal or excessive stature, slender, with flat chests, long hands and feet. The genitalia and secondary sex characteristics remain infantile and puberty may never occur. The epiphysis may not unite until 30 or 35 years of age and the skeleton has thus a chance to continue to grow. The slide shows one of such patients, a pre-adolescent eunuchoid 34 years of age, compared with a normal 34-year old woman. The following slide shows normal nuclei but there is lack of union of the radial epiphysis.

In addition to endocrine dysfunctions the skeletal growth may be disturbed by other conditions, such as rickets, achondroplasia, renal dwarfism and Mongolian idiocy. All these conditions have characteristic clinical symptoms and some show unmistakable roentgenological signs which help to differentiate them from the known endocrine diseases.

ROENTGENOLOGICAL MANIFESTATIONS OF ENDOCRINE DYSFUNCTIONS IN ADULTS

The influence of the endocrine glands on the skeleton does not cease with the cessation of the skeletal growth. In the last few years it has been definitely demonstrated that the hyperfunction of the parathyroid glands produces a marked loss of calcium in the adult bones accompanied by the formation of bone cysts and occasionally by spontaneous fractures. The slides show that this decalcification of the skeleton is quite characteristic and consists of a granular mottling, especially observed in the vault of the skull and the diaphysis of the long bones. The skeletal decalcification is accompanied by a great increase in the calcium level in the blood and this may lead to the formation of kidney stones. The slide shows this renal pathology as demonstrated by the roentgenogram. Acrome-

galy, another disease of adult life, also causes marked skeletal changes. The slide shows, in addition to the sellar destruction, the enlargement of the facial sinuses and of the jaw occurring in this disease. Hands and feet also enlarge.

The hyperfunction of the basophilic portion of the pituitary gland and the hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex result in a similar clinical syndrome and both can produce a most marked degree of osteoporosis. Marked osteoporosis is also occasionally observed in advanced cases of exophthalmic goiter.

In the adult myxedematous patient there is another change which can be recognized by the roentgenologic examination and consists of an enlargement of the heart which will recede with the administration of thyroid extract.

DIRECT ROENTGENOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS

The direct investigation of the endocrine glands is a rapidly growing field of roentgenology.

Because of its position in the bony sella turcica the hypophysis was probably one of the first glands to be explored with the roentgen ray; it was soon found that pituitary tumors would almost always cause a destruction of the floor of the sella or of the clinoid processes or produce a concentric sellar enlargement. The slide shows one of such cases.

The pineal gland is roentgenologically invisible in children and adolescents but it becomes visible in about 50 per cent. of the adults because of calcium deposits. Once this gland becomes visible it also becomes of great roentgenological importance because its position, normally quite constant, may be altered by intracranial growths. Tumors of the pineal itself are susceptible of direct roentgenological diagnosis only when they are calcified. The slide shows one of these rare growths. Frequently, however, pineal tumors give no direct roentgenological signs or only the indirect signs which are common to all intracranial growths of sufficient volume such as increase of the digitations of the calvarium, pressure erosions of the sellar floor, or displacement of the calcium deposits which usually mark the normal position of the pineal gland.

The thyroid becomes of roentgenological in-

terest only when it hides itself behind the sternum. The slide will show that it appears in the roentgenogram of the chest as an enlargement of the anterior upper mediastinum with frequent displacement of the trachea.

Parathyroid tumors are seldom large enough to be palpable in the neck but occasionally they may reach such volume as to plunge into the anterior upper thorax where they cannot be differentiated roentgenologically from an intrathoracic thyroid.

The roentgenological diagnosis of thymic hyperplasia has recently been subject to much well founded criticism. From the evidence presented so far there seems to be no doubt that the so-called thymic syndrome has been greatly over-emphasized. From a roentgenological diagnostic standpoint one must remember that a large upper mediastinal shadow in a roentgenogram of the chest (such as shown by the slide) does not always mean an enlarged thymus, because the width of the upper mediastinum changes greatly with the position of the patient and with the phase of respiration, and becomes quite large when the children cry due to the engorgement of the venous vessels. A great amount of caution should be exercised before a diagnosis of thymus enlargement is expressed, especially because such a diagnosis is usually followed by roentgen therapy and this may have untoward effects later in life.

The roentgenological diagnosis of adrenal diseases has been recently added to our armamentarium. In Addison's disease one often finds calcifications in the adrenal regions such as shown by the slide. Hypertrophies and tumors of the adrenal may be diagnosed because of the displacement of the underlying kidneys or by producing an artificial contrast around the glands by means of the injection of a gas in the perirenal space. The slide shows a case of hypertrophy of the right adrenal cortex with Cushing-like syndrome. The following slide shows a medullary tumor which caused paroxysmal hypertension.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion it may be said that there are many cases in which roentgenological studies of endocrine diseases are indispensable and of capital importance; in many other cases roentgenological studies may prove to be of great help

to supplement the clinical symptoms and support the clinical diagnosis.

SUMMARY

The author discusses the roentgenological manifestations of endocrine diseases. He presents illustrative roentgenograms of cases of tumors and dysfunction of the hypophysis, enlargement of the thymus, enlargement and dysfunction of the thyroid, tumors of the parathyroid glands, enlargement and tumors of the adrenal glands and endeavors to establish the indications for the roentgenologic examination.

1. Ballin, Max and Bloom, Arthur R.: Parathyroidism: Its Late Results, *Radiology* 22: 595, 1934.
2. Bochner, S. Judd and Scarff, John Edwin: Teratoma of the pineal body, *Arch. Surg.* 36: 303, 1938.
3. Camp, John D.: Roentgenologic changes in malacic diseases of bone, *Radiology* 26: 399, 1936.
4. Hasley, Clyde K.: Radiology's responsibility in the diagnosis and treatment of thymic hyperplasia, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 285, 1939.
5. Mitchell, A. Graeme and Warkany, Joseph: The problem of the thymus in children, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 283, 1939.
6. Shepardson, H. C.: The importance of roentgenographic studies of osseous development in endocrine diagnosis. *Radiology* 26: 685, 1936.
7. Wiggers, Carl J.: Physiology in health and disease, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

X-RAY THERAPY AS APPLIED TO THE MORE COMMON FORMS OF DISTURBANCES OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS

F. FLINN, M. D.

DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Heinz. Langer¹ stated, "If a roentgenologist intends to treat diseases of the glands of internal secretion, it is well for him to realize that a tremendous field for exhaustive study lies before him, before he may even think of actually treating some of his trusting patients with roentgen rays."

Gordon² says, "The necessary requisite for radiotherapy directed against any endocrine gland is primarily a knowledge of the underlying existing disease, but unfortunately, that is not always possible, at the present time, with endocrine disorders. At the best, any present endocrine treatment must be empirical."

Langer¹ further states, "if we understand by 'empirical' that every effort and every laboratory test has been made to accomplish the right diagnosis, and that the examination and symp-

Read before Joint Session, Illinois State Medical Society, May 4, 1939, Rockford.

toms point to a certain gland of internal secretion being in a stage of overactivity; if all efforts are made to rule out infections or other diseases which might influence an overactivity in these glands, then by reason of the meager knowledge we have about the diseases of internal secretion, an empirical treatment may be allowed." In addition consultation should be made with the internist, neurologist, and others who might give aid in the diagnosis.

Cawidies³ states, "That the action of physical agents on endocrine function is effected through four distinct mechanisms, acting often in combinations, (1) the ionic equilibrium mechanism, (2) skin endocrinotropic mechanism, (3) the nervous reflex mechanism, and (4) the direct glandular mechanism. X-ray produces these effects through a depressing influence."

The glands considered here are the pituitary, the thyroid, the parathyroids, the thymus, the adrenals, and the ovaries. Time and space are too limited to enter into a discussion of the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the disturbances of these glands, as they can be readily obtained from any standard text.

The disturbances of the endocrine functions for which the pituitary gland is treated are essential hypertension and diabetes mellitus, amenorrhea, sterility, menopausal symptoms and tumors.

Hutton^{4, 5, 6, 7} and others believe that essential hypertension and diabetes mellitus are due to some functional abnormality of the pituitary and adrenals or both. They have applied small doses of x-ray to these glands and report that about seventy-five per cent. of the cases improved symptomatically. They have found that the dosage of x-ray is very small and the method of treatment is as follows: 120 KV., 3 Ma., 2 Mm. Alum. filter, and 50 cm. skin target distance. With these factors fifty "r" are delivered to each side of the pituitary through ten by ten portals and to the adrenals through a common portal fifteen by fifteen centimeters. Three treatments are given at weekly intervals and if there is not a drop in pressure the dosage is increased to seventy "r" to a portal. They stated that about one-third of the cases received no benefit, one-third slowed symptomatic improvement with a little change in the carbohydrate tolerance, and one-third obtained symptomatic relief and marked improvement in carbohydrate tolerance.

The reduction in blood pressure was from twenty-five to one hundred points. Other authors report approximately the same percentage of symptomatic relief.

In the treatment of amenorrhea and sterility, Kaplan⁸, uses the following technique: 200 KV., 4 Ma., filter Cu. $\frac{1}{2}$ plus A1-1, and distance thirty to forty cm. Two pituitary fields six by eight and four pelvic fields nine by twelve or ten by fifteen centimeters are used. Seventy-five to one hundred and fifty "r" measured in air are delivered per field. One treatment per week is given for three weeks. In a series of one hundred and twenty-eight married women menstruation was established in seventy-six, and forty-four became pregnant. He noted no harmful effects of treatment and the children born to these women were normal mentally and physically. Ford⁹ reported menstruation was established in twenty-six of the forty-seven cases treated. Of twenty-nine cases treated for dysmenorrhea, he states that relief of pain was noted in eighteen. The duration of relief was variable, but results were as long as three and a half years. He states that repetition of treatment at intervals of three months or longer has not adversely affected ovarian function.

The treatment of menopausal symptoms with x-ray has been widely used, and the usual symptoms of sweating, vertigo, hot flashes, and headaches were relieved. The pseudo-arthritis pains, often present, are not affected by treatment.

Geist¹⁰ reports seventy-five patients treated and twenty-five used as controls with results as follows: Ninety per cent. lost the temporal hair, in eighty-five per cent. sweating was markedly decreased, in seventy-five per cent. headaches improved or disappeared, in ten per cent. palpitation on exertion was improved. Pseudo-arthritis pains were not relieved. It was found that improvement was not actually of a permanent nature, but lasted from intervals of some two to six weeks. A few of the cases received as many as seven series of treatments, but it was not deemed advisable to continue any further treatment. The technique of the treatment used was: 180 KV., Ma. 4, Cu. $\frac{1}{2}$ plus A1-1, and distance 40 cm. Six by eight centimeter portals were used on the right and left temporal and frontal re-

gions. One hundred and fifty "r" was delivered to each area.

Zollinger and Vaughn¹¹ reported, "That thirty-five per cent. of the cases of menopausal symptoms improved by x-ray treatment."

The indications for treatment of tumors (adenomata) of the pituitary as given by Pohle¹² are evidence of early pressure signs without signs of advanced optic atrophy. He recommended Pfaher's technique which is as follows 200 KV., $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 mm. of copper filter, 40 to 50 cm. focal skin distance, and 4x5 cm. portals on each temporal region and through the frontal and interocular regions. He says in cases of slowly developing symptoms it is advisable to use the relatively small doses over a longer period of time, using seven hundred and fifty "r" in air as an erythema dose. He states that twenty-five to fifty per cent. of the erythema dose through each portal, and repeated weekly, can be given or if the tumor has been operated upon and relief of intracranial pressure established, the dose can be increased to three hundred and fifty "r". Two fields are treated daily or every second day until the total dose amounts to one thousand and fifty "r" per area. This dosage is apparently sufficient to induce regression in "adenomata."

X-ray treatment of the thyroid gland is now an established procedure. Brahm¹³ states, "That toxic adenoma should be treated by x-ray, rest, diet, and medical means in cooperation with the surgeon in preparation for a thyroidectomy and that an exophthalmic goiter (Graves' Disease) is best treated by x-ray in conjunction with the internist." Severinghaus¹⁴ urges the use of radiation when need for haste is not apparent or the operative risk is poor. He states that radiation results are usually obtained from one to three months following treatment and that the end-results of x-ray treatment are as good as with surgery. He further states that recurrences are known with both methods. Newman and Garland¹⁵ use the following technique: 200 KV., Cu. $\frac{1}{2}$ plus A1-1, 50 cm. distance, one anterior field 14x17 with trachea covered with a narrow strip of lead, administering 200 "r" every second or third day, up to a total dosage of 2000 "r" in air. They reported the following results and conclusions: "While we are not presenting the x-ray and iodine therapy of hyperthyroidism as the only, or even under all circumstances as necessarily the best form of treatment, we feel

that it has the following to recommend it. (1.) It will result in 60 per cent. cures as evidenced by: (a) disappearance of the symptoms of hyperthyroidism; (b) economic restitution; (c) basal metabolic rate of plus 10 per cent. or below; (d) basal pulse rate of 80 or below; (e) gain of weight to near former average. (2.) In another 28 per cent. it will afford marked improvement. (3.) Thus, in well over 80 per cent. the results are satisfactory. (4.) There is no direct mortality nor complication to the treatment. (5.) The patients are usually ambulatory and often continue working during treatment. (6.) It is speedy; definite improvement often occurs by six weeks and usually by three months. (7.) If it fails after a reasonable trial, surgery can be employed. (8.) It can, at times, be applied to patients who for economic or psychological reasons refuse to consider surgery."

The parathyroid glands are usually treated for hyperfunction which may be due to a simple hyperplasia or to tumor formation. The overactivity of the glands is usually manifested in a more or less generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica with elevated blood calcium and a lowered phosphate elimination in the urine.

Pohle¹² and other authors report excellent results by radiation. The technique of treatment is two anterior and two posterior fields over the neck, 180 KV., 4 Ma., filter Cu $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. plus A1-1, and distance 30 cm. Seven hundred "r" are given to each field allowing an interval of two days between the applications to each field. A second series may be given three to four months later. If this does not produce any results surgery should be undertaken.

The usual conditions for which the thymus gland is treated are hyperplasia, status lymphaticus and lymphosarcoma.

Kerley¹⁶ in a group of twenty-seven normal children, gave prophylactic treatments through an anterior and posterior field, thirty-five "r" being administered per field. The cases were given three treatments at intervals of three to seven days. He concluded, that irradiation of the thymus in infants and young children produces no retardation of physical growth or mental development.

Pohle¹² states, "That generally the enlarged thymus gland is observed from the first week after birth to about the second year, but it still can be found much later than childhood. There

is no doubt that the enlargement of the thymus gland can cause death directly or indirectly." The recommended technique is 120 KV., 5 Ma., 25 cm. distance, 3 mm. Alum. filter, and portals 4x5 cm. over the thymus area. One hundred and fifty to two hundred and eighty "r" may be given. The treatment may be repeated at the end of four weeks if the films still show enlargement of the thymus. The improvement of symptoms may begin as early as twelve hours. The treatment should not be repeated as long as signs of improvement are seen. The treatment of status lymphaticus is the same as for enlarged thymus, except that the treatments may have to be repeated at intervals.

In the treatment of tumors of the thymus, particularly thymoma, the tumor must receive a dose of at least seven hundred "r," but usually in children it is not possible to effect complete regression without damaging future development of the child.

Suprarenal glands are treated for hyperactivity, usually caused by tumor formation, and for neurocirculatory asthenia. Their treatment in hypertension has already been discussed. The treatment of the suprarenals has also been used in conjunction with the treatment of hyperthyroidism. The technique in treating tumors is 200 KV., 5 Ma., filter, Cu. $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. plus A1-1, distance 50 cm. and 10x10 portals over the adrenal area. Each field receives three hundred and fifty "r" given on successive days. The treatment may be repeated at intervals of four weeks, if improvement is noted.

The treatment of the ovaries is absolutely contraindicated in pregnancy. The conditions which are usually amendable to radiation are benign uterine hemorrhage, painful menstruation, fibromyoma, chronic infections of the uterus and adnexa, and carcinoma of the breast. In treating painful menstruation, the dosage is comparatively small, usually one hundred and fifty "r" is given over one anterior and one posterior field using 200 KV., 5 Ma., filter $\frac{1}{2}$ Cu. plus A1-1, 50 cm. distance, and 15x15 portals. Chronic infections of the uterus and adnexa are treated in the same manner.

Siefert¹⁷ believes, "That radiation of chronic infections of the female genital tract may save surgical removal of the genitalia in young individuals." Benign uterine hemorrhage and uterine fibroids are treated with 200 KV., 5 Ma.,

$\frac{1}{2}$ Cu. plus A1-1, 50 cm. distance, and 15x15 portals. One anterior and one posterior portal is used and radiation is given at the rate of two hundred "r" per portal, allowing two to three days between treatments. Eight hundred to twelve hundred "r" administered to each portal will usually produce satisfactory results. The treatment of the ovaries in cases of cancer of the breast is recommended by Witherspoon^{18, 19, 20} and others. It is believed to be of especial benefit in young women who have not reached the menopausal age. A castration dose has to be administered and this dose is variable according to age. According to Pohle¹², it requires, in women from twenty to twenty-five, thirty-one and nine-tenths per cent. skin erythema, and decreases to twenty-two and four-tenths to sixty, to produce permanent menopause using 200 KV., with $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. plus A1-1.

CONCLUSIONS

From the foregoing review of the experiences of numerous physicians with the use of radiation in the treatment of endocrine disturbances, it will be noted that correct diagnosis is most essential and stressed by all of them. None of them believe that radiation should be undertaken, except after the most careful study and examination of the patients, and this is only obtained by using all available methods and consultations with the various specialties.

It is believed that radiation applied in a careful and intelligent manner will be of decided and distinct benefit in these conditions.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Langer, Heinz: Clinical Roentgen Therapy-Pohle, 662, 1938.
2. Gordon, M. B.: Radiology, 17: 1309, 1931; Endocrinology, 14: 411, 1930.
3. Cawdies, A. P.: British Medical Journal, 215-217.
4. Hutton, J. H., and Madden, E. E.: Illinois Medical Journal. 70: 125-131, 1936.
5. Hutton, J. H.: Illinois Medical Journal. 71: 469-472, 1937.
6. Culpepper, Wm. L.: Madden, E. E.; Olson, E. C., and Hutton, J. H.: Endocrinology, 22: 236-242, 1938.
7. Hutton, J. H.: Mississippi Doctor, 16: 8-15, 1938.
8. Kaplan, I. I.: Amer. Journal Obst. and Gynec. 34: 420-429, 1937.
9. Ford, F. A.: Radiology 16: 936-940, 1931.
10. Geist, Samuel H., and Mintz, Morris: Amer. Journal Obst. and Gynec. 33: 643-645, 1937.
11. Zollinger, Robert; Vaughn, Walter W.: New England Journal 217: 219-222, 1937.
12. Pohle: Clinical Roentgen Therapy 670-671, 1938.
13. Bram, Israel: Archives of Physical Therapy, X-ray, and Radium 14: 418-423, 1933.
14. Sevringhaus, E. L.: Journal Indiana State Medical Association 30: 185-189, 1937.
15. Newman, Wm. W., Garland, Henry: Surgery, Gynec. and Obst. 67: 632-639, 1938.

16. Kerley, Charles G.: *Amer. Journal Roentology* 40: 416-417, 1938.
17. Siefert, A. C.: *California and Western Medicine* 35: 290-297, 1931.
18. Witherspoon, J. Thornwell: *Archives of Surgery* 33: 554-559, 1936.
19. Smith, Geo. Van S.: *New England Journal of Medicine* 214: 725-727, 1936.
20. Goldzieher, M. A.: *New York State Journal of Medicine* 35: 985-990, 1932.

THE EYEGROUND IN HYPERTENSIVE AND RENAL DISEASE

BERTHA A. KLIEN, M. D.

*From the Department of Ophthalmology, Rush Medical College

CHICAGO

Ophthalmoscopic examination gives us the unique opportunity to observe in great detail and in the living body an entire vascular system, and this examination gains in importance when the question of a generalized organic or functional alteration of the blood vessels arises. Systematic observation of the retinal vessels has added considerably to the understanding of the hypertensive and renal diseases, and gives valuable information concerning their diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and prognosis.

One of the most frequently encountered forms of hypertension is the so-called benign essential hypertension. While the systolic blood pressure is considerably increased, the diastolic pressure remains normal or rises only slightly, and the renal function is undisturbed. It is mostly an affliction of older people. There is a decrease of elasticity of the large arterial branches throughout the body, which makes reception of the blood volume at each heartbeat increasingly difficult, and leads to a passive dilatation of the peripheral arteries, arterioles, and capillaries, including those of brain and retina.

The ophthalmoscopic picture in the very early stage of this type of hypertension is often normal. Soon, however, signs of the hypertonic fundus develop, which permit the experienced ophthalmologist a rather early diagnosis of benign essential hypertension. The hypertonic fundus is characterized by the following features:

1. The retinal arteries and veins are moderately distended and coarsely tortuous. This dilatation of the arterial and venous vascular tree can be traced to the smallest, ordinarily scarcely

visible branches, thus their number seems increased.

2. The retinal venules have a corkscrew appearance (Guist, Salus).

3. The normal ratio of the arterial to the venous diameter is altered from the normal of 2:3 to 2.5:3, or even 3:3 Thiel).

4. The reflex stripe on these widened arteries also becomes wider and of a yellowish color, a condition which is commonly called a "copper-wire" artery, and which is thought to be already a sign of incipient arteriosclerosis.

5. An important diagnostic sign is the hypertensive arc at the vascular crossings, first described by Gunn, but correctly interpreted by Salus. This hypertensive arc differs from the arteriovenous compression in simple arteriosclerosis. It may be produced merely by spastic contraction of the artery, without visible sclerotic changes of the involved blood vessels. It is characterized by an apparent narrowing of the vein before and after the crossing, without congestion of the peripheral portion of the vein. The vein simply evades the direct pressure of the rigid artery by deviating backward into the retina (Salus, Friedenwald). While the absence of this sign does not exclude the existence of arterial hypertension, especially the intermittent forms, its presence is pathognomonic of it.

At this stage two other retinal conditions come into consideration for differential diagnosis. One is the congenital tortuosity of the retinal vessels, the other is the cyanosis retinae found in congenital heart disease and in polycythemia vera.

In the later stages of benign essential hypertension the fundus picture is characterized by a progressive retinal arteriosclerosis and its consequences, in addition to the hypertensive findings. Further complications of this retinal vascular disease may be occlusion of venous branches, or even of the central vein (Koyanagi, Salus).

What conclusions as to course and prognosis of the patient's general condition can we draw from the study of the fundus? To answer this question, the age of the patient has to be considered. If these fundus lesions are found in older people, which is usually the case, the degree of retinal vascular sclerosis and its rapid or slow progress may be considered an indicator of similar processes taking place in other organs as brain, kidney, or heart. In spite of the sometimes rather severe retinopathy, these patients

may live for many years, and they do not die from renal insufficiency but from cerebral or cardiac complications of the cardiovascular disease.

It is different in the younger individual with benign essential hypertension. Here an increase of diastolic pressure may set in gradually, as the arterioles have so far preserved their ability to respond to the over-extension of the prearterioles by increase of their tone. Thus a transitional form to the malignant essential hypertension gradually develops, with generalized spastic contraction, at first, of the arterioles, and later of the arteries, and a high diastolic blood pressure (Volhard).

The malignant essential hypertension or malignant nephrosclerosis, in which both the systolic and diastolic blood pressure are considerably increased, and renal function in the later stages is progressively impaired, is characterized by a generalized contraction of the arterial vascular tree, beginning with the arterioles and progressing to the larger branches.

The ophthalmoscopic picture in the early stages of this hypertension is also characterized by:

1. A uniform contraction of the retinal arterioles and arteries, which may be so marked that at the first glance one seems to see nothing but veins.

2. The relation of the arterial to the venous diameter now approaches 1.5 : 3 or 1 : 3. If one follows the course of such an artery from the disc toward the periphery, one finds that its larger branches are barely visible, and the arterioles appear wiped out altogether.

3. The arterial reflex stripe becomes more intensely white, giving the artery a "silverwire" appearance. This contraction of the arteries is at first of spastic nature, and intermittent spasm is sometimes observable with the ophthalmoscope.

4. At the vascular crossings there are usually well developed hypertensive arcs.

5. The retinal veins retain at first their normal caliber, except for slight narrowing of the venules, but they never show the corkscrew appearance seen in the benign essential hypertension.

A prolonged contraction of the arterioles leads to slowing of the blood stream and insufficient nutrition of the vessel walls, which results in an increased permeability of the walls. The first

evidence of this damage is edema of nervehead and retina, and later hemorrhages and aluminous and fibrinous exudates, which appear as more or less extensive yellowish or greyish white patches. As the retinal arteries are end arteries, also the nutrition of the retina suffers, and clinical manifestations of this damage are degenerative lesions of two types: 1. Brilliant white, small, sharply defined lesions, which by confluence may form arborescent figures. The underlying pathology is an infiltration with fatty granular cells.

2. Fluffy, dull white areas with serrated margins, which are caused by hydropic degeneration, the so-called ganglio-form degeneration of nerve fibres.

The ophthalmoscopic picture in this end-stage of the malignant hypertension is a fully developed hypertensive neuroretinopathy, to the characteristic features of which a marked degree of visible angio-sclerosis is usually added. This sclerosis is most marked in the retinal arterioles. Not infrequently choroidal sclerosis is visible in the periphery of such fundi, causing "head string" pigmentations.

The presence of a fully developed angiospastic neuroretinopathy in malignant hypertension is of grave prognostic import as to the life of the patient, and statistics show that few patients live longer than 18 months to two years after its development.

The question arises, what other diseases produce the ophthalmoscopic picture of hypertensive neuroretinopathy? The answer in general is all those in which arterial hypertension is associated with a generalized contraction of the arterioles of the body. The most classical example of such a condition is the acute, diffuse, glomerulonephritis. The first ophthalmoscopic sign is again a contraction of the retinal arterioles and arteries, and after some time the other features of the neuroretinopathy develop. As the contraction of the arteries is at first spastic, the retinal symptoms may completely disappear if recovery from the renal disease and hypertension takes place.

If the acute glomerulonephritis does not subside, but gradually passes into the subacute and chronic forms, the functional condition of the retinal arteries gradually gives way to permanent alterations of the vessel walls, which are clinically visible as more or less pronounced angiosclerosis. The first transient retinal symptoms re-

appear and become intensified. Development of a neuroretinopathy in chronic glomerulonephritis, just as in malignant nephrosclerosis, gives a grave prognosis, as it is indicative of such a high degree of generalized vasoconstriction that complete renal insufficiency and uremia are imminent.

Another condition which may produce an angiospastic neuroretinopathy is toxemia of pregnancy. As in the acute glomerulonephritis, the first ophthalmoscopically visible symptom is a spastic contraction of the retinal arterioles and somewhat later of the arteries (Wagener, Selinger). If this contraction becomes generalized, and persists, neuroretinal edema and other changes develop rapidly. Up to a certain time, which may vary from days to weeks, complete regression of the retinal findings may be expected if the pregnancy is terminated and the blood pressure returns to normal. If too much time passes after the spastic condition of the retinal vessels has once been confirmed, irreparable damage to retina and vessels is done, the evidence of which is a progressive and intensified neuroretinopathy. Therefore frequent ophthalmoscopic examination of patients with toxemia of pregnancy, especially in the early stage, is imperative.

One of the most interesting points to the ophthalmologist as well as the internist is the question whether certain fundus findings co-existing with and modifying the picture of hypertensive neuroretinopathy permit any conclusions as to the origin of the hypertensive disease, i.e., whether it is:

1. A malignant development of benign essential hypertension, a so-called transitional form, or; 2. A malignant essential hypertension in malignant nephrosclerosis, and development of a primary contracting kidney, or; 3. The end-stages of a chronic nephritis, a secondary contracting kidney.

Although this question cannot be answered absolutely in the affirmative, there are certain findings whose presence or absence suggest certain types of hypertension.

Ad. 1. In the transitional form, there is in addition to the features of the neuroretinopathy a permanent corkscrew appearance of the venules, a condition which was produced during the benign stage of the hypertension by elongation of the small veins, which is not reversible.

This finding is always absent in the other types of hypertensive retinopathies.

Ad. 2. The picture produced by malignant hypertension on the other hand often differs from that in acute and chronic glomerulonephritis, and toxemia of pregnancy. The edema of nerve and retina appears greyish and semi-transparent, and there is not infrequently a marked swelling of the optic nerve head, such as one is accustomed to find in choked disc. Exudates in the retina around the nervehead are less extensive than in nephritic disease. Accompanying arteriolar sclerosis is more marked in malignant hypertension.

Ad. 3. In acute and chronic glomerulonephritis and toxemia of pregnancy the exudation is more extensive, more massive, and appears whiter, perhaps due to its more fibrinous character, which is prominent in the histologic preparations. The retinal vessels have a greater tendency to be maximally contracted in these conditions than in essential hypertension. In chronic glomerulonephritis one often has the additional findings of secondary anemia, which may be quite marked, and manifests itself in a pallor of the edematous nervehead and in hemorrhages with light centers as found in other severe anemias.

It is evident from the preceding discussion that ophthalmoscopic examination has to be made in great detail, and usually repeatedly, to be of maximum value. Important information as to diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and prognosis of many diseases, especially the renal and hypertensive group, may thus be obtained.

7427 So. Shore Dr.

REFERENCES

1. Guist, G.: Arterielle Hypertonie und Auge. *Z. f. A.* **73**: 232, 1931.
2. Salus, R.: Veränderungen der Netzhautvenen bei allgemeiner Blutdrucksteigerung, *Klin. M. f. A.* **82**: 471, 1929.
3. Thiel, R.: Bedeutung der Augenuntersuchung für die Diagnose der Hochdruck und Nierenkrankheiten, *Klin. Woch.* **15**: 1785, 1936.
4. Friedenwald, J. S.: 1. The pathology of the ocular changes in nephritis and hypertension. H. Berglund's "The kidney in health and disease." Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1935. 2. Retinal vascular dynamics, *Am. J. O.* **17**: 387, 1934.
5. Koyanagi, Y.: Die Bedeutung der Gefasskreuzung für die Entstehung der Astthrombose der retinalen Zentralvene, *Klin. M. f. A.* **81**: 219, 1928.
6. Volhard, F.: 1. Die Bedeutung der Augenuntersuchung für das Verständnis der Hochdruck und Nierenkrankheiten, *Klin. Woch.* **15**: 1745, 1936. 2. Zur Frage der Pathogenese der Retinitis angiospastica, *Klin. M. f. A.* **99**: 600, 1937.
3. Die Pathogenese der Retinitis albuminurica, *Zbl. f. d. ges. Ophth.* **1929**, **21**: 129.
7. Wagener, H. P.: 1. Arterioles of the retina in toxemia of

pregnancy, *J. of A. M. A.* 101: 1380, 1933. 2. Malignant hypertension, *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc.* 25: 349, 1927. 3. Retinal lesions in nephritis and hypertension. H. Berglund's "The kidney in health and disease." Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia, 1935.

8. Selinger, E.: Retinal angiospasm in toxemia of pregnancy and hypertension, *Am. J. of Ophth.* 20: 56, 1937.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Elias Selinger, Chicago: Dr. Klien's presentation was most able, the discussion describing the fundus changes and their significance, while the original paintings showed both the fundus and histologic changes. Clinicians generally agree on the clinical significance of the fundus changes in hypertension. There is no difference of opinion on the interpretation of these findings but there is some difference in regard to the classification of the various hypertensive diseases. Personally I prefer the classification in which the first group of Dr. Klien's cases which she refers to as benign hypertension in old individuals is placed in the group of arteriosclerotic hypertension, since here the condition is brought about by sclerosis of the larger vessels. The term essential hypertension is reserved for a special entity. Some clinicians divide essential hypertension into benign hypertension and malignant hypertension, depending upon whether the vessel changes are functional in character, so that they are still reversible and for that reason the patient will again, under treatment, show a normal blood pressure, or whether the changes are organic in nature, so that a return to normal is impossible. We then have a more or less continuous picture of hypertension. Essential hypertension, the type that is found in young and middle aged individuals, generally begins as a spastic contraction of the smaller arteries and arterioles. This is the result of vascular reaction to toxic substances, possibly produced by the kidneys, possibly coming from other sources. As a result of this contraction, the heart has to do extra work, and in that way the hypertension is brought about. Soon there is thickening of the media of the arterioles and small arteries, but up to this point the process is still reversible, and for that reason this stage is referred to as benign hypertension. Sooner or later organic changes develop, such as fibrosis and sclerosis of the media, and hyperplasia of the internal elastic lamina, and then the process has become organic, is not reversible, and the typical fundus picture of malignant hypertension may become evident.

This same process takes place in other areas of the body and seems to be particularly marked in the kidneys. For that reason the disease is sometimes referred to as malignant nephroclerosis. The histologic vascular studies carried out by Anderson, Keith, Kernohan and others in this country have been beautifully illustrated by Dr. Klien in her fundus paintings, and paintings of histological specimens. Rosenberg of the Mayo Clinic recently described the findings in the brain in cases of malignant hypertension. The vascular changes are similar to those found in the eyegrounds. Not infrequently the changes in the ocular vessels are indicative of similar changes in the cerebral vessels. Rosenberg examined histologically the cerebral vessels from seventeen cases of malignant hypertension and found beside the typical vascular changes, other changes such

as petechial and larger hemorrhages, and in some cases massive hemorrhages into the ventricles. Those cases that showed marked change of the nerve head, which comprised 11 out of 17, had either increase in the spinal fluid pressure or edema of the brain. According to Pickering, an increase of cerebrospinal pressure above 25 cm. of water in these patients is very significant, since the life expectancy in these patients is only ten months.

From the ophthalmoscopic point of view the hypertensive changes in the fundus manifest themselves, as Dr. Klien pointed out, in vascular changes, later in sharply circumscribed exudative and degenerative changes in the retina, and when nephritic damage becomes evident as a result of the marked vascular change in the kidneys, then the so-called cotton wool exudates will be added and edema of the nerve head will form part of the ophthalmoscopic picture. Dr. Klien mentioned intermittent spasms of the arterioles. This is an important clinical finding as it indicates that the vessels have as yet no marked organic changes, and for that reason the prognosis in these cases should be better. Once in a while we come across a patient who shows typical hypertensive vascular changes in the eyegrounds and yet the blood pressure is normal. Such patients frequently have a cardiac decompensation so that there actually is a relative hypertension.

Closing the discussion of the paper, "The eyeground in hypertensive and renal disease:"

Bertha A. Klien, Chicago: Dr. Selinger mentioned one of the difficulties we have in talking about hypertension, i. e., its classification. Volhard's classification was used as the basis for this paper, but the terminology of hypertension is of minor importance in the practical application of the knowledge gained by detailed fundus examination regarding the diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and prognosis of the individual case.

THE USE OF PROGESTIN IN OBSTETRICAL COMPLICATIONS

FREDERICK H. FALLS, M.D.

Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Illinois
College of Medicine, Chicago

CHICAGO

For the past fifteen years or more, in connection with my teaching program, I have defined pregnancy as a physiological internal glandular dystrophy. I have done this to impress upon the students the important part played by the glands of internal secretion in the process of reproduction. Recent research has supplied abundant proof of the correctness of this conception. Certain pathological states occurring during pregnancy can best be explained by the assumption of dysfunction of some of the endocrine glands. Since it would take us too far

Presented before the Illinois State Medical Society at Rockford, Illinois, May 4, 1939.

afield to cover even sketchily the important relationship of all of these glands to the process of reproduction, I have chosen for discussion a single hormone (progesterin). I will try to point out some of the facts regarding its action on the human uterus and how this knowledge may be applied clinically in the treatment of patients manifesting certain obstetrical abnormalities.

Progesterone is the hormone extracted from the corpus luteum. It has an inhibiting action on uterine contractions and it produces, when in-

METHOD OF DEMONSTRATION

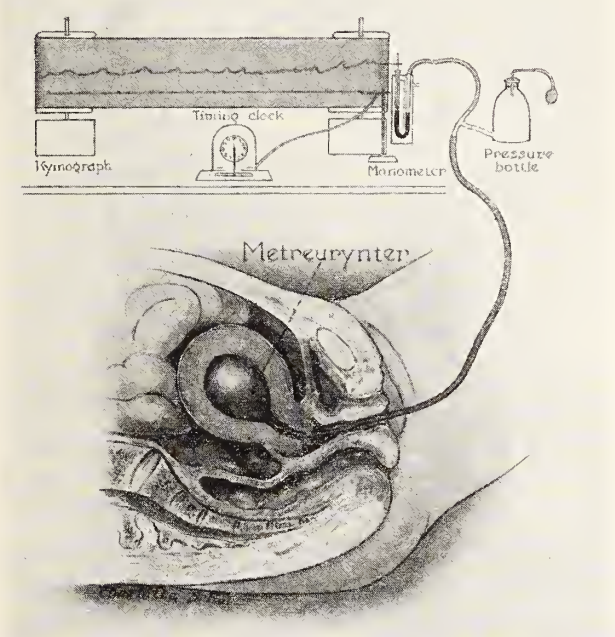


Fig. 1. Method of demonstration.

jected into suitable immature test animals (rabbits), a progestational change in the endometrium. We have recently established the fact that certain oily extracts have an inhibiting action on uterine contractions which have been previously stimulated by pituitrin. We have further shown that the water soluble substances in the early preparations of corpus luteum extract contain appreciable amounts of progesterone and can be used clinically in certain obstetrical complications. The object of this paper is to demonstrate the action of this hormone on the living human uterus in situ and to point out the clinical application of the knowledge thus obtained.

Figure 1, the method used was essentially that of Moir which consists of placing a rubber bal-

loon in the uterus of a woman seven days post partum and recording the uterine contractions by means of a kymographic tracing. Pituitrin was used to stimulate active uterine contractions. The promptness of action of the various progesterone-containing preparations is readily seen from a study of the tracings. When pituitrin is injected alone the uterus promptly responds by developing rhythmic uterine contractions which continue for at least an hour or two without change in rate or rhythm. If now pituitrin is injected in the same amount and is followed by an injection of one rabbit unit of progesterin (oily extract), a prompt response in the form of inhibition of uterine contractions is noted. The aqueous solutions were less prompt in producing the inhibiting effect, but there is no reasonable doubt regarding their efficiency.

There is a group of obstetrical complications which seem to depend upon abnormal uterine contractibility. The stimulus for this abnormal irritability may come from various sources, but the end-result is the same in all cases—the emptying of the uterus unless the contractions can be controlled. Under certain circumstances it

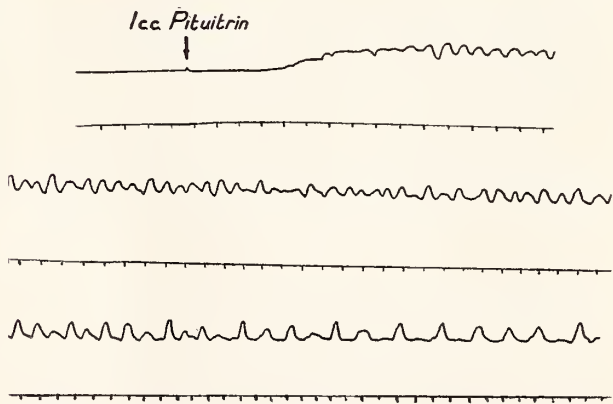


Fig. 2. Effect of 1cc. of pituitrin on uterine contractions.

may be desirable to permit the uterus to expel its contents prematurely, as for example when it contains a dead fetus, a monstrosity, or an hydatid mole. Under most circumstances, however, the retention of the product of conception until full term is very desirable even when certain complications of pregnancy are present. At least the temporary inhibition of uterine contractions is imperative when the fetus is just on the borderline of viability. Our experience with

the use of progestin preparations in such cases leads us to believe that they are extremely valuable even though the numbers treated thus far are not great enough to be entirely convincing.

In order to appreciate the fundamental factors which underlie the clinical phenomena apparent in some of these complicated cases, it is necessary to review the physiology of normal labor.

The mechanism of normal labor according to our conception is as follows:

The uterus, as all other hollow organs of the body under normal conditions, will try to expel anything that is put into its cavity. The natural

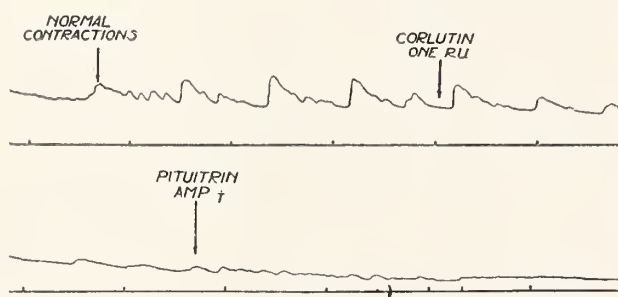


Fig. 3. The effect of progestin on uterine contractions stimulated by the metreurynter bag.

tendency for every uterus during pregnancy is to get rid of its contents. The substance in the body especially elaborated to prevent this is progesterone. In the early months of pregnancy this substance is formed in the corpus luteum of the ovary, later it is manufactured by the placenta. As pregnancy develops there occurs, due to stretching of the pelvic tissues, an irritation of the pelvic sympathetic ganglia. In response to this irritation, impulses reach the hypophysis which stimulate it to secrete physiological doses of pituitrin into the blood stream. These stimulate the uterine muscle to contract which irritates the cervix and the sympathetic ganglia and starts the cycle over again. In order to prevent this from occurring before completion of fetal development, nature has prepared an anti pituitrin in the form of progesterone. The action of this hormone on uterine contractions, both normal and pituitrin stimulated, is clearly seen in the tracings.

Figure 2, shows the effect of a one cc. injection of pituitrin stimulating uterine contractions. The contractions start about four minutes after the pituitrin is injected, are tetanic at first, and are followed by regular rhythmical

contractions which persist for two hours or longer.

Figure 3, shows that the presence of the inflated bag will produce uterine contractions and that these can be stopped by the injection of one rabbit unit of a progesterone preparation, after

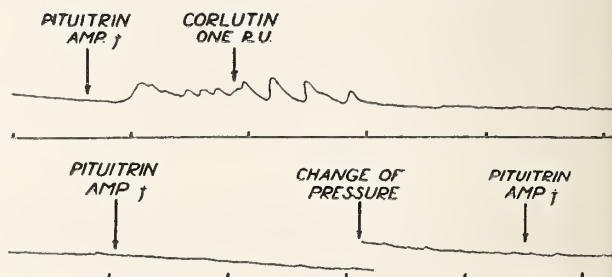


Fig. 4. The effect of progestin on uterine contractions stimulated by pituitrin.

which further injection of pituitrin causes no uterine contractions.

Figure 4, shows what happens when one cc. of pituitrin is injected initiating contractions which were promptly stopped by progesterone, after which the uterus was refractory to stimulation by pituitrin.

Figure 5, shows that after a preliminary injection of progestin the uterus fails to respond to bag or pituitrin stimulation even when sensitized by estrogenic hormones.

Figure 6, demonstrates that morphine, which is much used in the treatment of threatened

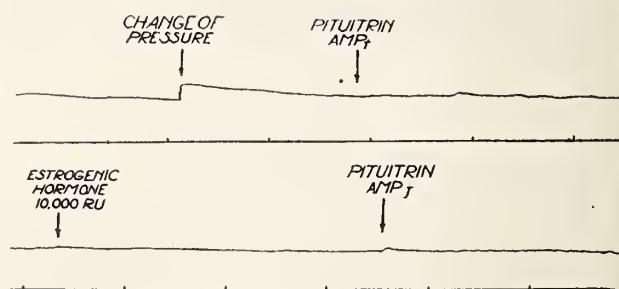


Fig. 5. Failure of uterus to respond to pituitrin following preliminary injection of progestin.

abortion, not only does not cause sedation of uterine contractions but actually seems to stimulate them.

Figure 7, shows that the estrogenic hormone seems to sensitize the uterus so that the presence of the inflated bag leads to uterine contractions.

Because of the expense of the oily extract of the corpus luteum its continued use in women with threatened and habitual abortion is often

prohibitive. We therefore began to investigate other extracts of the corpus luteum. We were told that progesterone was only soluble in oily solutions. However, on testing out a water soluble extract of corpus luteum made by Hynson, Westcott and Dunning, we were able to demonstrate that there was an appreciable amount of progesterone in the solution.

Figures 8 and 9, show that in five-cc. doses uterine contractions would definitely decrease in

after contractions had been established by pituitrin, using the same technique and apparatus that had been used for the previous experiments. It will be seen that as little as two cc. had a distinct inhibiting action and that four and six additional cc. entirely inhibited the stimulative effect of one cc. of pituitrin.

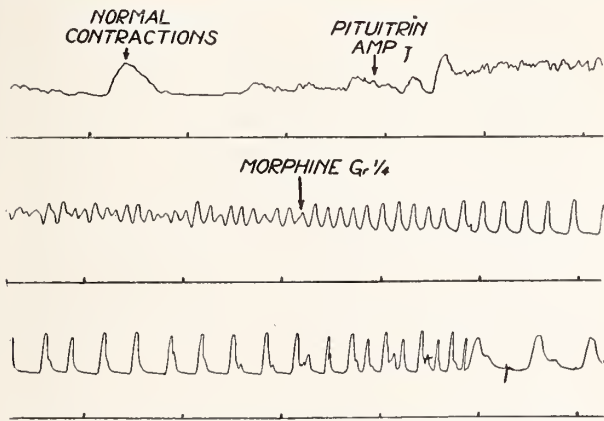


Fig. 6. The stimulating effect of morphine on uterine contractions initiated by pituitrin.

frequency and strength while ten cc. inhibited uterine action entirely.

Figure 10, is an extremely interesting tracing showing the presence of the hormone progesterone in the circulating blood coming from the ovary containing the corpus luteum. The blood was withdrawn from the ovarian vein of a pa-

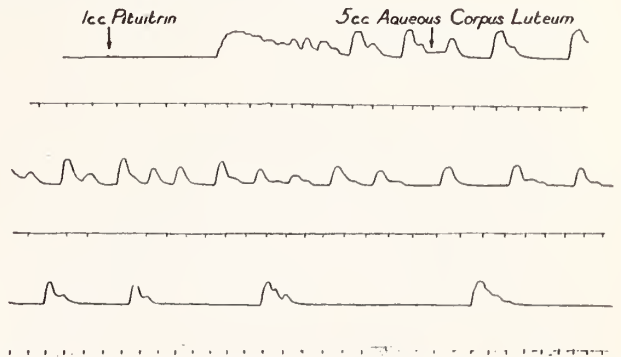


Fig. 8. The effect of corpus luteum extract on uterine contractions initiated by pituitrin.

My colleagues, Doctors Julius E. Lackner and Leon Krohn worked with me in a clinical study of the treatment of threatened and habitual abortion. A table showing the results of this management previously published is included, Figure 11. Since this was compiled many additional cases have been added and the results are practically a duplication of our former observations.

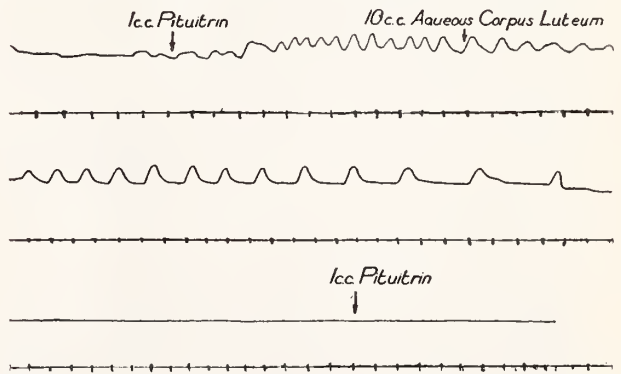


Fig. 9. The effect of 10 cc. of corpus luteum extract on uterine contractions stimulated by pituitrin.

What we have learned from further experience in the abortion cases is that it is important to determine whether or not the product of conception is still alive at the time the patient comes under observation. To this end we have used the "dead fetus reaction" worked out in my clinic by Dr. George H. Rezek. I had assigned Dr. Rezek the duty of making the injections and reading the reactions in the ovary of the test animals in all cases in which it was thought

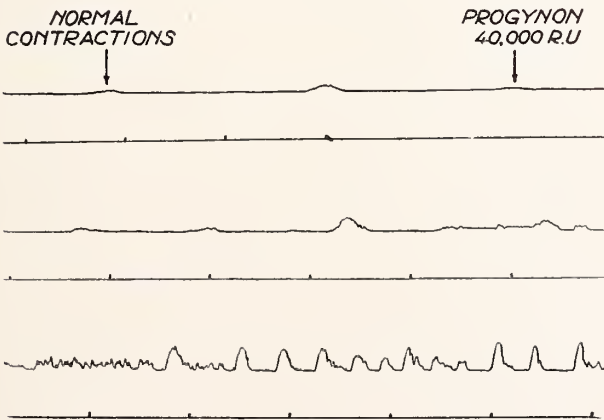


Fig. 7. The sensitizing action of estrogenic hormone on uterine contractions.

tient being operated upon in my clinic by my colleagues, Dr. William H. Browne and Dr. George Rezek. The blood was allowed to coagulate and the serum thus obtained was injected

necessary to do a Friedman test for the diagnosis of pregnancy. One day he brought me a pair of ovaries saying that the reaction was neither strongly positive nor negative. He also made the statement that the fetus in that case was dead. I suggested that he get other cases with a known dead fetus and run the test in them. This was done and we were greatly surprised to find that in about 95 per cent. of the

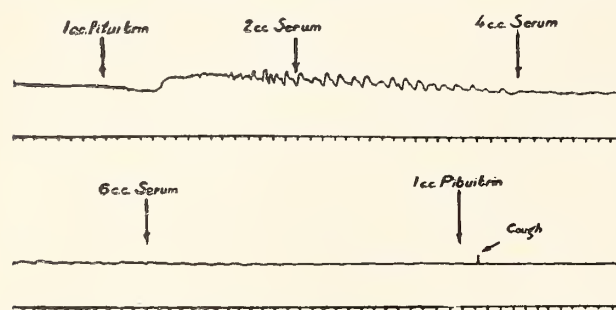


Fig. 10. The effect of blood serum from the vein of an ovary containing corpus luteum on uterine contractions produced by pituitrin.

cases tested the reaction was sufficiently clear cut to make a diagnosis of death of the fetus extremely probable. Obviously progesterone preparations are only valuable in the treatment of those cases in which the fetus is alive. Complete, incomplete, and missed abortions are contraindications for its use.

Premature detachment of the placenta can be defined as a "glorified abortion." The cause of the detachment seems to be uterine contractions which are stimulated by the extravasation of blood between the placenta and the uterine wall. This is almost always a limited process at first and only becomes extensive after the uterine contractions have caused extensive separation. Since this is so it would seem logical to apply progesterone by hypodermic injection in large doses as soon as the diagnosis of partial premature separation can be made from the early signs and symptoms. This we have been able to do in five cases with excellent results. The accident is especially apt to occur at about that period of gestation when the baby is on the border line of viability. Under these conditions if the uterus is emptied the fetal mortality rate will be very high. By keeping the uterus from contracting and thus preventing further placenta separation, the fetus may gain another three or four weeks of intra-uterine life which will practically insure its survival if then delivered by cesarean

section. Of course if the baby is already close to term at the time of the first symptoms of premature separation, it should be delivered at once by cesarean section if there is any evidence of fetal distress as evidenced by abnormalities of the heart tones.

Placenta previa should be considered a premature detachment of the placenta which happens to be attached to the lower uterine segment.

The difference between it and the other types of premature detachment lies in the fact that the detachment is due to a thinning and stretching of the lower uterine segment, usually after the seventh month of pregnancy. Such a condition inevitably leads to separation of the placenta from the lower uterine segment and a hemorrhage of varying degrees of severity depending on the amount of separation. The mechanism of formation of the lower uterine segment depends in part at least, on the intermittent contractions of Braxton Hicks. In a given case presenting hemorrhage from placenta previa in which a non-viable or very premature baby is present in utero, progestin should be given to decrease uterine contractions and thus inhibit further formation of the lower uterine segment and further separation and bleeding until the fetus has attained viability; even in cases in which the bleeding occurs later in pregnancy it can be used to quiet uterine contractions pending arrangements being made for other forms of treatment.

Premature rupture of the membranes is one of the serious complications of pregnancy, and especially so when it occurs before or just at the seventh lunar month, because of the danger of premature expulsion of the baby. In these cases we have used progestin preparations to prevent the onset of uterine contractions and have been successful in accomplishing this for varying periods of time from a few days up to a month. This has resulted in improving the chances of the baby to survive by reducing its prematurity. In these cases there is always a danger that the amniotic fluid will become infected from upward invasion of the bacterial flora of the vagina. When clinical evidence shows that this is taking place, the progestin injections are stopped and the uterus is allowed to empty itself, irrespective of the condition of the fetus.

The onset of premature labor has been controlled by the injection of progestin preparations. However, when labor has actually started, the

effect of progestin on the frequency and strength of uterine contractions has been negligible.

TABLE I			
Group	No.	Success	Failure
Threatened Abortions only. . .	11	10 (91%)	1 (9%)
Habitual Abortions only.....	13	10 (77%)	3 (23%)
Threatened and Habitual Abor- tions	17	14 (79%)	3 (21%)
Total Cases treated with Progestin	41	34 (83%)	7 (17%)

Fig. 11. Clinical results in the treatment of habitual and threatened abortion by progestin preparations.

DISCUSSION: It is seen therefore, that in progestin preparations we have apparently a physiological agent which can be used in the management of obstetrical cases which are complicated by the fact that the uterus is abnormally irritable. As a result, hormone imbalance follows or some accidental complication of gestation. It is apparently ineffectual in the doses we had used in those cases in which the fetus is dead and in those patients who are in actual labor.

The argument has been advanced that by treating women who are aborting, and preventing the expulsion of the fetus, that in a rather large percentage of cases the fetus will show developmental abnormalities. According to our experience there is no evidence that this is the case since there was no greater incidence of deformity in our treated cases that went on to maturity than in others not so treated.

We have assayed a number of extracts prepared from the corpus luteum which are on the market and find that there is a considerable difference in potency. In our hands the oily solution of progestin prepared by Upjohn and Company and the watery extract of corpus luteum prepared by Hynson, Westcott and Dunning have given the best results.

The prophylactic use of these preparations is also recommended. For example, a pregnant woman who is forced to take a long automobile trip, a pregnant woman who receives a severe mental shock, such as news of the death of a near relative, should be given prophylactically a few injections of progestin. It is well known that high temperatures tend to produce abortion and premature labor, therefore, in various diseases associated with febrile reactions, prophylactic use of progestin would seem to be indicated. In such cases the additional advantage in preventing abortion in an already infected patient with the

attendant danger of subsequent puerperal sepsis is important.

As an index of the efficacy of this preparation, we may say that in the last year we have treated successfully, nine partial premature detachment of the placenta; one placenta previa; ten premature labors; one premature rupture of the membranes and two habitual abortions.

During the same time we treated unsuccessfully, one habitual abortion; one threatened abortion; two premature rupture of the membranes, and one premature detachment of the placenta.

With the evidence presented, both from the clinical and laboratory side, it is obvious that the use of progestin is of extreme importance in the management of habitual and threatened abortion, premature detachment of the placenta, placenta previa, premature rupture of the membranes and under any circumstance which might lead to undue stimulation of the pregnant uterus. The importance of its prophylactic use is stressed and its impotence in the presence of a dead fetus or after the onset of labor is pointed out. The importance of selecting physiologically active preparations is urged.

Note: In this article the preparations used to produce the inhibitory effect on uterine contractions were prepared by several organizations using different methods of extraction of the active principle of corpus luteum (progesterone). The water soluble extractive has not been shown to be chemically identical with progesterone preparations, as described in The Journal of the American Medical Association, May 23rd, 1936, Vol. 106, pp. 1808-1809, but it produces under the conditions of these experiments, identical effects in inhibiting uterine contractions.

TREATMENT OF ARTICULAR DISORDERS WITH PROGESTERONE

"Touw and Kuipers treated three women who had articular disorders with injections of progesterone. The authors were induced to resort to this treatment by the observation that as soon as the patients became pregnant the articular disorders disappeared, to return again a few weeks after confinement. In the first patient it appeared that the complaints were caused by disturbances in the growth of the epiphyses of the hip joints with resulting arthrosis deformans, whereas the other two patients had chronic articular rheumatism (primary chronic polyarthritis). The case histories indicate that the progesterone was administered by daily intramuscular injections of 2 cc. (10 units) during the second phase of the intermenstrual period. The results obtained with this treatment were favorable, but its mode of action is not understood as yet. The authors are as yet unable to estimate the duration of the improvement, but in one of the patients it has so far per-

sisted for six months and in another for four months. In case of recurrence, the authors intend to apply the same treatment. However, they emphasize that the progesterone therapy is not necessarily indicated in all articular disturbances. They only wish to point out that there are patients in whom the anamnesis justifies treatment with progesterone."

HEALTHIEST PEOPLE IN THE WORLD

"As a people this includes Canada—we are, beyond all doubt, the healthiest in the world. The reason is, perhaps, that more than most, we have emerged from medical superstition. Still there is a lot of nonsense uttered on this point. One recently read a booklet written by a so-called 'liberal' who used the perfectly legitimate fact that 50 per cent of our people the year before had not received any medical attention. He used that fact to imply that 50 per cent of our people were denied or unable to get such attention. Apparently it did not occur to him that at least half our population might be so healthy as not to need medical attention. Any doctor will confirm, that part of the 50 per cent who do demand medical attention do not need it—they are neurotics, or persons frightened on account of others, or young parents—God bless them!—who want to be 'sure' about the baby. As a matter of statistics, 47 per cent of our people never have required medical attention because of diseases."—J. J. Cameron.

FREEDOM AND MEDICINE

"We should be mindful of the fact that the greatest advancement in the science of medicine, that of the past century, has taken place in the period characterized by the greatest human liberty and freedom from political restraint. In no other field has the necessity for free individual initiative been more clearly demonstrated than in the science of medicine. It is of the utmost importance that everything be done to preserve those natural incentives to individual accomplishment. Compulsion and the lack of natural rewards for individual improvement, such as must prevail in any political system, cannot fail to have a deleterious effect upon all individual effort. Socialized medicine would of necessity and because of the manner in which it must be operated, tend to freeze the present state of medical knowledge and check advancement."—(Hon. F. C. Smith, of Ohio.)

STAMMERERS

The incidence of stammering among Liverpool elementary school children examined at routine inspections amounted to 0.52 per cent in 1938, 208 stammerers being discovered by the School Medical Officers. In his latest annual report as Medical Officer of Health, Dr. W. M. Frazer, O. B. E., states that before such children are admitted to the special classes for treatment they are given a general examination, and the parents are advised regarding general health and hygiene and of any physical defects which may be contributory factors in the causation of the stammer.

It is explained to both children and parents that im-

provement is invariably slow, and that the rate of progress, under treatment, is dependent upon the personal efforts and perseverance of the children, and the parents are asked for their cooperation.—World Education, November, 1939, p. 491.

NAZI INSURANCE HIGH

Professor Winslow of Yale University is authority for the statement, that for sickness insurance alone the German laborer must set aside something more than eight per cent of his income (8.5% to be exact) and that the employer for the same purpose adds five per cent more. Statistics in the United States claim that the average cost of medical care to the citizenry is something like three per cent of the income. Undoubtedly Germany's other ten and five-tenths per cent (10.5) is used for paying salaries and buying red tape for the tremendous political bureaucracy needed to handle the German social insurance system.

MEDICAL TREATMENT NOT SCHOOL'S RESPONSIBILITY

"The multiplication of clinics for medical and dental treatment in certain schools is not evidence of progress in public health," writes Dr. Leigh F. Robinson, President of the Florida Medical Association. "It is rather a concession to expediency, and an acknowledgment that constructive community cooperation has not been developed."

Believing, however, that the schools have sufficient to do without indulging in medical treatment of school children, he urges that school officials provide, first, proper wholesome surroundings which include modern building and sanitary standards; second, necessary facilities for prevention, spread, and immunization against communicable diseases; third, a well balanced curriculum with thoughts against overloading, and with proper balance between mental and physical activities; fourth, adequate instruction in healthy living; and fifth, against the waste and misuse of public funds collected for educational purposes.—Leigh F. Robinson, M. D., Florida Health Notes (September, 1939).

Marriages

ALLEN H. HOOVER to Miss Margaret B. Dailey, both of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1939.

ROBERT GADDIS PRICE, Bloomington, Ill., to Miss Catherine Justine Sinclair, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1939.

IRVING PUNTENNEY to Miss Ethel Krug, both of Chicago, Oct. 17, 1939.

KENT L. WATTLEWORTH, Newton, Ill., to Miss Jean Hine, of Indianapolis, in Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 17, 1939.

WILLIAM H. WRIGHT to Miss V. Ruth Emerson, both of Chicago, in Bellwood, Ill., Aug. 4, 1939.

Society Proceedings

Coming Meetings

February 13—Kankakee County Medical Society—Noon, McBroom's Cafe, Kankakee.

February 13—Knox County Medical Society—6:30 P. M., Galesburg Club, Galesburg. Dr. F. E. Schmidt, "Pneumonia" two motion pictures on pneumonia and allergy.

February 13—Bond County Medical Society—7:00 P. M., Thomas Hotel, Greenville. Dr. Richard Pad-dock, "Pernicious Vomiting and Toxemias of Preg-nancy."

February 13—Effingham County Medical Society—6:30 P. M., Benwood Hotel, Effingham. Dr. Robert S. McCaughey, "Common Colds and Upper Respira-tory Infections."

February 13—Lake County Medical Society—Eve-ning, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago. Dr. L. F. Weber, "Common Skin Diseases."

February 14—McDonough County Medical Society—6:00 P. M., LaMoine Hotel, Macomb. Dr. Henry Irish, "Useful Drugs in Infancy."

February 15—Henry County Medical Society—6:00 P. M., Kewanee. Dr. Italo F. Volini, "Pneumonia"; Dr. Frederick Rehm Schmidt, "Common Skin Dis-eases."

February 16—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—12:00, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet. Dr. Eugene F. Traut, "Migraine, Its Treatment."

February 20—Fayette County Medical Society—6:30 P. M., Evans Hotel, Vandalia. Dr. M. P. Borovsky, "Diseases of the Newborn."

February 22—Montgomery County Medical Society—7:00 P. M., Elks Club, Litchfield. Dr. James T. Case, "Symptoms and Differential Diagnosis of Car-cinoma of the Colon."

February 28—Christian County Medical Society—6:30 P. M., Taylorville Country Club, Taylorville. Dr. Ralph Reis, "The Difficulties of Obstetric Diag-nosis"; Dr. Harry Leichenger, "The Prophylaxis of Contagious Diseases."

March 1—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—12:00, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet. Dr. Carlo S. Scuderi, "Newer Ideas of Colles Fractures."

March 4—Menard-Mason County Medical Societies—7:30 P. M., Masonic Hall, Mason City. Dr. H. C. Hesseltine, "The Status of Caesarian Section"; Dr. M. L. Blatt, "Upper Respiratory Infections and Their Sequelae."

March 5—Vermilion County Medical Society—6:00 P. M., Danville, Hotel Wolford. Dr. Clark W. Fin-nerud, "Diseases of the Skin."

March 6—Schmitt Memorial Hospital, Beardstown—6:15 P. M. Dinner. Dr. A. E. Kanter, "Preven-tion of Abortion with a Discussion of Endocrine Therapy."

March 8—Will-Grundy County Medical Society—12:00, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet. Dr. Charles New-berger, "Reducing the Hazards of Childbirth."

March 8—Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies—

6:30 P. M., Baptist Church, Carrollton. Dr. H. W. Elghammer, "Rheumatic Heart Disease in Children."

March 12—Bond County Medical Society—7:00 P. M., Dinner, Thomas Hotel, Greenville. Dr. Craig Butler, "The Premature Infant"; Dr. W. C. Scrivener, "Management of Obstetric Hemorrhages."

POST GRADUATE CLINICAL CONFERENCE DU QUOIN

March 7, 1940

The third postgraduate clinical conference sponsored by the Illinois State Medical Society will be held at the Elks Club, DuQuoin on Thursday, March 7.

The program will start promptly at 1:00 P. M. and will continue as follows:

1:00-1:40 P. M.—Urology—Dr. Andy Hall, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.

1:40-2:20 P. M.—Dermatology—Dr. C. A. Lane, St. Louis, Mo.

2:20-3:00 P. M.—Pediatrics—Dr. J. C. Jaudon, St. Louis, Mo.

3:00-4:00 P. M.—Heart Clinic—with four patients—Dr. R. S. Berghoff, Chicago.

4:00-4:40 P. M.—Obstetrics—Dr. Frederick H. Falls, Chicago.

4:40-5:20 P. M.—Hand Infections—Dr. Dean Sauer, St. Louis, Mo.

5:20-6:00 P. M.—Fractures—Dr. Philip H. Kreuscher, Chicago.

6:30-7:30 P. M.—Dinner.

7:30-8:30 P. M.—Oration in Surgery—Dr. C. W. Mayo, Rochester, Minn.

8:30-9:00 P. M.—Endocrinology—Dr. James H. Hut-ton, Chicago.

9:00-9:30 P. M.—Medical Economics—Dr. E. S. Ham-ilton, Kankakee.

Doctors of Illinois are cordially invited to attend this meeting. No registration fee will be charged. Those in charge of the arrangements are Dr. James S. Templeton, Dr. Andy Hall and Doctor H. G. Horstman.

Personals

Drs. Joseph Greengard and Edward L. Cornell presented a program on "Pneumonia in Child-hood" and "Management of Prolonged Labor" before the Menard-Mason County Medical So-cieties at Mason City, Illinois, January 9.

Drs. Franklin J. Corper and O. S. Krebs of St. Louis presented a program on "Pneumonia in Children" and "Management of the Puer-perium and Its Complications" before the Bond County Medical Society at Greenville, Illinois, on January 9.

Dr. Henry Buxbaum addressed the McLean

County Medical Society at Bloomington on January 9.

Drs. Joseph Baer and H. G. Poncher addressed the Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies on January 12 at Carrollton on "The Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology" and "Feeding the Baby."

Dr. William J. Dieckman gave a paper on "Eclampsia" before the Saline County Medical Society on January 25.

Drs. Julius Hess and Henry Buxbaum presented a program on "The Premature Infant" and "Toxemias of Pregnancy" before the doctors of the Christian County Medical Society on January 24.

Dr. James J. Callahan was scheduled to give a paper on "Fractures About the Elbow" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society January 23.

Dr. Frederick H. Falls was invited to address a lay meeting at Mattoon, sponsored by the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society January 26 on "Maternal Welfare."

Dr. Theodore T. Stone addressed the Bureau County Medical Society on January 9 at Princeton, on "Newer Methods of Treatment of Nervous and Mental Disorders."

Dr. Alonzo H. Hall, Niantic, recently was presented with a gold emblem by the state medical society, signifying the completion of fifty years in the practice of medicine.

Dr. Alfred S. Ash, formerly of Chicago, has been placed in charge of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home and Hospital, Quincy, succeeding the late Dr. Chauncey E. Ehle.

Dr. Kellogg Speed, Chicago, discussed "Fractures About the Elbow Joint" before the Madison County Medical Society, Edwardsville, January 5.

Dr. Walter H. Baer, superintendent of the Peoria State Hospital, has been appointed acting superintendent at the Manteno State Hospital, Manteno, succeeding Dr. Ralph T. Hinton, it is reported.

The Chicago Council of Medical Women was addressed January 10, among others, by Drs. Victoire D. Lespinasse on "Urinary Tract Changes in Pregnancy."

Dr. Sigismund S. Goldwater, commissioner, department of hospitals of New York City, addressed the fourth anniversary dinner of the Chicago Hospital Council at the Blackstone Hotel January 15. His subject was "Do American Cities Need Both Voluntary and Tax-Supported Hospitals?"

The Chicago Society of Allergy was addressed January 15 by Drs. French K. Hansel, St. Louis, and Milton B. Cohen, Cleveland, on "Allergy of the Nose and Paranasal Sinuses from the Standpoint of the Otolaryngologist and the Allergist" and "Metabolic Aspects of Allergy" respectively.

A symposium on epidemic tracheobronchitis was presented by Drs. Chevalier L. Jackson, Philadelphia, and Joseph Brennemann, Chicago, before the Peoria City Medical Society January 4. Dr. Willard Van Hazel, Chicago, addressed the society January 16 on "Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema."

Dr. Vilray P. Blair, professor of clinical surgery, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, addressed the Chicago Medical Society January 17 at the Chicago Woman's Club. His subject was "Treatment of Facial Deformities Due to Trauma." A symposium on industrial medicine and traumatic surgery constitutes the clinical session at St. Luke's Hospital during the day.

Dr. Hugh R. Butt, Rochester, Minn., addressed the North Shore Branch of the Chicago Medical Society January 2 on "Vitamins, Recent Advances and Their Clinical Application." Dr. Marion A. Blankenhorn, Cincinnati, discussed "The Serum and Chemotherapy of Lobar Pneumonia" before the North Side Branch January 4.

The past presidents of the Peoria City Medical Society were entertained at the second annual dinner given in their honor at the Hotel Pere Marquette November 21. There are about twenty-five past presidents now living. Dr. Irving S. Cutter, dean, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, spoke on "Some Literary Physicians."

Dr. Charles E. Soule, Beardstown, was recently guest of honor at a banquet given by the Cass County Medical Society in recognition of his fifty years in the practice of medicine. The

Illinois State Medical Society presented him with a certificate and medal.

Dr. Joseph T. Maher, formerly of Koch, Mo., has been appointed medical director of the Madison County Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Edwardsville, following the resignation of Dr. Oscar C. Heyer, who held the position for more than four years.

Drs. Walter D. Stevenson, Earl L. Caddick and Harry O. Collins were honored by St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, with a dinner November 7 to observe their completion of twenty-five years on the staff of the hospital.

Members of the Illinois State Medical Society and citizens of Scott County honored Drs. George W. Bowman, Alsey, and George M. Straight, Winchester, at a banquet November 22 held to celebrate their many years of practice. Dr. Bowman has been practicing in Scott County for fifty-nine years and Dr. Straight fifty-eight.

At a meeting of the Chicago Pediatric Society January 16 Dr. Katsuji Kato spoke on "The Prothrombin in the Blood of Newly Born Mature and Immature Infants as Determined by the Microprothrombin Test" and Dr. Eugene T. McEnery and Mrs. Frances Perlowski Gaines on "Tongue-Tie in Infants and Children."

At a meeting of the Chicago Laryngological and Otological Society January 8 the speakers were Drs. John R. Lindsay on "Laryngocele"; Gordon H. Scott, "Caries of the Vertebrae in Retropharyngeal Space Infection"; Henry B. Perlman, "The Eustachian Tube: Normal Physiology; Abnormal Patency," and Paul C. Bucy and William Tracy Haverfield, "Cranial and Intracranial Complications of Frontal Sinusitis."

Dr. Arthur F. Abt addressed the Whiteside County Medical Society at Sterling on January 11, subject "Pros and Cons for Sulfanilamide Therapy in Infants and Children."

Dr. Leon Unger was invited to give a paper on "Newer Phases of Migraine" before the Macomb County Medical Society at Decatur on January 30.

Drs. Ford Hick and Howard A. Lindberg presented a pneumonia program before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society at noon, February 2.

Dr. A. J. Kobak was invited to give a paper on "Management of Prolonged Labor" before

the Madison County Medical Society on February 2.

Drs. Ralph Reis and H. J. Noyes were invited to present the January 25th program before the Logan County Medical Society. Their subjects were "Management of the Puerperium and Its Complications" and "The Present Status of Dental Caries from the Standpoint of Knowledge of Etiology, Treatment and Dental Caries as an Index of Nutritional Adjustment."

Dr. Leon Unger addressed the Union County Medical Society at Anna, Illinois, on January 11, 1940. The subject was "The Newer Phases of Migraine."

At the December meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. Edmund Jacobson announced a new instrument—The Integrating Neurovoltmeter—to afford the direct measurement of nervous or of muscular states in various diseases, without anesthetic.

News Notes

—The McDonough County Medical Society last Tuesday presented to Dr. Elizabeth R. Miner, of Macomb, a check for twenty-five dollars as a token of their appreciation of her work as secretary-treasurer for the Society for the last fifteen years. She was elected for life to this office but resigned recently as she and her husband decided to spend their winters in Florida. Dr. Miner has been state delegate for twenty years, and has held every office in the gift of the County Society, as well as the office of second vice-president of the Illinois State Medical Society.

—The construction of a tuberculosis hospital at the main institution of the Lincoln State School and Colony will soon be started, according to *Welfare*. The hospital will provide beds for thirty-three male and thirty-three female patients in two large wards and four private rooms.

—The University of Chicago will receive about \$2,000,000 under the will of Orson C. Wells, retired Chicago broker, who died December 10. Mr. Wells directed that the gift be used to found a permanent fund for medical education and research in connection with the Billings Clinic, a part of the Albert Merritt Billings Hospital, at the institution. The university will use the gift to meet expenses in its medical work, it was

stated. The will also provides for a \$50,000 bequest to the Presbyterian Hospital for use in urologic research.

—Dedicatory exercises of the new quarters for the tumor clinic of Michael Reese Hospital were held January 25 in the Rothschild Auditorium, Nurses' Residence, with Mr. Harry N. Gottlieb, president, board of directors, presiding. Dr. Erich M. Uhlmann, director of the clinic, will give the introductory address. Arthur H. Compton, Ph.D., professor of physics, University of Chicago, will discuss "Possible Benefits of New Types of Radiation" and Carl Voegtlin, Ph.D., chief, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md., "Problems in Fundamental Cancer Research." The new tumor clinic has adequate space for the examination, diagnosis and treatment of patients suffering from neoplastic diseases. There is also a laboratory for biophysical research. Specially protected rooms have been constructed for the housing of a 4 Gm. radium bomb for deep radium therapy, in addition to which 0.5 Gm. of radium in smaller units will be available for superficial and interstitial application. Two new x-ray machines, designed to be operated by a single transformer with the unusual feature of measuring directly the exact dosage on the patient, have been provided for this department. These new facilities have been made possible by the families of Max Straus and David Silberman.

—The second annual Midwestern Forum on Allergy will be held January 13-14 at the Palmer House. Among the speakers will be the following:

O. C. Durham, North Chicago, Results of Atmospheric Research During 1938-1939.

Dr. Theron G. Randolph, Milwaukee, Studies in Mold Allergy.

Dr. Frederick W. Wittich, Minneapolis, The Nature of Various Mill Dust Allergens.

Drs. John Warriek Thomas and John R. Forsythe, Cleveland, Allergic Purpura.

Dr. Clarence Bernstein, Chicago, Comments on Differential Diagnosis and Management of Cardiac and Bronchial Asthma.

Dr. Mary E. H. Loveless, New York, Changes in the Serum and Skin of the Allergic Patient During Specific Therapy.

Dr. Ethan Allan Brown, Boston, New Method of Medication for Allergic Complaints.

Dr. Paul R. Cannon, Chicago, The Mechanism of the Arthus Reaction and Its Relationship to Allergic Inflammation.

Dr. Richard H. Young and Mr. Robert P. Gilbert, Use of Aminophyllin to Control Bronchial Spasm Induced by Histamine.

Dr. Michael Zeller, Chicago, Passive Transfer Studies in Neurologic Conditions.

—A course on the "Technic of Gonioscopy and Interpretation of Gonioscopic Findings" will be given at the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary February 12-17 from 11 a. m. to 12:30 p. m. daily. Physicians with at least two years' experience or training in ophthalmology are eligible. The course will be limited to four persons and will consist largely of clinical work. The fee is \$25 to be paid on registration. Applications should be addressed to the Dean of Education, Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, 904 West Adams Street.

—A total of 161,903 persons have attended the five trachoma clinics of the state during the five years of their existence. The clinics, established about 25 miles apart in Shawneetown, Jonesboro, Eldorado, Herrin and Vienna, give treatments each week to about 700 persons of all ages and in varying stages of trachoma. On August 12 there were 3,276 cases of positive trachoma under care at the five clinics, with 1,295 suspects under observation. According to *Welfare*, 191 operations were performed in the past year. Of the 331 new patients with positive trachoma received for treatment at the clinics in the year ended June 30, 1938, there were thirty-three, or 10 per cent, who had beginning trachoma; fifty-five were in the second stage, sixty-six in the third stage and 177 in the fourth stage. Many persons who came to the clinics for diagnosis did not have trachoma but suffered from other eye conditions which threatened their vision. Of these, eighty-eight were sent to the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary during the past year and twenty-four more are waiting until beds are available.

—A group of eleven hospitals serving three counties to the west of Chicago have united in a co-operative public relations effort. The principal activity at present is a half hour radio broadcast consisting of music, health dramatizations and the presentation of hospital facts of interest to the community. The hospitals cooperating in this are Copley, St. Joseph, Mercy and St.

Charles hospitals in Aurora; Sherman and St. Joseph hospitals in Elgin; the Elmhurst Community Hospital, Inc., in Elmhurst; the Community Hospital, Geneva; the Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital, Hinsdale; Silver Cross and St. Joseph's Hospitals, Joliet, and the City Hospital in St. Charles. Each week one of the hospitals acts as the host for the program, which includes a short history of the hospital and some pertinent community information. Dramatic material offered for the broadcast is furnished by the Bureau of Health Education of the American Medical Association. About two or three minutes toward the end of the program are devoted to a statement on some phase of hospital activity as it affects the community as a whole and the sick in particular, emphasizing always the work of the hospital and the physicians as a vital factor in the community, according to the announcement. These programs are being presented by radio station WMRO, Aurora, as a public service feature and the cost to the hospitals thus far has been small.

—Northwestern University will receive \$1,500,000 and the University of Chicago \$1,000,000 under the will of the late Mrs. Clara A. Abbott, widow of Dr. Wallace C. Abbott, founder of the Abbott Laboratories in North Chicago. The money in both instances is to be used for medical, surgical or chemical research. It was announced that the Physiological Building at the University of Chicago would be renamed Abbott Memorial Building, while Northwestern plans to give the name of Abbott Hall to the eighteen story dormitory which is being erected on the Chicago campus. The bequest to the University of Chicago assures an additional grant of \$1,500,000 to the university.

THE INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE OF
CHICAGO

Preliminary Announcement: On Friday evening, February 23, at 8:00 o'clock at the Palmer House Dr. Alan R. Moritz, professor of legal medicine at Harvard Medical School, will deliver the 16th Ludvig Hektoen Lecture of the Frank Billings Foundation of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago on "Medical Science and the Administration of Justice." On the same day a medico-legal symposium will be held under the auspices of the Institute's committee on medicolegal

problems, Oscar T. Schultz, M. D., chairman. The morning session will be held in the amphitheater of Cook County Morgue and will be given by the scientific staff of the Cook County coroner's office. The afternoon session will be held at the University of Illinois Medical School, Albert J. Harno, dean of the College of Law of the University of Illinois, presiding. Addresses will be given by John I. Howe, Captain, Chicago Police Department, on "The Police and the Medical Profession"; I. Davidsohn, M. D., Pathologist, Mount Sinai Hospital, on "Medico-legal Application of Blood Groups"; Fred E. Inbau, Director, Chicago Police Scientific Crime Detection Laboratory, on "Legal Aspects of Blood-Grouping Tests"; and Benjamin C. Bachrach, Public Defender of Cook County, on Illinois Procedure in Criminal Cases Where It Is Claimed Before Trial That Defendant Is Insane." Following this session there will be a tour of the Chicago Police Laboratories.

Deaths

JOSEPH LOUIS AMOROSE, Galva, Ill.; Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, 1931; aged 40; was found dead, November 30, 1939, of an overdose of a sleeping compound.

CYRUS HILARY ANDERSON, Elgin, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1898; a Fellow A.M.A.; formerly managing officer of the East Moline (Ill.) State Hospital and the Anna (Ill.) State Hospital; on the staff of the Elgin State Hospital; aged 70; died, December 18, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

SAMUEL EDWIN ARNOLD, Decatur, Ill.; Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1900; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1908; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 65; died, November 30, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

ANNIE ESTHER BARRON HARRISON, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1902; aged 67; died, December 3, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

ROBERT B. BLUE, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1904; a Fellow A.M.A.; assistant professor of ophthalmology at his alma mater; past president of the Chicago Ophthalmological Society; attending ophthalmologist and chief of staff, Wesley Memorial Hospital; aged 63; died, December 8, 1939, at his home in Flossmoor, Ill.

CARROLL BOOKER, Bogota, Ill.; Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, 1884; aged 87; died, November 16, 1939, in Newton of chronic nephritis.

JAMES S. CATER, Hoopeston, Ill.; American Medical

College, St. Louis, 1883; aged 78; died, December 7, 1939, of myocarditis.

JOHN ALGERNON CAVANAUGH, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1904; a Fellow A.M.A.; member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; fellow of the American College of Surgeons formerly on the staff of St. Luke's Hospital; aged 60; died, November 17, 1939, of metastatic carcinoma of the brain.

JOHN CLINTON CLAGG, Wheeler, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1896; aged 83; died, December 4, 1939, of cerebral hemorrhage.

FRANCIS CHALFEE DICKSON, Galesburg, Ill.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1893; aged 71; died, November 19, 1939, in the St. Francis Hospital, Peoria.

FLOYD VICTOR EFFERDING, Chicago; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1924; served during the World War; aged 42; died, November 26, 1939, in the Henrotin Hospital of meningitis.

HALVOR C. HANSON, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1903; on the staff of the Lutheran Deaconess Hospital; aged 58; died, December 10, 1939, of arteriosclerotic heart disease.

HENRY WILLIAM LANG, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1903; served during the World War; aged 62; died, December 3, 1939, of hypostatic pneumonia.

THOMAS ALEXANDER McTAGGART, Pawnee, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1885; aged 78; died, December 11, 1939.

JOHN A. MILLER, Hamilton, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1881; aged 84; died, November 16, 1939, of chronic myocarditis and arteriosclerosis.

CLYDE DALE PENCE, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1897; a Fellow, A.M.A.; for many years on the staff of the West Side Hospital; editor of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1913-1919; aged 71; died, December 1, 1939, of chronic myocarditis.

MICHAEL ROZUMSKI, Chicago; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1912; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 56; died, December 5, 1939, of carcinoma of the prostate.

ALEXANDER SCAGGS, Lovington, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1906; on the staff of the Decatur and Macon County Hospital, Decatur; aged 68; died, December 4, 1939, of acute pulmonary edema.

KIRK SHAWGO, Quincy, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1903; a Fellow, A.M.A.; on the staff of the Blessing Hospital; aged 64; died, November 2, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

JOSEPH WHITEFIELD SMITH, Bloomington, Ill.; Keokuk (Iowa) Medical College, 1891; a Fellow, A.M.A.; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; aged 76; on the staff of the Brokaw Hospital, where he

died, November 19, 1939, of pneumonia and heart disease.

WILLIAM MARION STEARNS, Chicago; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1880; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; aged 83; was killed, December 1, 1939, in Evanston, Ill., when struck by an automobile while crossing the street.

OTTO P. STEINER, Chicago; Universität Basel Medizinische Fakultät, Switzerland, 1915; aged 49; died, October 4, 1939, of chronic myocarditis.

ISIDOR HARRISON TUMPEER, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1916; a Fellow, A.M.A.; formerly clinical assistant in pediatrics at the Northwestern University Medical School; senior lieutenant in the U. S. Navy during the World War; member of the American Academy of Pediatrics; president-elect of the Chicago Society of Allergy; aged 46; chief of staff of the pediatric department and head of the children's allergy department at the Michael Reese Hospital, where he died, November 29, 1939, of hypertension and heart disease.

HENRY P. WADSWORTH, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1889; also a dentist; served during the World War; aged 73; died, November 20, 1939, in Geneva, Ill., of poison, self administered.

FRANK S. WHITMAN, Belvidere, Ill.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1872; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; formerly mayor and bank president; at one time managing officer of the Elgin (Ill.) State Hospital; aged 90; died, December 10, 1939.

EDWIN LINCOLN WINSLOW, Danville, Ill.; University of Wooster Medical Department, Cleveland, 1892; served during the World War; aged 74; died, November 10, 1939, in a local hospital of heart disease.

"ISMS" DEFINED

Inasmuch as most of us are not very familiar with the various forms of government in the world today, and are embarrassed when trying to explain them, the following is offered to clarify the situation:

SOCIALISM: You have two cows. You give one to your neighbor.

COMMUNISM: You have two cows and give both to the Government and the Government gives you the milk.

FASCISM: You keep the cows and give the milk to the Government and the Government sells part of it back to you.

NAZI-ISM: The Government shoots you and takes the cows.

NEW DEALISM: The Government shoots one cow, milks the other and pours the milk down the sewer.

CAPITALISM: You sell one cow and buy a bull.—*Exchange.*

"JEST A MINUTE"

Sick Visitor: So you've been in every 'ospital in town, eh? Betcha 'aven't bin in the wimmen's 'ospital.

Octogenarian: Boy, I was born there.—*London Punch.*

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77

OAK PARK, ILL., MARCH, 1940

No. 3

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1940
Ralph P. Peairs....5th District, Normal1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1940
C. E. Wilkinson...8th District, Danville1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon...1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton...11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Chicago1942
Rolland L. Green...At Large, Peoria1940
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

ENGLISH STATE MEDICAL SYSTEM CAUSED A SERIOUS DECLINE IN HEALTH AVERAGE

On October 11, 1936, John S. Steele of London, England, published in the *Chicago Sunday Tribune* the following opinion: "The system of state medicine, inaugurated in 1911 with a great flourish and with much enthusiasm, today has few defenders, even among its so-called beneficiaries. It has been publicly stated, on many occasions, by doctors, coroners, hospital officials and others who are engaged in working the system that the practice of medicine has been reduced from a profession to a trade, made slaves of doctors and druggists, and has bred in the people a dangerous reliance on hurried and inefficient doctoring, which has caused a serious decline in the national health average."

ADVANTAGES OF PERSONALIZED MEDICAL SERVICE

The advantages of personalized medical service scarcely need be called to the attention of the practicing physician but this is a season of renewed activity in the political field bringing with it the need for again emphasizing certain medical values to legislators and to patients. To say to these people that our present system of practice is superior to politically subsidized—and therefore politically controlled—medical service does not ordinarily impress them. When descriptions are given of the inadequacies of foreign measures the very remoteness of the compared service makes the description uninteresting—everyone feels "it can't happen here." And the enthusiastic clairvoyants and wishful propagandists for political medicine assure all listeners that a plan in the United States would be much different than a plan any place else. So it is necessary to dig around in our own country, in an understandable environment, for instances of de-personalized service.

There is a type of practice in this country

which is frequently administered with more attention to holding down the costs of medical care than it is with the ideal of restoring the individual to a sound physical and mental state. This is so-called "insurance medicine" and usually occurs in situations in which inadequately financed and poorly managed insurance companies dominate the physician who looks to them for remuneration for his services to accident victims. The insurance companies watchword is *immediacy*; get the patient up and out and the release signed; make the treatment short and cheap or if not short, just make it cheap. There is, with regard to accident insurance, an old saw that a death costs less (to the insurer) than a deformed living victim. This sort of philosophy may be extended to say that a serious accident to an extremity costs less when quickly treated by an amputation than it does when treated expectantly—waiting for possible recovery without such mutilation. Yet this latter management is exactly the course pursued by any right-minded physician. It may be suspected that he is allowed, in many instances, to follow his judgment because of the influence of the reputable hospitals he works in—which is tantamount to saying that the medical community is neither sold out to nor controlled by any private or political subsidy. The physician who submits to or guides his policies by some subsidizing unit is veering close to charlatan practices.

Government subsidies in the field of medical care have everywhere resulted in a type of "insurance" against the cost of illness. And have practically everywhere resulted in charlatantry, deceit or, at best, a poor variety of medical service. Personalized study and care are not in it. Instances of the perversions in these subsidized systems are numerous. There are frequent revelations that in England the panel physician must keep a large panel, see patients quickly and frequently, and prescribe unnecessarily. Ethical practices in this country are probably not superior to those in England. A few years ago in Prague unnecessary hospitalization became a problem probably because the physician could make a little more money from the ambulance trip than he could from an extremely underpaid house-visit government schedule. To say that under any system the type of service depends upon the man rendering it

is to be misleading. It would be better to insist that the type of man rendering the service depends on the opportunities the service affords him—opportunities to do good work, to give interested personal care. Obviously these carry with them the necessity of adequate financial reward.

Under any insurance plan the patient always has the idea that something is coming that he has already paid for. He generally intends to get back his cost and maybe a bit more. Privately arranged systems allow for the expulsion of this sort of person if he becomes a bother. Private medical care attempts to restore him to a balanced outlook through psychiatric management. A bountiful government guaranteeing some sort of costs for his care insures his being a permanent number in some harassed physician's panel.

Under individual care a great deal of time may be given a needy patient at one visit whereas under an insurance scheme, with its definite limitations on fees, the physician finds it impossible to do else than make a large number of visits. In the latter situation the *diagnostic* aspect of his work dwindles; medical practice without diagnosis as its mainstay is hardly a proper thing. In the long run, the numerous visits, which could have been obviated had a diagnosis been early established, produces high costs. In our age of mechanized diagnosis the public legislators and patients have become impressed with the tolerably rapid diagnostic revelations of the laboratories. It is time they were gaining an awareness of the fact that about eighty per cent. of our diagnostic information is gained from the history. It must be emphasized to them that the undramatic history-taking requires *time* and judgment.

Several years ago an insurance firm with Chicago offices was induced by a keen-minded member of its staff of young physicians to allow him to attempt to restore certain individuals to health rather than to merely make visits to ascertain the continuance of the patient's disability. This procedure required his spending a lot of thought and much more time with each patient but resulted in the cure of many individuals formerly discharged with lump sum settlements. This is an instance of enlightened policy urged on a reputable insurance company. It

is not especially representative of insurance practice.

Low cost must dominate any political administration of medical services. All known attempts at maintaining low cost service under institutional direction by government subsidy have resulted in a depersonalization of medical service with a consequent lowering of the quality of that service and an attendant deterioration of the abilities of the physician and, in many instances, has contributed to gross attempts on the part of the physician to secure adequate income through such charlatanism as superficial treatment, frequent contacts with the patient, and the provision of unnecessary treatment.

USING THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AS ITS CATSPA

Shall Medicine and the allied professions be denied that important fundamental—equality of opportunity?

Regimentation or Americanism—which? Ask the Doctor.

This equality of opportunity is guaranteed to citizens by the declaration of independence and confirmed by the American Constitution. It is unfortunate that a destructive organized movement directed for several years past against this fundamental principle of human liberty should be using the medical profession as its catspaw.

To drug national senses against this statement as we will fails to change the situation. No amount of optimism of any degree stops the frightful parade of paternalistic doctrines and of bolshevistic tenets that are creeping into this great land under the banners of revision and re-vamping of the conduct of affairs medical. The medical profession quite generally admits frankly enough that some adjudication must be made between the cost of medical education, the cost of medical service to the public and—let this thought be well sunk into the minds of the laity—the cost of medical service to the medical profession.

Figures show and should convince the general public that in so far as material things are concerned, no profession, trade, craft, science or art repays so small a percentage for the time, money, health, strength and youth invested as does the practice of medicine. The clergy, of course, are not to be counted in this schedule,

for with material things the clergy concerns itself not at all, nor are its profits so to be reckoned. Because medicine is the profession dealing most closely, outside of the church, with the humanities and with laws of health and nature that refuse standardization, medicine is the objective against which is aimed this totalitarian drive. What revision is necessary to be made in the cost of acquisition of medical knowledge and its disbursement is a technical matter that the medical profession is thoroughly capable of handling within the confines of its own level.

The doctors can lance their own carbuncles better than any neighboring baker or garageman can do this for them. The Hippocratic oath has already bound every ethical physician in stronger bonds of equal rights for mankind, brotherly consideration and the finer humanities than any regimented regime can evolve in the way of coercive contracts, collusive agreements or despotic standardization. When the truth stands revealed, the joke will be on regimentors. One of the first things the medical student learns is that there is no caste in birth or death. All that can be hoped for is "equality of opportunity."

Since medicine ranks next to the church in its unselfish spiritualities, having destroyed the church, naturally enough the next target of the Bolsheviks in this America—whose wealth they envy and seek to ape,—is the destruction of the medical profession. But a snake is wily. Even as the Scripture saith, "These four things there be—the way of a maid with a man; of a vessel on the sea, and of a snake upon a rock. . ." So the serpent of Bolshevism wriggles gently into the picture through tall grasses and foaming seas the waste of the world around.

All the socialistic interference against which this journal has stormed and argued for over two decades from handicapping lay dictated legislation to the current motif of universities and corporations practicing medicine, are the illegitimate offspring of bolshevism playing the pretender to the rights of American citizenship and the American instituted equality of opportunity. Now, fire must be fought with fire. Catch a lion, not in the Maine woods but in the African jungles. Organized misrule is waging this devastating war that organized sanity must combat. The fight is immediate. It must be to a finish. Forces of medicine must organize

as never before to fight for the preservation both of the sanctity of their own standards and of true Americanism—the great equality of opportunity. After all, it matters less if man be “born free and equal” than if they are granted the postnatal opportunity for equality. Therein lies the stamina of nations.

Who has voiced this better than did Benjamin Franklin? When the Declaration of Independence had been signed, Franklin turned blithely to the group and remarked:

“Well, gentlemen. We had all better hang together now. For if we don’t we shall hang separately.”

Nor has the necessity for organization in all walks of American life had a better recommendation than comes from no less a person than a former Secretary of Commerce, Dr. Julius Klein, who said a short time ago over the Columbia network radio system:

“I hear some members of business bodies talking these days about the possibility of resigning from the organization, with the object mainly of supposedly saving money. I can think of nothing more dangerously extravagant than that—a wasteful squandering of that invaluable asset of good teamwork at the very time when collaboration is absolutely vital. When you are out in mid-Atlantic in a bad storm, do you see anybody shoving off from the big liner in a row boat by himself to save passage money? Well, hardly!

“* * * And so we may say that business collaboration is just applied common sense. The great British labor leader, John Burns, once told of visiting a lunatic asylum and of being astonished by the few keepers. ‘What’s going to happen,’ he asked, ‘if those maniacs get together and start something?’ The doctor’s answer was significant: *‘Lunatics don’t get together!’* And to that I might add: But sensible, far-sighted business men are not lunatics.

“I need not emphasize how tremendously valuable such cooperative services can be right at this present juncture in our American business life. It forms a potent factor in helping to boost us along the path that leads upwards to the plateau of prosperity, out of the distressing trough of depression.”

Here is an instance where it will really pay medicine to take a leaf out of the ledgers of commerce.

Let us “hang together” so we will not “hang separately.”

CLYDE DALE PENCE REQUIESCAT

Clyde Dale Pence breathed his last on December 1, 1939.

Doctor Pence was editor of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL* from 1913 to 1920. The Doctor was 71 years old; he practiced medicine in Chicago for over thirty-three years born in Frederickstown, Ohio; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1897; for over twenty years was on the staff of the Grace Hospital, Chicago, and for many years on the staff of the West Side Hospital, from which he retired in 1929.

Doctor Pence will be best remembered by the doctors and his many friends because of his high and noble character. All respected him because of his outstanding integrity. The fact that he had been a real leader for the promotion of scientific and economic advancement of medical practice in Illinois for a third of a century is ample testimony of the strength of that character and high esteem in which he was held by his friends and fellow practitioners. His passing is a loss to us all.

Doctor Pence was a widower. Surviving is a brother Harry A. Pence, of Hinsdale, Illinois.

SENATOR BURKE’S ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

The address “THE NATIONAL HEALTH ACT” by Senator Edward R. Burke of Nebraska before the Chicago Medical Society, December 6, 1939, was printed in the *Congressional Record* January 4, 1940. The complete address was published in the February, 1940 issue of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL*.

The arguments used by the Senator in his address will prove valuable aid to the doctors in their campaign of education aiming to head off the socialization of medicine and other menaces embodied in the Wagner Act and other bills that are being sponsored in the national law-making body. The preservation of the address in the *Congressional Record* is quite fortunate. Doctors in general thank Senator Burke for his appre-

ciation of the profession in wanting this address permanently on record.

In the Senator's address he discussed some of the reasons why thoughtful people are disturbed over the trend towards political control of medicine and medical service. The National Health Program contains many features in which the public as well as the medical profession has a vital concern.

EVERY ETHICAL PHYSICIAN IN THE STATE SHOULD BELONG TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

In numbers there is strength. United we stand, divided we fall. A united medical profession can brush away any and all obstacles. It is next to impossible to find a really successful physician who has obtained fame outside the pale of organized medicine.

Are all the eligible physicians in your county members of your local medical society? If non-members of local society are discovered get busy and try to induce them to join at the earliest opportunity.

A.M.A. MEMBERSHIP AND FELLOWSHIP DEFINED

Every member in good standing in the constituent state medical association where he is engaged in practice, whose name is officially reported to the secretary of the American Medical Association for enrollment, becomes automatically a member of the American Medical Association and is not called on, as such, to pay any dues or to contribute financially to the association.

Members of the American Medical Association who graduated at recognized medical schools are eligible to apply for fellowship.

To qualify as a fellow a member in good standing is required to make formal application for fellowship, to pay fellowship dues and to subscribe for the Journal. Applications must be approved by the judicial council. Fellowship dues and subscription to the Journal are both included in the one annual payment of \$8.00, which is the cost of the Journal to subscribers who are not fellows.

Only those members who qualify as fellows are eligible for election as officers; none but fel-

lows may serve as members of the house of delegates; none but fellows may register at the annual sessions of the association or may participate in the work of its scientific sections.

Members of state medical associations pay dues to those bodies, but they pay nothing to the American Medical Association. Fellows pay dues and subscription to the Journal in the sum of \$8.00 a year, which has nothing to do with county or state dues.

TAKEN FROM LETTERS SENT TO E. ST. LOUIS RELIEF OFFICE

My husband has worked one shift for about two months and now he has left me and I aint had no pay since he has gone or before either.

Please send me my elopment as I have a four months old baby and he is my only support and I need all I can get every day to by food and keep him in close.

I am a poor woman and all I have is gone.

Both sides of my parents is very poor and I can't expect anything from them as my mother has been in bed for one year with one doctor and she wont change.

Please send a wifes form to fill out.

Please send me a letter and tell me if my husban made application for wife and child.

I have already wrote the President and dont hear from you. I will write to Uncle Same and tell him about both of you.

Mrs has no clothing for a year and has been visited by the clergy regularly.

I cant get no pay. This is my 8th child. What are you going to do about it?

Sir: I am forwarding my marriage certificate and my two children one of whom is a mistake as you can see.

I am writing you to say that my boy was born two years ago and is two years old. When do I get my relief?

I am annoyed to find out you have branded my boy illiterite. Oh! for shame! It is a shame and a dirty like, as I married his father a week before he was born.

In answer to your letter I gave birth to a boy, weighing 10 lbs. 1 oz. I hope youre satisfied.

You have changed my little girl to a boy. Does that make any diff?

I have no children as my husband is a truck driver and works day and nite.

In accordance with your instructions I have given birth to twins in the enclosed envelope.—St. Louis Medical Bulletin.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS IN SYPHILITIC PATIENTS does not respond as favorably to sanatorium treatment as does the disease in non-syphilitic patients but the course of syphilis in the tuberculous patient does not appear to differ from the course of the disease in the non-tuberculous.—Warring, F. C., Amer. Rev. of Tuber., Aug., 1939.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the

Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Medical Economic Problems consumed the major part of the time of The National Conference on Medical Service, held on February 11 at the Palmer House in Chicago. The attendance was the greatest in the history of the meeting. The name—prior to this year has been The Northwest Regional Conference, but this year in view of the increased interest and the expanded scope of its program, the officers decided to change the name as above indicated. Twenty-six states were represented at the conference, and representatives from eleven states appeared on the program. Such wide attendance by both speakers and listeners evidences the interest of the medical profession in the economic problems before the profession.

Different plans for furnishing voluntary Group Medical care were presented by men from the different states, in which the plan is being tried. Most of them are still in the experimental stage and it is much too early to attempt to make a real evaluation of their efficiency and value to either the public or the medical profession. The proponents of each plan were enthusiastic, but admitted that it might be necessary to alter the plan as experience disclosed the necessity of so doing.

Of particular interest was the report of Dr. E. H. Cary of Texas, a member of the special committee appointed to confer with those in authority in Washington in regard to proposed legislation before Congress the past two years. While quite hopeful as to the present situation, with the apparent desertion of Senate Bill 1620, the so-called Health Bill of Senator Wagner; Dr. Cary did not feel that the medical profession had any good reason to feel that the dangers of legislation were over. He told us that the Interdepartmental Committee under the chairmanship of Miss Roche was to continue and that he was of the opinion that some legislation would be passed in regard to the building of hospitals by the Federal Government in those parts of the United States where definite need was shown. He intimated that an attempt was

being made to allow the medical profession considerable influence in arriving at the decision as to the need of the community for increased hospital facilities.

The *Christian Science Monitor* of January 29, 30 and 31, 1940, contained a series of articles on Health Insurance written by Erwin D. Canham, a staff correspondent. These articles gave a most comprehensive review of the situation in regard to Health Insurance, particularly in Washington Circles. The writer recommends that every member of the profession, who can obtain copies of these three issues, read the same carefully. Coming from a non-medical source, even though greatly interested in the plan, the information contained therein can be quoted freely without the frequently present criticism of biased information. The article states that only five senators were definitely in favor of the Wagner Health bill, while 33 were opposed and the rest were as usual on controversial questions in an election year—on the fence. These articles stressed the great increase of illness in countries where a compulsory plan of health insurance was in operation and the cost of the same. They estimated that the annual cost would be 3 billion dollars when and if the plan got into full operation. Such a sum annually would necessitate an increase in taxes either directly or indirectly. And any such increase in taxes for this or any other cause is not popular at this time.

The Department of Public Health of the State of Illinois has just published a pamphlet on the The Maternity Hospital Law and the requirements for Licensure. This is of interest to all of the medical profession who do obstetrics in a hospital as well as to all members of the Board of Directors of Hospitals which have an obstetrical department. From a rather rapid study of the regulations it seems that they are quite fair and their state wide adoption will result in a better brand of obstetrics being practiced throughout the state. Every hospital should see that the minimal requirements of the

regulations are in force and additional rules and regulations should be adopted locally by the directors as the need arises to properly safeguard the patients in that department. Again the staff members of the local hospitals have a definite responsibility to see that the patients in their institutions receive the best possible care in the obstetrical as well as all other departments of the general hospital. It is only by the individual physician assuming that personal responsibility for the standard of care in the institutions in which he works, that definite progress can be made in improving the already high standard of the work of the medical profession, thereby answering the criticism being used against us by the reformers and uplifters.

Again the Medical Economics Committee wish to bring to your attention the fact that a special sub-committee therefrom has been working on the subject of Voluntary Health plans for Illinois according to definite instructions received from the House of Delegates at their 1939 meeting in Rockford. Under the chairmanship of Dr. W. M. Hartman of Macomb, they have done a difficult task. Plans of same nature are being either considered or put in operation in most of the states of the nation. In some of the states, such as New York, four separate and distinct plans are in operation. To study each plan, outline it and then evaluate it in comparison with other plans accorded the same consideration is a Herculean task. We hope to have a definite recommendation to present to the House of Delegates when it meets at Peoria in May. If any of the members of the Illinois State Medical Society has any ideas or suggestions as to any plan or the nature of the report, we hope that he will get in touch with Dr. Hartman of Macomb in the near future, so that he will have the time to study the suggestions and talk them over with the remainder of the Committee.

The writer recently received an editorial printed in the *Bardolph News* of Bardolph, Illinois on February 15, 1940. We hope that the Editor will find space to print it in this issue of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL*, for it shows that the public is taking an interest in the problems of the medical profession and are voicing their opinion.

The Peoria meeting of the Illinois Medical Society will be the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Society. It has been de-

cided to make this a cause for special attention by issuing a special gala edition of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL*. To do so will require the cooperation of many members of the medical profession, who should be able to furnish special information desired by the editor. It is to be hoped that such cooperation will be furnished promptly when the request therefor is made.

E. S. Hamilton, Chairman.

THEY CAN'T BE BOUGHT

Word comes from New Zealand that practically all of the thousand physicians there have refused to accept a \$7,500 yearly income guaranteed by the New Zealand government, on the understanding that these physicians will become cogs in a socialized medicine system. This sum, it appears, is more than the average New Zealand physician has ever earned or ever expects to.

This news from another part of the world may help to change an apparent conviction on the part of a good many Americans that the opposition by our doctors to compulsory sickness insurance and other medical affairs in this country is based on an entirely mercenary condition.

As a matter of fact, doctors are the same the world over. Whether in America or in New Zealand they spend hours away from their paying practice, giving their services to the poor; they oppose socialized medicine as something that would hurt patients, the public and themselves. Heretofore they have only been privileged to shrug when their motives were challenged. Now, by the action of these New Zealand physicians, the profession has been put to the test.

—*The Bardolph News*.

East St. Louis, Ill.

Feb. 24, 1940

Correspondence

PERSONALITY A FACTOR

To the Editor: I have just finished reading your editorials in the January issue of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL*. They are so timely and needful in this day that I want the privilege of complimenting you upon your acute insight.

It seems to me that you could not have chosen a more opportune time to publish them; for they appear just at a time when some of our own leaders in the fight against socialized medicine

are manifesting shifting opinions that cause our opponents to assume that organized medicine is beginning to see things as they would have us see them.

I cannot agree with those who think that organized medicine should make some compromise with the forces that ask for a regimentation of the Medical profession. It seems to me, that now is the time to hold fast to the things that are ours. If we fail to do this, we will turn the sick over to the politician and put ourselves under the domination of the social workers. The cry, that there must be made available a scientific medical service, is not only void of sincerity, but shows a lack of knowledge of the art of medicine. Members of organized medicine are not only willing that all should have the best medical service, but have always labored and given freely of their time and talent that this could be.

This we must remember; sympathy is the tune that is being placed on the social workers' piano. Let us not be fooled by it. If the social workers are sincere and honest in their appeal that scientific medicine should be made available to all, they will leave the care of the sick in the hands of organized medicine, free from political control and lay interference.

The doctors are the only men that can, and will, bring into being an adequate medical service to all that will accept such a service. But for this to be, the doctor must be left free to act when service is needed, without waiting to have a roll of political red tape unwrapped.

The Universe belongs to God because He created it. He will continue to own it and control it. For the same reason; the art and science of medicine belongs to the doctor and the doctor will retain this ownership and control, regardless of all opposition. Our progress will be slowed by the interference of others, but in the final analysis the doctor will remain in control.

I hope that every physician in our Society reads the comment on personalization, for, in this we have a power that will defend us against any attack regardless of its source, except within our own ranks. Our opponents are making use of this power, but if we, as doctors, will return to the sincere personal relationship with our patients, we will make it a hard task for anyone to take them from us, regardless of what

is offered. We are interested in our patients, but are our patients interested in our welfare? Close personal interest will bring this about.

You and I know that only about one per cent. of the sick are scientifically sick, or require the science of medicine to reveal the cause of their sickness, and no more than one per cent. require, or will get well under scientific treatment. The much larger group will fare far better if cared for by their family doctor. With the large source of research work that is now available, and in need of patients to carry on the work, this small group could be cared for through this channel, without altering the present medical service to the larger group. It will also spare them from being subjected to all the unnecessary examination required to make a scientific medical diagnosis, for the individuals who are functionally sick will not respond to such scientific treatment. It seems to me that this method would make available to all who are in need, a like medical service.

The difference in medical educational attainments is an argument advanced as a reason why our present medical service should be altered. I think if this is looked into closely we will discover it is best for the public at large, that there does exist a difference in this respect, as this relates itself to the care of the sick. If it were possible to have every physician with the same educational standards; which I do not believe possible, as every human brain is different and will not produce from the same training, a like mind; the term ignorance, would, after all be only relative. If the social worker considers the question of educations so important in the treatment of the sick, organized medicine can well ask of those who would regiment the medical profession, how important is the question of ignorance in the ranks of those who would tell the sick when he needs a physician, and what doctor he may have. Any intelligent person who looks back over the past two decades can well ask, "after all, what has education done for the masses?" There has been no reduction in poverty or crime. There is no higher degree of honesty in public places, and man's cruelty to man is no less. Will doctors render a better and higher type of medical service, because they are regimental and controlled by a group that has not learned how to be true to the public trust?

Regimentation creates an unnatural condition

under which man cannot and will not make progress under any form of government. God created man an individual and his nature demands a certain degree of individual freedom, or he becomes a destructive being. One needs only to review history since the first attempt was made to regiment man, to prove this statement. There still remains another attribute in man that must be solved and understood before man can be regimented and make progress (regardless of how ignorant or educated he may be) and that is the power within man to develop what is known as personality, which is the total sum of man. As far as I have observed, there are no two personalities that are alike, and all react differently to each stimulus. Until each personality is alike man must be permitted to be an individual. It was no other than the scientist Benjamin Franklin who said, "Man is a soul and has a body," in contrary to the usual thought that, "man is a body, and has a soul."

Medical science was the first to recognize this attribute in man, and medical science has studied man as an individual and has developed the science of medicine along this line. Therefore, the doctor knows man as an individual who has a personality. It was a doctor who first recognized that a human being was more than a body. If medical science only had to know the anatomy and physiology of man, and if only man's body was affected by disease, then I could understand how medical care of the sick could be distributed en masse, under the system proposed by those who would have the doctors regimented and directed by the social workers. Then, all who entered the medical profession would receive the same training and be assigned their quota of patients and all sick would be treated the same, that had the same diagnosis as the cause of their illness. This would be scientific medicine for all classes and rendered to all alike.

We, as physicians refuse to be regimented under any of the plans submitted by the Federal Government and the social worker, because we are convinced that none of these plans will serve the best interests of the sick. The doctor knows that a man's personality gets sick and that his personality is affected to a more or less degree by the condition of his body. The doctor knows that a deranged personality can be treated only by a physician who understands the patient's personality and in whom the patient has

confidence. This is our principal objections to the interposing of a third party. It is interference with the power of personality that we are convinced has a stronger restorative effect than any scientific approach. We meet the needs of the majority of the sick, and the present methods of caring for them is of a personal nature. Therefore, we ask that we be permitted to carry on with our present system, free to make any changes that we feel will be for the just interest of the sick.

We are aware that our present system has its faults, but, we are convinced that they are far less than the faults of socialized medicine, and that we understand our own faults and can correct them ourselves, better than any outside group. We can deal with them better than the faults of some new plan with which we are not acquainted.

We, the members of organized medicine continue our fight for freedom from governmental domination because we are convinced that it will retard the progress of medical science; that the government cannot fulfill its promises to the sick, and that an adequate medical service cannot be rendered under any of these plans.

Charles S. Skaggs, M.D.

FINNISH RELIEF FUND, INC.

New York, Feb. 21, 1940.

To The Editor:

The Finnish Relief Fund Inc., is sponsored by Mr. Herbert Hoover. It is approved by the Finnish Minister in Washington D. C., His Excellency Hjalmar Procopé.

It has the main purpose of accepting for the Finnish people and transmitting to Finland any funds contributed for this great cause by the American people.

Contributions, unless specifically intended to be used for war material, will be used for food and clothing for the Finnish civilian population, many of whom are suddenly made homeless by having their houses irreparably demolished by the incendiary bombs from Russian aeroplanes.

Members of the American Medical Association are the only doctors who will be asked to contribute through this Fund.

It is hoped the profession will respond as generously as possible. It is further hoped that every doctor will make some contribution and

no matter how small it may be, it will be gratefully accepted. We believe the profession should have one hundred per cent of its members become contributors to this most worthy cause.

No money is deducted for expenses from any contribution made through this Fund, and every dollar donated arrives in Finland worth one hundred cents.

No salaries are paid and no financial remunerations are made to officers on duty with the Finnish Relief Fund. Expert auditors make a daily checkup of the donations acquired and chart the results.

The National Chairman of the Medical Division of the Professional Groups of the Finnish Relief Fund, Inc., is Dr. John Frederick Erdmann of New York.

A director (chairman) for the Medical Division has been or will be appointed from each state who will try to get in touch with every member of the American Medical Association of that state by such method as he deems best.

The Executive Director of the Medical Division is Dr. Kerwin W. Kinard who has offices at Fund Headquarters.

All checks should be made payable to the Finnish Relief Fund, Inc., and sent to the Medical Division of the Finnish Relief Fund, Inc., 420 Lexington Avenue, New York N. Y.

THE EXPENDITURES FOR AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1939, OF 512 FAMILIES OF THE CHICAGO RELIEF ADMINISTRATION

(Continued from page 123)

Fuel. Fuel is one of the three items for which money is provided. At the time of year of the study only fuel for cooking was allowed. As shown in Table I, 54 per cent. of the families paid more than was allowed for this purpose, 19 families paying when no allowance was granted. Thirty-three per cent. paid more than half again as much for fuel as provided. Although practically everyone paid something on his cooking fuel bill, 25 per cent. owed money for fuel.

Clothing. The Relief Administration plans that a considerable part of the clothing for families on relief be provided from the W.P.A. sewing project. Actually, however, the distribution of clothing does not keep pace with needs. No one lack was expressed by the families more fre-

quently and with greater concern than that of clothing. Attendance at school and the approach of cold weather make additional clothing imperative. Although one per cent. of the families reported the receipt of money for clothing in the period studied, 43 per cent. found it necessary to buy clothing, as shown in Table 6. These purchases were frequently shoes and stockings. Among the 512 families, 294 spent nothing for clothing during the period. One hundred and four families, spent less than \$2.00 while the remainder, 114 families, spent amounts all the way from \$2.00 to \$25.00 for this item.

Other Expenditures. Allowances are not usually made for light, cleaning supplies, and certain other necessary expenditures. In the month covered by the study, 97 per cent. of the families were allowed nothing for light but 53 per cent. paid for light even though given no money for this purpose.

Although no allowance is made to C.R.A. families for cleaning supplies, 26 per cent. paid for this item more than thirty cents per person a month, which has been estimated as a reasonable amount. As shown in Table 5, 23 per cent. paid from twenty to thirty cents and 34 per cent. paid less than twenty cents. Far from being negligible these amounts constitute a relatively large percentage of the meager amount of money provided the families for other purposes.

Incidental Expenses. Even after the regular living expenses are met, still further inroads are made into the slim budgets by the many items incidental to daily life. In no case was money for ice allowed, but in August and September, the months included in the study, 38 per cent. of the families reported expenditures for ice, as shown in Table 1. As indicated in Table 7, 20 per cent. not budgeted for transportation spent money for this purpose. Although no money is given for school supplies, insurance, and recreation, 4 per cent. of the families reported expenditures for school supplies, 2 per cent. for insurance, and 1 per cent. for recreation. In addition to these, expenditures were reported for such items as newspapers, hair-cuts, telephone calls, church offerings and cod-liver oil. The psychological importance of these small items is illustrated by Mrs. M.'s plight.

"What shall we do about the school supplies our children need? Our boy in high school must

Comparison of Negro and White Families. Included in the study were 368 white families, 123 Negro, 17 Mexican, two Filipino, one Indian, and one Puerto Rican. This representa-

Adequacy of food	Families spending more than allowed for rent		Families spending less than allowed for rent	
	N	%	N	%
100 or more.....	3	.7	4	4.4
90—99%	5	1.2	2	2.2
80—89%	7	1.7	9	9.9
70—79%	12	2.9	19	20.8
60—69%	33	7.8	15	16.6
50—59%	70	16.6	19	20.8
40—49%	94	22.3	13	14.3
30—39%	86	20.4	6	6.6
20—29%	61	14.5	2	2.2
Less than 20%.....	50	11.9	2	2.2
Total ..	421	100.0	91	100.0

Relief Situation Since November Fifth. Since the data discussed above were gathered, the relief situation in Chicago has changed. Since November 5, allowances have been increased from 65 to 80 per cent. of the budget. In addi-

	Families paying more than budgeted		Families paying amount budgeted		Families paying less than budgeted : more than allowed		Families paying amount allowed		Families paying less than allowed		Families paying : not allowed		Families not paying : not budgeted		Families not paying : budgeted		Families owing	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Rent	111	21.7	218	42.6	92	18.0	0	0	34	6.6	0	0	16	3.1	41	8.0	269	52.5
Food	7	1.4	0	0	74	14.5	1	.2	429	83.8	0	0	0	0	1	.2	228	44.5
Fuel for cooking	149	29.1	18	3.5	88	17.2	3	.6	32	6.2	19	3.7	138	27.0	65	12.7	127	24.8
Light	4	.8	2	.4	6	1.2	0	0	1	.2	273	53.3	226	44.1	0	0	149	29.1
Ice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	38.3	316	61.7	0	0	14	2.7

Food	84%	of the families spent	<i>less than</i>	the amount allowed.
Rent	82%	" " " "	<i>more than</i>	" " " "
	64%	" " " "	" "	150% of the amount allowed.
Cooking fuel	54%	" " " "	" "	the amount allowed.
Light	56%	" " " "	" "	" "

Ice38% of the families spent *more than* the amount allowed. In no case was ice allowed.

TABLE 3. STUDY OF 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES: COMPARISON OF FOOD ALLOWANCES WITH AND WITHOUT SURPLUS FOODS IN TERMS OF ADEQUACY DURING AUG. OR SEPT., 1939

Adequacy of food	No Surplus Foods		Surplus Foods Included	
	Number of families	Per cent of families	Number of families	Per cent of families
100% or more.....	7	1.4	23	4.5
90—99%	7	1.4	22	4.3
80—89%	16	3.1	54	10.5
70—79%	31	6.1	69	13.5
60—69%	48	9.4	95	18.6
50—59%	89	17.4	87	17.0
40—49%	107	20.8	84	16.4
30—39%	92	17.9	55	10.7
20—29%	63	12.3	18	3.5
Less than 20%.....	52	10.2	5	1.0
Total	512	100.0	512	100.0

tion an allowance has been granted for light. Since November 13, milk has been available to all families desiring it in the amount of one quart daily for every child up to his seventh birthday and one pint daily for all other children and for adults. The addition of the retail price of milk to the present food allowances of the families interviewed materially increases their value, the average increase being approximately 20 per cent. of the food budget. The milk supplementation contributes most to the allowances of large families, especially to those of families having several children under seven years of age, and least to the allowances of small families of adults. The addition of milk and of surplus foods would bring the estimated allowance for food close to minimum adequacy, if not equal to it, in a large number of cases.

The situation, however, is far less favorable than this would seem to indicate. Surplus foods vary so greatly in amount and kind that they cannot be regarded as a dependable supplement to the food allowance. It is also highly questionable whether surplus foods should be included in determining the adequacy of the food budget since their inclusion defeats the original intent in the establishment of surplus food commodities. The Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation has ruled that they shall not be included in determining the food budget standard.

If the theoretical adequacy of the food allowance on its increased basis with milk and surplus commodities is assumed, its real adequacy is threatened since it continues to be drawn on to meet unbudgeted needs such as clothing and

budgeted items such as rent for which the allowance is still below standard.

Inadequacy in Rent Allowance and Effect on Other Items in Budget. The most striking evidence of the inadequacy of the 80 per cent. allowance is to be found in calculations concerning rent. It has been noted that among the 512 families for whom expenditures were recorded for August and September, 421 families or 82 per cent. were paying rent beyond the allowance for that purpose (Table 1). Over one-fifth were paying more than the maximum amount budgeted for rent. This number did not include families who had not been able to meet their rent at all for the month of the study, or met it only in part—a practice commonly reported.

Individual records were re-examined to determine how many of the families paying more than the rent allowance would be able to pay the same

TABLE 4. ANALYSIS OF PROTECTIVE FOODS CONSUMED DAILY PER PERSON BY 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES DURING AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1939: AMOUNTS OF (1) MILK, (2) FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, INCLUDING POTATOES (3) MEAT, FISH OR EGGS

Amount per person per day	Number of families having specified amount	Per cent of families having specified amount
1. MILK		
More than 4 cups.....	7	1.4
Three and 4 cups.....	26	5.1
Two cups but less than 3 cups	76	14.9
One cup but less than 2 cups	213	41.6
Some milk but less than 1 cup	171	33.5
None	18	3.5
2. FRUITS AND VEGETABLES INCLUDING POTATOES		
More than 3 servings.....	71	14.4
Three servings	76	15.3
Two servings	156	31.4
One serving	121	24.4
None	72	14.5
3. MEAT, FISH OR EGGS		
More than 3 servings.....	0	0
Three servings	26	5.3
Two servings	117	23.6
One serving	206	41.5
None	147	29.6

SUMMARY

MILK: Seventy-nine per cent of the families had less than one pint (2 cups) daily per person. One pint of milk is generally accepted as the minimum daily requirement for adults, and children should have more.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, INCLUDING POTATOES: Seventy per cent of the families had less than three servings daily of fruits and vegetables. Three servings is generally accepted as the minimum daily requirement for both children and adults.

MEAT, FISH OR EGGS: Thirty per cent of the families had no meat, fish or eggs on the day studied. One serving of these protein foods is generally accepted as the daily requirement.

rent within the amount allowed on the new basis of the 15 per cent. increase. It was found that 74 per cent. of all the families reported would still pay more for rent than the amount designated for that purpose.

The fact that 111 families, or over one-fifth of the group studied, paid for rent more than their budget for this item and that 269 families owed for rent seems to indicate the need of a review of the relief budget with reference to rent. Even an allowance of 100 per cent. of the rent budgeted will be inadequate if the budget is not realistic in terms of what clients actually have to pay for shelter. Certainly an allowance still further below an already too low level may become tragic in its effect on the whole standard of living.

Unmet Clothing Needs. The small expenditures recorded for clothing among the families studied can be partially explained by the fact that the weather was warm during the period when the data were assembled and cotton clothes suitable for summer were available from the W.P.A. sewing project. Even so, in the majority of cases clothing needs were cited—some of them extreme. Moreover, these small expenditures take on new proportions in relation to their effect upon an already meager total allowance and

TABLE 5. STUDY OF 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES: EXPENDITURES FOR CLEANING SUPPLIES AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1939

Amount Spent for Cleaning Supplies Per Persons Per Month	Number of Families Spending Specified Amount	Pct. of Families Spending Specified Amount
More than 30 cents.....	135	26.4
20 to 30 cents.....	115	22.5
Less than 20 cents.....	172	33.6
Not reported	90	17.5

TABLE 6. STUDY OF 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES: CLOTHING EXPENDITURES AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1939

Amount Spent for Clothing Per Family Per Month	Number of Families Spending Specified Amount	Pct. of Families Spending Specified Amount
\$15.00-\$25.00	3	.5
10.00- 14.99	4	.8
5.00- 9.99	34	6.6
4.00- 4.99	20	4.0
3.00- 3.99	17	3.3
2.00- 2.99	36	7.0
1.00- 1.99	52	10.2
Less than \$1.00.....	52	10.2
None	294	57.4
Owed	16	3.1

to the food allowance which must of necessity be robbed if these unbudgeted needs are met. Such expenditures will necessarily be larger now if clothing suitable for winter is purchased, such as stockings, warm underwear, coats and suits. These are not available through the sewing project.

Unless clothing becomes an item allowed in the budget families will suffer. Even necessary purchases made at the expense of the food allowance will not be sufficient to meet clothing needs for the winter months.

Present Allowance in Relation to Other Necessities. The study has shown that families have purchased cleaning supplies and personal incidentals even though these items were not budgeted. The present relief policy fails to make any provision for these items and only meagerly meets the needs for household equipment and supplies. Unless these essential family needs are regularly budgeted they will continue to be

TABLE 7. STUDY OF 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES: FREQUENCY OF EXPENDITURE FOR MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, AUG. OR SEPT., 1939

Items	Number of Families	Pct. of Families
	Purchasing Specified Items	Purchasing Specified Items
Transportation	103	20.1
Drugs	25	4.9
School supplies	18	3.5
Insurance	11	2.1
Tobacco	11	2.1
Recreation	7	1.4
Shoe repair	5	1.0
Toilet articles	5	1.0
Church	4	.8
Laundry	4	.8
Sewing supplies	4	.8
Newspapers	3	.6
Stamps	3	.6
Coal	2	.4
Hair cut	2	.4
Telephone	2	.4
Others	27	5.3

(Baby buggy, baby crib, baby needs, candy, clock, cooking utensils, cosmetics, curtains, dentist, dishes, doctor, dog food, frying pan, furniture bill, glasses repaired, lamp, matches, moving, paint, payment on farm, razor blades, tailoring, toaster, towels, wash boiler, washing machine, x-ray of ear.)

TABLE 8. STUDY OF 512 C.R.A. FAMILIES: FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF DEBTS, AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1939

Items for Which Debt was Incurred	No. of Families Incurring Debts	Pct. of Families Incurring Debts
Rent	269	52.5
Food	228	44.5
Fuel for cooking.....	127	24.8
Fuel for lighting.....	149	29.1
Clothing	16	3.1
Ice	14	2.7
Total cases with debt.....	396	77.3

purchased with money allowed for more basic needs, especially food.

A food allowance adequate in itself dwindles to startling inadequacy unless all necessary expenditures are provided for at an adequate level.

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

January and February, 1940

SPEAKERS BUREAU

85—Public meetings were addressed by doctors scheduled through the Educational Committee. The subjects presented indicate the type of program popular with the laity.

Health of the Business Woman
 Infantile Paralysis
 The Adolescent—and other talks on child care
 Socialized Medicine
 Our Social Disease Problem
 The Wagner Act
 Allergy
 Cancer Control
 Streamlining Motherhood
 Pneumonia Precautions
 Maintaining Mental Health
 Dietary Indiscretions
 The Skin and Cosmetics
 Colds and Sinus Disease

Particularly interesting are the reports which came in about talks on Socialized Medicine.—

"Excellent. Fine material and brought out points and information we could not get from the newspapers."

"A fine presentation which gave the men something to think about."

RADIO

35—Programs were given over Chicago stations, representing a total of 525 minutes or 8 hours and 45 minutes. Stations used were WGN, WJJD and WHIP. Copies of the talks were sent to downstate societies sponsoring programs over local stations.

Special publicity was given to these health programs and monthly announcements of the programs sent to a mailing list of about 2,000.

The Committee assisted in giving special publicity to the talk on Socialized Medicine given by Dr. Preston Bradley for two branches of the Chicago Medical Society. Announcements of the broadcast of this talk were sent to officers of county medical societies as well as to laymen.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

The Scientific Service Committee receive an increasing number of requests from county societies.

88—Scientific papers were scheduled for January and February by the Committee.

Subjects requested were as follows:

12—Pneumonia
 18—Obstetrics
 15—Pediatrics
 2—Medical Economics

4—Orthopedic
 1—Mental Hygiene
 4—Migraine
 6—Surgery
 8—Gastro-Intestinal
 1—Oral Surgery
 1—Chest Surgery
 6—Dermatology
 3—Endocrinology
 2—Pathology
 1—X-Ray
 1—Urology
 1—Eye
 2—Cancer

The Committee wishes to report that mimeographed copies were made of the talks given at the Post-Graduate Conference, Urbana in December. These were sent with the Compliments of the Educational and Post-Graduate Education Committees to all men attending that Conference. They were favorably received.

The Committee assisted the Ravenswood Hospital of Chicago in arranging a Clinical Conference on January 31st. This Conference had an attendance of more than 150 doctors.

The third Post-Graduate Education Conference sponsored by the State Medical Society was scheduled for March 7th at DuQuoin, Illinois.

MISCELLANEOUS

Letters were sent to 200 principals of high schools in Illinois offering the services of the Educational Committee for assembly programs in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Two publications of the National Physicians' Committee were sent to more than 1,500 individuals on the mailing list of the Educational Committee.

ANNUAL MEETING

Hall of Health—

The Committee sent letters to all prospective exhibitors for the Hall of Health and to date has 25 applications for space. A follow up has been sent with a request that all applications be mailed immediately and it is expected that the number will be much larger than last year.

Publicity—

1,500—Copies of a story on "A Hundred Years Old" have gone to newspapers and laymen in the State.

The Committee suggested a special Sunday supplement for one of the Peoria newspapers prior to the meeting. Two newspapers will carry the supplement.

Picture Gallery—

Letters were sent to officers of county medical societies urging them to secure photographs and interesting information about medical pioneers in their localities. These will be sent to Dr. Camp for exhibit at the Hall of Health and later added to the permanent collection of the Illinois State Medical Society.

SPECIAL MEETINGS

The Committee was represented at a conference of Summer Round-Up Chairmen of the Chicago district

of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers. Doctor George L. Drennan and Miss McArthur were both asked to participate in the program.

Letters were sent to the Branch Officers of the Chicago Medical Society telling them about the Summer Round-Up campaign sponsored by the Parent Teacher Association and suggesting their cooperation.

The Secretary attended a meeting of the Cancer Committee of the State Medical Society.

An exhibit was arranged for the Dental Meeting at the Stevens Hotel.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE

Press articles written and approved:

We Honor a Great Benefactor

Head Injuries

Nephritis

A Hundred Years Old

The Life of Paul Ehrlich

Have a Heart

Hypertension

Cardiac Irregularities

Abdominal Pain in the Child

One Hundred Years of Progress in Medicine

Scarlet Fever.

Pneumonia Control

Are You Anemic?

Respiratory Infections

670—Health columns to newspapers downstate

98—Health columns to Chicago newspapers

1,143—Editorial style health columns to newspapers

912—Health articles to hospitals

952—Health articles to libraries

9,982—Health articles to lay list of teachers, health leaders, etc.

1,500—Announcements released about Dr. Bradley's broadcast

500—Notices sent concerning February 7th meeting Chicago Medical Society

1,180—Invitations sent to doctors for Ravenswood Hospital meeting

100—Posters of Ravenswood meeting to hospitals and medical schools

1,500—Booklets on "Priceless Heritage" published by National Physicians' Committee sent to lay list.

PUBLICITY FOR COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

36—Releases for Effingham

49—Releases for Whiteside

40—Releases for Knox

62—Releases for LaSalle

57—Releases for Lee

59—Releases for Bradley lecture

59—Releases for Ravenswood meeting

15—Releases for Ravenswood meeting for medical bulletins

8—Releases for North Shore meetings

43—Releases for Henry

75—Releases for McLean

86—Releases for DuQuoin Post-Graduate Conference

SERVICE TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY

300—Pneumonia Handbooks sent to officers of all county medical societies and officers of Branch of Chicago Medical Societies.

Notices of County Medical Society Meetings sent to doctors:

158—Notices sent for Effingham County

466—Notices sent for Knox

243—Notices sent for Whiteside

600—Notices sent for LaSalle

100—Notices sent for Lee

143—Notices sent for Perry

122—Notices sent for Jefferson-Hamilton

162—Notices sent for Henry

Letters were sent to all secretaries of county medical societies re suggestions for program for Secretaries' Conference at the Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Jean McArthur.

IT IS INCREDIBLE THAT ANY PHYSICIAN CAN DIAGNOSE AND PRESCRIBE AT THE RATE OF FOUR OR FIVE A MINUTE

The *Westchester Medical Bulletin*, under the heading "SPEED AND EFFICIENCY Noted Under State Medical Plan," says:

A taste of what medical care may become under governmental auspices is found in a dispatch by the International News Service under an Albany date line on January 20th. This item, published in the *Journal American*, relates to an inspection report, sharply criticizing the existence of a "pill clinic" at the Rikers Island Penitentiary, issued by the State Commission of Correction.

According to the inspection report an inspector for the Commission found that inmates reporting to sick-call clinics on the day of inspection, October 20, 1930, were handled at the rate of four or five a minute.

"Prisoners form two columns," the report said, "and as they pass a table they are given a prescription blank which they take to a physician who sits at a table near the entrance to the examination room of the clinic.

"As the prisoners pass in, they tell him what their ailment appears to be and he, without any examination whatever, writes a prescription, scribbling it so quickly that the nurse who hands out the pills from a tray which he has on a table in front of him could not in a number of instances read the prescription.

"In a few instances, where the inmate's complaints seem to warrant further examination, the doctor directed an examination which was conducted by another physician in the examination room. After the close of the clinic it was found by a count of the prescriptions handed out that one hundred twenty men had passed through within an hour." The inspector added a cryptic comment to the effect that "it appears that such treatment can be of little if any value, as it seems incredible that any physician can diagnose and prescribe at that rate."

NEW COMMITMENT STATUTE FOR ILLINOIS PREPARED BY THE ASSOCIATION OF FORMER PATIENTS

The Executive Committee of Recovery, the Association of Former Patients of the Psychiatric Institute of the Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals, announces the completion of the preliminary draft of a new commitment statute. The statute was prepared with the aid of faculty members of Northwestern University Law School and will be submitted to leading psychiatrists and jurists for criticism and suggestions. After its final revision has been effected, it will be introduced in the next regular session of the Illinois legislature. The main features of the proposed statute are the abolition of court action and the elimination of the "court record." Under the new plan a patient, after proper certification by two physicians, will be admitted to a state hospital without petition, writ, or trial. The hospital staff will be required to make an examination within ten days of admission and to send a report to a State Board of Supervisors composed of physicians, lawyers, and lay people.

The Recovery Association was founded November, 1937, by thirty patients who were discharged from the Psychiatric Institute as recovered. Today it comprises as dues paying members close to one hundred and fifty former patients and upwards of five hundred relatives and friends. The Association publishes the bi-monthly journal, *Lost and Found*, in which the adjustment problems confronting the recovered patient are discussed. Recovery has the endorsement of the University of Illinois, the State Department of Public Welfare, the Illinois Psychiatric Association, and the Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene. Inquiries should be addressed to Recovery, 1819 West Polk Street, Chicago, Illinois.

"THE FOUNDATION PRIZE" OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS, GYNECOLOGISTS AND ABDOMINAL SURGEONS

Rules Governing the Award

(1) "The award, which shall be known as 'The Foundation Prize,' shall consist of \$150.00."

(2) "Eligible contestants shall include only (a) interns, residents, or graduate students in Obstetrics, Gynecology or Abdominal Surgery, and (b) physicians (with an M. D. degree) who are actively practicing or teaching Obstetrics, Gynecology or Abdominal Surgery."

(3) "Manuscripts must be presented under a nom-de-plume, which shall in no way indicate the author's identity, to the Secretary of the Association, together with a sealed envelope bearing the nom-de-plume and containing a card showing the name and address of the contestant."

(4) "Manuscripts must be limited to 5,000 words, and must be typewritten in double-spacing on one side of the sheet. Ample margins should be provided. Illustrations should be limited to such as are required for a clear exposition of the thesis." Submit

three copies of thesis and illustrations to Secretary.

(5) "The successful thesis shall become the property of the Association, but this provision shall in no way interfere with publication of the communication in the journal of the author's choice. Unsuccessful contributions will be returned promptly to their authors."

(6) "All manuscripts entered in a given year must be in the hands of the Secretary before June 1st."

(7) "The award will be made at the Annual Meetings of the Association, at which time the successful contestant must appear in person to present his contribution as a part of the regular scientific program, in conformity with the rules of the Association. The successful contestant must meet all expenses incident to this presentation."

(8) "The President of the Association shall annually appoint a Committee on Award, which, under its own regulations, shall determine the successful contestant and shall inform the Secretary of his name and address at least two weeks before the annual meeting."

For further information, write Jas. R. Bloss, M. D., Secretary, 418 Eleventh Street, Huntington, W. Va.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

National Convention Notice

The 18th Annual Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association will be held in New York City, June 10-14, 1940, with headquarters in the Hotel Pennsylvania. In view of the fact that the second edition of the World's Fair will accelerate advance hotel reservations, it is urged that reservations be made immediately through the Housing Bureau which has been set up by the American Medical Association, namely, Dr. Peter Irving, Room 1036, 233 Broadway, New York City.

Mrs. Carlton F. Potter,
Chairman, Arrangements Com.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
Press & Publicity Chairman.

County News

It is a real pleasure to announce that two new Auxiliaries have been organized and now take their places as members of our State Society. The greatest asset in achieving the results for which we are striving is that of increasing our membership. Much has been accomplished, more good work is to be done, and as new groups of active workers step forward to share with the many problems, so worthy and of stressing importance. We welcome them, not in the hopes of our load being lighter but in the hopes that our work will be more thoroughly done.

The new organizations and their officers are:

Jefferson-Hamilton County.

President—Mrs. G. M. Parker, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Vice-Pres.—Mrs. E. Maurice Smith, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Treasurer—Mrs. C. Dixon, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Secretary—Mrs. C. J. Anslinger, Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Historian—Mrs. Harry Thompson, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Madison County.

President—Mrs. C. W. Emons, Alton, Ill.
 Vice-Pres.—Mrs. E. W. Wilson, Troy, Ill.
 Rec. Secy.—Mrs. E. H. Theis, Granite City, Ill.
 Treasurer—Mrs. W. J. Reuter, Bethalto, Ill.
 Historian—Mrs. D. M. Roberts, Alton, Ill.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
 Press and Publicity Chmn.

Public Relations

The public relations program for 1939-1940 was planned to

- (1) Create good will for the organization;
- (2) Build public opinion which is correctly informed as to its aims;
- (3) Produce confidence in the integrity and ability of the organization to fulfill its obligations to the community in which it functions.

To carry out this program, special consideration was given to two objectives:

- (a) To acquaint the public with the means of acquiring authentic information on health;
- (b) To present the attitude and aims of the American Medical Association on national health issues.

At this time, certain lay organizations are being solicited by officers of the organizations, or by individual members to endorse the Wagner Bill, or some similar measure, and to communicate this action to their respective representatives in Congress. The need for advising careful consideration on all legislation pertaining to health, rather than blanket endorsement, should be emphasized again and again before members of lay organizations during the coming months.

Questionnaires will be sent out, in the near future, to facilitate the work of a public relations survey. The purpose of the survey is to determine the type of public relations work done in each community and the amount of interest shown in the work.

Mrs. Frank Murphy,
 State Public Relations Chmn.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
 State Press and Publicity Chmn.

THE NEW WESLEY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

The Trustees of Wesley Memorial Hospital have announced that the construction of the new Wesley Memorial Hospital building, the foundations and substructure of which were finished two years ago, will proceed this coming spring. This building has been made possible through the generosity of Mr. George Herbert Jones, a Trustee of Wesley whose gift to the hospital will amount to more than three millions of dollars. It is also the desire of Mr. Jones that labor be benefited in this period of unemployment in the Building Industry.

The erection of this magnificent building on the downtown campus of Northwestern University will be a very important addition to the rapidly growing North Side. The Hospital will represent the very last word in hospital design and construction. Much study has been given to the development of the Hospital as a Community Health Center. The new Hospital will retain all of the virtues of the early Nursing Home type

of hospital, but will have in addition all of the latest improvements in diagnostic and treatment facilities. It is the purpose of the Donor and the Board of Trustees to make Wesley a Community Center from which will emanate knowledge concerning advances in medical science. Lectures by the Staff Members will be given to professional groups and at regular intervals distinguished speakers from other Hospitals and other cities will assist the Staff in lectures to the Lay Public.

The Hospital will have facilities for the care of charity patients, but there has been a decided effort made by the Hospital Authorities to design the Hospital so that it will offer the finest of care and accommodations to persons of moderate means. It has been felt that the rich and poor have both been better provided for than the so-called white-collar patient.

Wesley Memorial Hospital is affiliated with Northwestern University.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

February 16, 1940.

Illinois Medical Society
 30 North Michigan
 Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

Following is a list of newly approved laboratories for publication in your journal:

Approved for Pneumonia Typing

Alexian Brothers Hosp. Laboratory, 1200 Belden Avenue, Chicago.

Columbus Hospital Laboratory, 2548 N. Lakeview Avenue, Chicago.

Henrotin Hospital Laboratory, 939 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago.

The Illyes Laboratory, Gee Building, Lawrenceville.
 Ingalls Memorial Hospital, 155th and Page Avenue, Harvey.

McLeansboro Hospital Laboratory, McLeansboro.

Metro Laboratories, 1 N. Pulaski Road, Chicago.

Dr. A. W. Modert, Clinical and X-ray Laboratory, 1001½ Broadway, Mt. Vernon.

St. Bernard's Hospital Laboratory, 6337 Harvard Avenue, Chicago.

St. Elizabeth Hospital Laboratory, 2100 Madison Avenue, Granite City.

St. Francis Hospital Laboratory, 513 Elliott Street, Kewanee.

E. J. Shalgos, M. D., Clinical Laboratory, 1555 W. 79th Street, Room 223, Chicago.

Attached is a list of laboratories approved for premarital tests.

Yours very truly,

H. E. McDANIELS, Ph.D.,
 Co-ordinating Bacteriologist.

NEWLY APPROVED LABORATORIES

February 16, 1940

**Alexian Brothers Hospital Laboratory, 1200 Belden Avenue, Chicago.

*Dr. Paul Ashley's Laboratory, 24 Illinois Street, Chicago Heights.

*Beverly Clinical Laboratory, 1713 W. 95th Street, Chicago.

*Brokaw Hospital Laboratory, Franklin Avenue, Normal.

*P. V. Dilts, M. D., Office, 101½ E. Washington, Pittsfield.

*Hale Willard Memorial Hospital Laboratory, 604 S. Main Street, Anna.

*Henrotin Hospital Laboratory, 939 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago.

Highland Hospital Laboratory, 1625 S. State Street, Belvidere.

Howard Laboratory, 5 S. Wabash Avenue, Chicago.

*Illinois Soldiers' & Sailors' Children's Hospital, Beech and Lincoln Streets, Normal.

*Laboratory Suite 923, 104 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Medical Research Laboratories, 25 E. Washington St., Rm. 1308, Chicago.

H. M. Richter, M. D., Laboratory, 6 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

*Dr. Stein's Laboratory, 310 S. Michigan, Chicago.

*Student Health Service Laboratory, U. of C., 950 E. 59th Street, Chicago.

United Air Lines, Medical Dept. Laboratory, 5959 S. Cicero Avenue, Chicago.

**Kahn only.

*Gc only.

SECTIONAL MEETING, AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, DETROIT

A Sectional Meeting of the American College of Surgeons will be held in Detroit, Michigan, with headquarters at the Statler Hotel, on April 1, 2 and 3. The states of Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin and the province of Ontario will participate.

General outline of the program:

Monday, April 1

- 7:30-10:00—Registration and general information.
- 8:30-11:00—Operative and non-operative clinics, general surgery and the surgical specialties, at local hospitals.
- 10:00-12:30—Hospital conference.
- 11:30-12:30—Midday panel discussions: abnormal uterine bleeding; cranio-cerebral injuries; delayed union and non-union of fractures; sinusitis.
- 1:00-2:00—Medical motion pictures, general surgery.
- 2:00-4:00—Afternoon panel discussions: intestinal obstruction; prevention of postoperative complications; stomach surgery; surgical abdominal complications of pregnancy; blood transfusion and the blood bank.
- 2:00-5:00—Hospital conference.
- 2:00-5:00—Medical motion pictures, eye, ear, nose and throat surgery.
- 4:00-5:00—Medical motion pictures, general surgery.
- 5:00-5:30—Meeting of Fellows.
- 5:30-6:00—Meetings: State and Provincial Executive Commissions, Credentials Committees, Judiciary Committees.
- 7:00-8:00—Medical motion pictures, general surgery.

7:30-8:00—Medical motion pictures, eye, ear, nose and throat surgery.

8:00-10:00—Scientific meeting, general surgery.

8:00-10:00—Hospital conference.

Tuesday, April 2

- 7:30-10:00—Registration and general information.
- 8:00-9:30—Breakfast conference for hospital executives.
- 8:00-11:00—Operative and non-operative clinics, general surgery and the surgical specialties, at local hospitals.
- 10:00-12:30—Hospital conference.
- 11:30-12:30—Midday panel discussions; intra-oral cancer; congenital dislocation of the hip; hand injuries; glaucoma.
- 12:30-2:00—Luncheon, Governors of the College.
- 1:00-2:00—Medical motion pictures: general surgery, eye, ear, nose and throat surgery.
- 2:00-4:00—Afternoon panel discussions; arthritis; biliary tract surgery and the bad risk patient; carcinoma of the colon; treatment of infections of the genitourinary tract; toxemias of pregnancy.
- 2:00-4:00—Scientific meeting, eye surgery.
- 2:00-4:00—Scientific meeting, ear, nose and throat surgery.
- 2:00-4:00—Hospital conference—Demonstrations in local hospitals.
- 4:00-6:00—Conference on Graduate Training for Surgery.
- 4:00-6:00—Medical motion pictures; general surgery; eye, ear, nose and throat surgery.
- 6:30-8:00—Dinner, Fellows of the College, Guests, and others attending.
- 8:00-10:00—Scientific meeting, general surgery.
- 8:00-10:00—Scientific meeting, eye surgery.
- 8:00-10:00—Scientific meeting, ear, nose and throat surgery.
- 8:00-10:00—Motion pictures for hospital personnel.

Wednesday, April 3

- Ann Arbor Day—Transportation from Hotel Statler, Detroit, to University Hospital, Ann Arbor, by bus.
- 9:30-10:30—University Hospital—clinico-pathological conference on neoplasms.
- 10:30-11:30—Tumor clinic—University Hospital.
- 11:30-11:45—Surgical treatment of hypertension—University Hospital.
- 11:45-12:00—Subdural hematoma—University Hospital.
- 9:30-12:00—Conference on obstetrics, gynecology, urology—University Hospital.
- 9:30-12:00—Conference on diseases of thorax and bone—University Hospital.
- 9:00-12:00—Conference on ophthalmology and otorhinolaryngology—University Hospital.
- 9:30-12:00—Conference on postoperative care and complications—University Hospital.
- 9:30-12:00—Conference on general surgical and allied subjects—University Hospital.
- 12:15-1:45—Luncheon—Fellows and Guests—Michigan League Ballroom.
- 2:00-4:00—Conference on general surgical and allied

subjects—Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies (buses leave for Detroit at 4:00).

Detroit.

8:00-9:30—Hospital conference; breakfast.

10:00-12:00—Group conference—Hospital standardization, administration, and management.

12:30-1:30—Luncheon for hospital representatives.

2:00-4:30—Group conference—Hospital Standardization, administration and management.

7:00-10:00—Medical motion pictures, general surgery.

8:00-10:00—Meeting on health conservation.

* * *

Distinguished surgeons from various parts of the country will address the sessions. Among them will be the president of the College, Dr. George P. Muller of Philadelphia, and the vice-chairman of the Board of Regents, Dr. Arthur W. Allen of Boston.

The 27 approved hospitals of Detroit provide excellent facilities for the series of operative and non-operative clinics in general surgery and the surgical specialties which will be held during the first two days of the meeting. The third day will be "Ann Arbor Day"; buses will leave the hotel in Detroit in the morning for Ann Arbor, and clinics, demonstrations and conferences will be held at the University Hospital there from 9:30 until noon. A luncheon for Fellows and guests will follow at the Michigan League Ball Room. In the afternoon in the main amphitheater of the Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies, a conference will be held on general surgical and allied subjects.

In addition to the clinics and clinical demonstrations and conferences at the hospitals, scientific sessions, conferences and panel discussions will be held at the headquarters hotel. A tentative list of speakers, with their subjects when these have been definitely decided, follows:

Scientific Meetings—General Surgery

George P. Muller, Philadelphia; Roscoe R. Graham, Toronto; Howard K. Gray, Rochester, Minn.; Frank E. Adair, New York; Arthur W. Allen, Boston—"Gall Bladder and Common Duct Surgery. Michael L. Mason, Chicago—"Repair of Cutaneous Contractures of the Hand." Frank H. Lahey, Boston—"Intra and Extra Pleural Diverticula of the Esophagus." Vernon C. David, Chicago—"Polyps of the Large Bowel; Their Pathology and Relationship to Cancer."

Scientific Meeting—Eye Surgery

A. D. Ruedemann, Cleveland; William L. Benedict, Rochester, Minn.; F. Bruce Fralick, Ann Arbor; Samuel J. Meyer, Chicago.

Scientific Meeting—Ear, Nose and Throat Surgery

Louis H. Clerf, Philadelphia; Walter Deam, Louisville; Carl H. McCaskey, Indianapolis; Perry G. Goldsmith, Toronto; Albert C. Furstenberg, Ann Arbor.

Panel Discussions

Abnormal Uterine Bleeding: Leader, Norman F. Miller, Ann Arbor; Collaborators, George Kamperman, Jean P. Pratt and Milton A. Darling of Detroit.

Cranio-cerebral Injuries: Leader, Harry E. Mock,

Chicago; Collaborators, Max Minor Peet, Ann Arbor; Eric Oldberg, Chicago; David Cleveland, Milwaukee; Frederic Schreiber and Albert S. Crawford of Detroit.

Delayed Union and Non-union of Fractures: Leader, Robert H. Kennedy, New York; Collaborators, Fraser B. Gurd, Montreal; John A. Caldwell, Cincinnati; Alfred D. LaFerte, Detroit.

Sinusitis: Leader, Carl H. McCaskey, Indianapolis; Collaborators, Perry G. Goldsmith, Toronto; Albert C. Furstenberg, Ann Arbor; J. Milton Robb, Burt R. Shurly, and H. Lee Simpson of Detroit.

Intestinal Obstruction: Leader, Charles B. Puestow, Chicago; Collaborators, Charles G. Johnston, Detroit; Walter G. Maddock, Ann Arbor; Elmer R. Arn, Dayton; Carl R. Steinke, Akron.

Prevention of Postoperative Complications: Leader, Erwin R. Schmidt, Madison; Collaborators, Edward J. O'Brien, Richard M. McKean, Frank Hartman and Francis J. Murphy of Detroit.

Stomach Surgery: Leader, George P. Muller, Philadelphia; Collaborators, Roscoe R. Graham, Toronto; Roy D. McClure and C. Fremont Vale, Detroit; Henry K. Ransom, Ann Arbor.

Surgical Abdominal Complications of Pregnancy: Leader, Arthur H. Bill, Cleveland; Collaborators, Ward F. Seeley, Detroit; Henry F. Beckman, Indianapolis; Harold A. Furlong, Pontiac; Norman R. Kretschmar, Ann Arbor.

Blood Transfusion and the Blood Bank: Leader, Raymond W. McNealy, Chicago; Collaborators, John Scudder, New York; Osborne A. Brines and Warren B. Cooksey, Detroit.

Intra-oral Cancer: Leader, Frank E. Adair, New York; Collaborators, Willis D. Gatch, Indianapolis; Rollin H. Stevens, Arthur B. McGraw, and Harry C. Saltzstein of Detroit.

Congenital Dislocation of the Hip: Leader, Joseph A. Freiberg, Cincinnati; Collaborators, Frederick C. Kidner, Detroit; George A. Ramsay, London, Ont.

Hand Injuries: Leader, Michael L. Mason, Chicago; Collaborators, James M. Winfield, Detroit; George E. Wilson, Toronto.

Glaucoma: Leader, William L. Benedict, Rochester, Minn.; Collaborators, A. D. Ruedemann, Cleveland; Don M. Campbell, Detroit; Francis B. Fralick, Ann Arbor.

Arthritis: Leader, Carl E. Badgley, Ann Arbor; Collaborators, Russell L. Haden, Cleveland; Philip H. Kreuscher, Chicago; Herman C. Schumm, Milwaukee.

Biliary Tract Surgery and the Bad Risk Patient: Leader, Arthur W. Allen, Boston; Collaborators, Robert S. Dinsmore, Cleveland; Henry J. Vanden Berg, Grand Rapids; Clark D. Brooks, Detroit; Charles B. Puestow, Chicago.

Carcinoma of the Colon: Leader, Frank H. Lahey, Boston; Collaborators, Thomas E. Jones, Cleveland; Vernon C. David, Chicago; Louis J. Hirschman, Detroit.

Treatment of Infections of the Genito-urinary Tract: Leader, Herman L. Kretschmer, Chicago; Collaborators, Charles C. Higgins, Cleveland; Homer G. Hamer, Indianapolis; Reed M. Nesbit, Ann Arbor;

Harry W. Plaggemeyer and Frederick H. Cole, Detroit.

Toxemias of Pregnancy: Leader, Roland S. Cron, Milwaukee; Collaborators, James H. Bloomfield, Chicago; Archibald D. Campbell, Montreal; Harold Henderson, Detroit; Walter Brand, Toledo.

Hospital conferences will also be held throughout the three days of the meeting. These will cover a wide variety of subjects of interest to hospital personnel. There will be formal meetings, round table and panel discussions, a special program of medical motion pictures on hospital topics, and special demonstrations of procedures in the local hospitals. Two breakfast conferences will be held for hospital representatives on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings which will present exceptional opportunity for informal discussion of hospital problems.

At the headquarters hotel there will be educational and scientific exhibits and showing of motion pictures portraying surgical and hospital procedures. Daily bulletins will be issued listing the various sessions, conferences, clinics and other events of each day.

The meeting will close with a session in the Masonic Temple, open to the public, on the subject of "Conservation of Health."

The medical profession at large, as well as hospital trustees, superintendents, pathologists, dietitians and other hospital executive personnel, will find much to interest them in the varied program at this meeting. Members of the State Medical Association are most cordially invited to attend. There will be no registration charge.

Illinois State Executive Committee:

Carl D. Black, M. D., Chairman;
Michael L. Mason, M. D., Secretary;
John A. Green, M. D., Counselor;
James S. Mason, M. D., Counselor.

MEETING OF IOWA AND ILLINOIS CENTRAL DISTRICT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The quarterly spring meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association will be held Thursday, March 28, at the New Harper House in Rock Island, Illinois.

A short paper will be delivered by Dr. S. P. Durr of Rock Island on "Difficulties in the Diagnosis of Empyema."

Dr. Charles R. Austrian, associate professor of medicine at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, will deliver an address on "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Some Chronic Non-Tuberculous Pulmonary Infections."

A dinner will be served at 6:30 P. M., preceding the meeting.

James Dunn, M. D., Secretary.

RED CROSS TO ENROLL MEDICAL TECHNOLOGISTS FOR MILITARY RESERVE

The American Red Cross announces that at the request of the Surgeon General of the Army and in compliance with its policy of cooperation with both the Army and Navy, the Red Cross, as an expansion

of its peace-time service for the military forces, has undertaken the enrollment of various types of medical technologists who are willing to serve in the medical departments of the Army and Navy if and when their services are required at the time of a national emergency.

The plan has been under consideration for almost a year, Chairman Davis said, and has no relation to the present war situation in Europe.

The enrollment now being inaugurated will be similar to that of the nurses' reserve which the Red Cross has maintained for the Army and Navy since 1911, and which is now being expanded to include properly qualified male nurses, and also the reserve of dietitians which has been maintained since 1917.

Persons with the following qualifications will be included:

- Chemical Laboratory Technicians (male).
- Dental Hygienists (male and female).
- Dental Mechanics (male).
- Dietitians (male and female).
- Laboratory Technicians (male and female).
- Meat and Dairy Hygienists (Inspectors) (male).
- *Nurses (male).
- Occupational Therapy Aides (male and female).
- Orthopedic Mechanics (male).
- Pharmacists (male and female).
- Physical Therapy Technicians (Aides) (male and female).
- Statistical Clerks (male and female).
- X-Ray Technicians (male and female).

The Red Cross will work through the various associations and agencies of which these technologists are members, giving to them the details of the plan, including requirements prescribed for enrollment.

In the event of national emergency, the enrolled male technologists who meet the required physical standards will be eligible for enlistment in the Army as non-commissioned officers and in the Naval Reserve as petty officers. Women technologists and men who do not qualify physically will be eligible for employment by the Army as civilians. Women technologists are not eligible for service in the Navy.

The Navy has indicated that notwithstanding the enrollment with the Red Cross of male technologists eligible for enlistment in the Naval Reserve in emergency, it is desired that in peace-time qualified personnel actually enlist in the U. S. Naval Reserve. The Navy does not require dietitians, occupational therapy aides, orthopedic mechanics or meat and dairy hygienists (inspectors), but all other technologists who may be interested in enlistment in the Naval Reserve are encouraged to communicate with their Naval District Commandant, from whom they may obtain full information.

Medical technologists belonging to the groups listed above who are interested are urged to write National Headquarters, American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., for full information.

*This group will not be members of the Army or Navy Nurse Corps, which under basic law is limited to females, but will be used as technologists for service auxiliary thereto.

Original Articles

PERFORATIONS OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT

GATEWOOD, M. D.

CHICAGO

The greater frequency of perforations of the gastro-intestinal tract today is due largely to the greater use of high speed machinery, especially the automobile, and partly to the increase in frequency of peptic ulcer, amebiasis and regional enteritis.

The etiologies naturally fall into two large groups: the traumatic and the inflammatory, plus the more uncommon third group secondary to neoplasms. Traumatic perforations are the result of (a) percutaneous or penetrating wounds, such as gun-shot and stab wounds, and (b) subcutaneous, in which there may be no evidence of injury to the abdominal wall. In civil life percutaneous wounds are not very common. The diagnosis is usually self-evident and, based on the experiences of the more recent wars, including the one in which we undertook to help make the world safe for democracy, the therapy is fairly well standardized. Owing to the lack of symptoms in some instances, and the infrequency with which the lesion is encountered in many communities, the physician may occasionally be misled and treat a penetrating wound of the gastro-intestinal tract as a superficial lesion. While many stab wounds are superficial and do not appear to enter the peritoneal cavity, exploration is much the safest therapeutic procedure. When the operation proves to be purely exploratory, no great harm has been done and frequently a life has been saved. Gun-shot wounds of the abdomen in civil life, should carry even a lower mortality than similar wounds in the injured soldier because proper facilities for therapy in most instances are readily available. As pointed out by Richards¹ in discussing the selection of emergency abdominal cases for operation, a high proportion of those patients who survive an operation performed in the first twelve hours will go on to recovery. The mortality mounts rapidly in the second twelve-hour

period and after that time most patients who survive the operation are those whose injuries were not originally fatal. The importance of an early diagnosis and early operation are well seen in the large series reported by Siegel² who found that of those operated upon within the first four hours, 85 per cent. recovered; after twelve hours, only 30 per cent. recovered. The decision as to whether a man wounded in the abdomen should be operated upon immediately or not is usually based on the time which has elapsed since the injury and the rate and character of the pulse. Patients with a pulse of 120 or over have less than half the chance of survival of men with a slower pulse. A recently wounded patient with a rapid pulse should be transfused at once and operated upon provided there is any reasonable prospect of his surviving the actual operation. Hemorrhage from injury to the mesentery or from some solid viscus must be controlled before making the necessary repair of a ruptured viscus.

The subcutaneous perforations are produced by direct force, as by some blunt object being applied forcibly to the abdominal wall, or rarely by indirect force, as by lifting or straining. In this group both diagnosis and treatment are often exceedingly difficult. Rupture of the bowel may occur (fig. 1): (1) by *crushing*, i.e., the intestine is caught between some fixed object as the spine and the direct force applied perpendicularly to the abdominal wall; (2) by *tearing*, i.e., the force is applied tangentially to the abdominal wall, causing the bowel to be torn from its attachments and often tearing the mesentery also; and (3) by *bursting*, i.e., increased intra-intestinal pressure is exerted by fluid or gas trapped in a loop of bowel between points of angulation. For example, a man working at a hand saw is struck in the right lower quadrant with a small piece of wood measuring 10 by 3 by $\frac{3}{4}$ inches in thickness. He doubles up with pain but soon recovers from the primary shock and goes on with his work for perhaps an hour, when he begins to have severe abdominal distress and two hours after the accident is brought to the hospital. On examination there is no evidence of injury, no bruise or scratch. The abdominal wall, however, is boardlike, the patient's skin is clammy and his pulse is rapid. He is in great distress. Vomiting may or may not be present. His leucocyte count is apt to be 16,000,

*Deceased, May 22, 1939.

Read before the Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, Illinois, May 3, 1939. Joint Meeting of Sections on Surgery, Medicine, Radiology.

but may not be elevated at all. X-rays taken in the erect posture may or may not show extravisceral air in the abdominal cavity. Without x-ray evidence and without leucocytosis, one may be tempted to temporize, looking for more definite symptoms, but by so doing he is wasting the unfortunate victim's chances of recovery.

the opening in a perforated viscus is sealed by omentum or fibrin, depends largely upon the size of the hole, but to a considerable degree on the virulence of the infection and the resistance of the patient. It is well known that the fasting stomach is almost sterile and that the number and virulence of bacteria increase from the stom-

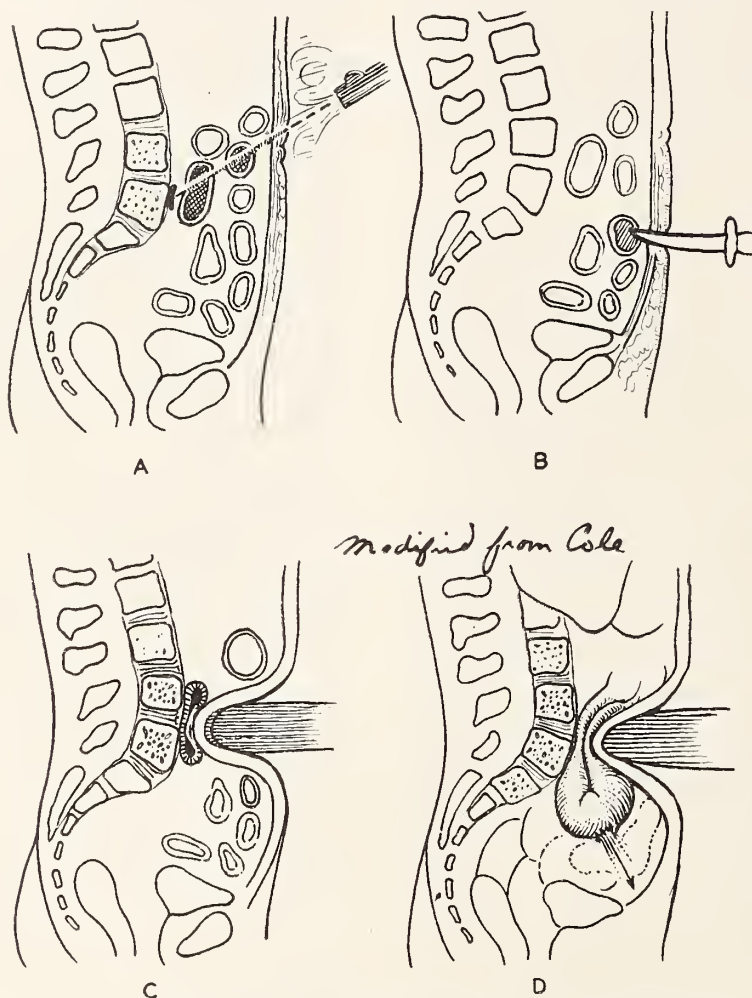


Fig. 1. Mechanism of perforation of the gastro-intestinal tract by (a) gun shot; (b) knife stab; (c) and (d) blunt forces.

Such a patient will go into profound shock and when an emergency operation is finally performed, the abdomen will be found filled with liquid feces, the contents of the cecum still escaping from a lacerated wound. Autopsy performed the following day will reveal the fact that no walling off has occurred. The mechanism in rupture of this sort is fairly typical. The muscles of the abdominal wall are caught off guard, the cecum happens to be filled with gas, and the force explodes it like a toy balloon. In such wounds, the perforation may be small and spontaneous closure may occur. Whether

ach to the anus. This accounts for the extremely high mortality in the series of compressed air accidents which occurred a few years ago, when a playful workman would point the air nozzle at the rear of a fellow-workman, little realizing that the force would be transmitted through a foot or more of air, through the clothing and into the rectum. Rupture of the sigmoid by this means was by no means rare and even with prompt operation, the mortality was almost 100 per cent.

Perforations produced by crushing are frequently seen in children who have been run

over by automobiles or wagons, in truck-helpers caught between a loading platform and the tail-gate of a truck, and in individuals caught beneath a heavy rigid object.

Injuries of the tearing variety have frequently occurred in football players, the retro-peritoneal duodenum or the upper jejunum at times being completely torn across. Aird³ has recently col-

other explanation is that a loop of bowel, fixed at the ligament of Treitz on the one end and gripped in a hernial orifice at the other, may be over-stretched. In support of this explanation, I have seen one such patient, following a sudden severe effort to prevent a heavy box from falling, develop a perforation in the jejunum close to the ligament of Treitz.

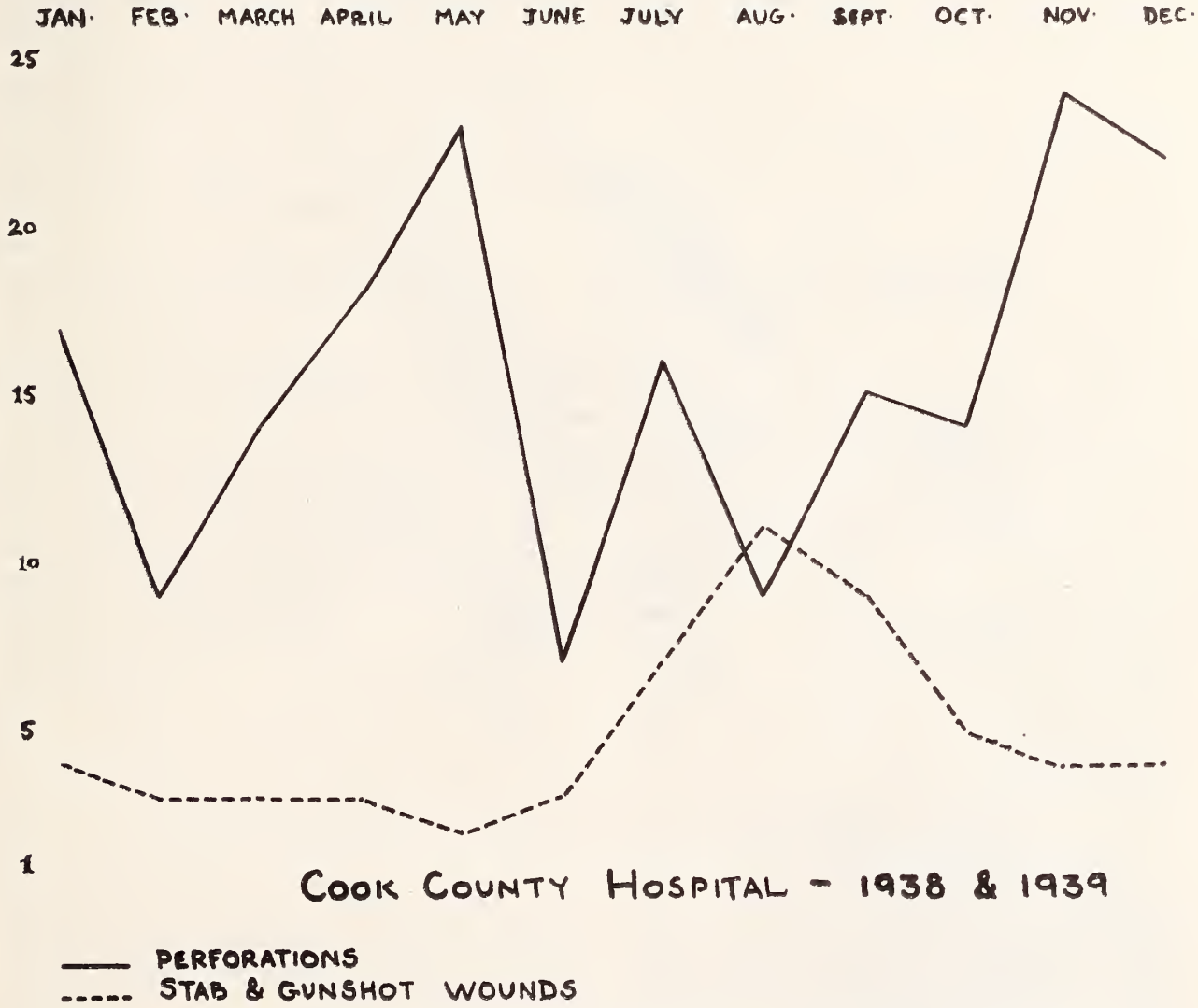


Fig. 2. Graph represents 236 patients with acute perforations of the gastro-intestinal tract. Note seasonal rises.

lected an interesting series of cases in which ruptures of the intestine occurred as a complication of ill-advised attempts to reduce incarcerated inguinal herniae. He also reported a collected series of thirty-three cases in which rupture occurred after sudden muscular strain. The theories of etiology are somewhat ingenious, one being that the sudden muscular contraction increases intra-abdominal pressure sufficiently to blow a hole in that portion of the gut that appears directly over the hernial opening. An-

Inflammatory perforations of the gastro-intestinal tract are much more frequent in civil life than are the traumatic. Excluding appendicitis, during the past year at Cook County Hospital, 236 patients with acute perforations were operated upon (fig. 2). Of these, 170 were for perforation of the stomach and duodenum, and 55 were performed for gun-shot and stab wounds. It is interesting to note that the peaks for ulcer perforation came in May and November (following recurrences in the spring

and fall). On the other hand, the dog days of August agitated the greatest number of assailants to resort to the use of lethal weapons.

The etiology of inflammatory perforations naturally depends upon the primary inflammation (fig. 3). The most common source is the acutely inflamed or gangrenous appendix. However, the time limits of this paper prevent its discussion. Second in point of frequency comes

however, in which the diagnosis may be difficult: 1. Those patients from whom a good history is unobtainable, as e. g., in these days of extensive travel, typhoid and amebic perforations must be kept in mind even when there is no typical history. 2. Those patients who have either very small or very slow perforations. In such a patient, walling off occurs almost at once as in the appendiceal abscess or the *forme fruste*

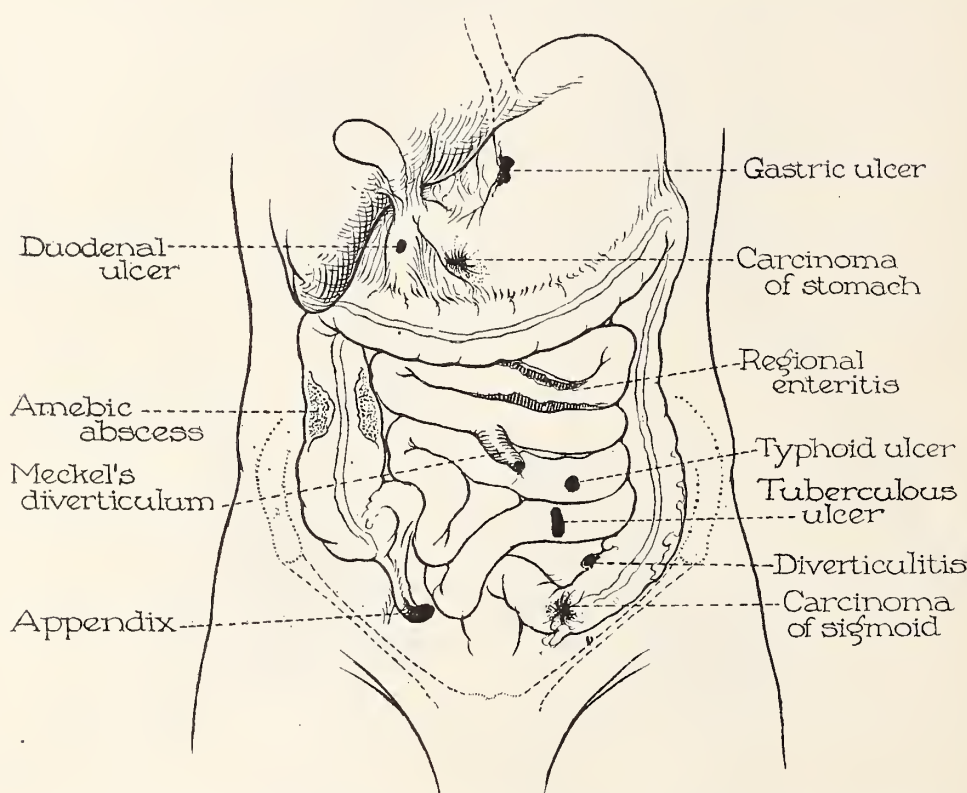


Fig. 3. Primary etiological factors and locations of inflammatory perforations of the gastro-intestinal tract.

the perforated ulcer, followed by a variety of other diseases, such as regional enteritis, tuberculous and typhoid ulcers of the ileum, inflammation of Meckel's diverticulum and diverticulitis of the colon, amebiasis and ulcerative colitis, to mention only the most common. Perforations from carcinoma of the gastro-intestinal tract are prone to occur slowly and to produce walled abscesses, and rarely perforate into the free peritoneal cavity to produce generalized peritonitis. As carcinomatous perforations are similar to inflammatory perforations in most respects, they may be considered together.

Preoperative diagnosis in inflammatory perforations should be made in the majority of cases, if attention is paid to the history and the physical findings. There are two groups,

ulcer. Although occasionally such a walled off abscess may secondarily perforate into the free abdominal cavity, conservative management is usually rewarded by the satisfactory recovery of the patient, while well-meaning but misguided exploration is prone to initiate wide-spread peritonitis. In the doubtful case where perforation probably has occurred twenty-four to forty-eight hours earlier, surgical judgment is difficult. Although conservatism usually pays, where there is no evidence of walling off, closure of the perforation is the only therapy which offers the patient any hope.

The typical clinical picture of an acute perforation of a peptic ulcer needs no repetition. There is an undoubted increase of this type of perforation in the large urban centers. The

incidence in a series of 129 cases of peptic ulcer recently reviewed by Eliason and Ebeling,⁴ was slightly over ten per cent. Sudden physical effort and distention of the affected viscus by food or gas are factors in causing sudden rupture of perforating ulcers. Singer collected thirty-eight cases in which acute perforation followed soon after fluoroscopy. In a series of 500 cases, Thompson⁶ calls attention to the high percentage of perforations occurring while the patient was doing some active physical exercise. Unfortunately, not all patients have the history of acute onset of severe pain, nausea, vomiting and collapse, followed by shock and board-like rigidity of the abdominal wall. In some instances, the patient seems to be swamped from the beginning. There may be little muscle defence, leucopenia rather than leucocytosis, profound prostration and death within twenty-four hours. I have seen such a case mistaken for coronary thrombosis and the diagnosis made only at autopsy. In about 30 per cent. of cases, no history suggestive of ulcer is obtainable. More frequently, the story is suggestive of an acute ulcer of only a few weeks' duration. While such conditions as acute cholecystitis acute or hemorrhagic pancreatitis, gastric crises, diaphragmatic pleurisy and coronary thrombosis are to be considered, there is no condition which gives such a board-like abdomen and such severe pain as is encountered in the typical case. Extravisceral air demonstrated either by physical findings or by x-ray is a most important diagnostic sign, but its absence should not deter one from making the diagnosis. Confronted with a mortality well under ten per cent. in the first ten hours but which increases hourly, prompt diagnosis and immediate surgical therapy are most necessary.

The treatment must vary with the condition encountered at the operating table. In general, the simplest and the least time-consuming operation is the one of choice. While Yudin and some of the Russian surgeons are advocating gastric resection in the face of frank perforation, most American surgeons are performing either a simple closure with an omental tab, as suggested by Roscoe Graham, or an excision of the ulcer with some type of pyloroplasty as the Finney or the Judd. After closing the perforation by one of these methods, as much of the gastric contents as possible should be removed

from the peritoneal cavity with a Poole aspirator. Gross particles, if present, should be carefully mopped up and the wound closed without drainage. While walled off abscesses occasionally form (perforated peptic ulcer is the second most common cause of subphrenic abscess), it is better to drain them later if the occasion arises than to fool one's self into believing that he is preventing their formation by inserting pieces of tubing in places where they may do much more harm than good.

While there is no pathognomonic sign of acute intestinal rupture, the diagnosis can usually be made from the clinical picture, if a good history is obtainable. Pain is the outstanding symptom. It is not colicky in character but rather aching, persistent and poorly localized. In case of injury, shock may follow immediately or it may be delayed. I have seen a patient with a ruptured jejunum walk into the hospital in good condition and go into severe shock four or five hours after the accident. Inflammations with perforation may have some prodromal symptoms as is common in acute appendicitis and sometimes seen in perforated ulcer. On the other hand, the onset may be just as abrupt as in any traumatic perforation. Nausea and vomiting are the rule, and continued vomiting after recovery from the initial shock is a valuable early sign. Rigidity of the abdominal muscles is a most valuable sign. It is usually present early and is persistent even under the influence of morphine. Distention of the abdomen rarely occurs until peritonitis develops and offers an extremely grave prognosis when seen early. Obliteration of hepatic dullness is seldom found in the early stages, and air in the peritoneal cavity is not demonstrable in anything like the percentage of cases in which it can be shown when a peptic ulcer has perforated.

The surgical therapy at times tries the ingenuity of the most experienced surgeon. In general, the operation should not be prolonged. That procedure which will close *all* perforations most quickly and with the least amount of shock, is the one which should be chosen. The question of exteriorization, of resection or of enterostomy must be decided upon at the operating table.

The postoperative care is largely that of acute peritonitis. Adequate use of morphine, the prevention of distention with a Wangensteen type

of decompression apparatus, and an understanding of the importance of fluid balance will save many patients who, a few years ago, were doomed.

SUMMARY

1. Perforations of the gastro-intestinal tract are either traumatic, inflammatory or neoplastic in origin.

2. The clinical picture of some of the commonest types has been discussed.

3. Early diagnosis and prompt surgical therapy can reduce the mortality materially.

4. The treatment should be as simple and rapid as is consistent with accurate closure.

5. Good postoperative care, including the intelligent treatment of ileus, has contributed much to the reduction of mortality in perforation of the gastro-intestinal tract.

6. The mortality rate is in direct ratio to the distance of the perforation from the cardia and the time allowed to elapse before repair of the perforation is made.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Richards, Owen: The Selection of Abdominal Cases for Operation, *Brit. Med. J.* p. 471, 1918.
2. Siegel, Ernst: Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Penetrierenden Bauchverletzungen, *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.* 21: 395, 1898.
3. Aird, Ian: Inguinal Hernia Associated with Traumatic Perforation of the Intestine, *Brit. J. Surg.* 24: 529, 1936-37.
4. Eliason, E. L., and Ebeling, W. W.: Catastrophies of Peptic Ulcer, *Am. J. Surg.* 24: 63, 1934.
5. Jirasek, A., and Persky, M. A.: A Study of Eighty Cases of Acutely Perforated Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, *Rhode Island M. J.* 11: 40, 1928.
6. Thompson, H. L.: Acute Perforation of Peptic Ulcer. An Evaluation of Contributory and Exciting Causes, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.* 64: 863, 1937.

FRACTURES ABOUT THE ELBOW JOINT

R. J. MROZ, M. D.

ROCKFORD

Fractures about the elbow joint are seen at sometime or other by all of us. It is not the purpose of this paper to place before the profession anything new, or to cover the entire field of fractures in this region, but to treat briefly the problems confronting a physician in this type of injury, and to comment on the recognized methods of treatment.

These fractures so often are the source of much worry to the physician because of the frequent involvement of the joint, and the resulting limited motion, either temporary or permanent. There is always present the possibility of some complication. It seems to me that this

is one of the most important injuries that the general practitioner has to deal with, and one that can give him most concern. It is, therefore, expedient that he be familiar with the normal appearance of the region as seen by examination and x-ray, so that he can recognize any change that has taken place. Probably it is not necessary to mention that a good examination be made of the injured elbow before reduction, but I cannot stress enough the importance of a brief neurological examination of the arm before manipulation. This is not hard to do, and should be done in any fairly severe injury to the elbow joint in order to check the presence or absence of radial or ulnar nerve injury. These injuries are occasionally seen and, if not noticed before manipulation, may later cause the treating physician some embarrassment, or even a law suit.

In reviewing briefly the anatomy of the elbow, there are normally three prominent anatomical landmarks; that is, the medial and lateral condyles of the humerus, and the tip of the olecranon. When the elbow is in full extension, these points are in a horizontal plane. As the elbow is flexed, the point of the olecranon moves distally, so that at 90° flexion a triangle is formed by these points with the base of the triangle formed by the two prominent condyles. Another anatomical feature is the carrying angle of the elbow. With the arm hanging down along the side of the body, the forearm deviates outward at the elbow at an angle varying slightly with the individual; therefore, the injured arm should be compared with the normal after manipulation. Injury in the region of the elbow joint may alter this angle, so in reducing a fracture there, great care must be taken that the usual landmarks are restored as nearly as possible to their normal positions. The joint itself is complicated in that all three bones, humerus, radius, and ulna, are an integral part of the joint. The ulna articulates over the distal end of the humerus in a hinge-like fashion; the head of the radius glides over the lateral portion of the humerus when the elbow is flexed or extended, and rotates over this same portion as the forearm is pronated and supinated.

In treating fractures about the elbow, one must be familiar with the x-ray landmarks as well as the anatomical landmarks of this region, if an intelligent diagnosis and approach to treat-

ment is to be made. It is essential, especially in children, that one be familiar with the development, and later the union of the various epiphyses, because of the possibility of confusing the normal with injury or displacement.

It is well to remember that at two years of age, in an x-ray, there has not yet appeared any center of ossification of any of the epiphyses, except the capitellum, which appears at about twelve to eighteen months. By the time the child is four and one-half years of age, besides the capitellum, one sees the center for an internal epicondyle and the head of the radius. At about nine years the center for the trochlea appears. By about eleven years the center for the olecranon becomes visible. This is often mistaken for a fracture of the olecranon. At about twelve the center for the external epicondyle appears. By now, the trochlea and capitellum have united. At about this age, too, the appearance of the external epicondyle may easily be mistaken for an epiphysial separation. By fifteen to seventeen years, all epiphyses have united, often earlier in girls than in boys.

The elbow injury itself may be caused by falling on the outstretched arm, by falling directly on the elbow, or by direct violence. Although most elbow injuries are due to a fall, the automobile accident is a large factor now in producing injuries about the elbow joint, especially in the adult.

Fractures about this joint are usually accompanied by a considerable amount of swelling. This may come on immediately, or may be delayed several hours, depending on the amount of injury to the soft tissues, and the amount of displacement of the fragments. The swelling is often accompanied by blisters of the skin, especially if reduction is not done early. At times, if swelling is due to internal hemorrhage, it may be necessary to aspirate the mass, especially if this embarrasses the circulation to the forearm. The best way to avoid excessive swelling, though, is to do a reduction of the fracture as soon as possible. This not only controls swelling, but is easier to do early than hours later. It is not advisable to wait with reduction until swelling subsides, because by that time there has been considerable organization of any internal hemorrhage, and the contused tissues have become somewhat hardened and, therefore, not as pliable as they were at first.

Reduction then, should be done at once, and preferably under general anesthesia, although in picked cases, intravenous anesthesia may be used, especially in adults.

Although fractures about the elbow joint may be classified in detail according to the anatomical portions of the bones involved, I shall use only the following gross classification for the purpose of this paper:

I. Fractures distal end humerus

- A. Supracondylar
- B. Fracture of internal condyle
- C. Fracture of external condyle
- D. T fracture

II. Fracture head of radius

III. Fracture olecranon.

The supracondylar fracture is probably the most common of elbow injuries. It is seen usually in children, although it may occur in the adult as well. These fractures in the adult, though, are more difficult to reduce, and to keep reduced than in the child. The period of immobilization is also longer. The distal fragment is usually displaced posteriorly, often taking with it a long strip of periosteum from the posterior surface of the humerus. Swelling takes place almost immediately, and the upper arm appears thicker and shorter than normal.

To reduce a supracondylar fracture by manipulation, the patient should be anesthetized. Any anesthetic may be used that will insure good muscular relaxation, although I prefer to use ether anesthesia in most of the cases. Using counter-traction by passing a folded sheet under the patient's axilla, the operator applies traction on the forearm with one hand, the other hand grasping the elbow along the dorsal surface. The arm is hyperextended, slightly increasing the deformity while at the same time the fragments are manipulated into as good position as it is possible. The forearm is then flexed on the arm to an angle of about 70° to 75°. I do not say acute flexion, purposely, because in flexing the forearm acutely on the arm, it is very easy to impair the circulation of the forearm, especially if any more swelling is to take place after reduction.

Usually after this manipulation, the reduction will be complete. It has been found that flexion is the best position for immobilization of these fractures because the fragments are retained in position by the triceps muscle which

acts, to a certain extent, as a posterior splint. Flexion is also the best position for optimum function, if the joint should get stiff later, or if myositis ossificans occurs.

The elbow is then immobilized. In the simple fracture when only slight displacement of fragments is present, and the fragments apparently stay in position after reduction, I prefer the use of strips of adhesive about two inches wide to hold the elbow in about 75° of flexion, as the only means of immobilization. This adhesive is not put on tightly, and does not completely encircle the arm or forearm. A posterior molded plaster splint is used in the more complicated case, and especially in adults. After immobilization is applied, an x-ray should be taken to check on the reduction, and as a matter of record. Both an A-P and lateral are taken; the A-P view is taken directly through the bones of the forearm. The immobilization is retained for a period of about two to three weeks, when it is removed and gentle active and passive motion is started. The support is then reapplied after the treatment. Some form of support is worn from two to three more weeks, being removed for physiotherapy, the forearm gradually being brought down from the flexed position. Motion must be started early if one is to avoid prolonged stiffness. Naturally, the physician must use his judgment, for exceptions may arise.

Ordinary manipulation under anesthesia may be unsuccessful, whether it be due to too much swelling, or severe comminution of the fragments. At times, the fracture is oblique, and even if reduction is obtained, the fragments will not remain in position.

If one recalls the shape of the distal end of the humerus just above the condyles, it will be seen that the bone in the region of the trochlea is quite thin. If the fracture happens to involve this portion, it will be seen that there is not much surface to be approximated. Any surgeon who has opened any of these fractures, will also know of the difficulties encountered, especially in keeping the fragments in position after reduction. Open surgical reduction is not, therefore, often resorted to in these injuries. In badly comminuted and compound fractures of the elbow, skeletal traction is undoubtedly the best method at our disposal to get a good reduction. Skeletal traction can be easily applied,

and forms an efficient method of treatment, particularly in comminuted fractures of the distal end of the humerus. It is especially indicated if the fragments will not remain in position after reduction. In children, general anesthesia should be used, but local anesthesia may be used in adults.

The traction is applied by inserting a Kirschner wire through the proximal end of the ulna just anterior to the joint. Five to six pounds weight is usually sufficient to maintain enough traction to get the fragments in alignment. The amount of weight used, however, is dependent on the amount of displacement, and whether the patient is a child or adult, the adult usually requiring slightly more than the child. This traction is maintained for about two to three weeks, or until check by x-ray reveals that sufficient callous has formed to hold the fragments in position. Then, it is necessary to follow this by immobilization in a cast for about ten days to two weeks. At the end of this time, the cast is bivalved and guarded active and passive motion started. In the child, the immobilization period is less than in the adult.

Prognosis is usually good in simple and uncomplicated supracondylar fractures. It is also good, if the reduction was complete, and if it was maintained. The prognosis is usually better in children than in adults. Limitation of motion may be present to a certain degree for several weeks, but with adequate treatment, this can usually be corrected.

Fracture of the inner or outer condyle of the humerus is another common injury of the elbow joint. The outer condyle is more frequently fractured than the medial, probably because of the direct impact of the head of the radius against the condyle when falling on the outstretched arm. If displacement of the fragments has not occurred, or is very slight, immobilization may be all that will be necessary for about three weeks with the elbow at about 90°. Gentle active and passive movements are then started, and the elbow gradually brought down. After about five weeks the arm may be held in a sling, but no carrying of weights is allowed until the fragments are well united. When considerable displacement of the fragments occur during the injury, it is usually difficult, and often impossible, to reduce the fracture by manipulation. If the fragments can be replaced by manipulation

they often slip easily, and reduction cannot be maintained. In such cases it is best, in my opinion, to do an open reduction and attach the fragments to the humerus by a beef-bone screw or a metal nail. The elbow is then immobilized by an anterior and posterior molded plaster splint, or even a circular cast, extending from the metacarpophalangeal joints to the axilla, with the elbow at 90°. At the end of two to three weeks, the cast may be removed for physiotherapy in the form of heat, massage and guarded active and passive motion. All immobilization may be removed at about five weeks, but normal use of the joint is not allowed until the fragments are shown by x-ray to be well united.

If the fragments in this type of fracture are not approximated, and are not held in position until union is obtained, the usual end-result is a non-union. Non-union of a fractured condyle of the humerus may result later in complications, such as deformity and palsy, especially of the ulnar nerve. Surprisingly, though, disability is not usually great from the deformity alone or the non-union.

Fracture of the head of the radius is another injury of considerable importance in the region of the elbow. Fractures of this type are difficult to reduce, and even if reduction is obtained, may result in considerable disability in the elbow joint because of the complicated nature of the joint. It must be remembered that the head of the radius glides along the external condyle of the humerus in flexion and extension, and rotates over this same surface as the forearm pronates and supinates. Any malposition or enlargement in this region by callus will disturb the normal range of motion in the joint. It is, therefore, advisable in most instances of fracture of the head of the radius, especially if any degree of comminution or displacement occurs, to resort to surgery and remove the head of the bone. This is usually not a formidable procedure, the disability is short, and usually a good functional joint results. The operation is not without danger, however, as the radial nerve passes over the radius from the dorsal to the ventral surface of the arm, just distal to the head of the radius. It is important, therefore, to identify this nerve and retract it during the operation so as not to injure it.

If the fracture is a simple one, with no com-

minution and no displacement of the fragments, it is probably best to wait and see, after a short period of immobilization, whether there will be any disability. One can always remove the head later if disability results.

Fracture of the olecranon is of rather frequent occurrence, and is usually seen following direct trauma to the elbow region. If no separation of fragments has taken place, immobilization for about three to four weeks with the elbow in extension may be all that will be necessary. If displacement of the fragments is present, then, under general anesthesia, the elbow is fully extended and the fragments manipulated into position. This failing, an open reduction will be necessary. The fragments are then held together by a metal screw or nail, or beef-bone screw. Kangaroo tendon or chromic catgut may be used, depending on what the surgeon is best capable of using. Immobilization is then maintained by means of a plaster cast extending from the metacarpophalangeal joints to the axilla, with the elbow in full extension for about three to four weeks when the cast is bivalved and heat and guarded active and passive motion is started.

Preexisting conditions in the joint may alter the method of treatment of fractures of the elbow. For example, a previous injury, or arthritis, may have caused some changes in the joint so that a supracondylar type of fracture could not be treated by the customary flexion of the elbow. I have in mind an adult where a previous arthritis had caused a limitation of motion there. The fracture was reduced and the elbow was flexed in the usual manner. An x-ray after reduction revealed that the fracture surface of the distal fragment was now facing posteriorly. On further manipulation it was found that the fragments stayed in good position only if the elbow was held in about 100° of flexion. I found later that, previous to the accident, the patient was unable to flex the elbow beyond this point. This illustrates the necessity of getting a history of the patient's previous ability to use the affected extremity, and the advisability of the physician to use his judgment in each individual case as to the method of treatment, and the type and position of immobilization of the extremity.

There are several complications of elbow injuries that should be considered. One of the most serious complications is a Volkmann's

ischemic contracture. This complication is familiar to every one who has treated fractures about the elbow joint, and is a serious one. It may occur from intrinsic, as well as extrinsic causes, although the common belief, especially of the layman, is that it is due to tight bandages. Because of the possibility of this conclusion, it is well to avoid any complete encirclement of the forearm or arm tightly with adhesive or bandage. It is necessary also to inspect the arm about twelve hours after manipulation, and again about twelve hours after that. If there is any unusual swelling or discoloration of the hand, the bandage must be loosened and the position of the elbow adjusted so as to allow better circulation. As I mentioned previously, this complication can occur in cases where no external bandage is used, but where an excessive amount of swelling is present.

A complication seen occasionally in supracondylar fractures is a radial nerve injury. This is manifested by an inability to dorsi-flex the hand, therefore, it is well in examining the patient before reduction to always test the ability or inability to do this. Such a simple procedure may prevent considerable embarrassment later, or even a law suit. If injury to the nerve is present, it is then necessary to keep the hand in a cock-up splint of metal or molded plaster until the paralysis disappears. This may take from four to nine months, depending on the extent of the injury to the radial nerve. Unless the nerve was severed one can usually expect complete recovery.

Another complication often seen in fractures involving the elbow joint is a dislocation of the head of the radius, which can be diagnosed by x-ray and manual examination. If dislocation is not reduced at the time of the reduction of the fracture, it may cause considerable disability. This dislocation is hard to reduce after the torn capsule has healed.

Myositis ossificans is an occasional complication that should be mentioned and consists of the calcification of the muscles about the joint, with often a permanent disability as a result.

Excessive hemorrhage into the joint may necessitate aspiration, because the intrinsic pressure caused by it may be sufficient to bring about an ischemia of the forearm muscles and result in an ischemic contracture.

SUMMARY

Fractures of the elbow joint may involve the distal end of the humerus, olecranon or head of the radius.

In order to treat such an injury intelligently, it is desirable to be familiar with the anatomical landmarks of the joint and the normal x-ray appearance at various ages.

The essentials of treatment of these injuries are early reduction, early motion and adequate physiotherapy.

There are a few possible complications that should be guarded against at all times.

CASE HISTORIES

A. M.—A ten-year-old girl was seen April 14, 1935, about 24 hours after falling from a pony and injuring her left elbow. Examination showed a great deal of swelling present about the left elbow. This was very tense and a large bleb had formed in the cubital space. A wrist drop was present, patient being unable to dorsiflex the hand. X-rays show a supracondylar fracture with considerable displacement of fragments.

The elbow was manipulated under ether anesthesia, and was immobilized with adhesive strips. An x-ray was then taken and showed the fragments in good position. The arm was then bandaged to the trunk with a splint holding the wrist in a slightly cocked-up position.

On April 28, two weeks later, guarded active and passive motions of the elbow were started.

Patient wore the cock-up splint until October 7, 1935, when it was found that the radial palsy had disappeared and the patient had normal use of her hand. Motions in the elbow were normal and painless, and anatomical landmarks were normal.

R. S.—A nine-year old boy was seen July 6, 1933. Two days previously he had stumbled and fell downstairs, falling on his left elbow. After an attempted reduction by manipulation immediately after injury, considerable swelling and discoloration of the forearm and hand occurred.

Examination the day after manipulation showed considerable swelling of the elbow, bluish discoloration of the hand and forearm, and only a faint radial pulse was felt. All bandages and splints were immediately removed. The elbow was straightened and the arm elevated, when the pulse could be felt returning slowly. X-rays showed a supracondylar fracture of the distal end of the left humerus with considerable displacement of fragments.

An open reduction was advised and this was done on July 10, 1933, through a posterior incision. Considerable clotted blood was encountered, which was removed. The fracture was reduced and stayed in position fairly well with the elbow in flexion, so no internal fixation was used. The elbow was immobilized at about 80° of flexion because circulation of the forearm was best in this position. On July 20, ten days later, the posterior plaster splint was removed and motions

started. Then the elbow was held at right angles with adhesive. On August 3, all immobilization was removed and the patient urged to use the elbow only moderately, and to rest it in a sling if use produced pain.

I was fearful of myositis ossificans here, because of much induration and residual hard swelling about the joint. He, however, had an uneventful recovery.

Examination on March 24, 1934, showed flexion to about 45°, extension 170°. Pronation and supination were good; all motions were without pain. X-rays showed good union of the fragments had taken place.

A. H.—A nine-year old girl was seen September 13, 1938, about five days after an injury of her left elbow sustained when she fell from a stool. Her family physician attempted to reduce the fracture without success.

Examination showed considerable swelling about the left elbow with some discoloration. X-rays showed a fracture of the external epicondyle with some displacement of fragments.

An open reduction and fixation of the fragments was advised. This was done on September 21, 1938. The fracture was exposed and the fracture surfaces freshened. After approximation of the fragments, the epicondyle was attached to the humerus by means of a metal nail. Immobilization in plaster was maintained three weeks and then physiotherapy in the form of heat, massage and active and passive exercises started.

W. H.—A young man, aged 23, came to my office on August 14, 1937, complaining of numbness and weakness of the fourth and fifth fingers. Pain was also present along the medial portion of the elbow radiating to the third and fourth fingers. He gave a history of having an injury of the right elbow about 16 years previously. Just what treatment the patient had is not known. It should be noted that pain was his chief complaint.

Examination of the right arm showed considerable atrophy of the interossei muscles and the hypothenar eminence. The entire right hand was weaker than the left. Motions of the elbow were good. The medial condyle was much more prominent than on the lateral. The carrying angle was increased. X-rays showed an old fracture of the external condyle of the humerus, with considerable displacement of the fragment upward, and a pseudo-arthritis between the fragments.

It was apparent that the patient was having some neurological disturbance in the forearm due to the deformity. An exploration was done on August 31, 1937. When the ulnar nerve was exposed, it was found to be stretched over the large medial condyle of the humerus and bound down by a band of fibrous tissue. This band of fibrous tissue was removed and the nerve was transferred to an anterior position over the medial condyle. Patient had no more pain in his fingers or arm after the operation. Six months after the operation, February, 1938, he was still free of pain, his feeling of numbness had disappeared, and the strength of the third and fourth fingers was slightly increased. I lost track of the patient after that.

I mention this case to illustrate a later complication

of a fracture of external condyle of the humerus.

W. P.—A nine-year old boy was seen on October 8, 1935, one day after his left elbow was injured during a sandlot football game. The elbow was manipulated shortly after the injury, but because of the severe comminution, the fragments did not remain in position.

Examination showed a marked swelling of the elbow and hand with some bluish discoloration of the fingers. The color was improved when the elbow was extended from a partially flexed position. X-rays showed a badly comminuted fracture of the lower end of the humerus.

Under ether anesthesia on October 8, an incision was made along the posterior border of the elbow for drainage of hematoma. A Kirschner wire was then inserted through the proximal portion of the ulna for skeletal traction. The arm was put in a Thomas arm splint with the forearm at right angles to the arm. Five and a half pounds traction was then applied.

On October 10, two days later, patient was comfortable. The color of the hand was good and the swelling had receded. X-rays showed the fragments in good position and alignment, except for one loose fragment which was located transversely in relation to the shaft of the humerus. On October 29, twenty-one days after skeletal traction was applied, the Kirschner wire was removed and a posterior molded splint applied which was removed daily for gradual active and passive motion.

On December 28, 1935, about three months after the injury, flexion was normal and extension present to about 160°. At this time, the transverse fragment was removed because one of the ends was causing some pressure necrosis of the skin.

In March, 1936, patient had a normally functioning elbow.

E. F.—This patient was first seen by me on March 6, 1934, and complained of pain and limited motion of the left elbow following an injury sustained eleven days previously.

Examination showed a moderate amount of swelling of the left elbow, which was held at an angle of about 140° of flexion. Pain was present on attempted further flexion or extension. Pronation and supination were painful and limited. X-rays showed a fracture of the head of the radius.

On March 8, the head of the radius was excised. Except for a sling, no other immobilization was used after surgery. On March 20, active and passive motion was started. On April 3, he was able to extend the elbow to 170° and flex it to 80° with no pain. Pronation and supination were also improved. On April 10, one month after surgery, he was able to extend it to 170° and flex it to 70°; pronation and supination were normal and there was no pain, and he was able to go to work.

DISCUSSION

Dr. E. M. Miller (Chicago): It seems to me that Dr. Mroz has covered very thoroughly the essential features of the treatment of fractures about the elbow. He and Dr. Scuderi both have stressed the importance of immediate care of these injuries. I should like to

go one step further and say that severe fractures of the elbow should never be put up in any kind of apparatus or splint and the patient discharged to return in a week or so for observation. These cases should always remain under the eye of the physician for several days, preferably in the hospital as they are all potentially very serious, especially when there is a great degree of injury to the soft tissues and complicated by injury to the large vessels and the neighboring nerve trunks. Perhaps some of you may be familiar with the outstanding case reported by Dr. Jim Jackson of Madison, Wisconsin, at the Western Surgical Society meeting at Omaha in which along with a fracture of the elbow the radial artery was ruptured and the blood supply to the hand was saved by immediate suture of this torn vessel.

My remarks pertain only to the severest types of fracture associated with injury to the median nerve particularly, and loss of the radial pulse. In my experience over a period of some 18 years I have found that the median nerve is the one most often involved, rarely the radial and ulnar, because the displacement of the lower fragment in the supracondylar injury is invariably backward and the median nerve is caught over the sharp edge of the long upper fragment. It was formerly my habit in these severe injuries with an enormous amount of swelling and blistering of the antecubital area to place the arm in a comfortable position without any splint, wait several days until the swelling was considerably reduced and then proceed with open operation approaching the fractured area through the mid-line posteriorly. We have lately been endeavoring at the Children's Ward at County Hospital, where a large number of these cases are seen every year, to devise a more efficient method of treatment which would obviate the necessity of open operation. As a result of this endeavor my resident in the Children's Ward, Dr. Brock, has devised a very simple and efficient apparatus which allows one to secure traction in four directions at the same time, with or without the use of traction on the ulna by means of a small picture hook screwed into the bone just distal to the olecranon process. Experience with this apparatus in eight cases thus far is very satisfactory, in that adjustments in direction and degree of traction may be very easily made as indicated by the x-ray, and our follow-up of these cases in the out-patient clinic shows that in all of them, so far, the reduction of fracture and the functional result has been almost perfect. It is the most efficient type of apparatus for supracondylar injuries that I have thus far seen.

Fracture dislocations of the capitellum, a very common injury in children, usually presents a clear-cut indication for reduction immediately, because there is no type of manipulation that will overcome the displacement and rotation of this loose fragment. If unreduced the capitellum remains ununited, and as the years go by and a growth disturbance develops it may lead to a late paralysis of the ulnar nerve. If this complication does develop our experience shows that transplantation of the nerve to the anterior aspects of the elbow is the procedure of choice.

EXPANSION OF THE MEDICAL IDEA IN VETERANS' ORGANIZATION

OVERTON BROOKS, M. D.

Commander Chicago Medical Post No. 216, American Legion,
Lt. Commander Medical Corp, Naval Reserve

CHICAGO

Mr. Chairman and Fellow Veterans:

It is significant from the caption of this paper that this medical idea, which is now functioning, will continue to do so. Furthermore, we sincerely hope that it will expand, more and more, until it takes in all there is to be had from the medical side of these veteran organizations. We further desire to lighten the burdens of the few and distribute them amongst all.

The medical idea is now comparatively old in Illinois and has at all times proven, through the Medical Commission, to be genuine and well worth while in our community, as well as in the state. Organizations in other states are now taking notice and at the prevailing time are receiving aid in organization from the present department surgeon of Illinois. You, of course, are familiar with the pioneer work in this field in 1931, and of the accomplishments of that advanced thinker and true friend of the veteran, one of the first department surgeons of the American Legion, Department of Illinois. I refer to our Chairman of the evening, my good friend, Dr. F. O. Fredrickson. I am indeed deeply indebted to Dr. Fredrickson for his kind assistance and for many of the facts contained in this paper. He was the first to realize what medicine meant to the veteran and to veterans' organizations in Illinois after the war, just as it meant so much to the men while in service and at war. Something had to be done to keep things within reasonable bounds, so he advocated, and had started a medical commission in this state.

After the World War was over, and democracy was safe, and we were to have no more wars, we all were anxious to get back to our regular endeavors and to rebuild that practice or business which so many had lost. Then came the rehabilitation period with its relative unpreparedness. The veterans and the government were desirous of doing something for the maimed and needy ones. Veteran organizations sprang

Presented at Veterans' Service Committee Dinner, 99th annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, May 2, 1939.

up and new members poured in. Resolutions were made, Congress passed bills, and veteran hospitals were built, equipped, and manned. Much has been done for the veterans, but we feel that too much was done in certain instances, by unguided individuals which has proven disadvantageous to the private physician, and tended to approach near the control of medicine by the government. Much also was done that tends to destroy that old fashioned self reliance and ambition which we inherited from our fathers. I refer only to those having non-service connected injuries and diseases, and especially those that are independent and could well afford to pay a private physician and receive services in a civilian hospital.

It is a bad influence, indeed, upon others when a well to do politician or any one else of prominence obtains a bed in our Veteran Facilities, with the greatest of ease. The time has arrived when more beds are being required for the needy ones on account of their advancing years and the inherent ills. We as veteran surgeons are quite willing to assist veteran organizations and the government in demanding for the needy proper care, and to see that justice is given to all.

Your present legion department surgeon, Dr. Norman Sheehe, of this city (Rockford) has done much to successfully further the medical idea in Illinois, and I also am thankful to him for the assistance given me. I must not forget at this time to mention the name of one veteran doctor who has done so much, and in such a graceful and courteous manner, for us all in veteran affairs and its medical problems. I refer to the Adjutant of the Medical Post No. 216, the American Legion, of Cook County, Dr. Thomas P. Foley. As they say in the Navy, "He is always on deck." Many others deserve mention here, but I am sorry I haven't the time to do justice to them all this evening.

Dr. Sheehe stated in his program for the Medical Commission of Illinois for 1938: first, to bring the medical men closer together in the post in order that a better understanding might prevail, with common problems faced on a common ground; second, to establish blood donor groups throughout the legion posts; third, to adopt an educational program in accordance with the policies of the Educational Committee of the Illinois Medical Society; fourth, to govern

the health of the Boys State; fifth, to take active part in Child Welfare in the State. He has pointed out to you the duties of the District Surgeon, the County Surgeon, and the Post Surgeon; all of these surgeons to come under the supervision and guidance of the Department Surgeon, and to make annual reports to him.

Now, in my mind, this is a splendidly organized affair, but it is not organized close enough for quick action. I am informed that there are only two Medical Posts in the United States and one of these is in Chicago. As medical men we have a better conception of the proper medical service to be given to veterans than the layman has. We can point out to our lay veteran associates legislative matters and problems that are vicious or otherwise. We can be of great help to the Service Committee, and can aid the Department Surgeon and Medical Commission as a whole. Members of the Medical Post feel that more medical posts should be organized in Illinois and in other states. Lay veteran officers whom I have contacted concur in this idea. We desire to interest veteran doctors who are not members of veterans' organizations, and if possible have them organize active medical posts in their own districts. We desire to have the members in these Medical Posts come in closer contact with the lay veteran organizations and with the administrative officers. Medical men must affiliate themselves with lay groups now, and cease being individualists or, in the not too distant future suffer the penalty. We must learn to speak the language of the lay groups in order to be understood, or rather to learn to be practical in formulating any future programs.

We want the veteran organizations to realize that we are for service first, and that we are the only group that can really help and that we understand better the things required for the needy in time of physical distress. We want to be in a position where we will be able to discourage and prevent the use of veteran facilities by the well to do individuals or non-indigent veterans having non-service connected diseases and injuries. We wish to be able to prevent things coming up in post committee meetings that have no bearing upon veterans' affairs and are opposed to the real meaning and intent of these veteran groups.

I cite the vicious chiropody resolution of last

year which passed through the Cook County Council of the American Legion. It was a resolution to make officers of chiropodists in the Army, Navy, Marine, and Reserve Corps. (The chiropodist or foot specialists are ambitious men. They have diathermy machines, lights and what not. I understand they are now treating up to the knee, and will soon be shaking hands with the gynecologist.) They have a bill in Congress now to establish a Chiropody Corps in the services in spite of their past fruitless efforts. Later, through the efforts of one of our past department surgeons and others, this resolution was thrown out in a higher committee. This was done only on account of the thorough understanding of the lay veterans' methods and their train of thought. The so-called downtrodden or under dog is foremost in many of their minds and it takes a diplomat to deal with them. I understand that this unnecessary piece of foolishness was brought into the Legion affairs because one veteran felt sorry for his chiropodist friend and wished to help him. It is well understood that the Army and Navy have no place for these super specialists with their added expense to the government. We have written proof to that effect.

We feel that medical posts are quite necessary in veterans' organizations and more so now with the increase of facilities and the added work. We are not yet too old to fight for our rights, as well as for the veterans' rights. Then, also, members of a medical post have the time to study and understand things medical, and can expedite matters when necessary, better than can lay posts. They will be able to visit the facilities with lay committees, and with members of the Medical Commission. Of course, they must be conversant and familiar with medical legislative matters pertaining to the veteran and facilities. As has been suggested by the present department surgeon, the doctors of the legion can get together each year for council. The Medical Post can assist materially in this. They can assist in everything that the commission stands for and can easily act as liaison to the veteran organizations, and the Medical Commission of the medical societies. Surely the veteran organizations will welcome that which tends to increase and improve its membership.

It is hoped, that through the Medical Com-

mission and the medical posts, we can be of such influence with the veteran organizations that any vicious legislative matters will suffer immediate defeat, that there will be no tendency to break down the good services that are being had now in the facilities, and that the morale of those rendering this service will not suffer.

As you see, I have really not presented anything new to you this evening, other than that we bring into the veteran organizations more of our medical groups as posts and commissions.

I am in hopes that you will make this a controversial affair and I welcome whatever criticism, constructive or otherwise, that you have to make.

It is possible to organize at least 48 medical posts in the U. S. Maybe every large city has sufficient veteran surgeons that are unattached to veteran organizations, for this purpose. I would assume that even in Illinois we can organize a possible 25 district medical posts.

DUTIES OF MEDICAL POSTS

1. Be informed on veteran legislative affairs pertaining to medical subjects.
2. To advise and consult with legislative veteran individuals or groups when necessary.
3. To advise or consult with post, county, district, or departmental surgeons when necessary.
4. Visit facilities with other groups when called upon.
5. Assist in caring for and examining members of Boys' State.
6. Aid in organizing blood donor groups.
7. To take an active part in the Child Welfare of the State.
8. To be a part of the commission or consultant.
9. To establish first aid stations at annual conventions and memorial day parades, and maintain offices at headquarters for treatment of ambulatory cases.
10. List at headquarters: all available veteran surgeons for calls during these affairs.
11. To assist disaster and relief committees.

Medical posts are limited to physicians and dentists and it, therefore, has with the aid of medical commission greater opportunities, not only to serve veterans' organizations, but to guide its destinies regarding medicine and its future in the United States.

As the National Convention of the American Legion meets in Chicago in September, I feel it quite opportune to suggest that now is the time to also consider a National Medical Commission of that body in furthering this medical idea.

ADDRESS

EDWARD CLAMAGE

Commander, The American Legion, Department of Illinois.
Delivered at Rockford, Illinois, before Veterans' Division of
the Illinois Medical Association, Tuesday, May 2, 1939,
7:00 P.M.

CHICAGO

Dr. Fredrickson and Gentlemen: I want to express the appreciation of the Department of Illinois for inviting to these annual dinners the Department Commander of the American Legion. I feel rather at home in a gathering of this kind where there are so many members of the American Legion present, men who are still directly associated with some of the things in which we are so vitally interested.

I would tell you that we continue along the lines which we adopted in the early days of the American Legion, which was to perpetuate democracy for Americans, and to advocate adequate preparedness for defense, and not for aggression. We continue to lay greater stress on these two major activities today, more so than ever before, because of the chaotic conditions that exist throughout the entire world. The Legion feels that the best way to peace is through an adequate national defense program, and we take issue with those of our good citizens who believe otherwise. We believe that the American Legion has been right all these years. However, the job is not complete and we continue to advocate that important program.

Recently you, as well as I, noted the scant publicity given in the daily papers to some of the students of the University of Chicago who took the Oxford oath. Fifty-five per cent. of the students that were interviewed at Northwestern University stated that they would not participate in any war that the United States might become engaged in. That is the feeling, not alone among those people, but among others who advocate exchanging our national emblem for another one that flies over dictatorial nations. They, too, advocate a disarmament program. Our land is chock full of those types of persons. This latter group has been instrumental in send-

ing young American lads to Spain to fight for the Loyalists. Hundreds of them have come back in baskets, others are carrying battle scars of that civil war. In Chicago, this particular group, just the other day, had tens of thousands in line of march in celebration of May Day. A large meeting was held in Chicago, where not less than 20,000 persons were assembled. Class hatred was the topic, as it was at the February 22nd meeting in the city of New York, where some 25,000 within the auditorium were told another system of government was better than ours. And tens of thousands who held a contrary view, gathered on the outside of that great auditorium and anxiously awaited an opportunity to enter. Only adequate police protection prevented serious disorders.

The American Legion knows better than any person or group of persons in America today, the facts about the vast amount of un-American activities that are being carried on in this country. The American Legion has spent a great sum of money in the attempt to uncover all these un-American activities. The American Legion at the New York convention in 1937 passed a resolution calling upon Congress to investigate un-American activities. Out of that resolution the Dies Committee was born. The American Legion indicated to Congressman Dies that in the event that Congress would withdraw financial support, that financial support would be forthcoming, through the efforts of the American Legion, if needed.

The Legion today sponsors many measures before the Congress which are intended to eradicate from America those elements that are ready to destroy America. One of those measures is the Dempsey Bill, which provides for the deportation of any non-citizen of the United States who advises, advocates or proposes any program advocating a change in the form and system of government to that of a European one. The American Legion in an effort to avert civil war in America—and it is not an exaggerated statement—opposes the Ludlow Bill which provides for a referendum vote by the people on the question of whether we shall become engaged in a war with a foreign nation on foreign soil. We are opposed to this bill for the reason, among others, that there would come to these shores thousands of propagandists advocating for or against voting on this question of war. We can

visualize millions of dollars poured into America for the purpose of propagandizing Americans. We can visualize how the people of the United States would eventually become so divided on the question that it would certainly cause civil war.

Our school systems throughout America, wherever these foreign leaders imbued with foreign doctrines are, and wherever they can inoculate these doctrines into the school children, they do so. The American Legion is doing its part in a serious attempt to eradicate these elements from our school systems. We believe that the best way to combat these elements is through a youth program. Tonight you listened to a gentleman who talked about Boys' State.

For the fifth consecutive season, Boys' State will be held at the Fair Grounds in Springfield and more than 1,600 young men of high school age will attend. They will be given a practical lesson in the operation of our State Government. They will be divided into two parties. They will hold party conventions. They will operate the government and they will learn something about the method of government. All the various officers will be elected, including the members of the two branches of the legislature. They will be taught exactly how the government operates, and it will be proved to them that there is nothing wrong with this form of government, that the constitution of the United States is not obsolete, that it is just as sound today as it was at the time this government was formed. We are going to send those boys back into the schools from which they came with a greater knowledge of our system of government, and prepared to answer all insidious charges that are spread in the school system by those who come from families that have nothing in common with you and me, as far as our love and respect for this system of government is concerned.

Next month more than 15,000 medals will be distributed to boys and girls in the seventh and eighth grades—our annual medal award program—for the best demonstrations of honor, courage, leadership, scholarship and service. On April 14 we completed the annual national oratorical contest. More than 25,000 young men and women in the high schools of America competed in that contest. The contest was held in practically every state in the Union. The subject was, "The Constitution of the United States,

Bill of Rights and Tolerance." It simmered down to five regional contestants and those five appeared in the city of Springfield where they competed for the highest honor. We induced Eddie Cantor to award a \$4,000 scholarship in the school that the winner chose to enter. Last night on the Eddie Cantor program, young Fletcher Padgett, Jr., of South Carolina, who won the contest, was officially presented with the award.

Twenty-five thousand youngsters did a great deal of research work in finding out what privileges are guaranteed to the citizens of this nation under its constitution and bill of rights. Each oration was an argument against the things with which you and I are not in sympathy. There are many projects of a similar nature being carried on throughout the country. In a few short days, our annual baseball series will commence, and more than 600,000 young men of high school age will participate in the games. The purpose is not to make baseball players out of them, but to teach them to play the game fairly according to the rules and thus become good American citizens.

Gentlemen of the medical profession, you are familiar with some of the work of your American Legion posts; the clean-up campaigns; the iron lungs which have been provided in many communities in the United States at a great cost to those posts, their efforts which have brought about the reduction of diphtheria and all other contagious diseases. The American Legion always stands ready to be of service to the community, just the same as they did during the days of the Ohio River floods, and other disasters.

Dr. Brooks asked for constructive criticism. My subject tonight has been "Americanism," because regardless of the charges heaped on our country, the world over, we believe that America is still the best place in the world in which to live. We love America and we love our homes, and if there is a crowd of fellows who should be dissatisfied with existing conditions relating to employment for the men of forty years of age and over, they are the men who fought in the World War. There are over two million who have been hit by the depression, who are either in the W. P. A. or are pounding the cities' sidewalks looking for jobs. Last night I was accorded the privilege of talking on employment

over WMAQ. Sunday, in the various churches the sermons were on the unemployed veterans. The President of the United States issued a proclamation in connection with the campaign to find work for the veterans of forty and over. I know whereof I speak because I served for three years as Commander of the Veterans' Relief Commission when the peak load was 18,000 veterans' families on relief in Cook County. More than 4,000 of those families appear today on direct relief as unemployable cases.

Back in 1933 after the National Economy Act was put into effect, the federal government found itself with a situation that was very serious, because they had arbitrarily stated that those receiving compensation as presumptive cases could no longer receive compensation unless it could be proved that their disabilities were due to service. Boards of review were created to go over these cases.

There were three Boards appointed in Illinois and I was selected as a member of one of them. Business was pretty bad at that time, and I was told that this job would pay me \$15 a day and \$5 expenses when away from Hines. I accepted. The official instructions at the outset stated that the burden of proof should be on the government to prove that the veteran was not entitled to compensation. You did not have to read many paragraphs to find that the veteran did not have a leg to stand on. I immediately wired Washington withdrawing my acceptance. I was not the only one. There were many other members who did the same thing. I appreciated the invitation to serve but the act and procedure seemed to be very unfair and therefore, I could not be a party to this unreasonable program.

I think it is the most unfair thing in the world to discriminate against the men who served in the World War. Every one of us had occasion to see some man who was trying to prove that his disabilities were incurred during service, who to this day has not been able to establish that fact. He did serve in the front lines, and yet he is the non-service connected case of which you speak. Under your plan he would be barred from hospitalization, even though he could not afford to pay for service in a private institution. He is the fellow who is on W. P. A. or lacking necessary funds, and who, if he cannot enter Hines or some other facility, will be obliged to

go into the Cook County Hospital.

I say no decent veteran wants to see a man who was willing to give his life for his country go into the County Hospital. I have seen men with good war records, men who were not scratched in service, men who saw some real fighting, men of 46 years—the average age—to whom very few employers will give jobs.

I have heard Dr. Schulz tell you about the hospitals in Illinois, the four facilities operated by the federal government for neuropsychiatric, tuberculous and other diseased patients. Not all the cases in these institutions are the ones which the private doctor is seeking. Danville, which was a domiciliary home for old soldiers until a few years ago, has been converted into a mental institution, and there are 1,800 of those fellows there. You don't want those cases. Over at Hines, there are 400 advanced cancer cases. Those are not the cases you want. He said that there were 500 cases of tuberculosis there. I doubt seriously that those are the cases you are seeking. You heard another speaker say there were 300 or 400 neuropsychiatric cases at Hines. Those are not the cases you want either. Out of a population of 1,760 at Hines, 1,300 of those cases are not the cases you want, leaving a balance of 460 general medical and surgical patients. Certainly there must be some among those which are service-connection cases.

I want you to bear in mind, and this is not an idle statement, that seven per cent. of the patients in government hospitals are non-veterans, made up of government employees. C. C. C. boys and W. P. A. workers. I should doubt that you will see more than 300 at any time at Hines, out of 1,760, considered general medical and surgery patients. The average length of time which a patient stays in the hospital is thirty days. Multiply that by 12 and you have 3,600 patients out of a population of more than 4,000,000 in the metropolitan area of Chicago.

You asked for constructive criticism. You asked these one million and asked them to fight for America in days of peace, many serving as members of blood donor squads. Who make up the blood donor squads? It is not the members of the medical profession. They are made up from the one million men who are willing to give their blood and their time. They are your

comrades who are still on the firing line. It is an empty cause you are fighting. My suggestion would be, with all due respect to the medical profession, it should be said by your group that those are the fellows we served with, they are the fellows that were fighters or potential fighters in the days of the World War. It is not their fault that they did not land overseas, they were ready to go; it is not their fault that they found themselves in a non-combatant division.

You have asked us to go to bat for you at Springfield to have some law passed to bar physicians from practicing in Illinois who are non-United States citizens. The American Legion will support anything that it believes is for the best interests of the citizens of our state. We recall the days when the boys were marching off to camp, and they were assured that nothing would be too good for them when they got back; now we witness a peculiar attitude.

I appreciate having been invited to come here. Do not take it as a personal grudge against the profession. I know there are hypothetical cases. I know of the unfair demand that was made to remove Colonel Hugh Scott from Hines because certain cases were admitted. It is unfair to punish every one of our lads because a few of them have taken an unfair advantage of the situation. There is practically nothing these lads have. There is no pension, there is no compensation. They are not the ones that are advocating a general pension. What they want is jobs in private industry.

I appreciate all courtesies extended the American Legion of Illinois by this group.

I thank you.

1313 W. Randolph St.

ARE REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO VETERANS' HOSPITALS AND FACILITIES APPLIED TO?

COLONEL ROBERT C. BOURLAND, M. D.

Commander Chicago Medical Post, No. 216, American Legion,
Lt. Commander Medical Corps., Naval Reserve

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

Mr. Chairman, Commander Clamage, Comrades and Friends:

When I came into the room tonight I was welcomed by my old friend and classmate, H.

Presented at Veterans' Service Commission Dinner, 99th Annual Meeting, Illinois State Medical Society, Rockford, May 2, 1939.

Winnett Orr, who is going to deliver the oration in surgery tomorrow. He showed me a photograph of a part of our class taken forty years ago the coming month at the University of Michigan. It brought to mind the day that a company of National Guard, the 33rd Michigan Infantry, left Ann Arbor to entrain for the Spanish War. These boys were dressed in thick blue uniforms and were armed with old Springfield single-shot rifles; they were on their way to battle with the Spaniards who were armed with mausers, with smokeless powder. These boys were sent to several training camps in the South, to Tampa, Chickamauga Park, Jacksonville. Anyone who has followed military hygiene for the last forty years knows what happened. Typhoid, dysentery, yellow fever, and all those things were encountered, a sad comment on the state of preparedness that this country always has in time of war. Uncle Sam in between times goes to sleep. We had been asleep since the Civil War.

I mention these things to show the advances that have taken place in military hygiene, and also to show that when these boys get back from war the government takes care of them, realizing that they have gone forth unprepared. That has been the case with the veterans of every war the country has engaged in. As an employe of the Veterans' Administration I have had to go considerable distances at various times to look after veterans of the Civil War. All whom I can remember were men of over 90, and I was sent out to see that these people were placed in comfortable circumstances and to find out whether they were being imposed upon. So if we have sent our men out ill prepared to meet the various contingencies of war, we still try to take care of them when they come back.

When the World War came on various safeguards were thrown about the soldiers. Typhoid fever had been wiped out in the army, and wiped out of almost every place by sanitation. Venereal prophylaxis was in force. When the boys went out to the World War they were surrounded by every precaution, moral and physical. After the War the Veterans' Administration merged all its activities or rather, all the activities relating to the veterans were merged in the Veterans' Administration. I have served as a member of the Pension Board and examined veterans of the Spanish and Civil Wars. Now

that is all taken care of by the Veterans' Administration which is a great advantage.

The next step, it seems to me, that we have to consider, that has a lot to do with this thing is the economic depression that befell us in 1929. We have all suffered from that, veterans, doctors and everybody else. A nationwide catastrophe took place. Indigency spread and doctors had to work and still have to work three times as hard for every dollar they get, and they have not nearly one-third as many dollars as they used to have. All the various agencies that take care of people without pay were brought under the scrutiny of the medical profession. So far as the subject of my talk is concerned, "are regulations for admission to veterans' hospitals and facilities adhered to," I have to say this, that these admissions are governed by law, by statute, and with your kind permission I will quote the law showing the generosity of the government and showing the very wide interpretation of which this law is capable.

"Section 6 of public law numbered 2, 73rd Congress, as amended by public law numbered 78, 73rd Congress, is hereby amended by adding thereto the following proviso: Provided that any veteran of any war, who was not dishonorably discharged, suffering from disability, disease or defect, who is in need of hospitalization or domiciliary care and who is unable to defray the necessary expenses therefore, (including transportation to and from the Veterans' Administration Facility) shall be furnished the necessary hospitalization or domiciliary care, (including transportation) in any Veterans' Administration Facility, within limitations existing in such facilities, irrespective of whether the disability, disease or defect was due to service. *A statement under oath of the applicant on such form as may be prescribed by the Administrator of Veterans' Affairs shall be accepted as sufficient evidence of inability to defray necessary expense.*" (Underscoring supplied.)

"Section 15. Any person who shall knowingly make or cause to be made, or conspire, combine, aid or assist in, agree to, arrange for, or in any wise procure the making or presentation of a false or fraudulent affidavit, declaration, certificate, statement, voucher, or paper, or writing purporting to be such, concerning any claim for benefits under this title, and, in addition to any and all other penalties imposed by law, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$1,000 or imprisonment for not more than one year, or both."

It may not be out of place to describe the process of this admission. A detailed description of the method of handling applicants applying at this facility for hospitalization is as

follows: The applicant is assisted in the execution of the form by the Contact Section, and before the answers to the questions are elicited, the penalties under Section 15 of the Act are carefully read to the applicant. It may be conservatively said that probably seventy to eighty per cent. of the applicants fall clearly under the classification of indigency, so that the question of a false statement as to the applicant's inability to defray hospital expenses in a civilian hospital is irrelevant. Very infrequently, however, a sworn statement of inability to defray hospitalization expenses in a civilian hospital and the veteran's sworn statement of his income appear at variance. Such cases are then referred to the designate, who goes into the matter very carefully with the applicant, warning him of the action required by Regulations and Procedure if after all explanations and information has been elicited as to his financial status a discrepancy still remains, making it necessary to submit all the data in the case to the Central Office for investigation by the Department of Justice to determine if prosecution for perjury appears warranted.

Colonel Scott in setting forth these regulations to me in a letter states, "It must be admitted that over the years such an interview between the applicant and my designate has resulted in the veteran or peace time soldier requesting that the application form be destroyed. The application form P-10 elicits information in detail as to the financial status of the applicant, with complete information as to his obligations that must be met at a specified date, mortgages on personal or real property, money that must be expended in support of relatives other than those in his immediate family, serious illnesses of members of his family in the immediate past, and expenses which have been incurred thereby which have made for a financial stringency—all of which information, in accordance with an Act of Congress, may not be divulged to any parties except by authority to release such information over the written signature of the veteran. All such information enters into the final determination as to whether or not, in the last analysis, a real discrepancy exists between the applicant's salary and his sworn statement of inability to defray hospital expense. If no discrepancy appears, in accord-

ance with the statutes heretofore mentioned, the veteran must be admitted to the hospital if a bed is available."

Then there is another thing that has to be taken into consideration, namely, the cases in which it may be stated that the patient is able to pay. "If such applicants, despite the dangers which have been set forth clearly to them, are willing to be hospitalized and still insist upon being hospitalized, it is reasonable to presume that the information which has been given under oath is strictly in accordance with their financial standing and that they are eligible as far as this requirement is concerned."

Another thing must also be taken into consideration. This oath required of each applicant is not a pauper's oath. The patient may be receiving considerable income or salary or wages, but his expenses for a prolonged period of illness or hospitalization will create a financial stringency which makes it impossible for him to pay for further hospitalization. That, it seems to me, shows the generosity of the government in receiving these men for admission whether their disabilities are service connected or not. If I am supposed to answer the question implied in the subject of my talk, "ARE THE REGULATIONS GOVERNING ADMISSION TO THE VETERANS' HOSPITALS AND FACILITIES ADHERED TO," I would say yes.

PAGET'S DISEASE

M. E. ROSE, M. D.

DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Paget's Disease or osteitis deformans is a chronic disease of the bones found in both sexes and requires 15 to 20 years to reach its maximum development. It comes on slowly, has little influence on the general health of the patient until far advanced, and seldom, if ever, causes death.

The pathology is essentially a rarefying osteitis combined with new bone formation and clinically it is characterized by hypertrophy and deformity of the bones involved, with or without associated pain.

The etiology remains unknown and the treatment so far is only symptomatic.

It has always been considered a rare disease. In some hospitals it occurs once in every 9,000 admissions. In the large hospitals in Boston it is seen once in every 15,000 patients and in the Mayo Clinic once in every 16,000.

Since Sir James Paget first described the advanced clinical picture of the disease in 1877, quite a large number of cases have been reported. In recent years fewer cases have been overlooked because of the more widespread use of blood chemistry and the x-ray, with the resulting diagnosis of less advanced cases. These early cases are usually without symptoms and are discovered by the x-ray, many times by accident.

Much difference of opinion has existed as to which bones are most frequently involved. The skull, pelvic bone, tibiae and femora seem to have been the most common sites until more recent investigations indicate this is not the case. G. Schmorl¹ was able to show on systematic examinations of a great number of skeletons that Paget's Disease is most often found in the spine, including the sacrum; in fact, it is often present exclusively in the spine. He found lesions in the sacrum or vertebral bodies in each of 138 cases. Usually only a single or a few vertebrae were involved, while complete involvement of the spine occurred only four times. When only a part of the sacrum or pelvis or a single or few vertebrae are diseased, one can readily see how clinical evidence may be absent.

Schmorl believes it is incorrect to state that the skull, tibiae and femora are the bones most often involved. His anatomic studies indicate that the spine, including the sacrum, is most subject to the disease, and usually but a single or a few vertebrae are involved.

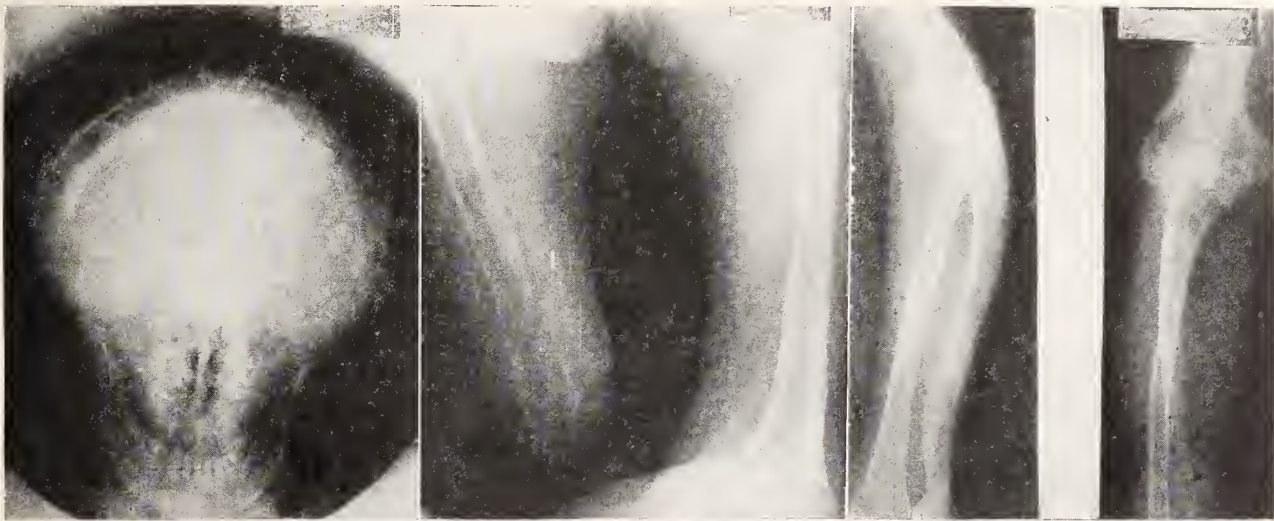
Not much aid is obtained from the clinical laboratory in the diagnosis of Paget's Disease. The only test of value is the determination of serum phosphatase. Normal adult values are from 1 to 4.5 units per 100 cc. of serum whereas in Paget's Disease, values as high as 110 units are obtained. The level of the serum phosphatase seems to be proportional to the extent of involvement of the disease. Phosphatase is an enzyme which hydrolyzes phosphoric esters to inorganic phosphates leading to a precipitation of calcium phosphate as bone. Therefore, it seems probable that the high serum phosphatase

Read by Milton E. Rose, M.D., before the 64th Semi-Annual Meeting of the District Medical Society of Central Illinois, Nov. 15, 1938.

in Paget's Disease is associated with the active formation of bone that is part of the disease.

High phosphatase values are also found in osteitis fibrosa cystica and in rickets but here

cent. may show a diabetic type of dextrose tolerance curve. Also a family history of obesity is obtained in many cases. Berman² treated 18 cases with a high calcium and vitamin C diet



Case 1. Note the thickening and course mottling of the cranial bones; involvement of the facial bones; stump of the right femur; involvement of the left femur, left ulna, and right humerus.

the serum calcium is raised while the serum phosphorus is lowered. Normal levels of serum calcium and phosphorus are the rule in Paget's Disease.

A number of authors have stressed the close association between carbohydrate metabolism and Paget's Disease. Reports indicate that nearly one-third of the cases may give a family history of diabetes, and that as high as 88 per

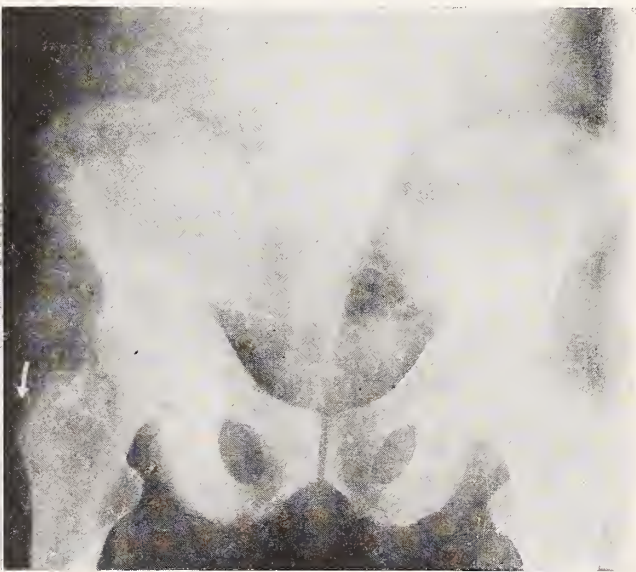
cent. may show a diabetic type of dextrose tolerance curve. Also a family history of obesity is obtained in many cases. Berman² treated 18 cases with a high calcium and vitamin C diet

and the regular administration of adrenal cortex hormone, and reports clinical improvement in 16 of the cases. These facts would seem to indicate that Paget's Disease is a metabolic disorder due either to some deficiency or to some endocrine disturbance.

It seems that malignant disease occurs relatively frequently in these patients. Paget himself in 1889 commented upon it, and in eight



Case 2. Lateral view of the skull, showing the typical mottling of the disease.



Case 3. Pelvic involvement which was at first considered secondary carcinoma.

cases which he was able to trace to the end, five died of carcinoma or sarcoma. A review of reports in the literature suggests that this complication is not as common as the original work of Paget indicated. C. E. Bird³ in 1927 reported sarcoma as a complication in about 11 per cent. of 64 cases. F. Speiser⁴ collected 150 cases of Paget's Disease in Germany and six of these had sarcoma. He believes that an incidence of about 2 per cent. is more correct, since so many uncomplicated cases have not been reported. But even with this 2 per cent. incidence it appears that sarcoma occurs about 30 times more frequently in Paget's bone than in normal bone.

REPORT OF CASES

The following three cases, which are under observation at the present time, bring out some of the interesting features of the disease and one (Case 3) illustrates the difficulty which arises in differentiating Paget's Disease from bone malignancy.

CASE 1. Mrs. K, widow, aged 78, was first seen in 1930. A diagnosis of Paget's Disease had been made in 1918. The right leg had been amputated above the knee because of multiple pathologic fractures. X-rays taken at the present time show involvement of nearly all the bones with marked calcification of the arteries and trachea. The skull, spine, pelvis and left ulna are particularly involved. The blood phosphatase is 95.7 units per 100 cc. serum. There is no evidence of diabetes. Figures 1, 2, and 3 show respectively the antero-posterior view of the skull, the left femur and the stump of the right femur in its lower third, and the left ulna with marked deformity.

CASE 2. T. C. S., male, aged 57, has noticed for about 15 years a gradual increase in the size of his head. His general health has been good enabling him to work daily as an executive and to play golf frequently. Glycosuria has been observed and his dextrose tolerance curve is typical of diabetes. Recently he has been troubled with vertigo and disturbance of vision due to heterophoria. The fundi show no signs of increased intracranial pressure. Figure 4 shows the lateral view of the skull, which is the only part of the skeleton involved. The blood phosphatase is 15.9 units per 100 cc. serum.

CASE 3. R. M., male, aged 73, has been under observation and treatment for diabetes mellitus since 1921. At the present time, he is taking 35 units of insulin daily. In 1933 a toxic adenoma of the thyroid was removed. Early in 1937 a diagnosis of carcinoma of the prostate was made in Florida and a course of deep x-ray therapy given. In July, 1937, the same diagnosis was made in a large eastern hospital, and the bony changes in the pelvis as shown in figure 5 were considered to be metastases. A second course of x-ray therapy was given and 600 milligram hours of radium through the rectum. In November, 1937, a

perineal prostatectomy was done and after a careful search the pathologist could find no areas of carcinoma. The roentgenologist favored the diagnosis of Paget's Disease from the beginning, and the outcome of the case probably substantiates this diagnosis. At the present time this patient is enjoying good health.

SUMMARY

A brief review of the principle features of Paget's Disease is given and three cases are reported. None of these cases have shown any evidence of malignant disease while two have diabetes mellitus.

REFERENCES

1. Schmorl, G.: Arch. f. path. Anat. **283**: 694, 1932.
2. Berman: Endocrinology, **16**: 1932.
3. Bird, C. E.: Arch. of Surg. **14**: 1187.
4. Speiser, F.: Arch. of Surg. Nov., 1931, p. 813, Nov., 1931.

A METHOD OF TREATMENT ADDRESSED TO THE CAUSE OF CORONARY HEART DISEASE

J. P. ROARK, M. D.

BUSHNELL, ILL.

In this day of voluminous output of medical literature I think a man who insists on adding his voice to the volume owes to the profession either an apology or a sound reason for speaking up in meeting. The reasons for writing this paper are three: First, the weekly perusal of the obituary column in the Journal of the A. M. A.; second, a personal tussle with the condition about four years ago; and Third, the clinical experience required in the management and treatment of 18 cases counting myself as one of them.

This paper will consider coronary heart disease first as to pathology, and this part of the paper will consist almost wholly of quotations from a Billings' lecture delivered by Dr. Timothy Leary of Boston and published in J. A. M. A., Aug. 17, 1935. This paper gives such a graphic description of the lesions that are found in coronary heart disease and so definitely separates these findings from those other two entities, namely arteriosclerosis and hypertension, that the study of this article will well repay every man who is at all interested in this subject. The title of Leary's paper is "Atherosclerosis, the

Read before a staff meeting of the St. Francis and Marietta Phelps Hospitals at Macomb, Illinois.

Important Form of Arteriosclerosis, A Metabolic Disease." I quote from Dr. Leary's paper:

"What is atherosclerosis? Virchow's studies drew attention to the fatty substances that are found so often in the lesions of the disease. Marchand named the condition atherosclerosis, from the Greek word meaning mush or porridge, because of the consistence of some of the fatty matter found in the disease. Aschoff extended and modified the observations of Virchow and divided the fatty processes into (1) the more or less physiologic and temporary deposit of fat in the intima of the young, and (2) the definite disease process atherosclerosis. The lesions arise constantly in the intima, though late extension to the media may occur. Hypertension per se is a distinct entity. It is of importance, probably through pressure, in favoring the imitation and progress of arteriosclerotic lesions. Only in this relation is its association included. There remain only two forms of arteriosclerosis . . . Atherosclerosis, with the foregoing exclusions, is practically the only form of the disease arising in the aorta and its visceral branches. It is in particular the exclusive form encountered in coronary sclerosis and is the lesion occurring in the cerebral vessels and in the larger renal vessels."

ATHEROSCLEROSIS IS A METABOLIC DISEASE

"With the growth of experimental methods, efforts were made to reproduce the lesions of arteriosclerosis in animals. Since stresses appeared to be factors in its production, various physical methods, destined to provoke stress conditions, were practiced but without definite results. Epinephrine was known to increase the blood pressure, and series of experiments with this agent were carried out. The resulting lesions were medial, with necrosis and calcification, resembling the Nockeberg type of sclerosis. Recent work with viosterol produced similar results."

"The constant association of fats with atherosclerosis led to dietary efforts to reproduce the lesions. To the Russian school belongs most of the credit for the production of intimal lesions in the arteries, first by the feeding of fatty foods and later by the feeding of rabbits with cholesterol. This work was not accepted by pathologists generally. Criticisms were made that the rabbit was not a suitable animal for experimentation in arteriosclerosis, that the results were due to the use of perverted diets, that the lesions described did not correspond exactly to the lesions of human atherosclerosis. The condition produced in the animal referred to, often contemptuously, as the 'cholesterol disease of rabbits'."

"My interest in arteriosclerosis arose out of observations that as a class persons suffering from alcoholism appeared to show a lesser degree of atherosclerosis than their ages would justify. A study of the lesions of coronary sclerosis, fatal examples of which disease are common in my material, led to the following conclusions:

"1. Atherosclerosis is a disease and not the inevitable consequence of age, since it appears in the young and

may be highly selective in its localization. 2. The characteristic lesion in youth is a fibrosis associated with the presence of lipoid cells, which do not accumulate in large aggregations, because of the growth of the fibrous tissue. 3. The characteristic lesion at older ages is the accumulation of large collections of lipoid cells with minimal connective tissue support. As a result of poor nutrition massive necrosis occurs, giving rise to so-called atheromatous 'abscesses'. 4. The standard cause of death in the young is thrombosis following subendothelial necrosis which extends to the endothelium. 5. The standard cause of death in the older group is the rupture of an atheromatous 'abscess' into the lumen, usually followed by thrombosis. 6. The process is primary in the intima; stresses favor the localization of the lesions; morphologic lesions in the elastica and media occur secondarily. 7. The disease is not inflammatory in origin."

TREATMENT: The first requisite in the management and treatment is a fairly intelligent comprehension of the problems involved. And in this disease we have seen that those problems are not bacterial or infective but purely metabolic, so our whole efforts may be devoted to this one thing.

In efforts to read up on coronary heart disease one is immediately and constantly struck with the volume of literature on how to treat a case after the thrombosis or occlusion of the artery has taken place, and the paucity of literature on how to prevent this disaster. Mortality reports show conclusively that little or nothing can be done after occlusion has occurred, but seemingly no thought has been devoted to preventive treatment and this in the face of the fact that preventive medicine is now one of the most important functions or duties of the profession of medicine. I think Dr. Leary has shown conclusively that the lesions of coronary heart disease are due to an excess of cholesterol in the tissues and circulating medium of the body. The question naturally follows what organ or gland has been derelict and what may be done about it. The first organ that would occur to us would be the liver because we are all familiar with those clods of cholesterol that have so long been misnamed gallstones, and they are supposed or known to be due to an inefficient functioning of either the liver or its appendage the gall-bladder. This brings me to my first experience with cholesterol. In November of 1922 I made my first non-surgical gall-bladder drainage and since that time I have had the experience of a few thousand of these drainages

all made either by myself or under my direct supervision. Among these cases 68 who had been suffering from gall-bladder colic have remained symptom free for ten or more years. In two others in this series of 70 cases the pains have recurred and required a short course of three drainages; they have remained symptom free. The Lyon technique was always used.

I cite this experience only to indicate the possibility of eliminating excessive accumulations of cholesterol from the human organism. I also want to use it as an argument that the general practitioner should retain charge of these cases as his results with this method will be incomparably better than surgery which has nothing to offer but amputation of the gall-bladder. The effects of this amputation have now attained the dignity of having a "syndrome" all its own; a syndrome that is likely to remain with the patient during the remainder of his life. It was during these 16 years of experience in the treatment of infection and dysfunction of the liver, gall-bladder and ducts that a few cases of what I diagnosed as angina pectoris came under my care in whom I discovered sufficient trouble in the liver or gall-bladder to justify giving a course of drainages. However, with no idea of relieving or curing the anginal symptoms, it was impossible to ignore the reports from the patient that his substernal pain had disappeared, that he had resumed his former duties, or as he put it, his heart was now acting better than it had been doing for years. Then I fortunately had my own personal experience in April and May of 1935. The study of Leary's paper made in Aug. '35 furnished a rational explanation of my own attack of what I had always looked on as "heart disease."

SYMPTOMS: What is the symptomatology of hypercholesteremia—this metabolic disease that we have been calling coronary heart disease, angina pectoris, etc. I do not think I could do better than to describe my own experience. The first thing I noted was a mild form of dyspnea accompanied by a feeling of substernal discomfort that occurred after or with a moderate physical effort, and I may say that I was not in the habit at any time of making anything but moderate physical effort. I next noted an increase in my waist measurement and I began to leave the top button on my trousers un-

buttoned. Later on I left one or two more unbuttoned and even opened one or two of the lower buttons of the vest when sitting down to rest which I did with increasing frequency. My appetite remained good but the bowels, which had always been regular, became somewhat constipated and the movements were rather scanty in amount. About this time I noted a gain in weight of about ten pounds and people said I looked better than I had for years. I surely didn't feel better. In a self examination of the heart I had difficulty in locating the apex beat and the pulse was about 100, but neither then or later did any edema of feet or ankles occur. I might remark at this time that about three years before I had my heart examined by a heart specialist and was given a clean bill of health. I now began to be troubled with vertigo when arising, especially if I got up in a hurry, and later this vertigo was present mildly at times during the day. During February I had two mild attacks of hemoptysis, being both times awakened at night with a sudden cough, and I brought up a small mouthful of blood. After this I began taking digitalis but it seemed to disagree with me, so I changed to another form and was no better. Then I took theobromine without results. I got more relief from a saline cathartic taken before breakfast than anything else but that seemed debilitating if taken often. In April I went to bed and called a doctor. I have gone into these matters with a good deal of detail because the history describes fairly well the cases I have seen and treated since that time. At no time have I found albumin in these cases but usually a reaction for bile is found in the urine. I think an examination of the blood for its cholesterol content would be a valuable aid in the diagnosis of these cases but have not had the facilities for doing this. I am convinced that when the question of diagnosis, i.e., early diagnosis of coronary heart disease, is submitted to the laboratory technicians we will get data that will be invaluable.

ETIOLOGY: Age—Practically all cases occur after the fourth decade, a few cases occurring in the male in the third decade. Average age of incidence in the male 53 years; in the female 63.

Sex—Ratio between sexes, male 7; 1 in the female.

Diet—Probably the excessive use of fats in

the United States has much to do with the prevalence of disturbed liver function in this country. One large and efficient clinic in the city of New York reports that 42 per cent. of their adult clientele are suffering from some form of liver dysfunction. A possible explanation of the difference of incidence and its delayed occurrence in women is the fact that among younger women more attention is given and pains taken to avoid loss of form. The various diets they impose upon themselves with the idea of retaining a youthful appearance are other contributing factors. While these so-called diets sometimes do some injury it probably accounts for their comparative freedom from coronary heart disease. Later in life when the dietary bars are let down a few cases of coronary disease among women appear. The only woman patient I have had is a famous cook who undoubtedly appreciates her own achievements, as she weighed 254 pounds. She made a prompt recovery and now weighs 210 pounds and has lost 5½ inches in abdominal circumference. This disease also has its economic aspects; at least it so appeared in the cases I have seen. All of them have had access to all the food they cared to eat and the kind of food they fancied. This reminds me that in the history of man no tribe, clan or nation has had the superfluity of food that now is available in this country. This is particularly true of our supply of fats. The abundance of feeding grains in this country induces the farmer to put every ounce of fat that he can on an animal before it is marketed. With the adapting of various vegetable fats for human consumption this makes something of a task for the human liver, so it is not surprising that we now see many cases of hypercholesteremia. The supply of feeding grains also assures us of a plentiful supply of eggs, and the yolk contains a higher percentage of cholesterol than is found in any other common article of food in general use. In taking the history of cases of gall-bladder disease and disturbance of liver function one is immediately impressed with the fact that men eat many more eggs than do women. Many women say they do not like eggs and a woman who eats eggs will tell you that she eats one egg for breakfast two or three times a week. The average man who was served a single egg for breakfast would consider it a

kind of insult. This dietary note might very well be of some significance.

TREATMENT: I will begin this by quoting from Dr. Harry Gold's article in the *Journal of the A. M. A.* of Jan. 7, 1939. This article is entitled "Drug Therapy in Coronary Disease." The article begins with two interesting sentences: "The use of drugs in coronary disease resolves itself into the treatment of several symptoms and functional disorders of the heart and circulation. There are at present no chemical agents that can materially influence directly the cause of the structural abnormality in the heart muscle and its blood vessels." You will note this statement is of very late date and represents the informed opinion of a man familiar with the subject as considered from a certain standpoint. The article covers the subject fully as to use of standard remedies for control of symptoms and also as to their futility as a cure of lesions or the cause of the disease. In fact I do not think he designates or refers to the causal element. I wish to challenge this view of coronary heart disease and propose to you a rational concept of the disease and a simple, rational and effective method of treatment. I have quoted from Dr. Leary the demonstrated pathology of the disease and that this pathology is brought about by an excess of cholesterol in the blood and tissues. I have given dietary and economic facts that explain the increased present day frequency of the disease and its predominance in the male. I have, I think, proved that it is possible to dissolve and eliminate those clods of cholesterol commonly known as gallstones with complete relief of symptoms and every evidence of restored liver function. It to me seems altogether logical to expect, by the same therapeutic means, to remove these other accumulations of cholesterol whose presence have become such a menace to life. Clinical experience amply proves this view of the condition.

A word as to non-surgical drainage of the gall-bladder. Doubt exists in the minds of physicians and often the procedure is referred to as duodenal drainage. This to my mind is a poor term. In the first place I know of no condition of the body or of the duodenum that ever calls for drainage of that section of the bowel. On the other hand, I have a daily visual demonstration of the effectiveness of the measure in not only draining the gall-bladder but its effi-

ciency in freeing clogged ducts and restoring function. When coronary heart disease is considered from a metabolic standpoint and the offending material identified it would certainly seem that we might now hope for a somewhat brighter prognosis in these serious cases. In the treatment of these cases an early diagnosis is imperative. If the diagnosis is not made until after occlusion occurs it is practically useless, and I think the formulation of a working syndrome by both clinicians and laboratory technicians is now our first need. After a diagnosis is arrived at early enough the treatment is easily carried out.

My routine is first to establish a dietary eliminating as much as possible all fats. If occlusion seems imminent I put the patient on separated milk, light brown sugar and orange juice until the gall-bladder has been emptied three times at five-day intervals, and the operator must satisfy himself that the systic duct is open and functioning. This is usually plainly shown by the changed character of the bile and also by the marked relief of all symptoms, which if the drainage has been carried out properly will be shown in this short time.

After the third drainage another is given in ten days, again in 20 days and repeated in 30 days, making the whole time of treatment cover about 70 days. The last drainage is made with as much care as possible, i.e., as to presence, specific gravity and general appearance of the B. fraction, that is, the gall-bladder bile. During the first period of treatment nitroglycerine 1/100 gr. may be used so long as paroxysms of pain are present but this is rarely needed after the third effective drainage. I give very little digitalis and when given I use a small dose and always combine the tincture of digitalis with the tincture of opium in the proportion of five to one.

An attempt to digitalize a patient with these pathological changes would be patently dangerous and the attempt might possibly be made because some of these cases have very few of the classical signs of angina pectoris.

As an attempt to justify this effort allow me to quote from the February issue of the Illinois Health Messenger on mortality in Illinois in November, 1938: "Diseases of the Circulatory System 2,186, Diseases of the Heart 2,058, total 4,244, with the rate steadily rising."

BILATERAL CORTICAL NECROSIS OF THE KIDNEYS

J. A. TUTA, PH. D., M. D., AND A. VANDER-KLOOT, M. D.

From the Grant Hospital of Chicago and the Departments of Pathology and Medicine of the University of Illinois College of Medicine.

CHICAGO

Most cases of bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys have occurred during pregnancy. The case which we are reporting was not associated with pregnancy, and was accompanied by essential hypertension and thyroid deficiency. Anuria is the most important clinical symptom. Renal infarction which is usually a complication of cardiovascular disease, and bilateral ureteral occlusion must be ruled out, as well as other causes for anuria, before a diagnosis of bilateral cortical necrosis can be made clinically. The condition is almost invariably fatal, although a few cases have been reported which have recovered following the intravenous use of glucose and increasing the fluid intake, and a few following decapsulation of the kidney.

Ash¹ made an exhaustive search of the literature in 1933 and found 60 cases and reported two from his own experience. He also reviewed numerous articles on eclampsia to determine if cases of bilateral necrosis of the kidneys had been included among them, and not reported as such. He chose 44 cases in which there was no doubt as to the diagnosis. Of these "32 complicated pregnancy, two followed the intravenous use of camphor, three were of cryptogenic origin and one occurred in each of the following conditions: scarlet fever, diphtheria, carcinoma of the prostate, pulmonary tuberculosis and trauma." Antepartum hemorrhage was present in 13 cases collected by Schriver and Oertel.⁹ Barber² reported autopsy findings in cases of dioxane poisoning where the chief lesions were symmetrical necrosis of the kidneys and central necrosis of the liver.

More recently Evans and Gilbert⁴ reported a case which occurred during pregnancy; and Garvin and Van Wezel⁵ reported three cases which were not associated with pregnancy and which also showed severe central necrosis of the liver.

Experimentally Glynn⁶ has reported cortical necrosis of the kidneys in rabbits following injections of staphylococcus toxin. Byrom³ has

produced lesions in the kidneys of rats by injecting very large doses of vasopressin (pitresin) which resembled closely the bilateral cortical necrosis found in human cases. Smaller doses gave lesions which resembled in some respects those seen in human cases of preeclamptic toxemia and eclampsia.

CLINICAL HISTORY

An obese 50-year old housewife entered Grant Hospital on September 29, 1938 in a semistuporous condition. Five days prior to entrance the patient complained of constipation and colicky pains in the abdomen. Anuria had been present for two days. The heart was enlarged to the left. The blood pressure was 184 systolic and 100 diastolic. The R. B. C. was 4,800,000 and the W. B. C. was 4,200. A differential count showed 2 per cent. polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 22 per cent. band forms, 21 per cent. juveniles, 2 per cent. myelocytes, 3 per cent. basophils, 27 per cent. monocytes, 22 per cent. lymphocytes and 1 per cent. irritation

gram showed left axis deviation and signs of myocardial damage. She lost 30 pounds in weight during the next few months and the Basal Metabolic Rate increased up to plus 88. In May 1933, a partial removal of the right lobe of the thyroid was performed. In December 1937, she weighed 208 pounds and complained of occasional swelling of the ankles and dyspnea. Thyroid extract had been prescribed for several months prior to her final admission to the hospital.

AUTOPSY FINDINGS

The autopsy was performed 12 hours after death. The heart weighed 400 grams and showed eccentric hypertrophy. The spleen weighed 420 grams and showed small areas of hemorrhagic infarction. The right kidney weighed 270 grams, the left 310 grams. The surfaces made by sectioning showed the greater part of the cortex to be pale tan mottled with occasional irregular dark purple red areas. The yellow necrotic cortical tissue averaged 4 mm. in thickness and was surrounded by a narrow dark purple red zone. There was a narrow purple grey subcapsular area which

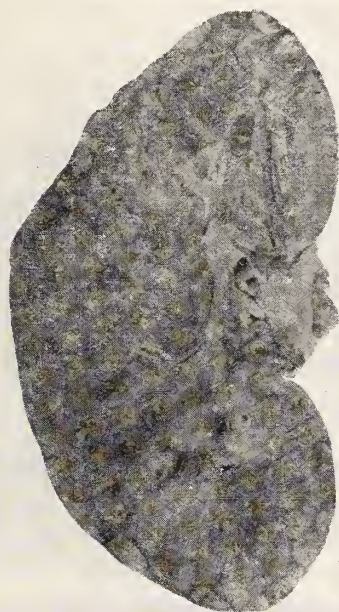


Fig. 1. A cut surface of the kidney showing the extensive cortical necrosis surrounded by a hemorrhagic zone, and with extensions into the columns of Bertini.

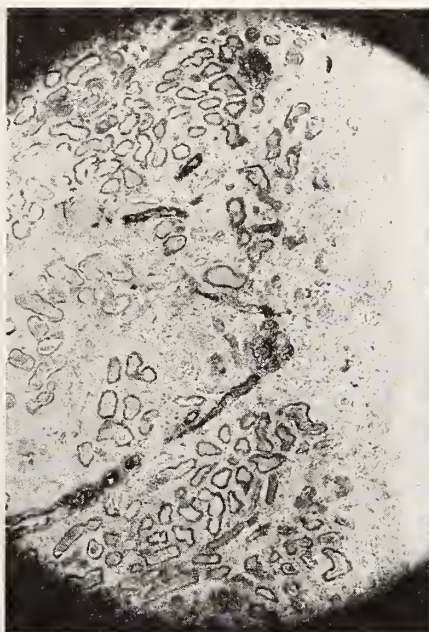


Fig. 2. Shows the narrow subcapsular intact area on the right fairly sharply demarcated from the necrotic area on the left.

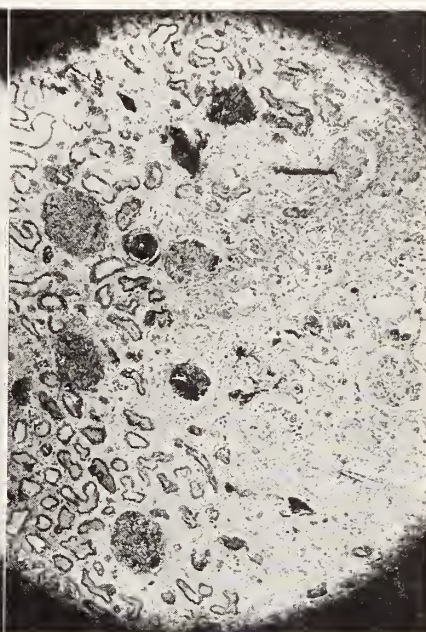


Fig. 3. Shows the necrotic zone to the left and the cortico medullary junction and suprapyramidal portion to the right.

forms. The N. P. N. was 200 mgm. per 100 cc. of blood. A total of two oz. of dark urine was obtained with two plus albumin and numerous pus and red blood cells. The patient died four days after admission to the hospital.

The past history with reference to hypertension, thyroid dysfunction and obesity dated from April 1932 when a subtotal thyroidectomy was performed. In January 1933, she came to Grant Hospital complaining of nervousness, weakness, tremor and a swelling in the right side of the neck. The blood pressure at this time was 200/105. The pulse was 100 and the electrocardio-

measured up to 1 mm. in width. Some of the columns of Bertini were also pale tan and were surrounded by a narrow rim of dark purple red tissue. In a few places the continuity of the yellow necrotic cortex was interrupted by a narrow strip of purple grey non-necrotic tissue extending from the pyramids to the subcapsular region.

Microscopically there was a wide zone of necrosis in the cortex of the kidney in which only hazy outlines of the tubules, glomeruli and blood vessels could be recognized. Nuclear fragments were seen in the blood vessel walls and in the tubular epithelium. Polymor-

phonuclear leukocytes were found in the interstitial tissue in increasing numbers as the outer hemorrhagic zone was approached. The lumina of some of the intralobular arteries and the finer glomerular branches in the necrotic zone were partially filled with clumps of conglutinated red blood cells and strands of blue staining material which was best shown by Mallory's phosphotungstic acid hematoxylin stain. In the hemorrhagic zone surrounding the central necrotic areas the glomeruli and intertubular capillaries were markedly engorged with red blood cells. In the subcapsular areas the nuclear structures were fairly well preserved.

DISCUSSION

The pathogenesis of bilateral cortical necrosis has been discussed in detail by Scriver and Oertel⁹ and more recently by Oertel.⁷ They followed the studies of Ricker⁸ which dealt with the influence of varying degrees and types of irritation on the blood vessel walls particularly through nerve stimulation. Excessive irritations caused varying degrees of vasodilatation of the arterioles and capillaries with ultimate complete stasis.

The factors which bring about the common circulatory collapse of the terminal arterioles and capillaries of the kidney are not known. It cannot be narrowed down to factors occurring only in pregnancy, since a few cases have been reported in adult males and children and also where an infection alone was present. There is not sufficient clinical or experimental evidence to suggest that the combination of hypertension and endocrine disturbances, such as was present in this case, can produce bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys.

SUMMARY

A case of bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidney is reported, which was unassociated with pregnancy and which was accompanied by essential hypertension and hypothyroidism.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ash, J. E.: Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys (angioneurotic anuria), *Am. J. Med. Sc.* 185: 71-86, 1933.
2. Barber, H.: Hemorrhagic nephritis and necrosis of the liver from dioxan poisoning, *Guy's Hospital Reports* 84: 267-280, 1934.
3. Byrom, F. B.: Morbid effects of vasopressin on the organs and vessels of rats, *J. Path. and Bact.* 45: 1-16, 1937.
4. Evans, N., and Gilbert, E. W.: Symmetrical cortical necrosis of the kidneys: Report of a case, *Am. J. Path.* 12: 553-560, 1936.
5. Garvin, C. F., and Van Wezel, N.: Bilateral necrosis of the kidneys, *Arch. Int. Med.* 62: 423-431, 1938.
6. Glynn, J. H.: The pathogenesis of cortical necrosis of the kidneys in rabbits following the injections of staphylococcus toxin, *Am. J. Path.* 13: 593-604, 1937.
7. Oertel, H.: The special pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of the circulating, respiratory, renal and digestive

systems including the liver, pancreas and peritoneum, *Renouf. Co., Montreal*, 330-331, 1938.

8. Ricker, G.: Die methode der direkten beobachtungen der lokalen kreislaufstorungen, etc., in *abderhalden, Handbuch der biologischen arbeitsmethoden*, Abt. 8, 1924. *Pathologie als naturwissenschaft*, Berlin, 1924. *Sklerose und hypertonie der inneren arterien*, Berlin, 1927.

9. Schriver, W. de M., and Oertel, H.: Necrotic sequestration of the kidneys in pregnancy (symmetrical cortical necrosis). *J. Path. and Bact.* 33: 1071-1094, 1930.

533 Grant Place.

STUDIES IN CORONARY DISEASE

I. Relation of Coronary Sclerosis to Heart Weight and to Right and Left Ventricular Hypertrophy

by

ALLAN S. SHOHET, M. D.

Clinical Associate in Medicine, Rush Medical College,
Associate Attending Physician Cook County Hospital.

SAMUEL J. TAUB, M. D.

Assistant Clinical Professor in Medicine, Rush Medical
College, Attending Physician Cook County Hospital

and

HARRY KUPERSMITH, M. D.

Resident Physician Cook County Hospital

CHICAGO

The present work represents a portion of a larger study of the nature and manifestations of coronary heart disease. This report deals chiefly with the effect of coronary disease on the total heart weight and on the thickness of the right and left ventricular walls.

The normal weight of the average adult human heart has been the subject of much investigation for generations. Grey in his textbook¹ places the average heart weight at 280-340 grams for the male and 230-280 grams for the female.

Cunningham² states that the normal heart weight is 310 grams for the male and 255 for the female. Morris³ uses the figures of 312 and 255 grams respectively. White⁴ states that the average heart weight for the male is 300 grams and for the female 250 grams. Willius and Smith,⁵ on the other hand, designate for the same the figures 294 and 250 grams.

Considering all these sources we have decided upon 300 grams as the normal heart weight for the adult male and 250 grams for the female.

There still exists relatively little information on the standard thicknesses of the left and right ventricular walls of the adult human heart. White⁴ states that the average maximum thickness of the human left ventricular wall is 10-12 mm. and of the right ventricle 3-4 mm. Most

of the other textbooks, however, remain significantly silent on this point. In the present study the average thickness of the left ventricular wall is assumed to measure 10 mm. and that of the right ventricle 3 mm.

Various factors and conditions may be responsible for the enlargement of the heart beyond these normal limits. It is known that histologically cardiac hypertrophy is brought about by an increase in the mass and volume of the existing myocardial fibres rather than by a multiplication of their number. The actual mechanism of such hypertrophy has been the subject of considerable controversy. Loeb,⁶ one of the earlier investigators, believes it to be due to the excessive absorbtion of water. Age, per se, is no factor in the production of cardiac hypertrophy according to Parkinson⁷ while Willius and Smith⁵ assume it to be one of the factors. Eyester⁸ and Dietlen⁹ believe that stretching of the myocardial fibres is the primary cause for hypertrophy. Most investigators, however, are of the opinion that cardiac hypertrophy is not due to any one single cause in every case. A multiplicity of factors seems to be at work in bringing about these changes and among these factors are listed elevated basal metabolism rate, increased physical exertion, anemia, coronary sclerosis, inflammatory changes, fibrosis, etc.¹⁰

The effect of coronary sclerosis alone on cardiac hypertrophy is still being investigated. Horine and Weiss¹¹ followed 20 such cases for an average of 3 and 5/6 years and found no cardiac enlargement on x-ray investigation. Miller and Weiss,¹² Huber,¹³ Herrick¹⁴ and Clawson¹⁵ likewise deny the influence of coronary sclerosis on cardiac hypertrophy. On the other hand, Bartels and Smith,^{16, 17} Palmer¹⁸ and Katz¹⁹ believe there is a definite relationship between coronary sclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy.

Experimental studies on ligation of the coronary arteries in dogs confirm the relationship between coronary obstruction and cardiac hypertrophy according to some investigators (quoted by Palmer¹⁸).

THE METHOD

In our attempt to eliminate all other causes for cardiac hypertrophy we have discarded all cases with hypertension, valvular lesions, syphi-

lis, inflammatory myocardial changes, pericarditis, thyroid disease, congenital heart deformities, anemias, cor pulmonale and all cases with impaired kidney function.

Out of a total of 7,970 consecutive autopsies on adults performed at the Cook County Hospital during the years 1929 to 1935 there were 305 cases of proved coronary sclerosis. Out of these 183 cases had to be eliminated because of the presence of one or more of the non-coronary factors for hypertrophy in addition to the changes in the coronary arteries. 122 cases were thus left in which, as far as could be determined, coronary sclerosis was the only possible cause for cardiac hypertrophy.

The cases were then classified according to the degree of involvement of the vessels, using the method of the late Dr. Richard Jaffe, Director of the Department of Pathology of the hospital. Complete obstruction of the coronary artery was designated as 4 plus; rigid "pipe stem" walls without anatomical obstruction 3 plus; plaques involving about 2/3 of the circumference 2 plus and if less than that, 1 plus. In addition, the cases were also classified as to sex and color.

The incidence and degree of coronary sclerosis per color and sex is shown in Table 1.

TABLE I.

Color and Sex	1 plus	2 plus	3 plus	4 plus	Total
W M	4	5	27	48	84
C M	0	0	4	4	8
W F	1	1	9	12	23
C F	0	2	1	4	7
	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5	8	41	68	122

This table clearly indicates the marked incidence of serious coronary heart disease in white males and its relative infrequency in the colored race.

The percentages of increase in the weights of these hearts were calculated on the basis of 300 grams for the male and 250 grams for the female, the standards mentioned above. Thus if the heart of a male weighs 390 grams, the excess of 90 grams was taken as 30% increase in weight, while the same heart weight in a female would yield an excess of 140 grams or 56% of an increase in weight. In all our comparisons we have used only percentage increases, as these stand already corrected for the differences in the normal heart weights according to sex.

TABLE 2.
Coronary Disease and Cardiac Hypertrophy

Color and Sex	Number of cases	Average heart weight in grams	Average increase in grams	Percentage increase
Group—1 plus				
WM	4	390	90	30
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	227	0	0
CF	0	0	0	0

Total average increase for this group 24%

Group—2 plus				
WM	5	403	103	33
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	260	10	4
CF	2	445	195	78

Total average increase for this group 40.5%

Group—3 plus				
WM	27	439	139	46.4
CM	4	325	25	8
WF	9	377	127	50.8
CF	1	455	205	82

Total average increase for this group 43.9%

Group—4 plus				
WM	48	437	137	46.3
CM	4	517	217	72.5
WF	12	380	130	52
CF	4	432	182	73

Total average increase for this group 50.4%

Table 2 clearly indicates a definite relationship between the degree of coronary sclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy.

The effect of coronary disease on the relative thickness of the left and right ventricular walls is shown in Tables 3 and 4. (Here likewise the comparative data are indicated in percentages of increase in thickness over and above the accepted normal standards of 10 mm. for the left and 3 mm. for the right ventricular wall.)

TABLE 3
Effect of degree of coronary sclerosis on thickness of left ventricular wall. (Few cases had no record of such thickness.)

Color and Sex	Number of cases	Average mm. thickness	Average increase	Percentage increase
Group—1 plus				
WM	4	14.8	4.8	48
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	12	2	20
CF	0	0	0	0

Total average increase for this group 42%

Group—2 plus				
WM	5	14.8	4.8	48
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	12	2	20
CF	2	19	9	90

Total average increase for this group 55%

Group—3 plus				
WM	27	16.4	6.4	64
CM	4	16.7	6.7	67
WF	7	15.7	5.7	57
CF	1	17	7	70

Total average increase for this group 63%

Group—4 plus				
WM	48	16.17	6.17	61.7
CM	4	17.5	7.5	75
WF	12	15	5	50
CF	4	13.5	3.5	35

Total average increase for this group 58%

TABLE 4
Effect of degree of coronary sclerosis on thickness of right ventricular wall. (Few cases had no record of such thickness.)

Color and Sex	Number of cases	Average mm. thickness	Average increase	Percentage increase
Group—1 plus				
WM	4	4.25	1.25	41.6
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	3	0	0
CF	0	0	0	0

Total average increase for this group 33%

Group—2 plus				
WM	4	4	1	33.3
CM	0	0	0	0
WF	1	2	0	0
CF	2	5.5	2.5	83.3

Total average increase for this group 38%

Group—3 plus				
WM	27	3.37	0.37	12.3
CM	3	5	2	66.7
WF	6	3.67	0.67	22.3
CF	1	5	2	66.7

Total average increase for this group 19.6%

Group—4 plus				
WM	45	4.42	1.42	47.3
CM	4	5.25	2.25	75
WF	12	3.5	0.5	16.7
CF	4	4.25	1.25	41.7

Total average increase for this group 43%

As seen from these tables coronary disease has also a very definite effect upon the relative thickness of the ventricular walls. However, this relationship between the degree of sclerosis of the vessels and its relative effect upon the respective wall exhibits a rather peculiar pattern. The following graph clearly demonstrates this pattern and represents a composite idea of the various anatomical changes produced in the heart by the onset and intensification of the degree of sclerosis of the coronary arteries.

COMMENT

Several facts seem to stand out from the study of these tables and graph. In the first place, there can be no doubt that coronary sclerosis per se causes a definite and proportionate increase in the total heart mass and weight. This is particularly striking when all other conceivable causes for cardiac hypertrophy have, as in this study, been eliminated.

More interesting, however, is the peculiar seemingly reciprocal response of the left and right ventricular walls to the degree of coronary sclerosis. It would appear that early in this process of calcification of the coronary vessels both ventricles, but especially the left, respond with an increase in the thickness of their walls. As the hardening process progresses the left ventricle seems to take over the brunt of the load and goes right on thickening its walls while the

right ventricular walls actually seem to either atrophy or to grow thinner in some unexplained manner. This continues up to the time when the coronary vessels become almost completely obliterated. Whether due to increased passive venous congestion or to some other, as yet unexplained, factors the right ventricle then resumes its hypertrophy while the left ventricle begins actually to decrease in thickness. We have no explanation to offer for this phenomenon.

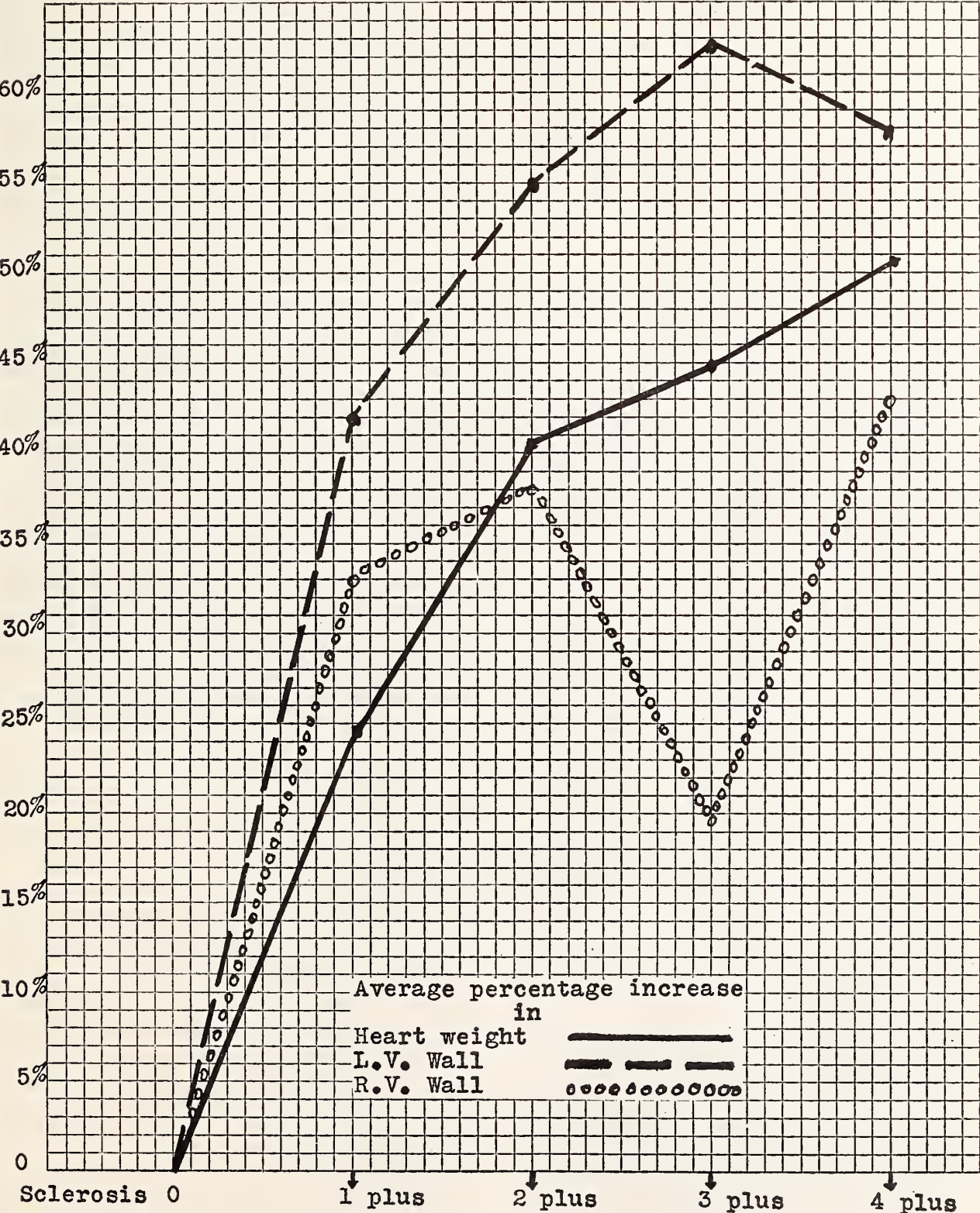


Fig. 1. Graph illustrating relationship between degree of coronary sclerosis and weight and thickness of heart.
Fig. 1. Temperature and pulse record. Note influence of sulfapyridine on blood cultures from the 15th to 26th day of illness.

SUMMARY

1. Coronary disease causes a definite and progressive increase in the total heart weight.
2. In the early stages of coronary sclerosis the left ventricle continues to hypertrophy while the right ventricle actually seems to atrophy.
3. In the terminal stages of coronary sclerosis this relationship between the ventricles seems to reverse.
4. Coronary sclerosis is more common in males than in females and is relatively rare in the colored race.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Gray, H.: *Anatomy of The Human Body*, 23rd ed., Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, p. 523-4, 1936.
 2. Cunningham, D. J.: *Textbook of Anatomy*, 7th ed., New York, Oxford U. Press, p. 1152, 1937.
 3. Morris, H.: *Human Anatomy*, 9th ed., Philadelphia, Blakiston Co., p. 586, 1933.
 4. White, P. D.: *Heart Disease*, 2nd ed., New York, MacMillan Co., p. 414, 1937.
 5. Willis, F. A., and Smith, M. L.: *Factors in Cardiac Hypertrophy*, *Amer. Heart. Jour.*, 10: 190, 1934.
 6. MacCallum, W. G.: *Textbook of Pathology*, 3rd ed., Philadelphia, Saunders Co., p. 481, 1924.
 7. Parkinson, J.: *Enlargement of The Heart*, *Lancet*, 1: 1337, 1936.
 8. Eyester, J. A. E.: *Cardiac Dilatation and Hypertrophy*, *Trans. Assoc. Amer. Phys.* 42: 15-21, 1927.
 9. Dietlen, H.: *Dilatation and Hypertrophy*, *Deutsche med. Wochenschr.*, 54: 2006, 1928.
 10. Davis, D., and Blumgart, H. L.: *Relation of Hypertrophy to Coronary Sclerosis and Congestive Heart Failure*, *Ann. Int. Med.*, 11: 1024, 1937.
 11. Horine, E., and Weiss, M.: *Coronary Thrombosis*, *Amer. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 189: 858, 1935.
 12. Miller, H. R., and Weiss, M.: *Diseases of The Coronary Arteries, Without Hypertrophy*, *Ann. Int. Med.*, 42: 74, 1928.
 13. Huber, K.: *On the Influence of Coronary Disease On the Heart and On Chronic Myocarditis*, *Virch. Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 89: 236, 1882.
 14. Herrick, J. B.: *Thrombosis of The Coronary Arteries*, *J.A.M.A.*, 72: 387, 1919.
 15. Clawson, B. J.: *Coronary Sclerosis*, *Amer. Heart. Jour.*, 17: 387, 1939.
 16. Bartels, E., and Smith, H.: *Gross Cardiac Hypertrophy in Myocardial Infarction*, *Amer. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 184: 452, 1932.
 17. Bartels, E., and Smith, H.: *Coronary Thrombosis With Myocardial Infarction and Hypertrophy In Young Persons*, *J.A.M.A.*, 98: 1072, 1932.
 18. Palmer, J. H.: *Size of Heart After Coronary Thrombosis*, *Canad. Med. Assoc. Jour.*, 36: 387, 1937.
 19. Katz, L. N.: Personal communication to the author.
- 3952 W. Jackson Blvd.

FATAL TRICUSPID ENDOCARDITIS

DUE TO

TYPE 1 PNEUMOCOCCUS TREATED
WITH SULFAPYRIDINE

B. G. FISHKIN, M. D., AND I. PILOT, M. D.

CHICAGO

Several unusual features and sequelae of pneumonia are presented in this report—mediastinal empyema; pneumococcal endocarditis, Type 1, with involvement of the tricuspid valve; and the influence of sulfapyridine on the pneumococemia.

Rueggsegger¹² states that pneumococcus endocarditis is not an uncommon complication of pneumococcal sepsis and reported 19 cases gathered over a period of 23 months during which 655 patients were admitted with an acute pneumococcus infection. The literature is relatively scant with proved cases of pneumococcus origin. According to Locke⁷ and Lord⁸ the pneumococcus should be demonstrated in the endocardial lesion itself as the bacterial incitant morphologically, culturally and serologically.

Rueggsegger¹² opposes these views, stating that it precludes the making of the diagnosis ante mortem and suggests that acute endocarditis occurring during the course of lobar pneumonia should be considered pneumococcal in origin until proved otherwise. In ten out of his 15 cases in which an autopsy had been performed, cultures were made from the vegetation and each time the same organism recovered was also cultivated from the blood of the patient during life. In Locke's⁷ report of 835 fatal cases of pneumonia, of the 30 cases with acute endocarditis, in only 14 the pneumococcus was recovered from the vegetations.

Type 1 pneumococcus is most commonly associated with the endocardial complication of pneumonia. Bloomfield,² Palmer,⁹ Funk,⁶ Locke,⁷ and Thomas and O'Hara¹³ reported probable and proved cases where the Type 1 was the offender: Lord⁸ and Clough³ found Types 2, 3 and 4 pneumococcus. In Rueggsegger's¹² series Type 1 was isolated twice; Type 5, five instances; Type 4 and 8 twice each; Type 2, 7, 9, 11, 12, 20 and 29, once each.

While acute pneumococcus endocarditis in-

From the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology University of Illinois College of Medicine, and from the Lutheran Deaconess Hospital.

volves the left side of the heart more frequently than the right side, the relative frequency of right-sided involvement is greater. Preble¹⁰ reporting 141 cases of pneumococcic endocarditis found the left side involved in 82.2 per cent., the right side in 12.0 per cent. and both sides in 5.7 per cent. Comparing his findings with those on acute endocarditis in general, he noted that the right heart was involved oftener in pneumococcus endocarditis than endocarditis in general and that the tricuspid valves were frequently attacked. In 23 cases Lord⁸ found the left side involved in 18, the right side in three and both sides twice. In 15 cases Reugsegger¹² noted that the left side was involved in thirteen,

REPORT OF CASE:—R. M., a fourteen-year old white female, weight 80 pounds was admitted to the Lutheran Deaconess Hospital complaining of cough, fever, dyspnea, pain in the chest, chills and loss of weight. Four weeks prior to admission the patient had a "cold" which ran a mild course for two weeks after which she began to have a pain in her chest, a high temperature and a cough which increased in intensity. A portable x-ray revealed consolidation of the left lower lobe, and the sputum Type I pneumococcus. 50,000 units of serum was administered. After ten days the temperature dropped to 100 degrees but during the next eight days it ranged from 100° up to 106° accompanied often by severe chills. On the 9th of January she was admitted to the hospital.

Physical examination revealed an acutely ill, thin girl who had moderate respiratory difficulty. The temperature was 102.4° F; the pulse 140; the respirations

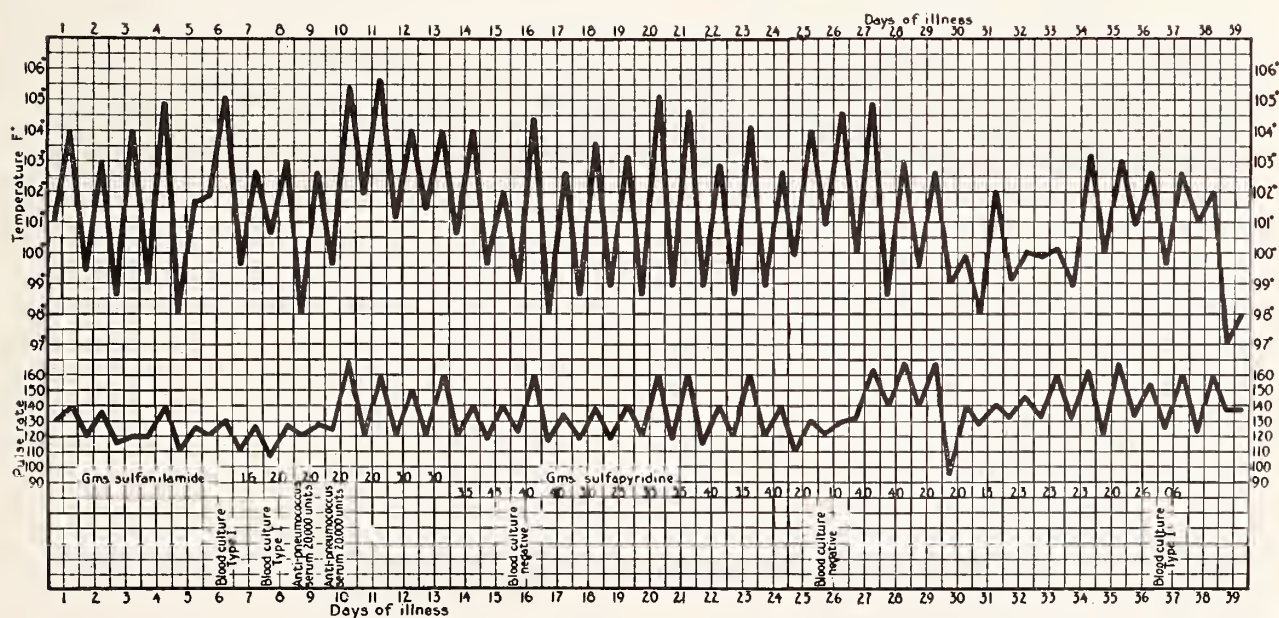


Fig. 1. Temperature and pulse record. Note influence of sulfapyridine on blood cultures from the 15th to 26th day of illness.

the right side once and both sides once.

Sulfapyridine has received considerable interest in its reported efficacy in the treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia,^{1, 5, 4} pneumococcic peritonitis,¹ pneumococcic meningitis¹¹ and sub-acute bacterial endocarditis.^{1, 11} Bacteremia was present in many of these instances.^{10, 11} The incidence of complications were somewhat decreased; however when they did occur, other measures such as drainage of empyema cavities, besides the sulfapyridine, was necessary before a complete recovery could be affected.^{1, 5} However, there have been no published reports of pneumococcic endocarditis as a complication of pneumonia in which sulfapyridine had been used in the management of this complication.

28; the blood pressure 90 systolic, 54 diastolic. The head, neck, ears, eyes, nose and throat appeared unchanged. The left chest lagged slightly upon inspiration. The apex beat was visible and palpable in the fourth interspace and within the midclavicular line. The left heart border was within normal limits. The right heart border extended 1 cm. beyond the sternal margin. The rate was rapid, the rhythm regular, tones of good quality and no definite murmurs audible. Anteriorly the fremitus, resonance and breath sounds were equal bilaterally; many crepitant rales were heard on both sides. Posteriorly there was a marked diminution of fremitus from the vertebral column laterally to the left for 6 cm. This area, extending from the 3rd to the 10th dorsal vertebrae, was dull to percussion, and breath sounds distant. Many crepitant rales were present on both sides. The abdomen was scaphoid; the liver, spleen and kidneys were not palpable. The extremities and reflexes were normal.

The urine had no albumin or sugar and a specific gravity of 1.015; the microscopic findings negative. The red blood count was 3,999,000; the white blood count 13,000 and the hemoglobin 80; differential count 86 per cent. polymorphonuclear leukocytes and 14 per cent lymphocytes. The non-protein nitrogen of blood was 30 mg. per cent. A stereoscopic x-ray film of the chest revealed a left-sided mediastinal empyema and an infiltration in the right second interspace.

On the following day, a diagnostic pleural puncture was performed and 10 cc. of thick green pus was withdrawn. Direct smear and culture revealed pneumococci. Open drainage was obtained by removing three cm. of the 6th rib. Subsequently pus from the entire cavity was evacuated. However, the patient continued to have an extremely septic course with almost daily chills. On January 14 a blood culture revealed a Type 1 pneumococcus. This was confirmed by another positive blood culture two days later. On January 17, 20,000 units of antipneumococcus Type 1 serum was administered and on the following day another 20,000 units. The patient had chills, marked dyspnea, increase and irregularity of pulse following the serum, but no marked change in the blood pressure. No marked clinical improvement was noted.

Sulfanilamide therapy was started on January 13. The daily dividend doses ranged from 0.8 gm. to 3.0 gms. The maximum sulfanilamide concentration obtained was 5.5 per cent. On January 22 sulfapyridine was substituted for the sulfanilamide and it was administered in daily divided doses as follows:—4.5, 4.0, 3.0, 2.5, 3.5, 4.0, 4.0 and 3.5 gms.

Subsequent doses were 4.5, 4.0, 2.0, 1.5, 1.3, 2.3, 2.3, 2.0 and 2.6 gms. It was discontinued on February 14. Blood cultures drawn January 24 and February 3 were negative. A culture drawn on February 14 revealed a Type 1 pneumococcus. The reactions noted during this intensive course of therapy were nausea, vomiting and a ringing and beating sensation in the head. The clinical course, fever, pulse rate were unaltered during the bacterial free period and during the sulfapyridine therapy (chart 1).

On January 21, the patient complained of a sharp pain in her right chest; two days later she began to expectorate a bloody type of sputum which persisted at various intervals until her death. She also complained of pains in her ankles, knees and hips. Her pulse was exceedingly rapid and ranged from 140-170 during the entire course. Repeated examinations of the heart did not reveal any marked change in the character of the heart tones and no murmurs were audible. An electrocardiogram taken on February 6 revealed a sinus tachycardia, marked right axis deviation and myocardial damage. X-Ray films of the pelvis were negative. An x-ray film of the chest taken on February 6 showed the presence of cloudiness that was interpreted as congestion in both lungs.

Fifteen blood counts ranged from 3,440,000 R.B.C.; 13,000 to 30,650 W.B.C.; 73-84 Hemoglobin (Sahli); and the differential 80 polymorphonuclears to 92; 8-20 lymphocytes. On February 15, the sixteenth blood count

showed the first marked variation—the red blood count 2,940,000; white blood count 24,700; and the hemoglobin 59 Sahli. Twenty-six small transfusions were administered while in the hospital, the average amount being 65 cc., the total 1700 cc. She was also given 10 mg. of thiamin chloride and 50 mg. of cevitamic acid daily.

On February 15 she became drowsy, involuntary, more dyspneic and cyanotic. The temperature began to drop to subnormal and the following day she died. Autopsy findings were as follows:

The lungs were bound down by firm, fibrous adhesions. No areas of encapsulated fluid or pus in the pleural cavities or mediastinum were found. The pericardial sac contained 200 cc. of a clear straw colored fluid. The heart was dilated, especially the right ventricle. The myocardium was soft and flabby and of a slight brown color. The pulmonary artery and the pulmonic valves were unchanged. One leaflet of the tricuspid valve was covered with a large soft friable fungating mass of organizing fibrin and blood that measured 4.5x3.5x2 cm. The other leaflets of the tricuspid valve and the auricular endocardium presented several smaller vegetations. The aorta, aortic valves, mitral valves, chordae tendinae and papillary muscles were unchanged.

The right lung revealed several moderately soft purple areas projecting above the dull pleura. These areas were firm and on section consisted of multiple hemorrhagic infarcts of varying age. The color ranged from a deep red to purple; the consistency variable. Within the oldest infarcts were two anemic areas which were yellowish white in color and raised above the surface. The opposite lung was crepitant, reddish brown in color; no infarcts were noted.

In microscopic sections, marked hemorrhagic extravasation was noted in the right lung. The alveoli were filled with large numbers of red blood cells and blood pigment. In regions of the small bronchi the acini were filled with polymorphonuclear leukocytes and lymphocytes as well as red blood cells. Another necrotic portion stained poorly throughout; the alveoli were entirely necrotic as was the interstitial tissue and smaller bronchi typical of anemic necrosis. The myocardium revealed marked fragmentation of the muscle. No focal accumulation of cells was noted. The kidneys presented considerable tubular degeneration, but no marked changes in the glomeruli, increased vascularity and dilatation of the capillaries, but no bacterial emboli were noted. Type 1 pneumococcus was cultivated from the vegetation on the tricuspid valve.

SUMMARY

An instance is reported of acute thromboulcerative endocarditis of the tricuspid valve due to Type 1 pneumococcus complicating pneumonia and mediastinal empyema. Sulfapyridine temporarily cleared the blood stream of the organisms but did not prevent the fatal outcome.

REFERENCES

1. Barnett, H. L., et al.: J.A.M.A. **112**: 518, 1939.
2. Bloomfield, A.: J. H. Hosp. Bull. **28**: 302, 1917.
3. Clough, M. C.: Types. J. H. Hosp. Bull. **28**: 306, 1917.
4. Evans, F. M., and Guisford, W. F.: Lancet **2**: 14, 1938.
5. Flippen, H. F., et al.: *ibid.* p. 529.
6. Funk, E. H.: *ibid.* **10**: 79, 1926.
7. Locke, E. A.: Boston M. and S. Journal **191**: 913, 1924.
8. Lord, F. T.: New Eng. Journ. of Med. **207**: 767, 1932.
9. Palmer, W. W.: Med. Clinics of North America **2**: 987, 1919.
10. Preble, H. B.: Amer. J. Med. Sciences **128**: 782, 1904.
11. Reid, G. C. K., and Dyke, S. D.: **2**: 619, 1938.
12. Rueggesser, J. M.: Arch. Inst. Med. **62**: 388, 1938.
13. Thomas, H. M., and O'Hare, D.: J. H. Hosp. Bull. **31**: 417, 1920.
14. Whitby, L. E. M.: *ibid.* **2**: 1095, 1938.

THE PRACTICAL AND ECONOMIC PHASES OF X-RAY AND RADIUM THERAPY

GENTZ PERRY, M. D.

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

The first duty of every physician is to make as careful and complete a diagnosis as is possible by all of the means that the circumstances will permit him to use in that particular case. Having conscientiously made the diagnosis, the doctor's next immediate duty is to plan and inaugurate the best and most desirable form of treatment that the circumstances will permit being used.

If the patient may be best restored to health by internal medication, that form of treatment should be used. If surgery appears to be the best treatment to use, surgical treatment should be carried out. If some form of irradiation therapy offers the best means of treating the case, then irradiation should be used. In many cases some combination of these various forms of treatment is best.

Where the physician is not properly equipped by training and experience or where he lacks the proper physical apparatus to render any treatment that the patient should have, it is his duty to so inform the patient and to arrange to have some other physician render that particular treatment needed. In such cases the physician first on the case retains control of the patient except as to the particular treatment to be rendered by the other physician called in. Right here is a somewhat delicate point: the second physician called in should have full authority to administer the special treatment or treatments that he is to give without interference by the physician in charge of the case. This may seem to be a simple

matter but it is not; it is a very important matter. The physician rendering the special treatments is better qualified to decide the technic and the number of treatments to be given.

To illustrate this point I can name many instances similar to this one: Seven years ago a physician sent one of the University Professors to me for treatment for hyperthyroidism. After I had given the professor three doses of x-ray, the referring physician called up and said "I have decided not to give the professor any more x-ray treatment now, I don't want to bring on a condition of hypothyroidism and then have to be feeding him thyroid tablets the rest of his life." Well, of course, the professor went on with his toxic goiter conditions about the same as before, until he finally decided to make a change of physicians, and he selected another physician with better judgment and ethical sense, who again referred the professor back to me for further treatments. After a course of nine more doses of x-ray the patient was brought back to a normal metabolic activity and has remained in apparently perfect health ever since with no further medication nor treatment of any kind.

In planning the treatment of any patient it is necessary to first of all decide the most efficient and desirable treatment or combination of treatments to be used. In doing this the first consideration is, of course, the patient's safety and health and future welfare. The other factors that enter into the consideration of treatment are the economical status of the patient and the patient's social and business status and responsibilities. In this connection, it is perfectly proper to state that, for most of those conditions that may be successfully treated by either x-ray, radium, or other forms of radiant energy which properly fall under the sphere of the radiologist's specialty, the treatments may be carried on without the patient being hospitalized or even having to discontinue his or her daily business activities. Therefore, if radiologic treatments of any form offer as good a chance for clearing up the conditions as may be obtained by any other form of treatment, such as medical, surgical, or climatic treatment, the radiological treatments would, in most cases, be desirable because such treatments could be carried on usually with less expense and without the patient having to change his business or social routine. To illustrate, hyperthy-

roidism may in most cases be successfully treated with the patient pursuing his regular routine. The obvious saving in hospital expense is clear, and, with the prevailing charges for both surgical and radiological treatments, the patient would save considerable money by being treated by x-ray. Another illustration is the matter of climatic change for such things as chronic nasal accessory sinus conditions, etc.; many of these cases may be apparently cured by sending them to certain high and suitable climates, such as that of Colorado or similar climatic areas. On the other hand, many of these cases may be gotten in just as good condition by fairly inexpensive radiological treatments, consisting of mild doses of x-ray, cold quartz ultraviolet therapy, etc., and continue in their daily vocational activities. If these people are so situated economically that they cannot spend a part of the year in those places and climates where they are free from nasal sinus trouble, the wisdom of their being treated radiologically is evident. Certain skin lesions can be used to illustrate the same idea. And, again, while some of the skin lesions may be treated successfully by either radiation alone or by medical applications alone, the radiological treatments may be preferable because they do not involve the covering of the skin with any unsightly or disagreeable medical applications. Furthermore, certain skin lesions, such as verruca, are permanently cured by x-ray therapy, while they are prone to return following any other form of treatment.

In those serious malignant cases that need a combination of severe irradiation and surgery, such as breast cancer cases, it is almost always best to give the patient the irradiation therapy first and immediately follow this up with the surgical removal of the breast. There are two good reasons for this: First of all, the end-results in the percentage of permanent cures are considerably better with this plan than have been obtained by operating first and using irradiation therapy afterward. Secondly, it is a conservation of the patient's time and the discomfort, etc., of convalescence is diminished, because the surgical operation necessarily keeps the patient laid up for from one to three weeks, and, if the irradiation therapy is done immediately before the surgical operation, much of the skin surface most seriously damaged by the irradiation over

the breast is removed at the time of the operation, and the patient not only suffers less local pain and discomfort, but recovers from the effects of radiation while the surgical wounds are healing. Furthermore, nine years of experience have taught us that, contrary to the old time notion that surgical wounds do not heal well after irradiation, we have proven in over forty cases that healing is just as prompt and perfect if such cases are immediately operated upon after the irradiation therapy is finished, as occurs where no irradiation therapy has been done. The secret in the successful healing is that the operation should be done *immediately* after the treatments, and not wait until the irradiation therapy has produced the maximum reaction.

We physicians need to constantly bear in mind that the patient's health, which, of course, includes his physical and mental conditions, should be our prime consideration in our dealings with that patient. It is a bad combination, even if we completely restore a patient to physical health, to leave that person financially sick. If the patient has a greater expense than he can take care of with reasonable effort after he has regained his health, that expense may be the cause of other serious mental if not physical disability. It is an altogether too common custom these days for members of the medical profession to send their patients to the hospital. Doctors send their patients to hospitals unnecessarily for any one of the following reasons:

1. They send their patients "to the hospital for observation." While some cases can best be studied at the hospital, this practice is sometimes overdone, thus increasing the "cost of medical care" to the patient.

2. For rather trivial forms of illness or injury that might be just as well treated at the patient's home, or at the doctor's office, and thus save hospital expense to the patient.

3. Some of the doctors may even be prompted to try to have a better showing of the extent of their practice, etc., by a desire to have "a larger number of patients at the hospital than Dr. _____ has."

This unnecessary hospitalization of patients adds very greatly to the patient's expense in case of injury or illness. Oftentimes the hospital bill is greater than the physician's bill, and without any added benefit to the patient, who might just as well have been examined and treated at his

home, or the doctor's office, without hospitalization.

Another factor that is lost sight of by some members of the medical profession is that they usually can keep a more close and practical connection with many of their patients by keeping the patient at home than they can maintain after the patient is once hospitalized. In the economic and competitive struggles of hospitals and hospital staffs, the patients are all too often mere "items" in the business activities of the hospital and of the favored members of the hospital staff. The patient is subjected to much unnecessary expense and, to the more sensitive patient, there may be annoying publicity of his various illnesses and accidents.

Fully realizing that the hospital practice and associations of the physician tend to bring him more in contact with his fellow physicians and thus help him to maintain in general a more "up to date" status of medical and surgical facts and procedures, it should also be borne in mind that "we are all human" and, if tired or desirous of "getting away from" our medical practice for recreational or other purposes, we may skip many details as to diagnosis and care of the patient by telling the interns or nurses to do certain things which, if conscientiously done by the doctor himself, would be better for both the doctor and his patient. We have other phases of unnecessary hospitalization of patients which will occur to the minds of the more thoughtful members of the medical profession.

Reverting to the matter of treating those patients who may be best treated by irradiation therapy, we at once discover a prevailing weakness in the present day procedures in this line in the average general hospital. This weakness lies in the fact that it is the prevailing practice for these hospitals to run their radiological departments as a revenue-producing part of the hospital activities, and thus make up from the radiological department deficits that occur in certain other of that hospital's activities. This practice leads the hospital to hire the radiologist on a salary, and at once put him on "quantity production"; the hospital authorities usually pay more attention to "the number of patients x-rayed" than they do to the accuracy of the work done. Furthermore, the average hospital pays its radiologist a smaller salary than a competent radiologist can earn in the legitimate pri-

vate practice of his specialty. The hospital does this in order that they may make a profit on the radiologist's work done there. The end-results are one of two things—either the radiologist who takes such a position is more or less inexperienced or incompetent, or he would not accept the salary for which he works, or he makes private reservations of his time and abilities to be used outside of his hospital activities for his own benefit. Under the first proposition, the patients of that hospital are not getting as good irradiation treatments as a more competent and experienced irradiation therapist would render to them. Under the second postulate above mentioned, the ordinary hospital patients are "run through" in a careless and perfunctory manner, and thus oftentimes receive improper or inadequate irradiation therapy. Of course, the more thoughtful and observing patients often detect this state of things and eventually seek treatment from a competent radiologist in private practice; in such cases, whatever money they have paid for the "hospitalization," or hospital services, has been practically wasted and is merely another item added to "the high cost of medical care."

While surgical technic is now well developed, and the morbidity and mortality rates decreased in proportion, irradiation therapy, when given by properly qualified and recognized radiologists, has lower morbidity and mortality rates in treating properly selected cases than does the surgery.

Having briefly shown the wisdom of avoiding unnecessary hospitalization of our patients, and having spoken in brief of the comparative values of irradiation therapy and of surgery in certain cases and conditions, we should, of course, give some consideration to the comparison of irradiation therapy with general medical therapeutics. In my opinion, x-ray or radium treatments do not in any way ever stimulate normal cell activity nor do they stimulate normal functional activity of any part or organ. On the other hand, the end-result of any dose of either x-ray irradiation or radium irradiation is inhibiting to both normal cell and normal organic functional activities rather than stimulating. Because of this, certain systemic diseases, such as Hodgkin's disease, myelogenous leukemia, and in the hang-over coughs following certain acute infectious diseases, such as measles, scarlet fever and pertussis, especially the last named disease.

in which the lymphatic glands of the mediastinum and pulmonary hilar areas become chronically engorged with an abnormally large number of lymphocytic cells, x-ray therapy is usually much more efficient and therefore more desirable than drugs or other remedial efforts. Of course, in the Hodgkin's and leukemic cases, the end-results are usually fatal, but the x-ray therapy, if properly used, prolongs the patient's life from one to three years and keeps the patient in much better physical condition and comfort. In the last named cases of complicating coughs following the infectious diseases, a few light doses of x-ray promptly dissipate the lymph congestion and effect a permanent cure of the conditions.

In our experience the following diseased conditions have been satisfactorily treated by x-ray or by radium, or in some cases by these two forms of irradiation therapy combined. In order to make this as concise and at the same time as comprehensive as possible, I have arranged these various lesions in alphabetical order and placed certain key figures after each named lesion. "1" indicates that that lesion often cannot be permanently cured without the use of x-rays or radium. "2" indicates that irradiation is the most useful, if not the only useful treatment. "4" indicates that x-ray usually gives the best results but that there are other forms of fairly successful treatment. "5" indicates those conditions that are usually best treated with radium. "6" indicates the conditions that are best treated by first, irradiation therapy, and the follow-up surgical removal of remaining primary tumor masses. "7" indicates the x-ray treatment combined with medicinal treatment is usually best.

Acne varioloformis 4
 Acne vulgaris 4
 Actinomycosis 6
 Angioma 5
 Blastomycosis 7
 Bromidrosis (Hyperidrosis) 7
 Callositas 2
 Carbunculus 2
 Carcinoma 6, 1
 Cheilitis 2
 Chromidrosis (Hyperidrosis) 7
 Cornu 4
 Dermatitis 4
 Eczema 4

Epithelioma 2, 1
 Fibroma 2
 Favus 2
 Furunculosis 4
 Hodgkin's Disease 7
 Hyperidrosis 7
 Hyperthyroidism 2
 Hypertension 2
 Keloids 2, 1
 Keratosis 1
 Kraurosis vulvae 1
 Kraurosis ani 1
 Leukoplakia 5
 Lupus vulgaris 4
 Lymphadenitis 4
 Onychomycosis 7
 Paronychia 7
 Pompholyx 4
 Pruritis 1
 Rhinoscleroma 1
 Sarcoma 6, 1
 Sinusitis of nasal accessory sinuses 7
 Sexual Sterilization 4
 Sycosis 4
 Tinea barbae 2
 Tinea capitis 2
 Tubercular glands 2
 Verruca—all forms 1
 636 Church St.

APPENDICITIS: A REVIEW OF 3,407 CASES*

M. H. STREICHER, M. D.

CHICAGO

This clinical study was prompted by the fact that a gradual rise in the mortality rate of appendicitis was evident during the years of 1932, 1933 and 1934. In the gross analysis of this review one naturally considers the amebic dysentery epidemic occurring during that time and the possible influence it may have had on the rate of mortality of appendicitis if the two diseases were present in the same patient. Other interesting phases were considered in this problem.

To get a better perspective of this summary, cases of appendicitis were studied covering a substantial period before and after the epidemic.

*Presented before The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine Nov. 27, 1939.

The histories studied were of patients that had no other surgery performed during appendectomy and included the period from 1929 to 1937 inclusive.

The patients were classified in accordance with the operative and pathologic findings as:

- (1) chronic
- (2) acute
- (3) with abscess
- (4) with peritonitis

The patients studied were operated upon at a private hospital of a general type which is comprised of an attending staff and a visiting staff. We consider our institution as one of the better hospitals in Chicago of its type.

In the first table we have classified the cases as to general distribution in relation to the amebic dysentery epidemic.

Table 1 shows the distribution of cases reviewed from 1929 to 1937 inclusive. Of the 3,407 cases studied, 2,321 were female and 1,086 were male. In this group there were 96 cases of appendicitis with abscess and 72 cases with peritonitis.

In the next table we show the number of cases of amebiasis in association with appendicitis.

From 1929 to 1937 there were 77 cases of diarrhea or an incidence of 2.26 per cent. associated with appendicitis. In the analysis of the stools seven cases were reported as suspects for amebas, 16 were positive for amebas and 30 stools were negative. The incidence of amebiasis associated with appendicitis in the period 1929 to 1937, inclusive, is .04 per cent., while if only the epidemic years of 1933 and 1934 are taken in consideration the incidence rises to 1.91 per cent.

We then became interested in correlating the pathologic findings of the appendix in relation to amebiasis. In 1933 there were 36 cases with a diarrhea, 34 of which were operated upon. Of these, three cases had positive amebas demonstrated in the microscopic examination of the appendix after operation, otherwise negative for any pathological findings; 15 were reported as phlegmonous and 16 showed mild fibrosis.

In 1934, 21 cases with a diarrhea were operated upon of which six were reported as phleg-

monous, 14 showed no changes and one was reported as catarrhal. It is interesting to note that a left-sided pain was present in nine cases in 1933 and in six cases in 1934; in both instances the stools were positive for the ameba. There was no record of any proctoscopic examinations made in any patient which were recorded as having a diarrhea or a positive stool previous to operative procedure.

The leucocyte counts paralleled the elevated temperature in all patients who had a diarrhea or positive stool findings.

In Table 3 we attempted to outline briefly the mortality percentages.

Between the years 1929 and 1937 there were 67 deaths associated with appendical surgery in 3,407 patients or a mortality of 1.96 per cent. In the years 1933 and 1934 the mortality is 2.21 per cent. and 3.67 per cent. respectively, an increase of .25 per cent. and 1.71 per cent. respectively. From the results obtained thus far it was evident that the amebic dysentery epidemic was directly responsible for the increase in the mortality rate in the years of 1933 and 1934. We therefore made a careful survey of the mortalities that may have been directly ascribed to complications arising from amebiasis.

In Table 4 we list the relationship between complications in appendectomies with amebiasis.

Note that in five patients with positive stools for amebas in 1933, there were two patients that met with complications. In 1934 in eight patients with positive stools, six met with complications that terminated in death for four patients. The percentage of mortality that is ascribed as due to amebiasis is 1.46 per cent. of the appendical mortality of 3.67 per cent. for the same year; in other words, 39.7 per cent. of the general appendicial mortality for the year 1934 was due to complications of amebiasis.

It is interesting to observe the elimination of the complication of amebiasis as a factor in the mortality rate in the years that follow the year of epidemic. In the course of our analysis we again encountered the question of catharsis as a factor in the mortality rate of appendicitis.

During the years of 1929 to 1937 9.6 per cent. of all cases operated upon received a laxative or

cathartic before exploration. In the same interval the mortality was 67 in 3,407 appendectomies. The mortality which may be ascribed as influenced or due to catharsis in the same period was 23 or 33.5 per cent.

One should stress the point in this consideration that in the calculations of cathartic mortality patients which gave a history of vomiting from the catharsis were excluded. Only cases in which a clear cut history of catharsis was given were considered in the tabulation.

Another interesting phase of this review is a comparative analysis of the division of responsibility of the cases treated. Briefly, our hospital is comprised of a visiting staff of whom there are about 230, and an attending staff of 85. The attending staff treated 1,945 patients while the visiting staff attended 1,462 patients in the period 1929 to 1937 inclusive. In other words, 42.9 per cent. of the 3,407 cases were operated upon by the visiting staff. The total deaths during this period were 67 of which 35 are chargeable to the attending staff and 32 to the visiting staff. It is interesting to point out that the mortality rate of the patients of the attending staff was 1.79 per cent. and that of

the visiting staff was 2.12 per cent. as compared with the total appendicial mortality of 1.96 per cent. We do not mean to imply that the attending staff necessarily does more careful work or that more attention is given to the patients of the attending staff by the nursing and intern staff. It may mean, however, that the attending staff may have had the opportunity to admit very acute cases to the hospital at an earlier stage of the disease and therefore had more chance of recovery, or that the general run of the cases operated upon by the visiting staff may have been more serious.

TABLE 1
DISTRIBUTION OF CASES OF APPENDICITIS BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER AMBERIC DYSENTERY EPIDEMIC

Year	Chronic		Acute		Abscess		Peritonitis		Total	
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
1929	152	43	83	62	4	8	3	3	242	116
1930	167	42	99	84	2	3	3	2	271	131
1931	189	40	82	78	6	3	4	4	281	125
1932	201	82	112	75	9	3	6	3	328	163
1933	174	54	105	66	3	2	2	0	284	122
1934	105	40	56	41	12	8	6	4	179	93
1935	184	64	82	65	12	7	9	7	287	143
1936	118	44	80	21	4	3	5	2	207	70
1937	160	66	72	51	4	3	6	3	242	123
GRAND TOTAL	2,321 1,086									

TABLE 2
INCIDENCE OF AMEBIASIS ASSOCIATED WITH APPENDICITIS AND ASSOCIATED SYMPTOMATOLOGY

Date	No. of Appendect.	No. of Diarrheas	Ameba in Stools			Micros. of Appendix			Pain		Temp.		Leucocytes	
			+	—	?	Ameba	Phleg.	Cat.	R.L.Q.	L.L.Q.	102+	99+	12M+	12M—
1929	358	3		3			1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
1930	402	1		1				1		1	1		1	
1931	406	0						1		1A	1A	2	1A	2
1932	491	3	1A	2			2	16	20	9A	6A	30	21	15
1933	406	36	5A	3	7	3	15	14	15	6A	5C	8	14	7
1934	272	21	8A	13		1	6				8A			
1935	430	6	1	5			2	4	4	2		6	1A	5
1936	277	4	1	3				4	1	3	1	3	1A	3
1937	365	3												
Total	3,407	77	16	30	7	4								

TABLE 3
SHOWING YEARLY MORTALITY OF APPENDICITIS AND RATE OF PERCENTAGE

Year	Chronic		Acute		Abscess		Peritonitis		Total Deaths	Per Cent Mortality
	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M		
1929	0	0		2	1	1	1	1	6	1.67
1930		1	2	2		1	1	1	8	1.99
1931	1		1		2	1	2		7	1.73
1932		1	2		3	1	2	1	10	2.03
1933	3		3	1	1		1		9	2.21
1934	1			1	4	1	2	1	10	3.67
1935					1		3	1	5	1.15
1936							3	1	4	1.44
1937	1	1	1		1	1	2	1	8	2.19

TABLE 4
INCIDENCE OF COMPLICATIONS IN APPENDECTOMIES WITH AMEBIASIS

Year	Number of Appendect.	Stools positive for Amebas	No. of complications	No. of Deaths	Per cent Mortality	Appendical % Mortality
1932	491	1	0	0	0	2.03
1933	406	5	2	2	.49	2.21
1934	272	8	6	4	1.46	3.67
1935	430	1	1	1	.23	1.15
1936	277	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 5
INCIDENCE OF APPENDICAL MORTALITY AS DUE TO CATHARSIS

Year	No. of Append.	No. of Catharsis	Per cent. on Catharsis	Total Deaths	Catharsis Mortality	Per cent Mortality
1929	358	37	10.3	6	2	33.3
1930	402	21	5.2	8	2	25.0
1931	406	30	7.3	7	1	14.3
1932	491	42	8.5	10	4	40.0
1933	406	38	9.3	9	4	44.4
1934	272	29	10.7	10	3	30.0
1935	430	45	10.4	5	2	40.0
1936	277	34	12.3	4	1	25.0
1937	365	46	12.6	8	4	50.0
Total	3,407			67	23	

TABLE 6
SHOWING MORTALITY RATE OF APPENDECTOMIES DONE BY ATTENDING AND VISITING STAFF

Year	Total No. Appendect.	Per cent Mortality	Appendect. by Att. Staff	No of Deaths	Per cent Mortality	Appendect. by Visit. Staff	No. of Deaths	Per cent Mortality
1929	358	1.67	206	2	.97	152	4	2.63
1930	402	1.99	233	4	1.71	169	4	2.36
1931	406	1.73	246	4	1.62	160	3	1.87
1932	491	2.03	288	6	2.08	203	4	1.97
1933	406	2.21	208	5	2.40	198	4	2.02
1934	272	3.67	154	6	3.89	118	4	3.39
1935	430	1.15	237	3	1.27	193	2	1.03
1936	277	1.44	157	3	1.39	149	5	3.35
1937	365	2.19	216	2	1.27	120	2	1.66
Summary	3,407	1.96	1,945	35	1.79	1,462	32	2.12

FAMOUS MADCAPS OF HISTORY
WINFRED OVERHOLSER, M. D.
Superintendent, Saint Elizabeth's Hospital
Professor of Psychiatry, George Washington University School of Medicine

WASHINGTON, D. C.

It is well said that the title is often the most difficult part of an address to write, and I must confess that I have, in this instance at least, found that to be the case. Many formal and more dignified titles might have been found, but they might have called for lengthy explanation and perhaps then would not have been more accurate than is the title which I have adopted, namely, Famous Madcaps of History. Some of the saints and sinners whom I propose to dis-

cuss briefly this evening were recognized even in their own time as being, as we should say, psychotic; others, however, on account of the beliefs prevalent at the time were looked upon rather as specially favored by supernatural powers and not as suffering from mental disorder. The word "madcap," however, is one which conveys a meaning which is certainly not ordinarily applicable to some of the subjects of the evening. The term is generally defined as "a person who acts in a rash or giddy manner." However, reference to the Oxford Dictionary will indicate that in earlier times the word was used to denote a mad man or a maniac; it then derived the meaning of one who acts like a maniac, that is, a reckless or wildly impulsive person. The general sense conveyed, however, by the word, is one of lack of mental balance, of deviation from

*Public Lecture given under auspices of Chicago Medical Society, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1939.

the normal, and it is this general idea which I intended to convey in selecting the title.

It is not my purpose this evening to present detailed biographies of any historical worthies; it is rather to point out how in retrospect we may look upon the mental processes of persons who for one reason or another have left their mark upon history. In some instances, without doubt, either because of their mental peculiarities or in spite of them, some of these persons accomplished vast good for the human race, while others wrought much evil. In still other cases the estimate of the activities of the individual will depend very much upon the point of view of the twentieth century spectator. By taking certain outstanding examples from various historical epochs we can likewise indicate how the views relative to mental disorder have changed through the years, with changing cultures. Attention may be called to the fact that all the personages discussed have been dead for a considerable period of time. For obvious reasons discussion of living persons is not wise in a public lecture and, furthermore, strange as it may seem, it is sometimes more difficult to obtain the facts concerning a person during his lifetime particularly if he occupies high position, than after his death, when many facts not previously known may become available for historical records; that is, unless one has the opportunity during his lifetime to make a personal examination!

An interest in biography has apparently been an almost universal human trait since man became relatively civilized. There has always existed interest not only in the overt acts and the more obvious activities of historical personages, but also in speculating on their motives. The mention of such biographers of ancient times as Xenophon, Plutarch and Suetonius is enough to indicate the antiquity of a general interest in biography. Generally, too, the more intimate these biographies have been, the more interesting they have been to the public, as witness Samuel Pepys and our own Walter Winchell. It is well, however, to bear in mind in discussing motives, mental mechanisms, and particularly possible mental disorders of characters now dead, that one cannot be dogmatic. Diagnoses *à distance* are rather dangerous things, whether the distance be spatial or temporal. It is the com-

mon experience both in the court-room and in the staff conferences of mental hospitals to find occasional disagreement, mild though it may be, concerning the mental characteristics of the patient who is present in the flesh, who is co-operative, willing to discuss his case with the doctors, and to be examined physically. If such be the case why is not the danger all the greater that there will be disagreement and possibly gross misunderstanding in the case of a person who has been dead for one hundred or two thousand years? Again, we must bear in mind the fact that a difference in time and place is bound to mean a difference in attitude, in the interpretation of conduct, of words, and of the meaning attributed to those words, to the background which goes to mean so much in our interpretation. Further, we must remember that often the accounts of these persons have been written by an untrained reporter, or may even have been handed down for a considerable period by word of mouth before they were committed to writing. The manner in which rumor grows is familiar to us all. One is reminded, for example, of the story of George Washington and the cherry tree, a story probably entirely apocryphal, which appeared in print within a very short time after that great man's death. A wealth of rumors clings about a prominent person even during his life, and the snowball continues to grow after his death, that is if he is remembered at all!

Hardly over one hundred years ago, or, to be exact, in 1836, Dr. Francois Lelut, a prominent psychiatrist of his day, who had been a physician on the staffs of the two famous Parisian mental hospitals, the Salpêtrière and the Bicêtre, wrote a volume entitled *The Demon of Socrates*,¹ a very scholarly work, in which he traced from the writings of Plato and of other biographers the peculiar mental phenomena exhibited by that great and good man. Since that time a large literature has developed dealing with genius and the peculiarities of geniuses. This literature has unquestionably influenced the trend of biographical writings and, as you are aware, the late Gamaliel Bradford referred to his particular style of biographical writing as psychography, that is, the description of the motives and emo-

1. "Du Démon de Socrate, spécimen d'une application de la Science Psychologique à celle de l'Histoire." Paris, 1836.

tions of the person about whom he wrote. A tremendous number of characters have been discussed and many volumes have been written to the effect that genius and psychosis are very closely connected, if, indeed, genius be not a form of psychosis. Parenthetically it may be added that much has been written likewise on what may be termed "mass" delusions or psychoses, such as the Children's Crusade, the Dancing Manias of the Middle Ages, and the Mississippi Bubble; perhaps a similar study might well be made of the boom of 1929! Some of the writers on genius have appeared very seriously to stretch the point, and to paint genius as a form of mental disorder; one thinks in this connection of Max Nordau and of Cesare Lombroso. They are perhaps not particularly original in this matter, since so ancient a writer as Seneca said something to the effect that no great genius could exist without a mixture of dementia. It is a fact, of course, that geniuses are peculiar persons; that is true by definition. The sound business man, the man of good judgment and common sense, of conservatism, of moderate emotions, in short, the average normal man, is like a majority of his fellows. He is not touched with the Promethean fire, he is not set apart by special gifts; the individual with special gifts is, in other words, abnormal, but that is quite different from saying that he is psychotic or mentally deranged. There certainly have been many geniuses who by any sort of standards either today or in their own time would have to be looked upon as well balanced individuals, as meeting Cabanès' ideal, an alliance of good sense with inspiration. Shakespeare is the most familiar of this group; he and Leonardo da Vinci, Pasteur, Cuvier, Leibnitz, and possibly even Voltaire (although not all agree on the latter) were what one would term at least syntonetic; they were looked on in their day, as in ours, as anything but "queer." A genius is a man set apart by special, indeed extraordinary gifts; he differs from the common herd; he is not average or mediocre, and therefore, perforce, not "normal." By reason, however, of his superior intuition, his imaginative fire, his creative ability, his intellectual acuity, he is perhaps more subject to the possibility of mental disorder than is the more phlegmatic, realistic, normal man—just as special care must be taken of the highly

trained racing horse, or some delicate piece of machinery. Many geniuses, especially some of the mystics, like Blake and Swedenborg, have lived so much in the world of phantasy that it was difficult or impossible for them to separate fancy from reality. It is this very ability to separate the two that constitutes realism, common sense, sound judgment, or sanity—call it what you will—and it is for this reason that many creators have been looked upon as peculiar or deranged. That at least they were different and far from the common run of mankind we can all agree. There are, of course, historical figures who are far from being geniuses—persons who were propelled by force of circumstances or by accident of birth into a situation in which they made history, although they were not possessed of any ability even suggesting genius. This has been true of a number of persons who have been leaders or who were in positions in which leadership was expected. The men who have achieved historical positions through their contributions to art, literature and philosophy probably number a larger share of the genius group than do those who have taken part in political activities.

Let us for our first consideration this evening go back in time to the rather early days of the Old Testament, and consider the interesting psychiatric case of King Saul. Saul evidently suffered from what we should call manic-depressive psychosis. He evidently had rather definite periods of depression when, as the Bible puts it, an "evil spirit of the Lord came upon him." His first contact with David, indeed, was on the occasion when the latter was called upon to play the harp before him in order to cure the King of his depression—probably the first example of musical therapy on record. This attempt is reported to have been successful; we are told that "Saul was refreshed and was well, and the evil spirit departed from him." Subsequently, however, David by a number of his military exploits, notably the killing of Goliath, attained great popularity with the people, so that on his return from this exploit the women sang that whereas Saul had slain his thousands, David had slain his tens of thousands. From this time Saul appears to have been extremely envious of David and to have desired to have him removed. Indeed, the next morning after this homecoming Saul had

developed another psychotic episode during which, in the words of the Bible, he "prophesied in the midst of the house." The word which is here translated "prophesied" is one which has the literal meaning of "bubbling," and thus may be taken to indicate overproduction, rambling or incoherence of speech. It was upon this occasion that Saul made his homicidal attack upon David by hurling the javelin at him while the latter was playing before him, an attack which fortunately was unsuccessful.

Saul's paranoid attitude towards David still continued and some time later on David found it necessary to escape from the court, this escape precipitating another psychotic episode during which Saul "stripped off his clothes, also, and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night." David, realizing his danger, fled to the court of the King of Gath, but having some reason to doubt the good faith of that king, he pursued certain behavior which casts great light upon the attitude of the early Jews toward mental disorder. We are told that he "changed his behavior and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrambled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard," whereupon the king said to his servants, "Have I need of mad men that ye have brought this fellow to play the mad man in my presence?" David was thereupon allowed to depart to the cave of Adullam. Apparently David, recognizing the fact that what we now term "mental disorder," was interpreted in those times as a direct visitation of God, realized that by appearing to be mad he would be taken to be under God's special protection. As a matter of fact, it would appear from the Biblical account that the courtiers of the king did not dare to approach David and were very glad to permit him to escape. This episode, as well as the description of King Saul's psychotic outbursts, casts considerable light upon the beliefs of the time. Subsequently Saul, owing to David's magnanimous attitude towards him, became friendly with David and continued so the rest of his life. It is doubtful whether Saul's consulting of the witch of Endor or his committing suicide during his last battle can be considered to be indicative of mental disorder. The belief in familiar spirits, as they are known, was common in those days, and it was quite

natural that the king, realizing that he would be subjected to great indignities and probably to torture if captured, might prefer not to fall alive into the hands of the enemy. There seems no doubt that he had definite psychotic episodes of sudden onset and short duration, sometimes precipitated by painful situations, that he was highly irritable at times and depressed at others. It was extremely fortunate for the Jewish race that his homicidal attempts upon David were not successful, for although Saul furnished leadership to his people and accomplished much for the development of the people of Israel, David's genius as a leader was far greater. King Saul's case is particularly interesting because it is one of the earliest cases of psychosis recorded in any detail.

Let us now leave the Old Testament and come down to a period of time a little nearer the Christian era, another civilization, namely the Periclean Age of Greece, and consider the case of one of the greatest minds and spirits that ever lived, namely, Socrates. Socrates was one of the most influential thinkers of all time and a tremendous force for good, for sound thought, for philosophy, and for sound living; a man who had such a tremendous personal influence over those who came in contact with him that he was actually considered a menace to the state and was executed! The case of Socrates is a striking historical example of the suspicion and sometimes indeed the hatred felt by the mob for anything which may provoke thought and which may be superior ethically to its standards. Such episodes have occurred in many times and places and, unfortunately are not unknown even today. For the study of Socrates we are fortunate in having a large amount of contemporary writing, most notably in the dialogues of Plato. In these dialogues Socrates appears as a character, and as they were written contemporaneously they may be taken as substantially accurate, even though they may not reproduce the exact words of the great teacher. For our present purpose Socrates is likewise of interest on account of the study made by Dr. Lelut in 1836, a study which may be considered as the father of psychography. Socrates apparently had a decided reputation during his life for eccentricity, and was even irreverently called by Zeno the "clown of Athens." He is said to have worn the same robe in all

seasons, to have gone barefoot, and to have danced alone. He is reported on one occasion to have stood in a fixed position for hours, looking at the sun, finally withdrawing without paying any attention to those about him. At other times he would stop suddenly while walking and talking. Plato describes in the Symposium an occasion on which Socrates failed to appear when the banquet was about to begin. The servant sent to look for him reported, "There he is fixed and when I call to him he will not stir." Plato goes on to say, "'Let him alone,' said my informant, 'he has a way of stopping anywhere and losing himself without any reason. I believe that he will soon appear. Do not therefore disturb him.'" As a matter of fact, when the banquet was about half over Socrates entered, making no explanation for his tardiness, and joined his companions at the feast. The peculiarity of Socrates which is most striking is the inner voice to which he listened so frequently and to which he referred as his "demon." In his Apology, that is, his defense before the jury which was trying him, he says, "You have heard me speak at sundry times and in divers places of an oracle or sign which comes to me and is the divinity which Meletus ridicules in the indictment. This sign, which is a kind of voice, first began to come to me when I was a child. It always forbids but never commands me to do anything which I am going to do. This is what deters me from being a politician." Later in the speech he says, "But the oracle made no sign or opposition, and yet I have often been stopped in the middle of a speech."

It must not be forgotten that Socrates lived at the time of the Delphic Oracle, and that there was a popular belief held by all educated men that the god under certain circumstances entered into the oracle and spoke through her. The belief by Socrates, therefore, that some mystical or supernatural agency was speaking to him, was not out of accord with the beliefs of the time and, therefore, cannot very properly be said to have been a delusion. It was perhaps nothing more than a graphic and vivid way of personalizing his superego. There is certainly no question that the demon of Socrates was a valuable guide to Socrates, that it acted always in a constructive manner, and although by modern standards we should consider that Socrates was hal-

lucinated, it is certain that this phenomenon did not detract in any way from his value to the history of the world. Apparently, however, the presence of this demon did have a bearing on the attitude of the authorities at the time and on their bringing the charge that he was substituting a religion of demoniac mysticism for the state religion. Socrates, in addition to having one of the most powerful minds of all times, evidently had almost unlimited powers of concentration, and it is quite possible that his absences, or periods of marked preoccupation, were merely exaggerations of this concentration rather than definitely psychotic in nature.

Turning now from one of the best of men to one of the worst, let us consider briefly Caligula, one of the most notorious of that group of Roman emperors of the period about the beginning of the Christian era who set an example to the world in wickedness and cruelty, and in the misery that they brought upon their people. There was so much sexual irregularity among the Roman emperors and their wives that one must be extremely cautious in laying very much at the door of heredity, since the paternity of some of these monsters was decidedly doubtful. Caligula's father, Germanicus, was a general who was much loved by the troops and by the whole Roman people. Germanicus was adopted by his uncle Tiberius, and upon the latter's death Caligula secured the power. He is described as having been hideous in appearance, poorly formed, extremely hirsute, and to have deliberately practiced the making of grimaces in order to render his appearance more fearful. He was, says Suetonius, "crazy both in body and mind, being subject when a boy to the falling sickness." There is some suggestion, too, that he had at least minor epileptic attacks during his whole life. Some of his peculiarities were attributed contemporaneously to the administration by his wife of a love potion which had "thrown him into a frenzy." At the very outset of his reign he acquired considerable favorable attention from the public by his magnificent expenditures, by his generosity in giving public entertainment, by completing some of the unfinished public works of his predecessors, and in order to surpass others he even built the largest and longest pontoon bridge of its time. His prodigality continued, however, so that he spent all of the

money amassed by his predecessor Tiberius, levied heavy taxes, plundered the wealthy and even operated brothels and gaming establishments to bring him additional revenue. Such was his pathological megalomania that he is said to have removed the heads from the busts of some of the gods, including Jupiter himself, and to have substituted his own. He talked seriously of banning the words of Homer, Virgil and Livy, and he even threatened to abolish the entire legal profession in order to make himself the sole arbiter on matters of law. Although contemptuous of the writings and the literary accomplishments of others, he studied oratory, and at least fancied himself to be an orator of very considerable accomplishment. He was a great patron of the theatre, considering himself an actor of parts, and he showed great favoritism towards the charioteers and actors. It is of Caligula that the tale is told that he thought seriously of making his favorite horse a consul; as a matter of fact, he provided this animal with an ivory manger and a house with a retinue of slaves and fine furniture. He pictured himself as outstanding indeed in every field, and at times would take the lead of his army and go on expeditions against really imaginary forces in order to demonstrate his prowess.

One interesting anecdote of rather striking psycho-analytic significance is to the effect that on one New Year's day Caligula served notice that he would receive gifts, and he stood in the vestibule of his house while the gifts were thrown before him. "At last," says Suetonius, "being seized with an invincible desire of feeling money, taking off his slippers he repeatedly walked over the great heaps of gold coins spread upon the spacious floor and then laying himself down, rolled his whole body in gold over and over again." The characteristic for which Caligula has become most notorious, however, is his very striking sadism, the desire to inflict and to witness physical suffering and death. His barbarity was unparalleled even for those barbaric times. He sent criminals to the beasts, killed persons without any provocation, and then ordered their parents to come and dine with him and to appear merry. He contemplated seriously the possibility of annihilating a whole legion of the army which had mutinied at the time of the death of Augustus, and complained that no calamities

had befallen the Roman people. This Emperor's sexual impulses were as unrestrained as were his homicidal ones. There is relatively little in the accounts to indicate any homosexuality, but there seems little doubt that he committed incest with his sisters, that he openly seduced many Roman matrons, and that he consorted with the lowest of the prostitutes as well. Yet this man who fancied himself to be a god, and who had an overpowering craving for omnipotence, was afraid of the lightning, would shut his eyes and wrap up his head, and even hide under the bed during a storm. He seems to have been an excellent example of overcompensation for feelings of inferiority to a highly pathological degree. Probably in addition to his epilepsy, if he had it, he suffered from paranoia. His is a striking example of the destructive powers of the uncontrolled ego in a man who has achieved a position of despotic influence over a people. He caused infinite suffering on a large scale, publicly insulted the decent citizens of Rome, bankrupted the State, and finally fell the victim of a plot to assassinate him. So great was the terror which he had instilled in the Roman people that even when his death was announced they feared for some time to take any steps, thinking the announcement to be a ruse whereby Caligula might find out what the people really thought of him. From the psychiatric point of view he was a pathological specimen either in his own time or in any other.

Superficially, at least, there seems to have been very little difference between Caligula and a somewhat more modern ruler, Ivan the Terrible of Russia. This monster became emperor in 1553 at the age of three years. As a boy he exhibited strongly sadistic impulses, torturing animals to death, running down women and children with his horse, and inflicting torture upon his subjects. For a time as a young ruler he was held very much in check by his wife and one of his friends among the nobility, and during that time the empire was extended, trade was commenced with England, and invaders were driven back. His wife died, however, when he was about twenty-six, and from that time until his death at the age of fifty-two his record is one of unrestrained cruelty. Many of his wealthiest subjects were driven from their estates and killed, and numerous tortures were inflicted

upon persons who crossed his slightest whim. Not satisfied with having his soldiers do the killings, he often performed his own homicides. He informed his subjects that he was their god and that his throne was surrounded by winged archangels. Yet, on the occasion of one invasion by the Tartars he fled ignominiously. Whether or not, as some writers suspect, Ivan the Terrible was syphilitic, there seems little doubt that he was definitely psychotic, suffering with some type of psychosis characterized by paranoid delusions and gross suspicion. His letters indicate considerable scattering and distractibility of thought, and are in places almost incoherent. On one occasion, displeased with the conduct of the citizens of one of the large cities, he marched upon it and massacred probably not less than 27,000 of the citizens, many of them with the most terrible tortures. The climax of his career came when in anger he struck his son, the Tsarevich, with such force that a few days later the prince died. Thereupon Ivan is said to have become speechless and much depressed, and then later to have become actively hallucinated, thinking that he saw and heard the prince everywhere. For the remaining two years of his life he seems to have tried to make some amends for the career which he had pursued and the unenviable record which he had set up. It seems strange to us that at his death the people lamented his passing, looking upon him as the God-appointed ruler and as the protector of Russia!

It is a pleasant relief to turn from the accounts of the brutalities and atrocities of Caligula and Ivan the Terrible to a brief consideration of a sweet and pure girl who, under the influence of what we today should certainly term hallucinations, redeemed France from the invader. I refer, of course, to Saint Joan of Arc, the Maid of Orleans. The story of the almost unbelievable exploits of this untutored farm girl who accomplished military feats in which the most daring soldiers of her time had failed, and who brought about the restoration of France to the Dauphin, only finally to be burned at the stake by the English, is so familiar that a recital of the details is hardly called for. The interesting feature from our point of view is that from the age of thirteen she was actively hallucinated in the auditory sphere and that these voices which came to her were usually ac-

companied by a bright light, that is, presumably a visual hallucination. The voices were not all those of supernatural creatures by any means; at least on one occasion she thought that she heard someone near her whom she thought to be a neighbor, telling her that her mother needed her. Much of the time, however, the visions and the voices were attributed to the Angel Michael and Saints Catherine and Margaret. She even spoke of embracing and kissing them and mentioned their odor. There seems every reason, therefore, to say that Saint Joan was definitely the subject of numerous hallucinations of the various senses. Many of the messages which she received had to do with the mission to which she devoted her life, namely, the restoration of France to the Dauphin. There was a consistency of purpose about Saint Joan which illustrates the fact that mental deviations are not inconsistent with substantial accomplishments. She was a girl of single purpose, fortified and strengthened immeasurably by the voices and the visions. Although it is likely that in all probability if she had expressed these ideas today she would have been sent to a mental hospital rather than to the stake, it should be borne in mind that in her time there existed a very firm belief in communication by human beings with the forces of good and of evil, and in the reality of witchcraft. Evil spirits were thought to be much more active, however, and when anyone claimed to have communications from God or the angels he was rather likely to be accused of being deceived by an evil spirit who had taken that form. With such a widespread belief it is perhaps not strange that Joan's statements were thought by some to be divinely inspired, or that those of opposite interest viewed them with profound suspicion or thought she was a witch. Only seldom did the possibility of mental disorder enter into the minds of those who were in charge of the ecclesiastical courts, although unquestionably many of those who were put to death as witches were the victims of mental disease. Ireland cites a case contemporary with that of Joan of Arc in which a shepherd boy who made claims similar to those of Joan was executed, and was referred to by the chroniclers as insane. Apparently no one at the time suggested mental disorder in the case of Joan of Arc, the contem-

porary evaluations of her claims and accomplishments being influenced by desire and faith on the one hand, or by hatred and ignorance on the other. Very few women in history have done as much for their country as did this simple girl from Domremy. Although she met with the grossest injustice in her time, it is gratifying to note that belated recognition has been given to her by the church of which she was so faithful a disciple.

It may sound like psychiatric hyperbole to say that if it had not been for one case of mental disorder there might today be no such country as the United States of America. Such a statement, however, is not so strange as it may seem. King George III of England, who ascended the throne in 1760, remaining as king for sixty years, was the victim of manic-depressive psychosis, and even in the intervals between his psychotic episodes showed such obstinacy, and such a strong tendency to meddle in the administration of the affairs of his kingdom that, as J. R. Green in his *History of England* says, "In ten years he reduced government to a shadow and turned the loyalty of his subjects into disaffection; in twenty he had forced the Colonies of America into revolt and independence, and brought England to the brink of ruin." Those of us who struggled with Burke's Speech on Conciliation in our schooldays will remember at least vaguely that there was a strong party in the English Parliament which believed that the Colonies were very unjustly dealt with, and it is more than likely that had George III been of a different mental makeup, ready to conciliate and to be fair with the subjects across the sea, the colonists might not have been forced to revolt against his rule. The King's first attack of mental disorder occurred when he was twenty-seven years of age, in 1765, that is, ten years before the American Revolution. Very few data are available concerning this episode, which apparently was only of a few weeks duration; the facts were rather carefully concealed from the public at the time, and for this reason we can only assume that it was similar to the later ones. In 1788, twenty-three years later, the King had a very definite attack lasting about five months, during which a regency was appointed. According to contemporary description, he was depressed, tearful, wished he might

die, and at other times even made attempts to jump out the window. His speech is described as turbulent and incoherent; there is mention of gestures and ravings and of howling like a dog. He was cared for by Dr. Francis Willis, a seventy-year old physician and clergyman. He prescribed Peruvian bark and saline medicine, blisters and mechanical restraint. Willis seems to have been somewhat of a quack; he said, for instance, that nine out of ten of his patients recovered, but when quizzed by a Parliamentary committee he could not tell how many patients he had treated or cured! On one occasion during this illness the King told his Lord Chancellor that he had been knocked down; however, there is some doubt as to how accurate his statement was. Whether the allegation was true or not, wide public indignation was stirred by the treatment accorded the King, and did much to arouse interest in the more humane care of the mentally ill in England. One feature of this illness of the King is that Dr. Willis was awarded a pension of £1500 for twenty-one years for his services. In fact, he takes the prize for the size of fees, probably for all time, as later on he treated the Queen of Portugal during a mental illness, receiving a fee of £20,000—a very large sum of money in those days.

Another attack occurred thirteen years later (1801), lasting about four months, and during this time the King was attended by two sons of the Doctor Willis who had attended him in 1788. Apparently he showed symptoms of the manic phase, as we should say; according to contemporary description, "his body, mind and tongue are all upon the stretch every minute and the manner in which he is now expending money in various ways all evince that he is not so right as he should be." There are some indications that the King was not thoroughly normal in his conduct with his family for some little time following his alleged recovery. Another psychotic episode occurred in February, 1804, lasting probably until October of the same year. During this period, in spite of there being no regency set up by Parliament, there was a change of ministry and a number of bills were signed by the King. The conduct of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Eldon, at this time caused great criticism later on when it came to light. It appears that the physicians were far from

ready to say positively that the King had recovered, but, in spite of their unreadiness, Lord Eldon permitted him to sign certain royal commissions. His attitude is of interest as illustrating the position of many members of the legal profession and, indeed, of some persons with no profession at all, in dealing with a medical matter and passing judgment upon a medical topic. When criticized Lord Eldon said, "I have been significantly asked if I would supersede a commission of lunacy against the opinion of physicians. I have often done so. The opinions of physicians, though entitled to great attention, were not to bind him absolutely. It was most important to the sovereign that the chancellor should not depend wholly on the evidence of the physicians if he himself thought the King perfectly competent to discharge the functions of the royal authority." We are reminded by this attitude of Lord Eldon's of the viewpoint of one of his successors as Lord Chancellor, who in 1862 referred in debate to the "vicious principle of considering insanity as a disease." There are still, unfortunately, many non-medical persons who, like Lord Eldon, are ready to express an opinion of one's mental condition, an opinion often based entirely on prejudice, and often dogmatic in inverse ratio to the knowledge of the curbstone diagnostician.

The rest of the story of poor King George III can be rather briefly told. In October, 1810, he developed the attack which was to prove to be his last. He was by that time seventy-two years of age, his sight was very defective, and his hearing was becoming impaired. The accounts speak of delusions and extravagances of plans, but we have no great details of the situation except a statement made by the Duke of York in 1811 which gives a rather effective picture of a manic condition: He says that "he soon flew off from that subject, and then ran on in perfect good humor but with the greatest rapidity and with little or no connection, upon the most trifling topic, at times hinting at some of the subjects of his delusions, in spite of all our endeavors to change the conversation. He spoke of his power to talk with the dead and at other times he appeared to be quite gloomy." George III died in January, 1820, but had not exercised any of the royal prerogatives since very early in his last illness, the Prince of Wales having been made regent in 1811. It is per-

haps not entirely by coincidence that it was during the reign of George III and soon after the first attack of mental disorder in this monarch to come to public attention, that William Tuke at the York Retreat (1796) put into practice his principles of non-restraint and humane care. We may, therefore, in large measure, perhaps, attribute to the illness of this unfortunate King two important historical developments: (1) the separation of the American colonies from the Mother Country, and (2) the origin of the stream, now become a mighty river, of humanitarian care of the mentally ill.

One might continue the list of notable figures who have exhibited a number of peculiarities almost indefinitely. In the field of literature, for example, we might consider Byron, Coleridge, Dostoevski and Poe; in the field of painting Van Gogh, Rembrandt, William Blake and Turner; in that of music, Schumann, Donizetti and Chopin; in philosophy, Comte and Schopenhauer; and among rulers, Julius Caesar, Nero, Napoleon and Ludwig II of Bavaria. Such a list, indeed, is only a beginning!

We have already considered in moderate detail but not with any degree of profundity or novelty six important personages, considerably varied as to time and as to their effects upon world history. If any one lesson is to be drawn from the outlines already given it is this: That mental disorder, although it can, particularly in the despot, be responsible for terrific and incalculable harm, need not necessarily be a bar to substantial and significant contributions to human welfare. Certainly mental deviation of a pathological variety is not essential to genius, and certainly genius is not a manifestation of psychosis or even of neurosis. The genius, being human, is not exempt from human frailty, and, although as Cabanès remarks, he may pay tribute to neurosis, this is not obligatory. But after all, genius is something which is extremely rare, and it is doubtful, indeed, whether many more geniuses could be tolerated than actually burst upon the world from time to time. They are freaks and do not answer to the laws of genetics, so that it is not very likely that geniuses will ever be bred as such, even if some day we reach the stage of progress (or retrogression!) outlined by Aldous Huxley in his "Brave New World." For the common man, the ordinary individual who does not look upon himself as

any more than run of the mine, there is a lesson to be drawn as well, namely, that neurosis or psychosis, or other deviations from the mental norm need not necessarily be a permanent bar to the carrying out of the relatively useful life.

The day of asylums is past, and passing, too, is the notion in the minds of the public that one who enters a mental hospital need never expect to leave to resume a useful life. The public, slow as the process of popular education is, is learning to receive the discharged patient from a mental hospital and to encourage him to resume his place in society. In this process of public education the work undertaken at the Psychiatric Institute in Chicago in rehabilitating former patients is setting an example which may well be followed in other centers. And so, perhaps, though we cannot all be famous or even famous madcaps, everyone, whether his native endowment be that of the genius or the ordinary man, may take heart from the manner in which others have overcome their handicaps, and may resolve that if he is so unfortunate as to develop mental illness, there is no reason for him or his family and friends to accept the philosophy of defeatism.

HYPERTENSION AND UROLOGIC DISEASE

CHAUNCEY C. MAHER, M. D.,

and

PAUL H. WOSIKA, M. D.

CHICAGO

One of the results of the increase in specialization in medicine has been to obscure certain fundamental concepts of disease. This is particularly true of Bright's disease. Bright^{1, 2} is honored because he was able to convince the profession that albuminous urine was due to kidney "derangement." He would be surprised today to learn of the narrow confines to which his observations have been relegated. Cases that would certainly be classified today as urologic disease may be found among his protocols as well as examples of tumors, tuberculosis, amyloid disease and the group of nephritides. The internist has been concerned with nephritis and nephrosis, while the urologist has undertaken re-

growths and their results. That medical and responsibility for the infections, obstructions, new surgical disease of the kidney may be readily confused ante mortem has been emphasized.³

The relationship of the kidney to hypertension, long a controversial subject, has not been facilitated by this arbitrary division of renal disease among the specialists. The urologist, primarily attentive to the local problem (establishing drainage and relieving obstruction), has not been able to follow patients to their cardiovascular deaths. Although aware of the beneficial effects upon the blood pressure after removal of urinary obstruction, he has not persuaded physicians generally of the possibilities of this association. The potential mortality and morbidity due to cardiovascular disease in urologic patients has sometimes minimized diagnostic and therapeutic measures, even though these possibly would be directed toward the prevention of further cardiovascular change. The internist on the other hand, has not given sufficient attention to urologic conditions as a potential source of the dreaded hypertensive vascular disease. His concept of nephritis (5 per cent.) and nonnephritic or essential hypertension (95 per cent.) remains.

Pathologically, idiopathic hypertrophy of the left ventricle (later called hypertension) has been linked with numerous types of kidney disease of which granular atrophy;⁵ contracted kidney (schrumpfniere);⁶ pyelonephritis;⁷ lower urinary tract obstruction (prostatic hypertrophy, benign or malignant, urethral stricture, bladder stone, etc.);⁸ and upper urinary tract obstruction (ureteral obstruction, hydronephrosis from all causes, congenital cystic kidneys and decreased blood supply)⁹ may be cited.

Experimentally, hypertension has been produced in various animals to a greater or less extent by reduction of the amount of functional renal tissue,¹⁰ interference with the renal blood vessels: arterial¹⁰ and venous,¹⁰ and ureteral obstruction.¹⁰ In connection with this latter it is of unusual interest that *reduction of the renal blood supply has been demonstrated to occur in artificially produced hydronephrosis*.¹¹ In spontaneous hydronephrosis, hypertension has been reported.¹²

Clinically, the correlation of these experimental findings with human pathology has progressed rather slowly. However, hypertension and

From the Department of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School and Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

various urologic lesions¹³ have been reported. Recently successful removal of unilateral renal disease has resulted in a reduction of the blood pressure.¹⁴ In a study of 71 cases of "essential hypertension," 50 were found to have demonstrable urologic abnormalities.¹⁵ We¹⁶ were able to find 101 (16.8 per cent.) instances of all types of urologic lesions among 600 case records of private patients with hypertension. In a study¹⁶ of 97 cases of prolapse of the uterus it was found that 74 (76 per cent.) had hypertension. It was suggested that prolapse of the uterus with resultant ureteral obstruction and hydronephrosis caused a decrease in the renal blood supply and the hypertension.

Since the clinical histories are too long to publish completely, we have summarized in table form ten cases which we believe represent types of urologic hypertension. These patients have been followed for a number of years and the diagnosis of hypertensive vascular disease has been well established (See table 1).

Probably the most obvious example is M. R. (case No. 2). The autopsy findings substantiate clearly a long clinical period of hypertension and cardiac hypertrophy with numerous vascular complications. There was a marked reduction in the amount of kidney parenchyma, hydronephrosis being present on the right and the contracted kidney on the left was supplied with a calcified and sclerosed renal artery (See figure 1).

Reduction in the amount of renal parenchyma was present in the four autopsied cases. Furthermore, all cases showed distinct evidence of either bilateral or unilateral urinary tract obstruction. Unfortunately we are unable to present detailed findings of the main renal arteries or their branches. Clinically, the remainder were shown to have some degree of hydronephrosis, which may result from numerous extrinsic and intrinsic causes.¹⁷

In an effort to stimulate further interest where larger numbers of cases may be available, we have presented briefly these examples of urologic hypertension. It may be suggested from the pathologic standpoint that whereas microscopic studies are made routinely of the renal parenchyma and small blood vessels, in the

future as an aid to establishing the incidence of renal ischemia as a cause of hypertension, the main artery and its branches and venous supply should be carefully examined. Also, collateral blood supply should be sought for which may have diminished the deleterious effects of the ischemia.

The numerous experimental studies obviously demand that serious attention be given to the renal factor as a cause of hypertension. Practically, while it is impossible to study the renal blood supply in any given case of hypertension, urologic defects should be sought for which may be potential factors in the production of this



Fig. 1. Case No. 2 (M.R.) Complete hydronephrotic atrophy of the right kidney with hydro-ureter. Contracted left kidney with calcified left renal artery, sclerotic aorta, and diverticula of the bladder.

renal ischemia. Recent reports of the removal of these lesions when unilateral have been very encouraging.

Closer cooperation between the urologist and the internist would go far in establishing the value of present day methods of therapy in these cases. However, the great majority of patients

we have had the opportunity to study have shown well developed pathologic changes, obviously of long standing. The key to the situation, then, would seem to rest with those who see the various urologic lesions in their incipency. This will be accomplished only when the concept of nephritic and non-nephritic hypertension is discarded. The simple determination of the blood pressure and negative urine analysis are insufficient grounds upon which to diagnose essential hypertension.

As we have pointed out before the diagnosis of *hypertension of unknown origin* is only tenable when every effort has been made to exclude all the possible causes, particularly eliminating defects anywhere in the urinary tract.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Bright, R.: Reports of Medical Cases Selected with a View of Illustrating the Symptoms and Cure of Disease by a Reference to Morbid Anatomy, London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1827.
2. Bright, R.: Cases and Observations Illustrative of Renal Disease Accompanied with Secretion of Albuminous Urine, Memoir the Second, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 5: 101, 1840.
3. Scholl, A. J.: Urologic Conditions Simulating Chronic Glomerulonephritis, J.A.M.A. 111: 1421, 1938.
4. White, P. D.: Heart Disease, Second Edition, New York, The MacMillan Company, 1937.
5. Traube, L.: Über den Zusammenhang von Herz- und Nieren-Krankheiten, Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1856.
6. Löhlein, M.: Über Schrumpfnieren, Ziegler Beitr. path. Anat. 63: 570, 1917. Haslinger, K.: Die pyelonephritische Schrumpfniere, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. 24: 1, 1928. Staemmler, M.: Über pyelonephritische Schrumpfniere. München. med. Wchnschr. 79: 2005, 1932.
7. Staemmler, M., and Dopheide, W.: Die pyelonephritische Schrumpfniere, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 277: 713, 1930. Kimmelstiel, P., and Wilson, C.: Inflammatory Lesions in the Glomeruli in Pyelonephritis in Relation to Hypertension and Renal Insufficiency, Am. J. Path. 12: 99, 1936. Butler, A. M.: Chronic Pyelonephritis and Arterial Hypertension, J. Clin. Invest. 16: 889, 1937. Campbell, M. F.: Pediatric Urology, New York, The MacMillan Company, 1937. Hage, W.: Pathologisch-anatomische Statistik der Pyelonephritis und pyelonephritischen Schrumpfniere, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk. 44: 172, 1938. Weiss, S., and Parker, F., Jr.: Vascular Changes in Pyelonephritis and their Relation to Arterial Hypertension, Tr. A. Am. Physicians, 53: 60, 1938.
8. Cohnheim, J.: Lectures on General Pathology. Translated from the second German edition by Alexander B. McKee, London, The New Sydenham Society, 1889. Von Monakow, P., and Mayer, F.: Über den Einfluss der Eschwerung des Harnabflusses auf die Nierenfunktion, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 128: 20, 1918. Oppenheimer, R.: Harnstauung und Blutdruck, Ztsch. f. Urol. 18: 144, 1924. Wüllenweber, G.: Zur Frage der arteriellen Hypertonie bei Harnabflusshindernis, Klin. Wchnschr. 10: 730, 1931. Fishberg, A. M.: Hypertension and Nephritis, Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, Third Edition, 1934. Freeman, G., and Hartley, G., Jr.: Hypertension in a Patient with a Solitary Ischemic Kidney, J.A.M.A. 111: 1159, 1938.
9. Virchow, R.: Quoted by Zander, R.: Morbus Brightii und Herzhypertrophie, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 4: 101, 1882. Roth, F.: Zum Zusammenhang zwischen Herz und Nierenkrankheiten, Würzburger Med. Ztschr. 5: 204, 1864. Brasch, W.: Über die klinischen Erscheinungen bei Langendauernder Anurie, Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 103: 488, 1911. Leiter, L.: Unusual Hypertensive Renal Disease, J.A.M.A. 111: 507, 1938.
10. Zander R.: Morbus Brightii und Herzhypertrophie, Ztschr. f. klin. Med. 4: 101, 1882. Bradford, J. R.: The Results Following Partial Nephrectomy and the Influence of the Kidney on Metabolism, J. Physiol. 23: 415, 1899. Hartwich, A.: Der Blutdruck bei experimenteller Urämie und partieller Nierenausscheidung, Ztschr. f. d. ges. exper. Med. 69: 462, 1930. Goldblatt, H.: Experimental Hypertension Induced by Renal Ischemia, The Harvey Lectures, Series 33, p. 237, 1937-1938. Blalock, A., and Levy, S. E.: Studies on the Etiology of Renal Hypertension, Ann. Surg. 106: 826, 1937. Verney, E. B., and Vogt, M.: An Experimental Investigation into Hypertension of Renal Origin with Some Observations on Convulsive "Uraemia." Quart. J. Exper. Physiol. 28: 253, 1938.
11. Kornitzer, E.: Zur Entstehung des hydronephrotischen Nierenschwundes, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. 9: 165, 1922. Hinman, F., and Morison, D. M.: An Experimental Study of the Circulatory Changes in Hydronephrosis, Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons 16: 7, 1923. Egger, K.: Die Veränderungen des Nierenarteriensystems in der Hydronephrose und ihre Beziehungen zur Nierenfunktion, Ztschr. f. urol. Chir. u. Gynäk. 44: 138, 1938.
12. Williams, J. R., Jr.; Wegria, R., and Harrison, T. R.: Relation of Renal Pressor Substance to Hypertension of Hydronephrotic Rats, Arch. Int. Med. 62: 805, 1938.
13. Pässler, H.: Beitrag zur Pathologie der Nierenkrankheiten nach klinischer Beobachtungen bei totaler Harnsperr. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med. 87: 569, 1906. Brasch, W.: See reference 9. O'Connor, V. J.: Further Observations on the Blood Pressure in Cases of Urinary Obstruction, J. Urol. 10: 135, 1923. Riteh, C. O.: Urologic Lesions Masked as Essential Hypertension, Illinois M. J. 70: 74, 1936. Longcope, W. T.: Chronic Bilateral Pyelonephritis: Its Origin and Its Association with Hypertension, Ann. Int. Med. 11: 149, 1937.
14. Barker, N. W., and Walters, W.: Hypertension Associated with Unilateral Chronic Atrophic Pyelonephritis: Treatment by Nephrectomy, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clinic. 13: 118, 1938. Leadbetter, W. F., and Burkland, C. E.: Hypertension in Unilateral Renal Disease, J. Urol. 39: 611, 1938. Boyd, C. H., and Lewis, L. G.: Nephrectomy for Arterial Hypertension, J. Urol. 39: 627, 1938. Barney, J. D., and Suby, H. I.: Unilateral Renal Disease with Arterial Hypertension, New England J. Med. 220: 744, 1939.
15. Schroeder, H. A., and Steele, J. M.: Abnormalities of Urinary Tract in "Essential Hypertension," Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. 39: 107, 1938.
16. Wosika, P. H., and Maher, C. C.: Types of Hypertensive Vascular Disease, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago, 12: 318, 1939. Idem: Urologic Hypertension, J. Urol. 41: 893, 1939. Idem: Prolapse of the Uterus, Hydronephrosis, Hypertension: A Probable Sequence of Events, Am. J. Obst. and Gynec. 38: 684, 1939.
17. Mathé, C. P.: Intrinsic Causes of Hydronephrosis, J. Urol. 38: 574, 1937.

6 North Michigan Avenue.

TABLE 1. SUMMARY OF CASES

Name	Age	Sex	Cardiovascular Status	Urologic and Renal Status	Course
I.F.	59	F.	Longevity in family history. Numerous bl. pr. readings (1934-1936) 170/100 to 210/110 mm. Hg. Aorta widened left ventricle enlarged (x-ray) EKG showed left axis deviation. Mild peripheral and retinal sclerosis. Protracted cardiac insufficiency.	Long history of bladder irritation. Urine: sp. gr. 1.012; alb. 1+; wbc 3+. Bilateral hydronephrosis and hydronephrosis with obstruction in bladder floor.	Died 1936 of cardiac insufficiency and mild uremia. Autopsy: Ht. enlarged. Valves negative. Slight sclerosis of aorta and coronaries. Carcinoma of cervix invading bladder floor. Left: hydronephrosis-pyelo-nephritis. Right: pyoureter-pyelo-nephritis.
M.R.	57	F.	Neg. family history. Bl. pr. readings (1925-1937) 150/90 to 290/160. Sclerotic aorta. Left vent. enlarged (x-ray). Normal axis deviation in EKG. Marked retinal sclerosis. Repeated cerebral accidents.	Occasional mild attacks of "cystitis." Urine: sp. gr. 1.001 to 1.013; alb. 1+ to 3+; B.coli and staphylococci in culture. Diverticulum of bladder. Obstructed right ureter. Absent kidney shadow on the right by intravenous urography.	Died 1937 of moderate grade uremia and cardiac insufficiency. Autopsy: Ht. weight 540 Gm. Valves negative. Sclerosis of entire aorta, coronaries and cerebral vessels. Right kidney showed hydronephrotic atrophy. Pelvis enormously dilated. Left kidney smaller than normal and nephrosclerotic. The left renal artery was sclerosed and calcified.
N.S.	67	M.	Neg. family history. Bl. pr. (1930-1937) 120/80 to 210/120. Aorta widened and left ventricle enlarged (x-ray). EKG showed left axis deviation and auricular fibrillation. Moderate retinal and peripheral sclerosis. Mild cardiac insufficiency. Anginal syndrome.	Urologic studies not made. Urine: sp. gr. 1.010 to 1.014; alb. 0 to 2+; occasional wbc. Prostate symmetrically hypertrophied.	Died 1937 in acute cardiac failure. Autopsy: Ht. weighed 480 Gm. Negative valves, marked coronary and aortic sclerosis with myocardial infarcts. Trabeculated bladder. Enlarged prostate. Left kidney: 60 Gm. Severe granular arteriosclerotic contracted kidney with stone in one calix. Right kidney: 250 Gm. Numerous recent infarcts and compensatory hyperplasia.
C.G.	33	M.	Neg. family history. Bl. pr. 130/80 to 190/100. Aorta widened and left vent. enlarged. Marked cardiac insufficiency with edema. EKG showed normal axis deviation and auricular fibrillation.	Severe urologic complaints. Urine: sp. gr. 1.008; alb. 3+ to 4+; wbc. loaded. Bilateral hydronephrosis with ureteral stones and infection. Moderate grade uremia.	Died 1932 of uremia, cardiac insufficiency. Autopsy: Not obtained.
J.W.	66	F.	Neg. family history. Bl. pr. readings (1927-1936) 130/80 to 210/110. Aorta widened. Left vent. enlarged (x-ray). Normal axis deviation in EKG. Numerous ventricular extrasystoles. Myocardial infarct in 1930. Cerebral accident 1936. Protracted cardiac insufficiency.	Long standing hematuria and bladder irritation. Urine: sp. gr. 1.010; alb. 1+ to 2+; wbc. loaded per h.p.f.; B.coli cultured from the right kidney. Right hydronephrosis, mild bilateral ureteral dilatation. Cystitis present.	Died 1936 of carcinoma (abdominal). Autopsy: Ca. of ovaries with widespread metastases. Ht. enlarged. Pelvic abscess. Left kidney 160 Gm. contained a hypernephroma. Right kidney 150 Gm. contained several cysts. Hydronephrosis present. Thickened intima of the arteries.
H.S.	56	M.	Neg. family history. Bl. pr. (1927-1934) from 160/90 to 200/100. Aorta tortuous and left vent. enlarged (x-ray). EKG showed left axis deviation. Myocardial infarct 1934.	Long standing urologic problem. Urine: sp. gr. 1.003 to 1.021; alb. 1+ to 2+; wbc. usually loaded. P.S.P. 67%. Bladder stone removed 1927. Bilateral hydronephrosis. Stones removed from left ureter 1930; left nephrectomy 1930. Continued urinary tract infection.	Died 1935 following acute myocardial infarct. Autopsy: Not obtained.
E.M.	42	M.	Neg. family history. Bl. Pr. (1928-1939) 162/100 to 200/118. Aorta widened and enlarged left vent. (x-ray). EKG showed left axis deviation. Marked retinal sclerosis.	Long standing urologic complaints. Renal stone right 1921. Urine: sp. gr. 1.001 to 1.030; alb. 1+ to 2+; usually loaded with wbc. Nephrectomy for staghorn stone 1927 and hydronephrosis. Mild prostatitis and cystitis.	Living 1939 with moderate uremia. Has impaired vision, persistent headache. Bl. pr. is 240/120.
C.F.	70	F.	Family history shows Bright's disease and hypertension. Bl. pr. (1934-1939) 160/90 to 180/100. Tortuous sclerotic aorta and enlarged left vent. (x-ray). EKG showed normal axis deviation and paroxysmal auricular fibrillation.	Long standing bladder irritation. Urine: sp. gr. 1.005 to 1.022; alb. 0 to 1+; wbc. 1+ to 3+. Bilateral ureterohydronephrosis with infection. Chronic urethrocystitis. Small left ureteral ostium.	Living 1939. Maintains good renal function and cardiac compensation on greatly limited activity.
J.F.	58	F.	Diabetes in family. Bl. pr. (1939) from 140/90 to 170/90. Mild aortic sclerosis and left vent. enlargement. EKG showed normal axis deviation. Mild peripheral sclerosis.	Long standing bladder irritation. Urine: sp. gr. 1.018; alb. neg.; wbc. 1+. Right hydronephrosis with stone in lower pole (right).	Living 1939. Maintains good renal function and cardiac compensation.
B.K.	45	M.	Family history unknown. Bl. pr. (1932-1939) 155/110 to 260/150. Widened aorta and enlarged left vent. (x-ray). EKG showed left axis deviation. Marked retinal sclerosis. Slight cerebral accident 1939.	Long standing attacks of urinary colic. Urine: sp. gr. 1.007 to 1.020; alb. 1+ constantly; wbc. 1+ with occasional clumping. Hydronephrosis and infection in right kidney 1931. Right ureteral stone removed by manipulation 1936. Mild hydronephrosis with stone (passed 1937) and infection. Reduplicated pelvis, bilateral.	Living 1939. Severe persistent hypertension (270/170 not infrequent). Compensated. Complaints of persistent headache and diminished vision (vascular basis).

CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AND SPONTANEOUS RECOVERIES FROM PSYCHOSES.
A COMPARISON AS TO QUALITY

J. WEINBERG, M. D.

H. H. GOLDSTEIN, M. D.

J. V. EDLIN, M. D.

CHICAGO

About three years have passed since the first Reports on chemotherapy, namely insulin and metrazol, in the treatment of the functional psychoses, have appeared in the medical literature. A wealth of material on the subject has grown up since then. However, very little mention has been made as to a study of the quality of recovery one may obtain with chemotherapy, and as to whether it compares favorably with the spontaneous remissions or whether it excels it. Rymer, Benjamin and Ebaugh⁷ were the only ones to report on a qualitative study of remissions. On other rare occasions when the subject was mentioned, some investigators as Goldstein et al.² and Rymer et al.⁷ felt that the recovery made following treatment was of a superior nature to that of the spontaneous type. On the other hand, some, as Piotrowski⁶ and Schatner and O'Neil,⁹ felt that the remissions due to chemotherapy were at least comparable to spontaneous remissions. The authors, through their connection with the outpatient clinic and their experience in the field of chemotherapy,² have had an excellent opportunity to observe and study both types of recovery and at this time are able to give a preliminary report of their findings.

May we state at the outset that we are quite aware of the fact that there are gradations in recovery, both of the spontaneous and of the chemotherapy type. However, in this report we are concerned solely with those patients manifesting a good recovery according to a set of criteria which we have followed very stringently.

Criteria for Recovery

The most difficult problem in this study was of course the elucidation of the criteria for recovery. Many are the viewpoints as to what exactly constitutes a good remission; however, most as Sakel,⁸ Low,⁴ Kagan,³ Barbato,¹ Phillips,⁵ Rymer,⁷ etc. agree that a resumption of the

former personality plus an insight into the former mental condition are sufficient evidence of a return to a normal level. For the sake of an objective study we standardized our criteria and saw to it that the patients studied fitted into the composite picture of a healthy individual. The standard which we elicited from every patient before he or she was called completely recovered are as follows:

1. Insight.

All patients had to acknowledge without too much pressure, that they had been temporarily mentally ill or that they had had a "nervous breakdown." An outright admission to a temporary psychotic episode is considered by us as a better type of insight than the escape admission to a "nervous breakdown" which is considered sufficiently adequate despite the fact that in many circles of our society a nervous breakdown is almost the fashionable thing to have.

2. Adjustment.

All patients had to have an adequate adjustment both as to society and occupation. They must resume or make an effort to resume their former social trend before they could be considered as leading a normal existence. Naturally, patients encountered some difficulty in this respect for they had to overcome both their own sense of guilt and shame as well as the prejudices their former friends and associates carry against mental institutions and their inmates. Certainly adjustment in the occupational field in these days of economic stress was of great difficulty. However, our criteria for a good recovery required that if a patient was unable to resume gainful occupation, the least that was expected of him was an understanding of the economic difficulties, the lack of employment, and that his failure to procure a job was not due to discrimination of the world against mentally ill individuals (an escape too easy to fall into), but a universal problem applicable to the healthy and ill alike.

3. Absence of psychotic ideology.

Needless to say that patients must give up entirely their previous psychotic ideology and behavior. Many patients, especially those who had had chemotherapy, showed an amnesia for past events. After careful questioning however, in all cases we were able to elicit an admission

The Chicago State Hospital, E. F. Dombrowski, M. D., Managing Officer.

to some overt activity which at the present time seemed to them to be senseless and ridiculous.

4. Objectivity.

The criterion of objectivity, as that of insight, was one of the most difficult to elicit. Nevertheless we required it of all patients. The individual had to be able to completely detach himself from his psychotic episode and be able to discuss it as dispassionately as one might discuss a previous physical ailment such as an operation or a confinement. Furthermore, upon questioning, many revealed that they would be able to recognize early signs and symptoms of an impending recurrence and the steps they would take to prevent a complete breakdown.*

Method of Study

All patients selected were those who, on initial examination following their discharge from a state institution, seemed to fulfill all the requirements set forth in our criteria for complete recovery. Since the first examination, all those patients have been seen by us at least three times at monthly intervals. The individuals were encouraged to come with members of their families, friends, or neighbors, and both patient and companion were questioned separately and searchingly. In addition, a trained social worker from our Social Service Department visited the homes of these individuals at least three times at monthly intervals, where home environment, behavior, and adjustment were carefully noted and recorded. These findings were given to the examining physician on day of patient's visit to the clinic. In this fashion we were able to evaluate the individual's make up, not only from our objective findings, but also from the opinion of those people who have known the patient before and after his or her psychotic episode.

Results

As indicated in the charts we have studied twenty-four cases of spontaneous remissions. Their average residence in the State Institution was of 439.5 days' duration. Their diagnoses were, one psychoneurotic, one mental defective with psychosis, twelve schizophrenics, ten manic-

depressives. Of the chemotherapy recoveries we have chosen from our files, and at random, a like number of cases with the same types of psychoses. Their average stay in a state institution was 163.9 days. After careful study of these former patients we were able to elicit from them all criteria which go to make up a mentally healthy individual. On the surface it seemed that there was no difference in the type of recovery made, whether it was due to chemotherapy or whether it was of a spontaneous type. However, it was very evident that there was a marked difference in attitudes of these two groups, which in our opinion, bears a grave prognostic significance. The difference was apparent in their attitude toward their illness and towards the hospital.

Attitude Toward Illness

Those of the chemotherapy group seemed to have more of a dread of the cure than of the illness proper. They felt that their illness was unfortunate but, like a fracture of a bone which is unfortunate, has a definite therapy. They did not brood over their psychotic episode. They had the feeling that should they become ill again there is a remedy for this ailment. Not so those who have had a remission spontaneously. Theirs was a real dread of the disease. They had the feeling that should they become ill again they will have to fight their own battle against terrific odds. They tended to worry that another attack may place them in a state institution for life.

Attitude Toward Hospitals

In this respect, also, the attitude of the chemotherapy group was much more desirable. They felt that they were in a hospital where a staff of physicians and nurses did everything scientifically possible to get them well and place them on the outside. Their stay in the hospital was comparatively short.⁹ As soon as they were considered in a state of remission every effort was made to see that patient was paroled.* There was no need for a long period of dehospitalization, for as soon as they were able to rationalize they were given to understand that their stay was temporary so that they did not become institutionalized in their habits, activities, and

*Since this has been written two patients (H.W. and B.J.), oddly enough one from each group, have consulted the authors for help in what seemed to them to be an impending break. Both showed excellent judgment as the symptomatology related by them was significant.

*We feel that the term parole should be eliminated from the terminology of state institutions. It has a sinister meaning to all recovered patients who cannot reconcile the terms hospital and patient with that of parole. Observation period could be substituted to a greater advantage.

manner of thinking. This excellent attitude was not found in patients who have had a spontaneous remission. Most of them were of the opinion that time and not medical aid has helped them to escape a permanent life in an institution. They bore a slight resentment to the institution where their average stay has been more than of one year's duration. Many of them had become institutionalized and the psychic trauma inflicted upon them may be of no little consequence.

CONCLUSION

1. A comparison of the type of recovery made by twenty-four chemotherapy patients and twenty-four spontaneous remissions.
2. Criteria for recovery are elucidated.
3. The average stay of patients of the chemotherapy group in a state hospital is by far shorter than that of the spontaneous remission group. This to some extent may be due to the efforts of the attending physicians who are interested in placing these individuals on the outside to further facilitate their resumption of a normal life.
4. Superficially it seems that there is no difference between a recovery which is spontaneous or one which is due to chemotherapy. However, there is a vast difference in the attitude of these two groups to their illness and hospital which may bear grave prognostic significance.
5. Further studies on the last two points will be carried on by the authors.

SPONTANEOUS REMISSIONS

Name	Diagnosis	Admission Date	Parole Date
K. G.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	11-26-37	2-25-38
J. M.	Dem. Prae., Hebe.	10- 7-37	3- 9-38
B. W.	Man. De., Man.	2- 7-37	3-26-38
J. W.	Man. De., Man.	3-18-38	5-29-38
L. R.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	3-24-38	4-25-38
J. S.	Man. Dep., Mixed	10-22-37	2- 1-38
H. W.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	4- 9-35	4-15-38
A. S.	Man. Dep., Man.	4-15-37	10-24-37
T. A.	Psy. with Man. Def.	3-25-38	5-14-38
J. G.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	12-17-36	5-26-38
M. H.	Man. Dep., Dep.	11-13-37	12-19-37
M. L.	Dem. Prae., Hebe.	2- 1-30	12- 2-37
G. L.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	10-28-37	12-23-37
C. H. P.	Man. Dep., Man.	8-19-37	12-23-37
E. D.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	5-16-35	12-19-37
B. W.	Man. Dep. Mixed	6-29-34	1- 9-38
R. K.	Man. Dep., Dep.	5-6- 36	1-16-38
D. C.	Psychoneurosis	1-14-38	2- 1-38
D. S.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	5-16-35	12-23-37
A. W.	Man. Dep., Man.	7-22-37	3-18-38
H. S.	Man. Dep., Man.	9-24-37	3-12-38
M. H.	Dem. Prae., Cata.	3-18-38	4-25-38
A. S.	Dem. Prae., Hebe.	5-27-37	4-14-38
E. J. S.	Dem. Prae. Cata.	12- 2-37	5- 9-38

CHEMOTHERAPY REMISSIONS

Name	Diagnosis	Admission Date	Onset Date	Parole
E. A.	Psychoneurosis, Hysteria	12-27-37	12-37	2-13-38
I. A.	Man. Dep., Mixed	9-26-37	9-16-37	12- 5-37
L. B.	Hebe., Dem. Prae.	9-19-37	9- 1-37	11-21-37
C. B.	Cata., Dem. Prae.	2-26-37	2-37	12-26-37
N. B.	Cata., Dem. Prae.	6-24-37	5-37	1-23-38
A. B.	Man. Dep., Dep.	8-12-37	2-37	12-25-37
M. B.	Man. Dep., Man.	1-13-38	9-37	3-13-38
M. E. B.	Man. Dep. Man.	10-21-37	8-37	3-27-38
M. A. D.	Man. Dep., Man.	5-12-38	5-38	8- 2-38
S. G.	Man. Dep., Man.	11- 4-37	36	1-19-38
L. H.	Cata., Dem. Prae	9-22-37	9-37	3-20-38
B. J.	Cata., Dem. Prae	7- 1-37	6-10-37	12- 2-37
L. J.	Cata., Dem. Prae	1- 6-38	12-37	6-19-38
E. M.	Cata., Dem. Prae.	5-13-37	4-37	10-21-37
A. M.	Cata., Dem. Prae.	7-12-37	37	1-19-38
P. M.	Hebe. Dem. Prae.	12-23-37	....	3-13-38
D. M.	Man. Dep., Man.	4-29-37	4-29-37	9-11-37
N. M. N.	Man. Dep., Mixed	6-17-37	4- 6-37	5- 4-38
A. P.	Man. Dep., Man.	12- 2-37	• 11-37	3-27-38
S. P.	Cata. Dem. Prae.	10-28-37	9-26-37	12-24-37
J. S.	Cata. Dem. Prae.	3- 7-35	29	3-13-38
J. S.	Hebe. Dem. Prae.	4-29-37	31	1-21-38
M. S.	Psy. with Mental Def.	3- 4-37	4-37	5-10-38
A. W.	Man. Dep., Man.	12-23-37	11-37	5- 8-38

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Barbato, Lewis C.: Metrazol Therapy of Schizophrenia, Tex. St. J. Med. 34: 220, 1938.

2. Goldstein, H. H.: Dombrowski, E. F.: Edlin, J. V.; Bay, A. P.; McCorry, C. L. and Weinberg, J.: Treatment of Psychoses with Pentamethylenetetrazol, Amer. Jour. of Psych. 94: 1347, 1938.

3. Kagan, Julia and Fingert, Hyman: Presentation of Metrazol-Treated Cases, Proceedings of the N. Y. Society of Clinical Psychiatry No. 11, 1937, J. Nerv. and Mental Diseases, 88: 69, 1938.

4. Low, A. A.: Sonenthal, I. R.; M. F. Blaurock; Kaplan, Maurice and Sherman, Irene: Metrazol Shock Treatment of the "Functional" Psychoses, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 39: April, 1938.

5. Phillips, S. J.: Observations on Insulin and Metrazol Therapy at Central Louisiana State Hospital, New Orleans Medical and Surgical J. 9: 135, 1938.

6. Piotrowski, Zygmunt: Prognostic Possibilities of Rorschard Method in Insulin Treatment, Psychiatric Quarterly (Oct., 1938).

7. Rymer, Charles A.; Benjamin, John D., and Ebaugh, Franklin G.: The Hypoglycemic Treatment of Schizophrenia, Journal of the American Medical Association, 109: pp. 1249-1251, 1937.

8. Sakel, Manfred: Proceedings of the Section of Neurology and Psychiatry, New York Academy of Medicine, and the New York Neurological Society, J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. 85: 561, 1937.

9. Schatner, Marcus: Some Observations in the Treatment of Dementia Praecox with Hypoglycemia, Psychiatric Quarterly, Jan., 1938.

10. Strecker, H. P.: Comparison of Insulin and Metrazol Convulsion Therapies in Treatment of Schizophrenia, Lancet, 1: 371, 1938. (Abstracted in J.A.M.A. 110: 1714, 1938.

ACUTE GINGIVOSTOMATITIS IN CHILDREN

JAMES D. MCKINNEY, M. D.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

There is considerable confusion concerning acute infections of the mouth in children. It is the purpose of this communication to describe a condition of the mouth in children which is in reality a definite disease entity. One frequently sees children with swollen, bleeding, painful gums together with high fever, malaise and irritability.

Many different terms have been applied to this condition. Vincent's stomatitis and Vincent's infection of the gums are probably the most commonly used terms. Likewise, acute stomatitis, fusospirillary infection of the gums, acute gingivitis, catarrhal stomatitis, trench mouth all have been used for this disease. Black¹ in an excellent article suggests the term "acute infectious gingivostomatitis." This term would seem best applicable to this condition, although its infectious character has not been proven.

The disease affects a very definite age group. Black,¹ Kellett,² Smith³ have found the condition most commonly between the ages of eighteen months and four years. It appears to affect girls somewhat more frequently than boys. It is found equally as often in well cared for children as in the poorer classes. There seems to be a definite seasonal appearance of this disease. In my experience it appears most commonly between March and June, whereas Black¹ reports it more commonly between October and January.

The etiology has caused considerable controversy. Plaut-Vincent's organisms are found in great numbers in direct smears. Henry,⁴ Belding,⁵ Stahr⁶ believe the disease to be due to a fusiform bacillus and spirochete infection. Black,¹ and Brennemann⁷ are not certain that the Plaut-Vincent's organisms are a causative factor. It has been my impression that the onset, course and end-result is against the Plaut-Vincent's organisms as the cause. In regard to diet one is tempted to think of a possible vitamin deficiency. On questioning the child's dietary habits there is usually no evidence of an unbalanced diet. The rapid course of the disease is against any possible deficiency.

In a careful analysis of acute gingivostomatitis one is struck with the abrupt onset and the common presence of a mild tonsillitis or pharyngitis. The usual history obtained is that of a child who becomes suddenly ill with high fever, malaise and irritability. If seen early, nothing is found on physical examination except a moderate diffuse redness of the tonsils and posterior pharyngeal wall. Within twenty-four hours there appears first a marked redness of all of the gum surfaces with bleeding on slight trauma. At no time can one determine at what tooth or several teeth this inflammation arises. Apparently all of the gum surfaces become involved at the same time. During the first twenty-four hours the breath has a slight fetid odor and there is usually considerable salivation. The child apparently is extremely uncomfortable. All solid foods are refused and liquids are taken only with considerable coaxing. During the next twenty-four-hour period the gums become greatly swollen, bleed very easily, and retract from the teeth. Pus and necrotic debris may be seen exuding around the gum margins. The breath is extremely foul. Salivation is so profuse that there may be constant drooling. At this time the cervical glands along the margin of the jaw become enlarged and tender. Examination of the throat reveals the same type of redness observed at the onset; one rarely ever sees a necrotic membrane on the tonsils or posterior pharyngeal wall. There may be aphthous types of ulcers on the buccal mucous membranes and the tongue. The appearance of the child at this time is that of one utterly miserable, and yet not sick enough to want to be in bed. At this stage the temperature ranges between 101° and 105°. The peak of the disease is usually the third or fourth day. By the end of a week the disease resolves almost as rapidly as it began. Probably the first sign of resolution is the change in the behavior of the child, together with a lowering of the temperature. The gums will frequently return to their normal appearance in twenty-four to forty-eight hours.

Complications of acute gingivostomatitis are extremely rare. It is rather surprising that the gums return to their normal appearance without leaving ulcerations of a chronic nature. The teeth are practically never loosened. Osteomyelitis of the jaw is extremely rare. The cervical adenitis subsides with resolution of the gums.

Treatment of various types have been described. Brennemann⁷ feels that general supportive measures are all that is necessary. Smith³ advises bismuth sodium tartrate intramuscularly. Maxwell⁸ suggests acetarsone by mouth and applied locally as a paste. Neoarsphenamine, intravenously and locally as a paste, is used extensively. There is no conclusive proof that arsenicals are of any value in this condition. Gentian violet, acriflavine, silver nitrate, sodium perborate, mercurial antiseptics all have their advocates. In using these preparations on an acutely inflamed surface one must always think of a resulting chemical irritation. Probably the best drug to use is hydrogen peroxide applied full strength. This preparation has the advantage of being non-irritating and yet being active as a solvent for the necrotic debris. Its antiseptic value is open to question. I have found that the most satisfactory local treatment consists of swabbing the gums very gently with four applicators soaked with full strength hydrogen peroxide, using two applicators for the upper gums and two for the lower gums. These applications should be carried out at least four times daily. In most instances this treatment can be done very satisfactorily in the home. Acetylsalicylic acid may be used to control the temperature and the malaise. Sedatives such as phenobarbital are useful at times. Isolation of the patient from other members of the family is advisable even though there is little evidence at present of contagion.

Acute gingivostomatitis is of importance only from the standpoint that one should recognize that such a condition is reasonably common in children under four years of age. Its course follows a rather definite pattern with rare complications or sequelae.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Black, W. C.: Acute infectious gingivostomatitis, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 56: 126-158, 1938.
2. Kellett, C. E.: Vincent's angina in childhood, *Arch. Dis. Childhood.* 7: 263-272, 1932.
3. Smith, D. T.: Vincent's infections in children, *Arch. Otolaryngol.* 18: 760-769, 1933.
4. Henry, C. B.: Treatment of fusospirochetal infection of the gums, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 1104-1107, 1936.
5. Belding, P. H., and Belding, L. J.: Vincent's specific gingivitis, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 19: 1995-1997, 1932.
6. Stahr, R.: Vincent's infection in children, *J. Iowa M. Soc.* 27: 529-530, 1937.
7. Brennemann, J.: Oral sepsis in childhood, *J. Am. Dent. A.* 23: 1817-1829, 1936.
8. Maxwell, C. H.: Treatment of Vincent's angina with acetarsone, *New York State J. Med.* 36: 874-878, 1936.

BENIGN TUMORS OF THE ANUS AND RECTUM

CHARLES J. DRUECK, M. D., F. A. C. S.

CHICAGO

About the anus and within the pelvic portion of the colon there develops a variety of growth, benign and malignant, between which the distinction is not easily established. Certain tumors which, though benign and never becoming malignant, and though not themselves destroying life, may cause much misery through ulceration with pain and hemorrhage, constipation and intestinal obstruction. In this group are also included irregular growths such as fungi, vegetations and excrescences. Others appear benign at first but later undergo a malignant change. Of forty-two such apparently benign tumors collected by Quenu and Landel, twenty of them ended as true cylindrical carcinoma. Some pathologists say that this second group are malignant from the beginning but remain dormant for an indefinite period, perhaps several years, and then take on a malignant activity. A third group of neoplasms are obviously malignant from the beginning.

These rectal tumors are of different anatomical structure, but each resembles the tissue from which it springs. All rectal tumors incline toward the direction of least resistance, and therefore protrude into the lumen of the bowel or externally on the skin. A tumor extending into the intestinal canal is dragged upon by the passing fecal current and the straining incident to defecation, until its attachment is drawn out into a slender cord or pedicle and a polyp is formed.

Histologically we find that in benign tumors the cellular elements are fully developed and normally arranged, whereas in malignant tumors the cellular elements are irregularly arranged, are imperfectly developed, and are found growing outside of their normal structures. Further than this we do not know what inherent qualities or characteristics render one neoplasm benign and another malignant.

Herpes—fever blisters—occur frequently at the mucocutaneous junctions of the anus and vulva and on the skin about these orifices. In either situation the vesicle is readily ruptured by abrasion during manipulation, or through maceration by the sweat or vaginal or rectal dis-

charge. Later infection and ulceration occur and the lesion may be mistaken for an epithelioma. This very benign ulcer is a common cause of unwarranted concern to the patient.

Herpes is due to a specific neurotrophic virus which may remain for long periods of time latent within the tissues and only develop its characteristic lesion as the result of some other tissue insult. Under such circumstances the characteristic vesicles develop in the skin or mucous membrane. Certain individuals appear to be sensitized and are liable to recurrent attacks. It is common in association with malaria, pneumonia, meningitis and febrile states.

Symptoms.—There is often a prodromal period of a day or two during which the patient feels ill and has a moderate fever (101° F.). Locally there is itching and burning of the skin and erythema, followed by a multilocular vesicular eruption, surrounded by an erythematous areola. The vesicles soon encrust and the crusts drop off, ordinarily without leaving any scar. The sensory manifestations are burning pain, hyperesthesia, hyperalgesia and sometimes paresthesia. When the ulcers appear within the rectum, there is a history of recent sharp soreness within the rectum, together with tenesmus. Proctoscopically there are found multiple, small, superficial ulcers in the anal or lower rectal mucosa. These closely resemble the "canker sores" seen in the mouth. The condition usually clears up within a week.

Treatment is purely symptomatic. Before rupture of the vesicles, some relief may be afforded by frequently applying spirits of camphor. Later the ulcers should be cocainized and then touched with a stick of silver nitrate. Because of the work that has been done in the relation of herpes zoster to varicella, I advise my patients to be vaccinated against smallpox.

CYSTS

The cyst is a sac with connective tissue or other type of wall containing material different from that of the wall and usually either fluid or semifluid. Many cysts have no relation whatever to tumors.

Cysts about the anus and perineum may be divided into three groups: (1) true tumors; (2) those due to defects of development; and (3) those due to mechanical, inflammatory and de-

generative lesions. These latter are better termed pseudocysts.

SEBACEOUS CYSTS

Sebaceous cysts are relatively common lesions which are found most frequently in the scalp (wens), but may be found anywhere and are not uncommon about the buttocks. To this group belong comedones. Smith and Gault¹ report a woman whose body was covered with numerous sebaceous cysts which varied in size from that of a pea up to the size of a large orange. The largest of these were found in the buttocks and thigh region. Sebaceous cysts are retention cysts and occur in relation to cystic dilatation and degeneration of the sebaceous glands associated with certain of the hair follicles as the result of inflammatory obstruction to the discharge of sebaceous material. They also arise as the result of embryonal displacement of surface epithelium beneath the skin level. Such lesions frequently simulate tumors and are often removed surgically for this reason.

They consist typically of an epithelial lined cyst in which varying degrees of differentiation of the epithelium toward the sebaceous glandular type may be observed. The contents of such a cyst is composed of grumous, sebaceous material. Frequently, secondary calcification follows. At times these cysts are so distended with their secretion as to create an impression of a solid tumor rather than a cyst.

Symptomatology.—The sebaceous cyst is globular and sharply defined from, though movable in, the deeper skin or subcutaneous tissues in which it is situated. It is movable and somewhat firmer than the surrounding skin or adipose tissue. They seldom occur before puberty and are never congenital. They grow slowly and after attaining a certain size may remain stationary for years. Because of their prominence, they are liable to injury, become inflamed, and ulcerate. Should the contents only escape partially, the remainder is liable to undergo putrefactive changes, giving rise to an offensive ulcerated surface with raised edges which may readily be mistaken for epithelioma. True malignant disease of an epitheliomatous nature is said occasionally to supervene.

Diagnosis.—The sebaceous cyst may be confused with a circumscribed lipoma. The latter, however, is lobulated (sebaceous cysts are not)

and less movable. When the contents of a sebaceous cyst is exposed, there is no doubt.

From a dermoid cyst it is differentiated by the dermoid, is congenital in origin, and is hardly ever attached to the skin.

Malignant degeneration (carcinoma of a sebaceous gland) is rare, but should be suspected if a draining sinus persists and fails to heal after incision of any superficial abscess of the skin.

Treatment.—They are readily removed by excision. The sac must be completely removed or the cyst will re-form. The capsule should therefore be dissected out without opening if possible, but if the capsule ruptures during the operation, its contents should be evacuated and the sac then peeled out.

LIPOMA

Lipomata are soft, fatty, fairly well circumscribed subcutaneous tumors of the buttocks. When found within the rectum they develop in the submucous layer and spread out in the rectal wall or may become pedunculated. Besides arising in the buttocks, lipomata have a predilection for the neck in the male and the breast in the female. They are frequently multiple, a hundred or more, and ordinarily remain benign. They grow very slowly and after reaching a phase of equilibrium they increase no further in size. The growth is to some extent movable beneath the skin, but tends to merge gradually into the surrounding normal tissue. Occasionally the tumor is deeply situated between the muscles and can then be recognized only by x-ray. They are essentially tumors of adult life, but their occurrence in childhood is not uncommon and they may even be present at birth.

Treatment.—Lipomata are definitely benign tumors and may safely be ignored unless they enlarge or cause disfigurement or discomfort. In rare instances sarcomatous degeneration occurs in advanced life. This is probably due to long continued irritation.

External lipomata on the buttocks are removed by an incision in the long axis of the tumor. As the tumor is usually adherent to the skin, it is often necessary to excise an elliptical strip of skin with the lipoma. It is necessary to apply pressure by a firm bandage over carefully arranged dressings in order to obliterate the cavity. In the case of very large tumors,

drainage for the first forty-eight hours will be desirable.

A lipoma within the bowel, even though pedunculated, must be carefully dissected free and its base carefully ligated because of the possibility of invagination of the peritoneum into the intestine. The wound is then closed with sutures. Although the dissecting out of a lipoma is usually a simple procedure, the surgeon is often impressed with the abundant vascularity of the growth. Each lobule grows about a separate branch of the nutrient vessel.

58 E. Washington Street.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Smith, L. W., and Gault, E. S.: *Essentials of Pathology*, p. 236. New York, D. Appleton-Century Company, 1938.

SOME CLINICAL STUDIES IN STERILITY IN MEN

LEON M. BEILIN, M. D.

CHICAGO

It has been said, and truly so, that more knowledge regarding the processes of reproduction has been accumulated since the beginning of the present century than all that was acquired previous to that time.

We believe that the urologist because of his training and interest, is the logical person for a proper appraisal of the reproductive capacity of the male and for the examination of the semen—the chief clinical evidence of his fecundity.

This study is based upon a clinical examination of 150 men—men whose marriages had proved barren, although they used no contraceptive measures for a year or longer; and men who were unmarried but, for various reasons, considered themselves sterile.

The ages of these men varied from 20 to 68 years. Two were 20 years old; 38 were between 21 and 30; 63 between 31 and 40; 24 between 41 and 50; 13 between 51 and 60; and ten over the age of 60. Forty-two, or 28%, of the patients were single; 74, or 49.2%, were married but childless; while 34, or 22%, had one child or more, but subsequently their marriages were barren.

Twelve of the last group gave histories of

*Read before the Chicago Urological Society, April 27, 1939.

gonorrheal infections, syphilis, inflammation or traumatism of their testes acquired after the birth of their last child, which they submitted as a possible cause of their present sterility.

The remaining 21 patients could neither suggest the cause, nor fix the onset, of the loss of their procreative power.

In studying this series of cases, I was particularly interested in investigating the etiologic relationship between sterility and gonorrheal infection. I, therefore, divided the series into two unequal groups.

Group 1 comprised those cases without the history of neisserian infection; and group 2 comprised those with the history of gonorrhea.

In group 1 there were 40 patients. All of them denied having had any antecedent venereal disease. Seven of them stated that they had never had any sexual contacts. All of them submitted rather vague, and often bizarre, complaints as reasons for their examination. Many of these complaints were obviously irrelevant and were but manifestations of functional neurosis or of inherent neuropathy.

I have divided this numerically small group 1 into the following sub-groups:

(1) In this subgroup there were eight men; six were single and two had been recently married. With these patients there was an absence of the history of any previous genital disease or disability. They simply had a premonition, or, in popular parlance, a "hunch," that they were sterile. Usually they alluded to their barren stock, stating that their families were "poor breeders." Examination, however, revealed evidences of chronic prostatovesiculitis with oligonecrospermia in one case. In a second case, examination revealed evidences of bilateral atrophy of the testes and epididymis, probably congenital. His semen showed complete azoospermia. In a third case, the patient refused a detailed examination. The remaining five patients were apparently normal and had negative seminal findings.

(2) In this subgroup five patients admitted being excessive masturbators. They were convinced that their "youthful errors" had rendered them incapable of procreation. All of them gave histories of persistent spermatorrhea. Two of them had varicoceles. Three of them, on endoscopic examination, had markedly congested

verumontanum. Their semen showed oligospermia and some amorphospermia. The rest apparently were normal, with no demonstrable genital or seminal disorders.

(3) In this subgroup there were three patients, admittedly alcoholics. Their examinations were negative; excepting a chronic non-specific urethritis in one case.

(4) In this subgroup five patients complained of diminutive gonads. One, aged 20, was eunuchoid in appearance. He had testes the size of a cherry, though with well developed epididymi. Examination showed that both testes were translucent. Aspiration yielded only a serous liquid, showing the absence of testicular tissue. The prostate was barely palpable and there was a lack of prostatic elements in the expressed secretions. Examination of a condom specimen revealed a complete azoospermia. Two other patients in this subgroup had grossly hypoplastic testes, following operative trauma—herniotomy in one case and injection treatment for bilateral inguinal hernia in the other. The first patient had unilateral compression of the cord and showed negative seminal findings. In the other case there was a complete azoospermia. In the fourth case, both testes were retained in the inguinal canal. The semen examination was negative. The fifth patient was a world-war veteran. He observed a gradual diminution in the size of both his testes following a severe attack of gas poisoning. Examination of his condom specimen showed a complete azoospermia.

(5) In this subgroup five patients gave histories of repeated x-ray exposures. Two of them were technicians; and two were dentists who had used the roentgen rays routinely and extensively. On palpation their testes appeared normal. Seminal examination showed azoospermia in one case and oligonecrospermia in another. In the other two patients the semen was negative; but, in these cases, there was no follow-up. The fifth patient was a married man, aged 32, who was previously fertile. Recently, he had submitted to six x-ray treatments to the perineum for pruritus ani. The dermatologist who administered these treatments supposedly had adequately protected the patient's scrotum with a heavy piece of rubber. Examination of a condom specimen revealed only occasional non-motile sperma-

tozoa. He was treated with anterior pituitary-like principle. Reexamination, six months later, showed almost a normal quantity of actively motile sperm.

(6) This subgroup comprises 14 cases of "senile sterility." These patients feared that they were too old to procreate. The ages of these self-confessed old men ranged from 45 to 68 years. Examination showed the following results: four patients, between the age of 45 and 50, were apparently normal and, probably, were fully capable of procreation. Of the ten patients between the ages of 50 and 68, four had hypertrophied prostates; two, atrophic testes; and two, bilateral fibrous epididymitis. Examination of their seminal fluids showed necrostermia in two cases; oligozoospermia in three cases; and azoospermia in two cases. The remaining cases showed a normal amount of well-formed and actively motile spermatozoa. As is known, spermatogenesis in men continues far into the senile period. On numerous occasions I have examined the semen of men past 70 years of age in which the entire microscopic field was filled with normally formed and actively motile spermatozoa.

Group 2. The second, and larger, group of this series of cases with which this paper is concerned, consisted of 110 patients who gave histories of antecedent venereal diseases.

Five of them had syphilis; six had syphilis and gonorrhea; nine had gonorrhea and, in addition, had sustained some injuries to—or diseases of—the testes. Or else they suffered from constitutional diseases or conditions which might have affected their normal spermatogenesis. In the remaining 90 cases, gonorrhea was assumedly the sole anamnestic factor contributing to their alleged sterility.

Syphilis cases were all in the latent stages of the disease, and had strongly positive serologic findings. Examination of their semen showed oligozoospermia in two cases; necrostermia in one case; and amorphospermia in two cases. On dark field illumination, *trepanema pallida* were not found. Kemp,¹ in a recent article, reported finding spirochetes *pallida* in the semen of 13 patients in a group of 67 untreated, or inadequately treated, cases of early secondary lues.

Fifty-four patients with the history of gonorrheal infection had only one attack of the disease; 35 had two attacks; and 16 had three or

more attacks. The dates of these attacks varied from one to 40 years; in 12 patients, from one to three years; in 26 patients, from four to eight years; in 32, from nine to 14 years; in 17, from 15 to 20 years; in ten, from 20 to 26 years; in six, from 27 to 32 years; and in two, from 33 to 40 years.

Fifty-six patients gave histories of bilateral, gonorrheal epididymitis. Forty-one of them, on examination, showed thickening, scars or nodules in one or both epididymi; 11 on the left side, eight on the right and 22 bilaterally. Examination of the prostates and vesicles and of their expressed secretions showed some evidences of chronic inflammatory involvement in the majority of these cases.

Examination of seminal fluids revealed oligozoospermia in 26.8% of these cases; azoospermia in 38.4%; necrostermia in 5.3%; and apparently normal spermia in 28.5%.

Comparing these figures with those of other investigators we find that Frank² reported azoospermia occurring in 88%, following bilateral epididymitis; Benzler³ in 65%; Read⁴ in 56%. Benzler examined a large number of German soldiers during the world war and found 23.4% of sterility amongst those who had had unilateral gonococcal epididymitis. Sinety and Hirtz⁵ state that even if the inflammation of the epididymis is one-sided, the patient usually becomes sterile as a consequence.

Examination of the remaining 34 patients who had suffered from one or more attacks of gonorrheal infection without epididymitis, in 15 cases showed evidences of chronic prostatovesiculitis. Analysis of their semen revealed oligozoospermia in 38.2%; azoospermia in 16.9%; necrostermia in 9.6%; and normal spermia in 35.3%. The entire group of 150 cases showed, apparently, normal semen in 42.6%; oligozoospermia in 16.9%; azoospermia in 28.8%; and necrostermia in 12%.

Examination of the external genitalia of these patients showed the following local defects:

Cryptorchism: seven cases.

Testicular hypoplasia (bilateral): five cases.

Atrophy of testes and epididymis (bilateral): one case.

Orchitis (old): two cases.

Spermatocele: four cases.

Epididymitis (bilateral): 24 cases.

Epididymitis (unilateral): 21 cases.

Varicocele: nine cases.

Hypospadias: three cases.

Total local factors: 76.

Spermatozoic criteria of male infertility rest on the phenomena of (a) aspermia; (b) azoospermia; and (c) necrospermia.

Aspermia, or aspermatism, is a very rare condition in which ejaculation of semen is wanting; either during nocturnal pollutions, during or after coitus, or on masturbation. Absolute aspermatism would imply an entire absence of secretions, after an orgasm, from the testes, epididymis, prostate, seminal vesicles, Cowper's or urethral glands. Obviously this is not likely to occur excepting in the case of complete closure of the urethra; or in the case of inflammatory destruction of all the above mentioned structures. Ejaculatio deficiente seems to me a better term because it defines the exact defect in question.

Azoospermia is the second absolute proof of male infertility. It was present in about 25% of men in this series of cases. A total azoospermia indicates (1) complete gametogenic failure, that is, aspermatogenesis, which is true azoospermia; or (2) a blockade or injury to the sperms in their passage through the genital tract, or a false azoospermia.

To differentiate these two conditions we may (1) do a testicular tap; which is always a painful procedure and, in my hands, has proven rather unsatisfactory; or (2) we may make use of Ulzmann's observation to the effect that spermatozoa that leave the testes alive have straight, outstretched tails; while those that die in the transit usually have coiled or twisted tails.

Wolbarst⁶ states that 72% of azoospermia is of obstructive character. Occurrence of congenital, or idiopathic, aspermatogenesis is well known.

Temporary, or physiologic, azoospermia is observed on those occasions when no spermatozoa are found at a given examination but are noted subsequently. Manifestly, this observation is significant, especially in medicolegal cases. Of the various causes of this phenomenon, excessive venery is, perhaps, the most common. After repeated ejaculations spermatozoa are usually reduced in numbers, or are entirely absent. In one case, that of a healthy adult aged 30, I found that his semen, after the third closely repeated sexual act, did not contain any sperma-

tozoa. But, after five days of rest the condom specimen showed an abundance of motile sperms. Vecki,⁷ however, denies this and maintains that in a strong person, who repeatedly performs the sexual act, the number of spermatozoa, instead of diminishing, increase, and that they are active, well-developed and viable.

Another cause of acquired azoospermia, as we have mentioned, is exposure to the x-rays. As is well known, the spermatogenic cells of the testes are highly sensitive to roentgenization; while the cells of Leydig and Sertoli are not. Depending upon the size and the frequency of the dose, and the susceptibility of the individual, suppression and retardation of normal spermatogenesis may be noted within six to seven days following the x-ray exposure; and within two to three weeks necrospermia or azoospermia may develop.

As a rule, says Huhner,⁸ it takes several years before live spermatozoa are again found in the semen. F. Tilden Brown⁹ states: "Men, by their mere presence in x-ray atmosphere, incidental to radiography or the therapeutic uses of the rays, after a period of time—as yet undetermined—will be rendered sterile." In some cases the testicles are so sensitive to the action of the x-rays that doses which are ordinarily considered harmless may cause sterility. According to MacKee¹⁰ the fractional doses of "soft" radiation, or the grenz-rays, given at weekly intervals, will not inhibit the function of the testes.

In recent years, electrical modalities, such as diathermy and short-wave radiations, are used increasingly by the profession because of their supposed therapeutic value. Testes are often included in the field of exposure. The effect of the short-wave diathermy and of hyperpyrexia on the germinal epithelium of human testes has not been sufficiently investigated. Recently, Wilhelm and Schwartz¹¹ studied the effect of short-wave therapy on the testes of guinea pigs. They exposed the testes of 18 guinea pigs to a single short-wave radiation of from 20 to 60 minutes' duration. The testes were then excised and were examined at intervals of from three hours to 80 days after exposure. No evidences of gross or microscopic pathologic changes were observed. Evans and Burr,¹² however, have shown experimentally that a loss of fertilizing power of the spermatozoa may occur despite the absence of any morphologic changes in the seminal fluid.

Necrospemia was present in about 10% of cases in this series. The cause of this phenomenon is still conjectural. At times it challenges the most painstaking investigations of the male sex organs. It is generally attributed to the chemical, bacterial or mechanical hostility of the secretions of congested and inflamed prostate gland and seminal vesicles.

Modern investigators, however, such as Meaker,¹³ Vose,¹⁴ Macomber,¹⁵ Huhner,⁸ et al., believe that the significance of this factor in the causation of necrospemia is much exaggerated.

Huhner added fresh gonorrheal pus to the semen and found that the activity of the spermatozoa remained unchanged. I have mixed spermatozoa of a healthy individual with secretions of chronic gonorrheal prostatovesiculitis obtained from another patient. I found that transplanted sperms live practically as long as they do in their normal environment. Every urologist, on numerous occasions, has observed cases of gonorrheal or nonspecific prostatovesiculitis which on massage yielded a large number of apparently normal and motile spermatozoa.

According to the present viewpoint, the toxins from diseased prostate and vesicles, like those of any other chronic focus of infection, enter the blood stream, reach the testes and depress, or alter, their spermatogenic function.

The influence of toxic, infectious, constitutional and endocrine factors in altering normal sperm activity is well recognized. One of my patients developed a loss of spermal activity following an attack of influenza. Up to date—six months later—he has not regained it.

Characteristic of necrospemia is the presence of morphologically normal spermatozoa, though in diminished numbers. Caution and suspended judgment, therefore, are necessary in the attempt to interpret this condition when it is accompanied by large numbers of normal-appearing sperms. This may be only a physiologic or temporary phenomenon. Not infrequently, the semen of an individual after prolonged sexual continence, as after a sexual debauch, will show that not only the number of the spermatozoa is reduced but even their motility is largely or entirely suspended.

A patient, M. L., a man aged 47 years, requested a premarital test and an examination of his semen. He denied having had any sexual exposure either of a hetero- or homo-sexual na-

ture; or practicing masturbation since his adolescence. He also denied having ever suffered disease of, or injury to, his testes. His was a clear case of the Oedipus complex. But now, as his mother was dead, he contemplated matrimony. Examination showed that his external and internal genitalia appeared normal. But his semen, obtained by manual friction, showed morphologically normal, but entirely immotile sperms. Three months after his marriage he proudly informed me that he was an expectant father.

Collection of seminal fluid.

Seminal fluid for examination was obtained through (1) coitus condomatus; (2) coitus interruptus, with external emission; (3) prostatovesicular massage and stripping; (4) manual friction; and (5) postcoitally, by aspiration of the vaginal pool.

In each case I usually employ several methods of investigation—at least two. If the findings are negative, I repeat the tests in from three to five days. It is only rarely that I had to repeat the procedure the third time. I strictly enjoined continence for at least a week prior to the examination.

Of the various methods of obtaining the semen for examination, the taking of the material from the vaginal pool is the least satisfactory one. Unless the test can be conveniently made shortly after coitus, it is of limited value, as the spermatozoa are rapidly destroyed by the hostile vaginal flora. To be effective, the test should be carefully performed by the technique recommended by its author. However, I do not believe that the postcoital test—sometimes termed the Huhner test—is the last word of sterility investigation as is claimed by its originator. Yet, the majority of clinicians in this country place much stress upon it and think that it is essentially informative.

External emission or withdrawal, and the ejaculation of the semen into a prepared specimen bottle, may not be the most esthetic method of collecting this material for examination, but it is, nevertheless, a very serviceable one.

Prostatic massage and vesicle stripping, as a method for obtaining and evaluating the semen, has definite limitations. In the majority of cases dealt with in this study, the spermatozoa were not found in the prostatovesicular expressions, though they were present in the seminal fluids

obtained by manual friction or by other methods. Obviously, from this method no information can be gained as to the number of spermatozoa or of the total volume of the ejaculate. This is because that at the orgasm these elements are largely augmented by the secretions from the testes and epididymis. However in case of impotency, this may be the only available method.

Manual friction, or masturbation, as a method of collecting the specimen for examination, at times presents difficulties owing to a strong psychological aversion on the part of some patients to it. Either they refuse or are unable to ejaculate owing to the lack of proper erection.

The condom is still the most suitable method for the procuring of seminal specimens and it is as satisfactory as any. Usually I advise my patients to prepare the condom in advance by washing the preservative powder from its inner surface and carefully drying it. I instruct the patient to let the specimen stand at room temperature and to deliver it to my office within two hours—and not later than eight hours—after the ejaculation. The specimen need not be carried at body temperature. The specimen is brought in a paper bag, excepting in extremely hot or cold weather, when the use of a thermos container is advised.

For the purpose of determining the effects of various degrees of temperature on spermatozoal activity, the ejaculates of six young and healthy men, whose semen specimens I had previously examined and found normal, were pooled. I divided them into six equal parts of about 3 cc. each and placed them into six sterile test tubes.

- Tube 1 was incubated at 98.6 F.
 - Tube 2 was incubated at 102.2 F.
 - Tube 3 was incubated at 112 F.
 - Tube 4 was incubated at 96 F.
 - Tube 5 was kept at room temperature 77 F.
 - Tube 6 was refrigerated at temperature 46.4 F.
- The effect of temperature upon semen is recorded in the following chart:

Chart 10. The Effect of Temperature Upon the Semen.

Duration of Motility of the Spermatozoa:

Tubes:	15 Min.	30 Min.	1 Hr.	2 Hrs.	4 Hrs.	8 Hrs.	12 Hrs.	18 Hrs.	24 Hrs.	36 Hrs.
1.98.6F	Highly	Motile	Sluggish						Dead	
2.102.2F	Active	Sluggish	Dead							
3.112F.	Dead									
4.96F.	Highly	Motile							Slight	Dead
5.77F.	Highly	Motile								Slight
6.46F.	Highly	Motile					Slight	Dead		

COMMENTS

The optimal temperature for the spermatozoa is a few degrees below the body temperature. Any elevation, even slightly above the body temperature, impairs their vitality and, in a short time, renders them motionless. At room temperature about 10% of the spermatozoa remained feebly motile up to 36 hours. It is held by some that spermatozoa that are unable to survive eight hours at room temperature are definitely lacking in fructifying power.

However, I have encountered specimens of semen from men with proven good breeding records which at room temperature showed dead sperms only after from five to six hours after emission. On refrigeration at 47 F., they exhibited sluggish motility up to 18 hours. After that, on being warmed up, about half of them became motile.

SUMMARY

Observations of seminal examination of 150 men who were supposedly sterile are here presented.

Causal relationship between sterility and gonorrhea is emphasized. Of 105 patients with the history of antecedent neisserian infection, 56 gave histories, or presented evidences, of complicating bilateral epididymitis. Sperm examination of these patients showed azoospermia in 38.4% instances; oligospermia in 26.8%; necrospermia in 5.3%; and normal spermia in 28.5%. An examination of the entire series of 150 men showed a total loss of fertility in 40% and a partial loss in the additional 16.9% of cases.

The effect of various temperatures on the spermatozoa were also studied. Spermatozoa live longer and thrive better at room temperature than at body temperature. A temperature higher than that of the body is inimical to their life and activity. Low temperature inhibits the activity of the spermatozoa but it conserves their energy. High temperature increases their activity but dissipates their inherent energy.

185 N. Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

REFERENCES

1. Kemp, J. E.: Infectiousness of Semen of Patients with Late Syphilis, *Amer. Jour. of Syph., Gonorrhea and Ven. Dis.* July, 1938.
2. Frank, R. T.: Quoted by Walbarst.
3. Benzler, M.: *Arch. f. Derm. u. Syph.* 45, 1918.
4. Read, J.: Sterility in the Male, *N. Y. State Med. Jour.*, 101-104, 1924.
5. Sinety and Hirtz: Quoted by Benzler.
6. Walbarst, A.: Sterility in Men, *Inter. Clinics.* 64: 273-290, 1925.
7. Vecki, V. G.: Sexual Impotence, W. B. Saunders and Co. 1920.
8. Huhner, Max: Sexual Disorders, F. A. Davis and Co. 1937.
9. Brown, Tilden O. F.: Quoted by Morton, H. H. *Genito Urinary Diseases and Syphilis*, C. V. Mosby and Co. 1918.
10. MacKee, G. M.: X-ray and Radium in the Treatment of the Skin, Lea and Febiger. 1927.
11. Wilhelm, S. F., and Schwartz, A. M.: Effect of Short-wave Therapy on Guinea Pig Testes, *Jour. of Urol.* 335, 1938.
12. Evans and Burr. Quotes by Wilhelm and Schwartz.
13. Meaker, S. R.: Human Sterility, Williams, Wilkins Co., 1938.
14. Vose, S. N.: Examination of Semen in Relation to Sterility, *Urol. and Cutan. Review* Dec., 1930.
15. Macomber, D., and Sanders, M.: The Spermatozoa Count; Its Value in Sterility, *New Eng. Med. Jour.* May 9, 1929.

PSYCHOSIS DUE TO EXOGENOUS TOXINS—MARIHUANA

MARJORIE NESBITT, M. D.

Chicago State Hospital

CHICAGO

Recently, marihuana smoking in the United States has attracted the attention of psychiatrists, judges, prosecutors and educators.

At present it is estimated that there are more than one hundred thousand marihuana addicts in the United States, majority of whom are of high school age.

HISTORICAL: What is marihuana? It circulates under many aliases. It may be identified locally as reefers, loco weed, or Mary Wanner etc. But all these are merely New World terms for an Old World drug with a record for crime, brutality and insanity as old as history. Marihuana, is a Mexican term for the dried flowers and leaves of *cannabis sativa*, the commercial hemp plant. In Asia the plant is known as *cannabis indica*, and the narcotic derived from it is called hashish. In India it is smoked in cigarettes, or the resin is picked off and rolled into pellets which are swallowed as such, or it can be mixed with sugar and eaten as candy. Cannabin, the narcotic of marihuana, is a drug with a reputation for evil which is equally as

impressive as that of opium. In the New World the effects of the drug are obtained almost entirely through smoking the dried leaves and flowers of the plant.

PHYSIOLOGY AND SYMPTOMS OF MARIHUANA SMOKING. And what are the effects of marihuana on the human system? The medical profession has been unable to reach any agreed conclusions regarding the physiological action of it on the human system. It has never been proved that a devotee of the drug suffers the same as a morphine addict when he is deprived of the drug, i.e., there is no addiction to it like there is in morphine. It is almost impossible to predict the immediate effects of the drug on any individual. A small dose, i.e.,² two or three cigarettes, may bring about intense intoxication, raving fits, criminal assaults. Another subject can consume large amounts without experiencing any reaction except becoming stupified. It is this uncertain effect which makes marihuana one of the most dangerous drugs known. Doctors can prescribe with great accuracy the use of morphine for the relief of pain, predict its action and describe the phenomenon of morphine addiction, however, no prediction can be made as to the effect of even one marihuana cigarette, for it has happened that even this small dose so violently upset one individual until he had a constant urge to kill the members of his family.

Certain physical effects appear to be present in the majority of cases of marihuana intoxication. The first bodily reactions appear an hour or so after taking it, in the form of muscular trembling, heart beat is increased, and pulse is accelerated; there is a ringing in the ears, an intense feeling of heat in the head, dizziness, and sensations of cold in the hands and feet. Constrictions in the chest, dilation of the pupil, and muscular contraction follow. These physical reactions increase in intensity until either vomiting or complete stupefaction occurs, and then the individual goes into a restless sleep. Others react differently towards equal doses of this narcotic, depending on his racial, physiological and emotional constitution and on the amount of the poisonous resin contained in the marihuana he uses.

The mental effect is much more variable, since the emotions and imaginations are stimulated. At the present time, the experiences of the subject, rather than the testimony of psychiatrists, form

Read before Physicians' Association, Illinois State Medical Society, May 2, 1939, Rockford.

the³ only basis for a description of marihuana delirium. Although the drug acts on the entire nervous system, it is the higher nerve centers that are affected, i.e., they are depressed, with the result that normal restraint centers are affected first and the individual loses all power to control his behavior. With the restraint center paralyzed one loses the power to refuse, thus responds readily to suggestion from others. Persons intoxicated by marihuana are said, in their language to be "floating," or "high." In this condition their ego becomes greatly magnified. To them, nothing seems impossible. They feel that they are the master of every situation, of every individual. Sound, time and space lose their values. Minutes drag on as hours; ordinary sounds seem as reverberations of thunder; the very room they occupy appears limitless. With senses thus acute, erotic visions are often aroused. Consequently there are numerous cases on record to prove that revolting sex crimes, often involving children are committed by persons high on marihuana. But most dangerous of all is the man under the influence of marihuana at the wheel of an automobile. His illusion of time and space destroys his judgment of speed and distance. When eighty miles an hour seems only twenty, he is capable of leaving a trail of fatal accidents in his wake.

The most harmful anti-social effects of the drug's action occur during the later stages. The emotional excitement leads to uncontrollable irritability and violent rages, and the subject is now under a form of "artificial madness"; the individual may become maniacal or be in a terrible state of temporary insanity that has recently caused several horrifying murders in this country. While suffering such delusions a high school boy murdered an entire family while they slept. Apprehended by officers with a bloody ax in his hand⁴ he asked for protection, declaring that someone was attempting to kill him. Later he admitted that he was a marihuana addict and that he was high at the time of the murders. Another lad, while under the influence of this drug, shot down the person he later admitted was his best friend. "I don't know why I did it," he said. "I was high on reefers, and something told me to kill him. I went home and got a revolver and shot him."

Who is responsible for the introduction of marihuana into the United States? The smok-

ing of marihuana was introduced into the states a few years ago by Mexican laborers. Since then the practice has spread rapidly to every state in the Union. There are over 200,000,000 users in the world, according to Lawrence Kolb, Assistant Surgeon General of the U. S. Public Health Service. He states that in the United States the drug is used mostly by unstable people, but it appears to be a well founded belief that many persons with normal nervous constitutions indulge in it occasionally. Some indulge sporadically for somewhat the same reason that some people get drunk on Saturday night or to celebrate on special occasions.

That the fight against marihuana is not merely the work of alarmists is shown in the report of the Federal Department of State to the League of Nations Advisory Committee on Narcotics. The report states in part:

Addiction to marihuana, which was formerly confined largely to the Middle West and Southwest, appears to be spreading. It has now become a problem in the Southwestern and Northeastern parts of the United States. A disconcerting development in quite a number of states is found in the apparently increasing use of marihuana by the younger element in the larger cities. Taken in sufficient quantities, marihuana produces an almost immediate lust, complete irresponsibility and a tendency toward wilful violence. Those who are habitually accustomed to use cannabis frequently develop delirious rage after its administration, during which⁵ they are temporarily, at least, irresponsible and liable to commit violent crimes. The prolonged use of this narcotic is said to produce mental deterioration and eventually insanity.

According to Bromberg, there are two classes of mental reactions following the use of marihuana, namely the class that becomes acutely intoxicated and the other where the prolonged intoxication leads to a temporary psychosis. The acutely intoxicated individual may become psychotic from smoking one to four cigarettes, after an interval of one-half to five hours. But regardless of the manner in which it is taken, marihuana is a dangerous drug. It is more intoxicating than alcohol and the abusive use of it is more likely to lead to insanity than the abusive use of alcohol, and possibly also

of cocaine. It is much more harmful in these respects than opium, but addiction to it does not bring about physical dependence as does addiction to opium. The opium addict when deprived of his drug suffers from intense physical symptoms until his body functions are readjusted to abstinence, but the marihuana addict deprived of his drug merely has a hankering for it; he does not suffer physical pain. Because of the seductive ease produced by opium and the physical dependence brought about by a short period of indulgence in it, users of this drug are much more likely to become chronic addicts than users of marihuana.

Marihuana produces a peculiar intoxication somewhat similar to, but more fantastic than, intoxication from alcohol. The devotee takes it primarily for the intoxication, but the drug also releases inhibitions and, as with all drugs that have this effect, stupefaction is the final result. When marihuana smoke is inhaled the subject becomes hyperactive and anxious; he has vague fears and may even fear death⁶ and become panicky; this is quickly followed by a feeling of calm, ease, and elation. He becomes talkative and is filled with a vivid sense of happiness. His limbs feel light, his legs and arms may seem to be lengthened and his head much larger than he knows it to be. Sense perception is increased so that colors look brighter, sounds are clearer, sensations are more vivid, and things in general are more beautiful and more interesting than they were before, but they may seem unreal and terrifying; hallucinations of sight are common. Thoughts come quicker and the subject feels that he can see to the bottom of things and solve problems much better, when as a matter of fact he is usually less efficient, but some musicians who indulge claim, with some show of reason and credibility, to have an increased sense of rhythm and beauty with consequent ability to produce better music. Because of the rapidity of thought it may seem to the subject that he has lived hours in the course of a few minutes. He may become hilarious and noisy, and finally dangerous. In some the sex impulse seems to be aroused, probably because the sexual object appears more attractive than before. All of this ends in sleep, and the patient wakes up the next day apparently no worse off for his experience.

Continued use of the drug causes insanity in many cases but very unstable persons may have

a short psychotic episode from only a few doses. The insanity may be of several different types, although most patients eventually recover when the use of the drug is discontinued; however there is a form of dementia caused by it from which recovery does not occur. In some of the severe cases the drug has apparently acted as a precipitating cause in persons who were strongly predisposed to mental disease. Insanity due to marihuana is rare in the United States, but common in the Eastern countries where the drug is used excessively. It has been stated that about 25 per cent. of the cases in mental institutions in Egypt and India are due to marihuana, according to Dr. L. Kolb. He also states that the excessive use of marihuana will certainly cause some persons to commit crimes, but the prevalent opinion that anyone who smokes a marihuana cigarette and becomes intoxicated by it will have criminal impulses is an error. Marihuana is in this respect like alcohol, but probably somewhat more dangerous because of the peculiar sensations and hallucinations produced by it. It releases inhibitions and distorts the judgment, and the criminally inclined person with no inhibitions and distorted judgment, is likely to convert his criminal impulses into action, but the normal person who becomes intoxicated with marihuana is like the normal person who becomes intoxicated with alcohol, likely to be a nuisance to himself and to others but not dangerous.

The active principle of the plant, cannabinol, chiefly affects the cerebrum and excessive use results in what is known as cannabism. The plant may be chewed, smoked or brewed. The smoke which is always inhaled is retained much longer than is the custom in cigarette smoking. Price ranges from ten cents each to two for 35 cents. The odor given off is said to be rather distinctive.

At first, as stated previously, the patient loses his power to fully control his thoughts and actions. He becomes distracted, is aware of increased power and energy, and as the indulgence continues, illusions become common, and faces of others often take on grotesque expressions. The individual may become delirious. The predominating characteristics of the patient become magnified, for example; the genial man grows more fond of his fellows, the quarrelsome one⁸ becomes more quarrelsome; the timid one more

fearful and the criminal is more bold. Exaggeration is the rule, so that the plainest food may taste delicious and hearing may be painfully intensified. Perception is disturbed in the matter of time and space; minutes seem hours and hours days; to pass over a twig a long step or a jump may be taken. Sensations of pain and touch are diminished, and the pulse rate is increased. With the full return of consciousness no subsequent ill effects are experienced. Marihuana is a diuretic and its use induces hunger. Since the craving that accompanies alcohol and morphine addiction are not present, indulgence can be easily discontinued. There are no known fatalities. Marihuana is said to be a source of inspiration for some writers, painters and other artists.

Dr. H. C. Wood gave a vivid description of his personal experience after taking a large dose of *cannabis indica* extract. The first manifestation was noticed several hours after, while in the house of a patient during the writing of a prescription; he seemed entirely oblivious of his surrounding; then catching himself, he apologized for what to him seemed a tremendously long time, but the patient assured him he had only been there a few minutes. Returning home, he found himself somewhat excited and with an inward feeling of joyousness. Physical fatigue was banished. Idea after idea raced through his mind. Self control was lost, he laughed and made funny gestures. His legs felt numb, his mouth dry, the pulse was 120, and becoming alarmed, he summoned a fellow practitioner; seeing the physician approaching, Dr. Wood observed that he seemed a vast distance away and a long time coming toward him. His legs felt heavy and pinching them caused no pain. There were periods when he seemed unconscious though it was possible for him to be aroused. A disturbing feeling of personal antagonism between himself and his will power was experienced. Double consciousness was present—a feeling that he was himself and someone else at the same time. There were no hallucinations and no aphrodisiac reactions. Urinary secretion was markedly increased. About eight hours after ingestion, he went to bed and awakened in the morning with a clear mind, though soon after, and from time to time during the day, there were brief fragmentary experiences similar to those of the night before.

Except for a marked anesthesia of the skin all day, there were no unpleasant after effects.

PSYCHOSIS DUE TO EXOGENOUS TOXINS—

MARIHUANA

CONCLUSION

The exact action of marihuana is unknown at the present time. So far, it can be safely stated, that there is no predisposition to either a dementia praecox or manic-depressive make-up before the patient indulges in marihuana. These individuals are usually of a carefree, thrill-seeking type.

Marihuana is not habit forming in the same sense as opium and its derivatives. It is more like the smoking habit. There is a psychological dependence but no physiological dependence. Naturally, the longer marihuana is used the poorer the prognosis. Conversely, the shorter period of its use the better the prognosis.

I am indebted to the following for their whole hearted cooperation, in obtaining the above material:

Mr. H. J. Slingsher, Commissioner of Narcotics, Washington, D. C.

Dr. Edward F. Dombrowski, Managing Officer, Chicago State Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

Mayor Edward J. Kelly, Chicago, Illinois.

Lieut. Wm. J. Cusack, Director of Narcotics, Chicago, Illinois.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Bromberg, W.: A Psychiatric Study of Marihuana Usage. Read before the Section on Neurology and Psychiatry of the Academy of Medicine, New York City, October 11, 1938.
2. McCormack, G. R.: Marihuana, reprinted from *Hygeia*, October, 1937.
3. Kolb, Lawrence: Marihuana, published in July 1938, issue of "Federal Probation."
4. Yawger, N. S.: Our New Addiction, a reprint.
5. Merrill, Frederick T.: Marihuana, the New Dangerous Drug—A recent publication of the Opium Research Committee, Foreign Policy Association.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Milton Goldberg, Manteno: I want to make reference to a point Dr. Nesbitt mentioned which is worthwhile stressing. We see very few of these patients in state hospitals because the most prominent symptom is due to intoxication. We had a couple of cases in this last six months where marihuana seemed to be a precipitating factor; both patients were young and both came in with symptoms of an acute schizophrenic reaction. Both of them cleared up rapidly with metrazol.

Another point to be emphasized is that marihuana apparently does not give enough of a kick to the true psychopaths who, even if they start with marihuana, soon change to another type of intoxicant, usually morphine or cocaine.

Dr. Marjorie Nesbitt, Chicago (in closing): What I want to say and emphasize is that marihuana itself does not cause dementia praecox or manic-depressive

psychosis or any other mental pathologic picture. It is not the cause; it may stimulate it and incite the condition. If an individual who had a dementia praecox takes marihuana, those symptoms will come out much sooner than without marihuana, but it is not the marihuana which causes the dementia per se.

MODERN CONCEPTS OF OBESITY

S. CHARLES FREED, M. D.

From the Department of Medicine, Michael Reese Hospital

CHICAGO

Textbooks usually divide obesity into two types, endogenous and exogenous. The first type arises from some glandular disturbance, while the second is due to dietary excess. A third type of obesity which has received some emphasis lately is the cerebral variety in which lesions of the nervous system, chiefly the hypothalamus, lead to accumulation of fat. This is often considered under the endogenous form.

True endocrine obesity is, however, relatively rare, contrary to earlier teachings. A diagnosis of endocrine disturbance on the basis of adiposity is not uncommon, but strict scientific data in support of such diagnoses are significantly lacking. Often the diagnosis of pluriglandular disease is made simply because of excess fat deposition on the hips and trunk, especially when associated with menstrual disorders. Actual proof of metabolic tests, hormonal assays or other objective evidence remains to be demonstrated in most of these conditions. One should realize that the hips and trunk are the most common sites of fat accumulation in normal persons on an overabundant diet. However, this fact is ignored when a patient is first seen with these fat accumulations, owing to the strong resemblance of these patients to those who have endocrine disorders. It is a serious mistake to suspect any obese person of having an endocrine disorder unless a definite glandular dysfunction can be demonstrated to have preceded the obesity. In this respect it should be remembered that obesity per se can induce ovarian dysfunction such as amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea and hypermenorrhea. These conditions disappear after reduction of weight alone.

ENDOGENOUS OBESITY

Pituitary. In experimental animals, removal of the pituitary does not result in adiposity. Clinically patients with absence of pituitary

function (Simmonds' disease) are emaciated. It is difficult, therefore, to conceive of a lowered activity of the pituitary (hypopituitarism) as being the cause of obesity, which has frequently been suggested. It is true that extracts of the anterior lobe have been prepared which have an action in mobilizing fat in the liver and inducing ketosis. These extracts contain the so-called ketogenic factor or fat metabolism hormone. Therefore it may be that an altered secretion of this factor leads in some way to fat deposits which are moved with difficulty, but the evidence at hand for this hypothesis is at present insufficient and awaits confirmation.

The popular habit of holding the pituitary responsible for obesity is due to the well known but too frequently diagnosed Fröhlich's syndrome. In this disorder there are fat accumulations about the hips, trunk, breast and mons veneris but little on the extremities. There is also gonadal infantilism in these cases. It is conceded by most authorities, however, that this is not a pure glandular disease but is usually associated with neurologic lesions of the hypothalamus. This disease can be induced experimentally by producing injury to the hypothalamus or infundibulum. Many boys with undescended testes have been considered to have Fröhlich's syndrome. Many of these boys mature normally, however, and the medication prescribed by the physician often receives the credit for the successful metamorphosis.

True pituitary obesity is seen in Cushing's syndrome or basophilism. The adiposity in these cases is not marked. It is prominent about the girdle region, developing rapidly so as to stretch the skin to form striae. This is quite painful. Certain adrenal cortical tumors produce obesity similar to that found in this condition. The multiplicity of other symptoms such as gonadal disorders, hypertension, polycythemia and osteoporosis leaves little doubt as to the diagnosis.

Thyroid. The thyroid gland has been considered the source of innumerable cases of obesity. Actually, it is seldom the offender. It is true that hypothyroidism may result in increase in weight, but this consists chiefly of accumulation of fluid in the tissues. In severe cases of hypothyroidism fat depositions on the neck and shoulders may take place, but the incidence is relatively low. It is common practice to subject

obese patients to a basal metabolic test. If the rate is low, the physician is likely to feel that the patient has a hypothyroid form of obesity. It should be remembered that basal metabolism tests in obese patients are often false because they show a lower result than the actual basal rate. The basal rate as usually determined is the average ratio of oxygen consumption between the relatively inert fatty depots and the other more actively metabolizing tissues of the body. It is seen, therefore, that to make up the average, the muscles, liver, heart and other organs are in fact working at a higher rate than normal even though the average may seem low. When basal metabolism tests are calculated on ideal weight, most obese patients have high basal rates and few have low ones. It is readily seen that thyroid therapy actually aggravates an already increased activity of vital tissues. Since the obese patient is overworking at rest, the actual energy output of an active, overweight patient is still in great excess of normal owing to the added weight load. It is therefore a dangerous procedure to administer thyroid to such an overworked individual. Definite symptoms of hypothyroidism must be present before the obesity can be attributed to this condition. Skin, hair, cardiac and mental changes should be investigated for this purpose.

Gonads. There are few scientific data to indicate that removal or underfunctioning of the gonads is responsible for obesity. Clinical observations have led some physicians to conclude that lack of ovarian function leads to physical inactivity with the subsequent deposition of fat. Instances have been reported in which the adiposity following ovariectomy is localized to the buttocks and thighs, but these cases are rare. It is safe to say that the gonads have little direct effect on obesity.

Water Retention. Some clinicians claim that overweight may be due to retention of water in the tissues. The appearance of a patient with water retention is similar to that of a patient with ordinary obesity. The etiology is unknown. The condition has been described as the reverse of diabetes insipidus.

Other Factors. The ease with which some patients gain weight and the difficulty with which they lose it has led some observers to suggest that certain forms of obesity may be due to dis-

turbances in the transportation of fat. It is the contention of these authorities that much of the food ingested is rapidly swept as fat into the fat depots and locked there. An abnormal fat-mobilizing mechanism does not allow the fat to return to the blood stream except relatively slowly. It has been suggested that this type of obesity may be related to a lack of secretion of the ketogenic or fat metabolism pituitary hormone.

Cerebral Obesity. There is little doubt that certain lesions of the brain may result in severe adiposity. The condition has been produced experimentally by injuring the hypothalamus or infundibulum. It has been observed clinically in patients with tumors near the pituitary, following attacks of encephalitis, chorea or other forms of brain injury. The exact mechanism is not known, but the evidence at hand warrants the conclusion that there may be a nervous control of the fat mobilization mechanism.

EXOGENOUS OBESITY

Undoubtedly most obese persons are relatively normal from an endocrine or metabolic standpoint. They simply eat more food than the body can expend in the form of energy and hence store it.

However, some people are thin although they eat voraciously, while others remain fat on a moderate diet. It is the balance between food intake and energy expenditure which determines the storage of fat and not the absolute amounts of food eaten. The thin person, even though eating a relatively large amount of food, is usually quite active, even when supposedly at rest. This type of person fidgets continuously and has many unconscious motions. He is unable to relax completely. The person who tends toward obesity, on the other hand, is completely at rest a good part of the time and is thrifty with his energy. This type of patient loses weight only on strenuous dieting.

The fat distribution from overeating may simulate almost any form that is ascribed to the endocrine disturbances mentioned previously, and for that reason caution should be used in diagnosing endocrine dysfunction on the basis of fat distribution. The presence of ovarian disturbances should not mislead the physician in

this regard, since these may occur secondarily to the adiposity.

Obesity is not a simple disease, although the mechanism is often elementary. If one investigates why patients overeat, one is amazed at the variety of causes for this performance. Social, economic and psychic factors play important roles in this respect. Some people overeat owing to being reared in an environment where food is eaten in large amounts and where good judgment regarding table manners is lacking. Poor people tend to overeat because of their background in which food is such an all-important and vital element in their lives. Certain psychic patterns are often responsible for overeating. This may vary from an escape mechanism for mental conflicts to the psychiatric disturbance of bulimia. In the latter condition, appeasement of appetite is not obtained, no matter how frequently or how much food the patient eats. This has been explained as a form of anhedonism in which there is an inability to obtain satiation of sensory desires. Many people who derive enormous pleasure from eating often lack other interests in life or have a great deal of idle time. An interesting form of overeating is frequently seen in young women who retreat behind the wall of obesity as an escape from competition for masculine attention. In this way there is established a subconscious alibi for not being attractive to men. Many other interesting psychologic features may be noted if looked for by the physician. In one case I observed, a young girl gained rapidly to 240 pounds as a means of "getting even" with her mother who married again soon after the girl's father died. The girl took this means of demonstrating her hostility to her mother because she knew it embarrassed her mother considerably to have such a fat daughter.

TREATMENT

There is hardly a condition in medicine to which can be more appropriately applied Shakespeare's, "If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches and poor men's cottages princes' palaces." Everyone knows that to reduce one must eat less, but it is usually difficult to follow this teaching. The habit of eating is often so strongly entrenched as to resemble an addiction comparable to the use of tobacco, alcohol, narcotics or other habit forming drugs.

One of the most important means of causing an obese patient to reduce is to demonstrate a definite advantage or incentive for this action. In young girls the cosmetic and social aspects of an attractive figure should be stressed. In elderly people, the dangers of overweight to the cardiovascular system should be disclosed. Men are quite responsive to the argument that life insurance companies refuse to grant insurance to obese individuals and that the longevity tables indicate the improbability of ripe old age to fat people. Children are frequently difficult to deal with because of their inability to comprehend the seriousness of these arguments and their relative lack of control over strong animal impulses.

The important element in reduction of weight is to lower the level of food intake below the amount necessary to maintain body weight.

This is also true of the endocrine or cerebral types of obesity. Except for the clearcut hypothyroid case in which thyroid extract is given, dietary restriction is the main treatment. Certainly cultivation of new food habits is the only method of gaining permanent effects. There is little to be gained by stimulating metabolism artificially for a short time, since weight is regained after cessation of treatment if the patient's food habits remain the same.

It is worth while investigating the psychologic causes for overeating, since once they are pointed out to the patient they may be avoided more readily. In this respect, the physician must assume the role of the psychoanalyst.

55 East Washington Street.

WHETHER WE CONSIDER TUBERCULOSIS and many other diseases which appear more frequently in the workers as non-industrial, partly industrial, or having no relation to industry, any means that decreases their incidence among workers also decreases the occurrence of disease among the general population. This is particularly true of tuberculosis. Ohio Indus. Hyg. Bull, Sept., 1939.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL IN SCHOOLS must be a cooperative activity of the practicing physician, the school medical staff and the health officer. Protection of the public health can be provided only if each utilizes to the fullest possible extent, tested methods of control and maintains a receptive but critical attitude toward proposed activities in this field.—Stebbins, Ernest L., N. Y. State Med. Jour., Dec., 1939.

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

March 12—Lake County Medical Society, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, 8:00 P. M. Dr. Stanley Gibson, "Heart Disease in Childhood."

March 12—Effingham County Medical Society, Benwood Hotel, Effingham, 6:30 P. M. Dr. Harvey S. Allen, "Hand Infections" with motion pictures.

March 12—Bond County Medical Society, Thomas Hotel, Greeneville, 7:00 P. M. Dr. Craig Butler, "The Premature Infant" and Dr. W. C. Scrivner, "The Management of Obstetric Hemorrhages."

March 12—Knox County Medical Society, Galesburg Club, Galesburg, 6:30 P. M. Dr. Henry Buxbaum, "Prolonged Labor."

March 13—Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society, Mattoon, 6:30 P. M. Dr. George L. Drennan, "Rheumatic Heart Disease."

March 13—McDonough County Medical Society, LaMoine Hotel, Macomb, 6:15 P. M. Dr. Guy VanAlstyne, "Biliary Tract Surgery."

March 14—Whiteside County Medical Society, Johnson Tea Room, Sterling, 6:30 P. M. Dr. Clifford J. Barborka, "Medical Management of Gall Bladder Disease."

March 15—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet, 12:00 noon. Dr. Harry A. Oberhelman, "Surgical Diseases in Diabetes."

March 19—Fayette County Medical Society, Evans Hotel, Vandalia, 6:30 P. M. Dr. Richard Paddock, "Safe Methods of Obstetric Anesthesia and Analgesia."

March 22—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet, 12:00 noon. Dr. Sidney Portis, "Non-Specific Ulcerative Colitis."

March 27—Christian County Medical Society, Taylorville, evening. Dr. W. M. Whitaker, "The Allergic Child."

March 28—Macoupin County Medical Society, afternoon, Skin Clinic and evening meeting with Dr. L. F. Weber, moving picture films.

March 28—Montgomery County Medical Society, Litchfield, clinic at St. Francis Hospital, followed by dinner and speaker, Dr. Loyal Davis.

April 1—Mason-Menard County Medical Societies, Masonic Hall, Mason City, 7:30 P. M. Dr. Philip Schneider, "Vomiting of Pregnancy" and Dr. Clifford Grulee, "Feeding Problems."

April 3—Schmitt Memorial Hospital, Beardstown, 6:15 P. M. Dr. Stanley Gibson, "Rheumatic Heart Disease in Children."

April 5—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, 12:00 Noon, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet, Dr. I. Pat Bronstein, "Endocrine Disturbances in Infancy and Childhood."

April 9—Effingham County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., Benwood Hotel, Effingham. Dr. K. Rose, "Urology."

April 9—Bureau County Medical Society, evening meeting and dinner.

April 10—McDonough County Medical Society, 6:15

P. M., LaMoine Hotel, Macomb. Dr. Lindon Seed, "Tumors of the Neck."

April 12—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, 12:00 Noon, Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet. Dr. John R. Ballinger, "A Brief on Medico-Legal Law."

April 12—Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies, Colonial Hotel, Jerseyville, 6:30 P. M. Dr. W. J. Dieckmann, "Vanishing Toxemias of Pregnancy" and Dr. Julius Hess, "The Premature Infant."

April 18—The third post-graduate conference sponsored by the Illinois State Medical Society will be held at Dixon, Illinois, beginning with a buffet luncheon at the State Hospital, Dixon, 12:30 P. M. The program will be presented by men from Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri and Michigan. Doctors of northern Illinois are cordially invited to attend.

Marriages

S. CHARLES FREED to Miss Shirley Kolinsky, both of Chicago, February 11.

CHARLES A. GUTZMER to Miss Florence Kathryn McAarty, both of Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 31, 1939.

JOSEPH M. RUDA to Miss Florence Rudzinski, both of Chicago, Nov. 23, 1939.

ELLSWORTH H. TANNEYHILL, Chicago, to Miss Eleanor Meyer, of Mount Olive, Ill., in November, 1939.

ELWYN S. SHONYO, Elgin, Ill., to Miss La Von Abraham, of Chicago, January 13.

Personals

Dr. J. P. Greenhill, February 21, addressed South Bend Medical Society on "Endocrinology in Gynecology."

Dr. Alan R. Moritz, professor and head of the department of legal medicine, Harvard Medical School, Boston, delivered the sixteenth Ludvig Hektoen lecture of the Frank Billings Foundation of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, February 23, on "Medical Science and the Administration of Justice."

Dr. Joseph C. Beck has been appointed associate dean of education at the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary and will devote half his time to supervision of graduate courses. Dr. Peter C. Kronfeld was recently appointed full time dean of education at the infirmary.

January 25, Drs. Ralph A. Reis and Harold J. Noyes, Chicago, discussed "Management of the Puerperium and Its Complications" and "Present Status of Dental Caries from the Standpoint of Knowledge of Etiology, Treat-

ment and Dental Caries as an Index of Nutritional Adjustment" respectively.

A public lecture, sponsored by the Chicago Medical Society and the Chicago Heart Association, was delivered on February 7 by Dr. John H. Musser, professor of medicine, Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, on "The Growing Importance of Coronary Disease."

Dr. Ernest E. Irons was chosen president of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, January 31; other officers are Drs. George H. Coleman, secretary-treasurer; Morris Fishbein, editor of the *Bulletin*, and the following councillors: Ludvig Hektoen, James B. Herrick, William A. Pusey, David J. Davis, James P. Simonds and Arthur F. Abt.

Dr. Meyer Brown addressed the Madison County Medical Society on March 1, subject "Headaches Including Migraine."

Dr. Carlo S. Scuderi gave a paper on "Newer Ideas of Colles Fracture" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on March 1.

Dr. Louis J. Tint gave a lecture illustrated by photographs in natural color entitled "To and Through Alaska" at the Chicago Academy of Sciences Sunday afternoon, February 4. Dr. Tint introduces a new series of his superb photographs for which he is well known in Chicago.

Dr. H. C. Hesseltine gave a paper on "Urological Conditions in the Obstetrical Patient" before the Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies on February 9.

Dr. L. F. Weber addressed the Lake County Medical Society on "Common Skin Diseases," February 13.

Dr. Henry Irish was invited to speak on "Useful Drugs in Infants" before the McDonough County Medical Society, February 14.

Drs. Frederick R. Schmidt and Italo F. Volini presented the program for the February 15 meeting of the Henry County Medical Society at Kewanee. Their subjects were "Common Skin Diseases" and "Pneumonia."

Dr. Eugene F. Traut gave a paper on "Migraine, Its Treatment" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on February 16.

Dr. Arno Leshin was invited to address the Elkhart Indiana County Medical Society on March 7, in Elkhart. Subject, "The Management of Facial Injuries and Jaw Fractures."

Dr. Erwin P. Deisler addressed the Odontographic Society of Chicago February 19 on

"Oral Lesions Observed by the Dermatologist."

Dr. M. P. Borovsky gave a paper on "Diseases of the Newborn" before the Fayette County Medical Society at Vandalia on February 20.

Dr. James T. Case was invited to address the Montgomery County Medical Society at Litchfield on February 22 on "Symptoms and Differential Diagnosis of Carcinoma of the Colon."

Dr. Italo F. Volini gave a paper on "Pneumonia" before the Stephenson County Medical Society at Freeport on February 23.

Dr. Irving Stein gave a paper on "Forceps Delivery" before the Menard-Mason County Medical Societies on February 5.

Dr. A. H. Klawans and A. W. Stillians presented a program before the Physicians of Kewanee on February 5: "Gynecologic Difficulties as the Result of Obstetrics" and "Skin Disorders in Children."

Dr. Clifford J. Barborka gave a paper on "Medical Management of Gall Bladder Disease" before the Whiteside County Medical Society on February 8.

Dr. Archibald Hoyne gave a paper on "Polio-myelitis" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society at Joliet on February 9.

Dr. Leon Unger addressed the Macon County Medical Society in Decatur, Illinois, on January 30. The subject was "Newer Phases of Migraine."

On January 30 Drs. Walter G. Ackerman, Walter DeFrancois and Thomas D. Allen presented "A Symposium on Glaucoma" before The Illinois Valley Ophthalmological Society at La Salle, Illinois.

At the annual meeting of the Chicago Dermatological Society in January the following officers were elected: President, Dr. Herbert Rattner, Chicago; Vice-President, Dr. Lester M. Wieder, Milwaukee, Wisc.; Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Michael H. Ebert, Chicago.

Dr. Lowell D. Snorf succeeded Dr. James G. Carr as chief of the medical staff of the Evanston Hospital, January 1.

Dr. Bela Schick of New York City will address the Chicago Society of Allergy on March 18 at 8:00 P. M. on the subject of "Allergy and Immunity."

Dr. Irving S. Cutter Honored. Robert R. McCormick, editor and publisher of the *Chicago Tribune*, has given the property at the north-

west corner Lake Shore Drive and Pearson street to Northwestern University "for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a fund, the income from which is to be spent for research in the medical school." The fund is to be called the "Irving S. Cutter Fund for Medical Research," in honor of the dean of the medical school, who is also health editor of the *Tribune*. Dr. Cutter has been dean since 1925 and medical director of Passavant Hospital since 1928.

News Notes

—A joint meeting of the Chicago, Cleveland and Detroit Urological societies was held at the Palmer House January 25. Dr. Charles Morgan McKenna addressed the meeting on "Problems in the Diagnosis of Renal Tumors" and Drs. Harry W. Plaggemeyer, Detroit, and William E. Lower, Cleveland, gave the discussions. Dr. Vincent J. O'Connor spoke on "The Treatment of Renal Tumors" and Drs. Reed M. Nesbit, Ann Arbor, Mich., and James J. Joelson, Cleveland, were the discussants. A clinical meeting was held in the morning at the Billings Hospital.

—A handbook on pneumonia has been published by the state department of health and is available free to physicians in Illinois who send requests to the department at Springfield or to the committee on education of the Illinois State Medical Society, 30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Prepared by the state advisory committee on pneumonia control, the booklet contains in brief but comprehensive form specific, up-to-date information on the diagnosis and treatment of the pneumonias. The technic of utilizing various therapeutic measures is included.

—The Asa S. Bacon Library will be dedicated at the American Hospital Association February 12. The library, formerly the property of the American Conference on Hospital Service, has belonged to the hospital association since July, 1930. The space assigned to it has been remodeled and by action of the board of trustees of the association the library has been designated the "Bacon Library" in appreciation of a lifetime of service which Asa S. Bacon has given to hospital service. Forty-five hundred package libraries are sent to more than 3,200 hospitals

and their personnel each year; 300 new books and the issues of fifty-two different magazines are added each year. Mr. Bacon has been superintendent of Presbyterian Hospital for forty years.

—Dr. Conrad S. Sommer, Chicago, director of the Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene, has been appointed to the newly created post of state superintendent of the division of mental hygiene, the Chicago *Tribune* reports. The new division is in the state department of public welfare and was created on the recommendation of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. Dr. Sommer has taken a year's leave of absence from the society of mental hygiene. In his new capacity he will supervise medical care and treatment of the 30,000 patients in the ten state mental institutions, and will be responsible to the state alienist. Dr. Sommer graduated at the University of Illinois College of Medicine in 1932. He was resident psychiatrist at the Illinois Research Hospital from 1932 to 1933 and fellow at the Institute for Juvenile Research from 1935 to 1937. For the last three years he has been connected with the Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene and assistant clinical professor of psychiatry at Loyola University School of Medicine.

—Dr. Roland R. Cross, Dahlgren, superintendent of the health district in Southern Illinois since 1933, has been appointed assistant director of the Illinois State Department of Health. Dr. Cross graduated at the American Medical College, St. Louis, in 1912. He spent six years in Indian work as a member of the U. S. Public Health Service and served in the World War. He was president of the Jefferson-Hamilton Counties Medical Society in 1931. The position to which Dr. Cross has been appointed has been vacant since 1937, when Dr. Albert C. Baxter, Springfield, present health director, was named acting director of the department.

—Dr. Hamilton Anderson, of the staff of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, has resigned, effective February 15, to accept a professorship in pharmacology at Peiping Union Medical College, Peiping, China. Dr. Anderson graduated at the University of California Medical School in 1930 and joined the division of pharmacology the same year. He served as

assistant clinical professor from 1934 until 1937, when he joined the staff of the American Medical Association. He engaged in field studies on amebiasis for the university at the Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama, in 1931, and on leprosy at the Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in 1934. Dr. Anderson plans to sail from San Francisco for Peiping, March 22.

—The clinical section of the Chicago Heart Association met at Billings Hospital, February 23. Dr. Arlie R. Barnes, Rochester, Minn., will be guest at the meeting. The following program has been arranged: Drs. Dallas B. Phe-mister and Richard Sternheimer, Two Cases of Adhesive Pericarditis Treated Surgically; Dr. Edith L. Potter, Embryological Background of Cardiac Malformations; Dr. Andrew J. Brislen, The Clinical Measurement of Heart Size; Dr. Wright R. Adams, Limitations of Objective Circulatory Measurements; Dr. Louis Leiter, The Relation Between the Heart and Kidneys; Dr. Barnes, Some Important Diagnostic Correla-tions and Electrocardiograms and Clinical Types of Heart Disease.

—The Illinois State Medical Society will be host to the women members of the state society at a dinner in Peoria Tuesday evening, May 21, 1940. The local chairman of arrangements is Dr. Margaret B. Meloy of Peoria. Membership tickets in the state society should accompany requests for reservations. The following is the tentative dinner program: Short Address—Dr. Elizabeth R. Miner, President, Illinois State Branch, American Medical Women's Association, Branch No. 17. Other addresses by Dr. Nelle S. Noble, Des Moines, Iowa, the President of the American Medical Women's Association; Dr. Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago; Dr. Elizabeth B. Ball, Springfield; Dr. Esther S. Hodel, Mor-ton; Dr. Carolyn N. MacDonald, and others.

—Please take notice that The Northern Trust Company and Christy Brown, Executors and Trustees of the Will of Bella Christy Brown, Deceased, have leased the premises known as the Kenilworth Sanitarium, 2228 Beechwood Ave-nue, Wilmette, Illinois, to Christy Brown, Jr., and Dr. Edward J. Kelleher, effective March 1, 1940, and said Executors and Trustees will have no responsibility for the management of said Sanitarium from that date. Dr. Edward J. Kel-leher, who has been Medical Director of the

Sanitarium for the past three years, will con-tinue in that capacity.

Deaths

FRED C. CADE, Chicago; Chicago Medical School, 1919; on the staff of the Provident Hospital; aged 53; died suddenly, Dec. 11, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

ALVIN BARNARD CARY, Donnellson, Ill.; Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St. Louis, 1899; aged 63, died, Dec. 27, 1939, of heart disease.

SAMUEL E. EMBRY, Chicago; Louisville (Ky.) Med-ical College, 1891; aged 82; died, Dec. 26, 1939, of fracture of the femur.

OSCAR EMANUEL GRANT, Chicago; College of Physi-cians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1905; a Fellow, A. M. A.; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; on the staff of the Swedish Covenant Hospital; aged 60; died, Jan. 4, at Fairhope, Ala., of heart disease.

MASKEL LEE, Atlanta, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1888; aged 84; died, Dec. 20, 1939, of heart disease.

THOMAS FULTON MCCONAGHIE, Oakdale, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1904; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 67; died, Dec. 29, 1939, in St. Mary's Hospital, Centralia, of pneumonia.

CORA L. EMERY REED, Rock Island, Ill.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1884; aged 81; died Dec. 3, 1939, of chronic myocarditis.

EUGENE JOHN ROONEY, Chicago; University of Illi-nois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1927; served dur-ing the World War; aged 44; died Dec. 29, 1939, of massive hemorrhage and duodenal ulcer.

LEONARD SCHREIFELS, Granite City, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1899; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; past president of the Madison County Medical Society; aged 73; died, Dec. 27, 1939, of heart disease.

SIMON PETER SCHROEDER, Nashville, Ill.; Hospital College of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1887; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; formerly secretary of the Washington County Medical Society; at one time county coroner; aged 78; died, Dec. 24, 1939, of coronary thrombosis.

CLARK LEE SHIPLEY, Paris, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1908; aged 57; died, Dec. 24, 1939, of hemiplegia.

BURTON J. SIMPSON, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1900; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; on the staff of the Englewood Hospital; aged 69; died, Jan. 8, of Parkinson's disease, cerebral arterio-sclerosis and pneumonia.

LEON ALGERNON TANCIL, Chicago; Howard Univer-sity College of Medicine, Washington, D. C., 1921; a Fellow, A. M. A.; on the staffs of the Central Free Dispensary and the Provident Hospital; aged 49; died, Dec. 7, 1939, in the Presbyterian Hospital of amy-o-trophic lateral sclerosis.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77

OAK PARK, ILL., APRIL, 1940

No. 4

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota 1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago 1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago 1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago 1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton 1940
Ralph P. Peairs....5th District, Normal 1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy 1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur 1940
C. E. Wilkinson...8th District, Danville 1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon.... 1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro .. 1942
Edw. S. Hamilton..11th District, Kankakee 1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield 1942
Rolland L. Green....At Large, Peoria 1940
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago 1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

WE HAVE SOMETHING TO SELL

We note from the Extension remarks of Honorable Samuel B. Pettengill of Indiana in the House of Representatives June 16, 1938, as follows:

Our great failure is that we have stopped advertising the American system to ourselves. I used to think, why is it necessary for Ivory soap to remind me every week that it floats? But I am told that as soon as Ivory soap curtails its advertising program its sales begin to fall off.

What has American enterprise failed to sell? The idea that ours is the greatest liberal Government in the world's history. The only sense that Americans in the mass are conservatives is that they want to conserve their liberties.

Let no one believe that this movement to the center, this abdication of constitutional rights by the citizen, the city, the county, and the State, this concentration of power—let no one be so fatuous as to believe that this is a liberal movement. It is a reactionary, a Tory movement.

Make no mistake! The Declaration of Independence and the Constitution were not written by reactionaries, nor was the Revolutionary War won by Tories.

We have something to sell, both tangible and intangible, and it is as nearly pure wool as this old world has ever been.

The Revolution was not won by summer patriots nor sunshine soldiers. It was won by the bloodstained snow of Valley Forge. The Civil War was not won by the "Don't Stick Your Neck Out Club." It was won by the empty sleeve. The struggle today cannot be won by the "Let-George-do-it" boys. Sacrifice alone built this Republic, and sacrifice alone will save it, if it is to be saved.

Nor can this issue be postponed to await your convenience. The next 5 years, and in part the next 5 months, will almost certainly tell whether you will bequeath to your boys and girls the legacies you received from your fathers.

In Bible times a shibboleth separated friend

and foe. Today we need but one countersign for public service—devotion to constitutional freedom. * * *

OUR GOOD NEIGHBORS

If political legislation and interference are going to invade the practice of medicine we should more than ever curiously pry into the effect of the last six years' political invasion and management on our good neighbors. The physicians' good neighbors are not precisely Central and South Americans but the merchants, manufacturers, farmers, employees, bankers and the professional men of this country. Theoretically each of these groups asks the opportunity to do good work and the chance to secure a return from it adequate for current living and for future days of infirmity. In times of stress and strain and particularly in times of business depressions it is typical of the human mind to seek elsewhere to place the blame. Seldom does the victim of his own cupidity or mismanagement accept in truly adult fashion the responsibility for his own mistakes. Seldom in the midst of a situation such as the recent or current depression with its world-wide causes is a man able to see beyond his neighbors—his immediate horizon. Unwilling then to accept his share of a situation he helped to create, perhaps helped only in a passive way, and not being possessed of far vision he must perforce blame his neighbors.

Thus we come to a situation in which the banks and bankers are held responsible for a financial panic; in which manufacturers and employers generally are thought to be preying on labor; in which merchants and distributors of goods are called profiteers; in which organized labor is blamed for obstructionist and sabotage policies; in which farmers and producers with excesses of their harvests can only at great difficulty achieve profits; and in which professional men are accused of not eagerly offering and arranging their services for the general good. In this latter group largely the lawyers, architects, creative engineers and physicians are included.

But a particular "profession," if such we might term it, has excepted itself from all blame. This in itself has the sound of adolescence about it and truly these individuals are in the youngest group of all. While its ideas are adolescent in character it is just aborning with its immaturity of a mere fifty to seventy-five years. This

is the social welfare group. They have, let it be repeated, the right lusty adolescent trait of knowing all the answers. To the credit of the lot there is a corps of serious thinkers and hard workers among them working as agents of the public in the administration of many difficult personal problems. But the group is afflicted with idea men—self-appointed and self-admitted geniuses of the public interest. Whereas civilization has had to creep forward through its countless years they are "prepared" to bring it along in leaps and bounds.

Their method is plain—to stigmatize the group to be affected and then to legislate for them on the basis of the stigma.

What have they done for our neighbors? They have legislated the banks into such a sound and liquid state that they can not easily manage their former type of loans which frequently stimulated industry. Their liquidity is bought in low-income government bonds at the behest of a Federal Reserve system which conceivably could, through its influence, have aborted the panic. Current trends indicate that the welfare boys would like to put those other independent "banking" agencies—the insurance companies—into the same constricted position as the banks. With, naturally, the government in control of the assets. It did happen to American life insurance companies in Russia.

Not having a strong finger in industry these "welfare" individuals haven't been able to move in so strongly as into financial circles. But a certain demoralization and sense of insecurity have been created. Taxes on profits, parallel "competition" or domination as in the utilities and the illusion of doing something for labor by taxing the employer have been a constant source of harassment.

The farmer has been treated to a great many economic oddities in the way of crop and market control and subsidies. But the weather and supply and demand haven't yet been controlled and assured for him. Upon these his net income depends. He will doubtless be given other inducements if his political strength is united and organized.

Labor, in general being more manageable than scattered agrarian individualists, has not had the distinction between its political power as a tool in governmental manipulation compared openly with the problems of accomplishing its

aims, of security and so on, by governmental edict. How many years it will take to estimate the possible results to it of the Wagner Act and "social security" measures no one can say.

It appears that labor was achieving more before its leaders appealed to the government for interference in its behalf than it now stands to secure under any scheme involving governmental taxes, bookkeeping and policing. Much had been accomplished by employer-employee negotiation in the twenty years preceding governmental "assistance" to labor. The employer often was at fault; but whenever an organized industry learned that improvement in working conditions improved the profits, changes occurred rapidly. Here and there enlightened companies developed profit-sharing and pension systems. The advancement of conditions for railroad employees probably represented one of the largest group-improvements ever brought about by repeated discussions between railroad managers and employees through their unions. But it looks like much of the remaining good which should be accomplished has been postponed by the government's part in the welfare of labor. The present antagonisms engendered in practically all business-men throughout the country plus their uncertainties regarding tax effects and governmental regulation by other means causes them to be unwilling to initiate wage-raises, pension systems or profit sharing plans which undoubtedly offer most to employees. If they secure it through the government they may find themselves working for the government.

In summary, the idea men of the social welfare group are attempting to put on many of our neighbors the respectability and propriety of government management. But the laws of nature have generally informed us that real improvement in any situation comes from within—not from without. It is one thing to educate bankers, farmers, manufacturers, laborers and professional men to their problems and shortcomings. It is another to attempt to impose "a" or worse "the" solution on them. It is one thing to have to *submit* to governmental regulation; it is another to request of the government, by the group to be affected, permissive or enabling legislation allowing those concerned to work out a self-directed program for their own improvement.

We must inform our neighbors that we desire

to continue in our studied way our attempts to improve the *personal value* of the practice of medicine. We must convince them not only of our abhorrence of *political systems* of practice but of our knowledge that subsidizing an easy contact with a physician does not improve the general health.

ACCIDENTS, PREVENTABLE OR OTHERWISE

Accidents, preventable or otherwise, constitute one of the greatest and most calamitous risks of existence.

Aside from the psychological element of personal loss, the economic deficit of the *disabling* accident ranks only slightly less than that of the casualty that is a fatality.

Industrial accidents have decreased materially through protective legislation. Unfortunately the preventable accident, according to statistics indicates material increase.

Even more than illness, accidents are one of the chief causes of physical and economic disability. Reliable statistics show that annually the population of the United States sustains *ten million disabling accidents*, a daily average of about 30,000 and because of which a consequent body of some 500,000 persons is kept from usual daily tasks by accident. Accident fatalities run about 100,000 deaths per annum.

These figures read like the casualties of war.

Another item that calls for thoughtful deliberation is the fact that low income families (\$1,000 per annum or less) and those families on relief have the higher proportion of accidents. Two authorities call attention to the fact that in "relief families" *home accidents* were 43% higher than in families running in the \$3,000 income class and upwards.

Of "home accidents" it is reported that 59% are occasioned by falls. Such accidents are due probably to disrepair of the buildings occupied, worn or weakened carpetings or furniture, or the inevitable inconvenient and insufficient lighting arrangements of the establishments of the more destitute.

Age too is a factor in accident susceptibility. The seven and one-half million persons of sixty-five years of age or older make up only about 6% of the population of the United States. *Yet it is in this class that fully 25% of the fatal accidents*

occur. Accident prevention in this class calls for more detailed care and attention.

The qualities of age are an increased risk. Broken bones knit more slowly if they knit at all, and the regenerative processes of the entire body are on the down grade by the time a man or woman is 65. Unfortunately to, the very nature, tradition and background of "home" creates such a feeling of security that it is there that the greatest of all accident factors—*carelessness*—thrives!

Women are more frequent victims of the "home" accident than are men, and more prone to neglect the consequences. Though the ratio of frequency of accidents in persons 65 or over is the same in both sexes—i.e.—about 6% of the entire casualty record,—yet there is something like 43% of female fatalities from accident, registered in this age group as against something like 18% for males.

The attached table, taken from a bulletin of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, affords interesting study.

Death Rates per 100,000 for Accidents (All Forms). By Sex and Specified Age Periods in the United States, 1934-1936

Age Period	Males	Females
All Ages	114.5	47.8
Under 15	54.6	32.2
15-44	101.3	21.7
45-64	159.3	44.3
65-69	243.9	127.1
70-74	296.5	220.3
75-79	425.7	443.1
80 and Over.....	842.6	1,168.9

Falls on floors—due to slipping or tripping over a rug or some other minor obstacle, or on stairs, or on the street are annually responsible for about 15,000 deaths among "old" persons in the United States.

Further analyzed this accounts for 70% of such fatalities among women dying from such causes but for only about 38% among men.

When it comes to the question of the something like 5,500 aged persons who meet death annually in motor accidents it is shown that about 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ % of these deaths come from pedestrians being struck by cars or vehicles. Impaired hearing as well as impaired locomotion or slow comprehension may be held responsible.

Clothing catching fire at stoves or grates or ignition from pipe ashes results annually in over a thousand deaths—about 1,100 in fact—from accidental burns among persons of 65 or over.

Illuminating gas poisoning is another major

cause of "old age accident fatalities." Again is the impairment of faculties responsible.

Despite excellent work accomplished by instruction in "Safety First" the work as yet undone in this direction looms large.

There should be a decrease in home accidents and this should be achieved by simple concentrated persistent instruction.

When the committee of the American Medical Association to Study Problems of Motor Vehicle Accidents met a little over a year ago (i.e. Dec. 1938), it reported that a casualty decrease shown during 1938 was due evidently to education and traffic law enforcement. Recommendation was made at that time for a more rigorous inspection of the *qualifications for drivers* before driving licenses were issued. This included special attention to:

"1. Permanent deficiencies;

2. Transitory deficiencies;

3. Brief and often self-inflicted disabilities from which recovery is usually natural, certain, complete and prompt, such as intoxication; the effect of drugs, lack of sleep, unusual excitement or worry."

Care was urged also in the selection of official agencies for dealing with physical and mental defects as related to driving ability. City, highway and state police departments, and Drivers' License Administrators are these agencies. A higher qualification was suggested for commercial drivers than for the general public. Sensory defects were held to present one of the greatest problems since it is of course necessary to establish the point in deficiency at which the hazards are so great that such a handicapped person becomes a "driving risk."

Keeping a record of all motor accidents and traffic violations sets up a standard by which to judge the merits of a man's right to drive, or of the necessity of either revoking or suspending his driving privileges.

"Transitory deficiencies" that result from effects of medication might be guarded against by having the doctor instruct the patient *to abstain from driving* until a certain time has elapsed after the administration of any drug that might produce vertigo, drowsiness or nausea or general temporary imbalance.

"Driving while intoxicated" is now a legal crime practically all over the world. Chemical tests for intoxication are compulsory in Sweden

and Germany after traffic accidents, as well as in many other European countries, and in something like one-third of the different American commonwealths.

Let it be quoted from the findings of that A.M.A. committee, that:

"The importance of alcohol as a factor in traffic accidents has been demonstrated by the work of R. L. Holcomb in Evanston, Ill. Alcohol tests made of the breath of 1,750 drivers chosen at random on the streets of Evanston, a legally dry community, were compared with the results of alcohol tests made on the urines of 270 drivers brought to Evanston hospitals after being involved in personal injury accidents. If alcohol were not a factor in accidents, it is obvious that the percentage of drivers in each of these two groups who had been drinking would be about the same. However, it was found that 47 per cent of those involved in personal injury accidents had alcohol in their blood, while only 12 per cent of the drivers selected at random were in the drinking class.

"Assuming that the chance of having an accident when no alcohol has been consumed is represented by the number one, then the chance of having an accident has been shown to be fifty-five times greater when the average person has a concentration of alcohol in his blood of 0.15 per cent or more. (Approximation by Committee on Tests for Intoxication, National Safety Council, in its 1938 Report.)

"Holcomb's survey confirms previous observations that alcoholic intoxication contributes materially to the peak of accidents, which occurs on Saturdays and Sundays as well as the belief of many that alcoholic intoxication, rather than darkness, is the major cause of the high proportion of personal injury accidents in the hours after midnight.

"The concentration of alcohol in the blood is one of the best criteria of intoxication because blood alcohol concentrations closely parallel detrimental effects noted in carefully conducted experimental tests. Although this relationship is not mathematically exact because of slight variations resulting from inherent differences in human beings, it is sufficiently accurate for practical purposes. The relationships between concentrations of alcohol in blood, urine, saliva and breath have been shown to be sufficiently definite so that chemical tests of any of these body mate-

rials can furnish a reliable measure of the degree of alcoholic influence.

"For medicolegal purposes, the committee of the A.M.A. cited recommends the following interpretation of chemical tests for alcohol:

1. Although there is no minimal figure which can be set at which there will be absolutely no effect from alcohol, the committee recommends that persons with a concentration of alcohol of less than 0.05 per cent by weight in blood or its equivalent in urine, saliva or breath should not be prosecuted for driving while under the influence of alcoholic liquor.

2. All persons show a definite loss of that clearness of intellect and control of themselves which they would ordinarily possess when the concentrations are above 0.15 per cent in the blood or its equivalent in other body fluids or breath and should therefore be considered as under the influence.

3. When the alcohol concentrations are between 0.05 and 0.15 per cent in the blood, a great many of the persons will be under the influence of alcohol, but the committee recommends prosecution only when the circumstances and results of physical examination give definite confirmation of such influence."

NATIONAL PHYSICIANS COMMITTEE SHOULD BE SUPPORTED

On PWA building construction work in Chicago, day laborers are paid at the rate of one dollar per hour for five eight-hour days per week. Before this laborer is allowed to work one hour he must join the International Hod Carriers Building and Common Laborers Union of America. The initiation fee is forty dollars; the dues two dollars monthly. The year's cost for the initiation and dues is sixty-four dollars.

On March 4 the Washington, D. C., Appellate Court ruled, in effect, "that the practice of medicine is a trade and not a profession." The case was remanded to the Federal District Court for trial on the charge "of criminal conspiracy to restrain trade." This constitutes merely another step in the program designed to break down the confidence of the public in organized medicine and to discredit the practicing physician.

It should be kept constantly in mind that on the basis of the actual record, American Medicine has provided a more effective and more widely distributed medical service than has ever

before been provided by any nation in the world's history.

On the representations of the agents of Justice, the original indictments against the Secretary of the AMA, the editor of *Journal of the American Medical Association* and seventeen other physicians were voted on December 20, 1938.

These indictments formed the base of the most systematic and widespread propaganda that was ever known in this country in connection with any trade or profession. Newspapers, magazines, public platforms, radios, were and are being used to tell the public (in effect) that organized medicine is officered by criminals who are trying to maintain a strangle-hold on American medical service and distribution in direct contravention of law.

After the barrage of publicity was laid down, on February 28, 1939, Senator Wagner introduced into the Congress the bill that became known as the Wagner National Health Act.

This act did not set up any new Federal bureaus or agencies. It did, however, provide for appropriations totaling \$89,000,000 for different kinds of health services for 1940, \$120,000,000 for 1941, \$230,000,000 for 1942, and for subsequent years such sums of money as were needed. Estimates of how much might be needed under the act vary anywhere from \$850,000,000 a year to as much as three billion dollars a year.

The opinion is widely held that this suit was brought, not with the expectation of proving charges or winning a lawsuit, but largely if not entirely, for the purpose of providing a propaganda base that would pave the way for the enactment of drastic if not actually revolutionary health legislation. The menace was sensed, and the enactment of legislation was vigorously opposed by physicians throughout the United States. Hearings before the Sub-Committee of Education and Labor of the Senate evidenced such an aroused public opinion that it made wholly impracticable the passage of the Wagner National Health Bill in the last Congress.

However, there has been no final settlement of the issue. The adverse propaganda continues. Unless steps are taken to thoroughly acquaint the public with the methods, the progress, the achievements of American Medicine, there is little else for it to do but believe what it is told; namely, that our medical service is inadequate and ineffective. If the public finally reaches this

conclusion, revolutionary changes will result and the physician can expect to have to become subservient to the Ward Committeeman and take instructions from the Precinct Captain.

A new kind of problem is presented. It is in all likelihood the most important one that physicians have had to face. To meet the urgent need and to help solve the problem, the National Physicians' Committee was established.

This should be kept in mind constantly,—this Committee will be effective just to the extent that it is accorded the moral and financial support of the rank and file of practicing physicians. If physicians refuse or fail or neglect to volunteer their support, the effort will be ineffective. Neglect is as dangerous as failure or refusal.

If you have not done your part, you should reread the opening paragraph of this story. Possibly you will prefer to join the Hod Carriers Union—at a cost of \$64.00 per year. If you prefer to help maintain the practice of medicine as a profession, send your check—as much as you can afford—today. Make it payable to Dr. N. S. Davis, III, Treasurer, and mail it to the National Physicians' Committee for the Extension of Medical Service, 700 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

THE PRESIDENT'S ONE HUNDRED BED HOSPITALS

The Wagner National Hospital Act of 1940, which provides for the construction of some fifty-one hundred bed hospitals with federal funds should receive more serious consideration than the \$10,000,000.00 involved might indicate.

The proposal involves the building of hospitals in areas lacking hospital facilities and financially unable to provide them. It places on such local communities full responsibility for maintenance and operation.

The hospitals contemplated by the President and by the Wagner Hospital Bill of 1940 are to cost \$150,000.00 and approximately to contain \$50,000.00 worth of equipment, or an average cost of \$200,000.00.

All of the available data on the cost of hospital operation indicates that the annual operating cost approximates the investment in plant and equipment. There are wide variations. If all, or a large percentage of the beds are occupied by chronics, or if located in areas with equable or mild climates, the costs will be lower. However,

the actual costs on the basis of 80% occupancy range from a minimum of \$3.00 to an average of \$6.00. Hence, to operate a hundred bed hospital for one year requires approximately 30,000 patient days of actual occupancy and an annual cost of from \$90,000 as a minimum to \$180,000 average cost per year.

On the basis of the provisions of the bill it would be necessary to locate the hospital in an area that could not otherwise erect the building and yet, at the same time, be able to finance operation on a scale which would each year approximate the actual cost of construction. Obviously this is a paradox.

On the basis of the proposed legislation, the Federal Government retains title to the property and merely leases it to the local agency at a cost of \$1.00 per year.

It would seem that there are but two conclusions. First, that no area can provide the two requirements and that no hospitals could be built. Second, that if one or more hospitals are built they would require continuous subsidy or government operation.

If the first conclusion is the correct one, it would appear that if the bill were enacted with the appropriation omitted the same number of hospitals would be built.

If the second conclusion is correct, the building of such hospitals would provide a first step in a nation-wide government ownership and operation of general hospitals and the political control of the medical profession.

On the basis of these facts, the proposal is either childishly silly or really sinister. Draw your own conclusions.

DEATH COMES TO MRS. RALPH PEAIRS

Mrs. Myra Sinclair Peairs, 53, of 302 North School street, Normal, Illinois, wife of Doctor Ralph P. Peairs, councilor of the Fifth District, an early and active worker in the Woman's Auxiliary of the State Society died Tuesday, March 12, at the Mennonite hospital of heart disease. She had been ill for three months.

As Miss Myra Sinclair she was born March 28, 1886, in Bismarck, N. D., a daughter of H. C. and Lutie Beggs Sinclair. After being married to Dr. Peairs, June 24, 1913, in Normal, the couple moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where Dr.

Peairs practiced. They were there for five years and then moved to Normal.

THREE CHILDREN SURVIVE

Surviving are the husband, two daughters, Myra A., San Luis Obispo, Calif.; Nancy, a student at Illinois Wesleyan university and a son, Richard, at home. There are also one sister, Mrs. B. L. Catron, Springfield, and one brother, U. J. Sinclair, Calipatria, Calif.

Mrs. Peairs was active in Girl Scout work, a member of Kappa Gamma sorority, Woman's University guild president for 10 years. She had been active in Normal public school PTA and was a former president. She was first president of the women's auxiliary to the McLean County Medical society, in 1927, the first society of that kind in the state.

GRADUATE OF WESLEYAN

She spent her childhood in Normal and later went with her family to San Diego, Calif., where she was graduated from high school. She went one year to Leland Stanford university in Palo Alto, Calif., and then returned to Normal, graduating in 1909 from Illinois Wesleyan university.

The following year she went to Columbia university teachers college in New York city, graduating there in 1910. In 1911 and 1912 she was on the faculty at Illinois Wesleyan.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian church of Normal.

THE FIRST CAESAREAN SECTION

The first successful Caesarean section on a living woman was not performed by a physician, but by the Swiss sow gelder, Jacob Nufer, in 1500, on his own wife. The first doctor to deliver a woman by section was an Italian surgeon, Christopher Bain (1540). On April 21, 1610, Jeremias Trautmann performed the first Caesarean operation to be historically established and described in detail on a living woman, at Wittenberg, in Germany. A live child was born, but the mother died suddenly three weeks later. This case led to a correspondence between the Cologne surgeon, Fabricius Hildanus, and his colleague, Michael Döring. French surgeons had performed this operation on several occasions during the 16th century as reported by Rousset in 1581 in a voluminous tome. Jacques Guillemeau (1550-1609), one of the most outstanding pupils of Ambroise Paré (1510-1590), performed a Caesarean operation on a living woman in the presence of the latter, but the patient died. Paré had advised against the operation, and he gave a description of the operation on the cadaver.—*Ciba Symposia*.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS COLUMN FOR APRIL

The recent decision of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia, in case No. 7488, *The United States of America vs. American Medical Association, a Corporation*, is the headline news of the month. On March 4, 1940, the decision reversing the decision last summer in favor of the American Medical Association brought back the question of whether the practice of medicine is a trade or a profession. This was quite a surprise to the rank and file of the medical profession who both hoped and thought that the decision last summer definitely decided that the practice of medicine was a profession and accordingly not subject to the Sherman Anti-trust law, which was thought to have to do with trade. Possibly some of "those in the know" were not surprised, and were prepared for the necessary sequelae. This last decision will undoubtedly result in a further appeal by the Medical Association to the Supreme Court of the United States. How long this will take is problematical, but until that decision is made, the American Medical Association is under suspicion, not to mention any ulterior motives behind the entire affair.

The press both lay and medical has commented on the decision at length. Most of the comment has been favorable to the medical profession.

In the March 9th issue of the *Liberty Magazine* was another article unfriendly to the medical profession, entitled *Doctors on the Operating Table*, written by Frederick L. Collins. It is a fine example of the clever manner in which truths, half-truths and untruths are presented so that an apparently friendly article can contain portions which are distinctly unfriendly and unkind to the medical profession, to whom the writer is apparently most friendly disposed. Please take time to read this article and make your own appraisal of the type of propaganda now being used against the medical profession of America.

The Public Relations Bureau of the Medical Society of the State of New York has recently published a most excellent brochure entitled "What It Means to Be a Doctor." These can be purchased directly from the office at 2 East 103rd Street in New York, in any quantity desired. It would be well to have this brochure in the hands of every member of the Illinois State Medical Society and better still to have copies of the same available in their offices, so that they can be distributed to the laity. It would be a fine plan for County Medical Societies to purchase the first supply for their members and distribute them at the regular meeting. This is the kind of propaganda that the medical profession should encourage. It is dignified, informative, and educational.

Plans for the one hundredth anniversary issue of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL* continue and the indications are that it will be outstanding. When and if the Editor or one of the officers of the Society request assistance from the officers of any of the Component County Societies, be sure and furnish the desired information promptly. With the assistance of county secretaries, the group of photographs of the pioneer physicians of Illinois should be of the greatest interest, particularly when added to the collection of Dr. Black of Jacksonville. Every community has some pioneer physician, whose photograph should be included in the exhibition. It is the obligation of the County Secretary to see that this work is done.

The National Hospital Act of 1940 continues to be discussed pro and con. The President of the Chicago Medical Society has analyzed this law and has provided an article to be published in this column on the same. Dr. Davis has been interested in this subject for some time and his analysis should be of interest to all of us, for it is quite generally agreed that the bill has a fine chance of passing, even though it has been accused as "It's only the Beginning." Without opposition from the medical profession, either individual or an association, there is nothing to

keep it from being passed. It will help to assuage the grief of the proponents of the Wagner Bill and in a small measure show progress in the furnishing of Medical care to the submerged third, of which we hear so much and see so little.

The residents of Douglas County in Wisconsin have not waxed enthusiastic over a plan for voluntary health insurance offered in 1938, at approximately \$35.00 per family per year. Only 400 of the 30,000 residents of the county took advantage of opportunity the first six months and only an additional 75 the second six months. The doctors received 83½ per cent of their fees and the administrative deficit of \$557 was made up by the Medical Society of Wisconsin. After the demand for some such a plan, the reason for the apparent lack of interest on the part of the public is difficult to explain, but the fact remains that the number of participants was much below all estimates. It will be most interesting to see whether this experience will be repeated at other points in the nation.

We must not forget to contact the candidates nominated at the coming election in April. We must know their stand in regard to the Socialization of Medicine. This can be obtained if the right men contact the candidates and it is never too early to start to get them on record. That will give all of us something to do for organized medicine.

E. S. Hamilton, M.D., Chairman.

Correspondence

HEALTH SERIOUSLY AFFECTED BY LARD SUBSTITUTION

Chicago, March 10, 1940.

To the Editors

The *Chicago Daily Tribune* of the 26th inst. publishes parts of an address made by Representative Clarence J. Brown, of Washington, D. C., relative to the army's use of substitutes replacing lard, amounting to 10,000,000 pounds, although, quoting Mr. Brown, "Today hog prices are the lowest in many years, with the farmer receiving 5 cents per pound and less, on the farm, for his hogs. He is being told that there is an over-supply of pork products. Yet the government which is being supported by the farmer's hard earned tax dollars, is purchasing and using lard substitutes in great quantities.

While the quotation is meant to call attention

to the economic reason for not using synthetic and other substitutes even in a time like this, there is, for physicians a more serious reason for insisting on animal fats liberally for all, army and citizen alike, because of the effect on nutrition, efficiency in labor, prevention of disease and even mortality.

On May 28, 1938, there was printed in the *British Medical Journal*, an article by Dr. Med Johanne Christiansen of Copenhagen, a prominent physician and research worker, an article entitled "Nutrition of Denmark during the war," which I have just received. I enclose the reprint for copying or extracting authentic information on this subject, in a country about the size of Illinois, which represents the physicians' relation to the subject.

Effie L. Lobdell, M.D.

We quote from the *British Medical Journal* as follows:

NUTRITION OF DENMARK DURING THE WAR

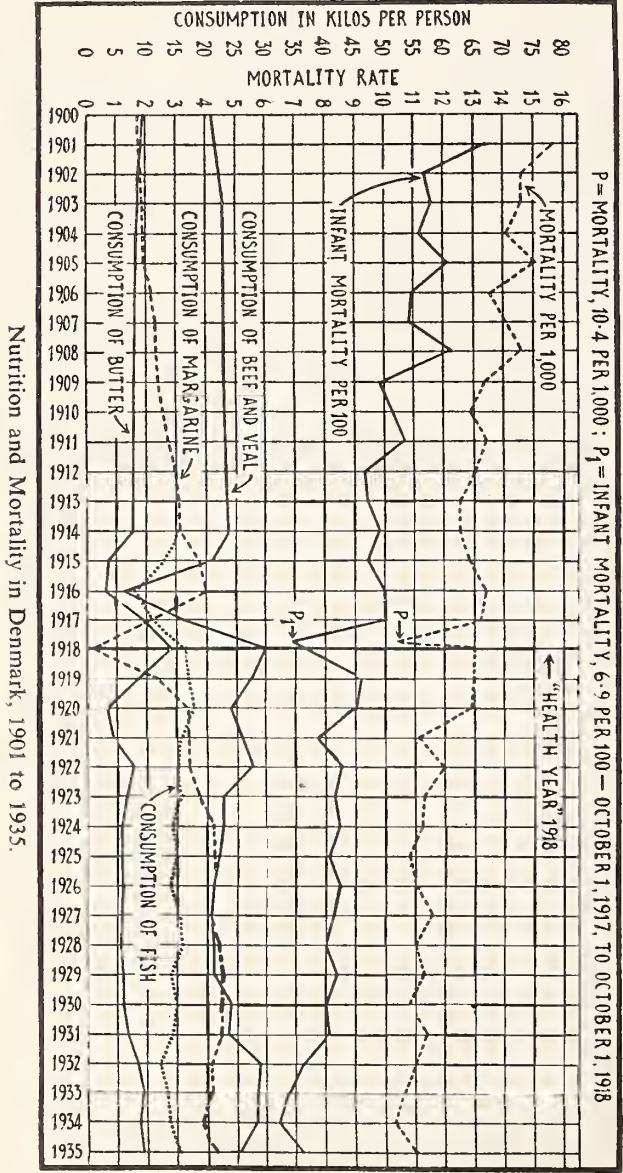
To the Editor of the *British Medical Journal*

Sir—May I correct any misunderstandings which may have arisen from Dr. Alfred C. Jordan's reference to the rationing of foodstuffs in Denmark in 1918 (*Journal*, April 30, p. 973). Rationing became necessary in this year because margarine—which provides too great a proportion (15 to 20 per cent) of the calories in the Danish dietary—could not be imported; consequently the consumption of this substitute foodstuff was reduced almost to zero in the autumn of 1917. It became necessary to restrict the export of butter, and a weekly ration of 250 grammes was allowed for each person. All small children were allowed 1 litre of whole milk (against Dr. Hindhede's views) and the consumption of meat and fish increased considerably (this also was against Dr. Hindhede's views). Free trade was possible in meat and fish, but potatoes were scarce, bread restricted, and the imports of fruit diminished. To make up the loss of calories previously provided by margarine it was necessary to eat more milk and meat. The only part of the usual conception of this rationing which is true is that the bread was whole-rye and whole-wheat, because the import of foreign meal was stopped. Dr. Hindhede certainly gave advice regarding the bread, but his "dictatorial powers" were simply part of a myth which ought to be exploded. The rationing was forced on us by the circumstances then existing, and the director responsible for it was Professor H. Mollgaard, who was supported by Dr. Hindhede and several other people.

The directors of this scheme were surprised to find that the results of this rationing showed the importance of animal nutrition, thus supporting the modern views of McCollum, Mellanby, and Orr. The supposed "Spartan diet" of 1918 has for too long been quoted in sup-

port of the vegetarian faddism of Hindhede. It is an established fact that the Danish people never lived better than in 1918, when they had genuine home-made—mostly animal—food without any imported substitute foodstuffs. It was especially the poor people who benefited because of the equal distribution of butter and milk (instead of margarine and skim milk). It is especially dangerous for the nutrition of poor people if this great and important experiments with the dietary of three million people is misquoted and wrongly explained, as it has been for twenty years.

For full comprehension of the accompanying chart, which has never before appeared in an English journal,



it is necessary to remember that the decreased mortality is counted from October 1, 1937, to October 1, 1938, the full mortality of the whole year 1918 rising to 13 per thousand because of the influence epidemic which began in Denmark in October, 1918.—I am, etc.,
JOHANNE CHRISTIANSEN.

Copenhagen.

Nutrition and Mortality in Denmark, 1901 to 1935.

VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE DINNER

F. O. FREDRICKSON, PRESIDING
6:00 P. M. Sharp Tuesday, May 21, 1940

PROGRAM

Call to Order

1. Presentation of Colors—Commander Peoria Post No. 2.
2. Bugle: to the Colors—Carl Steinhoff, M. D.
3. "Newer Aspects of Medical Service in War"—John Dibble, Lt. Col. M. C. U. S. A. 6 Corps Area.
4. "Americanism"—Major Leigh N. Bittinger, Depart. Commander, Dept. Illinois, American Legion, Commander Onagro Military Academy.
5. "Remarks"—Karl A. Gillig, Depart. Commander Veterans of Foreign Wars.
6. Moment of Silence.
7. Retirement of Colors.

FEDERALIZED MEDICINE IS DOOMED
IN UNITED STATES

Minneapolis, Minn., March 4, 1940.

To the Editor:

As a member of the Central Committee of the National Physician's Committee for the Extension of Medical Service, you will undoubtedly be interested in the results of Modern Medicine's 1940 Physicians' Referendum. Advance page proofs are enclosed herewith.

The balloting of 20,215 U. S. physicians demonstrates conclusively that federalized medicine is doomed in the U. S. because 85% of the doctors would not co-operate with a federally controlled and administrated legislative program tending toward the drastic curtailment of the private practice of medicine. Furthermore, 88% see in such a program a menace to the public health through a deterioration in the quality of medical service available to most people in the United States; 85% are united in the support of the platform of the American Medical Association; and 88% approve of its key point, namely, local responsibility for the delivery of medical care.

It is our desire to serve the purposes of the National Physician's Committee for the Extension of Medical Service by also assuming responsibility for countering propaganda destructive to the ideals, ethics and independence of American medicine. At our own expense we are giving widespread publicity to the results of this referendum through all channels of publicity, press, radio, etc.

We believe that you may further serve the

fundamental purposes of the National Physician's Committee by doing these things:

1. Write us a letter expressing your opinion concerning the meaning of the results expressed in this physicians' referendum.
2. Give to your local newspaper an official statement, as a member of the Central Committee of the National Physician's Committee, concerning the meaning of the doctors' attitude toward federalized medicine, as expressed in this referendum.

Sincerely yours,
Modern Medicine,
A. E. Hedback, M. D., Editor.

STATE MATERNAL WELFARE
LUNCHEON

The annual State Maternal Welfare Luncheon will be held at High Noon, Wednesday, May 22nd, at the Pere Marquette Hotel in Peoria. There will be a very interesting program featured by a symposium on The New Obstetrical Hospital Plan for Illinois by members of the State Maternal Welfare Committee. Also, we will have as our guest Doctor Litzenburg, a nationally known obstetrician, who will address us on The Hospital Plan of Wisconsin.

We are very anxious to have a full attendance of all the county chairmen of the State. Any other physicians attending the State Meeting who wish to attend this luncheon and program may secure tickets at the door of the dining room.

T. B. Williamson M. D.,
Chairman.
John F. Carey, M. D.,
Secretary.

OPENING FOR PHYSICIANS

At the present time, there are several vacancies on the medical staffs of the State hospitals for the insane and feeble-minded under the jurisdiction of the State Department of Public Welfare.

Physicians enter the service in the classification of junior physician. Legal residence in the State of Illinois, citizenship in the United States, graduation from a Class A medical college, as defined by the American Medical Association, and license to practice medicine in this State are required.

The salary for this position is \$150 per month with full maintenance for self and family. At the end of each year of service, an automatic increase of \$5.00 per month is allowed, until the maximum of \$180 per month is attained. The quarters for physicians and

their families have been improved considerably by the construction of new staff houses at many of the hospitals.

If no civil service examination is pending, the applicant may be appointed and will be required to take the next examination for the position of junior physician which is scheduled by the State Civil Service Commission, thus affording merit protection.

Advancement to the higher classification of senior physician, clinical director and assistant managing officer is provided through promotional examination. The salary range for senior physician is from \$195 to \$210 per month. For clinical director, the salary range is from \$250 to \$300 per month. Assistant managing officers in institutions with a population of less than 2,500 receive from \$218.33 to \$243.33 per month, and in institutions with more than 2,500 patients, receive from \$243.33 to \$268.33 per month. Maintenance for self and family is provided in all of these positions.

Opportunities for graduate training in psychiatry while employed in the State service have been provided and will be augmented when the additional wards and research facilities in the new Psychiatric Institute are made available in the near future.

Some residences in psychiatry are also available in the State hospitals for the insane. The salary is \$52.50 per month with maintenance for self only.

Applicants should communicate with Mr. A. L. Bowen, Director, State Department of Public Welfare, Springfield, Illinois, for further information.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY
County News

We are happy to welcome two newly formed auxiliaries. The new branches and their officers are:

Henry County

President.....Mrs. D. E. Meier, Kewanee, Ill.
Vice-President.....Mrs. C. P. White, Kewanee, Ill.
Secretary.....Mrs. M. G. Montgomery, Kewanee, Ill.
Treasurer.....Mrs. W. R. Young, Genesco, Ill.
Historian.....Mrs. F. J. Stewart, Kewanee, Ill.

Peoria County

President.....Mrs. O. E. Barbour, Peoria, Ill.
Vice-President.....Mrs. H. F. Diller, Peoria, Ill.
Secretary.....Mrs. Fred Stahmann, Peoria, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary...Mrs. E. Seabury, Peoria, Ill.
Treasurer.....Mrs. L. A. Burhans, Peoria, Ill.
Historian.....Mrs. Perry Goodwin, Peoria, Ill.

Madison County

Because of illness Mrs. C. W. Emons, president of the newly formed Auxiliary, has had to resign. Mrs. E. W. Wilson, Highland, Ill., is now the president and Mrs. G. E. Halyama is first vice president.

Vermilion County

A dinner preceded the installation of newly elected officers at the Grier-Lincoln Hotel, Danville, Ill., Tuesday March 5, with 24 members present. The new officers are: President Mrs. Harlan English; first vice-president, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Hoopston; second

vice-president, Mrs. D. C. Good; third vice-president, Mrs. H. F. Hooker; recording secretary, Mrs. V. L. Murphy, Georgetown; treasurer, Mrs. Bert Moore; corresponding secretary, Mrs. H. F. Dice, Ridgefarm.

Cook County

The Woman's Auxiliary to the Chicago Medical Society held their annual membership luncheon Wednesday, March 6. Mrs. Chas. Segal, president, welcomed the prospective members who were guests of the auxiliary. Twenty-two new members were reported making a total of 35 to date. Three branches reported 100 per cent. paid up memberships; namely Calumet, North Side and South Chicago. Mrs. Jesse Gerstly, a member of our Jackson Park Branch, gave a most interesting and humorous talk on "Recent Escape Literature."

Cook-Englewood Branch

Englewood held its regular monthly meeting March 8 at the nurses' home, 60th and Green streets. A dessert luncheon preceded the business meeting called by the president, Mrs. J. McGuiggan. Dr. A. M. Simons spoke on Medical Economics and the National Health program. Mrs. Arthur Edison, legislative chairman, discussed the subject from the viewpoint of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Sangamon County

Many guests were present at the annual Laity Day program presented by the Woman's Auxiliary of Sangamon County, February 12. Mrs. D. M. Sirca, president, opened the meeting with a welcome to members and guests. Mrs. W. J. Morginson, program chairman, and Mrs. D. H. Trumpe, co-chairman, presented the following program: Mr. B. K. Richardson, chief of the state division of public health instruction, commented on motion pictures related to tuberculosis, diet and heredity. Miss D. Southwick, public school nurse, outlined activities and progress of school health service.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
Publicity Chairman.

IT WON'T BE LONG NOW before the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association will be convening at the Hotel Pennsylvania, New York City, for their 18th Annual Convention to be held June 10 to 14, 1940. IS YOUR RESERVATION IN? We are sure you will want to stay at the headquarters Hotel Pennsylvania. In order to get a reservation, mail your request today to Dr. Peter Irving, Housing Bureau, Room 1036, 233 Broadway, New York City.

CONVENTION PUBLICITY BULLETIN No. 3.

Almuth E. Otten,
Mrs. Harry Otten,
Councilor, District 5.

THE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Peoria, Illinois
May 21-22, 1940

Mrs. Charles Crain Winning, Presiding
TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1940

11:00 A. M.—"School of Instruction on Auxiliary Activities," Jefferson Hotel. Mrs. Geo. Walbright, presiding; Mrs. Harry Otten, co-chairman.

2:00 P. M.—Opening Business Session, Ballroom, Jefferson Hotel. Credential and Registration Report—Mrs. M. A. Nix. Convention Announcements—Mrs. Milo Easton. Roll Call. Minutes. Treasurer's Report. Auditor's Report. Annual Report of Officers. Annual Report of Councilors. Adjournment until 9:30 A. M., May 22nd.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1940

9:30 A. M.—Ballroom, Jefferson Hotel. Memorial Services conducted by Mrs. O. E. Barbour. Roll Call. Minutes of Tuesday, May, 21, 1940. Credential and Registration Report—Mrs. M. A. Nix. Convention Announcements—Mrs. Milo Easton. Annual Report of Chairman of Standing Committees. Annual Report of County Presidents. Reports of Special Committees. Report of Resolution Committee—Mrs. Jos. M. Knochel. Final Report of Credential & Reg. Com.—Mrs. M. A. Nix. Report of Nominating Committee—Mrs. Henry Hurd, Chairman. Election of Officers. Installation of Officers. Response—Mrs. H. J. Dooley. Presentation of President's Pin—Mrs. Lucius Cole. Adjournment.

3:00 P. M.—Post Convention Board Meeting, Jefferson Hotel. Mrs. H. J. Dooley, presiding.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Important Notice

The Woman's Auxiliary is sponsoring an exhibit of the equipment used by the early Illinois physician as a part of the Hall of Health in Peoria during the Annual Meeting.

Mrs. E. W. Burroughs, Ridgway, Illinois is Chairman and requests that any one having material suitable for this special feature, communicate with her at once.

Special cases will be used in which to display these instruments, saddle bags, etc.

ATTENTION AUXILIARY MEMBERS

The doctors are building an exhibit on "The Pioneer Doctors of Illinois" to be shown at Peoria during the Illinois State Medical Convention in May. They have invited the Woman's Auxiliary to collect "Early Equipment" used by the doctors of Illinois which shall be placed on display with their exhibit.

If you have or can obtain any of these materials please communicate with Mrs. E. W. Burroughs, Ridgway, Ill., or send them to her by registered mail. Items may also be taken to the exhibit or sent by some member from your district.

Your property will be well protected as the cases which are to enclose them will be locked during the showing. We will deeply appreciate your interest in this display and your help in making the exhibit a success.

Mrs. E. W. Burroughs,
Chairman of Exhibits.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY—EXAMINATIONS

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted at Atlantic City, N. J., from Friday, June 7, through Monday, June 10, 1940, prior to the opening of the annual meeting of the American Medical Association in New York City on Wednesday, June 12, 1940. Formal notice of the exact time and place of the examination will be forwarded to each candidate several weeks in advance of the examination dates. Group A candidates will be examined on June 7 and 8, and Group B candidates on June 9 and 10.

Candidates for *reexamination* in Part II must make written application to the Secretary's Office *before April 15*.

The annual dinner of the Board will be held in New York City on Wednesday evening, June 12, 1940, at the Hotel McAlpin. Diplomates certified at the preceding days' examination will be introduced personally, and there will be several speakers. All Diplomates of the Board, and others interested in the work of the Board, are cordially invited to attend this dinner.

Tickets at \$3.50 each may be obtained from Dr. Joseph L. Baer, chairman, 104 S. Michigan Avenue,

Chicago, Illinois, or at the registration desk during the examinations.

For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh (6), Pennsylvania.

ARMY EXPERIENCE FOR PHYSICIANS

An interesting medical corollary to the augmentation of the United States Army during 1940 and 1941 and to the planned large scale Army maneuvers during the spring and summer of 1940 is the broad medicomilitary experience which a great number of civilian physicians will receive. Medical Reserve officers are being used to augment the entire Army Medical Service, which includes everything from small unit installations to large Station Hospitals, General Hospitals, and hospitals designed primarily for the treatment of specific types of cases.

Physicians under 35 years of age who are desirous of obtaining extended active duty with the Army but who do not hold Reserve commissions are being offered appointments in the Medical Corps Reserve in the grade of 1st Lieutenant, in order to permit them to be placed on such duty. Captains and Lieutenants are at present being offered excellent assignments throughout the continental United States, and it is hoped that authority will be granted to actually permit some officers to go to Hawaii and Panama. In addition to having a new and very busy experience in the practice of medicine, the average officer finds the pay and allowance attractive. The pay and allowances for a married 1st Lieutenant amount to approximately \$263.00 a month; for a single 1st Lieutenant to approximately \$225.00 a month; for a married Captain to approximately \$316.00 a month; and for a single Captain to approximately \$278.00 a month. In most cases the above pay and allowances would apply inasmuch as Government quarters are not usually available for officers on extended active duty. In the few instances where Government quarters are available, the amounts would be \$40, \$60, \$70, and \$80 less per month respectively. In addition, the officer is reimbursed for mileage traveled from his home to his station, and upon completion of his tour of duty is reimbursed similarly for the travel to his home.

Application for one year of active duty, or for appointment in the Medical Corps Reserve with a view to obtaining one year of active duty with the Army, should be requested at once by a letter addressed to the Commanding General of the Corps Area* wherein the physician permanently resides. In addition, the application should contain concise information regarding permanent address, temporary address, number of dependents, earliest date available for active duty, and that internship has been (or will be) completed; and it should be accompanied by a report of physical examination recorded on the Army Form W.D. A.G.O. 63, which may be obtained from any Army station. From the group of Reserve officers placed on extended active duty since August, 1939, over 25 per cent. of those within the age requirements of 32 years of age

or less for commission in the Regular Army Medical Corps found military service sufficiently to their liking to cause them to take entrance examinations for the Regular Army.

*First Corps Area (Maine, N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn.) Army Base, Boston, 9, Mass.

Second Corps Area (New York, New Jersey, Delaware) Governors Island, New York.

Third Corps Area (Pa., Md., Va., D. C.) Post Office & Court House, Baltimore, Md.

Fourth Corps Area (N. C., S. C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Tenn., Miss., La.) Post Office Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Fifth Corps Area (Ohio, W. Va., Ind., Ky.) Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio.

Sixth Corps Area (Ill., Mich., Wis.) Post Office Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Seventh Corps Area (Mo., Kan., Ark., Iowa, Neb., Minn., N. D., S. D.) New Federal Bldg, Omaha, Neb.

Eighth Corps Area (Tex., Okla., Colo., N. M., Ariz.) Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex.

Ninth Corps Area (Wash., Ore., Idaho, Mont., Wyo., Utah, Nev., Cal.) Presidio of San Francisco, San Francisco, Cal.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

March 15, 1940

Illinois Medical Society,
30 North Michigan,
Chicago, Illinois.

Dear Sir:

Below is a list of laboratories just approved for pneumonia typing.

On the attached sheet is a list of laboratories newly approved for pre-marital tests. These are for publication in your journal.

Approved for Pneumonia Typing

Oak Forest Infirmary Laboratory, 159th and Cicero Avenue, Oak Forest.

St. George's Hospital Laboratory, 449 Winneconna Parkway, Chicago.

St. Margaret's Hospital Laboratory, 600 First Street, Spring Valley.

University Hospital Laboratory, 432 S. Wolcott Street, Chicago.

Yours very truly,
H. E. McDaniels, Ph.D.,
Co-ordinating Bacteriologist.

HEMcD:rmb
Attach.

LABORATORIES APPROVED FOR PRE-MARITAL TESTS

March 15, 1940

Columbus Laboratories, 31 N. State Street, Chicago.

Culver & Baker Laboratory, 7 W. Madison, Chicago (Gc only).

DeKalb Public Hospital, 719 S. First Street, DeKalb (Gc only).

Henrotin Hospital Laboratory, 939 N. LaSalle Street, Chicago.

The Illyes Laboratory, Gee Building, Lawrenceville (Gc only).

Alexander J. Link, X-ray Laboratory, 7 S. County Street, Waukegan.

McLeansboro Hospital Laboratory, McLeansboro (Gc only).

Morris Hospital, 150 W. High Street, Morris. (Gc only).

The Olney Sanitarium, Inc., 606-610 E. Main Street, Olney.

Post Graduate Hospital Laboratory, 2400 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago (Gc only).

St. Francis Hospital, 530-616 N. Glen Oak Avenue, Peoria.

Laboratory Suite 930, 104 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

U. S. Naval Hospital Laboratory, U. S. Naval Training Station, Great Lakes.

University Hospital Laboratory, 432 S. Wolcott Street, Chicago (Gc only).

SECRET DISSECTIONS DURING THE MIDDLE AGES

Since the dissection of human cadavers was prohibited at times during the Middle Ages, it was necessary for students to steal corpses in order to study anatomy. The great anatomist, Vesalius, for example, obtained material for his anatomical studies by taking the corpses from the gallows of Louvain.

Felix Platter (1536-1614), professor of medicine, and municipal and hospital physician at Bâle, relates in his memoirs how he and his fellow students, armed to the teeth, dug up corpses at night in the cemetery at St. Denis. Wrapping themselves in their night clothes, they crept through a hole in the closed city gate. The cadavers were brought to the rooms of one of the students and dissected there. Because of the dreadful odor they poured vinegar on themselves. When they again approached the cemetery at night the watchman shot at them with cross-bows.—*Ciba Symposia*.

A seven year survey of the incidence of tuberculosis in New York City conducted by the City Health Department indicates that about 2.5% of the population is afflicted with the disease and that about 85% of those so afflicted are unaware of the fact. The highest percentage of tuberculosis—5.3%—is to be found among the city's homeless men and the lowest among the college students—0.2%.—New York City Department of Health, 1940.

The routine use of the tuberculin test in prenatal care can be easily used in clinics and private practice for discovery of active tuberculosis. Unsuspected active tuberculosis occurred in 1.7% of those tested in one county in California, where the early institution of collapse therapy prevented extension of the pulmonary disease.—Ianne, Charles, *Amer. Rev. of Tuber.*, Dec., 1939.

Program of the One Hundredth Annual Meeting ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY Peoria, Illinois, May 21, 22, and 23, 1940 1940 Official Program

COUNCILOR DISTRICTS

- 1st District—E. H. Weld, Rockford, Councilor.
Boone, Carroll, DeKalb, Jo Daviess, Kane, Lake,
McHenry, Ogle, Stephenson, Winnebago.
- 2nd District—Edgar C. Cook, Mendota, Councilor.
Bureau, LaSalle, Lee, Livingston, Marshall, Putnam,
Whiteside, Woodford.
- 3rd District—John S. Nagel, Percy E. Hopkins and
L. E. Day, Councilors.
Cook County only.
- 4th District—E. P. Coleman, Canton, Councilor.
Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Knox, McDon-
ough, Mercer, Peoria, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark,
Warren.
- 5th District—Ralph P. Peairs, Normal, Councilor.
DeWitt, Logan, McLean, Mason, Menard, Montgom-
ery, Sangamon, Tazewell.
- 6th District—Thomas B. Knox, Quincy, Councilor.
Adams, Brown, Calhoun, Cass, Greene, Jersey, Ma-
coupin, Madison, Morgan, Pike, Scott.
- 7th District—I. H. Neece Decatur, Councilor.
Bond, Clay, Clinton, Christian, Effingham, Fayette,
Macon, Marion, Moultrie, Piatt, Shelby.
- 8th District—C. E. Wilkinson, Danville Councilor.
Champaign, Clark, Coles, Crawford, Cumberland,
Douglas, Edgar, Jasper, Lawrence, Richland, Vermilion.
- 9th District—Andy Hall, Mt. Vernon, Councilor.
Edwards, Franklin, Gallatin, Hamilton, Hardin,
Jefferson, Johnson, Massac, Pope, Saline, Wabash,
Wayne, White, Williamson.
- 10th District—J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, Coun-
cilor.
Alexander, Jackson, Monroe, Perry, Pulaski, Ran-
dolph, St. Clair, Union, Washington.
- 11th District—E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee, Councilor.
DuPage, Ford, Grundy, Iroquois, Kankakee, Kendall,
Will.

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY MEETING

The Centennial meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society will be held in Peoria on May 21, 22, 23, 1940. The preliminary program appears in this issue of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, and the official program will appear in the May issue, and will carry all necessary announcements.

The present membership of the Illinois State Medical Society is approximately 8,000, which is the maximum membership to date. Each member of the Society should be interested in the 1940 Centennial Meeting, and do everything possible to make it the outstanding of all meetings during the one-hundred years of medical progress.

A "Century of Progress in Medicine" will be featured throughout the annual meeting, and a number of special features have been scheduled which are materially different from those of previous years. Contrary to the usual arrangement in developing the scientific program, there will be a number of invited guests, most of whom will appear at the joint sessions of all sections.

Although each of the seven scientific sections and several special groups will hold their individual meetings, two morning and one evening session will be devoted to general sessions which will be attended by members from each section. The annual stag entertainment has been aban-

doned, and, in its place, on Tuesday evening there will be a general meeting of all sections with a program which will be of interest to all physicians. Similar arrangements have been made for Wednesday and Thursday mornings so that the individual section meetings will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday afternoons only.

Registration and Information headquarters will be in the new Shrine Mosque and in this same building, most of the section meetings will be held, and the technical and scientific exhibits likewise displayed. It will be necessary to have some special meetings in the Pere Marquette Hotel, and most likely some scientific exhibits will be presented in this hotel.

The Hall of Health will be open from Tuesday noon, May 21, to Saturday night, May 25, and will be housed in the large Peoria Armory. Here dozens of fine health exhibits will be on display for the public at large, and there will be no admission charge. The Committees in charge of the Hall of Health have procured the aid of a number of cooperating organizations interested in the various phases of health, and many outstanding exhibits have been procured for the benefit of the public.

The Secretaries' Conference will be held as a dinner meeting on Tuesday evening and at the same time, the annual Veteran's Dinner meeting will be held. Several section banquets will be scheduled for Tuesday evening, and complete information concerning these functions will be announced in the May ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Several Alumni Luncheons will be scheduled for Wednesday noon, and complete information concerning them, will appear in the official program.

The President's Dinner, as usual, will be held on Wednesday evening in the Ball Room of the Pere Marquette Hotel.

The Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society has arranged their usual program, and in addition to these functions, a complete schedule of entertainment for all visiting ladies has been arranged by the Peoria Committees.

Complete information concerning the meeting will appear in the official program which will be published in the May ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, and it is hoped that the Centennial meeting will be attended by the largest number of

physicians which have ever attended an annual meeting.

MEETINGS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

3:00—First meeting of the House of Delegates called to order by the President, James H. Hutton, for Reports of Officers, Councilors, Committees, Appointment of Reference Committees, Introduction of Resolutions, and for the transaction of other business which may come before the House.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

9:00—Second meeting of the House of Delegates called to order by the President for the election of Officers, Councilors, Committees, Delegates and Alternates to the American Medical Association, Reports of Reference Committees and action on same, Action on Resolutions, and for the transaction of other business to come before the House.

GENERAL SESSIONS

OPENING MEETING

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

1:00—Meeting officially opened by President, James H. Hutton, Chicago.

Invocation by

Address of Welcome by Mayor of Peoria.

Address of Welcome by President of Peoria County Medical Society, O. E. Barbour, Peoria.

Report of Chairman, Committee on Arrangements, Arthur Sprenger, Peoria.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

10:00—Oration in Medicine—"The Role of the Kidney in Cardiorenal-Vascular Disease." Leonard G. Rowntree, Philadelphia, Penn.

10:40—Oration in Surgery—"Thyroid Disease: Its Diagnosis and Management." Frank Lahey, Boston, Mass.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

1:30—President's Address—James H. Hutton, Chicago, President Illinois State Medical Society.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Induction of the President-elect.

Immediately before the closing of the meeting of the House of Delegates, the President-elect, J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, will be inducted into the office of President of the Illinois State Medical Society by the retiring President, James H. Hutton of Chicago.

All members and guests at the meeting may be present at this interesting function.

JOINT SESSIONS

SECTION PROGRAMS

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Shrine Temple

Meeting of all Sections

- 8:00—"The Operative Treatment of Carcinoma of the Esophagus." Dallas B. Phemister, Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, University of Chicago, Chicago.
- 8:30—"Recent Advances in Gynecologic Endocrinology." J. P. Greenhill, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Loyola University School of Medicine. Professor of Gynecology, Cook County Graduate School of Medicine, Chicago.
- 9:00—"The Nature of Obesity." L. H. Newburgh, Professor of Clinical Investigation, Department of Medicine, University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- 9:30—"Choice and Dosage of Chemotherapeutic Agents for Bacterial Infections." Henry L. Barnett, Research Fellow in Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

- 9:00—"Selection of Cases for Splenectomy." Russell L. Haden, Chief of the Medical Service, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9:30—"Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Deficiency Diseases in the Adult." Thomas D. Spies, Associate Professor of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 10:00—Oration in Medicine—"The Role of the Kidney in Cardiorenal-Vascular Disease." Leonard G. Rowntree, Philadelphia, Penn.
- 10:40—Oration in Surgery—"Thyroid Disease: Its Diagnosis and Management." Frank Lahey, Boston, Mass.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

- 9:00—"Cholecystography: With Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of the Emptying Time." Adolph Hartung, Professor of Roentgenology, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.
- 9:30—"Pneumonia: Its Diagnosis and Treatment." W. B. Sutliff, Assistant Director Pneumonia Control Division, Department of Health, New York City, N. Y.
- 10:00—"Indications and Results of Subtotal Resection of the Pancreas for Hypoglycemin." Vernon C. David, Chairman of the Surgical Department, Rush Medical College and Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
- 10:30—"Visual Field Changes." C. W. Rucker, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Associate in Ophthalmology Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

SECTION ON MEDICINE

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

- Edgar M. Stevenson.....Chairman
Willard O. Thompson.....Secretary
- "Collapse Theory in Pulmonary Tuberculosis." Jerome R. Head, Chicago.
- "Diagnosis and Management of Early Tuberculosis." Robinson Bosworth, East St. Louis.
- "Pregnancy and Tuberculosis." Fred M. F. Meixner, Peoria.
- "The Insulins in the Management of Diabetes." Thomas D. Masters, Springfield.
- "Applications of Vitamin B₁ to Neuropsychiatry." F. G. Norbury, Jacksonville.
- "Endocrine Studies of Patients After Subtotal Hypophysectomy." Paul Starr, Chicago, and Loyal Davis, Chicago.
- "The Treatment of Acute Glomerulonephritis." Harold C. Lueth, Robert W. Keeton, and Mr. Harold Hailman, Chicago.
- "Laboratory Aids in the Diagnosis of Coma." Mr. L. Gerber, Peoria.
- Discussion only on receipt of properly executed blanks.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see Joint Sessions.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

- Chairman's Address—E. M. Stevenson, Bloomington.
- "The Specific Treatment of Anemia." Russell L. Haden, Cleveland, Ohio.
- "The Maintenance Treatment of Pernicious Anemia with Parenteral Liver Extract." Howard L. Alt, Chicago, and Richard H. Young, Evanston.
- "The Clinical Application of Vitamin K." Hugh R. Butt, Rochester, Minnesota.
- "Vitamin K." Raymond W. McNealy, Chicago.
- "Contribution of the Laboratory to the Treatment of Hemorrhage." Armand J. Quick, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- "The Prognosis in Juvenile Rheumatic Fever." Stanley Gibson, Chicago.
- Discussion only on receipt of properly executed blanks.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

SECTION ON SURGERY

Frederick H. Christopher.....Chairman
Charles L. Patton.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

Joint Session with Central States Society of Industrial
Medicine and Surgery

"Wound Healing." Michael Mason, Chicago.

Discussion opened by Hilger P. Jenkins, Chicago.

"Treatment of Infected Wounds." David J. Lewis,
Springfield.

Discussion opened by

"Postoperative Thrombosis and Embolism." Geza de
Takats, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Treatment of Compound Fractures." W. R. Cub-
bins, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Treatment of Burns." Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

"Care of Feet in Normal Children." Harold Sofield,
Oak Park.

Discussion opened by

"Cholecystectomy; Technique and Postoperative
Treatment." Illustrated with Motion Pictures. Ralph
B. Bettman, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Cholecystitis and Cholelithiasis in Children." R. A.
Tearnan, Decatur.

Discussion opened by

"Transurethral Approach to the Diagnosis and Treat-
ment of Infections of the Seminal Vesicles." Robert H.
Herbst and James W. Merricks, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Prostigmia in Peripheral Vascular Disease." Samuel
Perlow, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)SECTION ON EYE, EAR, NOSE
AND THROATFrank W. Brodrick.....Chairman
Thomas D. Allen.....Secretary

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

"The Operative Treatment of Deafness." George E.
Shambaugh, Jr., Chicago.

Discussion open by Robert Henner, Chicago.

"Early Glaucoma." Virgil Wescott, Chicago.

Discussion opened by W. A. McNichols, Dixon.

"Some Psychological Effects of Deafness in Chil-
dren." George L. Drennan, Jacksonville.

Discussion opened by Bert I. Beverly, Chicago.

"Diagnosis and Treatment of Sinusitis by Proetz'
Method." H. L. Ford, Champaign.

Discussion opened by George Woodruff, Joliet.

"The Relation of Meckel's Ganglion to Accommoda-
tion and Intraocular Tension." W. H. Luedde, St.
Louis.

Business Meeting.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

INSTRUCTION COURSES

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

1. Neuro-ophthalmology. Max Jacobson, Chicago.

2. Dry Clinic. Sanford Gifford, Chicago.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY.

1. Irrigation of Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses. O. E.
Van Alyea, Chicago.

2. Dry Clinic.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

6:30—Annual Banquet of the Section.

"Ocular Hemorrhages in Kodachrome." Roy O.
Riser, Park Ridge.

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

Business Meeting. (Election)

Chairman's Address—F. W. Brodrick, Sterling.

"Evaluation of Accommodation and Convergence."
Philip Halper, Chicago.

Discussion opened by Earle B. Fowler, Chicago.
"When Hearing Aids Should Be Used." A. A. Hayden, Chicago.
Discussion opened by E. W. Hagens, Chicago.
"Splenic Extract in Glaucoma." Michael Goldenburg, Chicago.
Discussion opened by F. Fenger, Clinical Research Dept., Armour & Company, Chicago. (By invitation.)
"Otolaryngology and the Weather." Noah D. Fabricant, Chicago.
Discussion opened by Max Berg, Chicago.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

SULPHUR SYMPOSIUM

Chemistry. Frank T. Maher, University of Illinois. (By invitation.)
Therapeutics. E. M. K. Geiling, University of Chicago. (By invitation.)
Specific Application to Otolaryngology. Glenn Greenwood, Evanston.
Specific Application to Ophthalmology. Harry Woodruff, Joliet.

SECTION ON PUBLIC HEALTH
AND HYGIENE

John J. McShane.....Chairman
N. O. Gunderson.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

SYMPOSIUM ON SYPHILIS

"The Kahn Verification Test for Syphilis." H. J. Shaughnessy, Ph. D., Springfield.
Discussion opened by
"The Continuous Alternating Scheme of Treatment in the Control of Acquired Syphilis." R. A. Vonderlehr, Washington, D. C.
Discussion opened by G. G. Taylor, Chicago.
"Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis in the Infant and Teen Age." F. E. Senear, Chicago.
Discussion opened by H. J. Burstein, Decatur.
"Criteria for Discontinuing Syphilitic Treatment." S. W. Becker, Chicago.
Discussion opened by H. M. Soloway, Chicago.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.
(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.
(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

"Prevention of Contact Infection in Children." Norman T. Welford, LaGrange.
Discussion opened by E. T. McEnery, Chicago.
"The Organization and Functions of the District Units of the State Department of Public Health." A. C. Baxter, Springfield.
Discussion opened by Walter C. Earle, Champaign.
"The Control of Tuberculosis." H. V. Hullerman, Mt. Sterling.
Discussion opened by W. P. Shahan, Springfield.
"Industrial Hygiene in a Public Health Program." M. H. Kronenberg, Chicago.
Discussion opened by A. E. Russell, Washington, D. C.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.
(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

SECTION ON RADIOLOGY

Warren W. FureyChairman
Harry W. AckermannSecretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

"Unusual Chest Conditions in Children." Arthur Parmelee and Fay Squire, Oak Park.
"A Few Unusual Anomalies of the Urinary Tract." J. Paul Bennett, Chicago.
Discussion opened by M. J. Hubeny, Chicago.
"The Importance of Growth Arrest Lines in Radiological Diagnosis and Prognosis." John A. Siegling, Urbana.
Discussion opened by Cesare Gianturco, Urbana.
"Gynecography." Ralph A. Reis and Robert A. Arens, Chicago.
Discussion opened by Robert A. Arens, Chicago; and Fred Decker, Peoria.
"X-Ray Therapy in Pneumonia." Fred Decker, Peoria.
Discussion opened by E. E. Barth, Chicago.
"The High Spots in Bronchiectasis." Perry B. Goodwin, Peoria.
Discussion opened by C. D. Sneller, Peoria.
Case Report—"Carcinoma of the Bladder with Roentgen films of the lesions before and after extensive Deep Radiation Therapy."
George M. Landau, Chicago.
Case Report—"An Interesting and Unusual Gastrointestinal Case with Three Separate and Distinct Lesions." Harry B. Magee, Peoria.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.
(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

SECTION ON OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

W. A. Malcolm.....Chairman
Herbert E. Schmitz.....Secretary

“Recent Advances in Gynecologic Endocrinology.”
J. P. Greenhill, Chicago.

“Organization of Obstetrical Work in Rural Hospitals.” Jennings Litzenberg, Minneapolis, Minn.

Discussion opened by Milton E. Bitter, Quincy; O. H. Crist, Danville; W. M. Cooley, Peoria; and R. R. Loar, Bloomington.

(Each discussant allowed ten minutes).

“Toxemia of Pregnancies in the Galesburg Cottage Hospital.” Edwin N. Nash, Galesburg.

“Toxemia of Pregnancies at the Cook County Hospital.” Chester C. Doherty, Chicago.

“Lactation and Involution.” R. R. Loar, Bloomington.

“The Use of Seconal as an Analgesic Agent During Labor.” William G. Cummings, Evanston.

SECTION ON PEDIATRICS

H. William Elghammer.....Chairman
Bert I. Beverly.....Secretary

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

“Physiological Changes Incident to Puberty.” Fred-
eric T. Jung, Assistant Professor of Physiology, North-
western University, Chicago.

“Menstrual Disorders During the Adolescent Period.”
Ralph E. Campbell, Associate Professor Obstetrics
and Gynecology, University of Wisconsin, Madison,
Wisconsin.

“Obesity in Childhood and Adolescence.” L. H.
Newburgh, Professor of Medicine, University of Mich-
igan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

“Educational Problems of Adolescence.” Ernest O.
Nelby, Ph.D., Dean, School of Education, North-
western University, Chicago.

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

A. R. Brandenberger, Chairman.....Danville
A. R. Bogue, Vice-Chairman.....Rochelle
Carl E. Clark, Secretary.....Sycamore

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

6:00—Dinner Meeting.

“Post Graduate Services for County Medical So-
cieties.” Robert S. Berghoff, Chairman, Scientific Serv-
ice Committee, Chicago.

“How Post Graduate Services for County Medical
Societies Can Be Improved.” Harold M. Camp, Sec-
retary, Illinois State Medical Society, Monmouth.

“Relationship of the Secretary's Office to the Educa-
tional Committee.” Charles P. Blair, Member Educa-
tional Committee, and Secretary, Warren County
Medical Society, Monmouth.

“Participation of Local County Society Members in
all Programs of the County.” Roswell T. Pettit, Sec-
retary, LaSalle County Medical Society, Ottawa.

Round Table Discussion of Problems of County
Secretaries.

H. Prather Saunders, Secretary, Chicago Medical
Society, Chicago.

C. P. Holoffe, Secretary, Franklin County Medical
Society, West Frankfort.

A. R. Brandenberger, Secretary, Vermilion County
Medical Society, Danville.

William R. Marshall, Secretary, DeWitt County
Medical Society, Clinton.

PHYSICIANS' ASSOCIATION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
WELFARE
STATE OF ILLINOIS

George Perkins.....Acting President
J. W. Klapman.....Secretary-Treasurer

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

“Pick's Disease.” D. Levitin, Chicago.

“Juvenile Huntington's Chorea.” Eugene Falstein,
Theodore F. Stone, Chicago.

“Comparative Effects of Coma Doses of Insulin
Administered Intravenously and Subcutaneously in
Psychotic Patients.” Irving C. Sherman, John C. Mer-
gener, Abraham A. Low, Chicago.

“Nitrogen Treatment in Schizophrenia.” Carl E.
Lengyel, Elgin.

SYMPOSIUM ON PROBLEMS IN
NEUROSYPHILIS

“Cardiovascular and Systemic Morbidity Following
Hyperpyrexia in Central Nervous System Syphilis.”
Alan A. Lieberman, Charles Katz, Elgin.

“Modification of the Use of Typhoid Vaccine in the
Production of Hyperpyrexia.” H. H. Goldstein, Jack
Weinberg, Chicago.

“Surgery in Syphilis With a Study of Cases in
Mental Hospitals.” George A. Wiltrakis, Anthony V.
Partipilo, Louis Olsinan, Chicago.

Role of Neurosyphilis in Disturbances of “Anal
Sphincter Tone.” (To be read by title.) Bernard L.
Greene, Louis H. Block, Elgin.

CENTRAL STATES SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Harold A. Vonachen, President.....Peoria, Illinois
Urban E. Gebhard, Vice-President...Milwaukee, Wis.
Frank P. Hammond, Secretary-Treasurer.Chicago, Ill.
Edward C. Holmblad, Program Chairman.Chicago, Ill.

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

9:30—"Medicolegal Typing of Occupational Disease Cases." (With four illustrative case histories.) C. O. Sappington, Chicago.

10:00—Ten Minute Reports followed by Round Table Discussion as to the "Newer Developments and Present Status of Following Industrial Problems."

"Physical Examinations." Urban E. Gebhard, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

"Specific Loss Appraisal." V. S. Cheney, Chicago.

"Hernia." Will Lyon, Chicago.

"Absenteeism." James H. Finch, Champaign.

"Back Injuries." Fred Slobe, Chicago.

"Syphilis in Industry." Harold A. Vonachen, Peoria.

"Economics of Industrial Medicine and Surgery." James A. Valentine and Fred M. Miller, Chicago.

12:00—Luncheon.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

Joint Session with Section on Surgery.

"Wound Healing." Michael Mason, Chicago.

Discussion opened by Hilger P. Jenkins, Chicago.

"Treatment of Infected Wounds." David J. Lewis, Springfield.

Discussion opened by

"Postoperative Thrombosis and Embolism." Geza de Takats, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Treatment of Compound Fractures." W. R. Cubbins, J. J. Callahan, and Carlo S. Scuderi, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

"Treatment of Burns." Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago.

Discussion opened by

(For abstracts of papers, See Section on Surgery.)

VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE DINNER

The annual dinner of the Veterans' Service Committee will be held on Tuesday evening May 21, 1940 at 6:00 p. m.

Dr. F. O. Fredrickson, Chairman of the Committee, will officiate as presiding officer, and their dinner program will be announced in the May issue of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

The Illinois State Medical Society will be host to the Women Members of the State Medical Society at a dinner in Peoria, Tuesday Evening, May 21, 1940.

The local Chairman of Arrangements is Dr. Margaret

B. Meloy of Peoria. Membership tickets in the State Society should accompany requests for reservation.

The following is the tentative Dinner Program:

Short Address—Dr. Elizabeth R. Miner, President Illinois State Branch No. 17 A. M. W. A.

Other addresses by Dr. Nelle S. Noble, Des Moines, Iowa, President A. M. W. A.; Dr. Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago; Dr. Elizabeth B. Ball, Springfield; Dr. Esther S. Hodel, Morton; Dr. Carolyn N. MacDonald and others.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY PROGRAM

All General Meetings and Social Activities Are Open to All Doctors' Wives.

MONDAY, MAY 20, 1940

1:00-9:00 P. M.

Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1940

8:00 A. M. Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.

10:00 A. M. Pre-convention Board Meeting—Jefferson Hotel. (Board Members Only.)

Mrs. Charles C. Winning, President.

11:00 A. M. "School of Instruction on Auxiliary Activities." Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)

Mrs. George Walbright, Presiding.

Mrs. Harry Otten, Co-Chairman.

12:30 Luncheon—Jefferson Hotel, French and Jefferson Rooms. (Open to all doctors' wives.)

Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.

Mrs. Carl Sibilsky, Local Chairman.

Speakers:

Address of Welcome. Mrs. Orville Barbour.

Convention Announcements. Mrs. Milo Easton.

Address. Mrs. Rollo Packard, President National Auxiliary.

2:00 P. M. General Meeting—Gold Room, Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)

Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.

Invocation. Bishop W. L. Essex, Bishop Quincy Diocese Episcopal Church.

Welcome. Mayor David McCluggage.

Response. Mrs. William Raim.

3:45 P. M. Tour of Holt Manufacturing Company. (Caterpillar Tractors.) (Open to all doctors' wives.)

Cars leaving Liberty Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.

6:30 P. M. Dinner—Pere Marquette Ball Room, followed by Fashion Revue of private collection from New York and Chicago, with professional models. (Open to all ladies attending the convention.)

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1940

8:00 A. M. Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.

8:00 A. M. Board Breakfast. (Board Members Only.)

9:15 A. M. Busses leave for Breakfast—Peoria Country Club. (Open to all doctors' wives.)

9:30 A. M. General Meeting—Ball Room, Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)

Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.

Memorial Services. Mrs. Orville Barbour, Chairman. Scripture and Prayer. Mrs. A. A. Knapp.

Solo—Lord's Prayer (Stenson). Mrs. Clarence Magaret.

In Memoriam.

Memorial Roll Call.

Candle Light Service.

Remembrance Flowers. Mrs. Orville Barbour.

Solo—Lords Prayer (Stenson). Mrs. Clarence Magaret.

"Taps" (All stand in memory.) Mrs. Clarence Magaret.

12:00—Return from Country Club Breakfast.

12:45—President's Luncheon, French and Jefferson Room, Jefferson Hotel.

Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.

Mrs. Allen Foster, Local Chairman.

Announcements. Mrs. Milo Easton, Convention Chairman.

Speakers: (To be announced later.)

Followed by Mrs. E. C. Kelly, Chairman (Reception.)

3:30 P. M.—Post Convention Board Meeting. (Board Members Only.)

Mrs. H. J. Dooley, Presiding.

5:00 P. M.—Open House held by Peoria doctors and their wives. (Open to all doctors and their wives attending the convention.)

Indicate at time of registration if you wish to attend open house and also if you have already been asked. If not, Hostess Committee will arrange for you.

7:00 P. M.—President's Dinner Dance.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS FOR ALL LADIES

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1940

12:30—Luncheon—Jefferson Hotel, French and Jefferson Rooms.

2:00 P. M.—Tour of City for ladies not attending Auxiliary activities.

3:45 P. M.—Tour of Holt Manufacturing Company. (Caterpillar Tractors.) (Cars leaving Liberty Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.)

6:30 P. M.—Dinner—Pere Marquette Ball Room, followed by Fashion Revue.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1940

9:15 A. M.—Busses leave for Breakfast—Peoria Country Club. (Busses leave Main Street entrance of Pere Marquette Hotel, and Fulton Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.)

12:00—Return from Country Club Breakfast.

12:45—President's Luncheon, French and Jefferson Room, Jefferson Hotel.

5:00 P. M.—Open House held by Peoria Doctors and their wives.

7:00 P. M.—President's Dinner Dance.

RULES GOVERNING PRESENTATION OF PAPERS

"All papers read by members shall be limited to twenty minutes, and remarks in discussion to five minutes, floor privilege being allowed only once for the discussion of any one subject.

"All papers read before the Society or any of its Sections shall become the property of the Society. Each paper shall be deposited with the Secretary of the Section when read and the presentation of a paper to the Illinois State Medical Society shall be considered tantamount to the assurance on the part of the writer that such paper has not already appeared and will not appear in medical print before it has been published in the Illinois Medical Journal.

"A paper not heard in its scheduled turn shall be held subject to call of the Chairman of the Section at the end of the regular session if time permits, or as an alternative at the end of the program.

"All subjects shall be confined strictly to the subject in hand.

"No paper shall appear in the printed transactions of the meeting unless read in full or in abstract."

(From By-Laws of Illinois State Medical Society.)

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS

Frank J. Jirka, Chairman.....Chicago
Nathan Smith Davis, III, Director of

ExhibitsChicago

Booth —. "Posture Plays an Important Part in the Physical Therapy of Bed and Convalescent Patients." American Physiotherapy Association, Chicago.

Six posters, 22 x 28 inches with photographs showing the following: Good and bad posture of an arthritic in bed with a view to preventing the following deformities—poor chest posture affecting vital capacity, forward head, knee flexion contractures, adduction and inward rotation of shoulders, adduction and external rotation of legs, foot drop and wrist drop;

Poor posture in a wheel-chair showing swelling, in a lower leg and the correction;

Instruction to a fracture case in a walker to precede instruction in walking with crutches;

Instruction in crutch-walking to a fracture case showing crutches of incorrect length poorly placed, and soft shoes with corrections.

Booth —. "Plastigut—A New Suture Development." Joseph E. Bellas, The Collins Clinic, Peoria.

A comparative study of suture reactions with current sutures and Plastigut. A new classification of sutures is brought forth as a basis for future evaluation of sutures. Plastigut is a new suture which plastics are the essential components. Plastigut is supported by extensive, experimental, clinical and microphotographic studies and is offered to the surgical profession as an approach to the ideal suture.

Booth —. "Avitamosis in the Alcoholic." Don C.

Sutton and John Ashworth, Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago.

The exhibit will consist of charts, color transparencies and still projection of color transparencies. The charts will be descriptive of especially the neuritis and pellagra lesions. A chart of the vitamins involved, and an outline of treatment.

Booth —. "End Results in Pulmonary Tuberculosis." Jerome R. Head, Edward Sanatorium, Naperville.

The exhibit will consist of printed charts and tables showing the five-year end results in 500 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. There will be slides also showing the results of the various types of cases.

Booth —. "Surgical Pathological Studies of Carcinoma of the Rectum and Colon." R. K. Gilchrist, Rush Medical College, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

This exhibit is a summary of the findings in 125 surgical specimens. The distribution of metastases to the 7000 lymph nodes examined microscopically from these specimens is shown by charts, specimens and illustrations. The results of experimental studies on the manner of spread of carcinoma through the lymph system, are shown. Specimens and charts demonstrate the perforation of diverticula in the presence of carcinoma. The effect of size of tumor, duration of symptoms, grade of tumor, age and sex of patient are shown in their relation to lymphatic metastases.

Booth —. "Segmental Retrograde Sclerosis in the Treatment of Leg Varices." James Graham, Springfield Clinic, Springfield.

Models and transillites illustrate four classes of leg varices, bases on valvular incompetency. Saphenous vein ligation, combination with retrograde injection of sclerosing substance, is advocated for those classes in which valvular incompetency plays a major role. In this connection, segmental retrograde sclerosis by the ureteral catheter method.

Booth —. "Acute Appendicitis." William Kleitsch, R. B. Malcolm, L. J. Rossiter, Warren H. Cole, Department of Surgery, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

About six models illustrating the stages of inflammation incident to acute appendicitis with and without perforation. One or two drawings to illustrate dangers incident to catharsis. Several placards supply information regarding incidence, therapy, etc.

Booth —. "What Radiation Technic Gives the Best Clinical Results in Uterine Cervical Cancer?" Harold Swanberg, Quincy X-Ray and Radium Laboratories, Quincy.

Exhibit will consist of charts showing the results obtained and the technics of radiation being used at the leading radio-therapeutic centers of the world in the treatment of uterine cervical malignancy.

Booth —. "The Neurocirculatory Clinic. Its Scope and Material." Geza deTakats, William C. Beck, Joseph H. Jesser, Donald Miller, P. J. Sarma, University of Illinois School of Medicine, Chicago.

Instead of separating patients in medical, surgical, orthopaedic, and neuro-psychiatric clinics, it is the doctors that are grouped around the patient. As a general principle, a synthesis of knowledge is emphasized instead of a fragmentation by overspecialization. This is demonstrated on five disease entities, namely: congenital vascular anomalies, varicose veins, peripheral vascular disease, hypertension, pulmonary embolism.

In each group the diagnostic methods, the types of treatment and the results are shown by charts, drawings, photo-

graphs and individual case histories. Such a group-study improves diagnosis, accumulates material for undergraduate and postgraduate teaching and stimulates clinical research.

Booth —. "Controlled Evaporation of Liquid Oxygen. A new and simple method of production of oxygen gas at the bedside." John A. Mathis, M.D., and Mr. Roland Milan, Pinckneyville.

Apparatus measures 28 inches diameter by 40 inches in height. No cylinders are used, but liquid oxygen in standard commercial 25 liter container supplies the source of gas. The apparatus comprises a method of returning liquid oxygen to the gaseous state at any rate of speed desired, under complete control of the operator, together with safety measures which make the apparatus safer than cylinders of the gas under pressure.

This idea and its execution are entirely new, and have not been demonstrated elsewhere. By its use, it is possible to use 6 liters of oxygen per minute at a cost of about 5c per hour. In cylinders, the cost is from 15 to 30 cents per hour. We have tried out the apparatus for two years, and it has no faults or dangers.

Booth —. "Serum as Substitute for Blood in Transfusions." S. O. Levinson, H. Necheles, F. Neuwelt, Michael Reese Hospital; Samuel Deutsch, Serum Center and Department of Gastro-Intestinal Research; Chicago.

Pictures, charts, graphs, tables, hymograph records and short explanatory descriptions of experiments proving the practicality and advantages of serum versus blood transfusion. Pictures of bleeding of donors and of processing of serum and its preparation for storage, transportation and transfusion. Charts of serum transfusion in patients. Complete paper appeared in A.M.A. Journal of February 10, 1940.

Booth —. "Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diagnosis and Treatment by Surgical Collapse." Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago.

Four illuminated cabinets demonstrated by x-ray films and pathologic specimens, pulmonary tuberculosis in all stages of the disease.

Collapse treatment and the results obtained by pneumothorax and surgical procedures.

Booth —. "Ectopic Pregnancy." Frederick H. Falls, Miss Charlotte S. Holt, Illinois State Department of Public Health, and University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

A series of ten bas-relief models cast in special plaster composition and painted in natural colors, depicting various types of ectopic pregnancy, such as interstitial, ovarian, isthmic, ampullary and secondary abdominal, a colpocentesis of a pelvic hematocoele, broad ligament hematoma, a fibroid uterus causing compression of tube, and bilateral tubal pregnancy. A model showing the story of normal fertilization and nidation and sites of ectopic implantation. These will be types of ectopic pregnancy as seen at operation by the surgeon. Lettered charts outlining etiology, diagnosis, treatment and mortality statistics will be added. Photomicrographs of each type will show as transparencies, and a unique x-ray picture of a ruptured interstitial ectopic pregnancy with a baby weighing five pounds, will be shown.

Booth —. "Disease of the Thyroid Gland." Arnold S. Jackson, The Jackson Clinic, Madison, Wisconsin.

Models and charts on diagnosis and treatment of cretins. Maps, charts, showing growth of cretinism and distribution of the 500 cases reported in the United States. Colored illustrations showing technique of thyroidectomy by electro-surgery for exophthalmic goiter. Colored illustrations and models of

the various types of goiter, their distinguishing characteristics, and the methods of treatment. Illustrations, charts and data on hypothyroidism and myxedema illustrating typical and atypical cases, signs, symptoms, methods of treatment and results. Moving pictures of cretins, diagnosis of various types of goiter and the technique of thyroidectomy.

Booth —. "Aerobiology as Applied to Allergy." Oren C. Durham, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago.

Apparatus and methods used and results obtained in 350 uniform seasonal atmospheric surveys (1925-1939) and 400 upper air tests of pollens, fungus spores and insect particles. Most of the work has been done in the United States, Alaska and Canada (cooperation of United States Weather Bureau and Canadian Meteorological Service). Limited data for Cuba, Mexico, Argentina and Japan. Maps, Tables and Graphs, including new "ragweed pollen index" of North America. Technique of identification and counting will be demonstrated. A reference collection of 400 pollen and fungus spore specimens will afford abundant opportunity for practice.

Booth —. "Disease of the Lung." E. J. Kraus and H. M. Pollak, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria.

Pathological specimens of various lung diseases; histological photographs, case histories and x-ray films.

Booth —. "Technique of Subtotal Thyroidectomy Under Local Anesthesia." David A. Bennett, Coleman Clinic, Canton.

Demonstration of technique used in subtotal thyroidectomy by use of local anesthesia. Demonstrated by drawings and colored paintings of the various steps or stages of the operation. Colored movies are also used in the booth which show technique of the operation.

Booth —. "Clinical Cystometry. Presentation of a New Cystometrograph." Herbert E. Landes and Harold C. Voris, Departments of Urology and Neurosurgery, Loyola University College of Medicine, Mercy Hospital, and Loyola Clinics, Chicago.

Exhibit consists of photograph of cystometrograph in operation. Model of instrument itself. Twenty-six charts showing a wide variety of tracings obtained in different neurologic lesions together with a chart showing innervation of bladder and urethra and finally a printed chart summarizing the content of the exhibit.

Booth —. "Cerebral Manifestations in the Newborn." Abraham Levinson, Cook County Hospital, Chicago.

A series of charts outlining the etiology, symptomatology, and treatment of Cerebral Manifestations of the Newborn, including anoxemia, cerebral agenesis, acute infections, tetany and hypoglycemia. The exhibit will also include lantern slides and specimens.

Booth —. "Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery." Paul W. Greeley, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Department of Surgery, Division of Plastic Surgery, Chicago.

An exhibition of representative cases in photograph demonstrating a wide variety of plastic problems, together with the results obtained. Each case will be briefly discussed by suitable legends or diagrams. On another card will be noted existing axioms of plastic surgery pointing out certain of the more common principles in this field.

Booth —. "Peripheral Vascular Diseases." G. H. Marquardt, T. R. VanDellen, R. C. Roberts, S. Perlow, and N. S. Davis, III, Florsheim Clinic, Northwestern University College of Medicine, Chicago.

Results of management of those with peripheral arteriosclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans and those with vasospastic arterial disease over a period of eight or ten years. Plethysmographic studies before and after various types of therapy.

Booth —. "The Tumor Clinic in the Small Private Hospital." Ravenswood Hospital Tumor Clinic (N. P. Saunders, M.D.) Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago.

An exhibit demonstrating the method of establishing a tumor clinic in a small private hospital. The method of conducting the clinic and advantages of the clinic to patients, physicians and the hospital.

(a) Exhibit includes charts showing activities of the clinic such as examining, diagnosing and outlining treatment of tumor cases.

(b) Demonstration of cases and specimens before staff meetings.

(c) Perfection of a follow-up system.

Booth —. "Gall Bladder Disease. The Gall Bladder Study Group of Michael Reese Hospital." Heinrich Necheles, Sidney A. Portis and Ralph Bettman, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

The exhibit will show the physiologic, medical and surgical aspects of gall bladder disease with a discussion of the various types of work done in the Department of Physiology relative to the gall bladder. The medical pre- and post-operative management of gall bladder disease will be discussed. The surgical aspect will show the results of the surgical approach to the problem of bile tract disease, the indications for surgery, the types of incisions and the mortality and morbidity statistics all of which will be amply illustrated.

Booth —. "Implantation of the Ureter into the Colon for Exstrophy of the Urinary Bladder. Ureterointestinal anastomosis." Roy E. Brackin, Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, Department of Surgery, Chicago.

The exhibit consists of photographs of patients before and after transplantation of the ureters to the colon and roentgenological studies, blood findings, clinical reactions and end results up to one year after bilateral ro-sigmoidal anastomosis in the treatment of exstrophy of the urinary bladder. One successful case of twenty years is presented with complete charts of pre- and post-operative blood and urinary tract studies up to one year after operation including bilateral transplantation of the ureters and total cystectomy, one case of three years of age. This method of procedure will be shown by drawings. This was shown in the scientific exhibits of 1939 and the experimental results demonstrated. The present exhibit presents the results in a small number of cases, among whom there were no deaths following the operation. A motion picture in color of the procedure will be shown. This film is about 300 feet.

Booth —. "Occupational Hazards." Department of Public Health, State of Illinois, A. C. Baxter, Director; Henry Horner, Governor, Springfield.

THE HALL OF HEALTH

PEORIA ARMORY

The following exhibits, compiled for lay education, may be seen at the Peoria Armory:

American Association of Medical Social Workers.

American Red Cross Civilian Relief.

American College of Surgeons. "Fractures."

American Medical Association. "Food Fads." "Heart

Disease." "Dangers of Self-Diagnosis and Self-Medication." "Prevention of Eye Injuries." "Prevention of Burns."

American Social Hygiene Association. "Illegal and Unethical Practices in Relation to Syphilis and Gonorrhea."

Cancer Committee, Illinois State Medical Society. Women's Field Army, Illinois Division of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. "Prevention and Control of Cancer."

Chicago Society of Allergy. "What Is This Thing Called Allergy?"

Chicago Heart Association. "Prevention of Heart Disease Is Better Than Cure."

Illinois Physicians and Surgeons. Pictures of pioneer physicians and surgeons. Many are from collection of Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville.

Chicago Rapid Transit Company, Medical Department. "The Evolution of Resuscitation."

Works Progress Administration of Illinois. Health Projects in Illinois."

Woman's Auxiliary—Illinois State Medical Society. "History of Medicine in Illinois. Illinois Occupational Therapy Association. "Occupational Therapy." Illinois State Planning Commission. "General Health and Educational Exhibit."

Illinois Society for Prevention of Blindness (in cooperation with the Works Progress Administration). "Prevention of Blindness."

Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers. "Health Activities."

Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene. "The Physician As a Mental Hygienist."

Department of Public Health, State of Illinois. "Public Health and Preventive Medicine."

Illinois State Nurses' Association.

Illinois Dietetic Association. "What Is Your Score?"

Enucational Committee—Illinois State Medical Society. "Your Medical Society and You."

Department of Public Health—(Division of Maternal and Infant Hygiene of the State of Illinois). University of Illinois College of Medicine (Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology). Maternal Welfare Committee (Illinois State Medical Society). "The Essentials of Prenatal Care."

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. "New Methods for Pneumonia Control."

St. Francis Hospital, Peoria. "Pathological Specimens."

Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. "Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis."

Peoria County Tuberculosis Association. "Tuberculosis."

Lions Club of Peoria. "Safety and Health."

Peoria Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. "Child Care, a Part of the Girl Scout Program."

Peoria Department of Health. "Quackery."

Peoria Police Department. "Accident Investigation Bureau" (First Aid Methods and Equipment used by Police in Investigation of Traffic Accidents).

Peoria Maternity Center. "Maternal Welfare Work in Peoria."

Boy Scouts of America. Creve Coeur Council. "Safety Through Skills."

Visiting Nurse Association of Peoria. "How to Be Happy Tho' Sick."

Illinois Bell Telephone Company. "First Aid Demonstration."

Public Service Company of Northern Illinois. "Night Hazards of Driving."

Sharp & Smith Hospital Division—A. S. Aloe Company. "The Original Dionne Incubator."

TECHNICAL EXHIBITORS AT THE 1940 ANNUAL MEETING

Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois.

A. S. Aloe Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

Arlington Chemical Company, Yonkers, New York.

Bard Parker Company, Inc., Danbury, Connecticut.

W. D. Bates, Rockford, Illinois.

Bilhuber-Knoll Corporation, Orange, New Jersey.

The Borden Company, New York, N. Y.

Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, New Jersey.

The Coca-Cola Company, Atlanta, Georgia.

Curvite Products, Inc., New York, N. Y.

Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston, Massachusetts.

F. A. Davis Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

DePuy Manufacturing Company, Warsaw, Indiana.

Doho Chemical Corporation, New York, N. Y.

Eli Lilly and Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.

H. G. Fischer & Company, Chicago, Illinois.

C. B. Fleet Company, Lynchburg, Virginia.

General Electric X-Ray Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.

Gerber Products Company, Fremont, Michigan.

Hamilton-Schmidt Surgical Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

The G. F. Harvey Company, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

H. J. Heinz Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Horlick's Malted Milk Corporation, Racine, Wisconsin.

Jones Metabolism Equipment Company, Chicago, Illinois.

The "Junket" Folks, Little Falls, New York.

Lederle Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.

Libby, McNeill & Libby, Chicago, Illinois.

J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

A. E. Mallard, Detroit, Michigan.

Mead Johnson and Company, Evansville, Indiana.

Medical Arts Supply Company, Chicago, Illinois. (Lepel High Frequency Laboratories.)

The Medical Protective Company, Wheaton, Illinois.

Mellin's Food Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

The Mennen Company, Newark, New Jersey.

M & R Dietetic Laboratories, Inc., Columbus, Ohio.
The C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis, Missouri.
V. Mueller and Company, Chicago, Illinois.

N
O

Park, Davis & Company, Detroit, Michigan.
Pet Milk Sales Corporation, St. Louis, Missouri.
Petrolagar Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois.
Philip Morris & Company, Ltd., Inc., New York,

N. Y.

O

R

W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey.
Otto Schweinberger & Company, Moline, Illinois.
Sharp & Dohme, Incorporated, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

S.M.A. Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.
Smith, Kline & French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Penna.

E. R. Squibb & Sons, New York, N. Y.
Standard X-Ray Company, Chicago, Illinois.
Frederick Stearns & Company, Detroit, Michigan.
Sutliff and Case Company, Inc., Peoria, Illinois.

T

U & V

White Laboratories, Inc., Newark, New Jersey.
John Wyeth & Brother, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

X-Ray Equipment Company, Chicago, Illinois.
The Zemmer Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

One-Hundredth Annual Meeting

PEORIA, ILLINOIS

May 21, 22, 23, 1940

OFFICERS

JAMES H. HUTTON, *President*.....Chicago
J. S. TEMPLETON, *President-Elect*...Pinckneyville
J. S. LUNCHOLM, *1st Vice-President*.....Rockford
FRED H. MULLER, *2nd Vice-President*....Chicago
A. J. MARKLEY, *Treasurer*.....Belvidere
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

THE COUNCIL

E. H. WELD, 1st District.....Rockford
EDGAR C. COOK, 2nd District.....Mendota
JOHN S. NAGEL, 3rd District.....Chicago
L. E. DAY, 3rd District.....Chicago
PERCY E. HOPKINS, 3rd District.....Chicago
E. P. COLEMAN, 4th District.....Canton
RALPH P. PEAIRS, 5th District.....Normal
THOMAS B. KNOX, 6th District.....Quincy
I. H. NEECE, 7th District.....Decatur

C. E. WILKINSON, 8th District.....Danville
ANDY HALL, 9th District.....Mt. Vernon
HENRY G. HORSTMAN, 10th District.....Murphysboro
E. S. HAMILTON, 11th District.....Kankakee

L. E. DAY—*Chairman of the Council*

COUNCILORS-AT-LARGE

ROLLAND L. GREEN.....Peoria
ROLLO K. PACKARD.....Chicago
SAMUEL E. MUNSON.....Springfield

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

CHARLES J. WHALEN, *Editor*.....Chicago
BERNARD S. MALOY, *Assistant Editor*...Chicago
H. G. OHLS, *Managing Editor*.....Chicago
H. J. STEWART, *Secretary, Publication Committee*Oak Park

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....Chicago

STANDING COMMITTEES

PUBLIC RELATIONS

W. S. BOUGHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
FRED H. MULLER.....Chicago

MEDICAL LEGISLATION

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Chicago
M. J. HUBENY.....Chicago
MATHER PFEIFFENBERGERAlton

MEDICO-LEGAL

JOHN R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee
C. U. COLLINS.....Peoria
WALTER WILHELMJ.....East St. Louis
OSCAR HAWKINSONChicago
A. H. GEIGER.....Chicago

MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS
NATHAN S. DAVIS, III, *Chairman*.....Chicago
W. R. MARSHALL.....Clinton
H. O. MUNSON.....Rushville

RELATIONS TO PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

E. H. BLAIR, *Chairman*.....Chicago
ANDREW GANSEVOORTChicago
THOMAS MEANYChicago
L. O. FRECH.....Decatur
C. G. POOL.....Compton

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

(Appointed by President each year prior to annual meeting)

—Names to come—

DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
CHARLES J. WHALEN.....	Chicago
J. J. PFLOCK.....	Chicago
G. HENRY MUNDT.....	Chicago
CHARLES B. REED.....	Chicago
R. K. PACKARD.....	Chicago
E. S. HAMILTON.....	Kankakee
L. O. FRECH.....	Decatur
W. E. KITTLER.....	Rochelle
C. E. WILKINSON.....	Danville

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION	
M. I. KAPLAN.....	Chicago
G. L. KAUFMANN.....	Chicago
H. E. QUINN.....	Chicago
FRANK L. BROWN.....	Chicago
C. E. HUMISTON.....	Chicago
E. H. WELD.....	Rockford
MATHER PFEIFFENBERGER	Alton
C. W. CARTER.....	Clinton
E. P. COLEMAN.....	Canton

COUNCIL COMMITTEES

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE	
R. R. FERGUSON, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
JAMES H. HUTTON, <i>Vice-Chairman</i>	Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, <i>Secretary</i>	Chicago
CHARLES P. BLAIR	Monmouth
C. G. FARNUM	Peoria
O. O. STANLEY	Decatur

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE	
R. S. BERGHOFF, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
R. K. PACKARD	Chicago
ROLLAND L. GREEN	Peoria
F. H. FALLS.....	Chicago
H. N. RAFFERTY	Robinson
WALTER STEVENSON	Quincy
HAROLD M. CAMP	Monmouth

MEDICAL ECONOMICS COMMITTEE	
E. S. HAMILTON, <i>Chairman</i>	Kankakee
JOHN R. NEAL	Chicago
ROLLO K. PACKARD	Chicago
JAMES H. HUTTON	Chicago
C. H. PHIFER	Chicago
C. E. WILKINSON	Danville
C. B. RIPLEY	Galesburg
RALPH P. PEAIRS	Normal
W. M. HARTMAN	Macomb
HAROLD M. CAMP	Monmouth

INDIGENT MEDICAL CARE COMMITTEE (Special Committee)	
JOHN R. NEAL, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
R. K. PACKARD	Chicago
H. L. KRETSCHMER	Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP	Monmouth

VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE	
F. O. FREDRICKSON.....	Chicago
T. B. WILLIAMSON	Mt. Vernon
W. C. BURKETT	Evanston
THOMAS B. KNOX	Quincy
F. GARM NORBURY	Jacksonville
RALPH P. PEAIRS	Normal

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE (General Committee)	
FRANK J. JIRKA, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
N. S. DAVIS, III, <i>Director of Exhibits</i>	Chicago
C. F. HARMON	Springfield
(Ex-Officio)	
DIRECTOR, State Department of Public Health— A. C. Baxter.	
DIRECTOR, State Department of Public Welfare— Mr. A. L. Bowen.	
COUNCILOR, District where meeting is held— Everett P. Coleman.	
(Hall of Health Committee)	
R. R. FERGUSON, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, <i>Secretary</i>	Chicago
E. B. BAY, Rush Medical College.....	Chicago
C. C. CLAY, University of Chicago.....	Chicago
MR. TOM JONES, University of Illinois....	Chicago
H. E. LANDES, Loyola.....	Chicago
H. J. NOYES, M.D., D.D.S.....	Chicago
N. S. DAVIS, Director of Exhibits.....	Chicago
(Committee on Awards)	
J. P. SIMONDS.....	Chicago
A. W. MEYER	Bloomington
E. H. WELD	Rockford

PHYSICAL THERAPY COMMITTEE	
ANDY HALL, <i>Chairman</i>	Mt. Vernon
BERNARD FANTUS	Chicago
D. H. LEVINTHAL	Chicago
RUDOLPH MROZ	Rockford
MILTON SCHMITT	Chicago
F. FLINN	Decatur

CANCER COMMITTEE	
J. A. WOLFER, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
B. C. CROWELL	Chicago
J. P. SIMONDS	Chicago
R. T. PETTIT	Ottawa
ANDY HALL	Mt. Vernon
J. J. MOORE	Chicago

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS COMMITTEE	
CHARLES B. REED, <i>Chairman</i>	Chicago
E. H. WELD	Rockford
ROLLO K. PACKARD	Chicago

SYPHILIS CONTROL COMMITTEE	
I. H. NEECE, <i>Chairman</i>	Decatur
ANDY HALL	Mt. Vernon
HAROLD M. CAMP	Monmouth
LLOYD ARNOLD	Chicago
A. C. BAXTER, Director, Department of Public	

HealthSpringfield
J. J. McSHANESpringfield

ETHICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

E. P. COLEMAN, *Chairman*.....Canton
CHARLES B. REEDChicago
PHILIP H. KREUSCHER.....Chicago
L. S. REAVLEY.....Sterling

CORPORATION PRACTICE COMMITTEE

CHARLES B. REED, *Chairman*.....Chicago
JOHN R. NEAL.....Chicago
ROLLO K. PACKARD.....Chicago
JOHN T. O'CONNELLChicago
ROLLAND L. GREENPeoria

FIFTY YEAR CLUB COMMITTEE

ANDY HALL, *Chairman*.....Mt. Vernon
THOMAS B. KNOXQuincy
PERCY E. HOPKINS.....Chicago
SAMUEL E. MUNSONSpringfield

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

HAROLD J. NOYES, *Chairman*.....Chicago
PERCY E. HOPKINS.....Chicago
RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal
EDGAR C. COOK.....Mendota

ANNUAL MEETING ADVISORY COMMITTEE
ROLLAND L. GREEN, *Chairman*.....Peoria
EVERETT P. COLEMAN.....Canton
EDGAR C. COOK.....Mendota

MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE

T. B. WILLIAMSON, *Chairman*.....Mt. Vernon
JOHN F. CAREY, *Secretary*.....Joliet
ALFRED B. OWEN.....Rockford
JOSEPH T. O'NEILL.....Ottawa
PHEBE PEARSALLMoline
RALPH R. LOAR.....Bloomington
MILTON E. BITTER.....Quincy
WALTER D. MURFIN.....Decatur
H. O. CRIST.....Danville
H. L. LANGE.....Belleville
(Advisory Members)

F. H. FALLS.....Chicago
HAROLD H. HILL.....Oak Park

MENTAL HYGIENE COMMITTEE

J. C. KRAFFT, *Chairman*.....Chicago
BERT I. BEVERLY.....Chicago
ABRAHAM LEVINSONChicago

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE COMMITTEE

PHILIP H. KREUSCHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
FRANK P. HAMMOND.....Chicago
H. C. LYMAN.....Chicago

POST-GRADUATE SURVEY COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*.....Chicago
ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Co-Chairman*.....Chicago

CHARLES P. BLAIR.....Monmouth
C. G. FARNUM.....Peoria
F. GARM NORBURY.....Jacksonville
C. B. RIPLEY.....Galesburg

CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S CLINICS COMMITTEE

PHILIP H. KREUSCHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
D. B. POND.....Chicago
RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE W.P.A. (Downstate Group)

EVERETT P. COLEMAN, *Chairman*.....Canton
E. S. HAMILTON.....Kankakee
HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth

COMMITTEE ON CHILD HEALTH PROBLEMS
BERT I. BEVERLY, *Chairman*.....Chicago
ROBERT A. BLACK.....Chicago
GRACE WIGHTMANSpringfield

TUBERCULOSIS COMMITTEE

ROBERT H. HAYES, *Chairman*.....Chicago
HERMAN H. COLE.....Springfield
FRANK J. SMEJKAL.....Chicago

COMMITTEE ON ARCHIVES (Membership to be appointed.)

SECTION OFFICERS

SECTION ON MEDICINE

EDGAR M. STEVENSON, *Chairman*..Bloomington
W. O. THOMPSON, *Secretary*.....Chicago

SECTION ON SURGERY

FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, *Chairman*.Evanston
CHARLES L. PATTON, *Secretary*.....Springfield

SECTION ON EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT
FRANK W. BRODERICK, *Chairman*.....Sterling
THOMAS D. ALLEN, *Secretary*.....Chicago

SECTION ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE

JOHN J. McSHANE, *Chairman*.....Springfield
N. O. GUNDERSON, *Secretary*.....Rockford

SECTION ON RADIOLOGY

WARREN W. FUREY, *Chairman*.....Chicago
HARRY W. ACKEMANN, *Secretary*.....Rockford

SECTION ON PEDIATRICS

H. WILLIAM ELGHAMMER, *Chairman*...Chicago
BERT I. BEVERLY, *Secretary*.....Oak Park

SECTION ON OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

W. A. MALCOLM, *Chairman*.....Peoria
HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, *Secretary*.....Chicago

OFFICERS OF SPECIAL GROUPS

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

- A. R. BRANDENBERGER, *Chairman*.....Danville
A. R. BOGUE, *Vice-Chairman*.....Rochelle
CARL E. CLARK, *Secretary*.....Sycamore

CENTRAL STATES SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL
MEDICINE AND SURGERY

- WILLIAM C. GOENNE, *President*..Davenport, Iowa
JOHN J. GRANT, *Vice-President*.....Freeport, Ill.
F. P. HAMMOND, *Sec'y. and Treas.*....Chicago, Ill.

PHYSICIANS' ASSOCIATION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

- I. L. TUROW, *President*.....Peoria
G. PERKINS, *Vice-President*.....Manteno
J. W. KLAPMAN, *Sec'y. and Treas.*.....Chicago

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S
ASSOCIATION
(Illinois Branch)

- ELIZABETH R. MINER, *President*.....Macomb
MAUDE L. ETHEREDGE, *Vice-President*...Urbana
RACHEL COOPER, *Secretary*.....Normal

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL
SOCIETY

COMMITTEES FOR ANNUAL
MEETING

Peoria—May 21, 22, 23, 1940

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS

- ARTHUR SPRENGER*Chairman*
E. E. NYSTROM*Vice-Chairman*
HAROLD F. DILLER*Vice-Chairman*

OFFICERS OF PEORIA MEDICAL SOCIETY

- ORVILLE E. BARBOUR*President*
E. Z. LEVITIN*First Vice-President*
H. A. DURKIN*Second Vice-President*
C. W. MAGARET*Secretary-Treasurer*

RECEPTION COMMITTEE

- ROLLAND L. GREEN.....*Chairman*
GEORGE W. MICHELL*Vice-Chairman*
C. U. Collins H. L. Pintler
R. A. Hanna H. M. Sedgwick
A. L. Corcoran J. H. Ulrich
E. Z. Levitin G. U. Washburn
F. S. Davis H. B. Knowles
A. H. Clark J. T. Wead
W. A. Gott E. E. Royce
D. H. Morton J. W. Daugherty
Wm. Blender, Sr. H. L. Williams
J. F. Sloan E. H. Bradley
W. A. Borin F. D. Loewen
T. S. Egan J. C. Roberts
J. P. Sparks Bruce Ryder
L. E. Monroe H. E. Pintler

- R. B. Roberts ·
A. J. Foerter
F. G. Hopkins
A. A. Knapp
C. G. Blake
P. F. Jones
J. E. Welsh
R. L. Eddington
G. C. Lewis
P. A. Cusack
L. A. Burhans
T. C. Coggeshall
W. T. Marrs
A. G. Ekonomou
E. E. Henson
A. S. Plummer

INFORMATION COMMITTEE

- A. P. KANNAPEL*Chairman*
ALLEN A. FOSTER*Vice-Chairman*
E. L. Aaberg F. A. Christensen
J. M. McCuskey Victor Williams
George M. Borin F. C. Hammitt
Frank C. Green

MEETING PLACE COMMITTEE

- E. C. KELLY*Chairman*
MILO T. EASTON*Vice-Chairman*
F. C. Endres George R. Seward
Thomas H. Sternberg Chas. F. Sutton
J. H. Siegfried

PRESIDENT'S DINNER COMMITTEE

- E. E. NYSTROM*Chairman*
C. P. STRAUSE*Vice-Chairman*
F. E. Fielding Glen I. Allen
W. D. Madison M. E. Aaberg
George L. Cohen

VETERANS' DINNER COMMITTEE

- E. A. GARRETT*Chairman*
C. D. SNELLER*Vice-Chairman*
George H. Stacy L. C. Ives
E. Z. Levitin Hugh E. Cooper
E. E. Nystrom Milo T. Easton

ALUMNI, FRATERNITY DINNER COMMITTEE

- J. T. JENKINS*Chairman*
ROBERT M. SUTTON*Vice-Chairman*
A. H. Clark Irving L. Turow
R. A. Slater B. J. Heymann
Floyd W. Castator D. M. Ernest

HOTEL COMMITTEE

- O. E. BARBOUR*Chairman*
W. H. HOLBROCK*Vice-Chairman*
Daniel E. Bowers Arthur E. Baker
Robert K. Dean

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

- C. G. FARNUM*Chairman*
WALTER BAER*Vice-Chairman*
Leslie H. Rutherford L. V. Boynton
Bryant H. Trewyn

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

- OLIVER RIAN*Chairman*
J. E. MELOY*Vice-Chairman*
R. C. Dunseth Harry Costeff
H. W. Hawkins Joseph Ketay

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

WILLIAM ROCHE	<i>Chairman</i>
M. E. HARMEYER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
C. S. M. Koerner	W. H. Weinkauff
R. R. Citron	Joseph Belsley
Wm. Blender, Jr.	A. D. Phillips
R. M. Rutledge	Elmer W. Seaburg

MEDICINE COMMITTEE

H. A. DURKIN	<i>Chairman</i>
GEORGE W. PARKER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
C. G. Fischer	J. A. Walsh
J. E. McCorvie	Emmet D. Wall
G. M. Parker	W. W. Cutter
Ray W. King	F. M. F. Meixner
J. W. Sours	Maxim Pollak

SURGERY COMMITTEE

DONALD D. BURROUGHS	<i>Chairman</i>
DAVID W. FEY	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Wilbur L. Bowen	William J. Roche
L. D. Whittaker	J. E. Bellas
Robert M. Sutton	E. C. Burhans
Charles D. Branch	J. H. Bacon

GOLF COMMITTEE

HAROLD F. DILLER	<i>Chairman</i>
WILLIAM MAJOR	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
J. F. Duane	Fred L. Stuttle
C. S. Turner	H. A. Durkin

ESSAY & POSTER CONTEST COMMITTEE

E. Z. LEVITIN	<i>Chairman</i>
W. A. HINCKLE	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
John R. Vonachen	

INDUSTRIAL SURGERY COMMITTEE

HAROLD A. VONACHEN	<i>Chairman</i>
HUGH E. COOPER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Milo T. Easton	H. M. Wilson
James D. O'Connor	Walter W. King
Fred L. Stuttle	Paul T. Palmer

OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY COMMITTEE

WILLIAM A. MALCOLM	<i>Chairman</i>
WILLIAM M. COOLEY, SR.	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
W. A. Michael	E. P. Burt
C. J. Heiberger	Fred S. Stahmann
Wm. M. Cooley, Jr.	

PEDIATRICS COMMITTEE

JOHN R. VONACHEN	<i>Chairman</i>
ORVILLE E. BARBOUR	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
F. H. Maurer	A. E. Cohen
Carl E. Sibilsky	Howard R. Miller

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

C. W. MAGARET	<i>Chairman</i>
W. A. MICHAEL	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
John E. McCorvie	

EYE, EAR, NOSE & THROAT COMMITTEE

C. S. TURNER	<i>Chairman</i>
P. R. McGRATH	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>

J. F. Duane	C. V. Ward
F. F. Haas	W. M. Steele
L. M. Coffey	C. D. Sneller
E. H. Bradley	A. J. Blickenstaff
W. C. Williams	C. H. Brobst

HALL OF HEALTH COMMITTEE

SUMNER M. MILLER	<i>Chairman</i>
J. H. KINNAMAN	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
E. S. Gillespie	Fred L. Stiers
Joel A. Eastman	E. L. Davis
Sandor Horwitz	

RADIOLOGY COMMITTEE

FRED H. DECKER	<i>Chairman</i>
PAUL DIRKSE	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
P. B. Goodwin	H. B. Magee
C. L. Morris	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

BRYANT H. TREWYN	<i>Chairman</i>
LESLIE RUTHERFORD	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
James A. Walsh	S. A. Smith

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

MILTON G. BOHRD	<i>Chairman</i>
RAY W. KING	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
G. M. Frye	W. H. Rietz
E. E. Howard	W. C. Kinser

TECHNICAL EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

L. V. BOYNTON	<i>Chairman</i>
JOSEPH BELSLEY	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
P. A. Cusack	Glen I. Allen

LADIES ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

MRS. BRYANT H. TREWYN	<i>Chairman</i>
-----------------------------	-----------------

LADIES AUXILIARY COMMITTEE

MRS. MILO T. EASTON	<i>Chairman</i>
---------------------------	-----------------

WOMEN PHYSICIANS COMMITTEE

MARGARET B. MELOY	<i>Chairman</i>
HELEN C. COYLE	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Mildred E. Merkle	Ethel F. Cooper
Lucia H. Lucy	Lillian L. Rich
Molly D. Robertson	Esther A. H. Stone

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL MEETING

Peoria, Illinois
May 21, 22, 23, 1940

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS
STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

OFFICERS

MRS. C. C. WINNING, <i>President</i>	East St. Louis
MRS. H. J. DOOLEY, <i>President-Elect</i> ..	River Forest
MRS. M. A. NIX, <i>1st Vice-President</i>	Princeton
MRS. A. F. GAREISS, <i>2nd Vice-President</i> ..	Chicago
MRS. D. DICKERSON, <i>3rd Vice-President</i> ..	Danville

MRS. C. C. KANE, *Corresponding Secretary*.....
.....East St. Louis
MRS. V. M. SERON, *Recording Secretary*.....Joliet
MRS. E. G. BEATTY, *Treasurer*.....Pontiac

COUNCILORS

MRS. A. E. McCORNACK, 1st District.....Elgin
MRS. C. R. BATES, 2nd District.....Ladd
MRS. J. P. SIMONDS, 3rd District.....Chicago
MRS. A. H. BRUMBACK, 3rd District.....Chicago
MRS. W. J. WANNINGER, 3rd District....Chicago
MRS. KENNETH C. BAKER, 4th District...Galesburg
MRS. HARRY OTTEN, 5th District....Springfield
MRS. HAROLD SWANBERG, 6th District..Quincy
Seventh District
MRS. A. F. DIETRICH, 8th District.....Fithian
MRS. E. W. BURROUGHS, 9th District...Ridgway
MRS. C. C. KANE, 10th District.....East St. Louis
MRS. MAT BLOOMFIELD, 11th District....Joliet

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

ORGANIZATION—Mrs. H. J. Dooley..River Forest
PRESS & PUBLICITY—Mrs. C. A. Stuart.Oak Park
LEGISLATION—Mrs. Harry Otten.....Springfield
PRINTING—Mrs. William Raim.....Oak Park
PROGRAM—Mrs. C. Otis Smith.....Oak Park
PUBLIC RELATIONS—Mrs. Frank Murphy.....
.....Chicago
REVISIONS—Mrs. R. K. Packard.....Chicago
HYGEIA—Mrs. W. J. Wanninger.....Chicago
FINANCE—Mrs. F. P. Hammond.....Chicago
ARCHIVES—Mrs. Reid Owen Howser....Oak Park
HOSTESS—Mrs. A. H. Brumback.....Chicago
BENEVOLENCE FUND—Mrs. Herbert B. Henkel
.....Springfield
CREDENTIALS & REGISTRATION—Mrs. M.
A. NixPrinceton
CONVENTION—
Mrs. Milo Easton, *Chairman*.....Peoria
Mrs. John P. Crotty, *Co-Chairman*...East St. Louis

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

DR. CHARLES S. SKAGGS, *Chairman*.....
.....East St. Louis
DR. JOHN R. NEAL.....Chicago
DR. NATHAN S. DAVIS, III.....Chicago
DR. HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth
DR. EDWIN S. HAMILTON.....Kankakee

PARLIAMENTARIAN—Mrs. Lucius Cole.....
.....River Forest

PEORIA WOMEN'S COMMITTEE FOR 1940
MEETING

MRS. BRYANT H. TREWYN, *General Chairman*
for Ladies' Social Activities.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

MRS. ARTHUR SPRENGER.....*Chairman*
Mrs. W. J. Roche Mrs. Milo T. Easton
Mrs. J. T. Jenkins Mrs. O. E. Barbour
Mrs. C. Magaret Mrs. Babcock Meloy

CONVENTION RELATIONS COMMITTEE

MRS. W. L. BOWEN.....*Chairman*
Mrs. F. E. Fielding Mrs. Glen Allen
Mrs. G. M. Frye Mrs. A. Sprenger
Mrs. H. F. Diller Mrs. C. V. Ward
Mrs. M. G. Bohrod

TICKET COMMITTEE

MRS. CLARENCE WARD.....*Chairman*
Mrs. F. E. Fielding Mrs. Phillip McGrath
Mrs. E. P. Burt Mrs. P. A. Cusack

PHOTO SPOT COMMITTEE

MRS. G. M. FRYE.....*Chairman*
Mrs. C. V. Ward

HOSTESS REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

MRS. HAROLD VONACHEN.....*Chairman*
Mrs. Clarence Fisher Mrs. W. A. Malcolm
Mrs. D. D. Burroughs Mrs. Oliver Rian
Mrs. Joseph Duane Mrs. Geo. Parker
Mrs. E. L. Aaberg Mrs. R. A. Hanna
Mrs. P. R. Dirkse Mrs. F. G. Hopkins
Mrs. C. U. Collins Mrs. George Michell
Mrs. Maxim Pollak Mrs. E. H. Bradley
Mrs. J. C. Foberts Mrs. Wm. Blender
Mrs. David Fey Mrs. E. P. Burt
Mrs. Jas. O'Connor Mrs. G. M. Frye
Mrs. John McCorvie

TOUR OF CITY COMMITTEE

MRS. A. D. PHILLIPS.....*Chairman*
Mrs. C. W. Magaret Mrs. W. J. Roche
Mrs. F. L. Stuttle Mrs. W. L. Bowen
Mrs. J. T. Jenkins Mrs. E. P. Burt

DINNER COMMITTEE—Pere Marquette
May 21, 1940

MRS. W. A. HINCKLE.....*Chairman*
Mrs. G. R. Seward Mrs. F. H. Decker
Mrs. W. C. Williams Mrs. P. R. Dirkse
Mrs. Leslie Rutherford Mrs. M. G. Bohrod
Mrs. D. D. Burroughs Mrs. C. G. Farnum

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE FOR DINNER

MRS. GEORGE MICHELL.....*Chairman*
Mrs. F. G. Hopkins Mrs. W. L. Bowen
Mrs. J. C. Roberts Mrs. H. Vonachen
Mrs. A. E. Cohen Mrs. W. A. Malcolm
Mrs. Oliver Rian Mrs. F. L. Stuttle
Mrs. W. Cooley, Jr. Mrs. J. A. Eastman
Mrs. L. M. Coffey Mrs. C. P. Strause
Mrs. P. R. McGrath Mrs. R. A. Hanna
Mrs. A. Sprenger Mrs. C. U. Collins
Mrs. Glen Allen Mrs. S. Horwitz
Mrs. C. W. Magaret Mrs. F. C. Hammitt
Mrs. Allan Foster Mrs. E. L. Aaberg

Mrs. David Fey	Mrs. J. Vonachen
Mrs. C. Fischer	Mrs. A. D. Phillips
Mrs. Jas. O'Connor	Mrs. E. C. Kelley
Mrs. H. F. Diller	Mrs. P. F. James
Mrs. Milo Easton	Mrs. M. E. Aaberg
Mrs. Maxim Pollak	Mrs. E. A. Garrett

TRANSPORTATION TO PEORIA COUNTRY
CLUB (Via Senic Route for Breakfast—
May 22, 1940)

MRS. JOHN McCORVIE.....Chairman	
Mrs. C. D. Branch	Mrs. F. H. Decker
Mrs. C. P. Strause	Mrs. G. R. Seward

BREAKFAST—PEORIA COUNTRY CLUB
MRS. JOHN VONACHEN.....Chairman

Mrs. O. Rian	Mrs. Fred Stuttle
Mrs. W. A. Malcolm	Mrs. George Parker
Mrs. H. A. Durkin	Mrs. J. T. Jenkins
Mrs. Glen Allen	Mrs. J. F. Duane

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—BREAKFAST
MRS. DAVID FEY.....Chairman

Mrs. C. Fischer	Mrs. M. E. Aabert
Mrs. A. D. Phillips	
Mrs. Wm. Cooley, Jr.	

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE—BREAKFAST
MRS. E. H. BRADLEY.....Chairman

Mrs. R. L. Green	Mrs. J. E. McCorvie
Mrs. C. G. Farnum	Mrs. F. F. Haas
Mrs. E. C. Burhans	Mrs. Walter Baer
Mrs. Leslie Rutherford	Mrs. Geo. Washburn
Mrs. F. E. Fielding	Mrs. C. D. Branch
Mrs. J. H. Kinnaman	Mrs. G. M. Frye
Mrs. W. A. Hinckle	Mrs. W. J. Roche
Mrs. P. R. Dirkse	Mrs. Walter King
Mrs. S. Miller	Mrs. E. Z. Levitin
Mrs. W. H. Weinkauff	Mrs. P. A. Cusack
Mrs. George Parker	Mrs. G. R. Seward
Mrs. E. E. Nystrom	Mrs. W. C. Williams
Mrs. C. V. Ward	Mrs. M. G. Bohrod
Mrs. E. P. Burt	Mrs. Wm. Major
Mrs. D. D. Burroughs	Mrs. A. P. Kannapel

OPEN HOUSE BEFORE PRESIDENT'S
DINNER
MRS. C. S. TURNER.....Chairman

ASSISTING HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE at Dinner Tuesday Night and Breakfast Wednesday Morning	
MRS. SIDNEY A. SMITH, Chairman..	(Chillicothe)
Mrs. A. H. Clark.....	Elmwood
Mrs. George Cohen	Washington
Mrs. R. L. Eddington.....	Lacon
Mrs. F. C. Green.....	Chillicothe
Mrs. W. C. Kinser.....	Glasford
Mrs. D. H. Morton.....	Elmwood
Mrs. R. B. Roberts.....	Brimfield
Mrs. B. I. Ryder.....	Henry
Mrs. C. Sutton	Chillicothe
Mrs. J. E. Welsh.....	Brimfield
Mrs. T. C. Coggeshall.....	Henry

Mrs. J. W. Daugherty.....	Chillicothe
Mrs. T. S. Egan.....	Mapleton
Mrs. E. E. Henson.....	Princeville
Mrs. L. E. Monroe.....	Washington
Mrs. F. T. Potts.....	Lacon
Mrs. E. E. Royce.....	Sparland
Mrs. J. H. Siegfried.....	Lacon
Mrs. J. T. Wead.....	Wyoming
Mrs. Victor Williams	Trivoli
Mrs. H. A. Zinzer.....	Washington

NOTES ON TECHNICAL EXHIBITS

ABBOTT LABORATORIES—Booth 46

You are heartily invited to inspect the comprehensive selection of pharmaceutical specialties on display including large volume Intravenous Solutions, Metaphen, Vitamins, Procaine, Ephedrine and Pollen products, Nembutal and Pentothal Sodium, the new intravenous quick-acting short-duration anesthetic will also be featured.

Please feel free to discuss the newer products with the Abbott-trained representatives in attendance.

A. S. ALOE COMPANY—Booth

A. S. Aloe Company of St. Louis will display a complete general line of physicians' instruments, supplies and equipment. Aloe Steeline, the improved design in treatment room furniture, will be featured, also the Aloe Diagnostic X-Ray. The display will be in charge of Aloe representative, Val H. Drennan.

THE ARLINGTON CHEMICAL COMPANY— Booth 12

The Arlington Chemical Company invites you to inspect their line of Proteins and Pollens for diagnosis and treatment of allergic conditions. And their new product—AMINOIDS. Aminoids represents a combination of amino acids and has proved of marked therapeutic value in malnutrition, underweight and loss of appetite.

Dr. L. A. Kitman, in charge of the exhibit, will be happy to answer inquiries regarding this new product; also inquiries relative to hayfever, asthma, etc.

BARD PARKER COMPANY, INC.—Booth 44

Bard Parker will exhibit the following products: Rib-Back surgical blades, Renewable Edge scissors, Hematological Case for obtaining blood samples at the bedside, Ortholator for obtaining accurate dental radiographs, Formaldehyde Germicide and Instrument Containers for the rust-proof sterilization of surgical instruments.

W. A. BATES—Booth

BILHUBER-KNOLL CORPORATION—Booth 45

We, the Bilhuber-Knoll Corporation, welcome you. Here you will again meet Mr. Kidwell and Mr. Murbach who are ably prepared to answer questions regarding Dilaudid, Metrazol, Theocalcin, and other N.N.R. products of our manufacture. They will also be glad to acquaint you with our policy relating to the production in our Orange, N. J. plant of "original medicinal chemicals" which merit your continued daily use and your endorsement.

THE BORDEN COMPANY—Booth 10

Full information on BIOLAC, the new liquid modified milk for infants, will be available at the Borden Booth.

Also exhibited will be other Borden products for infant feeding, notably Klim, Dryco, Beta Lactose, Merrell-Soule products, and Borden's Irradiated Evaporated Milk.

CIBA PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, INC.—

Booth 24

Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., will feature their well-known line of specialties, including Coramine, Nupercainal, Digifoline, Trasentin, etc. Latest information, literature and reprints of recent papers by outstanding endocrinologists and investigators will be available describing Perandren and Di-Ovocylin and their clinical application where androgenic and estrogenic therapy is indicated. Representatives of the firm will be in attendance and will be glad to answer any questions in regard to the products displayed.

THE COCA COLA COMPANY—Booth 20

The Coca-Cola Company will be host to the doctors calling at their booth, and Coca-Cola will be served for the pause that refreshes.

CURVLITE PRODUCTS, INC.—Booth 53**DAVIES, ROSE & COMPANY, LIMITED—Booth "C"**

Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston, Mass., hope that you will visit their headquarters. The preparations that this firm is exhibiting have a world-wide reputation. Physiological or chemical tests are made to assure their standardization. Clinical experience vouches for their dependability.

Mr. G. L. Cunningham will be at the booth to welcome you.

F. A. DAVIS COMPANY—Booth 25

Be sure to visit booth 25 and examine our most recent publications such as Lederer—Ear, Nose and Throat; Bland & Montgomery—Practical Obstetrics; Reimann—Treatment in General Medicine; Stroud—Diagnosis and Treatment of Cardiovascular Disease; Piersol—The Cyclopedia of Medicine; Bland—Gynecology; Smith—proctology for the General Practitioner; Robertson—Diagnostic Signs, Reflexes and Syndromes. F. A. Davis Company.

DePUY MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Booth 14

DePuy Manufacturing Company will exhibit for your consideration, Fracture Appliances to be used by the exacting and careful surgeon. Bone Screws, Bone Plates, Screw Drivers, the new White Type Sterilizing Screw Rack, Friddle Screw Driver, White Type Mortising Chisel, and the improved Lovejoy Drill will be on display. We will have a complete line of Splints for your consideration.

We want you to appreciate the fact that you can come into our Booth and feel at home and there will be no high pressure methods used. Mr. James Rippey will be in charge of this Exhibit, and he is amply able to care for your needs.

THE DOHO CHEMICAL CORPORATION—Booth 21

The Auralgan Exhibit consists of a model of the human auricle four feet high together with a series of twenty-four three dimensional ear drums, modeled under the supervision of outstanding otologists. Each of these drums depicts a different pathologic condition based upon actual case observation, and prepared in so far as possible, with strict scientific accuracy so as to be highly instructive and interesting to all physicians.

As the observed looks into the large ear through a proportionately sized speculum, the ear drums appear successively within the canal so as to simulate actual conditions seen in life. The successive changes of the ear drums are affected by automatic mechanism, and accompanied by a brief description of the condition.

This is the first time that such a complete modeling of ear drums has ever been executed in this scale.

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY—Booth 6

Eli Lilly and Company produced the first commercial preparation of Insulin, contributed to development of liver therapy, and has been responsible for many other therapeutic advances.

ments. Products of importance in routine practice will be displayed.

H. G. FISCHER & COMPANY—Booth 23

H. G. Fischer & Company will display 1940 models of x-ray and short wave apparatus which are so distinctive that every physician should consider inspection a convention obligation. The complete H. G. Fischer & Company line includes shock-proof x-ray apparatus, short wave units, combination cabinets, galvanic and wave generators, ultra violet and infra-red lamps and many other units, accessories and supplies.

Physicians attending the convention are invited to ask for demonstrations of apparatus in which they are interested and to consult with FISCHER representative regarding techniques made available by FISCHER APPARATUS.

C. B. FLEET COMPANY—Booth 43

PHOSPHO-SODA (FLEET), a saline laxative, has been presented to the Medical Profession for over fifty years. This eliminant is suggested when a rapid non-gripping action is desired. It is recommended in gall bladder disorders.

The profession is cordially invited to visit the booth of the C. B. Fleet Company, Inc.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORPORATION—BOOTH 55

Each year the General Electric X-Ray Corporation endeavors to develop for the profession, new and better x-ray and electromedical apparatus.

A visit to the G-E exhibit will prove most helpful to you, whether you are planning for a new installation or the modernization of your present electromedical facilities.

GERBER PRODUCTS COMPANY—Booth 35

Ten new foods which have just been added to the Gerber Baby Foods, will be on display in the Gerber Booth.

Copies of both the professional literature and the booklets for mothers are there for your examination and will be sent to you upon request.

HAMILTON-SCHMIDT SURGICAL COMPANY—Booth 28

The Hamilton-Schmidt Surgical Company of St. Louis has an exhibit at this meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society to exhibit and demonstrate Burdick Physio-Therapy apparatus. They expect to show an interesting collection of genuine Stille stainless steel Swedish instruments. The new improved Safti-Flask of the Cutter Laboratory Dextrose solutions. You are invited to visit this exhibit.

THE G. F. HARVEY COMPANY—Booth 17**H. J. HEINZ COMPANY—Booth 39**

Physicians interested in prescribing for the feeding—especially of infants, older children or adults requiring soft diets, will be interested in the new Heinz exhibit where Strained and Junior Foods are attractively displayed. Mr. J. P. Dermody is in attendance and will be happy to supply information on these foods.

The eighth edition of the popular Heinz Nutritional Charts, containing greatly expanded charts and new data on vitamin content of foods, is ready and will be mailed on request.

HORLICK'S MALTED MILK CORP.—Booth 11

Nourishing, digestible, appetizing—these are the three outstanding qualities for which HORLICK'S is famous, whether in powder or tablet form. Visit the exhibit booth. You will be interested in the many uses from infant feeding to old age—note especially the convenience of the Tablets in ulcer diets.

JONES METABOLISM EQUIPMENT CO.—Booth 5

The "Jones Metabolism Equipment Company" will feature

as their display, the Jones MOTOR BASAL Metabolism apparatus.

A special feature of this unit is that it contains no water, and requires no calculation in the determination of the basal metabolic.

"THE 'JUNKET' FOLKS"—Booth 52

"The 'JUNKET' FOLKS," Chr. Hansen's Laboratory, Inc., Little Falls, N. Y. will exhibit at this year's annual meeting. Graduate dietitian in attendance at the exhibit. Free servings of rennet-custards made with "Junket" Rennet Powder and "Junket" Rennet Tablets.

Authoritative literature describes the action of rennet enzyme on milk and the place of rennet-custards in the diets of convalescents, post-operative cases, invalids, infants, children, etc. There will be a display of "Junket" Brand Food Products.

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 22

Lederle Laboratories, Inc. will display all types of specific Antipneumococcal Sera as well as Sulfapyridine and Sodium Sulfapyridine, the comparatively new drugs used in the treatment of pneumonia.

We will also present our line of Globulin Modified Antitoxins and pharmaceutical specialties with particular reference to the high potency of Vitamin B Complex and the Bellabulgara Tablets which are receiving such wide spread acceptance in the treatment of Parkinsonism. All physicians are extended a cordial invitation to visit the Lederle booth.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY—Booth 8

Among the interesting Lippincott publications on display will be Kugelmass': "Newer Nutrition in Pediatric Practice" and Becker and Obermayer's: "Modern Dermatology and Syphilology." Of similar importance is "Functional Disorders of the Foot" by Dickson and Diveley which has gone into a second printing within five months of publication. Other interesting works include Thorek's: "Modern Surgical Technic," Rigler's: "Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis," Barborka's: "Treatment by Diet" and many others.

A. E. MALLARD—Booth "B"

M & R DIETETIC LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth—36

M & R Dietetic Laboratories, Inc., Columbus, Ohio, will display Similac and powdered SofKurd.

Representatives will be glad to discuss the merits and suggested application of these products.

MEAD JOHNSON & COMPANY—Booth 42

Mead Johnson & Company will exhibit several new products in addition to Dextri-Maltose, Pablum and Oleum Percomorphum.

They will also have on display various examples of their slogan "SERVAMUS FIDEM"—We Are Keeping the Faith.

MEDICAL ARTS SUPPLY COMPANY LEPEL HIGH FREQUENCY LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 30

The merchandise we expect to display will consist of one set of physician's examining furniture; three pieces of Lepel High Frequency apparatus; an infra red lamp; an ultra violet lamp; assorted surgical instruments and specialties.

THE MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY—Booth 27

The Medical Protective Company's representative, thoroughly trained in Professional Liability underwriting, invites you to visit our exhibit booth. He is entirely familiar with the principles of the reciprocal rights and duties of a doctor and patient and with the circumstances peculiar to that relationship.

He will be glad to explain how his Company meets the exacting requirements of adequate liability protection, which are peculiar to the Professional Liability field.

MELLIN'S FOOD COMPANY—Booth 40

Members of the Illinois State Medical Society are cordially invited to call at our booth for an exchange of ideas and opinions relative to the feeding of infants and in regard to the preparation of nourishment for adults requiring a restricted diet, particularly in view of the recognized importance of selecting food material best adapted to the individual requirements.

THE MENNEN COMPANY—Booth 16

The Mennen Company will exhibit their two baby products—Antiseptic Oil and Antiseptic Borated Powder. The Antiseptic Oil is now being used routinely by more than 90% of the hospitals that are important in maternity work.

Be sure to register at the Mennen exhibit and receive your kit containing demonstration sizes of their shaving and after-shave products; also, for the lucky number prize drawing to be held at the close of the convention, for DeLuxe Fitted Leather Toilet Kits.

THE C. V. MOSBY COMPANY—Booth 37

Doctors attending the Illinois State Medical Society are cordially invited to visit the Mosby Booth—there to inspect the new publications which will be on display.

Outstanding new volumes on surgery, allergy, dermatology, operative orthopaedics, nervous and mental diseases, heart diseases, x-ray, gynecology and obstetrics, materia medica, and practice of medicine will be shown. Browse through this new material at the Mosby Booth.

V. MUELLER & COMPANY—Booth 7

PARKE, DAVIS & COMPANY—Booth 2

Featured in the Parke, Davis exhibit will be the sex hormones, Theelin and Theelol; antisyphilitic agents, such as Mapharsen and Thio-Bismol; posterior lobe preparations, including Pituitrin, Pitocin and Pitressin; and various Adrenalin Chloride preparations.

PET MILK SALES CORPORATION—Booths 48 and 49

An actual working model of a milk condensing plant in miniature will be exhibited by the Pet Milk Company. This exhibit offers an opportunity to obtain information about the production of Irradiated Pet Milk and its uses in infant feeding and general dietary practice. Miniature Pet Milk cans will be given to each physician who visits the Pet Milk booths.

PETROLAGAR LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 4

This year the Petrolagar Laboratories, Inc., will offer, in addition to samples of the Five Types of Petrolagar, an interesting selection of descriptive literature and anatomical charts.

Ask the Petrolagar representative to show you the new HABIT TIME booklet. It is a welcome aid for teaching bowel regularity to your patients.

PHILIP MORRIS & COMPANY, LTD, INC.—Booth 15

Philip Morris & Company will demonstrate the method by which it was found that Philip Morris Cigarettes, in which diethylene glycol is used as the hygroscopic agent, are less irritating than other cigarettes.

Their representatives will be happy to discuss researches on this subject, and problems on the physiological effects of smoking.

W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY—Booth 1

This publishing house will exhibit a great number of new books and new editions in addition to their many excellent works.

Among the more important new books and new editions that will be of particular interest to those attending the convention are Walters & Snell's "Diseases of the Gallbladder,"

the New (1940) Mayo Clinic Volume, Christopher's "Minor Surgery," Penn Riddle's "Injection Treatments," Buckstein's "Clinical Roentgenology of the Alimentary Tract," Levines "Clinical Heart Disease," Ewing's "Neoplastic Diseases," Wilder's "Clinical Diabetes Mellitus and Hyperinsulinism," Hauser's "Diseases of the Foot," McLester's "Diet and Nutrition," and many standard works such as Bickham's "Operative Surgery," Warbasse-Smyth's "Surgical Treatment," the Medical and Surgical Clinics of North America, and many others.

SCHERING CORPORATION—Booth 62

Schering Corporation's representatives will be pleased to discuss latest developments in hormone therapy.

New products on display will be Cortate (desoxycorticosterone acetate), Anteron (gonadotropic hormone from mares' serum), Pranturon (gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine), Pranone (orally effective progestin), as well as the other well-known Schering preparations—Progynon-B, Progynon-DH, Proluton, Oreton and Neo-Iopax.

OTTO SCHWEINBERGER & COMPANY—Booth 57

A free gift will be presented to each and every doctor visiting the Otto Schweinberger & Company Booth in celebration of their 15th anniversary.

They will feature the new Dual Wave Liebel-Flarsheim short wave diathermy, the Dual Spectrum ultra-violet lamp and portable X-Ray, and the new Portable Bovie surgical unit. There will also be on display a complete line of surgical instruments and laboratory equipment including the Spencer microscope.

SHARP & DOHME, INC.—Booth 50

Sharp and Dohme will have their new modern display at their booth this year, featuring Propadrine Hydrochloride Products, "Lyovac" Bee Venom Solution, and other "Lyovac" Biologicals.

There will also be on display a group of new pharmaceutical specialties and biologicals prepared by this house, such as Rabellon, Daldrin, Padrophyl, Elixir Propadrine Hydrochloride, Riona, Depropanex and Ribothiron.

Capable, well-informed representatives will be on hand to welcome physicians and furnish information on Sharp & Dohme products.

S. M. A. CORPORATION—Booth 3

Among the technical exhibits at the meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society this year, is an interesting new display, which represents the selection of infant feeding and vitamin products of the S. M. A. Corporation.

Physicians who visit this exhibit may obtain complete information, as well as samples, of S. M. A. Powder and the special milk preparations—Protein S. M. A. (Acidulated), Alerdex and Hypo-Allergic Milk.

SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH LABORATORIES—

Booth 9

Smith, Kline & French Laboratories, believing that many physicians dislike efforts to make them register, have arranged their booth for self-service.

Up-to-date information about "Benzedrine Inhaler," "Benzedrine Sulfate," "Benzedrine Solution," Pentnucleotide, Feosol Tablets and Elixir, Oxo-ate "B," Eskay's Neuro-Phosphates and "Paredrine Hydrobromide with Boric Acid Ophthalmic" may be obtained in convenient envelopes from literature dispensers.

If additional information and data is desired, the representative will be glad to answer any questions.

E. R. SQUIBB & SONS—Booth 47

Physicians attending the Illinois State Medical Society convention, are cordially invited to visit the Squibb Exhibit.

The complete line of Squibb Vitamin, Glandular, Arsenical and Biological Products and Specialties, as well as a number of interesting new items will be featured.

Well informed Squibb Representatives will be on hand to welcome you and to furnish any information desired on the products displayed.

STANDARD X-RAY COMPANY—Booth 34

The Standard X-Ray Company wishes to extend to the doctors in attendance at the Centennial Meeting a most cordial invitation to visit their exhibit in Booth No. 34. Here you will find on display the very latest type of shockproof equipment that is suitable for installation in a doctor's office.

Items will be shown that are exclusive to Standard, and will incorporate many features that will not be found on other equipment. These many improvements are the result of over thirty years experience in the manufacture of x-ray equipment.

FREDERICK STEARNS & COMPANY—Booth 38

Doctors are cordially invited to visit our attractive convention booth to view and discuss outstanding contributions to medical science developed in the Scientific Laboratories of Frederick Stearns & Company.

Our professional representatives will be pleased to supply all possible information on the use of such outstanding products as Neo-Synephrin Hydrochloride for intranasal use, Mucilose (flakes and granules) for bulk and lubrication, Insulin-Stearns, Gastric Mucin, Trimax and Sulfanilamide tablets. A complete line of Vitamin products will also be displayed.

SUTLIFF AND CASE COMPANY, INC.—Booth 13

The physician who is served by SUTLIFF & CASE finds approximately 1000 medicinal products from which to choose his weapons to fight disease and death.

In addition to ethical pharmaceutical products, modern physicians' supplies and sundries are stocked for the convenience of physician and surgeon.

The SUTLIFF & CASE COMPANY possesses a splendid record of service to, and cooperation with, the medical progress; this record having been built on a solid foundation of 57 years of PROGRESS WITH THE PROFESSION.

WHITE LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 41

White's Cod Liver Oil Concentrate will be presented for your consideration. At our booth you may obtain complete information concerning the entire field of cod liver oil concentration, with clinical data substantiating the efficiency of White's Liquid, Tablet and Capsule Concentrates.

Qualified representatives and descriptive literature, including reprints and excerpts from medical literature, will further direct attention to the contribution of White Laboratories in the Vitamin A and D field.

JOHN WYETH & BROTHER, INC.—Booth 56

John Wyeth & Brother, Inc., Philadelphia, cordially invites visitors to their booth. Among the specialties to be exhibited are:

AMPHOJEL—Wyeth's Alumina gel for the management of Peptic ulcer and hyperacidity.

ALULOTION—Ammoniated Mercury with Kaolin for the more rapid healing of Impetigo Contagiosa.

BERPON—Wyeth's Beef Liver with Iron.

BEWON ELIXIR—The palatable appetite stimulant and vehicle.

KAOMAGMA—Wyeth's magma of alumina and kaolin for the control of diarrhea.

MUCARA—For intestinal stasis and

SULFUR FOAM—For the external application of Sulfur.

X-RAY EQUIPMENT COMPANY—Booth 54

THE ZEMMER COMPANY, INC.—Booth 51

The Zemmer Company extends a cordial invitation to every member of the Illinois State Medical Society to visit their exhibit where they will display a number of their leading pharmaceutical products.

ANNIVERSARY OF SYPHILIS IN WHITE MEN

A State Health Department release says: October 12, 1939, marked the 447th anniversary of the discovery of the New World by Columbus and, according to competent observers, a few days thereafter will mark the 447th anniversary of the first infection of white men with syphilis. Convincing evidence is presented by students of the disease that syphilis was first acquired by white men (at least during modern historical times) when members of Columbus' crew were infected from the natives of Haiti after landing on the first voyage.

Be that as it may, syphilis undoubtedly first appeared in recognizable form in Europe after the return of Columbus. In 1495 it was carried by Spanish mercenaries to the Army of Charles VIII of France when that monarch laid siege to Naples and from his heterogeneous army syphilis spread quickly in a devastating epidemic throughout Europe. It followed the intrepid explorers of that historic period along trade routes so that within 10 years it had appeared in every nation of the world.

Thus syphilis is about 4½ centuries old, so far as white man is concerned. It required more than 400 of those years for man to discover the exact cause of syphilis and still longer to develop effective weapons to combat it. The great events which now make possible the eradication of syphilis were as follows:

1. In 1905 Fritz Schaudinn discovered and proved that syphilis is caused by a living organism, a spirochete called *Tre panema, pallida*. This opened the way, only 34 years ago, for direct attack on the cause of the disease.

2. In 1906 Wassermann discovered the practicability and proved the reliability of testing blood to show whether or not an individual is infected, making possible the detection of practically all cases of syphilis.

3. In 1911, Erlich succeeded in preparing a drug, the famous 606, which will cure syphilis in the great majority of cases if used intelligently and soon enough.

These scientific discoveries, the details of which have been greatly improved, give man the upper hand against syphilis for the first time in a conflict that has raged for upwards of 400 years. On the anniversary of the beginning of that conflict, Illinois has more reported cases of syphilis than of any other notifiable disease (22,193 for the first nine months of 1939), but has organized the machinery and is prepared to go forward with an extensive and intensive offensive against the disease. Drugs are free for the treatment of any patient and blood specimens will be examined free, although doctors charge for their services in connection with both procedures. Literature about the disease is available free and motion pictures can be borrowed from the State Department of Public Health. Ten clinics supported by the State in various localities offer free treatment and examination of the poor, and experienced personnel are constantly at work to uncover cases and keep patients under treatment.

It is possible that within a decade or so Columbus

Day might be celebrated as the anniversary of the triumph over a four centuries old enemy.

ANSWER YES OR NO

Now, Doctor, assuming that you are an American citizen, a resident taxpayer, and assuming that you are the legal possessor of a license to practice medicine and surgery, having duly completed the requirements of special education and training as prescribed by law, and assuming further that you have successfully passed the qualifying examinations required by the State of New York except in certain cases of foreigners desiring to practice here, and assuming further your legal right so to practice medicine and surgery except in Workmen's Compensation cases without further qualification, and assuming further that having duly made application in conformity with the revised Workmen's Compensation Act, and having been certified as to training and ability, character, morals, ethics and lack of convictions by the Commissioner of Labor, classified, symbolized and numbered, and assuming further that you are a member in good standing of your National, State and County medical societies, that you have duly completed your annual physicians' registration and payment of fees to the State, that you have duly paid the annual fee and fulfilled the registration requirements of the Harrison Narcotic Act, and assuming that you are familiar with all the Federal and State statutes governing the practice of medicine and surgery in your locality, and assuming that, having complied with all the local rules and regulations you are admitted to the privileges of your local hospital, and have fully paid your Staff dues and assessments, and assuming further that you have contributed to the benefit for the Nurses' Home, the Hospital Fund, the Policemen's Ball, and the Boy Scouts, and assuming further that the local Welfare Office uses you and the facilities of your private office only for an occasional emergency case at ridiculous rates, which cannot be sent (for some reason or other) to a free clinic, and assuming in addition that the school nurses send the children of your private patients to the free clinics, and that your former private patients now go to the Medical Centers because of the subsidized facilities, and assuming additionally that in spite of the free-choice-of-physician privilege under the revised Workmen's Compensation Act, the injured employees of your local industries do not choose for some reason to be treated by local and properly qualified physicians, although during periods of lay-off they have no reluctance in availing themselves of local welfare and local medical service in the clinics, and assuming also that you are aware of these conditions, would you be prepared to state whether, in your opinion, the present practice of medicine and surgery in the State of New York is cockeyed or not?—Lawrance D. Redway, M. D., in the *Westchester Medical Bulletin*.

SHAKESPEARE?

"Sign over a counter full of cheeses in a Chicago store: 'What Foods These Morsels Be!'"

Original Articles

SPONTANEOUS HEMORRHAGE AND THE METEOROLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT

WILLIAM F. PETERSEN, M. D.

CHICAGO

In a recent number of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL*, Herndon has reported a series of six cases of "Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hemorrhage."¹ The term "spontaneous" is in many ways a misnomer because it must be obvious that every clinical episode of this character is to be related to some antecedent causal event. After all, clinical events—whether finding expression in changing symptomatology, in changing chemical or serological reaction, in changing nervous or mental state, in recovery or death—are energy effects, and we might logically seek an expansion of some of the more common "spontaneous" events in environmental alterations that might require undue autonomic adjustment.

In the region of the world which we inhabit,

tinual shifting of the blood mass from the periphery to the splanchnic region and from the splanchnic region to the periphery. Under the circumstances it might seem logical to seek the cause of "spontaneous" clinical episodes of the type that Herndon has reported in relatively simple weather changes. To illustrate this I have prepared small meteorograms to show the relation of the meteorological events to the clinical events delineated in the paper.

The first case concerned a woman, 47 years of age, who was disturbed early in the morning on August 9, 1931, by a noisy neighborhood party. Shortly after she complained of a terrible pain in the head and the neck and later vomited several times. A tentative diagnosis of epilepsy was made. In the afternoon of the following day she was drowsy, her blood pressure was 155/85 and she became worse on the 10th of the month but made a final recovery.

The meteorograms which have been prepared to illustrate these events simply show in the black field the maximal and minimal temperatures of the day, the lower curve indicates barometric pressure and at the date line the small black columns indicate precipitation.

When we examine the date indicated for the first case we note that the onset occurred with the beginning

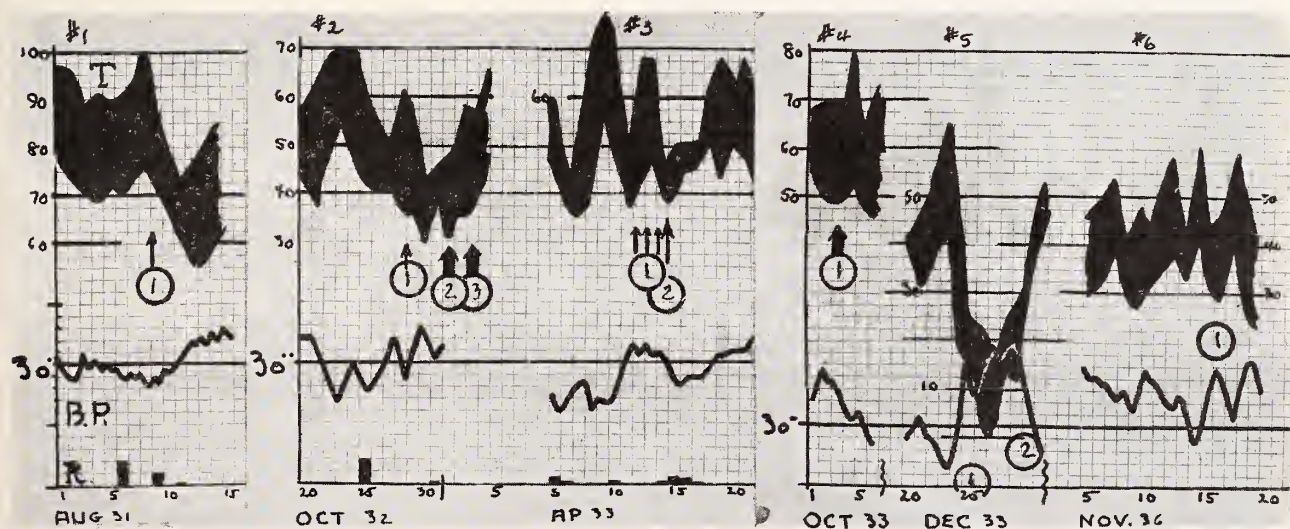


Figure 1. Meteorogram to Illustrate the Clinical Events in Dr. Herndon's Cases 1—6. The black field represents the daily maximum and minimum temperatures in Fahrenheit; the lower curve, the barometric pressure in inches; and the black columns over the date line, the precipitation. The circled numbers with arrows illustrate the onset of the clinical events described in the text.

the major factor to which the human must adjust is the meteorological environment. It is the constant pendulation of the air mass from hot to cold and from cold to hot that causes greatest strain, because this necessitates a con-

of a sharp change in temperature,¹ from a maximum of 100° F., until finally a minimum temperature of 55° F., was reached.

The second case concerned a young girl who had bumped her head slightly on the night of October 28, 1932. This was immediately followed by a headache, nausea, vomiting, faintness and unconsciousness. She was admitted to the hospital on the 1st of November and on the 3rd of November her condition had not yet

From the Department of Pathology, Bacteriology and Public Health, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois.

improved; the urine contained glucose, acetone and diacetic acid. She ultimately made a complete recovery.

When we now examine the meteorogram for this period we note that the onset¹ occurred with the passage of a polar air mass (barometric pressure had commenced to increase, temperatures were beginning to fall). Hospital admission² occurred with lowest temperature. As an after-effect of the presumptive period of vascular spasm here involved, with its associated anoxia, the appearance of sugar, acetone and diacetic acid in the urine is recorded at.³

The third case concerned a syphilitic patient who was first seen on April 15, 1933, with a history that he had a severe headache for the three preceding days.

Again we note from the meteorogram that the onset of the headache¹ occurred with an unusually steep decline in temperature from the 80's to a minimum of 40 and the patient was finally observed by the physician² with the crest of the succeeding polar event. When we examine the meteorogram we note that the entire clinical episode occurred during a period of higher barometric pressure.

Case 4 concerned a miner, 43 years of age, who experienced sudden pain in both ears and became dizzy and vomited after blowing his nose very hard on the 3rd of October, 1933. Obviously this procedure would involve an increase in blood pressure, but this particular increase in blood pressure must have occurred at a time when the basal levels of the blood pressure were already high, because examination of the meteorogram

Here we note from the meteorogram that the development of the entire episode occurred with a severe cold wave, which reached zero Fahrenheit on the 26th of the month, at which time her headache was most severe. The accentuation of headache with the crest of the succeeding barometric episode on the 30th would represent an accentuation of the original physiological maladjustment. Note the associated crests of barometric pressure at the time.

Case 6 concerned a man who was found unconscious on the floor of his office on November 16, 1936. He was roused, vomited and complained of severe occipital headache.

An examination of the meteorogram indicates the occurrence of the episode with a polar crest, temperatures having declined sharply and barometric pressure being high.

SUBDURAL HEMATOMA IN INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD

Lest it be thought that these observations are not typical, I turn to a report on "Subdural Hematoma in Infancy and Childhood" by Drs. Ingraham and Heyl.

Their first case does not present dated episodes, but the second case concerned a boy, nine weeks of age, who was admitted on September 30,² 1937, because of vomiting, which began ten days previously.¹

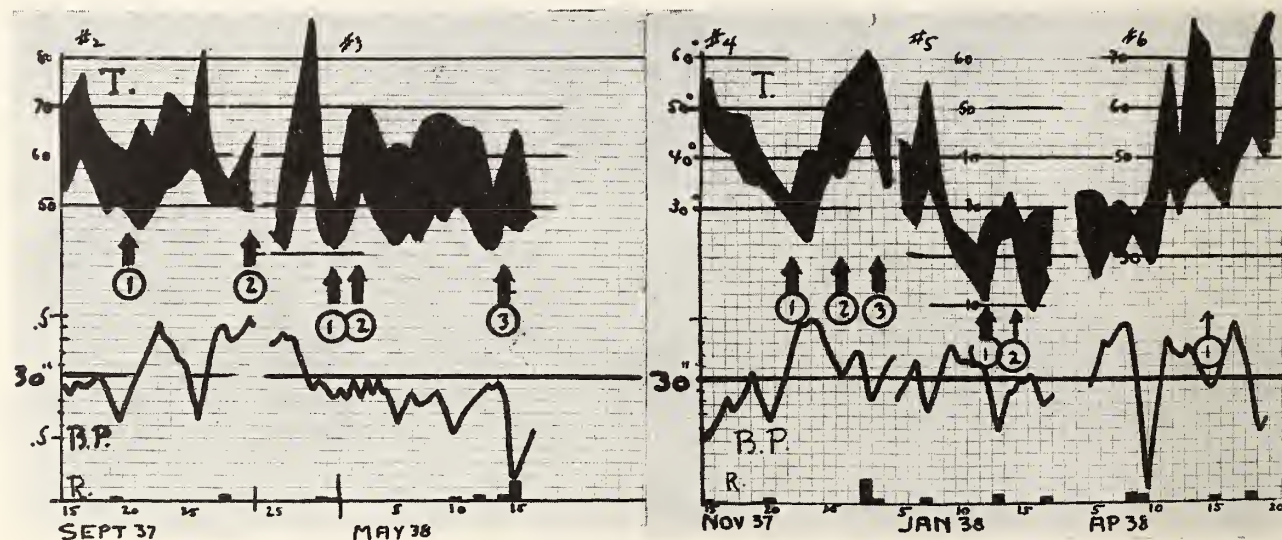


Figure 2. Meteorogram to Illustrate the Clinical Events in Cases Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of Drs. Ingraham and Heyl.

reveals the fact that on the 2nd of the month the barometric pressure had been unusually high. In other words, it would appear that we are dealing with a summation of two events that will be of significance in bringing about an unusual physiological situation.

Case 5 concerned an obese American housewife, who developed a severe headache on December 26, 1933, at which time she was unconscious for 15 minutes. She made some improvement but on the 30th of the month was again disturbed.

When we examine the meteorogram we note that the vomiting began with a polar front and the boy was admitted at the crest of the succeeding cold wave.

In the third case the record was that of a Negro girl, three months of age, who was admitted on May 14th³ with a history of vomiting of two weeks' duration.¹ Twelve days before² entry she had generalized convulsions.

When we examine these episodes we note that the illness began with the sudden turndown of temperature

from high levels (90° F.) to a low of approximately 40° F. The patient finally was admitted at a subsequent polar episode when a sharp turndown in temperature had occurred and with marked precipitation.

In Case 4 the record concerned a boy, eight months of age, who was admitted on November 29, 1937,⁵ because of drowsiness and convulsions during the past week.¹ Three days² before admission internal strabismus had appeared.

When we examine the meteorogram we note that the entire episode is associated with a sharp fall in environmental temperature, the strabismus occurred with the succeeding polar front and the child is finally admitted with the next succeeding event with temperatures turndown from a high of 60° F.

Case 5 concerned a girl, nine months of age, who was admitted on January 14, 1938, because of twitching of the right arm of one hour's duration. She had fallen on January 12th¹ from a high chair to the floor bruising her right cheek and was restless during the night. Here we are obviously dealing with trauma as an associated factor, although we must consider the possibility that the accident itself was associated with a preceding illness because the child had bronchitis and otitis media with a temperature of 104° F. on the following day.

An examination of the meteorogram would indicate that the entire episode is also associated with a sharp fall in environmental temperature and the final episode² indicating localization, with twitching of the right arm and leg, occurred with the onset of the passage of a cold air mass.

Case 6 concerned a girl, four months of age, who was admitted on April 14, 1938, with a diagnosis of fever and convulsions of four hours' duration.¹

Examination of the meteorogram of the time indicates the onset with a sharp turndown from high temperatures on the 13th, the episode occurring definitely with the onset of a polar front.

Case 7 concerned a boy, two months of age, who was admitted on October 10, 1937,² with a history of convulsions for the past three days.¹

Note from the meteorogram that the convulsions began with the passage of a polar front and apparently were accentuated with the continued passage of the cold air mass.

In Case 8 the history concerned a boy, three months of age, who was admitted on March 14,² 1938, because of cyanotic spells and twitching of the right side for eight hours. One week before the onset¹ he was hit on the glabella with a bottle, without any immediate symptoms appearing.

Examination of the meteorogram indicates that trauma occurred at the crest of a barometric episode and the onset of the acute symptomatology is to be associated with a period when a cold air mass began to pass after the warm temperatures of the 13th and 14th. The barometric pressure had increased from the evening of the 13th.

Case 9 concerned a boy, 13 months of age, who was admitted on May 17, 1938³ with a history of vomiting and apathy of seven days' duration.¹ He had fallen from a high chair to the floor three weeks before ad-

mission but at that time there was no clinical disturbances. Three days before admission² an internal strabismus had been noted.

Examination of the meteorogram would indicate the onset of the acute disturbance with the transition from high to lower temperatures and from low barometric pressure to high. The internal strabismus followed with the passage of the tropical front and hospitalization followed with the barometric crest.

Case 10 concerned a boy, three years of age, who was admitted on February 15, 1938 because of deafness of one month's duration. He had some trauma from infection in August, 1937. On the day of admission he had suddenly vomited three times¹. The pulse rate was high (110).

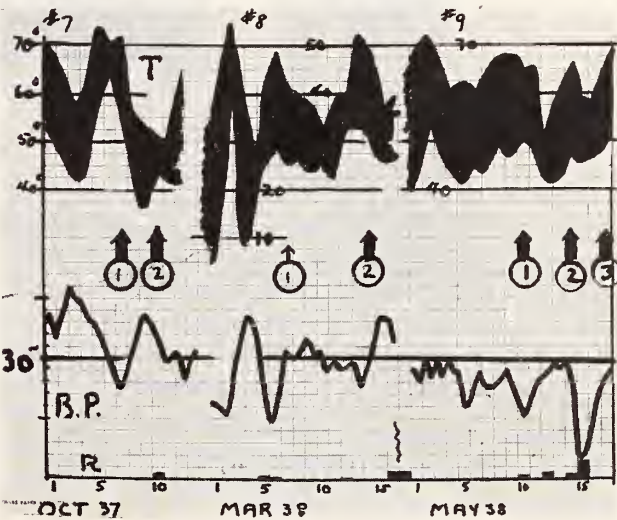


Figure 3. Meteorogram to Illustrate the Clinical Events in Cases Nos. 7, 8, and 9 of Drs. Ingraham and Heyl.

Examination of the meteorogram indicates the acute onset with the passage of a polar front.

Case 11 concerned a boy, 6½ years of age, who was admitted on June 17, 1937² because of headache of one month's duration. At that time he had fallen from a wagon and hit his head on the pavement. Eleven days before entry¹ vomiting and expistaxis began and have occurred since that time.

Examination of the meteorogram would indicate the onset occurring in the wake of a severe fall in temperatures early in June. The exact dating of episode¹ occurs with a secondary barometric crest after this major event. Actual admission to the hospital occurs with the next succeeding major barometric crest.

The case histories here selected merely indicate the significance of such relatively simple environmental alterations in the precipitation of clinical events such as hemorrhages here detailed. I should like to point out that all patho-physiological alterations which underlie changing symptomatology are conditioned by the meteorological environment in which the patient exists.

The integration is, however, not always the simple and direct one here in evidence.

With the passage of cold air mass the peripheral vascular bed is constricted, blood pressure rises, sugar is mobilized from the liver, a relative "sympathicotonia" obtains and under such circumstances vessels that are defective for any reason, such as preceding damage by arterio-

1936¹ when she was awakened with a dull pain in the abdomen; some relief was obtained by a bowel movement, but at 8 A. M., the patient suffered severe epigastric pain, with nausea and vomiting.

Physical examination revealed an obese adult female who weighed 245 pounds. The temperature was 97° F., she was conscious, restless, complaining of excruciating pain in the abdomen. She entered the hospital immediately. On the morning of the third day the patient was improved. In the evening, however, at 9 P. M.,

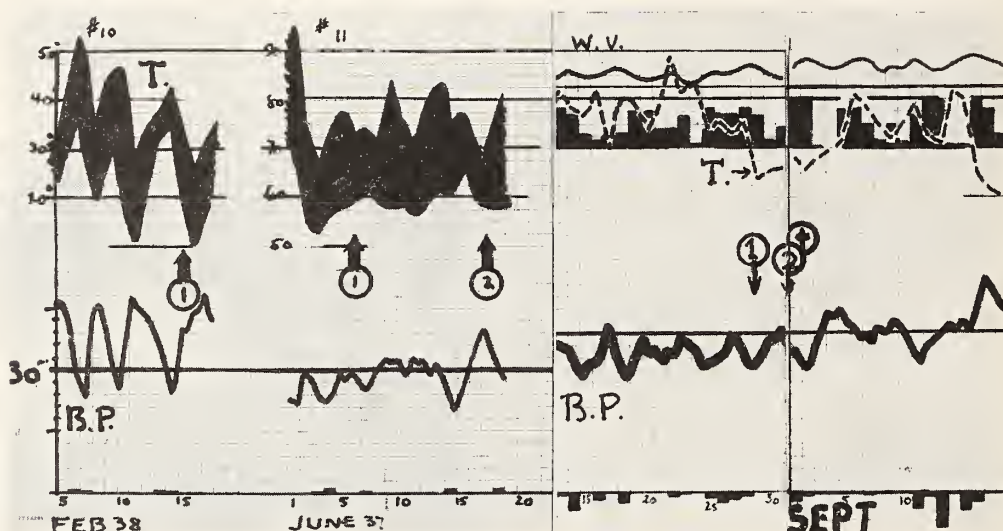


Figure 4. Meteorogram to Illustrate the Clinical Events in Cases Nos. 10 and 11 of Drs. Ingraham and Heyl.

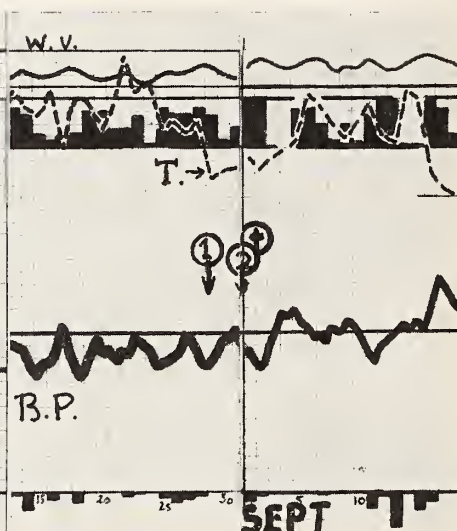


Figure 5. Meteorogram to Illustrate the Clinical Events in Dr. Underhill's case of mesenteric vascular occlusion. The upper curve represents the wind velocity; the dotted line, the mean temperature; and the upper black field, the degree of cloudiness.

sclerosis, by trauma, by infection, are apt to rupture.

The phase of vascular constriction induced by any environmental cause is in turn followed by a phase when vascular beds are dilated, when vessel walls are sticky and adhesive, when the blood current is sluggish, when the trend to thrombosis is enhanced. Thrombosis therefore is not infrequently to be related to a preceding meteorological event; undue strain is put on the vascular system. We have merely to turn to another case report from a recent number of the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL* to illustrate the interrelation:

MESENTERIC VASCULAR OCCLUSION

Underhill has described a complete occlusion of the superior mesenteric artery with involvement of practically the entire small intestine in a patient, with the following history:

The patient was a white woman who had enjoyed good health until 7 o'clock in the morning of August 29,

the patient's pain again increased markedly and vomiting began². At 8 P. M., of the fourth day an operation was carried out revealing a gangrenous small intestine from the beginning of the jejunum to within 15 cm. of the ileocecal valve. The patient regained consciousness and died the following morning at 7 o'clock.

In the meteorogram TF No. 5 is used to illustrate this episode the daily mean temperatures are indicated by the dotted lines, the wind velocity by the upper curve, the relative amount of cloudiness by the black columns.

When we examine this meteorogram, we note that the onset of the disturbance occurred at the end of a rather prolonged period of increasing cold, temperatures that had originally been in the 90's on the 22nd of August had declined to the sixties. With this phase of declining temperatures blood pressures would have been high. This would be followed by a characteristic decline in blood pressure and a trend toward thrombosis that would be associated with the phase of metabolic stimulation, relative acidosis, etc., normally following in the wake of the pressor episode. It is in this phase that the thrombus here involved must have formed. Then came a secondary increase in blood pressure, the change in vascular tone resulted in detachment, and embolism followed.

I have selected these few case records merely to illustrate the concept that the use of the term "spontaneous" is hardly justifiable until we have investigated more thoroughly some of the many environmental factors to which the human organism must adjust.

The normal individual has little difficulty in adjusting to the meteorological alterations to which we are subjected, but in the old and the young, in the damaged individual, or in the individual who, because of unusual liability of the autonomic nervous system, becomes unusually susceptible to meteorological changes, we must constantly refer back to the possibility that the clinical episodes which we witness may find their explanation in atmospheric alterations. The seat of the clinical disturbance may be observed in any tissue or any organ and the clinical expression may take the form of any type of dysfunction—whether hemorrhage or thrombosis, a diabetic coma, the sudden onset of an acute leukemia, or the sudden change in the mood of the psychotic patient.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Herndon, R. F.: Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hemorrhage, *Illinois Medical Journal*, January, 1939, p. 73.
2. Ingraham, F. C., and Heyl, H. L.: Subdural Hematoma in Infancy and Childhood, *Jour. Amer. Med. Assn.* 112: 198, 1939.
3. Underhill, M. S.: Mesenteric Vascular Occlusion, *Illinois Medical Journal*, July, 1937, p. 84.
808 S. Wood St.

DISSOCIATED GENITALIA IN AN INGUINAL HERNIA: WITH DEFECT OF ONE TUBE AND OVARY

H. P. SLOAN, M. D., and
H. W. WELLMERLING, M. D.

BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

The majority of authors agree that herniae of the female genitalia through the inguinal canal are usually unexpected in the adult, although more frequent and quite easily diagnosed in the child. Hewitt¹ in 1923 reviewed the 410 cases which had been presented up to that time and, in addition, presented one of his own, making a total of 411 cases. Sarnoff² in 1928 presented a case of prolapse of the uterus and tubes through a right inguinal hernia. In presenting his case Sarnoff stated "the condition of prolapse of the uterus to the right inguinal hernia is termed right inguinal hysterocele. Together with the prolapse of the tubes it might be termed

right inguinal salpingohysterocele, a condition which is indeed very rare and interesting."

Forbes³ in 1933 reviewed a number of cases of "ovarian anomalies:" congenital absence of one or more of the female genitalia; occurrence of a third ovary; and malformations of these and other organs. Comprehensive reference lists, given in the papers by Hewitt and Forbes, include no record of an anomaly to the extent found in the case considered in this paper: absence of right tube and ovary; prolapse of the left tube and ovary and infantile uterus through a right inguinal hernia; left ovary occurring between the tube and uterus with no apparent connection between the uterus and any pelvic organ.

CASE REPORT

The patient (K.V.) was first seen as a surgical case by one of the authors (H.P.S.) when her hernia became so painful that she was unable to carry on her duties in the home. Her previous medical history included whooping cough, measles, chickenpox and attacks of tonsillitis. The patient stated she was always strong and large for her age and had consulted a doctor for amenorrhea at the age of 16 but was told she would menstruate later. Patient claimed that although she has never menstruated, breast development started at the age of 11 and that since that time she has had all the symptoms of menstruation but no flow. Second-born in a family of twelve children, married at the age of 19, K. V. feels she has always had a normal libidinal response. No abnormalities were found in the family history.

Following tonsillectomy in 1930 the patient had influenza and secondary cystitis, albumen in her urine and considerable kidney trouble up to the time of examination. During this period she saw several different doctors at times when she was subject to periods of upset stomach and vomiting. Patient relates these occurrences with her hernia "coming out."

In 1936 K. V. entered the hospital in a uremic coma complicated with lobar pneumonia. Blood analysis showed, per 100 cc.: blood sugar, 110 mg.; non-protein nitrogen, 187 mg.; urea nitrogen, 84 mg.; creatinine, 15 mg.; uric acid, 18 mg. The urine was cloudy, straw colored, with acid reaction; specific gravity, 1.005 (average for a series of specimens); albumen ranged from two to four plus; sugar negative; acetone and diacetic acid were both three plus; bile negative. Microscopic examination: urine loaded with pus, many bacteria and few blood cells; methylene blue stained smear from centrifuged specimen of catheterized urine showed many clumpings of colon bacilli, four plus pus, epithelial cells and numerous red blood cells.

Cystoscopic examination (H.W.W.) after uremic coma and pneumonia had been controlled showed evidence of marked cystitis with several areas of ulceration. No residual urine, tumors or stones were seen. Capacity was slightly decreased. The urethra showed evidence of edema and thickening at internal orifices and

evidence of slight urethritis. Mucosa of bladder was markedly congested, edematous and ulcerations were present, especially at the region of the dilated and congested left orifice. The ureters were catheterized and no obstruction met. Retrograde pyelograms of both kidneys made on March 19, 1936 showed a large kidney shadow with pyelectasis (about grade 2) and a blunting of the calices together with a ureterectasis (about grade 2) in its entire length with a marked narrowing at the orifice. There were a few pus and blood cells in specimen obtained from both right and left kidneys. Kidney function test (intravenous injection of indigo-carmin) showed traces of the dye in 40 minutes from both right and left side.

After several weeks in the hospital the patient seemed improved and had no other complaints than weakness and fatigue with some constipation. She was allowed to return to her home under the care of her family physician who reported frequent flare-ups of her cystitis and complaints of backache.¹ She had frequent colds and, at times, conditions that were termed "flu," after which her urinary disturbance was more marked. She was up and about most of the time but unable to carry on the usual duties of a farm housewife. She adhered to a very restricted protein diet but had no unusual loss of weight and no other general physical disabilities.

In March, 1937, patient returned to the hospital with symptoms of recurrent pyelitis, following a bilateral otitis media. At this time catheterized specimen of urine showed two plus albumen and pus cell count of 75 per high power field, moderate number of bacteria of bacillus and coccus types, occasional epithelial and a few red blood cells. The blood contained 187 mg. non-protein nitrogen per 100 cc. of blood. Methylene blue stained smear of urine showed clumps of colon bacilli, short chains of streptococci and many pus cells. Cystoscopic examination produced evidence of chronic cystitis with a few areas of ulceration. Right and left ureteral orifices were dilated with some edema. The ureters were catheterized and urine obtained from right and left kidneys contained many pus cells and showed evidence of a mixed infection with colon bacillus predominating. Faint traces of indigo-carmin given intravenously were returned after twenty minutes. The pelves of the kidneys were lavaged and after several intermittent repetitions of this procedure the patient was discharged from the hospital improved.

Physical examination January 3, 1938 showed a rather large strong woman, well nourished but slightly obese, aged 31 years, intelligence apparently normal, height five feet two inches and weight 158 pounds. The configuration of the body and distribution of pubic hair were normal for a female. Negative findings were found upon examination of eyes, ears, nose and throat, breasts, chest and heart. Speculum examination showed vulva and vagina normal but no hymen was distinguishable nor was any uterine or abdominal opening into the vagina found. On bimanual examination the uterus could not be palpated but a right direct inguinal hernia, the size of a silver dollar, with large sac, contained abdominal contents which could easily be replaced in the abdomen. Blood pressure was 136/80; pulse 84. Thy-

roid was normal. Gastro-intestinal findings were negative except for history of nausea and vomiting when hernia was out. Her reflexes were within the usual range. Wassermann was negative and total and differential blood counts were normal.

On January 4, 1938, patient entered the hospital and was again cystoscoped, preliminary to herniotomy. This examination showed some evidence of urethritis, less cystitis than formerly and a few remaining areas of ulceration, especially about the left orifice. The ureters were explored without obstruction and the urine samples from both right and left kidneys contained moderate amounts of pus with evidence of a mixed infection present, with the staphylococcus predominating. Traces of intravenous indigo-carmin were returned from both kidneys after twenty-two minutes. The blood contained 48 mg. non-protein nitrogen per 100 cc. The diagnosis at this time was a congenital chronic pyohydro-nephrosis with chronic cystitis. On January 7, 1938, she was again cystoscoped, without the insertion of the catheters, to recheck the kidney function by observing the appearance of the dye at the orifices. Traces of the 10 cc. of indigo-carmin given intravenously appeared after twenty minutes.

Patient was operated upon January 14, 1938 under gas-induction anesthesia. Standard Bassini incision was made down to the sac. The lower edge of the sac was found attached to the uterus and upon raising the peritoneum outside of the abdomen, the uterus, left tube and ovary were easily brought through the opening. The uterus was infantile, firm, about the diameter of an index finger, approximately one inch in length and adjoined a very elongated, apparently normal left ovary (fig. 1). Distal to the ovary a normal appearing left tube was found. No direct connection could be seen between the tube and uterus. No open connection could be found between the uterus and vagina and any other organs within the pelvis. The round ligaments were attenuated and hard to distinguish. The appendix was protruded through the hernial opening and removed. The uterus was then removed in order to facilitate resection of the sac. Except for the abnormality of posi-

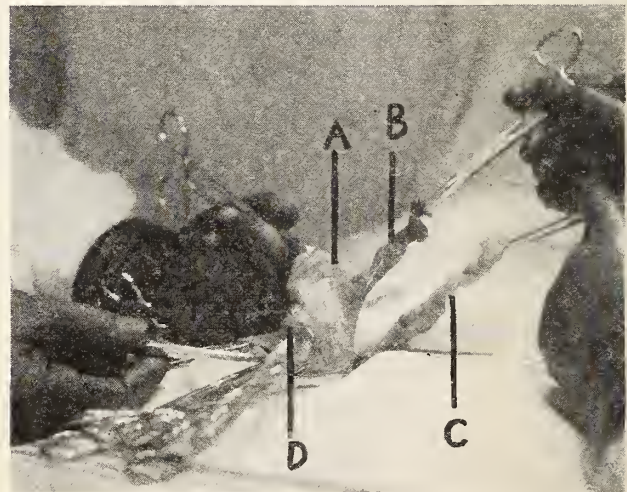


Figure 1. Operative field showing relationship between positions of: (A) Left ovary; (B) Left tube; (C) Appendix; (D) Uterus.

tion the ovary and tube were apparently normal and were replaced in the abdomen. The hernia was repaired and the abdomen closed according to the standard Bassini technique. The patient remained in the hospital for twenty days with no postoperative complications. During this time patient felt greatly relieved; her discomfort and nausea disappeared. After her return home patient continued through a normal convalescence.

July 28, 1938, the patient's blood pressure was 132/78; pulse 80; physical examination negative. The Pfannenstiel scar was a small white line, freely movable, and there was no pain or tenderness. The patient, (K. V.), stated that she was delighted with her results, that she no longer had any nausea or vomiting, and could work and have coitus without any pain although she was bothered occasionally by recurrences of her kidney condition. On February 23, 1939, the patient's blood pressure remained unchanged and her only complaint was that she occasionally had trouble with her kidneys; otherwise, she felt completely relieved of all other symptoms. Urine specimen contained a trace of albumen, many pus cells, and many bacilli in a stained smear. Complete blood examination was negative. Patient was put on mandelic acid.

In April, 1939, cystoscopic examination showed a moderate urethritis with some constriction of the orifice of the bladder and a moderately severe chronic cystitis with some edema of the mucous membrane. Some decrease in the capacity of the bladder was noted. However, there were no stones or ulcerations present and no diverticuli were seen. It was necessary to give the patient intravenous indigo-carmin in order to locate definitely the orifices of the ureters. The dye showed faintly after 50 minutes and by watching the points of excretion the orifices were located but, due to their constriction, a number 5, olive-tipped ureteral catheter could not be inserted, making it impossible to obtain a retrograde pyelogram. Intravenous pyelogram was procured, using 30 cc. of diodrast. Pictures were taken at the end of 20, 35 and 55 minutes. In the latter there could be distinguished very faint shadows of the pelves of the kidneys. None of the pictures taken at 20-minute intervals for the next two and one-half hours showed any definite outline of the pelves or the ureters, probably due to slow excretion of the dye. Catheterized specimen was cloudy, straw color and alkaline, having a specific gravity of 1.014, and containing a trace of albumen but no sugar. There were many leukocytes and lymphocytes present but no evidence of tubercular organisms.

The blood findings upon a morning fasting sample were: hemoglobin, 75 per cent.; red blood count, 4,990,000; white blood count, 8,850; polymorphonuclears, 69 per cent.; large mononuclears, 2 per cent.; small mononuclears, 26 per cent.; eosinophiles, 2 per cent. Each 100 cc. of blood contained: sugar, 83 mg.; non-protein nitrogen, 28 mg.; urea nitrogen, 11.2 mg.; creatinine, 1.1 mg.

DISCUSSION

This patient provides us with an instance of a more extensive anomaly of the female urogen-

ital system than has previously been reported. The abnormality of her female genitalia is unquestionably congenital. It certainly would seem that, due to the close relationship in embryological development of the urogenital system to the mesoderm and entoderm, the kidney involvement must have also had a congenital background. The absence of the right tube and ovary, together with the history of recurrent kidney dysfunction, indicate an incipency occurring early in embryonic development.

Wharton⁴ called attention to the fact that: "In making a clinical study of a case of congenital abnormality of the uterus, one must bear in mind that the genito-urinary organs have a common origin, and in their development are inseparably associated. Such malformations must, therefore, be studied from the viewpoint of the genito-urinary system as a whole." Environment, type of work, marital situation, etc., could, therefore, have had very little primary effect in this case. Had this patient been operated upon early in childhood she would have been spared a great deal of discomfort, but it is doubtful whether it would have influenced in any way the prognosis consequent to the kidney condition. Unquestionably, had this patient's financial circumstances been better, her tonsils would have been removed earlier, thereby eliminating any effect from this source upon her kidney condition. The hernia could have been diagnosed and repaired during childhood and before puberty, at which time it is quite certain that the hernia did not contain any of the genitalia.

The chronic pyohydronephrosis and contraction of the kidneys, causing lowered kidney function, is of long standing and the bladder condition, a chronic cystitis, is no doubt secondary to the kidney infection. The prognosis in this case is rather poor because as long as the infection exists the function of the kidneys will continue to decrease; therefore, any time following some general systemic infection or other disturbance she may have an anuria with a secondary uremia, as she has had several times in the past.

This condition seems, primarily, a congenital condition secondary to a congenital obstruction of the orifices of the ureters combined with a congenital condition at the orifice of the bladder. These congenital conditions at the orifices appear to have produced an obstruction, with back pressure, making the patient more susceptible to an

infection which was incurred early in life and has existed until the present time. Neither the medical history nor the laboratory and clinical findings have evidenced any marked hematuria. The bladder symptoms have not been sufficiently pronounced to indicate the presence of any tubercular condition in the upper urinary tract. If the hernia had been repaired before puberty and the case studied urologically some of these congenital conditions might have been corrected; the secondary infection with lowered kidney function might have been prevented and the patient been enabled to lead a normal life.

REFERENCES

1. Hewitt, H. W.: Hernia of the Female Genitalia Through the Inguinal Canal. *Amer. J. Obst. and Gynec.* 5: 530, 1923.
2. Sarnoff, J.: Hernia of the Uterus and Tubes Through the Inguinal Canal (Salpingohysterocoele), with Case Report. *Amer. J. Obst. and Gynec.* 15: 704, 1928.
3. Forbes, R. D.: Ovarian Anomalies. *Western J. Surg. Obst. and Gynec.* 41: 292-299, 1933.
4. Wharton, L. R.: Congenital Absence of the Uterus and Associated Developmental Defects. *Surg. Gynec. and Obst.* 40: 31-38, 1925.

This patient was referred to the authors by Bernice Curry McConnell, M.D., LeRoy, Illinois.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY AND CLINICAL PRACTICE

SYDNEY P. WAUD, M. D.

CHICAGO

The usual study of the heart includes a thorough history and physical examination of the patient, electrocardiographic record or records, x-ray findings of the heart and great vessels and routine Wassermann, complete blood count, and urine analysis. Fluoroscopy may be necessary in certain cases, for example, to determine the presence or absence of an aneurysm or to study the posterior surface of the heart, and many other tests, when indicated, are of value. Electrocardiography has become an integral part of the determination of functional disturbances of the heart, namely, the numerous arrhythmias, neural blocks, and conduction abnormalities.

At times a series of electrocardiograms are exceedingly helpful and may give valuable information which otherwise may not have been obtained from a single record. This is especially true in the differentiation between coronary sclerosis with angina pectoris and an atypical coronary accident, be it thrombosis, oc-

clusion or embolus. It also may serve to differentiate between an active progressive cardiac lesion and a quiescent one.

Another recent addition¹ to the aid of electrocardiographic interpretation is the comparison of electrocardiograms before and after exercise. Latent conduction abnormalities, such as wandering of the origin of the pacemaker, occurrence of interauricular conduction disturbances, partial retardation of the conduction between auricle and ventricle, frequent appearances of extrasystoles and signs of myocardial involvement, have been brought out by this method. This is especially true of old rheumatic and diphtheric hearts.

An electrocardiogram is the record of electrical phenomena which occur primarily in the specialized tissue of the heart. However, skeletal muscular contractions, although sometimes present as artefacts, are not interpreted in an electrocardiogram. It is true that neural and muscular tissues are intimately intermingled and that, as a rule, damage to one system is associated with damage to the other. Nevertheless,

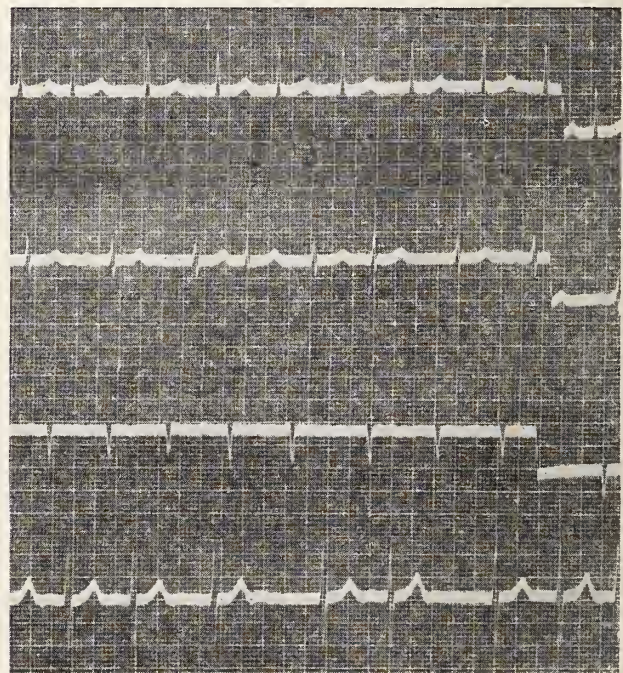


Figure 1. Case of Mr. E. P. W. Age 56 years. Auricular fibrillation of thirteen years duration. Left axis deviation. No other conduction abnormality.

the proportion of damage of the neural system on the one hand and the damage to the muscular system on the other is in many cases not balanced, sometimes markedly unbalanced. Valvular disease, if uncomplicated by muscular damages,

may show few or no electrocardiographic changes. Since we interpret the neural changes when examining an electrocardiogram, it is rational to speak of different degrees of conduction abnormality rather than the often misleading terms of myocardial damage or myocardial degeneration.

The prognosis as to the heart itself depends primarily on the character of the myocardium, the strain which will be placed upon it, and the likelihood of future disorders of its makeup (vascular, muscular, valvular and neural). Therefore, the prognosis of a given individual which depends upon an electrocardiogram alone is inaccurate and many times in error.

There is found below a simple chart concerning several facts which are and should be of the utmost importance to any doctor who interprets electrocardiograms. This information should come from the physician requesting the electrocardiogram and be copied into each electrocardiographic record in a space for that purpose.

1. Age.

2. Height.

3. Weight.

4. Examination.

A. Routine.

B. Heart disease. Duration.
5. Amount of digitalis or other cardiac medication in the past three days.
6. Size of the heart.

A. Normal.

B. Slightly enlarged.

C. Moderately enlarged.

D. Markedly enlarged.
7. Blood pressure. Systolic. Diastolic.
8. Physician's diagnosis.
9. Physician's problem.

At the present time the individual's age usually is placed routinely on each record. Different standards or normals are found in different age groups, and disturbances which may be present in old age and be characterized as slight, may be characterized as moderate or severe in a young individual. Then, of course, certain disorders and diseases of the heart tend to fall into certain age groups; generally speaking, the congenital and rheumatic groups are usually found in children and young adults; the syphilitic, the hyperthyroid, and the malignant hypertensive groups are usually found in the middle aged in-

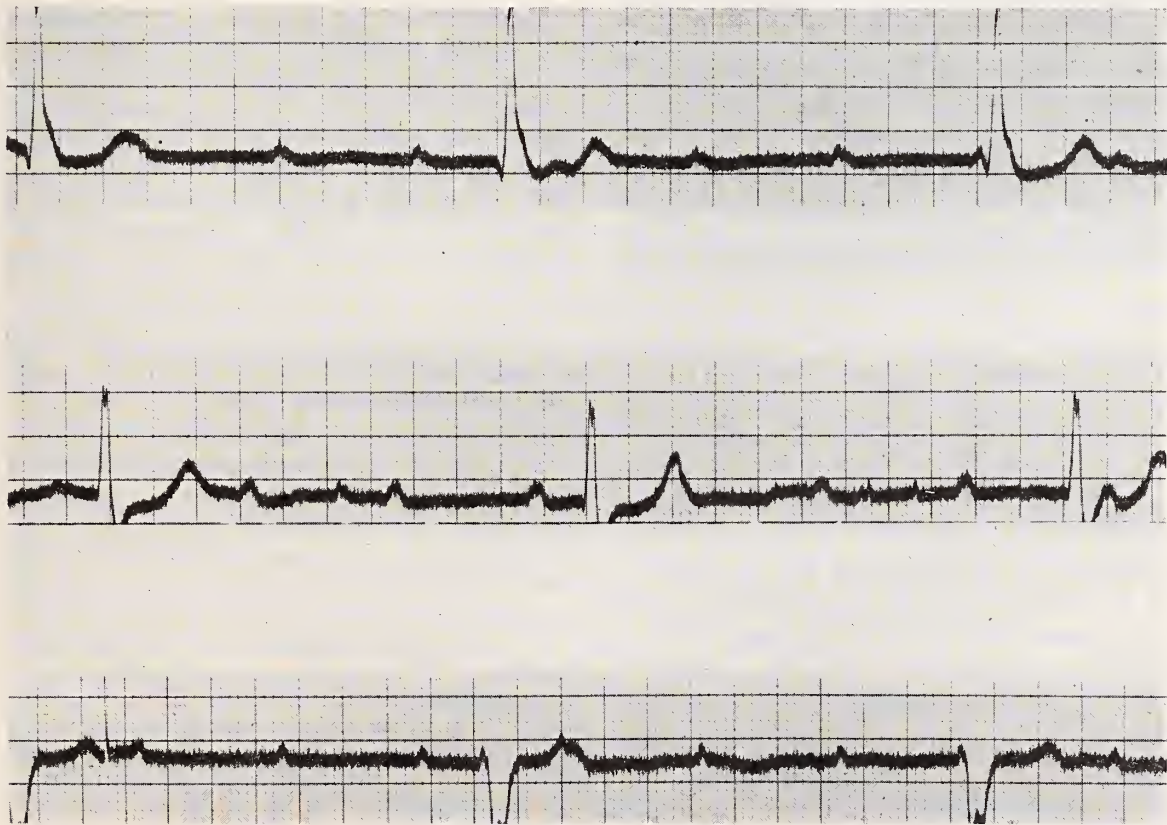


Figure 2. Case 2. Mr. F. L. Age 62 years. Complete heart block of six years duration. A typical left bundle branch block.

dividuals, and the arteriosclerotic group with and without hypertension is found in the older group.

Height and weight are of value in the interpretation of normal and abnormal axis deviation. Short heavy people commonly show left axis deviation of slight or even moderate degree normally, whereas tall thin people may give slight right axis deviation normally.

Whether the electrocardiogram is routine or due to suspected or clinical heart disease is important, although great care must be used in interpretation in either case. The duration of the heart disease may guide us in correlating the electrocardiographic and clinical findings.

Cardiac medication is commonly added routinely to many electrocardiographic records; the

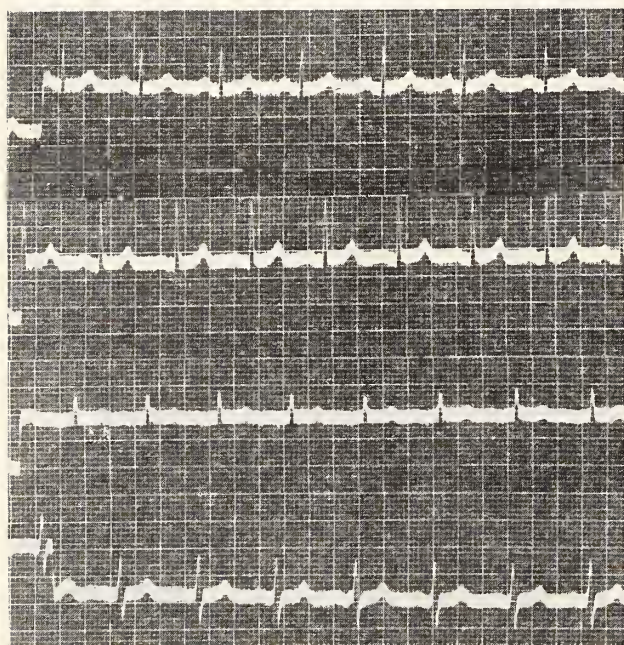


Figure 3. Case of Mr. R. W. Age 24 years. Normal electrocardiogram in case of late subacute bacterial endocarditis.

action of digitalis and associated cardiac medication on the electrocardiogram being well known.

The size of the heart may be determined by percussion or by x-ray and may help in the explanation of the axis deviation and of the strain which is or has been placed on the heart. The blood pressure should be included for similar reasons.

The physician's clinical diagnosis should be routinely added in order that a more accurate correlation may be accomplished between the clinical and the functional state of the myocardium.

Any additional aid, or facts confusing to the

physician, should be added under the heading of the physician's problem. For example, if pregnancy is present, it should be so stated; if the patient is to undergo a major operation, or has some acute infectious disease or chronic ailment, a statement to that effect may be most helpful. This last column is extremely worthwhile and from it may be derived facts which may be of the utmost value in electrocardiographic interpretations.

These variations may be illustrated by the following cases:

Case 1. Mr. E. P. W. Aged 56 years. Height six feet, 6 inches. Weight 205 pounds. Patient has had permanent auricular fibrillation for thirteen years. The etiology is unknown. For the first two years this patient received digitalis and quinidine with no return to normal rhythm. No medication has been taken since this time. The heart is slightly enlarged. The blood pressure is within normal limits. The patient's heart has never been decompensated, and he carries on a normal, active and useful life. Serial electrocardiograms have showed no significant changes over a period of years. This electrocardiogram taken in 1937 shows auricular fibrillation with moderate left axis deviation and no other conduction abnormalities. This case tends to show that auricular fibrillation in itself is not serious and that the prognosis in a given case must depend primarily on the changes in the myocardium and the cardiac strain which is present.

Case 2. Mr. F. L. Aged 62 years. Height five feet, four inches. Weight 120 pounds. Patient had an atypical coronary thrombosis six years ago resulting in a complete heart block. The heart is normal in size. The blood pressure is 120 systolic and 30 diastolic, the large pulse pressure commonly being found in association with complete heart block. The heart has not decompensated, and the only symptom that the patient experiences is faintness on exertion. The electrocardiogram shows a complete heart block with a ratio of 3:1 and possibly an atypical left bundle branch block. The rate of the heart is 36. The severity of the conduction abnormalities are certainly greatly out of proportion to the damage and strain of the heart.

Case 3. Mr. R. W. Aged 24 years. Height five feet, two inches. The patient has had rheumatic heart disease with mild mitral regurgitation for ten years. Eight months ago he developed subacute bacterial endocarditis. Now a septic temperature, embolic phenomena, moderate anemia, and a palpable spleen are present. Streptococci viridans are found on repeated blood cultures. The heart is slightly enlarged to the left and a soft systolic murmur is present over the mitral area. At the present time the patient is in extremis. The electrocardiogram is within normal limits, except for the moderate sinus tachycardia. In spite of the mild mitral regurgitation, the axis deviation remains normal.

Case 4. Mr. J. W. Aged 55 years. Height five feet, six inches. Weight 190 pounds. The patient has a far advanced luetic aortic regurgitation of unknown

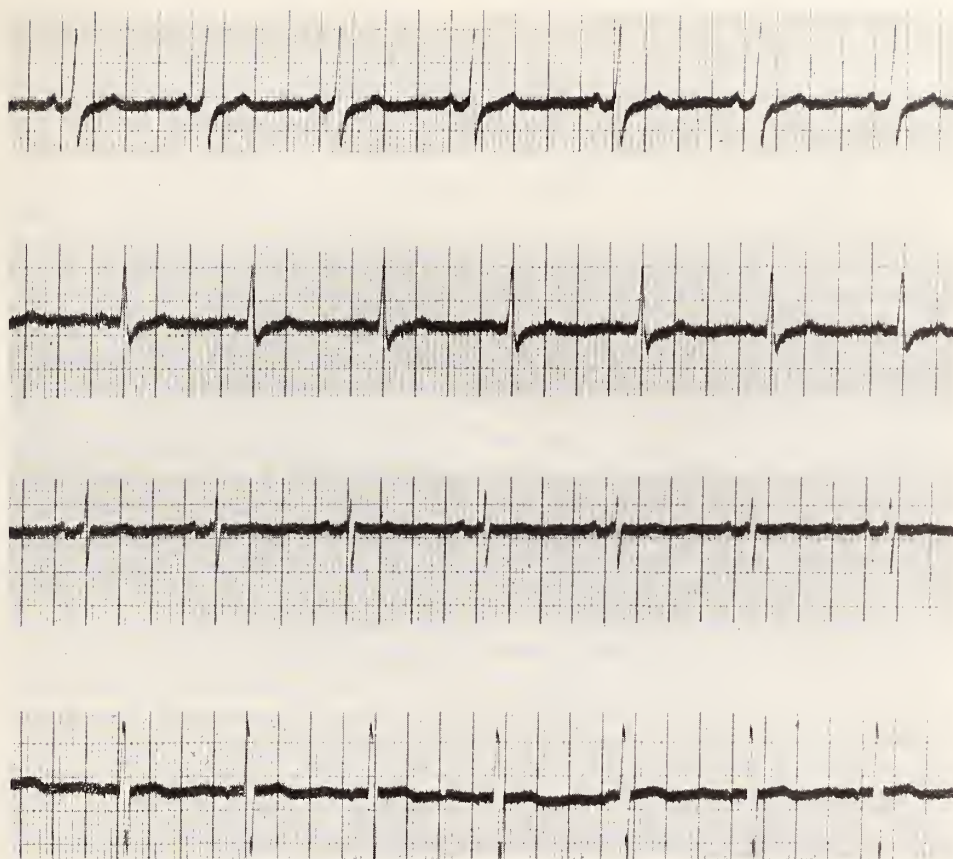


Figure 4. Case 4. Mr. J. W. Age 55 years. Far advanced case of syphilitic aortic regurgitation with only slight conduction abnormalities as probable evidence of coronary insufficiency.

duration. He has had many attacks of typical angina pectoris which is in all probability due to the narrowing of the coronary orifices. He has also experienced attacks of nocturnal dyspnea on occasion. His heart is markedly enlarged to the left and is of aortic contour. His heart has been decompensated on several occasions. The patient is maintained on three grains of digitalis daily, nitroglycerine grains one one-hundredth as necessary to relieve angina, and has had mercury and iodides in the past in the treatment of the syphilis. This individual clinically is moribund, but his electrocardiogram does not substantiate his history and physical findings. A few small changes which in themselves are not of serious import are present. Note the aberrant S. T. segments in leads one and two which is believed by some to be evidence of coronary disease and also the flattened T₄ which may bear the same significance. It is interesting to notice that in this advanced case of aortic regurgitation normal axis deviation is present. This usually means that hypertrophy and dilatation of the right and the left ventricle are approximately the same. No evidence of aortic regurgitation as such is present on the electrocardiogram.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The routine addition of this simple chart to each electrocardiographic record would mark-

edly increase the accuracy and value of a given electrocardiogram.

2. The interpretation of an electrocardiographic record is most useful when it is coordinated with the history and physical findings in a given case. Grave errors of underemphasis or overemphasis on a given electrocardiogram are liable to occur unless this coordination is made.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Laurenties, P.: Pathologic Aspects of the Electrocardiogram Made After Work Test with Children, *Klin. Wochenschrift.*, 17: 1011, 1938.

30 North Michigan Avenue.

PHLEBOCLYSIS EDEMA

PHILIP J. STEIN, M. S., M. D.

CHICAGO

The use of saline phlebotomy is of tremendous help in the treatment of many conditions and, upon occasion, even life-saving. There are possibilities, however, of danger in its over-

From the Department of Pathology, Cook County Hospital

Deep appreciation is expressed to Dr. Bernard Fantus and Dr. Hans Popper for their helpful suggestions and instructive criticism.

use. This may be illustrated by the following case:

CASE REPORT

On November 14, 1938 there was admitted to the surgical service of the Cook County Hospital an obese colored woman of 48 years who for three months prior to admission had been suffering with pain in the right upper quadrant of her abdomen. Two weeks before entrance, constipation had become severe, and in the past week griping abdominal pains, obstipation with abdominal distention and vomiting, twice daily, had set in. On admission her temperature was 101°/R. On physical examination the abdomen was rounded, voluntarily rigid, distended, and peristaltic sounds were reduced with occasional periods of silence of from one to two minutes' duration and occasional borborygmi. The liver was enlarged. A mid-line suprapubic scar from a supracervical panhysterectomy in 1915 was present. On rectal examination green liquid stool was found. The impression was that of intestinal obstruction due to intestinal neoplasm, or possibly adhesions.

Fluoroscopic examination of the colon with barium revealed an obstruction at the rectosigmoid junction and multiple fluid levels in the colon. The urine examination was negative except for the presence of bile and urobilin. The hemoglobin was 65% and the white count was 9,800, mostly polymorphonuclear leukocytes. The blood Wassermann was negative; the icterus index showed only 7.0 units; the blood NPN was 35 mg.-% and the blood chloride was 280 mg.-%. The stool examination showed no blood.

The patient was given preoperative treatment for intestinal obstruction with Levine tube suction, intravenous fluids, mineral oil and enemas. She improved rapidly under this régime and the distention was relieved and the temperature dropped. In the first six days of her hospital stay she received a total of 16,000 cc. of intravenous fluids, mostly a mixture of 2.5% dextrose with 0.4% sodium chloride—or an average of 2,600 cc. daily. For the following six days she was fairly comfortable and required no parenteral fluids. Then the symptoms recurred, rather mildly, and she received 8,000 cc. of fluids intravenously and subcutaneously in the next five days. The symptoms again abated for another 2½ days after which there was another exacerbation and the distention suddenly became severe.

A Witzel type of ileostomy under local anesthesia was performed. There was no chance for exploration because of the marked distention. Drainage was good and in the next 2½ days she received 13,000 cc. of fluids, mostly 2.5% dextrose and 0.4% sodium chloride. She then began to cough and a generalized edema was first noted, not restricted to the dependent portion of the body. The lungs, also, were filled with fluid. A cardiac edema was ruled out clinically. The blood chemistry determination now showed an NPN of 45 mg.-%, a total protein of 4.75% with 4.25% serum albumin and 0.52% serum globulin or an albumin-globulin ratio of 8.2. The colloid, osmotic pressure was therefore 245 mm. calculated according to Farhas.

From this time on the fluid administration was restricted and except for a blood transfusion she received only 1,500 cc. of fluids in the last three days. Despite this she died on the fifth postoperative day, 25 days after admission and four months after the onset of symptoms. Altogether, in 25 days of hospitalization 39,000 cc. of parenteral fluids were administered. Actually, this amount was given in 14 days, since on 11 of her hospital days she received no fluids.

The postmortem examination revealed an annular constricting carcinoma of the splenic flexure of the colon with metastases to the liver and peripancreatic lymph nodes. A striking feature of the examination was the generalized edema of the body which was especially noticeable in the lungs, the abdominal wall and subcutaneous tissues especially in the lower extremities. Marked parenchymatous degeneration of the myocardium, liver and kidneys was also present. The kidneys weighed 340 Gm. together and were pale and rich in fluids. The enormously enlarged liver weighed 4,060 Gm. The edges were round. The parenchyma was softened. In it there were many umbilicated yellow white nodules of pinhead size up to 12 cm. in diameter. The periportal fields were edematous.

The liver section showed the liver cells to be granular and swollen and the sinusoids congested. Many of the liver cells were vacuolated. In general, the liver showed a marked serous hepatitis even in regions which were not in the vicinity of the metastatic tumor tissue.

On microscopic examination the kidney showed glomerular loops containing a normal amount of blood. The enlarged Bowman's spaces were filled with clotted proteins. The tubuli showed a cloudy swelling and their luminae contained an unusual amount of protein. No severe parenchymatous changes were noted histologically. The interstitial tissue was not swollen.

In addition to the carcinoma, the enormous intake of water was an important factor in the death of the patient. At the postmortem examination, the edema of the subcutaneous tissues and the parenchymatous organs was the most striking feature. The edema must be connected with the administration of the large amount of fluid.

DISCUSSION

Roessle¹ has shown that the intravenous injection of sodium chloride solution in large amounts to an experimental animal leads to a cloudy swelling of the liver and other parenchymatous organs. At times this may be severe, especially in the kidney. While in our patient there were other causes for a parenchymatous degeneration, it is felt that the increased fluid intake was an important factor. On the other hand, the classic experiments of Cohnheim and Lichtheim² have shown that in healthy animals, the mere injection of saline solution does not

produce edema.

Many other contributions in recent years have revealed the connection between hydremia and edema. Several possibilities can be mentioned. One factor may be the decrease of the colloid osmotic pressure of the blood due to the dilution of the plasma proteins. In the extravascular circulation of Starling with filtration and reabsorption in the capillaries, the reabsorption is affected by the colloid osmotic pressure. If in hydremia, the colloid osmotic pressure is lower, the reabsorption is diminished and fluid remains in the interstitial spaces. This explanation needs the demonstration of a low osmotic pressure which is mostly shown by a decrease of the albumin-globulin ratio (Foley, Keeton, Kendrick and Darling.³) In our case this explanation is not entirely sufficient, as the colloid osmotic pressure is not decreased and the reversal of the A/G ratio did not occur.

The second possibility is damage of the capillary wall as an important factor in the development of edema. If, due to an intoxication, the semipermeability of the capillaries suffers, protein escapes into the interstitial tissue with the filtrate fluid and prevents complete reabsorption (serous inflammation of Eppinger, Kaunitz and Popper⁴). The authors claim that sometimes in severe cases of capillary damage a large amount of globulin passes through the capillary membrane. This explains somewhat the protein deficit of the blood in our case, being chiefly due to a diminution of the globulin. The abundant administration of fluid and especially of hydrating sodium ions can easily explain the severe capillary damage—especially in combination with the intoxication due to the intestinal obstruction.

The changes of the parenchymatous cells are probably secondary to the serous inflammation and the increased concentration of sodium in the tissue fluid. The quoted studies have revealed that an edema fluid rich in proteins interferes with normal nutrition of the organ. Therefore, the permeability of the cells themselves is changed and sodium ions invade the cytoplasm, which normally is free of this ion (Hastings and Eichelberger⁵). Sodium within the cells effects hydration of the cytoplasm, causing intracellular edema or cloudy swelling. The chemical examination has shown the increased sodium content in the muscle tissue, which is due to an increase

of intercellular fluid (McClure and Hinman⁶) and pathological presence of sodium within the cells.

CONCLUSION

The overuse of intravenous administration of fluid is therefore dangerous. In practice it may be sometimes difficult to determine the difference between the therapeutic and the pathologic doses. The problem is rendered even more difficult because of special problems involved in each particular patient.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Roessle, R.: *Klin. Wochenschrift*: 1165, 1907.
2. Cohnheim, J., and Lichtheim, L.: *Virchow's Archiv.* 69: 106, 1877.
3. Foley, E. F.; Keeton, R. W.; Kendrick, A. B. and Darling, D.: *Archiv. Int. Med.* 60: 64, 1937.
4. Eppinger, H.; Kaunitz, H., and Popper, H.: *Die Seröse Entründung*, Springer, Wien, 1935.
5. Hastings, A. B., and Eichelberger, L. J.: *Bio Chem.* 117: 73, 1937.
6. McClure, W. B., and Hinman, W. F.: *J. Clin. Invest.* 16: 351, 1937.

CARE OF THE SKIN IN THE NEW-BORN INFANT

REUBEN I. KLEIN, M. D., and PHILIP L. ARIES, M. D.

CHICAGO

The sensitiveness of the skin of the new-born infant and its vigorous response to external factors such as mechanical and chemical irritation, thermal changes and bacterial injury is well known. A large part of the care the new-born infant receives in a hospital is therefore concerned with the prevention and treatment of skin irritations and infections.

Although luetic skin lesions and erysipelas are sometimes seen in the new-born, more commonly encountered are the non-specific disorders of the skin which may be put in one class and called neonatal dermatitis. This group of skin lesions consists of two main types. One variety may be called simple infantile dermatitis and includes such fairly well defined entities as intertrigo and erythematous macules and papules, the latter being sometimes known as "flea-bite" dermatitis of the new-born. The other variety may be called pustular dermatitis or pyodermatitis and embraces all vesicular and pustular lesions with or without exfoliation. In this group belongs impetigo or pemphigus neonatorum.

The highly fatal but fortunately rare skin condition known as Ritter's disease or erythroderma exfoliativa neonatorum is in a class by itself. Some cases are associated with pustular and bullous lesions but in others no such lesions are seen. Ritter's disease is in many cases associated with a sepsis.

Heat rash consists of tiny vesicles, not pustules, on erythematous bases and thus is neither a simple infantile dermatitis nor a pustular dermatitis.

Although simple infantile dermatitis and heat rash are themselves very benign and cause little trouble they may predispose the skin to infection with resultant superimposed pustular formations. A certain percentage of new-born infants will, under the best conditions, have simple infantile dermatitis. Sanford has estimated the base level of nonspecific irritations to be around ten per cent.

Pustular dermatitis, while relatively benign and usually not serious in the individual baby, is epidemiologically of great importance because it spreads easily and may assume epidemic character in nurseries. Numerous epidemics of the condition have been observed in hospital nurseries.

The manner in which the skin is cared for has been greatly stressed and numerous routines have been tried in an attempt to prevent pustular dermatitis. There are three chief methods of taking care of the skin of the new-born. In one method, after the blood and vernix caseosa are wiped off, the skin is annointed with ammoniated mercury of varying strength. After this the baby gets daily baths with either water or oil. Mineral oil, olive oil, and commercial oils are most commonly used. Another method commonly employed is that of giving the baby an initial oil cleansing bath and thereafter daily oil or water baths.

Although the above two methods of caring for the skin of the new-born infant are of some value, neither of them have proven especially effective in preventing pustular dermatitis. In addition, ammoniated mercury has the disadvantage of not infrequently causing an irritation of itself and occasional cases of mercury poisoning with hematuria and tremors have been seen.

A third procedure which was first suggested about 1931 has attracted considerable attention and has been adopted in numerous hospitals.

This is the procedure of not bathing the new-born infant at all during its hospital stay. In this method only the excess blood is gently wiped off after birth. The vernix caseosa is not removed and the baby's skin is not handled except in cleaning the buttocks with sterile water after the diaper is changed. This procedure was suggested because of the observation that in pre-matures who are not bathed at all, the vernix is gone in twelve hours and the skin looks clean and red.

Since adopting this method some institutions have reported surprisingly few cases of impetigo. In a recent city-survey it was found that fifteen Chicago hospitals are not bathing the new-born infants. Some of these hospitals have nevertheless had cases of pustular dermatitis and in one institution the affliction was quite widespread. Thus, contrary to several reports in the literature, changing the hospital routine from bathing to not bathing has not, by itself, abolished pustular dermatitis in the new-born. The incidence of pustular dermatitis is, however, certainly no greater when the baby is not bathed than when ammoniated mercury is used. The routine of not bathing the newborn infant is to be recommended if for no other reasons than that the baby's skin is handled less, considerable nursing time is saved, and the nurses are better able to carry out other procedures, such as washing their hands between caring for babies.

More important perhaps than whether the baby is bathed or not, and what is used on the baby's skin, is the nursing technique and general management of the nursery and maternity divisions. No matter how the baby's skin is cared for, pustular dermatitis will invariably occur if a nursery is overcrowded, if there is insufficient or inadequately trained nursing personnel, especially at night, causing the nursing care to be haphazard, and if the rules of aseptic technique, especially the wearing of clean gowns, and the washing of hands before and after caring for each baby are not adhered to. If the nursery is not under the supervision of a competent individual who is responsible for the procedures used, breaks in aseptic technique are bound to occur.

Keeping the infants away from foci of infection is important. Any infant or mother with a purulent lesion or discharge should be isolated. The nursing personnel should confine their duties to the nursery itself and the "floating"

nurse should never enter the nursery. A number of epidemics have been traced to nurses who have handled new-born infants after having been in contact with patients having purulent discharges on the maternity floor or elsewhere.

Epidemics of pustular dermatitis have also been traced to skin lesions in the personnel such as paronychia, furuncles, or acne and to upper respiratory infections. Other cases have been said to be due to similar infections in the mother and also to breast abscesses and even to visitors who have contaminated articles in the mother's room. It is therefore important to remove mothers with any infection from the maternity division and to limit and regulate visitors. If possible the visitors should don clean gowns before entering the mothers' rooms, should not have any direct contact with the mothers and should never come in contact with the new-born infants.

Contamination of any article which comes in contact with the new-born baby's skin may lead to dermatitis. The laundry may not be handled and sterilized properly or the last rinsing water may not be neutral. Diapers which have not been adequately rinsed are often irritating to the skin. On the other hand the laundry may be properly washed and sterilized yet the worker who takes care of the laundry last may contaminate it. Water, oil, or powder used on the baby's skin may harbor infective organisms and be a source of infection.

Some epidemics have been blamed on congenital pustular lesions, the significance of which was not recognized at birth and occasional cases are said to be due to the use of strong antiseptics on the maternal operative field or the obstetrician's gloves shortly before or during delivery.

Temperature and humidity control of the nursery is of some importance especially in preventing overheating, although some statistics do not bear out the idea that pustular dermatitis is more common in the summer.

The infecting agent in pustular dermatitis of the new-born is probably a staphylococcus although some workers blame a streptococcus and others are unable to find any organisms in the pustules. The baby may develop lesions at any time during its hospital stay and may even be born with lesions. The incubation period is vague and may be several days but often seems

short, perhaps only 12-24 hours. The lesions are at first small red macules which rapidly become vesicular or bullous and in 12-48 hours the contents of the lesion are slightly turbid. They then shrink or rupture leaving moist red areas which heal without leaving any scars. There is no crusting or frank pus unless secondary infection is present. The lesions may occur anywhere on the body except the palms and soles although warm moist areas and the flexures are favored, and they may occur in successive crops on adjacent surfaces by autoinoculation. An individual lesion heals in about five days but the lesions may coalesce and there may be exfoliation. General symptoms are usually not prominent but in severe cases sepsis may coexist, there may be intercurrent infection, or the exfoliation may be so extensive as to simulate Ritter's disease. The site of the initial lesions may indicate the mode of infection. If it is on the exposed parts of the body nursing technique or handling of the baby may be faulty. If the covered parts of the body are first affected the laundry may be blamed.

The occurrence or suspicion of impetigo in a new-born in the city of Chicago necessitates immediate notification of the Board of Health and prompt isolation of the baby in a separate properly equipped nursery with separate nursing personnel using aseptic technique. The isolation must be prompt when the first pustule is seen and not be delayed until the pustules are numerous or other babies have become infected. The nurses who take care of the isolated infant must not handle the other infants or even go into the normal nursery. All articles must be disinfected or properly sterilized before they are taken out of the isolation nursery.

The baby is usually taken off the breast and the mother's milk expressed, preferably by hand. If the mother has a private nurse and is in a room by herself we can see no objection to her nursing the baby. In fact the best arrangement might possibly be to put the baby in the mother's room and have one nurse take care of just those two.

The source of the infection must be looked for. The nursery and maternity personnel including nurses, interns, non-professional personnel and the mother should be examined, and nose and throat cultures made. If found to have a possible focus the individual should be re-

moved from the maternity division. The doctor himself should make sure that he does not have some small lesion which he might have overlooked.

The laundry should be checked as to the manner of washing and handling and if there is any doubt as to the sterility of the linen it should be autoclaved. The laundry personnel, especially those handling the laundry after it has been washed and dried should be examined and nose and throat cultures made. All materials which come in contact with the baby's skin such as water, oil, powder and cotton must be cultured and if found to be contaminated, they should be discarded. Also, it is the duty of the nursery supervisor to check the entire nursing technique in the nursery to be sure the various procedures such as proper hand washing are being carried out. After doing all this the source of the infection may be found but not infrequently the search is fruitless.

If more than one case occurs at the same time or if there is a succession of several cases it is best to close the nursery and set up a clean nursery with other equipment and different personnel who have had complete physical examinations and nose and throat cultures. Any contacts in the contaminated nursery who develop pustular lesions are moved to the isolation nursery, otherwise they are sent home at the usual time or even earlier if possible. When the contaminated nursery is empty, all of the equipment in it is properly washed and sterilized. The room and such equipment that cannot be sterilized by autoclaving or boiling is washed and painted. The personnel is given a vacation for several days and the nursery then reopened in two or three days.

If the epidemic is severe or if new cases recur after the nursery is reopened it is best to temporarily close the whole maternity division. Then when all of the contacts have gone home the nursery and all of its equipment is cleaned as noted above before the maternity division is reopened.

In order to obtain a true insight into the extent of the epidemic it is necessary to check on all babies who had been discharged from the hospital during the time involved. Not infrequently a baby is discharged apparently normal but in the next few days may develop lesions. Where one case of pustular dermatitis is found

in a nursery, checking back will often reveal that there have recently been other cases.

It must not be forgotten that where an epidemic of pustular dermatitis occurs in a nursery for the new-born, gastro-enteritis or epidemic diarrhea may be "around the corner." Not because there is any known etiologic relationship between the two, but because the same breaks in nursing care and aseptic technique which lead to pustular dermatitis also predispose to epidemic diarrhea and a personnel which is lax in some procedures is also probably lax in others.

The treatment of the individual case of pustular dermatitis is less important than the epidemiological control since in most cases the lesions heal by themselves. There is no specific treatment and each physician has his own preference. A great many different agents are used. We might mention among others gentian violet, mercurochrome, metaphen, merthiolate, silver nitrate, alcohol, ammoniated mercury, mercury bichloride, calamine and ichthyol, boric acid, potassium, permanganate and collodion.

A good method is that of mopping up each lesion with a sterile applicator, then touching it with ten per cent silver nitrate and painting the whole area with one per cent aqueous gentian violet. The arms are splinted to prevent scratching and the areas are exposed to dry heat. A heat cradle or simple premature incubator is valuable; ultraviolet ray exposure may also be used. While there may be some objection to the use of medicaments which stain the skin and make the condition look worse than it is, our experience with gentian violet has been satisfactory.

The early recognition of pustular dermatitis in a nursery is of utmost importance. It is folly to wait for large pustules or bullae to develop before isolating the infant. Von Reuss emphasized that "pemphigus neonatorum is not a clinically uniform disease but a disease group with great variation in regards to size and variation of lesions, contagiousness and disease course."

One difficulty which has to be overcome is the reluctance of many hospital authorities to call a dermatitis impetigo, even though pustular lesions are present because a break in technique or poor nursing care is implied. This unwillingness or lethargy in the recognition of pustular dermatitis frequently leads to delay in proper isolation and thus increases the danger of an epidemic. The condition will crop up now and then even in the

best conducted hospitals but proper procedures plus constant vigilance will make epidemics of pustular dermatitis less frequent.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. The term "pustular dermatitis of the newborn" is to be preferred over "impetigo" or "pemphigus neonatorum" because the lesions may vary in size, type, contagiousness, distribution and course.

2. Although not bathing the skin of the newborn infant may not by itself reduce the incidence of impetigo, it is the preferable procedure because the skin is handled less and there is a saving in materials and nursing time.

3. Aseptic technique and proper procedures both in the nursery and maternity division, plus prompt and adequate isolation are most important in lowering the incidence of pustular dermatitis and decreasing the number and severity of epidemics of this condition.

4. The rules of "Keep the baby away from infection" and "Keep infection away from the baby" as emphasized by Dr. Herman N. Bundesen are paramount.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Adams, H. M.: *Am. J. Nursing* 35: 811, 1935.
 Beane, G. F.: *Am J. Nursing* 36: 1207, 1936.
 Bloomfield, J. H., and White, C. J.: *Mod. Hosp.* 47: 69, 1936.
 Bowman, A. K.: *Brit. J. Derm.* 48: 484, 1936.
 Carter, H., and Osborn, H. A.: *Brit. Med. J.* 1: 465, 1936.
 Hart, F. D.: *Brit. J. Derm.* 50: 118, 1938.
 Rubell, I.: *Arch. Pediat.* 48: 777, 1931.
 Sanford, H. N.: *J. Pediat.* 11: 68, 1937.
 Smith H. L.: *J. Pediat.* 12: 603, 1938.
 Von Reuss, A.: *Pfaundler and Schlossmann's Pediatrics*, 1935, Eng. ed., J. B. Lippincott Co. 1: 446, Cited by Hart.
 4753 Broadway
 3952 W. Jackson

INDICATION FOR OFFICE TREATMENT IN RECTAL DISEASE

T. F. REUTHER, M. D., M. Sc. (MED.)

CHICAGO

In physics inertia is defined as that property of matter by which it tends to remain in an existing state of rest, or of motion in the same straight line, unless acted upon by an external force. In medicine inertia is the tendency of the medical profession to continue in the same course of diagnosis or treatment unless there is the application of some other idea or improvement in that course. Just as a heavy body continues at rest until forcibly started in motion, and then con-

tinues in motion unless forcibly stopped, so does the medical profession require a considerable force of opinion and experience to first adopt a new method, and an equally great force to prevent it from moving to extremes, and finally bring it to rest in a new position. This inherent conservativeness of the profession has much to commend it. It prevents the adoption of many new and untried changes that may be harmful. When adopted with enthusiasm it rapidly explores all the fields of usefulness. After a time there is a sensible evaluation of the method, the good is retained and the bad rejected. The total improvement over the original state is the actual progress.

The treatment of rectal diseases is a good example of medical inertia. From ancient times until the middle of the 19th century rectal diseases were considered almost as afflictions and were either totally ignored; treated by useless palliative measures; or were subjected to surgery that was so distressing to the patient that it could be considered radical. With the discovery of the injection treatment of hemorrhoids there was introduced an improvement in the existing methods of treatment that allowed many cases to be treated without operation. The new method was actively opposed by the medical profession at the start, but slowly the soundness of the method was recognized and it finally became a recognized procedure very generally used.

A treatment of hemorrhoids that was a simple office procedure was seized upon by some members of the profession who capitalized on it. They were further aided by the introduction of local anesthetic methods that could be easily used in the anal region. These two innovations were the basis for the school of so-called ambulant proctologists who undertook to treat rectal diseases solely in the office. The fact that they advertised their wares in an unprofessional manner led to their being ostracized by the profession in general. They were consequently denied the use of hospitals and soon were able to treat patients only in their offices. It then became necessary for them to convince patients that office treatment was much better than hospital methods, or they would soon have no patients.

More recently there has awakened in the medical profession a realization that rectal diseases had been neglected. There has been a greater interest in the treatment of rectal diseases, and

with it the proper evaluation of the office methods and hospital methods of treatment. We have now reached the stage where procedures are fairly well standardized and the indication for each established. It is well to review conditions where hospital treatment is necessary and where office treatment is sufficient.

Rectal cancer, extensive strictures and pelvic-rectal abscesses are examples of the group of cases that require profound anesthesia and extensive or radical surgery. In this group of cases it is generally admitted that hospitalization is the only course. The seriously ill patient with an acute exacerbation of an ulcerative colitis is an example of the type of case not requiring surgery who is also best hospitalized.

Office treatment measures are sufficient in the functional constipation cases, the chronic or quiescent colitis cases, injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids and minor surgery of the anal region that can be easily done under simple infiltration anesthesia. All of the diagnostic measures necessary in proctology—including the sigmoidoscopic examination, laboratory and x-ray examinations—can easily be done as office procedures.

Aside from these well defined groups there are many other conditions that can be treated as office procedures, or for which the patient can be hospitalized for a short time. Anorectal fistulae are examples of this group. In these cases, by the use of multiple stage operations under local anesthesia, sloughing pastes, and by the exercise of considerable ingenuity it is possible to bring about a cure without sending the patient to the hospital. The treatment often extends over a period of months and in some of the more difficult cases is never complete. These cases treated by a one-stage operation, are usually hospitalized less than a week and are again up and about in another week. The physician who has hospital facilities available will therefore recommend hospitalization in these cases. It is the opinion of the writer that hospitalization for a short period of time is preferable to make-shift office procedures in all of this group of cases that can be treated by either method.

Office treatment of rectal disease should be limited to the injection of simple internal hemorrhoids, the removal of skin tags, thrombotic hemorrhoids, anal fissures and ulcers. Pruritus ani, quiescent or chronic ulcerative colitis, syphilitic,

gonorrheal and chancroidal lesions of the anal canal or rectum, functional constipation, irritable colon, and other medical conditions are also treated in the office. Rarely the poor general condition of the patient make hospitalization necessary. These cases make up the bulk of patients seen by the general practitioner and the proctologist. The remainder of the cases not requiring radical surgery are best treated in the hospital, where an operation under caudal, spinal or general anesthesia followed by a short period of hospitalization is the method of choice.
55 East Washington Street.

SULFANILAMIDE IN DIPHTHERIA

Report of Cases

SEYMOUR FISHER, M. D.

NORMAL, ILLINOIS

The uses of sulfanilamide during the past few years has been manifold. One daily expects to see reports on new uses of the drug. It has been my good fortune to be in attendance during a diphtheria epidemic, and with or without additions noted make use of sulfanilamide. The few cases given will be abstracted briefly, giving only the salient points.

CASE REPORT

CASE 1. M.L. Nine-year white girl was admitted to hospital because of headache and sore throat, on November 6, 1938. Her temperature was 101.6 but she did not appear acutely ill. On November 7, a slight membrane on tonsil was noticed. Culture was taken and direct smear at this time showed diphtheria and streptococcus bacilli. Sulfanilamide gr. 5 q.i.d. was started.

On November 8 the membrane had spread over entire left tonsil. On November 9 there was a nosebleed and spread of membrane over both tonsils and uvula. Although the laboratory report had not been returned, and the odor was not typical of diphtheria, a clinical diagnosis of this disease was made. A skin test with antitoxin showed marked sensitivity. Desensitization was begun, but before 1 cc. had been given marked urticaria and angioneurotic edema appeared. After several hours several small doses, counteracted by adrenalin, were given.

On the eve of November 10 the laboratory reported diphtheria bacilli in nose and throat. On November 11 an attempt was made to give the antitoxin subcutaneously with glucose and adrenalin. When about 150 cc. of a 500 cc. solution containing 20,000 units of antitoxin had been given the condition of edema and urticaria became so severe that the hypodermoclysis was discontinued. In all about 10,000 units were given to patient since onset of disease. However, patient's condition was

good, and she had an uneventful recovery except for a serum reaction on the 15th and 16th; and a gallop rhythm on the 17th.

Cultures were repeatedly positive. Sulfanilamide had been given continuously from the 7th to 15th. She was discharged December 11 in good health, although her heart rate has been rapid since then.

CASE 2. J. M. This 15-year old white girl contracted diphtheria from case 1. On November 16th she complained of headache, fever and sore throat. On the 17th and 18th she had several nosebleeds. A nose and throat culture was positive for diphtheria. Sulfanilamide was started November 18, and continued until November 26. There was an uneventful recovery.

CASE 3. R. Y. A colored male, aged 9, entered the hospital December 26, complaining of sore throat, pain in abdomen and emesis. Temperature was 98.8, P. 80, R. 20.

On physical examination throat was injected; no membrane was visible, however. Patient was put on sulfanilamide. On December 27 temperature rose to 103.8 and several white patches were seen on tonsils. Abdomen was distended but no marked tenderness or rigidity was noticed. There was a spread of the membrane to cover both tonsils and uvulâ. Temperature was septic in nature. Abdominal pain was quite severe throughout. On December 31, five days after entrance, temperature began to fall, patient felt better and throat began clearing. On January 2 the temperature was normal and child made an uneventful recovery.

Sulfanilamide was given until January 2, q.i.d., then b.i.d. until January 6 before being discontinued. He was discharged January 15 as recovered.

DISCUSSION

The above cases are of interest because a new use for sulfanilamide appears to be indicated. Before proceeding, let me state that in cases of carriers I have been unsuccessful in the use of the drug. In all, six cases of clinical diphtheria, as evidenced by repeated laboratory reports and physical examinations, were treated with sulfanilamide with full recovery in all. One of these had not over 10,000 units of antitoxin. In my contagious experience this amount is not sufficient for treatment in the usual case. Assuming this to be the case, the other five were typical and had no antitoxin. It is also of interest that all three cases cited above had positive Shick tests before and after recovery.

The method of administering the drug is similar to that used routinely in my practice, namely, one five-grain tablet four times daily until temperature falls, then reduce amount by half for several days, then usually either discontinue drug or give one tablet daily for several days.

The question of failure of carriers to respond to the drug is an interesting one. This failure

may be explained on theory, that has apparently been proven, that sulfanilamide only inhibits, but does not kill the growth of the organism. This apparently holds true for the streptococcus also, as shown by Hoyne and Bailey.¹

Whether sulfanilamide is really of value in diphtheria can only be determined by passing of time. In a contagious hospital and given an early case, the drug can be used safely and without danger to the life of the patient. I would hesitate at this date to use it in a severe case unless some such situation again arises as did in case one. In that case the difficulty in administering the antitoxin was so great that in 36 hours not over 10,000 units had been given. It is unusual for signs of reaction to occur so rapidly during desensitization.

CONCLUSION

1. Six cases of diphtheria were treated with sulfanilamide with recovery in each.
2. Diphtheria carriers are not affected by sulfanilamide.
3. The Schick reaction is unaffected by the drug.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Hoyne, A. L., and Bailey, J. H.: Arch. Pediat. 54: 731-733, 1937.

Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Children's School.

THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ALLERGIC

JOHN PETERS, M. D.

OAK PARK, ILLINOIS

Many theories have been presented to explain the mechanism of allergy, none of which are completely satisfactory.

Vagatonia or vago-sympathetic dystonia has always been considered a factor in the allergic; in fact, the entire nervous system is intimately connected with the mechanism of allergic response.

Allergic conditions are more frequent in the United States than in the European countries and not so pronounced in the colored race.

Ratner,¹ in the study of a large group of allergic and normal children, was unable to find a greater incidence of allergy in the families of the allergic group; he believes that the development of sensitiveness is due to a chance occurrence of certain factors and not to a hereditary mechanism.

In all other diseases there are two main etiological factors, namely, the intrinsic and the extrinsic. The extrinsic factors act as irritants directly upon the tissues and indirectly upon the nervous system, producing an unstable or disordered condition of the vasomotors, and very frequently does not respond with symptoms as described in the allergic. For example, a person sensitive to eggs at certain times will not react at other times when eggs are ingested.

The same may hold true in pollinosis, as there are many days during the hay-fever season when the pollen count is high, and the patient has little or no symptoms; at other times the pollen count may be very low, and the patient suffers intensely.

Interesting experiments have been recorded by Dr. Rowe of California where he describes a number of cases in which food-sensitive individuals could eat certain foods in a certain locality without noticing any local or systemic reaction and becoming severely ill if the same foods were consumed in a different locality. The intrinsic factors act directly upon the nervous system, which is frequently responsible in many cases for hypersensitiveness.

Salter,² in his works, maintains that the nervous system is the seat of the essential pathologic lesion, contending that symptoms depend on spastic contraction of the bronchial muscles which is of excitomotor or reflex origin, and that the extent of involvement differs in every case. In some it is restricted to the nervous system of the air passages, and in others to the gastric or pulmonary portion of the vagus. The source of irritation, in some cases, may be in the brain, and in others may be of humoral origin.

A great number of allergists believe that the allergic state is essentially a neurosis consisting of a disordered or unstable nervous system. That the nervous and psychic stimuli have an influence in allergic conditions is quite generally accepted.

In recent years due to the interest in psychoneurotic problems, an attempt has been made to ascribe the onset of asthma, urticaria, or other allergic conditions to such psychic factors as fear, anxiety, anger and other emotional states. Numerous cases have been reported in which the cause was attributed to psychic stimuli. Psychotherapy, including removal of the psychic stimuli

by hypnotic suggestion, was followed by relief or cessation of the allergic attacks.

In one of the earliest writings by S. Freud³ the relations of the ego and the outer world are discussed, and many psychoses are presented in relationship with a disturbance of that same ego. He discusses at length the psychoneurotic mechanism in asthma. These ideas are now the common possession of mankind.

Otto Fennichel⁴ gives a concise discussion of the influence of respiration on emotional behavior and vice versa. He gives a number of examples in which he establishes the fact that bronchial asthma is nothing but a psychosomatic affection. Freida Reichman,⁵ in her article on psychopathology of bronchial asthma, gives proof that bronchial asthma is a neurosis of the respiratory organs of an otherwise psychopathic individual, who, besides his respiratory symptoms, invariably shows other psychopathological signs. It is quite characteristic of asthmatics to show swings of mood ranging between hypomaniac, downright depressive, or melancholy states. Many psychoanalysts agree that the psychic concept underlying asthma is merely a theoretical construction, because up to the present time psychic processes cannot yet be understood from research in brain physiology, and yet internists like Professors Strumpel, Eppinger and Hess, in their respective textbooks, regard asthma as a nervous disorder—even as a syndrome of anaphylaxis; by this they delegate the phenomena into the realm of unknown causes, which may lead to frequent respiratory disturbances.

Erwin Moos⁶ is convinced that the psyche is nearly always the first-hand factor in respiratory diathesis. He treated sixteen cases by strict psychotherapy after many methods had been used in vain. Following this treatment he noticed that eosinophiles disappeared from the blood and sputum. The asthma spirals and crystals were also no longer seen and did not reappear, even after exposure to the specific allergen. Many cases of other authors are cited in which psychoanalysis was used with very good results, terminating in amnesia of the underlying psychic trauma.

Dr. Peterson at the University of Illinois in his book, "Weather and the Man," states that the nervous system is subject to weather changes and will precipitate many diseases of which no etiological factors can be found.

Rappaport, Nelson and Welker in 1935 reported that seven patients with pollen asthma in a pollen-free room experienced an epidemic of asthma on a day in which there were sudden weather changes, but in which there was no increase in the exposure of pollen.

Osler⁷ maintained that bronchial asthma is a neurotic affection, and for many years in the various editions, neurosis was considered an etiological factor; in the chapter on psychical causes he states that anxiety neurosis or emotional disturbances play some part in producing attacks of asthma.

Clarkson⁸ emphasizes that a potentially allergic child is born with both a psychic and somatic handicap. Such a child becomes either an egocentric or an overly receptive adult with a predisposition to react to all types of stimuli.

It has been reported that tension decreases the expiratory quotient. There is a distinct respiratory curve during the process of seeing, recognizing and naming objects. Truth and falsehood have distinct respiratory symptoms. Pleasure, pain, anger, disgust, wonder, fear, laughter and hatred produce changes in respiration, and under hypnosis the respiratory activity can be influenced by suggestion. This was demonstrated on a young girl, aged 18 years, who gave a severe reaction to intradermal tests to egg whites. A wheal, one inch in diameter, surrounded by a raised erythematous zone three and one-half inches in diameter developed around the site of the injection. The next day the test was repeated when the patient was deeply hypnotized, and it was suggested that no reaction would occur. The patient was completely under hypnosis for one and one-half hours and suggestions frequently repeated; no reaction occurred. The next day the test was made in the normal state of the patient, and the original reaction was obtained.

Costello⁹ describes a child with no family history of epilepsy who began to suffer from asthma at the age of ten and epilepsy began at the same time. Attacks occurred always at the end of an asthma paroxysm. As the asthmatic attacks increased, the epilepsy became more frequent and when the asthma improved the epilepsy disappeared.

Rogerson¹⁰ has made a detailed study of thirty cases of asthma and eczema at Guy's Hospital in England. He discusses the psychologic makeup

and nervous factors in allergic children, whom he finds sensitive, apprehensive, and with family hereditary inhibitions of emotional stimuli.

Todd¹¹ finds that nervous tension, distractibility, restlessness and short attention span together with irritability, whining and proneness to fatigue. He also describes the allergic child as one who is over-active, intensely excitable, and egocentric in his makeup.

Credille¹² maintains that more emphasis should be placed on the importance of fatigue in certain allergic diseases which has been instrumental in precipitating the initial asthmatic attack. Prolonged rest has been found a valuable adjunct to the conventional forms in the treatment of asthma.

Catherine MacInnis¹³ made a survey of more than seven thousand psychiatric patients and found one-half of one per cent. of these patients to be allergic. The allergic symptoms became worse upon the approach to mental balance.

Clarkson¹⁴ in an analysis of the nervous factor in juvenile asthma makes the observation that the following features, in varying degrees are common in every case: intensification of emotions, disordered biochemistry, habituation reflex (grouped around fear), escape from reality, and an expression of a definite psychosis.

He describes the case of a little girl who had fallen asleep with asthma symptoms unchecked. The author quietly stole up and kept whispering suggestions to the effect that the asthma would disappear, and in ten minutes the attack ceased.

Rogerson¹⁷ reports, following an initial study of twelve children suffering from asthma in whom the importance of psychologic factors was evident, that the personality likeness of many of these cases was so striking, one began to speak of asthma personality, in which a high intelligence and an underlined aggressiveness were combined with over-anxiety and insecurity. The individual attack of asthma depends on the state of tension. As the tension is removed the patient may withstand such a stimulus without developing an asthma attack. In conclusion he emphasizes that psychologic treatment is in some cases able to prevent attacks completely, and in some instances it is able to assist the known physical remedies.

At King's College, University of London, in an intensive study of the psychologic factors in twenty-five cases of asthma and asthma pru-

rigo it was found that much can be done from that angle. The impression gained is that psychologic factors might lower the threshold for stimuli ordinarily producing an attack; with psychotherapy, they believe that it has as much to offer as any other average method of treatment.

E. B. Strauss, Guy's Hospital, London, England,¹⁸ studied thirty-seven unselected cases of adults with asthma in regard to nervous, psychic or emotional factors; it was found that such factors definitely played a part in twenty-five of these patients.

Jollowicki²⁰ describes a boy, sixteen years old, who had frequent attacks of asthma. Examination revealed a close maternal attachment. The asthma attacks were cured only when the boy went to college and had affairs with women.

A similar case is that of a boy, thirteen years old, who had attacks of asthma only on Saturday and Sunday, and whose trouble was traced to the influence of a psychoneurotic mother.

Obendorf²¹ cites in great detail a case of apparent asthma in a young woman who had a neurotic family background and environment. Significant points in the history were a neurotic bedridden mother, a socially unsuccessful father, and an incompatible husband, who also had hay-fever. The author thinks that the asthma is a manifestation of a conflict concerning admission and reception, domination and submission, unconscious masculinity and conscious femininity.

H. Handa²² claims that bronchial asthma is a vagus neurosis of the responsive organs. He explains the action of epinephrine and ephedrine as that causing an increasing tonus of the sympathetic nerves, thus overcoming the excess of vagatonia.

Freudenberg²³ claims that among asthmatic children one may frequently observe those with a marked inferiority complex and a desire for recognition and attention. The author cited a case of a boy, eleven years old, who had asthma attacks since he was three years old. He was sent to a health resort, where he was free from attacks but relapsed as soon as he came home. His asthma became much worse since the birth of a sister. The author thinks he uses his attacks as a means of centering the others' attention upon himself.

Clarkson,²⁴ in a recent article, states that he

studied three hundred cases of asthma seen in private practice and discussed the nervous factor in 187 cases, in which the ages ranged from two to twenty years. He found that the psychologic element was present in almost every case, the factor governing it being the nature of inheritance and environment. Even before the allergic state is manifested the allergic child is over-sensitive and apprehensive. In them the emotional stimuli is a diffuse wavy radiation for which the normal reciprocal is faulty. The resultant loss of localization of stimuli, together with failure of adaptation enhances a potential overflow for asthma to make its first appearance. A purely psychic cause for the onset of asthmatic attacks was present in 2 per cent. of cases.

That allergy enhances the already existing psychic disturbance is shown by the change in behavior, both before the individual attacks develop and after appearance. Taking the Prausnitz-Kustner reaction is proof of the presence in the circulation of sensitization substances apparently capable of producing gross psychologic disorders. He cites an instance in which by hypnosis he caused a negative reaction on intradermic tests to eggs to develop in a patient who previously and subsequently gave a marked positive reaction to eggs.

Once asthma is developed, all the characteristics of a conditioned reflex are acquired, and now a memory of a previous attack is sufficient stimulus to precipitate another attack. For example, recalling an emotional disturbance, the suggestion of artificial flavors or a distended stomach may all be the provocative factors in a sensitized individual and the basis of a conditioned reflex which may result in a purposive simulation, hysterical habituation, or voluntary reinforcement of asthma, a stage may be reached where the allergic "catalysts" are no longer needed for asthma to develop, and the habituation reflex may be used independently of its allergic origin; it is important therefore to consider the social and environmental maladjustments.

PSYCHOGENIC ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

A white male, aged 72, complaining of bronchial asthma for the past fifteen years, has been under the care of many physicians with no relief. The only relief obtained was from the use of hypodermic injections of adrenalin. His family history was essentially negative, and he gave no reaction to the intradermal tests. On consultation I advised him to spend a week

at the hospital to break all possible contacts in his home environment. He agreed to go but insisted upon taking a hypodermic injection of adrenalin before we started, although at that particular time he was free from asthma. The hospital being only a few blocks away I assured him there was no cause for alarm. On the way he developed a very severe attack and became cyanosed. When we got him to the hospital, it required the help of two attendants to remove him from the car. We gave him adrenalin intracutaneously, also inhalations of oxygen and helium gas for a period of two hours, after which time he made a complete recovery; during his stay at the hospital he was perfectly free from attacks. He then decided to go home for one day, and insisted upon taking adrenalin with him; when his request was denied, he developed a very severe attack, became cyanosed, with cold perspiration, and required the use of adrenalin. From the information gathered since he has been using adrenalin on the average of one cc. per hour for the last two months.

A white female, aged 27, states that her asthma began at the age of twenty-one. Her attacks came on daily at about 6:30 P. M. and lasted usually until midnight; she remained perfectly free for the balance of the night and next day. Her family history is negative. She graduated from high school at the age of seventeen; was very active, enjoyed sports such as horseback, tennis, golf and swimming. Being the only child of her parents she was spoiled to the extent that her parents had no control over her. At the age of eighteen she married a man many years her senior. Unfortunately she or her husband were sterile, and not being able to give birth to a child she considered her marriage a failure. Following an explanation of the etiological factors in cases of sterility and assuring her that the future may bring about pregnancies her attacks completely ceased for a period of four months. She then obtained information from a gynecologist as to her physical condition and was informed that her chance for pregnancy was remote due to an infantile uterus; from then on her attacks became very severe and could not be controlled. The only reason for the attacks coming on at 6:30 P. M. responds to the usual time of her husband's arrival at home.

A white female, aged 19, complains of a chronic bronchial asthma for the past twelve years. Her attacks were much worse at night and usually of a severe character, lasting several hours. She is inclined to be very nervous and emotional. Her home life has been very difficult; she cries at the slightest provocation. Her family history is that of her mother having had bronchial asthma for many years, otherwise the family history is essentially negative. To skin tests she gave a positive to dust only, for which she has been treated for four months with freedom from attacks. She was married and remained well for a period of two weeks when she suddenly became progressively worse. From the history obtained it was revealed that her sexual life was not normal. Having properly advised her, she returned a month later stating that she was perfectly free from asthma and has been for the

past year, although our methods of treatment were not altered.

A white female, aged 37, began with asthma at the age of twenty-two following a very severe cold in the winter. Her attacks were severe and mostly after going to bed. Family history of definite allergic character. To skin tests she reacted to pollen and dust for which she has been treated with excellent results. Her husband is a traveling salesman, and on the road most of the time; on six different occasions prior to her husband's arrival she would develop very severe attacks of asthma which lasted from 24-48 hours. These attacks would cease upon her husband's arrival and she remained perfectly free until the next coincidence.

A white female child, aged eight, began with asthma at the age of four. Her attacks would come on at night only. To skin tests she gave multiple sensitiveness. The child was of a very nervous disposition, highly irritable, and very fond of her mother. She insisted on sleeping with her mother and father; if her wish was not granted, she would develop an attack between 2-3 a. m. During one of her attacks the child was removed to the hospital for one week, during which time she showed no signs of asthma or bronchitis. Upon her return home her condition reoccurred. I gave the child adrenalin but got no results. I then convinced her that by giving her some medicine to take internally it would relieve her condition; I prescribed syrup of sarsaparilla to be taken at bedtime and also informed her that if her condition did not improve she would have to return to the hospital. At once she began to improve and for the past one and a half years she has had no attacks of asthma.

A white female, aged 22, has suffered from asthma for the past two years which was not related to food or season. Her attacks were worse at night. Her family history was essentially negative. In her history she admits to having been a spoiled child. She is very active—likes to swim, dance, and attend movies. She is also a very emotional individual. To skin tests she gave a positive reaction to dust and ragweed only. She was treated for a period of six months during which time she was perfectly free of asthmatic attacks. About two months ago, following an unpleasant domestic experience, her attacks became much worse, although being under the same management and treatment. She inferred that the treatment given her was of no benefit. I advised her to stop treatment and not to return. Several weeks later she came back with an apology and wished to resume treatment. Ever since, which is approximately one year, she has been perfectly well.

A white female, aged 38, developed urticaria about one year ago, severe in character; it would come on daily at 5 P. M. She gave negative reactions to all allergens; elimination of all possible allergens as well as removal from her home to the hospital did not relieve her condition. Her urticaria would appear the same time every day. However, she would be relieved by the use of adrenalin and also large doses of sedatives. Following her stay in the hospital she was perfectly free for a period of one month. Several weeks

later when driving her car with her children in it she met with a slight automobile accident; although no one was injured she developed a severe case of urticaria within ten minutes.

I began three years ago to investigate the allergic state of the insane patients in one of our state institutions, and I have found only six cases of the allergic type in a group of 4500 patients. Among those six only four gave positive reactions to skin tests, and their symptoms were of a mild character.

PSYCHOPATHIC ILLUSTRATIVE CASES

A white male, aged 73, invalided in bed for the past three years with a diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and organic brain disease. The history of the patient reveals that he has had occasional attacks of asthma within the past two years—usually in the fall and the spring. To the intracutaneous tests he gave a one-plus reaction to ragweed and a one-plus reaction to dust (house). His attacks are mild in character and require no medication.

A white male, aged 66; diagnosis—cerebrospinal sclerosis. Had asthmatic attacks, mostly in the fall, for the past seven years, requiring no medication. He has a hemiplegia on the right side with some atrophic disturbances. To the intracutaneous tests he gave a two-plus reaction to ragweed and timothy.

A white female, aged 65, admitted to the institution in 1904, with a diagnosis of primary dementia. Recent diagnosis—mental deficiency with superimposed psychosis. She is well developed and well nourished with slight enlargement of the thyroid. Tachycardia and cardiac irregularity. To intracutaneous tests she gave a two-plus reaction to ragweed, orris root and crabmeat.

A white female, aged 74, admitted to the institution with a diagnosis of senile dementia. Arteriosclerosis was present. She is able to answer questions rationally. She maintains that she has had asthma since childhood but has been worse for the past twelve years. In fact, she was wheezing on the day of her examination. General examination reveals emaciation and emphysematous chest. Heart and lungs essentially negative. To the intracutaneous tests she gave a positive two-plus reaction to ragweed and timothy. Her mental condition has improved in the last twelve years in contrast to her asthma which has been getting worse.

A white male, aged 36, admitted to the institution in 1935 with a diagnosis of general paresis. The patient is married but has no children. Had meningitic encephalitis in 1935. Treated with malaria in 1936 with remarkable improvement. Patient appears to be very rational and very alert. Has had hay-fever for the past six years—beginning with the month of August and lasting until frost. History of allergy is negative. His attacks are becoming progressively worse. To the intracutaneous tests he gave a four-plus to ragweed, timothy, two-plus reaction to house dust and orris root; his attacks of hay fever are getting more severe in contrast to his mental condition which is getting much better.

Colored male, aged 41, admitted to the institution in 1932 with a diagnosis of general paresis and symptoms of deterioration and irrationality. Attacks occur every

night between the hours of twelve and one which he maintains begins with a cough, and if he is not able to bring up mucous he has difficulty in breathing. The patient complains of nightly attacks of asthma although they have not been witnessed by his attendants. To intracutaneous tests he gave no reaction to any of the inhalants and to none of the ingestants.

Taking into consideration that allergy is a common factor among the general population, and that approximately 15 per cent. have either a major or a minor allergy it is of interest to note the small percentage of allergy which occurs in patients with organic mental disturbances. In a few of these cases where their mental condition is improved their allergic symptoms became progressively worse and vice versa.

In conclusion I wish to emphasize that in presenting this paper I am not attempting to discard the importance of antigen antibody reactions or claim new and original ideas in the etiology of allergic diseases. I have only gathered the opinion of various specialists in the field of medicine and combined them under one title in order to illustrate the relationship of the nervous system and that of the allergic individual.

In addition, I have presented a few cases histories from our own files which definitely proves that the nervous system in the allergic is hyperactive.

I do not maintain that the nervous system is the sole etiological factor in allergy; however, I am of the opinion that the nervous system is of great importance in most of them, by releasing substances, such as histamine or acetyl choline into the blood stream and tissues which create a hyperfunction producing the allergic phenomenon, and it frequently is the sole factor in many of them.

Therefore, if we are to treat allergic individuals successfully, we must not confine our treatment solely from the knowledge derived from skin tests, but must attempt to treat the individual from a psychological and a neurological standpoint as well in order to bring about clinical improvement.

715 Lake Street.

REFERENCES

1. Ratner: Does Heredity Play a Role in Pathogenesis of Allergy, *The Journal of Allergy* 273: 1937.
2. Salter.
3. Freud, S.: Neurosis and Psychosis.
4. Fennichel, Otto: Hysterien und Zwangsneurosen.
5. Reichman, Freida: Psychopathology of Bronchial Asthma, *Med. Klin.*
6. Moos, Erwin: Treatment of Bronchial Asthma, (MMW, 1928).
7. Osler: Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1892.
8. Clarkson, A. K.: The Nervous Factors in Juvenile Asthma, *Brit. Med. Jour.* 2: 845, 1937.

9. Costello, K., and Fox, J. T.: Asthma and Epilepsy, *Lancet* 1: 660, 1930.

10. Rogerson: The Psychologic Factor in Asthma Prurigo, *Quarterly Medical Journal* 6: 367, 1937.

11. Todd, Ref. 3, and Stokes: *Journal of Dermatology and Syphilology for Nurses*, W. B. Saunders & Company, Page 159.

12. Credille, Barney A.: Rest as an Aid in the Management of Allergic Diseases, Flint, Michigan.

13. MacInnis, Catherine: Binghamton, New York, Allergic Symptoms in the Psychiatric Patient.

14. Clarkson, A. K.: The Nervous Factors in Juvenile Asthma, *Bulletin M. J.* 845: 1937.

17. Rogerson, C. H.: Psychological Factors in Asthma, *Quarterly, J. Med.* 6: 367, 1937.

18. Strauss, E. B.: Psychogenic Factors in Asthma, *Guy's Hosp. Rep.* 87: 273, 1937.

Strauss, E. B.: Psychogenic Factors in Asthma, *Guy's Hospital* 8: 273, 1937.

20. Jollowicki: Zur Psychotherapie des Astham Bronchiole *Psychotherapeutic Proxis* 1: 150, 1934.

21. Obendorf, C. P.: Psychogenic Factors in Asthma, *New York State Journal of Medicine* 35: 41, 1935.

22. Handa, H.: *Deutsche, Med. Wchrshr.* 60: 468, 1934.

23. Freudenberg, S. D.: Asthma und Lebenswiergkeiten-*Forksh. Med.* 53: 392, 1935.

24. Clarkson, A. K.: The Nervous Factors in Juvenile Asthma, *Brit. Med. Jour.* 2: 845, 1937.

SURGERY IN THE MENTALLY ILL

LOUIS C. ARP, B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S., and
A. HENRY ARP, B. S., M. D., F. I. C. S.

Surgeons, East Moline State Hospital
MOLINE, ILL.

I appreciate the honor Dr. Campbell has given me by asking me to address this meeting. However, it was with a great deal of timidity that I accepted his invitation, knowing that a great many of you gentlemen have had some thirty to forty years of experience with the treatment of the insane while I have had a mere six years as a consultant surgeon. I believe that the best way to take up this very difficult subject is to start out first by going over briefly the surgical problems in an insane institution in general and then taking up the mental effects of surgery on the different mental diseases.

We all know that the history is the most important thing in the diagnosis in any medical or surgical patient. Most psychotic individuals, at least, are unable to give any subjective symptoms. Usually the first indication of an acute illness in these patients is detected by observing some abnormality in their behavior, which is often several hours after the onset of the illness. They do not complain of pain or nausea nor is their posture or facial expression suggestive of discomfort. The mental disability predominates and to a greater or lesser degree masks most

physical abnormality which they may experience. Often they eat their meals and conduct themselves in their usual manner only a few hours prior to their death. The objective as well as the subjective symptoms are often absent or, if present, misleading. Examination of the abdomen in acute abdominal conditions usually does not show the tenderness, rigidity, distension and other cardinal symptoms that one usually finds. The symptoms which are wholly or in part under reflex control are frequently abnormal, although the rigidity in perforation of the bowels or spreading peritonitis is usually present to some degree. Rarely do they present the expected picture of shock and, for the most part, the temperature, pulse, respiration, blood count and urinalysis are of little diagnostic value. In other words, the history usually amounts to some attendant having found the patient not acting the way he usually has acted during the last twenty-four hours or so and thought that he should be brought into the hospital. We have tried during the last four or five years to remedy this by: (1) having a good history and physical examination on admittance; (2) periodic examination every six months for all patients; (3) having the surgical staff examine all questionable surgical cases; and (4) instructing nurses and attendants to notice all lumps, swellings, sores and other abnormalities while bathing the patients.

The next problem that we have is permission to operate when we deem it necessary. As you all know, in an institution the person responsible for giving permission usually is hard to contact because he lives out of town. However, after trying by all possible means to get permission to operate without success and we find that it is absolutely necessary, we operate without permission; that is, as a life-saving measure. The administration of this hospital is absolutely against this practice except in very urgent cases.

The general condition of the patient is another very important problem in the state institution. Up to five or six years ago East Moline State Hospital had a great deal of pellagra and scurvy; however, the inmates at the present time have a very well balanced diet prepared by a dietitian. Feeding and proper care of a patient in an institution alone does not make the individual a good risk. As we all know, they are not active, they do not use their muscles, and I have noted that most of them do not bleed hardly at

Read before Managing Officers of Illinois State Institutions at East Moline State Hospital, East Moline, Illinois.

all following the initial incision and it is seldom necessary in an abdominal incision to put on more than two or three hemostats. In other words the tonicity of the patient in an insane institution is poor. The skin itself is often contaminated from excretions even though the patient is bathed regularly. This in itself would increase the risk of wound infection.

In this institution after the patient has been brought in and worked up by the residence staff we are called in and talk the case over, not only with the resident of the staff who has examined the patient, but also with the rest of the staff. We have a good frank discussion on what the patient might have and on his mental condition; and I insist in each case that every member say exactly what he thinks the diagnosis of the case is and what treatment he thinks is best. By this procedure I have found that I not only have the council of the older members of the staff as to the probable postoperative problems as far as the mental condition of the patient is concerned, but also it helps me teach the younger members of the staff surgical principles which they all are very eager to learn, especially in an institution where there is very little surgery done compared with the number of patients. In the old days the East Moline State Hospital used to have a surgeon that lived a long distance from the hospital who would come in once a month and operate in certain cases that the staff would bring up for surgery. This arrangement, obvious to everybody, was poor, not only for the staff, but for the inmates. It is pretty hard to have a consultant surgeon come a hundred miles to feel an abdomen to see whether it is necessary to operate, to say nothing of getting in touch with him to look after a postoperative complication; I believe it is absolutely essential that a state institution have its surgeon live near the institution so that he may act promptly in any emergency.

The postoperative care of an institutional patient has many pitfalls. The other surgeons who have written on this subject seem to have had very little, if any, trouble. This unfortunately has not been the case in my experience. It is true that is unnecessary in most cases to use much morphine as these patients usually are quiet for long periods of time with no narcotic at all. This however, does not mean that they do not have to be watched every minute. I will cite a few of our unfortunate accidents that will

bring out this point. One day we operated on a patient that was jaundiced from a common duct stone. The stone was removed, a tube was put into the common duct, another tube was put into the gall-bladder which was drained, and a third tube was put in front of the gall-bladder. The same day we operated on a patient who had had a perforated intestine from eating bones. After using suction in her abdomen we put a drain tube in her cul-de-sac. Both patients got along fine. However, on the second day I called to see them and found that all tubes had been pulled out of both patients and, strange though it may seem, they both had uneventful recoveries, even though the patient with the common duct stone did drain bile for two or three weeks following the operation. This case made me wonder whether it is necessary in our private surgery to drain the common bile duct as long as we do. In another case in a chronic alcoholic we sewed up a perforated duodenal ulcer. He did well. However on the second night one of the patients near his bed gave him a big chew of tobacco which he promptly washed down with a 1,000 cc. of his Murphy drip. In another case we resected the cecum of a colored patient who had dementia praecox. The resection was necessary because of a thrombosis of the mesentery. I put a clamp on the end of the large intestine after cutting it off with the cautery and sewed a tube into the open end of the ilium. These were left out on the abdominal wall and the patient did fine for three days; the drainage was good and his condition was excellent. However, on that same day he got underneath his dressings, took hold of the clamp that was on the large intestines, and jerked the intestines out of his abdominal cavity. He died later from shock. If I had this case to do over again I would have done an anastomosis at the time of the operation and closed him up without drainage. I believe it is justified in an institution where an accident like this may happen, to take a little more risk in the first operation as far as the patient's life is concerned by doing the complete operation in one stage. Another case was a patient who had broken his shoulder following the shock treatment for dementia praecox. He had a fairly good functional result by putting his arm in an airplane splint. I did not believe an open reduction was indicated in his case; however, his family was not satisfied and he was taken into

Chicago where an open reduction was performed. While in Chicago, he picked his wound open with a lead pencil following operation. Of course, he developed a nice infection and at present he has an osteomyelitis, which has given him a much worse shoulder than if he had not been operated on.

Special surgical instruments are necessary in certain abdominal operations, or at least it makes the operation easier for the surgeon. We have solved this problem by having our instruments sterilized at the Moline City Hospital, put in sterile trays, and sent out to the state hospital. In our East Moline State Institution we are gradually improving our surgical outlay under the able administration of the present officer in charge. However, in the state institution we will need a 100 m.p. x-ray and fluoroscopic table to study our intestinal pathology. We need an outside wire for coagulation as the power is not constant in this institution. We have a doctor who makes our slides for pathological study, but it is necessary in questionable cases to send the slides away for diagnosis. This, I think, can be remedied by having a local pathologist come to the hospital when necessary. The fracture apparatus in this hospital is not what it should be. We borrow what we need from the Moline City Hospital and then order the necessary equipment later on.

We have been fortunate in the last two years to have studied five cases of perforated intestines in the East Moline State Hospital and in my private practice. Three cases were at the state hospital and two were in private practice at Moline City Hospital. I will group these cases, as they are interesting because of their similarity. None of the five patients complained of sharp or excruciating pain at any time. None of them vomited. They all had rigid abdomens. In every one the tenderness was in the right iliac fossa and none of them had a blood count of over 14,000. They were all operated on. In all five cases there was no tendency to wall off the pathologic process. They all had a white milkish-like, free fluid in the abdomen. All of them had the perforation through the ilium within a foot and a half of the ileocecal valve. In four of them the bone was removed and the intestine sutured; in the fifth the appendix was removed and the perforation missed. This patient expired and at autopsy the bone was found half-

way through the intestines. The other four had uneventful recoveries, one of the patients having pulled her tube out as mentioned above. These bones varied from a bone three inches long to a small triangular bone 1 cm. on the sides.

We have been treating tuberculosis surgically such as phrenectomy, massive collapse, etc., the same as is done in a tuberculosis sanitarium.

The question of hernia in a state institution comes up often. I believe that all hernias should be repaired in a state institution for the insane, not only because it makes it more comfortable for the patient to get around, in this way taking away any irritation that the hernia may cause, but it also takes away the possibility of a strangulation, which in these people usually is not found until it is necessary to resect a piece of gut. We have operated on three feeble-minded patients for inguinal hernia. The old timers in the institution claim that a hernia in the feeble-minded will not hold up, but in the three we have done the repair has not broken down, even though the staff physicians are constantly examining these patients.

The next subject that is all important in an institution for the mentally ill is to determine what good, if any, surgery does towards the improvement or cure of the individual's mental condition. I believe first that we can make a sort of general statement that any patient with any degree of dementia has less than two per cent chance of improvement by surgery. Under this we can list (1) dementia praecox; (2) general paresis; (3) alcoholic psychosis; (4) epilepsy. The high percentage of improvement following surgery in an institution, of course, is the manic-depressive patient, and that is usually found following pelvic operations in the female. We know that women who have pelvic lesions often have a well-marked chain of nervous symptoms varying to such an extent, if profound, that woman may be said to be insane, and it is the experience of every surgeon that the removal of the lesion in many cases is followed by the disappearance of the nervous and mental symptoms. We also know that certain insane are more susceptible to extrenal stimuli than normal individuals; therefore it is logical to believe that they are more susceptible to internal or somatic impulses and that if the source of the pathological stimuli were removed, we might hope for

improvement in the mental condition. It is known that coincident with the mental improvement there is a physical improvement; therefore, it is logical to believe that any procedure that improves the physical condition has an indirect effect on the psychosis. The following is a portion of a table taken from Taussig, in which the author has grouped together recoveries and improvements in female surgery and has added his own figures to the series:

Author Reporting Figures	No. Cases	Mortality	Improve- ment
Rohe	34	..	56%
Hobbs	173	2%	68
Henry	28	33	57
Mayo	60	..	16
Broun	242	2	18
Taussig	17	..	17
Gibson	100	1	17

It will be seen that the first investigators made rather fantastic statements, while there is a remarkable similarity in the results of the last four.

Goiters and psychosis is another interesting subject and one in which there are many pitfalls. In the Cleveland Clinic out of 2,286 cases of toxic goiter there were only 24 cases or less than one per cent that the psychosis was caused by a toxic goiter. The contraindications in a general way for surgery in a toxic goiter with psychosis are (1) history of insanity in the family; (2) delusions; (3) hallucinations. It is very hard to determine whether to treat the psychosis. I believe if there is a question at all it is better not to operate. In an institution you might get by with it; however, in private practice I have found to my great chagrin that it is not a smart thing to do. I would like to cite two cases to illustrate my point. One patient is in the state institution here now. Her name is Mrs. S., a dementia praecox; and another who has been in here is Mrs. B., a manic-depressive. Mrs. S. was a carpenter's wife. She came into my office and told me that she thought she was going crazy and that she had just seen five other physicians who had told her she needed her goiter taken out immediately. Her goiter was a toxic adenoma. Her basal metabolism was plus 16 and her pulse was 120. I did a thyroidectomy on her, and her physical recovery was uneventful. However, during her stay in the hospital she informed me that there was a woman in black walking down the hall with a barbed wire around her neck and that she came in and rapped on the radiator so that it disturbed her. I thought at first that she was joking and let it

go at that. However, she steadily became worse and ended up in the East Moline State Hospital and a diagnosis of dementia praecox was put on her. This was after she was treated at least a month in the home. This case brings up another important point in the treatment of these individuals, and that is cooperation of the physicians in the state hospital with the doctors on the outside. This was before the present administration, when I went in and asked to examine my patient. I was very interested to know whether her general condition was improving. However, as I was looking at the chart in the hospital the chart was snapped out of my hands and I was told to leave the hospital, that they didn't need any outside help in the treatment of their patients. As a matter of fact I had made no suggestions as to the future treatment for Mrs. S. I am glad to say that the present administration gives whole-hearted cooperation with any physician on the outside who would like to examine his patient in the hospital, also who has any ideas how the individual patient might be improved. The other patient, Mrs. B., was a manic-depressive. She had lost her husband about three months before she came to me. She was very nervous, had exophthalmos, basal metabolism was plus 20, pulse was 112, and she had a marked tremor. She also stated that she thought she was going crazy. I did a thyroidectomy on her and the pathological report was Grave's Disease. However, about three weeks later I was called by one of her neighbors. She told me to "come quick." Mrs. B., had all the lights on in the house and she was yelling out of the window. I hurried up to her home which was in a very thickly populated part of town, and here was Mrs. B., with her head out of the second story window, her house lighted up like a church, and she was yelling, hailing the second coming of Christ. There must have been fifty people around the house and if there is any question in any of the minds in the audience here how I felt, walking up the stairs with my grip in hand, they should be in the same position. This patient turned out to be a manic-depressive and she has had remissions when she has been all right mentally.

Brain surgery in the mentally ill, I believe, is accepted in (1) brain tumors; (2) brain abscesses; (3) brain trauma followed by Jacksonian epilepsy. It is questionable whether the

removal of the white matter of the frontal lobe in dementia praecox or destroying the white matter in the frontal lobe by injections of different drugs as they do in some foreign countries is advisable. We believe that the improvement that they get from these radical procedures is from shock. This may or may not be the same as the shock that is obtained from the Insulin treatment. However, the result seems to be the same.

The mortality following surgery in an insane institution seems to be a question for discussion. Most of the authorities claim that their mortality is no higher than it is in private practice. This conclusion we cannot agree with. Our mortality in our private practice in major surgery is about two per cent. Our mortality at the state hospital runs somewhere between 10 and 16 per cent. I have tried in a part of this paper to explain why the mortality is higher in an insane institution. It is significant however, to find that most of the statistics that are available are on female surgery.

In conclusions I am proud to say that in this hospital we are obtaining over 30 per cent autopsies, also that we have found the pathologic lesions in nearly all of our surgical procedures. We have had some mental improvements following surgery, but I believe that a great many of the improvements have been due to surgical shock and only time will tell whether the improvement is permanent. We have had some sad experiences as noted above, but at no time have I ever seen the patients neglected or treated roughly by any of the doctors or attendants in this hospital. I would like to add at this time that the managing officer of this hospital has obtained an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist, skin specialist, lung specialist, genito-urinary specialist, and surgeon to look after the inmates. These men give freely of their time and knowledge and are as thorough when dealing with an inmate as they are in their own private practices. I believe that this is very important and a great advance over the old system of having the psychiatrist taking care of all diseases, and it gives the mentally ill just as fine treatment as he could get in a private institution—in many cases better.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bennett, J. L.: Surgical treatment of "constitutional psychiatric disorders," *Psychiatric Quart.* 8: 772-784, 1934.

Bram, E. D.: Exophthalmic goiter in mental disease, *J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis.* 86: 152-161, 1937.

Clark, G. O., and McPherson, G. E.: Operative survey in Massachusetts State hospitals for the insane, *Bull. Mass., Dept. Ment. Dis.* 7: 4-10, 1923.

Ellis, C. C.: Surgery for the insane, *Inst. Quart.* 10: 55-59, 1919.

Gibson, G.: Gynecological operations upon the insane, *New York M. J.* 101: 293, 1915.

Lewis, C.: Diagnostic problems of acute surgical conditions of abdomen in the insane, *M. Bull. Vet Admin.* 13: 314-320, 1937.

Livesay, A. W. B.: Decreasing mortality and eliminating phthisis in mental hospitals (no discussion of surgery), *Brit. M. J.* 1936, 1: 1245-1249, 1936.

Loeb, W. A., and Wilcox, E. A.: Survey of results of operative intervention in various surgical disorders of psychotic patients, with consideration of feasibility of major collapse measures in tuberculous-psychotic patients, *M. Bull. Vet. Admin.* 15: 124-130, 1938.

McKelvy, S. W.: State hospital surgery, *Inst. Quart.* 10: 52-55, 1919.

Morel, F.: Surgical treatment of dementia praecox, *Am. J. Psychiat.* (suppl.) 94: 309-314, 1938.

Petrovich, F.: Ten years' experience with surgical complications in mental cases, *Orvosi hetil.*, 81: 54-56, 1937.

Pound, J. H.: Surgery in the mentally ill (particularly report on 275 gynecologic operations in patients at Florida State hospital), *J. Florida M. A.* 22: 463-467, 1936.

Puusepp, L.: Surgical interventions in mental disease, *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino (parte siconda)* 100: 3-16, 1937.

Rudolf, G. de M., and Ashby, W. R.: Relative mortality of cancer in general population and in mental hospitals of England and Wales; report presented to Infectious Diseases Sub-Committee of Research and Clinical Committee (Royal Medico-Psychological Association), *J. Ment. Sc.*, 130: 223-276, 1934. Statistical study only, with none of the desired data on treatment, prognosis and history.

Whitney, E. A.: Review of 10 years' surgical work in institution for feeble-minded, *Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency*, 59: 386-394, 1935.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY IN GENERAL PRACTICE

H. F. DeFEO, B.S., M.S., M.D.

CHICAGO

I might preface my remarks by stating that I do not offer electrocardiography as a panacea for the diagnosis and prognosis of all cardiac ills. There is, as we know, in clinical medicine no so-called instrument of precision that is not infallible. Clinical findings and clinical values will always prevail; the various instruments serve only for the most part as confirmatory evidence. It sounds perhaps paradoxical, but nevertheless true that the more familiar one is with the electrocardiogram, the less likely does he have to depend upon it.

White¹ in a recent monograph on heart disease gives certain relative values to the various methods we have at our disposal in making a cardiac diagnosis. In his opinion he places the following relative values on each:

History Taking	.....45 per cent.
Physical Examination	.....35 per cent.

Electrocardiogram	10 per cent.
X-Ray Examinations	5 per cent.
Other Laboratory Tests.....	5 per cent.

For the sake of clarity and coherence, permit me to review certain fundamental physiologic principles of the heart. The heart is essentially a hollow neuromuscular organ with the following properties peculiar to it, viz.:

1. Contractility and tonus.
2. Irritability, i.e. the ability to contract or react to stimuli.
3. Conductivity very important in normal heart action and in electrocardiographic studies.
4. Rhythmicity and automaticity the ability of any part of the cardiac musculature to initiate contractions; this property varies in degree in different parts of the heart.

In regard to the above properties we might review the sequence of events occurring in a normally contracting heart.

The impulse for contraction in the normal heart arises in a specialized mass of cardiac muscle, the sino-auricular node or the Keith-Flack node (the pace maker) located in the right auricle at the base of the superior vena cava. From here the impulse is propagated over the entire auricular musculature until it reaches the auricular ventricular conduction system. This system, which is the only definitely established muscular communication between the auricles and ventricles, consists of the A.V. node or node of Tawara located at the base of the interauricular septum posteriorly. The A.V. node and bundle bifurcates into a right and left branch whose fibers ramify extensively beneath the endocardium and into the myocardium. The S.A. and A.V. nodes are abundantly supplied with parasympathetic (inhibitory) and sympathetic (accelerator) fibers, the right acting predominantly on the S.A. and the left on the A.V. node.

Let us now briefly recall what occurs in a contracting muscle fiber. If two wires from a galvanometer are connected to both ends of a muscle fiber AB and this fiber is stimulated to contraction, a positive EMF is developed at A, whereas the electrical potential at B is negative and a current flows from A to B as indicated on the galvanometer, the muscle fiber then returns to rest, and while doing so a current is produced in the opposite direction. This is the so-called diphasic action current. This of course takes place in contracting cardiac muscle. It was this fundamental principle that led Einthoven to

the development of the electrocardiograph with the string galvanometer.

Let us again recall another fundamental physical law, viz.: "A conductor conveying a current of electricity if suspended in a magnetic field will move at right angles to the lines of force of the magnetic field." The degree of movement is directly proportional to the strength of the current. With these fundamentals in mind, Einthoven constructed the first string galvanometer electrocardiograph consisting of:

1. String conductor of fine spun quartz plated with gold.
2. Electromagnet, within which the conductor was suspended.
3. A source of light to illuminate the shadow of the string.
4. A microscope to magnify it and camera, motor, timer and batteries.

This worked as follows:

Through the medium of electrodes attached to the body the conductor picked up the minute currents generated by the heart, and oscillation of the conductor was photographed on specially ruled sensitized paper. The conventional electrode leads of #1 (right arm and left arm), #2 (right arm and left leg), and #3 (left leg and left arm) were used.

Today this is refined in some respects and the radio tube is employed to amplify the heart voltages. The high amplification obtained in this way makes possible the use of a rugged galvanometer. The rotating element of this galvanometer is mounted on a mirror which reflects the light from a high intensity incandescent lamp. Variation in the heart potential causes rotation of the mirror, thus displacing the beam on moving photo-sensitive film or paper. In this way is the electrocardiogram produced.

The vacuum tube amplifying type of electrocardiograph with an appropriate galvanometer makes possible the faithful recording of the high frequencies present in the heart potential cycle. It has been shown by analyses of electrocardiograms at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology that these high frequencies constitute a significant part of the electrocardiogram. Hence the importance of using an electrocardiogram of the requisite sensitivity for recording heart potentials.

With what has gone before I think we can now intelligently draw up our definition of an electrocardiogram, viz.: "It is a photographic repre-

sensation of the electrical activity of the heart." Indirectly, this gives evidence as to the size and state of the cardiac muscle and conditions of the conduction system. E.G. large muscle fibers usually produce strong currents with high voltage; weak, degenerated and scarred muscle usually low voltage, etc.

Graphically this series of waves is represented in which the P wave represents auricular activity and the spread of the wave of excitation from S.A. node to auricles and A.V. node. The P.R. interval indicates the time for the conduction of the sinus impulse to the ventricular muscle; normally this being 0.12 to 0.20 second. The QRS complex represents ventricular activity, and the time it takes the impulse to traverse the ventricles, and normally should not exceed 0.10 second. T and RT segments represent further ventricular activity (recovery of ventricles). What, then, does the electrocardiograph have to offer to the general practitioner? In my opinion it is of greatest value in the following conditions:

1. *Cardiac Neuroses.* Here it is of value to aid in definitely ruling out organic heart disease and thus make psychotherapy of value. It is too often true that we as physicians many times are responsible for making mental cardiac cripples of neurotic patients. This happens because we have at some earlier date, because of such symptoms as seen in neurocirculatory asthenia, with dyspnea, fatigue and precordial distress, or because of an obscure functional murmur, labeled these people "heart trouble." Thus the electrocardiograph, in addition to negative clinical findings, can support the physician's statement to the patient that "you do not have heart trouble" and thus effect a cure.

2. *Infectious Condition.* It is of value especially in rheumatic fever, scarlet fever, diphtheria and chorea. Here the evidence of cardiac damage as seen in the electrocardiogram will lead the physician to promote a guarded convalescence. It is of value sometimes in diagnosis of obscure cases of rheumatic fever or chorea because in nearly all these cases there is a definitely prolonged PR interval very early, before any cardiac manifestations.

Levine² cites a case in his experience of a young boy with an acute abdominal condition suggestive of appendicitis, in whom he suspected an atypical rheumatic fever. An electrocardiogram showed a definite prolonged PR interval,

and because of this a diagnosis of rheumatic fever was made, salicylates given and patient recovered.

3. *Early Myocardial Degeneration or Weakness.* The electrocardiograph is of great value here, especially when there are vague or very slight symptoms with few if any physical findings. On the other hand, not all cases of palpitation, dyspnea, chest pain and cough are due to the heart and in these cases the electrocardiogram is of value, for if it is absolutely negative it leads the physician to search elsewhere for the cause of the cardiac symptoms, such as pernicious anemia, gastro-intestinal pathology and chest conditions.

4. *Coronary Thrombosis.* Electrocardiograph is of untold value here, especially when cases are atypical, such as:

1. Very slight symptoms with relatively negative findings.

2. Those with acute epigastric distress to differentiate surgical abdominal conditions; a normal tracing does not necessarily exclude coronary involvement although in the past few years the use of additional leads beside the conventional three mentioned have indicated coronary involvement which would not have been manifest otherwise.

5. *Cardiac Arrhythmias.* It is true that many of the arrhythmias can be properly diagnosed at the bedside, but there are times when it is impossible and the electrocardiographic tracing is imperative. The electrocardiogram should be used in all cases of arrhythmias, however, to confirm the clinical diagnosis and to determine whether or not there is organic pathology. It is of special use in diagnosis of such conditions as:

1. Recurring multiple extra-systoles from auricular fibrillation, or pulsus bigeminus from heart block.

2. Auricular flutter from auricular fibrillation.

3. Auricular and ventricular tachycardia and the other paroxysmal tachycardias.

6. *Hypertension.* Electrocardiographic findings before cardiac symptoms or findings are of value in determining whether hypertension has been present for some time and is likely to be serious or whether it is recent and possible transient.

7. *Valvular Heart Disease.* Here the electrocardiogram is not of much aid for diagnosis, but is of value in determining the amount of muscle damage, types of irregularities, if present, and other pathological changes besides valvular defects such as coronary involvement.

8. *Digitalis and Quinidine Therapy.* It is of

value here in determining early toxic effects of the drugs. For instance, in digitalis intoxication, before the classical clinical signs of the "puke, the purge and pulsus bigeminus," the electrocardiogram shows prolonged conduction time, depression of the ST segment with inverted T waves and tendency to ventricular extrasystoles.

Briefly, this gives you a bird's-eye view of some of the applications of the electrocardiograph in general practice and properly used is of great value to the clinician, whether he be general practitioner, surgeon, internist or pediatrician.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. White, P. D.: Heart disease in general practice, National Medical Book Company, 1937.
2. Levine, Samuel: Clinical heart disease, Saunders, 1937.
- Wilson, F. D.: Modern concepts of cardiovascular disease, American Heart Assoc., Inc. 1932-1935.
- Cecil, R.: Text-Book Medicine, Saunders 1938.
- Reid, W. D., and Caldwell, S.: Annals of Int. Med. 7: 369-380, 1933.

CHLORINE DEATH POINT OF COWPOX VIRUS

HUGH MACDONALD, M. D.

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

The death point of viruses to germicides differs from that of bacteria. The studies of Gordon¹ show that cowpox virus can withstand five per cent. phenol for one hour and glycerine or ether for months. Park and Williams² recommend the use of one per cent. phenol and 1 to 10,000 brilliant green dye as a vaccine preservative. Powell and Jamieson³ demonstrated that merthiolate does not inactivate vaccine virus.

Herein are reported tests to determine the death point of cowpox virus to chlorine as used in drinking water. A period of ten minutes was selected for the tests, as this is the minimal time required for water to travel from the chlorinator to the nearest consumer in many community water supplies. Ten tubes of fresh commercial vaccine were pooled and one portion of vaccine was added to four portions of various concentrations of standardized chlorine water⁴ at room temperature (25 C.). The vaccine was applied by multiple puncture method (thirty needle pricks) to the arm of an adult. The same experiment was repeated with cowpox vaccine diluted with ninety-nine parts of standardized chlorine water; and with vaccine which was

diluted (1 to 50) with sterile water, passed through a Mandler candle, and then further diluted with standardized chlorine solutions to a final dilution of vaccine of 1 to 100.

TABLE 1

Results obtained 84 hours after vaccination with chlorinated cowpox virus.

	Control	1/2	1	2	5	10	20	50	100	200	400
Vaccine 1:5....	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vaccine 1:100..	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vaccine 1:100*.	X	X	X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

X, virus living; 0, virus dead; *, Mandler filtrate. Time of exposure to chlorine ten minutes.

The skin reactions were examined 84 hours after inoculation. Table 1 shows that the vaccine virus in dilutions 1 to 5 and 1 to 100 survived chlorine up to 400 parts per million for ten minutes. However, the Mandler filtrate survived a 1 p.p.m. chlorine concentration only.

DISCUSSION

Thousands of communities and millions of people depend on chlorine treatment of the public water supplies to safeguard their health. Chlorination is commonly believed to destroy all pathogenic germs. Hoover⁵ states that a "residual chlorine represents a factor of safety and indicates that all organisms have been destroyed. The residual should be between 0.1 and 0.2 parts per million." That chlorine, as commonly used, protects only against the non-spore bearing bacteria was shown by Tonney and associates.⁶ They tested the chlorine death point of 361 strains, comprising thirty-two species of the common bacteria; a large percentage of these strains were killed by 0.1 p.p.m. of free chlorine, in 15 to 30 seconds. None survived 0.25 p.p.m. *B. coli* stood out as in general the most resistant. Similar tests were also made on spore bearing organisms. One hundred and forty-two strains of seventeen species of spore bearing organisms were studied, which included the more important pathogens and non-pathogens of both aerobic and anaerobic types. The anaerobes required a range of concentrations from 1.0 p.p.m. for the least resistant, *Cl. welchii*, to 40 p.p.m. for a strain of *Cl. tetani*. The aerobes required a higher and wider range of chlorine concentrations, varying from 18 p.p.m. for *B. aerosporus* to 280 p.p.m. for a strain of *B. vulgatus*.

While cowpox or smallpox viruses are probably never conveyed by public drinking water, these experiments suggest that such a contamina-

tion could survive present methods of water purification. The susceptibility of the Mandler filtrate to chlorine suggests that cowpox virus may exist in two conditions, (a) a non-filtrable and chlorine resistant, and (b) a filter passing and chlorine sensitive.

CONCLUSIONS

Cowpox virus treated for ten minutes with free chlorine solutions was not killed by several hundred times the concentration usually considered adequate to protect public drinking water supplies.

636 Church Street.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Gordon, M. H.: Studies of the Viruses of Vaccinia and Variola, Medical Research Council Special Report, London.
2. Park, W. H., and Williams, Anna W.: Pathogenic Micro-organisms, 10th ed., Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, 1933.
3. Powell, H. M., and Jamieson, W. A.: *Pro. Ind. Acad. Sci.*, 47: 65, 1938.
4. Mr. Horace R. Frye and Mr. Armon Lund of the Evanston Water Department Filtration Plant prepared the chlorine solutions. They report that the presence of ten per cent. glycerine reduced a standard chlorine solution from 36.5 p.p.m. to 31.9 p.p.m., and a chlorine solution of 0.36 p.p.m. to 0.24 p.p.m. in ten minutes. To evaluate the chlorine death point these reductions should be allowed in Table 1.
5. Hoover, C. P.: Water Supply and Treatment, National Lime Assn., Washington, D. C., 1934.
6. Tonny, F. O.: Greer, F. E., and Lieberg, G. F., Jr.: *Am. J. Pub. Health* 20: 503, 1930.

ETIOLOGY OF SENILE CATARACT

JOSEPH SHANKS, M. D.

CHICAGO

Taken as a whole, senile cataract is a most serious disease and to date is still very formidable in the causation of total blindness. Books on ophthalmology have generally been encyclopedic about such cataract and its cause or causes, or have entirely omitted a comprehensive description of true fundamental knowledge on the subject. However, from time to time one reads about experimental studies in the medical press, including many varied chemical tests, but thus far these observations have been unsatisfactory. Postmortem observations will hardly bring about a solution as to the cause of this type of cataract. Why?

Because it would seem from all outward manifestations, as well as common sense, that a cataractous lens must be studied on the living subject in its relation to its anatomic-physiological function—to its anatomic-physiological mech-

anism. Physiology advances the idea that lenticular cataracts are brought about by a peculiar coagulation of the albuminous substance in the lens, but does not explain why such coagulation occurs during a certain period of life, nor do we learn from physiology the reason for this process of coagulation. Also, the metabolism and nutrition of the lens seem confusing to many.

A writer, Brav (*Medical Record*, Nov. 17, 1937), states: "The problem of lens metabolism has as yet not been solved and is still within the domain of speculation. How is the lens nourished? The lens, having no lymphatic channels, no vascular supply and no direct nervous system, cannot really have a true metabolic arrangement. Active metabolic processes would imply a physiological wear and tear and a carrying off of waste products resulting from such metabolic changes. There are no channels, however, that can carry such waste product from the lens into the circulation."

The same author further states: "Some physiologists assert that there is a wear and tear, that the waste product is not carried off, but attaches itself to the nucleus and becomes compressed and thereby increases the size of the nucleus. The lens having no active action to perform probably requires no food. Its growth, which is practically imperceptible, is due to a highly specialized vital force inherent within the lens substance itself. The lens is an autotrophic self-nourishing body. It must have an autogenic vitalizer, produced by the heat which results from the constant friction or movement of the lens in response to the accommodative demand and by constant radiation of light. The chemical changes noted in cataractous lenses have really developed in the lens after the opacification sets in and are not the primary cause for the development of cataract."

Aside from the above theory concluded by the above writer, he stresses principally the refractive error and the phenomenon of accommodation as chief causes in senile cataract—a fact long ago stated in connection with such theories by various writers and observers in our literature on ophthalmology.

So, believing as we do, that a lens must undergo some metabolic processes and must be nourished as well as any other part of the body, though the manner and mechanism of method

may be a somewhat disputed fact, we believe also that some chemical change of a toxic or allergic nature is produced in the body (rheumatism, gout, syphilis, albuminuria, diabetes) which will bring about alterations to the ciliary body and the canal of Petit, with its resultant trauma to the lens capsule and, of course, refractive changes and opacification due to these alterations and diminished or lack of nutrition and sclerosis.

It is noteworthy to mention here that errors of refraction may at best be the effect of sclerotic changes in the lens and not its cause; that it would seem that the capsule is transparent and elastic enough to withstand regular functional processes; that it would hardly seem possible that the lens capsule would sustain trauma by its regular functional processes, regardless of the individual's age, providing no pathological, toxic-chemical or allergic substances would alter and affect the ciliary body, the ciliary processes, the choroid, the capsule and the zone of Zinn with its canal of Petit.

Then in connection with statements made by authors that trauma produced by hyperactive accommodation and uncorrected refraction is a principal factor in the formation of senile cataract, cases have been known where many individuals who wore the properly refracted glasses since their early youth and who had check-ups every year or two, became cataractous after the age of sixty. As to heat and irradiation in such cases as, for instance, glass blowers and bakers, we have rather a pitiful and non-scientific as well as a meager recording on the matter, for, even among bakers and glass blowers, cataracts are rare before the sixtieth year.

REPORT OF THREE CASES

CASE 1. Mrs. M. B., aged 60, mother of a physician, had been under observation for about ten months; stated that she wore glasses for the last twenty-five years; she believed she wore the properly refracted and fitted eyeglasses during that time; she had check-ups every year or two; her health was fairly good except she was troubled with rheumatism of her extremities from time to time. When she reached the age of sixty she began to complain of blurred vision in her left eye. Ophthalmoscopic examination showed an incipient cataract (December, 1938). Patient is still under observation.

CASE 2. Mrs. I. A., aged 63, whom I had operated upon for senile cataract in the right eye in March, 1939 at St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, gave a similar history

as above case. Her heart and lungs were normal; she suffered from no disease or disturbance outside of a certain amount of rheumatism in her extremities. She wore glasses for many years—properly refracted and fitted to the best of her knowledge; she had check-ups on her refraction from time to time. When she reached the age of sixty-two she began to experience a certain amount of blurring in the right eye. A year later, when she consulted the author, she was completely blind in her right eye. Ophthalmoscopic examination revealed a ripe senile cataract.

CASE 3. A woman aged 68 whom I had operated upon for senile cataract in April, 1939 at St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, gave a similar history—a history of good health except a slight tendency to rheumatism. Wore glasses—proper eyeglasses for many years; never experienced “eye trouble” except when she reached her late sixties.

To appreciate more fully the probable etiological factor of senile cataract (theory), a brief description of the human lens, with emphasis on certain phases of the anatomy and physiology, is in order.

SUPPORTIVE ANATOMICAL DATA OF THE HUMAN LENS

The crystalline lens is a biconvex transparent body measuring about five mm. in thickness and about nine mm. in diameter, situated in the anterior portion of the eyeball between the aqueous and the vitreous chambers. It is surrounded by a transparent capsule and held in position by a so-called ligament known as the suspensory ligament or zone of Zinn. In the adult lens we note a peripheral portion or cortex, and a central portion, the nucleus. The cortex is semi-solid in consistency and colorless; the nucleus is somewhat harder and has a yellowish tint. The nucleus generally increases in size with advancing years and the cortex diminishes in proportion; this change is known as sclerosis. In structure the lens consists of concentric layers formed of long, hexagonal fibres, the edges of which are connected by a transparent substance of cement-like consistency, leaving fine lymph channels. It is devoid of blood vessels except in fetal life—its nourishment being derived, according to some, from the ciliary body (important to remember).

The capsule of the lens is a highly elastic, thin, homogeneous membrane which surrounds the lens, being known as the anterior capsule in front, and as the posterior capsule behind. The front capsule is the thicker and its posterior

surface is lined by a layer of cuboidal epithelium from which the lenticular fibres are formed. The zone of Zinn is a delicate membranous structure extending from the ciliary body to the capsule. It surrounds the inner surface of the ciliary body from the orra serrata to the apices of the ciliary processes and then proceeds to the lens, dividing into three layers attached respectively to the anterior capsule, the equator and the posterior capsule. Between these layers and the equator of the lens an annular space one-tenth of an inch wide, triangular on section, is found and known as the canal of Petit; it communicates with the posterior chamber by means of slit-like apertures between the fibres of the anterior portion of the suspensory ligament or zone of Zinn. Some anatomists state that between the folds of the suspensory ligament or canal of Petit we find a fluid supposed to assist the nutrition of the lens (of immense importance).

Physiologically considered, the lens plays an important role in the act of accommodation, only in a passive manner; its physical mechanism depending entirely upon the normal, healthy function of the ciliary body and ciliary muscles. The lens is devoid of direct connection with the nerves of accommodation. To keep the lens transparent and elastic, nature has surrounded it with a remarkable transparent capsule to protect the lens against the entrance of fluids or against the actions of the more common infections from the anterior segments of the eye. In fact, we often find the aqueous involved in iritis; we find pus in the anterior chamber without any damage to the anterior capsule; but very rarely do we see the rupturing of the capsule from without and involving the lens (except in physical trauma).

In conclusion, may I state that the foregoing opinions are submitted as a working theory and that as such are open to criticism or adjustment to practical facts and with a view of further study and observations in the clinical rooms.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Fuchs: Ophthalmology, vol 6.
Brav: Medical Record, Nov. 17, 1937.
May: Diseases of the Eye.
Posey and Wright: Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear.
Torok and Grout: Surgery of the Eye.
Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology.
55 E. Washington Street.

RECTAL GONORRHEA

CLEMENT L. MARTIN, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Clinical Professor and Director of the Division of Proctology
Loyola University

CHICAGO

Presented before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Medical Section, American Venereal Disease Society, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 21, 1939.

The ordinary case of gonorrhea in the female should be regarded as a gonococcic infection of the urethra, cervix, and *possibly* the rectum. This is necessary, as so many of the women have rectal gonorrhea; in the male it is unimportant. At present the uncomplicated case of female genital gonorrhea is thought of as an infection of the cervix, probably of the urethra, and possibly of Bartholin's glands. The rectum is rarely considered. The triad: cervix, urethra and rectum should be borne in mind. And these sites indicate respectively the tissues most frequently infected.

The presence of the rectal infection has attracted but little attention in this country until recently, although foreign literature has recognized its importance in the last decade. There is general agreement among continental authors that it is a common concomitant of gonorrhea in women, that the incidence is high (15% to 85%), that it is easily overlooked and that the gonococcus can retain its virulence in the rectum for more than a year. One looks in vain for an informative consideration of the matter in any of our textbooks on gynecology or venereal disease. If it is mentioned at all, it is generally stated to be a self-limited disease.

Bickel and Abraham¹ state that in 15 cases, if histories as given by the patients are accepted as correct and reinfection ruled out "even after gonorrhea of the genitalia has remained cured for more than ten years, gonococci may still be found in the rectum." Clements and Hughes² in their valuable report mention seven cases suspected of gonorrhea for various reasons, which had rectal infection and in which no gonococci were found in the secretions of the urethra and cervix. Ten of 59 cases of Brunet and Salberg³ examined after intervals of six months to two years were found to have gonococci present. Certain it is necessary to avoid exaggerating the importance of rectal gonorrhea, but with equal certainty it is necessary to establish

its proper status and having this generally known.

Rectal Gonorrhea in the Male. The disease is rare in men. De Bere⁴ found it in a little over 2% of 220 men having gonorrhea in a Chicago penal hospital, where a relatively high incidence might be anticipated. Stühmer,⁵ who unintentionally conveyed the infection from one to twenty-five others by an infected glove, describes a much more severe type of proctitis than is ordinarily seen. This may have been an unusually virulent strain of gonococci. Two of the most severe cases I have seen were in men, but there is no general agreement that the gonococcus causes a more severe inflammation in the male rectum.

Rectal Gonorrhea in Infants. The rectal infection in infants is of consequence in hospitals and institutions where a single case may cause a widespread disease. Byfield and Floyd⁶ have reported the "relation of gonorrheal proctitis in male infants to epidemics of vulvovaginitis" and cite the dangers of reinfection by discharges on diapers and on tables on which the children are seated while being bathed and dressed. Bloomberg and Barenburg⁷ have reported gonococcic proctitis as a cause of blood and pus in the stools of infants and call attention to the danger of the "latent" case. Rectal infection as a complication of vulvovaginitis in children is rather generally known. It has received attention in the literature especially in Europe; nine authors report an incidence of from 35% to 84.6%. Rectal involvement is more frequent in children than in women, on the basis of these statistics.

Rectal Gonorrhea in Women. The following is a summary of data and conclusions made in a study of 110 cases of gonococcic infection of the rectum in women having genital gonorrhea and previously reported.⁸ Brunet and Salberg³ have since reported 250 cases and gave an incidence of 42%, and Clements and Hughes reported 69 in 169 cases of female gonorrhea (33%), in which both smears and cultures were made using McLeod's and Gordon's oxydase reaction⁹ to identify the gonococci colonies.

In my series a positive rectal smear was obtained by a cotton-tipped applicator passed through a Kelly urethroscope, a proctoscopic examination made later and smears made as a check on the former test. Gram negative intracellular diplococci in a field of 25 or more pus

cells was regarded as proof of gonorrheal infection. A single negative smear does not always exclude the infection.

In women gonorrheal proctitis is ordinarily secondary to genital infection. The anus is contaminated by the infective vaginal discharge at defecation and the subsequent wiping. Other means are occasional factors but contamination at defecation is the usual one.

Symptoms. The outstanding fact is that usually there are few or no symptoms and but little if any evidence of gonococcic infection of the anus and rectum. This needs emphasis. Even to one making daily examinations of the rectum, the changes are usually slight if any are to be seen. Jullien's¹⁰ dictum that "gonorrhea is a disease one sees only if one looks for it" is particularly true here. In one series of 88 cases investigated in 1931 only 12 (14%) presented any rectal complaint and 86% were symptomless.

To elicit any complaint direct questions are necessary. In 111 cases examined with the proctoscope, thirty-six (32%) on direct questioning stated that they had anal soreness, usually at defecation, only moderate generally; two patients were quite sore; and six had fairly severe pain, three of whom had anal fissure.

Slight *bleeding* was present in thirty-two (28%). Usually this was just a drop or two, or a streak on feces or a stain on paper. Several patients noticed blood only two or three times. The normal incidence of hemorrhoids in this group must be considered in this relation. The bleeding usually is noted a few days after or may accompany the onset of the rectal infection in a few cases it followed in a few weeks; in one, a month later.

The majority noticed their rectal soreness or bleeding within three weeks of the onset of the genital infection but several had no trouble until after the first month, some not until two to seven months later. In about a third the rectal infection occurs within the first few days of the genital disease, in another third in the first three weeks, and in the remaining third at various times up to several months after the initial infection.

Pus or mucopus occasionally may be seen on partial eversion of the anus by stretching the skin with the fingers but it is not seen often enough to be of any diagnostic value. Even if

present it is not often noted by the patient because it is small in amount.

Physical Findings. The evidences are few or absent. In a careful proctoscopic study of the 111 cases referred to there is no appearance of the rectal mucosa or anal canal which is characteristic of gonococcic infection, and no change in the crypts or elsewhere which is either pathognomonic or especially significant. In well over two-thirds of the cases there is no definite hyperemia of the mucosa. In 28% the terminal 6 to 10 cm. of the rectum was reddened. In two-thirds of our cases there was some, usually slight, reddening of the skin margin at the mucocutaneous junction. Mucopus, generally small in amount and often found as flecks or strings adherent to the bowel wall, was noted in seventy (63%); yellow liquid pus was seen in only six cases and was distributed over the last inch or last few inches of the rectum. I still feel this deserves emphasis: The presence of mucopus in the last inch or two of the rectum is the most suggestive finding in the diagnosis of gonococcic proctitis. It may be the only suggestion toward a diagnosis in a patient who states she does not have gonorrhea or its symptoms. In the ordinary proctoscopic examination this finding demands the examination of a smear. If in addition the skin at the anorectal juncture is reddened, a smear is even more definitely required. In the women who have a known genital gonorrhea obviously a smear should be made.

Diagnosis. The disease is consequently diagnosed not by physical findings but by bacteriologic evidence. Smear examinations will suffice in the majority of cases and this is a simple and practical method of diagnosis. However, cultural methods will pick up a definite number which would otherwise be missed. The work of Clements and Hughes, previously cited, gave the following results: Of 240 parallel tests (smear and culture) in 42 (17.5%) both smear and culture were positive; in 28 (11.7%) only the culture was positive and in 11 (4.5%) only the smear.

The course and treatment can be covered briefly. I have no doubt that it is often self-limited. But if it occasionally persists even in patients who have been treated as Brunet's figures show, it is probable it persists more often in undiagnosed and untreated cases. That it does persist at times for long periods is proven.

Considering now the usual course, an acute early phase may occur but that it is often absent is evident. The course is ordinarily slow, often of several months duration, but cure may follow adequate care in three to six weeks. Several weeks to months is probably the usual duration as many patients discontinue treatment before being cured.

The disease is a potential source of genital reinfection. Temesvary¹¹ states this does occur; Bickel and Abraham, that it occurs only rarely. My own opinion confirms that of the latter authors who state that "the significance of rectal gonorrhea lies in its being a possible source of infection of the genitalia." In itself rectal gonorrhea is usually not serious in the white races; in exceptional cases it may cause a stricture. Chronic inflammatory stricture is more common in negroes; some of these cases may be the aftermath of gonococcic infection but most of them are the result of lymphopathia venerea.

In the 111 cases, three had superficial fissure. Perianal suppurative disease was found in three cases, two had fistulas and one a short sinus communicating with an inflamed fibrosed crypt. In four cases the mucosa of the terminal rectum had a nodular surface, i.e., the early polypoid change which may result from chronic mucosal infection. Superficial erosions in small spots 1-2 mm. in diameter were observed in the mucosa just above its junction with the skin in four instances. Thus associated lesions were not frequent. No rectal or anal ulcers were encountered. Although a number of these cases were examined very early in the course of their genital and rectal infections the very severe cases described by some writers were not observed.

Treatment. Various procedures have been recommended for the management of the acute stage, e.g., rest in bed, a bland diet, hot sitz baths, anal douches, local medication and avoidance of instrumentation. However, the disease is not often seen in this stage. The patients in this series were treated by rectal instillations per catheter of 1 oz. (30 cc.) of 5% mild silver protein twice daily. If anal soreness was marked an ointment or suppository containing an anesthetic was employed. The bowels were regulated to avoid hard or liquid stools. Brunet uses a 2% silver proteinate cocoa butter suppository, prescribed after bowel movement and on retiring. This has proved quite effective and satis-

factory. Clements and Hughes used acriflavin irrigations with good results. Irrigating the anal crypts with a metal hook tip, freezing with ethyl chloride, and needless instrumentation should be avoided.

The patients having anal fistula were operated upon when the disease was chronic but while smears were still positive. The wounds healed normally.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Gonococcal infection of the rectum is a common complication of genital infection in women.
2. Because symptoms are mild and often absent, frequently the lesion is not diagnosed.
3. Urethra and cervix may be reinfected from a rectal gonorrhea.
4. Routine rectal smears should be made of all women with genital gonorrhea. Repeated smear examinations are necessary for diagnosis.
5. Complications are infrequent.
6. Treatment should be conservative.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Bickel, L., and Abraham, L.: Frequency and Importance of Rectal Gonorrhea in Women, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* **56**: 200, 1932.
2. Clements, P. A., and Hughes, K.E.A.: The incidence of Proctitis in Gonorrhea in Females, *The Lancet* **18**, July 6, 1935.
3. Brunet, Walter M. and Salberg, J. B.: Gonococcus Infection of the Anus and Rectum in Women: Its Importance, frequency, and treatment, *Am. Jour. of Syph., Gon. and Ven. Dis.*, St. Louis **20**: 37, 1936.
4. De Bere, C. J.: Personal communication to the author.
5. Stühmer, A.: The Clinical Course of Rectal Gonorrhea, *Dermat. Ztschr.* **32**: 12, 1921.
6. Byfield, A. H., and Floyd, M. L.: The Relation of Gonorrheal Proctitis in male infants to hospital epidemics of vulvovaginitis, *Arch. Pediat.* **41**: 673-676, 1924.
7. Bloomberg, M. W., and Barenburg, L. H.: Gonorrheal Proctitis as a cause of blood and mucus in the stools of infants, *Am. J. Dis. of Child.* **29**: 206-213, 1925.
8. Martin, Clement L.: Rectal Gonorrhea in Women, *J.A.M.A.* **104**: 192-195 (with additions) 1935.
9. McLeod, J. W., and Gordon, J.: *Jour. Path. and Bact.* **31**: 185, 1928.
10. Jullien, Louis: *Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes*, Paris, J. B. Baillière et fils, 1886, 2 vol. 1200 pages.
11. Temesváry, Nikolaus: Rectal Gonorrhea in Women, *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* **54**: 3140, 1930.
12. Bensaude, R.; Lambling, A., and Lagarde, J.: *Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph.* **42**: 627, 1935.
13. Nikolaevskaya, M. A.: *Sovet. vrah. gaz.* 1512-1515, Oct. 15, 1935.
14. Ault, G. W.: Venereal Diseases of Anus and Rectum, *Am. J. Syph., Gonorr. Ven. Dis.* **21**: 430-455, 1937.
15. Pugh, W. S.: *Urol. and Cutan. Rev.* **42**: 758-761, 1938.

OVARIAN PREGNANCY

BERGET H. BLOCKSOM, JR., M. D., and
MAURICE P. ROGERS, M. D.

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

Ovarian pregnancy, although considered by most writers to be more common than is realized, is still a very rare condition. In reporting a case it is always desirable to restate the criteria as set down by Spiegelberg:

1. The tube on the same side must be intact.
2. The fetal sac must occupy the position of the ovary.
3. It must be connected with the uterus by the utero-ovarian ligament.

4. Ovarian tissue must be found in the sac.

Conforming strictly to these criteria, Wollner¹ was able to find only eighty-seven cases in the entire medical literature up to 1932, of which forty-eight were definite. Since that time numerous cases have been reported, but most of them fail to include incontrovertible proof of the pregnancy being primary in the ovary. A search of the American and English literature from 1933 to the present disclosed seventeen reported cases, of which but four conformed to Spiegelberg's criteria from the evidence reported,



Fig. 1. Photograph showing fetus with placenta in situ on white background. (A) Amniotic cavity containing blood clot. (B) Ovarian tissue interspersed with organized clot surrounding cavity.

namely, those of Spackman,² Hyams,³ Dodek⁴ and Kanter.⁵

The case here reported must be added, we feel, not only because of its conformation, but also because of the unusually excellent specimen

with fully formed fetus. (See accompanying photograph.)

REPORT OF CASE

Mrs. C. Z., a white woman, aged thirty-six, was first seen in consultation April 28, 1938 complaining of excessive and frequent "menstrual" flow for the last three months. Family history disclosed three brothers and three sisters living and well, her mother living and well at the age of sixty-four, and that her father had died at sixty-three of heart disease. There was no history of familial disease. Patient had been married two and one-half years, had had no previous pregnancies, and had never employed contraceptives. Her past history revealed no serious illnesses, injuries or operations, except an appendectomy nineteen years ago. Venereal history was negative. The onset of her menses was at the age of sixteen, her periods were always regular, and the amount of flow average, until two months ago, since which time she had been flowing for two to three-week periods, with frequent passage of clots. She also complained of low back pain, made worse by exertion, since onset of menorrhagia.

Physical examination revealed the following positive findings: Blood pressure 130/90, pulse 96, temperature 96.8, respiration 20. There was a mass low in the mid-line, and on pelvic examination the uterus appeared enlarged three times its normal size. The adnexa were not distinguished. The laboratory reported her white blood count 10,300 and hemoglobin 65 per cent. Her urine was contaminated with blood from vaginal bleeding. A tentative diagnosis of uterine fibroid was made, and pelvic exploration advised.

At operation a mass 9x7x7 centimeters was found to occupy the position of the right ovary. This had an intact right fallopian tube wrapped about it and was adherent to surrounding structures. The mass was excised, accompanied by marked bleeding which had to be controlled with mass ligatures. The wound was closed without packing or drains. A urine specimen obtained at the time of operation, by catheter, gave a positive Ascheim-Zondek test. Postoperative course was entirely negative, as have been subsequent follow-ups, except for complaint of occasional low backache following protracted periods of standing (patient works in a bank).

Following is the report of H. D. Palmer, M. D., pathologist of Rockford Hospital:

Left ovary and tube.

Gross Description: The specimen is an irregularly but roughly oval-shaped mass which measures 9x7x7 cms. and weighs 337 gms. It is dark purple-red in color. The irregularities in contour are due to rounded areas of hemorrhage beneath an external serous membrane. At one extremity this membrane is ragged and torn, giving the appearance of having been detached from some other structure. On cross section the central area contains a typical amniotic sac 2.5 cms. in diameter, filled with bloody fluid and containing a fetus 7 mm. in length. The cord is still attached both to the fetus and to the amnion. The wall surrounding this sac measures from 1 to 1.5 cms. in thickness and presents wide areas of hemorrhage separated by gray

tissue. The tube is stretched over one surface of this mass and measures about 1 cm. in diameter.

Microscopic Description: The sections present blood clot containing a number of chorionic villi, only a few of which are viable. The wall of the mass has the structural characteristics of ovarian tissue. It is markedly disrupted by hemorrhage.

Diagnosis: Ectopic gestation (ovarian).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Wollner, A.: *Am. J. Obstr. and Gynec.* 23: 262-268, 1932.
2. Spackman, W. C.: *Brit. Med. J.* 1: 229-230, 1934.
3. Hyams, M. N.: *Am. J. Obstr. and Gynec.* 33: 107-113, 1937.
4. Dodek, S. M.: *Am. J. Obstr. and Gynec.* 28: 268-270, 1934.
5. Kanter, A. E.: *Am. J. Obstr. and Gynec.* 34: 1035-1037, 1937.

303 North Main Street.

REGIONAL ILEITIS

With Report of Three Cases

M. S. MAZEL, B. S., M. D.

CHICAGO

In contrast to appendicitis, which is now universally recognized as a surgical disease, the clinical entity commonly referred to as regional ileitis (Crohn's disease) represents a moot problem. This is evidenced by the diversity of opinions held not only by internists but also by a number of surgeons. The reason for this must be sought in the fact that regional (segmental) inflammation of the terminal ileum was discovered only recently, and that the observations recorded in the literature are not sufficiently numerous nor exhaustive to permit definite conclusions to be drawn. Under the circumstances it is felt that the presentation of the following three cases may add to our knowledge of this affliction. It may not be amiss first to review as briefly as possible the present-day concepts of its pathologic and clinical aspects.

PATHOLOGY

The lesion, described by Crohn in 1932, and confirmed by Oppenheimer and others later, was originally considered to be in the nature of an inflammatory condition of the terminal end of the ileum with multiple ulcerations and non-specific granulomata, and only recently has been recognized as a disease entity involving not only the terminal ileum but also other parts of the ileum, jejunum, and even the colon, especially the cecum and ascending colon. It is further characterized by various skip-areas, so that one portion of the bowel may be perfectly normal, while two to six inches distant there may be

another inflammatory lesion. The disease may be acute, sub-acute, or chronic. The most common complication is a tendency to form fistulas which may terminate anywhere within the abdomen, perforate into various loops of bowel, the ischiorectal fossa, vagina and the like.

The histologic picture is that of an *acute inflammatory* process of the intestinal walls, involving all of the layers of the bowel, which become swollen and enlarged to one and one-half times the original size. The normal color is changed to a dull, lusterless, reddish gray, and the consistency simulates that of a rigid garden hose. The mucous membrane reveals irregular areas of ulceration and necrosis. The corresponding portion of the mesentery is thickened, edematous, and contains large, soft, hyperplastic lymph nodes. A variable amount of free fluid is usually present in the peritoneal cavity at this stage.

In the chronic or more advanced cases, the picture is entirely different, representing a chronic inflammatory process in the mucosa, submucosa and muscularis, with thickening of all the layers of the gut, and subsequent narrowing of the lumen. The contracted bowel begins to show evidence of obstruction within the ileum and the cecum, and may be associated with mesenteric abscesses and fistulas.

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

Regional ileitis most often simulates acute appendicitis, the striking symptoms being pain, cramps, a temperature of 99 to 101 F., leukocytosis, tenderness in the right lower quadrant, and the like.

The clinical picture is not always typical nor constant. At first, the only symptoms may be pain and diarrhea, which may last for a day or longer, resembling those of acute enteritis. Other patients may have periodic attacks of pain and diarrhea, with various amounts of mucus, pus, and blood in the stools. Still other patients may reveal an insidious onset, with signs of obstruction, pain, vomiting and distention. There are many variations, such as pain and vomiting, associated with chills and fever; or no pain, vomiting or diarrhea; in some instances the first sign may be a spontaneous fistula, which is strongly suggestive of the disease.

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis is made by the history of repeated attacks of pain usually predominant in

the lower right quadrant, or along the ileum, associated with diarrhea, bloody or mush-like stools, attacks of chills, fever, nausea, mild leukocytosis and a variable degree of anemia, and the formation of fistulas in the abdomen or elsewhere. The diagnosis becomes more positive if x-ray examination reveals the string sign. Sigmoidoscopy rules out lesions of the colon as such (ulcerative colitis, tuberculosis, syphilis). In the chronic cases a palpable mass may be felt in the right lower quadrant which in the very young is almost impossible to differentiate from intussusception. In the event of perforation, abscess, generalized peritonitis, or fistulas may develop. These fistulas may communicate with the abdominal wall, the adjacent parts of the intestines or with other viscera.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

It is difficult at times to differentiate regional ileitis from ulcerative colitis, as both have frequent intestinal disturbances and mucous bloody stools, though ulcerative colitis usually is characterized by more blood, while ileitis reveals more mush-like stools with mucus and blood, but this differentiation is merely a relative one. Both affections have exacerbations, remissions, and in both the bowel becomes thick and hose-like in shape. Both are resistant to treatment. A valuable aid in ruling out ulcerative colitis, when the disease is confined to the descending colon, is sigmoidoscopy. As was already alluded to, in the subacute and chronic types of ileitis when the disease involves the terminal loop of ileum, the x-rays show the characteristic string sign of Kantor.

Tuberculosis of the ileocecal region is the most difficult lesion to differentiate during laparotomy. It is very difficult in many cases to make a differential diagnosis between ileitis and ulcerative colitis, since ileitis does not exclude involvement of the colon, which accounts for the reason why some observers regard it as another form of ulcerative colitis. Very often the acute stage simulates an attack of appendicitis, and many normal appendices have been removed only to terminate in a permanent fistula, acute or chronic obstruction, generalized peritonitis, or even death. The diagnosis is difficult when an attack simulates acute appendicitis with perforation producing a pericecal abscess, as took place in one of my cases. However, this mistake should not occur, as the history usually reveals

that prior to the present attack the patient has had frequent intestinal disturbances over a period of months or years, with frequent blood or mushy bowel movements, associated with vomiting, pallor, and loss of weight. If the patient happens to be a young adult with the above history and signs or symptoms suggestive of appendicitis, one should suspect this disease. Again, if a so-called appendiceal or cecal abscess appears in a patient having undergone appendectomy, and the patient still complains of attacks of pain and vomiting, that is to say without being freed from his symptoms by the removal of the appendix, ileitis should be suspected. It has been emphasized that in fifty per cent. of the cases requiring further surgical intervention for this disease the appendix has been removed without relief from the former symptoms.

In a considerable number of cases after surgical intervention there is a period of symptomatic relief, regardless of the nature of the surgical procedure, be that an appendectomy, a short-circuit operation, or even a mere exploratory laparotomy. This is unfortunate because the temporary feeling of well-being has given rise to the impression that spontaneous cure is possible. As a matter of fact, failure to observe these cases long enough or, in some cases, the freedom of symptoms for several years, does not preclude various complications and recurrences of the disease, while still others may die from causes other than the disease itself, or seek aid elsewhere. Study of the histories of many of these cases shows that remissions occur, regardless of treatment. In the obstructive type, a bland diet will temporarily give some relief, while a high residue or roughage diet will aggravate the obstructive symptoms. Since the disease is characterized by variable periods of remissions, and is often temporarily relieved by a bland diet and aggravated by a high residue diet, it is to be expected that in many cases a period of improvement follows almost any surgical procedure. Many inflammatory lesions of the bowel improve under a regime of starvation, rest, and bland diet, which usually precedes and follows a major surgical operation.

COURSE AND PROGNOSIS

There are reports that the disease may lead to a spontaneous cure, but usually it becomes chronic, with the tendency to perforation and

death from generalized peritonitis or the formation of permanent fistulas.

TREATMENT

The treatment of the acute, subacute, or chronic type of this disease is excision of the entire diseased area. Whether it should be carried out in one or more stages depends upon the general condition of the patient and the character and the extent of the lesion, but the treatment must be radical removal. One must not overlook the so-called "skip-areas," and at least six inches of normal bowel should be included in the radical resection, otherwise recurrence is certain to follow.

There can be no controversy about radical surgery in the *chronic* obstructive lesions with or without fistula formation. Some surgeons have recently advocated a short-circuit operation, but this affords only temporary relief, does not remove the pathologic process, and does not prevent complications and the spread of the disease. In the *acute* or *subacute* type the surgeon is confronted with an acute inflammatory condition of the terminal eight or ten inches of the ileum, showing that the condition is not acute appendicitis and rendering a decision difficult. The procedure should then not be restricted to appendectomy, as this is likely to be followed by a fecal fistula, a chronic stenotic lesion or perforation. It is wholly fallacious to return the diseased ileum into the abdomen after an exploratory laparotomy, as a resection of all of the diseased ileum and cecum should be performed at this time, if at all possible. It is only when the condition of the patient does not permit such a radical procedure that a transverse ileocolostomy may be performed as a first stage, to be followed a short time later by resection of the diseased ileum and cecum.

Certainly the cumulative evidence speaks decidedly against any form of conservative management, except as a temporizing measure when there are decided contraindications to any radical intervention.

CASE REPORTS

CASE 1—M. S., a school girl, sixteen years of age, admitted on my service at the Edgewater Hospital on July 26, 1933 by her family physician with a diagnosis of appendiceal abscess. The patient stated that on the day of her admission she was seized with a severe pain and cramps in the right lower quadrant with nausea and vomiting.

On admission, the temperature was 103 F.; pulse

130; white blood count 25,000 with 90 per cent. polymorphonuclears. Tenderness and rigidity was present over the right lower quadrant and a large mass about the size of a grapefruit was easily palpable. Owing to the serious condition of the patient, the usual conservative management was instituted—Fowler's position, ice bags to the abdomen, nothing by mouth, saline and glucose infusions. After several weeks of localization, the abscess was drained. The patient left the hospital two weeks later greatly improved, but with a discharging sinus. The sinus failed to heal and the patient continued to have attacks of pain in the right lower quadrant, associated with vomiting and frequent bloody stools. In questioning the patient further at this time, she admitted that she had been suffering from these cramp-like attacks of pain for four years prior to her entering the hospital, and had lost considerable weight. It was at this time that a diagnosis was made of perforation of a regional ileitis simulating an appendiceal abscess. After a short period the patient developed a second fistula, which opening was just above the left of the umbilicus. The fistulae were injected with iodized oil, and x-rays revealed their extension into the region of the terminal end of the ileum.

The patient reentered the hospital November 21, 1933, when an attempt was made to relieve her of the obstructions, and to dissect out the fistulae. At this time, the exploration revealed the following: A large indurated mass about the size of a large orange involved the head of the cecum, a sinus extended down to the terminal ileum, which was thickened and hose-like in appearance for a distance of twelve inches. The sinus extended above the umbilicus and ended about sixteen inches from the ileocecal valve, at which point a perforation had produced a secondary obstruction. The sinus was resected together with this portion of the ileum and an end-to-end anastomosis performed. Because of the patient's poor condition, nothing further was done. She left the hospital two weeks later much improved.

Pathologic Report: The ileum is intensely congested, 30 centimeter long; the mucosa intensely engorged. Wall hemorrhagic. Portion of omentum is included. Microscopically the mucosa is ulcerated, the wall densely infiltrated with polynuclears.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Acute inflammation of the ileum (ileitis).

The patient reentered the hospital June 26, 1934, still complaining of cramps, attacks of vomiting, bloody stools, distention and other signs of intestinal obstruction, which were confirmed by x-ray examination. Under ethylene anesthesia a wide resection was made of the ileum, cecum, and a portion of the ascending colon and ileocolostomy performed. Because of the patient's poor general condition, and the presence of massive adhesions, it was not considered wise to resect the ascending colon, though it appeared indicated. She was given a blood transfusion, her condition improved, and she left the hospital after two weeks with no discharging sinuses, and with no evidence of intestinal obstruction.

Pathologic Report: Portion of ileum and cecum con-

sist of an indurated mass about 8 centimeters in diameter. The sinus extends to the ileocecal juncture; the terminal ileum is stenosed admitting a small finger; the ulceration extends at the ileocecal juncture for 4 centimeters; an ulcer 2 by 1 by 1 centimeter being at the base of the juncture. The appendix is 8 centimeters by 8 millimeters in diameter; no ulceration. The wall of the ileum is markedly thickened.

Microscopically, the ulcer is lined by granular tissue; submucosa and muscularis are thickened and densely infiltrated with plasma cells; few polynuclears.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Chronic inflammation of the cecum and ileum with ulceration.

The patient was kept under constant observation for three years, during which time she gradually developed a stenosis at the site of the stoma because an insufficient amount of the ascending colon as well as of the ileum was removed during her last operation. She was prepared to enter the hospital for a further resection and relief of her obstruction.

The patient reentered the hospital February 5, 1938, at which time the entire ascending colon and another ten inches of the ileum were resected, and a lateral ileocolostomy of the transverse colon carried out. The patient left the hospital after two weeks of an uneventful convalescence. Since that time she has been perfectly well and symptom-free. She has now only one bowel movement a day by regulating the amount of fruit juices and the residue in her diet. She has gained in weight, strength, and for the first time since the onset of her symptoms, which dates back almost ten years, feels perfectly well.

Pathologic Report: Resected bowel (40 centimeters) presents one portion 7 centimeters long with a thickened wall and superficial ulceration. Wall measures 4 by 6 millimeters thick with lumen narrowed considerably.

Microscopically, the mucosa is ulcerated; the submucosa thickened and densely infiltrated with round cells, few polynuclears. Muscularis and serosa are less densely infiltrated.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Chronic non-specific ulcerative colitis.

CASE 2—concerns a former colleague, aged 30, whom I saw as a consultant. He entered Mercy Hospital April 26, 1932, suffering from a sense of fullness in the upper epigastrium, abdominal cramps, nausea and vomiting. Later the pain gradually became localized in the right lower quadrant and radiated down the right thigh. The patient stated that he had had several milder and similar attacks during the past two years prior to his admission to the hospital. There was no diarrhea, no hematuria, no lumbar pain, his white count was 13,000 with 80 per cent. polynuclears. A diagnosis was made of acute appendicitis. The appendix was removed by the attending surgeon and a laboratory report read "acute suppurative appendicitis." One week following the operation, the patient developed signs of intestinal obstruction and the formation of an abdominal abscess. Incision of the abdominal abscess and ileostomy were performed. The patient left the hospital in an im-

proved condition May 25, 1932, with a discharging fistula.

He reentered the hospital June 26, next, for repair of the fistula, and at this time a resection of the ileum was performed and an end-to-end anastomosis was made.

Pathologic Diagnosis of the resected bowel was: fibroplastic reaction due to fibro-peritonitis and chronic inflammation of the ileum.

About one week later (July 3rd, 1932), the patient began to develop symptoms of intestinal obstruction, and on that date ileostomy was performed and the ileum anastomosed to the transverse colon.

On August 6, 1932, repair was attempted of the fecal fistula which was resected down to the colon, and another ileocolostomy with the transverse colon carried out. The patient finally left the hospital with a discharging and functioning ileostomy.

In 1934, he entered the Mayo Clinic and at that time the ascending colon, part of the transverse colon, and all of the diseased segments of the ileum were removed, and a new ileocolostomy performed, after which the patient has been symptom-free and in good health.

CASE 3. R. S., a male infant, twenty-one months of age, was referred to my service at the Edgewater Hospital, January 30, 1939, by the attending pediatrician with an admitting diagnosis of acute intussusception. The child had a temperature of 99.4 F., pulse 120, bloody mucous stools, vomiting, and a palpable mass in the right lower quadrant. The patient was operated on shortly after his admission. Under gas-ether anesthesia, a right rectus incision was made, and the cecum, ascending colon, and the transverse colon were found to be moderately distended. The ileum, for a distance of about eight inches was thickened, injected, soft, and mush-like in appearance. The normal folds were entirely obliterated, and the ileum was moderately dilated. The mesenteric glands were grouped in masses which gave one the impression of a handful of grapes; these glands were hard and bunched together, producing in this region several masses the size of walnuts. The mesentery of the ileum, cecum and ascending colon was markedly injected. The appendix was large and edematous, measuring $\frac{3}{8}$ of an inch in diameter and four inches in length. Free peritoneal fluid was present in the abdominal cavity. This pathologic process was explained to the attending pediatrician, but because of the age of the child, he refused to permit anything but an appendectomy at this time, stating that if at a later date, obstructive symptoms should develop, further surgical treatment would be permitted.

Pathologic Report: Appendix, 8 centimeters long, 5 millimeters in diameter. Serosa engorged. Mucosa markedly injected, thickened, wrinkled, almost polypoid.

Microscopically the mucosa reveals marked hyperplasia of lymphoid tissue; the follicles are enlarged with the center revealing many polynuclears. The serosa contains foci of round and a few polynuclear cells.

Pathologic Diagnosis: Subacute appendicitis (secondary).

The child made an uneventful recovery, leaving the hospital after ten days, and up to the present time (8

months) has had no recurrence of its former symptoms.

DISCUSSION

The treatment of this disease is surgical, and when a definite diagnosis is made, a careful search of the diseased areas of the bowel, including the ileum, jejunum, and the colon should be instituted, and then a complete resection of all of the diseased bowel should be done. This, of course, may be performed in a number of stages until no diseased bowel remains, depending upon the prevailing condition at the time which will determine whether the operation should be performed in one, two, or more stages. I do not agree that looping or short-circuiting of the bowel to divert the intestinal flow is to be considered as a permanent cure, but concede that it may be done as a preliminary or temporary treatment to be followed by radical resection at a later date. To merely short-circuit the bowel, and leave a diseased portion of the gut active, renders the remaining portions of the bowel more vulnerable to infection, ulcerations, and granulomata, which will be followed later by obstructions, fistulas, perforations, and perhaps death. On the other hand, proper radical surgery at the time of the initial operation will lend itself to a rapid and permanent cure, and a great reduction in mortality and morbidity. To this should be added the avoidance of needless operations which usually follow faulty initial surgical procedures. There is no question that in the chronic obstructive cases resection must be performed and the obstructing lesion and diseased segments of the bowel removed. But, in the acute inflammatory conditions of the ileum, when the appendix is removed only after a diagnosis of acute segmental ileitis has been made, a radical surgical procedure should be performed either as a one or two-stage ileo-transverse-colostomy, with removal of all of the diseased ileum and the ascending colon. It is in these cases that the subject is so much debated, because it is believed by a number of observers that the amount of mesenteric involvement is a guide to, or a determining factor in the spontaneous cure of these cases. If these cases are observed long enough it will be found that there is no medical treatment for ileitis, and that eventually all of the true cases of terminal (segmental) ileitis will be followed by signs of obstruction with its various complications, which

will necessitate multiple major surgical procedures.

It will be noted that the first two patients I have had under observation gave definite histories of previous attacks, one of having repeated attacks four years prior to being admitted to the hospital, and the other of having attacks of pain two years prior to hospitalization. In the first patient the tentative diagnosis was localized peritonitis with abscess formation following perforation four years after her initial attack, with a morbidity over a period of eight years and four operations with multiple resections before effecting a cure. The same observations are noted in the second patient—a morbidity of about five years and a series of multiple resections, colostomies, etc., before effecting a cure. If a correct diagnosis had been made at once and resection of the ileum and ascending colon with a transverse ileocolostomy had been performed at that time, one or two operations would have been sufficient with a morbidity time of four to six weeks, as against four to six years.

Even the twenty-one month old infant on which I was unable to perform a major surgical procedure because of failure to obtain authorization, eventually will be forced to undergo similar operations as in the other cases. Due to the fact that the infant is practically reared on a very soft and very bland diet, the return of the symptoms may be delayed, but as the residue increases and as the infant continues to grow, it will eventually develop signs of intestinal obstruction, and resection of the diseased area will have to be performed.

Spontaneous cures have been recorded by some authors, who did nothing but return the ileum into the abdomen after exploratory laparotomy. Such cases have not been observed long enough, since very often they get out of control and end up in other institutions, or die from perforation, generalized peritonitis or other causes.

Meyer reported a series of four cases of acute ileitis which he either left alone, performed a short-circuit operation, or resected the ileum. Since his article was published, he informed me that in the follow-up of the cases he had treated conservatively, one had to undergo an operation two weeks later for obstruction, another was operated upon two years later for an obstructive lesion, while his third patient found his way to the Mayo Clinic, where a resection was per-

formed, and the fourth patient has been lost sight of. He concedes that in the acute cases in which the question of radical surgery procedure seems debatable, the best results now are obtained when radical resection is performed at the time of initial operation. Such a procedure offers the best chance for a permanent cure.

No medical management has been found definitely to cure segmental ileitis. However, since some success has been reported in the treatment of ulcerative colitis with sulfanilamide, it may be attempted by those who believe in conservative management when in the early stage of the disease the mesentery and its glands are not greatly involved or where no obstructive lesion is present. However, conservative treatment, including appendectomy, has proved fruitless in over fifty per cent. of the several hundred reported cases that had been subjected to appendectomy, and since the other fifty per cent. of the cases eventually develop some complication or chronic stenosing lesions, it would seem that conservative treatment has no justification except through dire necessity. We are confronted at this time with the same problem that the profession faced years ago in the treatment of acute appendicitis, when the accepted belief was that the appendix had to suppurate or become ripe before the surgeon should attempt operation. It remained for Deaver, Murphy and others to show the necessity for the appendix being removed within the first 24 to 48 hours of an attack. Likewise, if the great number of cases reported in the literature, as well as my own cases, mean anything, they demonstrate the fact that eventually all come to require further surgical intervention when the diseased segment has not been removed, and that conservative treatment, although it may render the patient free from symptoms for a period of one to five years or even longer, rarely if ever affords permanent relief. On the other hand, there is absolute evidence that under conservative management many patients have died, or mutilating operations had to be performed when resection, a comparatively simple procedure in the hands of a skilled surgeon, would prove all sufficient. It is at the early stage that radical surgery will not only afford the greatest relief but assure complete recovery in the shortest time without incurring the risk of serious complications.

It may be held that a number of observers

have reported cures of acute ileitis by simple appendectomy, but as their observations have not extended over five years, there is no assurance of a cure. At least ten years will have to elapse without recurrence before one can speak of an actual cure.

SUMMARY

1. Regional ileitis is an acute, sub-acute, or chronic disease of the terminal end of the ileum, but may involve any part of the small or large bowel.

2. In the acute stage the disease often resembles an attack of acute appendicitis, but the history shows repeated attacks of intestinal disturbances characterized by mushy or bloody stools.

3. In the chronic stage variable signs and symptoms of partial intestinal obstruction manifest themselves, which reveal characteristic x-ray findings, with resulting fistula and other complications following perforations.

4. The treatment for both the acute, subacute or chronic stage of the disease should be radical removal of the diseased segment of bowel either in one, two, or more stages, depending upon the condition of the patient.

5. The youngest case ever reported is that of a twenty-one-month old child, on which I was prevented from doing more than an appendectomy for the time being.

6. There is no medical treatment for this disease. Recognition of the fact that radical surgical intervention is the only means to a cure will tend to reduce its present morbidity and mortality rate.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bockus, H. L.: Regional (terminal) ileitis, *Annals of Surgery*, September, 1935.
- Brown, P. W.: Chronic Inflammatory Lesions of the Small Intestine. Regional Enteritis, *American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition* 1: September, 1934.
- Culbertson, C.: Terminal ileitis resembling clinically an Ovarian Cyst with Twisted Pedicle, *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology* 28: September, 1934.
- Clark, R. L.: Regional Enteritis: Symptomatology and Review of Cases, *Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic* 13: 535 to 538.
- Crohn, B. B.: The Prognosis in Regional Ileitis, *American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition* 111: 736-739, 1936.
- Corriden, T. F.: Acute, Ulcerative, Terminal Ileitis and Colitis, *New England Journal of Medicine* 214: 936-937, 1936.
- Cushway, B. C.: Chronic Cicatrizing Enteritis regional ileitis (Crohn), *Illinois Medical Journal* 66: 525.
- Crohn, B. B.: A combined form of ileitis and colitis, *Journal of A.M.A.* 106: 1-7, 1936.
- Crohn, B. B.: Regional Ileitis, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 314-321, Feb. 15, 1939.
- Felsen, J.: Nonspecific ulcerative colitis, terminal (distal) ileitis, and bacillary dysentery, *New York State Journal of Medicine* 35: 576-578, 1935.

- Frazer, E. B.: Regional ileitis, *Southern Medical Journal* 31: 153-158, 1938.
- Forbes, R. D.: Some observations on Regional Ileitis and Allied Conditions, *Western Journal of Surgery* 45: 362-367, 1937.
- Galambos, A.: Typical and Atypical Terminal Ileitis, *The American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition* 11: 442 to 447, No. 7.
- Harvey, C. D.: Regional Enteritis, *New England Journal of Medicine* 219: 159-162, 1938.
- Harris, F. I.: Chronic Cicatrizing Enteritis, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 57: 637-645, 1933.
- Johnston, R. C.: Regional Ileitis, *Journal of Industrial Medicine* 6: February, 1937.
- Kantor, J. L.: Regional (terminal) Ileitis: Its Roentgen Diagnosis, *The Journal of the A.M.A.* 103: 2016-2020, 1934.
- Kross, I.: Terminal Ileitis: Conservative Surgical Treatment, *American Journal Digest of Diseases* 5: 313-314, 1938.
- Koster, H.: Regional Ileitis, *Archives of Surgery* 32: 789-809, 1936.
- Lewisohn, R.: Segmental Enteritis, Regional Ileitis, *Journal of A.M.A.* July 31, 1937 and *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 66: 215-222, 1938.
- Musick, V. H.: Terminal Ileitis, *Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association* 28: 95-99, 1935.
- Mailor, R.: Acute Regional Ileitis, a report of two cases, with bacteriological findings, *British Journal of Surgery* 25: 517-523, 1938.
- Meyer, K. A.: Regional Enteritis (non-specific), *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 62: 977-988, 1936.
- Mixter, C. G.: Regional Ileitis, *Annals of Surgery*, October 1935.
- Mixter, Charles G.: *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 322-326, Feb. 15, 1939.
- Oppenheimer, G. D.: Recurrent or Residual Progressive Ileitis, *Journal of the A.M.A.* 110: 1103-1104, 1938.
- Pemberton, J. D. J.: Regional ileitis, *Annals of Surgery* 105: No. 5, May, 1937.
- Pumphrey, R. E.: Studies on the Etiology of Regional Ileitis, *Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic* 13: 539-541 and 541-544, Aug. 24, 1938.
- Probstein, J. G.: Acute Regional Ileitis, *Annals of Surgery* 103: No. 2, February, 1936.
- Rosenblate, A. J.: A Summary of Regional Ileitis, *Journal of A.M.A.* 106: 1797-1800, 1936.

THE MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILD

ALEXANDER S. HERSHFELD, M. D.

CHICAGO

Most normal human beings show more or less sympathy for crippled children. Whether lamed by birth or disease, the broken bodies of youngsters stir our compassion to action to help them in every way possible; to restore them sufficiently to compete, in some measure, with the more fortunate in physical health and to make their lot in life happier. In this great country of ours, with its population of 130,000,000, there are well over 300,000 such handicapped children. But in our democracy, where the life and limb of the individual is sacred and of first importance, much has been done for these unfortunates. There are special hospitals manned by experts, devoted exclusively to the mending of crippled bodies. There are schools staffed by specialists

Presented over Station WH1P, January 18, 1940.

whose sole purpose is to train lame children in useful occupations to overcome their handicaps.

The money and efforts spent along this line have paid handsome dividends in material benefits and happiness to the crippled children, their parents and the taxpayers. Illinois may well be proud of her leadership in this work, and so well is it done that there are now more places for the care of the crippled than there are such children to enjoy them.

As good as this may be, there is, unhappily, another and darker side to the handicapped child problem. It is of greater social and legal importance and concerns itself with children born with limited intelligence—the so-called mentally handicapped children. Intelligence is an important factor in health, success and happiness of the individual, and its deficiency accounts for some of the disease, dependency and delinquency and the entailed failure, unhappiness and distress in every civilized community.

What is a mentally handicapped child? There are other names given this condition that may sound more familiar, such as mental defective, feeble-minded, weakminded, backward, subnormal and dullwitted. They all mean the same thing, namely, that such children have minds whose growth does not correspond with or lags behind the normal years of age. They are children who are slow in learning if they can learn at all. They are usually several grades behind the required school work of our standard educational system because of delayed or arrested development of the intelligence. Thus we have often a picture of a full grown boy or girl directed by the mind of a child.

There are various grades of mental retardation. The lowest grade has an intelligence that never reaches higher than that of the normal child of three. These are hopeless and as long as they live will need the care usually given a child of such age. There are others who never reach beyond the age of seven in intelligence. These may be taught to do simple errands and other tasks about the home, may be able to guard against common physical dangers, but are generally incapable of earning a living by useful work. These need watchful care, especially the more grown girls, who, because of their mental deficiency but developed bodies, may be easily led into moral delinquency. These too often

become hard to manage in the home and require institutional care.

There is a large group of mentally handicapped children of a less serious nature from the standpoint of mental deficiency, yet constitutes a vital community problem because the mental range of these children is from subnormal to dull normal. They rarely get beyond the fifth or sixth grade in school and soon reach working age with this little education. As these children grow to adult age without special schooling or care they usually enter the unskilled labor class, and may be able to earn something towards self keep. They can do supervised manual labor not requiring involved reasoning. They are able to care for animals, do farm work and run simple machinery. They possess little or no initiative, do little planning for the future, nor can they hold a position of responsibility. They are not completely fitted by nature or nurture for ordinary community life. Some of these persons may appear more intelligent on the surface than they really are, and may even convince employers to be given work requiring reasoning powers, but it is not long before the true intellectual grade is revealed and they are soon discharged for inefficiency. Thus we find certain of them always out of work. In order to live they must lead a more or less parasitic existence, that is, living for the most part off of parents, dole, or the goodness of other persons. We must remember that the subnormals tend to develop antisocial outlooks and unsound habits as a result of the treatment received at the average public school. We must keep in mind that the subnormal is guided more by impulse than by reason. He is unable to resist temptation and too weak in judgment to have the full concept of right and wrong or to understand fully the difference between mine and thine. Mix this with a full dose of idleness and we have a potential source of social evil and misconduct. They do get into trouble frequently and repeatedly because they are too stupid to be deterred by punishment. The weakminded are not born bad. They are individuals who lack the restraints demanded of all persons in their social group, and they break the commandments not because they are vicious but because they know no better. Concretely, a grown man of 25 years of age with an emotional control of a child of seven, acts, thinks and feels like a child of seven, and we can expect little more from him in mental

ability and morality than from a child of that age.

There is an alarming number of mentally handicapped individuals in our midst and we must not shut our eyes to the importance of the condition, nor minimize the steps to be taken to control and improve the situation. It may astonish many of you to learn that the United States has 850,000 children of school age who are definitely feeble-minded, determined to be so by standard psychological tests used to grade intelligence. The appalling fact is that 5,650,000 children of school age are estimated to be borderline subnormals. It is startling but true that 2 per cent. of the total U. S. population suffers from varying degrees of feeble-mindedness, and that 2 out of every hundred of all children of school age are in need of institutional care or some form of special education. Add to these figures the great army of epileptics, of whom there are some 14,000 in Illinois alone. These unfortunates because of their fits cannot pursue a gainful occupation for long, nor will they be hired if known to have this sickness.

Of course the ideal way to deal with the whole situation of the mentally handicapped, whether it be feeble-mindedness or epilepsy, is prevention. But this is another matter. All that can be offered at this time is ways and means to better the condition as it exists right now. It is evident that there is a greater need for special attention and guidance of the mentally handicapped than that required by normal children. Patience and skill are necessary to bring out and make the best use of their limited mental faculties. The goal should be to discover these slow-witted children as early as possible, understand their shortcomings, straighten out their mental kinks and to aid them to become economic and social assets instead of liabilities. To put these children in public institutions merely to put them out of circulation is but a makeshift. In spite of lay opinion to the contrary, many backward and dull children can be made fairly safe and useful citizens, even if they cannot be restored to normal.

While it is true that some institutions for the feeble-minded are doing good constructive work in their special field, many of them are overcrowded and are merely giving custodial care, ignoring most of the required scientific study of their charges. It is regrettable that Illi-

nois, where such splendid service is afforded the physically handicapped, is behind in type and quality of service offered the mentally handicapped in other states. What we need here is the working colony system, away from the institutions, where the inmates live in cottages approximating home surroundings. States having this advanced method of handling the educable mental defectives report it as quite successful. The products of the labor of these persons is not only a source of revenue, but contributes to their keep and relieves in part the burdens of the taxpayer. It is urged that all who can should talk with the local state senator or state representative to support legislation fostered by the committee for the study of the mentally handicapped children to enable the building of the cottage system of colonies for the teachable feeble-minded.

It is obvious that the mentally handicapped cannot make progress under our ordinary school teaching. They need intensive training in artisanship best fitting the mind of the patient. This is best done under colonization where useful work and right habits can be persistently drummed into weaker minds and made to stick. The key to the successful education of the mentally handicapped is patient, skillful training under such favorable environment as is afforded by colonization. It stands to reason that this important social and economic problem can be successfully met if you, the great and sympathetic audience, will do your share toward the establishment of the colony idea, to the great advantage of the mentally handicapped and the greater glory of humanitarian Illinois.

PERIODIC PARALYSIS

ADRIAN D. M. KRAUS, M. D.

CHICAGO

Definition

This disease is primarily a familial condition with exceptional sporadic specimens characterized by recurrent attacks of flaccid paralysis of striated muscle with loss of tendon reflexes, and abolition of the electrical reactions (Ford). Between the attacks there is practically no indisposition and no indication of any abnormality existing in the individual, except for a mild developmental retardation in young children. The child

may not walk nor talk early, but these functions do develop progressively.

Historical Aspects

Da Costa, in 1870, spoke of intermittant paralysis, giving symptoms similar to those associated with the present conception of periodic paralysis, and was impressed with the mystery of its cause, promulgating the theory that this type of paralysis was due to certain "poisons" outside of, or within the body.

Back in 1903, Holtzapple referred to this condition in these words: "Much has been written lately on the subject of periodic paralysis, yet it remains a disease which is unique in its manifestations, obscure in its pathology, and of rare occurrence." He further states that in the twenty years preceding his written account the disease was not considered serious, and deaths attributed to this condition had not been reported. However, he had accounted for several deaths in one family under his observation occurring during an attack. He further stated that other members of the same family suffered periodically from "sick headaches."

Etiology

Over ninety per cent. of the cases are familial, and inherited. The disease may affect several members of one family. Disturbance of metabolism, or endogenous intoxication of unknown nature may be the causative factor. The disease may skip one generation and appear in several members of the next. It may be transmitted through either parent, and if absent in the preceding generation, the parent may have suffered from paroxysmal "headaches." The condition ordinarily is not present until the fifth year of life or later. Males are affected twice as often as females. The attacks may be precipitated by excessive exertion, overeating, or rich food. The attacks last several hours, or may be from one to seven days in duration. It is suggested that the initial cause of this condition may be an acute infection, or one of the xanthemata. However, this has not been proven in very many cases. Atwood states that "Attacks are probably due to the circulation of some toxic substance acting upon the periphery."

Morbid Anatomy—Pathology

Present day theories suggest that there is a sero-chemical reaction about the neurone synapse

in the anterior horn cells. The emphasis at present is on the suggestion, that the sero-chemical reaction is due to an accumulation of toxins or a progressive chemical change, due to a glandular disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in the body. There are no uniform or characteristic changes in the muscles (Ford), but several authors agree that there are definite changes in the muscle bundles of the muscle groups most commonly affected. There is said to be an infiltration of connective tissue and fatty degeneration of the fibres themselves. Histologically the muscle cells are extremely friable. Progressive atrophy or dystrophy of muscle groups is mentioned by several men who performed post-mortem examinations on diagnosed cases. Holtzapple mentions that late in life there is a gradual wasting of the shoulder-girdle and pelvic-girdle muscles as well as the leg muscles. Favill quotes Neustaedter as summarizing the pathology in this manner: "The place of the lesion is indisputably in the muscles, but its character and *modus operandi* are still not demonstrated." Urine examinations during attacks have shown increased acidity, increased indican, slightly positive albuminuria, and increased sulphate partition.

Symptoms of the Attack

Attacks may be frequent, or may occur once or twice in a long life. Attacks may always be mild, or always severe, or may vary in severity in one individual. During the prodrome there may be excessive thirst or hunger, and a feeling of numbness or tingling in the extremities, and the onset is almost always at night. The patient may awaken after a night's sleep to find that he is more or less completely paralyzed. The weakness begins, as a rule, in the legs, then extends to the arms and finally involves trunk and neck. In general, the proximal muscles are affected first. The cranial nerves are rarely affected. The diaphragm almost always escapes paralysis, although it is assumed that this may be considered the dominant factor when death does occur during an attack. Disturbances of speech and swallowing are probably due to respiratory distress produced by paralysis of intercostals and accessory muscles of respiration which are affected. There is no loss of consciousness nor sphincter control. The paralysis usually affects muscle groups, and the extremities may be in-

volved to produce a monoplegia, diplegia, hemiplegia or quadraplegia.

There is a complete loss of irritability of the muscles; electrical and mechanical stimulation provokes no reaction. In severe attacks all writers agree that there is definite dilatation of the heart and usually functional murmurs occur which disappear when the attack has subsided. The pulse may be feeble, slow, or irregular, with respirations rapid and shallow. Constipation or even obstipation is a consistent symptom during the attacks. Profuse sweating and decreased micturition or annuria is a common clinical feature. There is no fever, but a subnormal temperature is usually noted. Due to the labored breathing, deep breathing, cough and vomiting are practically impossible. There are no sensory symptoms and pain is absent but there is a sense of heaviness and a tired feeling which becomes very annoying to the patient, making him irritable and fretful.

Association with Other Diseases

In two instances, symptoms similar to those of periodic paralysis have occurred with Basedow's disease, but the paralysis was very mild and the interval of periodicity was irregular.

Holtzapple and Ford place emphasis on the association of this disease with hereditary migraine.

Differential Diagnosis

The only disease from which this must be differentiated, because of its periodicity is epilepsy, and the flaccid condition of the muscles without loss of consciousness are diagnostic features.

Diagnosis

The history and observation of recurrent attacks of weakness or paralysis gives a definite diagnosis. If the family history divulges other cases, the diagnosis is strengthened. If the electrical reaction of the involved muscles is lost during an attack, the condition may be pigeonholed as periodic paralysis.

Prognosis

Attacks become less frequent after middle life. Death is infrequent during attacks but has occurred. True atrophy (Grinker) or dystrophy of the muscle groups repeatedly affected has been rather consistently demonstrated. Some of the

patients contend that forced exertion aids materially in hastening improvement or in warding off an impending attack. The first symptom of improvement is simply the ability to produce slight muscular contraction here and there, and complete control usually returns quite rapidly. In females the attacks cease when the climacteric is reached.

Treatment

(Ford) recommends low protein diet, a large quantity of fluids, and restriction of exercise. (Holtzapple) suggests bromides and rest. (Pollock) uses potassium chloride in large amounts with administration of whole thymus gland. Most men agree that mild sedation and catharsis is in order during the attacks.

Summary

1. Periodic paralysis is a rare hereditary disease, occurring usually in several members of a family and occasionally in sporadic instances. It begins in childhood.

2. A typical attack of this peculiar paralysis is characterized by periodic flaccid motor paralysis involving some or all of the voluntary muscles, except those of the face, eyes, tongue, organs of speech, of deglutition, and of the sphincters of the rectum and bladder.

3. The paralysis may be partial or complete, general or localized, transient or recurrent, during an attack or constantly present for the duration of the attack.

4. Definite pathological changes are not known.

5. The patient is usually perfectly normal between attacks.

CASE

Case History

The case I am showing tonight presented itself at my office on March 4, 1938. The child is of American parentage, but was born in Paracale, in the Philippines. He is the third of three living children; the other two children giving no evidence of this condition. There is no family history on either the mother's or father's side of any paralysis of this type having ever occurred, and no history of migraine. The child was a normal full-term moderate-labor delivery, with no evidence of birth trauma or prenatal injury, but after delivery he had difficulty in breathing for several days. However, within two months after birth, the child had a convulsion without apparent provocation and four or five convulsions did occur during the following five months at irregular intervals, and all without apparent cause. X-ray plates, taken in Manila, of the thymus gland

revealed considerable enlargement of the thymic shadow. At nine months of age he received three x-ray treatments to the thymus gland. Within two weeks' time the first attack of paralysis occurred involving the right arm and leg and lasted two days. After this first attack the recurrences came at regular intervals of eighteen days and lasted from one to three days, the first day of each succeeding attack being consistently eighteen days from the first day of the preceding attack. When he was twelve months old pictures of the thymus disclosed an apparent recurrent enlargement of the gland. He received a second series of three x-ray treatments to the thymus. After this the interval between paralytic attacks was shortened to fourteen days, and some of the attacks lasted from five to six days. Further than this, some of the attacks involved all four extremities, which had not occurred previous to the second series of the three x-ray exposures. This was the status of the case when I saw the child at sixteen months of age.

Physical Examination

On physical examination I found the child to be a well-nourished normally developed white male, sixteen months of age, who could sit up but not stand. He made efforts to talk and seemingly understood simple things that were said to him. He was quiet and friendly during the examination, so I requested the mother to bring the child to my home one day before the attack was due, and permit me to observe all phases of the attack first hand. This particular attack was preceded by a day of fretfulness and irritability and came on probably during the night, because it was present the following morning involving the right arm and right leg and lasting three and one-half days. The reflexes of the parts involved were absent; there was no response to electrical stimulation of these parts but sensitivity to pain was present. There was no disturbance of sphincter control but the child was constipated, as he is during every attack. He ate fairly well but had to be coaxed to start eating. On the fifth day, the flaccid paralysis was gone and the child was bright and happy again, having retained no evidence of any abnormal state. A succeeding attack produced paralysis of the opposite arm and leg, and also a complete paralysis of both arms and legs for one day of this second observed attack. When the quadraplegia was present there was difficulty in swallowing.

Treatment

Epileptic management with ketogenic diet did disturb the interval of periodicity, a remission of nineteen days occurring at one time. Hospitalization and laboratory work-up produced the impression that the body chlorides were diminished; there was no other deviation from the normal. Large daily single doses of potassium chloride were given and soon after administration, increased awareness and vivaciousness were noted. The attacks were definitely less severe but they lasted longer.

For the past three months whole thymus gland has been given daily, and definite reduction in the severity of the attacks was observed. A new development is the transient character of the paralysis in the last ten or twelve attacks. That is, a paralysis is present in

one arm, or arm and leg, for possibly a day, or a day and one-half, and then the function of one of the paralyzed members may return for a day, and then be lost again for one or two days before the termination of this attack. When function returns, the child uses the arm and fore-arm, thigh and leg for a period of occasionally one or two days, before he can move the fingers and toes.

Today the child attempts to walk alone, talks, has gained and looks very well. He is going back to the hospital for further blood chemistry study the end of this week.

This case being sporadic and not familial falls in the rare eight or ten per cent. of a disease which is in itself very uncommon.

1912 West 103rd Street

TEXTBOOK REFERENCES

1. Da Costa, J. M.: Intermittant Paralysis, *Med. Diag.* 3: 72, 1870.
2. Holt and McIntosh: Periodic Paralysis, *Dis. of Inf. and Childhood*, 10: 889, 1933.
3. Ibrahim, Jussuf: Periodic Paralysis (Paroxysmal Paralysis, Myoplegia Periodica), Pfaundler and Schlossman, *Dis. of Child.* 5: p. 264.
4. Janota, Otaker: Periodic Paralysis (German) L616.053, A147, 46: 1928.
5. Lorrain, Maurice: Paraplegie Spasmodique Familiale (French) 616.848, P801, 1898.
6. Osler (McCrae): Periodic Family Paralysis (Principles and Practice of Med.) 10: 961-962, 1926.
7. Schmidt, Albert K.: Die Paroxysmale Lähmung (German) L 616.053, M75, 18: 1919.
8. Taylor, James: Paralysis and other diseases of the Nervous System in Childhood, 618.968, 42, Q500, 1923.
9. Ford, B. E.: Periodic Family Paralysis (Dis. of Ner. System. in Inf., Child., and Adol) L616.8, T702, P. 893.
10. Grinker, Roy R.: Familial Periodic Paralysis (Neur.) 2: 828, 1937.

PERIODICAL REFERENCES

- a. From Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus.
Under Heading—Extremities.
Paralysis:
 1. Vol. 23, Jan. to June, 1938, LO16.61 Q21.
Periodic Paralysis due to disorders of Thyroid and Suprarenal glands; cases (H. Mamou and Hadjocji), *Tunisie Med.* 31: 421-430, 1937.
 2. Vol. 22, page 467.
 - a. Periodic Paralysis (in child 5 years old), J. B. Gillespie. *Arch. Pediat.* 54: 569-573, 1937.
 - b. Periodic Paralysis of lower extremities in man with Basedow's Disease; question of Relation; case (H. Mamou) *J. de med. et chir. prat.* 108: 365-374, 1937.
 - c. Periodic Paralysis; 3 cases (P. Longo) *Rev. Neurol. e psychiat. de Sao Paulo* 2: 336-345, 1936.
 3. Vol. 21, page 471.
Periodic Paralysis (T. Sugimoto) *Bull. Nav. M. A. Japan (Abst. Sect.)* 26: 13, 1937.
 4. Vol. 20, page 483.
Family Periodic Paralysis (Possibly due to spasm of Spinal Artery); use of tissue extract (of pancreas) S. Vernon. *N. Y. State J. Med.* 36: 1310-1312, 1936.
 5. Vol. 19.
Family Periodic Paralysis in girl aged 17 (J. A. Bender), *Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat.* 35: 131-135, 1936.
 6. Vol. 17, page 468.
 - a. Familial Periodic Paralysis (M. Y. Khan) *Indian M. Gaz.* 70: 28-29, 1935.
 - b. Periodic Paroxysmal hemiplegia in early childhood case without familial aspects (W. Lopez Albo and J. de dios Ugarte) *Arch. Espan. de Pediat.* 18: 513-521, 1934.

7. Vol. 16, page 445.
 - a. Familial Periodic Paralysis and its transition into spinal muscular atrophy (A. Biemond and A. P. Daniels). *Brain* 57: 91-98, 1934.
 - b. Family Periodic Paralysis with review of literature (L. Schoenthal), *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 48: 799-813, 1934.
 - c. Family with Periodic Paralysis and muscular atrophy (J. Sanders) *Genetica* 16: 365-368, 1934.
8. Vol. 15, page 458.
 - a. Familial Periodic Paralysis; case (F. P. Moersch and W. M. Boothby), *Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clinic* 9: 214-216, 1934.
 - b. Periodic Family Paralysis (G. W. Hall), *M. Clin. Nor. Am.* 17: 1489-1490, 1934.
9. Vol. 12, page 477.

Periodic Paralysis occurring in course of exophthalmic goiter (J. M. Mora), *Endocrinology* 16: 407-08, 1932.
10. Vol. 11, page 409.

Familial Spasmodic ataxic paraplegia (L. Barraquer Ferre), *An Hosp. de Santa Cruz Y San Pablo* 5: 29, 1931.
11. Vol. 8, page 444.

Familial Spasmodic Diplegia; cases (L. Babonneix and M. Lance), *Gaz. d. hop.* 103: 921, 1930.
12. Vol. 7, page 438.
 - a. Periodic; case (L. H. Ziegler), *M. Clin. Nor. Am.* 13: 1372-1373, 1930.
 - b. Periodic; case and treatment (K. Yoshimura), *Munchen med. Wchnscher.* 76: 1921-1922, 1929.
13. Vol. 6, page 466.

Etiology of Congenital Neurodystrophia (Spasmodic Family Paraplegia); (V. V. Shostakovitch), *J. Neuropat. i Psikiat.* 22: 51-59, 1929.
14. Vol. 5, page 418.
 - a. Atypical Spasmodic Familial Paraplegia (Crouzon and Cadilhac), *Rev. neurol.* 1: 233-238, 1929.
 - b. Differential Diagnosis of Spasmodic Paraplegia: case (J. Alves Meira), *Rev. de med., Sao Paulo* 12: 364-376, 1927.
- b. United States Surgeon General's Office Library; Index Catalogue.

3rd Series—Vol. 8, 1929, LO17.73 S961.

Paralysis. (Periodical), page 639—9 references.

(Familial and Hereditary), page 616, 30.

References:

 1. Atwood (C. E.): *Familial Periodic Paralysis* N. Y. State Med. J. 12: 579, 1912.
 2. Favill (John): A case of Family Periodic Paralysis *Arch. of Neur. and Psy.* pp. 674-679, June, 1924.

2nd Series—Vol. 12, 1907, LO17.73 S961.

Paralysis—(Intermittent and Periodic) p. 533-40.

References:

 1. Booth (J. C.): *Periodic Paralysis*, *Pacific Med. J.* San Francisco 48: 585-593, 1905.
 2. Holtzapple (G. E.): *Periodic Paralysis*, *Penn. Med. J.* Pittsburgh 7: 408-417, 1903-4.

POSSIBLE CAUSE OF MALFORMATIONS AND SPONTANEOUS ABORTIONS

EUGENE C. PIETTE, M. D.

OAK PARK, ILL.

Ever since the investigations of R. and Paula Hertwig regarding x-ray irradiation of the ova of echinoderms which results in malformations there has been an increasing experimental evidence that various chemical and physical injurious agents damaging an ovum or a spermatozoon may bring about a malformation or a monstrosity. There was, and still is, a gap be-

tween the experimental evidence on animals and human pathology. In most cases of human tetralogic cases there seems to be no immediate evidence of any abnormal chemicals used, except possibly the ones applied as the spermatoxic birth control agents, nor any exposure to a sufficiently powerful destructive ray or some such physical agent. It is evident that the cause of malformations must be universal, acting equally on man and on animals.

The epoch making popularization of ovulation time by Knauss and Ogino, known to embryologists for over a dozen years previously, but not properly evaluated by them, offers a chance for another speculative attempt to explain the cause of malformation in humans, and, possibly, a means to prevent the occurrence of these unhappy fruits of labor in the future.

It seems possible that a monstrosity or a malformation is the result of the fertilization of a dying ovum by a normal spermatozoon or, less likely, the result of the fertilization of a healthy egg by a dying spermatozoon. The first possibility appears more likely, because the ovum, according to the prevailing current concept, has a very limited span of life, some forty-eight hours or less, whereas the life span of a spermatozoon is seventy-four hours. Watching any protozoon die under a microscope—an ameba or a flagellate, for instance—one notices that it does not die at once and in all parts at the same time. Some parts survive much longer than the others. If, therefore, an egg is impregnated by a spermatozoon at, say, forty hours after extrusion, when it is on its last—is almost dead—a grave malformation may result. If the egg is but slightly damaged by the process of its rapidly approaching senility one may expect a slight malformation of one part of the body of the fetus. If the ovum was all but dead at the time of fertilization one might expect not only a malformation but a dead fetus unable even to go through the stages of intrauterine development.

This explanation seems to be in agreement with the current concept that a good proportion of spontaneous abortions are cases of grave malformation and monstrosities and will also explain why we have so many pregnancies (about 25 per cent.) never reaching the term or ending in stillbirths.

One is tempted, then, to make a few interest-

ing calculations. If we add the percentage of spontaneous abortions and stillbirths, the percentage of nonviable grave monstrosities, such as anencephalus, spina bifida, etc., and the percentage of less extensive malformations, such as harelip, deformed toes or fingers, clubfeet, etc., one would roughly estimate them to reach the level of one-fourth to one-third of the total pregnancies. Assuming, as we do, that most (if not all) of these cases are due to the senility of the ovum, one comes to the conclusion that, possibly, the last one-quarter or the last one-third of the life span of the ovum (12 to 16 hours after ovulation, plus two to three hours for the spermatozoon to reach the ovum) constitutes the dangerous period when fertilization ends in a catastrophe. If this dying ovum is not allowed to be fertilized we shall eliminate malformations, if the proposed theory is correct.

It is possible that the child resembles the parent whose sex cell happened to be in better shape at the time of fertilization.

One may assume that the superior human being is the result of the well timed union of a fresh but fully matured spermatozoon with an ovum at the vibrant peak of its vitality. The rest of us, average humans, are the results of at least one parent cell being moderately stale, indeed very stale in some instances.

While the ultimate solution of the problem requires a good deal of investigation we have been able to obtain partial proof of its plausibility. It seems to be well established that the rabbit ovulates only during sexual exposure. We should, then, have very few, if any, malformations in rabbits. We have canvassed, therefore, a number of local rabbit breeders. Out of a total of about 20,000 rabbits bred we were able, so far, to obtain only one reasonably sure case of malformation—a bunny with two tails. It appears, therefore, that malformations in rabbits, where the ovum is impregnated quite soon after the rupture of the follicle, occur very seldom.

We are not regarding the spermatozoon with the same grave suspicion. The spermatozoon has no bulky cytoplasm which is apt to undergo the slow process of deterioration. Its life span is longer. But we must not absolve this agent completely. In experimenting with the action of the x-ray on spermatozoa, as we have done, one observes that their motility is not visibly im-

paired even after exposure to very heavy doses of the rays, the doses which should destroy its vital properties quite radically.

If the above line of reasoning is correct how can one hope to prevent malformations in humans? The answer seems to be simple, even though its immediate practical application is not easy at all. One should not expose the dying egg to fertilization. And if the woman knows when she ovulates (and many women claim to know this exactly), *she must not expose herself during the next two days*. It is in the two following days, probably about thirty-six hours after ovulation, that the ovum becomes old, senile, and supposedly begins to deteriorate.

At least as far as the majority of malformations are concerned, the explanation offered seems to be entirely plausible. The problem is of such tremendous importance for all of us that even though the above concept lacks direct and conclusive proof it is presented here in the hope of promoting further investigation by others better provided with facilities for research. The final solution, however, will not come from the laboratory but from clinical evidence, from actual life.

SUMMARY

It appears possible that most spontaneous abortions, stillbirths, monstrosities and malformations might be due to the fertilization of a dying ovum, which has, apparently, a very short life span, about forty-eight hours.

To avoid these catastrophes of pregnancy fertilization should not be allowed during the second day after ovulation; rather, the fertilizing intercourse should precede ovulation by a day or so.

West Suburban Hospital.

SPINAL ANESTHESIA

A Modified Technique with the Rationale of its Employment in Five Thousand Cases

PAUL PERNWORTH, M. D., F. I., C. A.

VENICE, ILLINOIS

The development of anesthesiology as a surgical and a medical specialty has resulted in the formation of international, national and local societies composed of physicians who devote their

Member, American Society of Anesthetists. Fellow, International Society of Anesthetists. Former Director, Department of Anesthesia, Riegel Hospital.

entire interests to the science of anesthesia and gas therapy. The members of these groups by reason of extensive training and practical clinical experience are unquestionably best prepared to select and administer an individualized anesthetic. Particularly is this true with regard to spinal anesthesia. In many areas, however, due to lack of specialists or because of certain habitual preferences, the surgeon administers the spinal anesthetic and does the operating as well. It is to this group, definitely not specialists, that we are offering what we believe to be a satisfactory routine procedure based upon experience gained from five thousand spinals. For the "surgeon-anesthetist" the essential requirements for a successful spinal anesthetic technique are: 1. simplicity of administration; 2. prompt onset of effective anesthesia; and, 3. avoidance of severe complications such as respiratory or cardiac failure during the operation.

I SELECTION OF CASES

1. For operations below the umbilicus in adults we feel convinced that spinal anesthesia by the technique to be described, is the agent of choice regardless of preoperative hypertension, hypotention, arteriosclerosis or other systemic conditions usually presented as contraindicating this type of anesthesia.

2. Children and unstable adolescents less than 14 years of age are not recommended as routinely good subjects for temperamental reasons.

3. For operative procedures in the supra-umbilical region of the abdomen (these constituted about 12 per cent of the total series) we use our technique on patients who are between 16 and 60 years of age and who have systolic blood pressures between 110 and 160 with correspondingly relative diastolic readings.

4. Any infectious or inflammatory pathological manifestation of the skin in the region of the lumbar spines precludes aseptic introduction of the spinal needle, and some other type of anesthetic is selected.

If a surgeon will analyze the number of operative procedures performed distal to the umbilicus (hernias, appendectomies, operations on the genitalia, bladder, prostate, sigmoid amputations, etc.) as compared with those done proximal to it within the abdomen he will readily see what a tremendous field has been opened for

the employment of this method with but few restrictions as indicated above.

II. PRACTICAL PHYSIOLOGY OF SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Any of the modern spinal anesthetic agents (novocaine, metycaine, nupercaine, pontocaine, spinocaine) when introduced into the subarachnoid space will produce anesthesia of some or all parts of the body depending upon several variable factors. These variables are usually enumerated as: 1) site of injection; 2) position of patient; 3) specific gravity of anesthetic; 4) amount of drugs; 5) amount of dilutant; 6) rapidity of injection; 7) barbotage; 8) direction of the bevel on spinal needle (whether pointing up or down the canal); and 9) specific gravity of spinal fluid. For practical purposes, however, we can eliminate all but five of these variables, viz.: 1) site of injection; 2) specific gravity of anesthetic solution; 3) position of the patient; 4) amount of drug; and 5) amount of diluent. These are the cardinal factors in determining the extent of anesthesia, and we may dismiss the other considerations by stating that: 1) we inject at the rate of about 1 cc. every two seconds; 2) we *never* employ barbotage, feeling that there are other more accurate methods of securing a higher level of anesthesia; 3) we are not interested in the direction of the bevel so long as the opening is entirely within the subarachnoid space; and 4) the sp. gr. of the spinal fluid is of no importance in our technique.

Let us review now how we apply each of these cardinal variables to secure a satisfactory anesthesia.

1. *Site of injection.* For operations below the umbilicus we routinely employ the second lumbar interspace because this is anatomically the widest. For upper abdominal work, we enter one space higher, i. e., between the first and second lumbar vertebrae.

2. *Position of patient.* This is of prime importance. Immediately following the spinal injection every patient is placed in 30 to 40 degrees Trendelenburg with the thighs and legs horizontal so that the instrument tray can be adjusted over the extremities within reach of the surgeon. This position accomplishes two purposes: 1) raises the level of anesthesia to the costal margin or higher, if desired; and 2) prevents cardiac and respiratory failure as will be

discussed subsequently. Furthermore, in pelvic surgery it facilitates excellent exposure of the operative field. In surgical procedures confined to the perineal region (hemorrhoidectomies, vaginal plastics, transurethral prostatic resections, etc.) we sometimes employ a modified Fowler's position thus limiting the anesthetic solution to the distal end of the spinal canal.

3. *Specific gravity of the anesthetic solution.* We employ a hyperbaric solution obtained by dissolving novocaine crystals in spinal fluid. Normal cerebrospinal fluid varies in specific gravity between 1.001 and 1.009. Because we routinely employ the Trendelenberg position for abdominal surgery we need a heavy anesthetic solution to gravitate cephalward. A light solution would ascend into the elevated lower lumbar region and limit our area of anesthesia to the perineum and lower extremities. The abdomen would be unanesthetized. This is one of our objections to pontocaine fluid. This solution has a sp. gr. of 1.0068, lighter than some spinal fluids but heavier than most. Following its injection we do not know whether it is hyperbaric or hypobaric with reference to the particular spinal fluid. There are two methods of remedying this objection to pontocaine: 1) we can add ten per cent glucose to purposely make it hyperbaric, or; 2) we can determine the sp. gr. of the spinal fluid in question by using one drop in a mixture of chlorbenzene and xylol. Knowing the sp. gr. of the two (spinal fluid and pontocaine) we can place the patient in the proper degree of inclination to facilitate our anesthetic solution gravitating toward the costal margins. These are complicated maneuvers to one not accustomed to them and are presented here simply for the purpose of emphasizing that an anesthetic solution heavier than *ANY* spinal fluid should be employed. Novocaine (procaine-neocaine) crystals dissolved in spinal fluid fulfill this requirement.

4. *Amount of anesthetic agent.* Our observations show that surprisingly small amounts of novocaine are required. We have never employed more than 120 mg. in any case. For operations below the umbilicus, 100 mg. give perfect anesthesia and optimum relaxation for about 70 minutes. For upper abdominal work, 120 mg. afford similar operating conditions for about 80 minutes. Surgeons may argue that the duration of anesthesia is not sufficiently long for some procedures. The quiet abdomen, muscular atonia

and the ease of exposure, however, materially decreases the operating time as compared with the same case under a general anesthetic. In some lengthy operations it may be necessary to induce analgesia with nitrous oxide or ethylene inhalations to render skin closure entirely painless.

5. *Amount of diluent.* This refers to the volume of spinal fluid used to dissolve the novocaine crystals. We employ 3 cc. for 100 mg. and $3\frac{1}{2}$ - $4\frac{1}{2}$ cc. for 120 mg. depending on the approximate length of the individual spinal canal. In a tall subject we inject $4\frac{1}{2}$ cc.; a short patient presents an indication for $3\frac{1}{2}$ cc. Average is 4 cc. for the 120 mg. dose.

III. VASOMOTOR AND RESPIRATORY CHANGES IN RELATION TO SPINAL ANESTHESIA

Our views on the maintainance of a relatively normal blood pressure during spinal anesthesia have changed considerably following an analysis of this series. Previously we administered ephedrine, adrenaline or cobefrin on the evidence of a beginning sustained drop in pressure. Today we feel with Labat that vasoconstricting drugs may be definitely harmful, and that even a marked fall in blood pressure is of little importance as long as the patient is in the Trendelenberg position. Our reason for this attitude is as follows: When a patient under spinal anesthesia begins to show signs of central vasomotor and/or respiratory paralysis it is not due to the direct action of these drugs on the medullary centers. Co Tui has injected high concentrations of novocaine directly into the fourth ventricle with no evidence of subsequent vasomotor or respiratory depression. The two centers being situated in the floor of the ventricle were of course submerged in the anesthetic solution in his experiments. If direct action of the anesthetic is not responsible for the central depression we must look elsewhere for the cause. We believe that clinical observation has confirmed the explanation advanced by both Labat and Koster for many years. The symptoms of cardiac and respiratory paralysis in spinal anesthesia can be attributed to one factor: cerebral anemia. The following considerations will substantiate this viewpoint. The maintenance of a normal blood pressure depends on proper neurone tone of the vasomotor sympathetic fibers leaving the spinal cord between the first thoracic and the second lumbar vertebrae. These fibers supply the involuntary musculature of the

peripheral arterioles. As a spinal anesthetic ascends in the subarachnoid space, it paralyzes more and more of these vasomotor constrictor fibers. Should it ascend to the level of the first thoracic vertebra, there is a complete paralysis of *ALL* efferent sympathetic nerve fibers and a fall in blood pressure to zero, indicating a generalized peripheral vasodilatation. Similarly, a level of anesthesia to the cnsiform (7th) causes a paralysis of about 50 per cent of these constrictor fibers, producing a moderate initial fall in blood pressure. This is compensated by increased constriction of those vessels supplied by the intact proximal and unanesthetized nerve segments. In any spinal anesthesia not involving all sympathetic fibers, we can visualize two areas of intra-arteriolar tension: 1) an area of relatively *HIGH* intravascular pressure consisting of those arterioles innervated by the unanesthetized constrictor fibers; and 2) an area of relatively *LOW* intra-arteriolar pressure corresponding to the dilated vascular bed whose innervating fibers have been anesthetized. It follows also that with a high level of anesthesia (including the first thoracic segment) we have no intact constrictor fibers and the entire dilated vascular bed represents an area of decreased arteriolar pressure. The pooled blood contained in this hypotensive area devoid of functioning constrictor fibers will always gravitate toward the most dependent part of the body. Vasoconstrictor drugs such as ephedrine cannot hope to empty this dilated vascular reservoir because its nerve supply which ephedrine must stimulate to produce constriction has already been paralyzed by the spinal anesthetic. To be sure ephedrine will constrict the *INTACT* unanesthetized sympathetic fibers, thus temporarily increasing the blood pressure but this is definitely undesirable and may be even harmful. Constriction of the proximal intact arteriolar musculature can accomplish only one thing: the squeezing of more blood toward the dilated relaxed vascular bed and away from the vital centers in the medulla. Our problem is not to raise the blood pressure by vasoconstriction, which serves only to remove more blood from active circulation, but rather to empty the paralyzed vascular bed and thus secure a greater blood supply to the medullary centers. This can be accomplished in only one way, by placing the patient in the Trendelenburg position and allowing the pooled blood to gravitate

cephalward which it will do in every case. Furthermore, this position increases the venous return to the right auricle, facilitates an optimum filling of all cardiac chambers during diastole, and consequently secures a maximum ventricular stroke volume at systole. Instituting the "Head-Low" position early in anesthesia we believe is the best prophylaxis against cerebral anemia with its cardiac and respiratory complications.

IV. TECHNIQUE

1. Preanesthetic medication of seconal gr. $\frac{1}{2}$ one hour before operation. This renders the patient less tense and nervous. Barbiturates also have an antagonistic action to toxic effects produced by novocaine in sensitive individuals.

2. No enema is given on the morning of operation. Frequently the entire enema is not recovered preoperatively and the relaxing effect of the spinal anesthetic results in an evacuation of the remainder on the operating table.

3. The patient is placed on his right side with the back exposed and acutely flexed. The lumbar area is prepared with tincture of merthiolate and draped with three sterile towels. We do not use iodine here because during the operation when the patient is in the supine position the iodine is often prevented from evaporating freely, resulting in vesicular excoriations on the skin.

4. The selected lumbar interspace is marked by an intracutaneous wheal of 1 per cent novocaine in the mid-line, and through this wheal the intervertebral tissues down to the ligamentum subflavum are infiltrated.

5. The tip of a short-beveled spinal needle is now introduced into the subarachnoid space and the cerebrospinal fluid allowed to drip into a vial of novocaine crystals. As indicated above, we use 100 mg. in 3 cc. of fluid for all operations below the umbilicus. For upper abdominal work 120 mg. are dissolved in $3\frac{1}{2}$ - $4\frac{1}{2}$ cc. depending on the length of the patient's vertebral column as compared with the average.

6. The anesthetic is dissolved completely, the solution drawn up in a 5 cc. syringe, cleared of air-bubbles and injected slowly (1 cc.-2 sec.). Aspiration of about $\frac{1}{4}$ cc. of spinal fluid is practiced at the beginning and end of injection to demonstrate that the bevel is still in the subarachnoid space. The needle is then withdrawn;

a dressing over the site of puncture is unnecessary.

7. Shoulder-braces are adjusted, and the patient placed immediately in 30° Trendelenberg.

8. No ephedrine or other vasoconstricting drug is given. Anesthesia develops well within the time necessary to prepare the operative field.

9. At the conclusion of the operation the patient is taken to his room on an inclined cart and maintained for six hours in about 20° Trendelenberg by elevating the foot of the bed on blocks. This precaution together with the use of a small-diameter spinal needle (24 gauge) as advocated by Sise and Swinton has practically abolished postoperative headache due to the spinal anesthesia.

SUMMARY

A technique in spinal anesthesia particularly applicable for surgery distal to the umbilicus is presented. The method is simple, and has given uniformly good results in five thousand cases covering a six-year period of clinical study.

This series was presented with the permission of Dr. N. A. Funderburk, director of surgery, Riegel Hospital, Trion, Ga. 707 Broadway.

FUTURE OLD AGE CARE A PROBLEM

According to the welfare bulletin the number of recipients of old age assistants and the outlay from the Illinois State treasury for assistant payments is growing because the population of the state 65 years and over is increasing.

The aged of the State numbered 421,000 and comprised one-twentieth of the population in the latest United States Census (1930). Today there are more than 515,000 persons 65 years of age and over, and twenty years from now in 1960, the estimated 931,000 oldsters will make up one-tenth of the total population of the State. Each aged person is a potential applicant for old age assistance.

The increase in the proportion of older persons in the general population is caused by a decline in the birth rate and the improvements in health and medical science which result in more persons living to a ripe old age.

Think what the increase in the aged population of the State means in terms of the old age assistance program! The present roll of 131,000 recipients comprises about 26.8 per cent of the persons of eligible age. If the percentage remains constant, more than 11,000 recipients will be added to the rolls within the next year, simply because more persons are reaching the age of 65 years. If the present rate continues until 1950, the number of recipients would probably be 189,000, and before 1960 the number would pass the 200,000 mark.

Of course, there are other factors which will enter

into the picture, aside from the increase in the aged population. Old Age Insurance payments from the Federal Government to persons who have contributed to the Old Age Insurance plan will begin in 1942. This should decrease the need of old age assistance. Improvements in the economic outlook may make it possible for children to increase contributions for the support of their aged parents. On the other hand, any liberalization in the eligibility requirements of the present Old Age Assistance Act would probably greatly increase the number of recipients.

The increase in the number of recipients in future years will, of course, entail additional outlay for assistance payments. With an average award of \$20 per recipient per month, the cost in 1940 will probably be more than \$34,000,000, and with an average of \$25 per person per month the cost would run close to \$43,000,000. If an average of \$25 were paid in 1950, the cost is estimated at \$57,000,000 per year, or \$114,000,000 for a two-year period. Compare this amount with the \$27,918,225 paid for assistance payments during the past twelve months.

Such sums of money sound fabulous. State revenues are already stretched to the limit to cover the cost of highways, public education, unemployment relief, the State institutions, and the other ordinary costs of State government. Increased payments for old age assistance must be covered by either an increase in revenues or a decrease in other governmental costs.

4% OF NATIONAL INCOME FOR MEDICAL CARE

A little less than 4% of the national income goes to pay for medical care, according to a report on U. S. consumer expenditures just issued by the National Resources Planning Board. In 1935-36, the year studied, approximately \$2,200,000,000 was spent for medical care. However, this covered only three-quarters of the total medical bill of the nation; the rest was met by free services supplied by public and private agencies. The total national income of 59.3 billion dollars in 1935-36 was spent as follows: Food, 29%; housing, 16%; household operations, 9%; clothing, 9%; automobiles, 6½%; medical care, 4%; recreation, 3%; personal care and tobacco, each about 2%; transportation, 1½%; education, less than 1%. Approximately 10% was saved, 4% given away to relatives, friends, churches, philanthropies, and only 1½% as income and other personal taxes.

FOR OPEN NEWS CHANNELS

"There is nothing so important in a democracy as a free and fair dissemination of information. The telegraph, the telephone, and the radio have become almost as important as the press itself."

Reed, who was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for President in 1928, criticized the general principle of government in business.

"In any business that can be conducted by private companies, governmental management is almost invariably a mistake," he added. "Costs increase, and inefficiency in management inevitably results."

Society Proceedings

COMING MEETINGS

April 11—Randolph County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., Royal Hotel, Chester. Otto S. Krebs, "Management of the Puerperium." Anthony B. Day, "Heart Disease."

April 11—Maternal Welfare Meeting, Monmouth, Dinner, Hawcock's Cafe. Frederick H. Falls, Obstetrics. Clifford Grulcc, Pediatrics.

April 12—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Dr. John R. Ballinger, "A Brief on Medico-Legal Law."

April 12—Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies, 6:30 P. M., Colonial Hotel. Wm. J. Dieckman, "Vanishing Toxemias of Pregnancy." Julius H. Hess, "The Premature Infant."

April 18—Post Graduate Conference, Dixon, Illinois, State Hospital Assembly Hall, Program from 1:30 P. M. to 9:00 P. M. Julius H. Hess, "Bronchiectasis in Childhood."

Charles M. McKenna, "Diagnosis of Renal Tumors."

Carl V. Moore, "Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of the Hemorrhagic States."

D. K. Kitchen, "The Diagnosis and Therapy of Sexual Immaturity."

Warren G. Murray, "Demonstration of Cases from Dixon State Hospital."

Francis E. Senear, "Dermatology". Cases brought in to be discussed.

Charles B. Puestow, "Influence of Drugs on Intestinal Motility." Moving picture film.

Harold D. Palmer, "Kidney." "Biliary Tract Disease."

Robert S. Berghoff, "Heart Disease."

April 19—Pike County Medical Society, 12:00 Noon, Pittsfield. Dr. James H. Hutton, "The People, The Physicians and the Politicians."

Dr. Thomas D. Masters & Robert J. Masters, "Peptic Ulcer."

April 25—Stephenson County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., Freeport.

April 26—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Budd C. Corbus, "Bladder Tumors."

May 1—Schmitt Memorial Hospital Clinical Conference, 6:15 P. M., Beardstown. H. Close Hesseltine, "Sulfanilamide Therapy in the Obstetric Patient."

May 2—Henry County Medical Society, 6:00 P. M., Kewanee Annual Meeting.

May 3—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Eugene Cary, "Causes and Treatment of Prolonged Labor."

May 3—Madison County Medical Society, Alton, Illinois. Lee Connel Gatewood, "Dysentery, Including Amebic Dysentery."

May 8—St. Anthony Hospital Staff, 8:00 A. M., 5:30 P. M., Clinic Day. Refreshments served at noon.

May 10—Jersey-Greene County Medical Society, 6:30 dinner at home of Doctor Gledhill, Jerseyville. Otto H. Schwartz, "The Management of Dystocia." Walter M. Whitaker, "Pneumonia in Childhood."

May 10—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet.

May 14—Lake County Medical Society, 8:15 P. M. Research Hall, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Harry Mock, "Skull Surgery."

May 14—Bureau County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley. Sumner L. Koch, "The Immediate Treatment of Extensive Open Wounds."

May 14—Effingham County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., Benwood Hotel, Effingham. Dr. Wm William Luten, "Problems of Heart Disease."

May 16—Stephenson County Medical Society, 6:30 P. M., Freeport.

May 17—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Paul C. Bucy, "Brain and Spinal Cord Tumors."

May 24—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon Luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Edwin P. Jordan, "Arthritis, Especially Pathology."

May 31—Will-Grundy County Medical Society, Noon luncheon, Hotel Louis Joliet, Joliet. Channing W. Barrett, "Preservation and Restoration of the Function of the Pelvic Floor."

Marriages

RAY BICKERMAN, Peoria, Ill., to Miss Kathryn Louise Eckert in Chicago, February 3.

GEORGE L. KRAFT, Chicago, to Miss Alleen Hoffland, of Soldiers Grove, Wis., February 7.

Personals

Dr. Alfred J. Kobak, Chicago, discussed "Management of Prolonged Labor" before the Madison County Medical Society on February 2.

Dr. William H. Haines has been appointed assistant to Dr. Harry R. Hoffman, director of the Cook County Behavior Clinic. Dr. Haines is assistant clinical professor of neurology at Rush Medical College.

The Chicago Gynecological Society was addressed, March 15, by Drs. William F. Mengert, Iowa City, on prolapse of the umbilical cord, and Philip H. Smith, Evanston, Ill., on hysterectomy.

Dr. Henry H. Kessler, Newark, N. J., among others, addressed the Chicago Orthopaedic Society, March 8, on "Amputations and Prostheses."

The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine was addressed, March 25, among others, by Dr. Ernst Gellhorn, L. Yesinick, M.S., and Chester W. Darrow, Ph.D., on "The Role of the Carotid Sinus in Experimental Convulsions."

Dr. Leon Unger, Chicago, addressed the Maccon County Medical Society in Decatur, January 30, on "Newer Phases of Migraine."

At a meeting of the Sangamon County Medical Society in Springfield, February 1, Dr. Lawrence S. Fallis, Detroit, discussed "The Technic of the Repair of Inguinal Hernia Including Fascial Transplants."

Dr. Bela Schick, New York, addressed the Chicago Society of Allergy, March 18, on "Allergy and Immunity."

Dr. Frederic W. Bancroft, New York, discussed "Traumatic Abdomen" before the Chicago Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, March 18.

Dr. Edward F. Dombrowski, managing officer of the Chicago State Hospital, was recently made president of the Conference of Managing Officers of the state department of public welfare.

Dr. S. M. Feinberg was invited to speak to the Des Moines Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology on March 25, subject, "The Present Status of Allergy in Rhinology."

Drs. Joseph Brennemann and Albert H. Montgomery presented a program on "Acute Abdominal Conditions in Children" in LaSalle March 28, sponsored by the Maternal Welfare Committee of the 2nd Councilor District of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Dr. Guy Cushing held a "Surgical Interview" before the DeWitt County Medical Society at Clinton, March 27.

Dr. L. F. Weber was invited to hold a Skin Clinic for the Macoupin County Medical Society at Carlinville on March 28.

Drs. James H. Hutton, Philip H. Kreuscher, Robert S. Berghoff and Frederick H. Falls participated in a Post-Graduate Clinical Conference, sponsored by the doctors of southern Illinois at DuQuoin on March 7.

Dr. Charles Newberger discussed "Reducing the Hazards of Childbirth" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on March 8.

Drs. Henry Buxbaum and H. W. Elghammer presented a program on "Indications and Technique of Cephalic and Podalic Version" and "Rheumatic Heart Disease in Children" before the Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies on March 8.

Dr. Clifford J. Barborka addressed the Boone-Story County Medical Societies at Boone, Iowa,

on February 23, subject, "Nutrition and Sub-Clinical States of Deficiency Disease."

Dr. Clark W. Finnerud was invited to give a paper on "Diseases of the Skin" before the Vermilion County Medical Society at Danville on March 5.

Dr. Sidney A. Portis discussed "The Differential Diagnosis of Pain of the Right Upper Abdominal Quadrant," before the Lake County Medical Society, at the Mercy Hospital, Gary, Indiana, February 8.

Dr. J. P. Greenhill read a paper in South Bend before the South Bend Medical Society on "Endocrinology in Gynecology," on Feb. 21.

Dr. A. E. Kanter will read a paper on "The Prevention of Abortion With a Discussion of Endocrine Therapy" before the staff of the Schmitt Memorial Hospital, Beardstown, March 6.

Dr. C. Leon Wilson gave talks on obstetrical subjects before the Post Graduate Medical Assembly in Prairie View, Texas, March 4 and 7, and the Medical Institute in Los Angeles, California, March 10 and 14.

Dr. Clark W. Finnerud gave a talk before the Vermilion County Medical Society at Danville, Illinois, Tuesday, March 5, on the "Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Diseases of the Skin," lantern slide demonstration.

Dr. Herman L. Kretschmer read a paper by invitation before the Academy of Medicine at Toronto, Canada, Tuesday, March 5. The title was "Present Trends in Transurethral Prostatic Resection."

Dr. Stanley Gibson gave a paper on "Heart Disease in Childhood" before the Lake County Medical Society on March 12.

Dr. James K. Stack addressed the McLean County Medical Society on the subject of "Fractures," March 12.

Dr. Henry Buxbaum gave a paper on "Prolonged Labor" before the Knox County Medical Society on March 12.

Dr. Harvey S. Allen gave a paper on "Infections of the Hand" before the Effingham County Medical Society on March 12.

Dr. Craig Butler gave a paper on "The Premature Infant" before the Bond County Medical Society on March 12.

Dr. Guy VanAlstyne addressed the McDonough County Medical Society on March 13, subject "Biliary Tract Surgery."

Dr. H. C. Hesseltine spoke on "Obstetric Hemorrhages" before the Bureau County Medical Society on March 14.

Dr. Clifford J. Barborka gave an illustrated lecture on "Medical Management of Gall Bladder Disease" before the Whiteside County Medical Society on March 14.

Dr. Harry A. Oberhelman addressed the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on March 15, subject "Surgical Diseases in Diabetes."

News Notes

—The McDonough County Medical Society recently presented to Dr. Elizabeth R. Miner, Maccomb, a check as a token of its appreciation of her work as secretary of the society for the last fifteen years. Dr. Miner was elected for life to this office but has resigned. She and her husband will spend their winters in Florida. She has been delegate to the state medical society for twenty years and has held every office in the county society as well as the office of second vice president of the state society.

—The North Shore Branch of the Chicago Medical Society was addressed at the Sovereign Hotel, April 2, by Drs. Paul C. Barton, director, Bureau of Investigation, American Medical Association, on "Quack Remedies;" Josiah J. Moore, "Cancer Quackery," and Mr. A. M. Simons, assistant director, Bureau of Medical Economics, American Medical Association, "Medical Economic Quackery."

—Dr. William F. Braasch, Rochester, Minn., will be guest speaker at the annual Tri-Chapter banquet of Alpha Kappa Kappa Fraternity at the Chicago Athletic Club April 3. His subject will be "Future Trends in Medicine." Dr. Herman L. Kretschmer will serve as the toastmaster.

—The establishment of the Bernard Portis Research Fellowship Fund in Surgery at Michael Reese Hospital has been announced. The object of the fund, which provides \$1,000 annually for a full time fellow, is to arrange research training in surgery for young men who have had basic and fundamental training in surgery. Graduates of recognized medical schools who have had internships in approved hospitals will be considered. Applicants should submit their problems in writing, together with an estimate of facilities

and supplies needed, to Dr. Sidney A. Portis, secretary of the newly formed fund. Dr. Bernard Portis died Nov. 1, 1939.

—The third of a series of post-graduate conferences sponsored by the Illinois State Medical Society was held at DuQuoin, March 7. Dr. Gilbert H. Edwards, Pinckneyville, president of the Perry County Medical Society, will preside. The speakers will include:

Dr. Andy Hall, Jr., St. Louis, Urinary Tract Infections.

Dr. Clinton W. Lane, St. Louis, Diagnosis and Treatment of the Common Skin Diseases.

Dr. Joseph C. Jaudon, St. Louis, Problems of the Newborn.

Dr. Robert S. Berghoff, Chicago, heart clinic (four patients).

Dr. Frederick H. Falls, Chicago, Management of Abortion.

Dr. Francis J. Dean Sauer, St. Louis, Hand Infections, Diagnosis and Treatment.

Dr. Philip H. Krenscher, Chicago, Fracture Problems.

Dr. Charles W. Mayo, Rochester, Minn., Pre-operative and Postoperative Care of the Surgical Case.

Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago, Diagnosis of Endocrine Disorders.

Dr. Edwin S. Hamilton, Kankakee, Voluntary Health Insurance in Illinois.

—The Henry Schmitz Memorial Lecture was delivered by Dr. Francis Carter Wood at a public meeting, March 6, sponsored by the cancer research committee of the Chicago Woman's Club and the Chicago Medical Society. Dr. Wood discussed cancer. The meeting was held at the woman's club following an all day clinical session. At 6:30 the Chicago Medical Society held a reception and dinner in honor of Dr. Wood, who is director of the Institute of Cancer Research at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Dr. James Randolph Webster, clinical instructor in dermatology, Rush Medical College, delivered the Mary Redfield Plummer Memorial Lecture, March 7, at the woman's club on "Primary Cancer of the Skin."

—A clinicosurgical week under the direction of The Mayo Foundation will be held May 6 to 11, inclusive. A series of surgical clinics and discussions will be presented with particular em-

phasis on the treatment of cancer. Visiting physicians are invited to attend.

—A LAST REMINDER to make your reservation for the 18th Annual Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association to be held at the Hotel Pennsylvania, New York City, June 10 to 14, 1940. New York has much to offer aside from the convention and we are sure you will not want to miss the opportunity of visiting New York this year.

—Temple Fay, M.D., Professor in the Department of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia, will discuss "Temperature Factors as Related to Cancer" at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, 1853 West Polk Street, Chicago, on Saturday, April 27, 1940, from ten to eleven o'clock, in Room 423.

This lecture, sponsored by Alpha Omega Alpha, is open to students, faculty members and all interested persons.

—The GEHRMANN LECTURES for 1939-1940 will be delivered in the Medical and Dental College Laboratories Building, 1853 West Polk Street, in Room No. 423, on April 17, 18 and 19, 1940, by Dr. C. A. Elvehjem, Department of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wisconsin.

Program—April 17, Wednesday, 1 P. M.—Vitamins and Deficiency Diseases; April 18, Thursday, 4 P. M.—Methods of Determining Vitamin Deficiencies; April 19, Friday, 4 P. M.—Vitamins and Normal Nutrition.

DEATHS

ROBERT HENRY BEVERLY, Springfield, Ill.; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1912; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; state district health superintendent for the state department of health; aged 61; died, January 22, in St. John's Hospital.

JAMES ERNEST BROOKS, Chicago; Bennett Medical College, Chicago, 1910; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 56; died January 4, of arteriosclerosis and chronic nephritis.

FRANKLIN S. DAVIS, Peoria, Ill.; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1893; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 70; on the staff of the Methodist Hospital, where he died, January 27, of pneumonia.

ERNEST ANTHONY EVERETT, O'Fallon, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1906; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 56; died, January 19, in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, of coronary thrombosis.

HENRY B. DOWNS, Danville, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1898; formerly a minister and lawyer; aged 80; died, January 21, in the Lake View Hospital of chronic myocarditis.

WILLIAM ALBION DULANEY, Wayne City, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1905; aged 66; died, January 21, of myocarditis.

JAMES B. DUNHAM, Wenona, Ill.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1881; aged 85; died, January 10, of myocarditis.

JAMES WEST HINGSTON, Chicago; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1882; aged 81; died, January 29, in the West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill., of hypertrophy of the prostate.

STONEWALL W. JOHNSON, Sullivan, Ill.; Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, 1887; formerly mayor and health officer; aged 76; died, January 19, of chronic nephritis.

BENJAMIN E. JONES, Rock Island, Ill.; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1884; for many years medical director of the Modern Woodmen of America; aged 79; died, January 17, in Davenport, Iowa, of gastrointestinal hemorrhage.

ALBERT FREDERICK KAESER, Highland, Ill.; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1901; a Fellow, A.M.A.; served during the World War; at one time bank president; on the staff of St. Joseph's Hospital; aged 61; died, January 28, in the Barnes Hospital, St. Louis.

JAMES HARRISON RACHELS, Danville, Ill.; Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., 1908; aged 60; died, January 16, in St. Elizabeth Hospital of a ruptured esophagus resulting from hiccoughs.

CLARA C. STERLING, Chicago; Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1907; aged 71; died, January 4, in the Middle Georgia Hospital, Macon, of myocarditis.

ARTHUR FRANKLIN STOTTS, Galesburg, Ill.; Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, 1899; a Fellow, A.M.A.; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; served during the World War; on the staff of the Galesburg Cottage Hospital; aged 64; died, January 9, of angina pectoris.

GEORGE M. STRAIGHT, Winchester, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1881; for many years county physician; aged 82; died, January 28, of coronary thrombosis.

CHARLES BRENTANO WAGNER, Chicago; Chicago Medical College, 1888; on the staff of the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital; aged 74; died, January 18, in the Illinois Masonic Hospital of pneumonia.

AUGUSTUS S. WARNER, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1895; a fellow, A.M.A.; aged 71; died, January 18, in the West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill., of coronary thrombosis.

C. V. ARTHUR WEICHEL, Barrington, Ill.; Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1900; served during the World War; aged 70; died, January 4, in the Veterans Administration Facility, North Chicago, of cerebral arteriosclerosis.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77 OAK PARK, ILL., MAY, 1940 No. 5

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1940
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1940
C. E. Wilkinson...8th District, Danville1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton...11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rolland L. Green....At Large, Peoria1940
Rollo K. Packard....At Large, Chicago1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
Miss JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers. State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$8.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

APOSTROPHE!

By

CHARLES J. WHALEN, M. D.

One hundred years! A century!
Three generations in the life of man.
But to the Infinite far less
Than the silent passing of a note against the
wind.
We have struggled all of us. . . .
And greater yet the struggle always is—
For us today, for those to come and those who
went before.

Like a cell dividing and redividing
Doubling through loss and losing through the
gain.
That is the task *Hygeia* sets for us
That is the goal that Aesculapius sought
And Galen, too and every other brother of the
twisted snakes.
Sleep peacefully, O our Hippocrates.
The oath you took, the oath we follow still
As men alone and men by cordons bound
Rests in our care, protected and secure.
The lamp you lit, that flame is guiding still
Our efforts and our lives. And neither age,
Nor youth flamboyant, nor weak indulgence of
a lesser self
Has stopped, or will stop us come what will
As hundreds after hundreds of the years roll on.
For we are men of medicine, and as such
Can heal and help the suffering sons of God.
And we have faith in Him, and in our fellow
man.

THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Archives Era
(1840-1899)

In this centennial issue, we would look backward over one hundred years to watch the Illinois State Medical Society take form and to honor its accomplishments.

In 1817 even before Illinois attained statehood a few energetic physicians organized in Vincennes, Illinois Territory, a small medical library; and in the same year, a medical practice act appeared in the Laws of the Illinois Territory. Apparently ineffective, it doubtless provided the impetus for the "Act for the Establishment of Medical Societies," signed by Governor Bond on March 24, 1819, and the "Act Prescribing the Mode of Licensing Physicians" of January 15, 1825, both of which were soon repealed.

One result of the Act of 1819 was to interest young Dr. John Todd in medical organization, for he was president of the first district society set up under this act. Twenty years later we find the same Dr. John Todd instrumental in organizing the State Medical Society, founded in Springfield in 1840.

1840—Dr. Lucius Zeuch's investigations led to the discovery of the call for the State Society, sent out by the assembly of delegates meeting in Springfield on June 9, 1840, for the establishment of a society along ethical lines. The delegates, realizing that the Legislature, which had repealed the medical practice acts, was not sympathetic with their aims to improve the deplorable situation, couched the call to their fellow physicians throughout the state in the following exalted language:

"MEDICAL CONVENTION OF ILLINOIS—

To the Medical Profession of Illinois:

"At a meeting of a number of the Physicians and Surgeons of the State of Illinois, convened in Springfield on the 9th of June, 1840, for the purpose of making preliminary arrangements for the organization of a State Medical Society, the undersigned were appointed a committee of correspondence and, as such, directed to address you on that subject. It was proposed that the medical men of the State of Illinois should assemble in convention at Springfield, on the first Mon-

day of December next, and then and there proceed to the complete organization of the Illinois State Medical Society—the Convention to be composed of one or more delegates from each County in the State. This proposition was unanimously adopted; and we now call upon you to co-operate with us in the consummation of so desirable a result.

"Hitherto we have been like a vessel cast upon a boisterous ocean, without compass or helm; we have acted solitary and alone, without harmony or concert; but when we see hundreds of our fellow-citizens and worthy friends annually sacrificed by the empirical prescriptions of charlatan professors, on the altars of ignorance erected within the very temple of Aesculapius, by rude and unskillful hands, is it not time for us to act? We think so; not, however, by declaring war against mountebanks and uneducated pretenders to the art of healing within our borders, but by digesting a plan that shall be calculated in its legitimate operations to benefit the people, instruct the unlearned, inform ourselves and elevate the entire profession above all mercenary considerations to a station of superior mental, moral and medical excellence. Already do our forests groan under the axe-man's hand, and our prairies swarm with a busy, free and enterprising population; in agriculture and commerce, we are rapidly approximating the level of the oldest States; our citizens are rearing colleges and universities for mental culture; our Divines and Lawyers have already attained a high rank and an elevated standing; and shall medicine be wholly neglected? Is law of more consequence than medicine? or property more valuable than life? If not, let us not be behind our sister states in our efforts to improve our profession, and place it on a level with that of law. We ask not the protection of legal enactment to sustain us. We place ourselves before the public on our true merits, having a strong and abiding confidence in the wisdom of the people. All we require is a concerted effort, to enable us to diffuse true and useful medical knowledge and this we ask. It is due to the profession and to humanity, now, and in all time to come. We hope, then, to see a general attendance on the day proposed.

"J. C. Bennett of Fairfield

C. V. Dyer, Chicago

A. W. Bowen, Joliet, Will Co.

M. Helm, Springfield

E. H. Merryman, Springfield

STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we, the State Medical Society of Illinois, do hereby confer upon *Doct Thomas W. Hennesey* all the honors and privileges of our Professional Association; and that we hereby declare to the public, that the said *Doct Thomas W. Hennesey* above named, has been, upon proper evidence and testimony of his qualifications as a Physician and Surgeon, admitted a member of our Professional body by this **DIPLOMA** in conformity with our Constitution.

Given at Springfield, this *27th* day of *Feb*, 18*47*.

John Todd Pres.

John F. Charles V. Pres.

Francis A. McNeill Secy.

CENSORS.

John C. Bennett, M.D.

Wm. B. Kegan M.D.

R. J. Cammison M.D.

J. H. Lyons L.D.M.

W. J. Gibbs

E. L. Maynard M.D.

WALTERS & WEBER, JOHNS PRINTER.

- F. A. McNeill, Springfield
- J. Todd, Springfield
- W. S. Wallace, Springfield
- D. Turney, Fairfield
- C. F. Hughes, Rochester, Sangamon Co., secretary
- I. S. Berry, Vandalia, Fayette Co.
- B. K. Hart, Alton, Madison."

"Editors of all newspapers in Illinois were requested to publish the above once or more."—*Illinois State Journal*, Friday, June 19, 1840.

Whether a meeting was actually held on the first Monday in December we do not know. The next proof that the State Medical Society was an active organization lies in the document reproduced. Found in an ancient law-book at La Salle, Illinois, it is now in the possession of Dr. Charles Whalen, editor of the *JOURNAL*.

This interesting paper is a membership certificate in the "State Medical Society," in nice form, printed as

a diploma, and issued "under the Constitution to Dr. Thomas W. Hennessey, of La Salle." It is dated Feb. 27, 1841, at Springfield, or nine years before the present Illinois State Medical Society came into existence.

Signatures on this diploma are those of "John Todd," president; John F. Charles, vice-president; Francis A. McNeill, secretary; "censors" John C. Bennett, William B. Egan, R. T. Edmondson, J. H. Lyons, W. J. Gibbs and E. H. Merryman.

The discrepancy in names of the secretary need not cast doubt upon the authenticity of either document. One must remember that the certificate is dated Feb. 27, 1841, eight months after the call was issued; moreover, C. F. Hughes acted as secretary throughout 1840. Probably a meeting had been held in January of that year. From *Items Relative to Early and Other Medical History of Illinois*, Vol. 1, Wm. O. Ensign, M.D., Rutland, Illinois, 1913, the following is taken:

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF ILLINOIS

Address delivered to the graduating class of Indiana Medical College at public commencement, February 18, 1847 by M. L. Knapp, M.D.—Chicago, 1847. Appended to the above named publication (N.W.M.&S.J. 9) find inside of cover "Fee Bill" "adopted by the members of the Medical Society of Illinois, at a meeting held in Springfield, Ill., January—1840." Also Resolution as to fees, signed John Todd, President, C. F. Hughes,* Secretary. Fees run from ordinary visit in town, \$1.00 to gonorrhoea \$10.00.

This work of Dr. Ensign is in longhand, and there is an obvious erasure under "January—1840," so we cannot be too sure of this date. Dr. Zench and others have searched diligently for the fee bill, but thus far with no results, so that its exact contents are not known. However, since Dr. Moses Knapp referred to it in his address to the graduating class of the Indiana Medical College, it must have been a model for its day.

The indications are that as soon as the actual convention was held, one of the first items on the order of business was the election of officers, and that John Todd continued as president with Francis McNeill as secretary.

According to information supplied to Dr. Zench by Dr. George H. Weaver of Chicago, there was sufficient enthusiasm displayed in the organization to keep it meeting annually until 1847. In that year a meeting was held in

Springfield with Dr. John Todd acting as president and Dr. David Prince of Jacksonville as secretary. These officers may have continued for two more years.

Throughout the existence of the Society Dr. Todd was the motivating spirit. His experience in Edwardsville twenty years before had fitted him to assume the leadership of the new movement toward permanent organization of the practitioners of the state. One of the signers of the call in June 1840, president of the group from 1840 to 1847, and probably for the two succeeding years, a censor of the newly formed Medical Department of the Illinois College at Jacksonville, where he possibly taught surgery at the same time David Prince taught anatomy, possessor of the finest house in Springfield, member of the prominent Todd family into which Abraham Lincoln married, his influence must have been invaluable in keeping the Society together during its period of activity. When the Illinois State Medical Society took form in 1850, Dr. Todd was elected a member by invitation. At his death in 1865 a biographer said of him, "Dr. Todd was a man of good attainments and excellent character and left a fragrant memory."

Dr. Prince, Dr. Hughes, and Dr. Moses Knapp were the other active members of the 1840 group.

There is a simple explanation for the obviously incorrect statement in the first printing of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Illinois State Medical Society adopted in 1915 that gives the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association credit for inspiring the convention held in Springfield on June 9, 1840.

As we shall see later the Ottawa society was not founded until 1849, and the only extant indication of its earlier existence is due to a proof-reader's error occurring in an account of the proceedings of the Aesculapian Society of the Wabash Valley, published in the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* for November 1849. The article is headed:

Proceedings of the Aesculapian Society
at its annual session, held at Mt. Carmel,
Ill., October 31, 1840

It recommends that the secretary enter into correspondence with the secretary of the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Society on the subject of appointing delegates to attend the Convention at Springfield when called. However the very next page continues with the record of proceedings of

*Later an organizer of Illinois State Medical Society in 1850.

the Aesculapian Society under the heading of Thursday morning, Nov. 1, 1849. Besides we know from its charter that the Society was incorporated in 1847.

1842—Whether or not the Society felt the need of legislative support for its program we do not know; but at any rate, in spite of previous discouragements along this line, in 1842 there was brought before the General Assembly "An Act to Incorporate the Illinois State Medical Society" and regulate the practice of medicine, which act was tabled.

1843—In 1843 there appears an act in the statutes assigning to parents or guardians the duty of reporting births to the county clerk; but this vestige of the act requiring registration of births and deaths, first found on the statutes in 1819, remained for a number of years the sole legislative stamp of approval for this much needed measure.

STEPS LEADING TO THE CONVENTION OF 1850

The Convention of 1850, which resulted in the formation of the Illinois State Medical Society, was the culmination of a series of attempts at medical organization begun in 1846.

The founding of Rush Medical College in 1843, the appearance of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL in 1844, the adoption of a National Code of Medical Ethics by the recently established National Medical Association—all gave impetus to the movement which resulted in four new local groups exerting an especial influence toward state organization. The Rock River Valley Medical Society, dating from 1846, the Lawrenceville Aesculapian Medical Society, incorporated in 1847, the Peoria District Medical Society, founded in 1848, and the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Society of 1849 comprised the list of new societies.

The fourth and last society to be mentioned occupies a peculiar position in regard to the State Convention of 1850. It was instrumental in initiating the Illinois State Medical Society, but supplied not one member to the Convention. The *Transactions* of the Illinois State Medical Society for 1895 give an interesting account of its origin and the part it played. "As an immediate successor to a medical society, instituted in 1847, and called the Medical Society of La Salle and Adjoining Counties, of which Dr. Joseph Stont was secretary, there was organized on Jan-

uary 1, 1849, in the city of Ottawa, the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association."

The president of the association was Dr. Allen Howland. One of the first projects undertaken by the new society was the launching of a plea for a convention to be held in Springfield on the first day of January, 1850 for the purpose of organizing a State Medical Society.

The September 1849 issue of the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* carried an editorial comment as follows: "We owe an apology, which we cheerfully make—to the Secretary of the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association for an unintentional omission to notice in our last number, their circular calling the attention of the profession of this state, to the importance of organizing a State Medical Society and calling a convention for the purpose at Springfield on the first of January next. We are happy to express our approval of, and co-operation in this project; but we doubt the propriety of the time appointed. The close of navigation at that time will have the effect of procuring but a meager attendance.—As the matter has been so long deferred, we would suggest that the convention be postponed until May, at which time we suppose a tolerably full attendance might be procured.—We cheerfully accord to our Ottawa friends the praise of being the first to move in a matter of so much interest and importance to the profession in Illinois."

The immediate results of the notice were to distinctly discredit the efforts of the Ottawa Society. This notice had been sent not only to prominent doctors and to medical societies and publications but to the secular press as well. As worded, it proved to be a veritable explosive. It is reported to have been "expressed in such language as to excite contempt and ridicule at the hands of the newspapers, whose caustic criticisms resulted in the appointment by the local society of a committee to prepare resolutions disavowing the officiousness of the secretary. The report was a severe rebuke of the effusive style of the author, whose wordy effort they characterized as "bombastic literary nonsense."

In spite of the secretary's wounded pride and the creation of much local ill-feeling, the Society received a number of encouraging replies agreeing on the necessity for a state society. As a consequence, the call for a convention at Spring-

field was drawn up and sent to the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* for publication.

Official Call for a State Medical Convention
Office of the Secretary, of the
Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association
18th December, A. D., 1849

Editors Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal:

GENTLEMEN:—At a regular meeting of the "Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association," held at the rooms thereof, on the evening of Monday, the 17th inst., Dr. Edward A. Guilbert offered the following preamble and resolutions, viz:

Whereas, it has been deemed advisable by sundry medical gentlemen, that an *official* call for a Convention of Physicians to assemble at Springfield, Illinois, at some future time, for the purpose of forming a State Academy of Medicine, should be immediately made, and *whereas*, it is esteemed very proper for those who have originated the movement, to make said *call*, Now therefore, be it

Resolved, That the "Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association" respectfully, and earnestly recommend that a State Medical Convention, convene at the Capital of the State, on the *first Tuesday* in June, A. D., 1850 for the purpose of forming a State Medical Association.

Resolved, That this (the Ottawa Medico-Chirurgical Association do hereby call such a Convention, and that these preamble and resolutions be signed by the President and Secretary of this body, and transmitted to the "Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal," for publication.

On motion of Dr. D. D. Morrison, it was further

Resolved, That a Committee of Conference, consisting of three members of this Association, be appointed to correspond with the Physicians of Springfield, in reference to the arrangements incident to the convocation of said Convention.

These resolutions were adopted, and Drs. D. D. Morrison, Edward A. Guilbert, and Jonathan Pierson were appointed the committee proposed in the last resolution.

[Signed,]

A. H. Howland, M. D.,

President.

Edward A. Guilbert, M. D.,

Secretary.

The call contains one of the proofreader's errors apologized for by the editor, for "Morrison" should read "Thompson."

Immediately following its publication, the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* gave its official blessing to the enterprise over the initial "E," known to represent Dr. John Evans. In urging the importance of attendance, he did not fail to point out that at this season the country was generally healthy, the roads were good and the weather pleasant.

EARLY MEDICAL CONDITIONS IN ILLINOIS

Some of the difficulties and problems of the practitioner of the first half of the century we have already noted. He dealt for the most part with an unfriendly legislature in attempting to regulate the practice of medicine and subdue quackery and "irregulars" of the variety who called themselves practitioners on the basis of a Thomsonian certificate. Anyone who could afford to pay for it was permitted to prescribe for the sick without any medical study.

The very early practitioner made his rounds on foot or horseback, braving the rigors of winter in a bear-fur suit, cap and moccasins. He carried his medicines in a fur sack or wrapped up in a cloth and stowed in a corner of his saddlebags. Usually his bills were paid in trade.

In *Early Medical Chicago*, Dr. James Nevins Hyde relates that the spring of 1834 saw a perfect flood of immigration pouring in, and with it a sprinkling of doctors. "Prior to 1840, nine-tenths of all the physicians who had located themselves in this region, had done so with reference to pursuing agriculture, and with the avowed intention of abandoning medical practice; most of whom, either from the necessities of the case, or from finding more truth than poetry in pounding out rails, resumed their profession and divided their attention between farming and medicine."

About 1850 a change came, and until the end of the century we have the "gentleman" doctor. People began to wear "store clothes"; the doctor commenced to dress accordingly. It is related that in 1865 Dr. Wm. Lott Goodell wore a black broadcloth suit, a dress silk hat and morocco boots costing \$17. He had a fur buffalo great overcoat for calls in wintry blasts.

Transportation was slow. There were few roads, and during the winter season rivers were closed to navigation. Herein lay one of the pri-

many obstacles to early medical organization, perhaps the next most important being the fact that not many members of the profession could afford to travel or take the necessary time consumed in attending a medical convention.

At the 1889 meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in Jacksonville, Dr. N. S. Davis related, "I started out from Chicago to attend that meeting here (he refers to the second session of the Society in 1852), and what kind of a journey did I have? I did not start from Chicago last night and be here this morning to breakfast. I had a journey by stage of one day and a good part of a night, then a ride on the Illinois River, then another piece of a ride on the construction train of a railroad on top of a load of ties, part way to Jacksonville, and I think we came into the city on a stage coach."

An entertaining sidelight on the early district society meeting is furnished by the reminiscences of the North Central Illinois Medical Association by Dr. Henry Zeising of Peru. He recounts how he and Dr. Woodbridge of La Salle hired the best span of horses and finest rig in town to attend a meeting in Wenona in the fall of 1878. On their arrival they found the society in session on the second floor of a large brick house. Comes this dramatic interruption, "About four o'clock the president adjourned the meeting—he had to milk the cow before dark."

During the early days the doctor had only a limited number of diseases to treat and these he cured (or failed to cure) with an even more limited supply of medicines, which he administered in "heroic" doses. Quinine, jalap, and calomel, with the possible addition of opium, were his usual stock in trade. Malaria and pneumonia were two of the diseases most frequently encountered, the former covering the terms ague, "shakes," "chills," intermittent or remittent typhoid and typhus, or "autumnal fever." Frequent mention is made of ophthalmia, which was treated with sulphate of zinc, sugar of lead, blue vitriol or nitrate of silver.

In 1883 Dr. John Murphy of Peoria wrote: "When I first settled in Peoria some thirty-five years ago (about 1848) the entire prairie was saturated with malaria. In fact, the entire area of central Illinois was a gigantic emporium of malaria."

Most of the surgical cases arose from accidents occurring in the woods, broken bones incurred

by the felling of trees, injuries sustained from a glancing ax or falls received in the process of breaking horses.

Burns from kerosene lamps were another source of doctors' fees.

One of the chief difficulties encountered by the experimentally minded physician was in obtaining cadavers for dissection. As early as 1825 the practice of "body-snatching" must have been a real source of annoyance to the laity, for on January 3 of that year we find the Legislature passing the "Act to Prevent the Disinterment of the Dead." In those days before the advent of medical colleges the only means of obtaining bodies for anatomical purposes was to buy one outright or steal it—and stealing it was usually the simpler way.

Herein arose the greatest problem confronting the first medical colleges, and it proved the Waterloo of several. A letter from H. Paschal to the Illinois State Medical Society, dated September 22, 1924, relates the event which brought to a sudden and untimely end the Franklin Medical College established in St. Charles in 1842. On April 19, 1849 one John Rood, student, having stolen the body of a prominent young woman from a Sycamore cemetery and hidden it on a ledge near the college, a riot took place and the college was mobbed. John Rood was shot through the head and Dr. G. W. Richards was likewise wounded. The latter fled the town, and that was the end of Franklin Medical College.

At about the same time the Illinois College Medical School, at which the first lectures had been given in November 1843, closed its doors, partly, it is said, because Dr. David Prince refused to teach anatomy without cadavers, and these were so difficult to procure.

The repercussions of the St. Charles affair were felt by Rush Medical College, who had to weather a wave of unpopularity as a result.

In the *History of Medical Practice in Illinois*, Dr. Zeuch says, "That Rush Medical College eschewed the common practice of body stealing for dissecting purposes on account of the antipathy of the public toward the use of bodies for that purpose is beyond the credulity of unbiased historic opinion in view of the demand for material. The editor remembers a story (told to him by his mother) which seems significant. It was to the effect that at the funeral services, in 1878, of her father, who had shortly before his

death married again, and, as they thought, had died under suspicious circumstances, were three strange men. These strangers excited suspicion when they inquired of some friends where the body was to be taken for interment. When they departed in their buggy a son of the deceased followed the vehicle upon his bicycle and found that their destination was Rush Medical College!"

The matter of dissections was brought up time and again in the Illinois State Medical Society and was not finally settled until legislation was secured in 1887. Much dissatisfaction was felt even then, and we find the issue cropping out at least a decade later.

CONVENTION OF 1850

1850—On Tuesday, June 4, 1850 there assembled in the State Library Room at Springfield 15, or possibly 16, delegates of the 29 elected members of the Society. Dr. Boal listed those present as Samuel Thompson, Albion; William B. Herrick, Chicago; James V. Z. Blaney, Chicago; Edwin G. Meek, Chicago; John A. Halderman, Carlinville; Robert Boal, Lacon; L. G. Thompson, Lacon; Rudolphus Rouse, Peoria; F. A. McNeill, Peoria; E. S. Cooper, Peoria; A. G. Henry, Springfield; M. Helm, Springfield; S. A. Paddock, Princeton. These members were joined on Wednesday by Doctors B. F. Stephenson of Menard County and Dr. Jayne of Springfield. Dr. Edward Roe of Jacksonville may possibly have been a late arrival.

Transacting most of the business as a Committee of the Whole, the delegates elected officers, adopted a Constitution, By-Laws and Code of Ethics.

A list of the first officers of the Illinois State Medical Association follows:

President—William Herrick.
Vice-president—Rudolphus Rouse.
Vice-president—A. G. Henry.
Secretary—E. G. Meek.
Secretary—S. A. Paddock.
Treasurer—John A. Halderman.

The Constitution adopted required but four printed pages and covered but seven points: the sections were headed Title of the Society, Members, Meetings, Officers, Standing Committees, Funds and Appropriations, Provision for Amendments.

Physicians were to hold their appointment to membership either as delegates from local insti-

tutions, as members by invitation or as permanent members.

The meetings were to be held on the first Tuesday in June, never in the same place twice in succession.

Standing committees were named as follows: Arrangements, Practical Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Drugs and Medicine, Publication.

Funds were to be raised for current expenses only by an equal assessment upon each of the members.

The Code of Ethics adopted was that of the National Medical Association, with two minor changes in wording.

It is interesting that one of the first acts of the new society was to appoint a committee of three to memorialize the Legislature for a bill to register births, deaths and marriages.

An initiation fee of \$2 was instituted, the sale of patent or secret *nostrums* discouraged and organization of local medical societies resolved on.

The *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal* was to have permission to prepare from the minutes and publish an abstract of the proceedings. It was also specifically stated that the committee was to keep meteorological records.

The history of the Society is continued in the *Transactions*.

1851—Peoria. The first delegates were elected from the Illinois State Medical Society to attend the forthcoming convention of the National Medical Association.

It was written in the *Transactions* that during the whole session there was manifest the best feeling between the members in the discussion of the various topics.

1852—Jacksonville. In the second year of its existence the membership of the Society had jumped to 77. In his address, Dr. Rudolphus Rouse, the new president, mentioned that "while not so much interest is shown in the Society as some might wish, however it is increasing."

The Society adopted an amendment in regard to membership providing that delegates should receive their appointment from permanently organized medical societies, from medical colleges, hospitals, lunatic asylums and other permanently organized institutions of good standing.

A resolution was adopted that since an effort was being made to induce the Legislature to appropriate college and seminary funds, either by establishing a state university or by distributing

funds to colleges already established, all regularly organized medical colleges should be placed on the same footing with the best literary colleges in any distribution or appropriation.

1853—Chicago. At this meeting it was resolved that every motion should be made in writing and handed to the secretary.

The secretary of each county or local society was requested to report on the most prevalent diseases of his district and forward the same to the chairman of the Committee on Practical Medicine at least one month before the annual meeting.

1854—La Salle. Proof that the newly formed society was having to battle indifference or opposition is shown by the fact that Dr. Davis expressed surprise and regret that so many of the standing committees for the past year had neglected their duty, and in the suggestion by Dr. Brainard that other members of the profession were not cooperating. The Society had but 59 paid-up members.

Republication of the Constitution and Code of Ethics was authorized.

A committee was appointed to obtain the names of all regular members of the profession throughout the state, with their addresses, to encourage the formation of county societies.

The Society resolved that before a candidate was nominated for permanent membership, it must be ascertained that he was not interested in the sale of patent medicines or *nostrums*. Also, Illinois physicians and distinguished physicians from other states might be elected honorary members by unanimous vote.

1855—Bloomington. It was decided that publication of a report did not mean the adoption by the Society of the views expressed therein.

The Legislature was to be petitioned with regard to additional provision for the insane and establishment of an institution for idiots.

In the matter of representation in the National Medical Association, if a member were unable to act, the president might appoint another member, and if a vacancy occurred at the meeting, the delegates might fill it with anyone present. It was this ruling which was later responsible for the difficulty in seating the first woman delegates to the A.M.A.

Dr. Davis called attention to the fact that at the end of five years there were as many mem-

bers in attendance as the Medical Society of New York had.

1856—Vandalia. Dr. Thompson made a plea for accurate recording of symptoms and treatment which gives some idea of the difficulty in obtaining statistics in those times. "But it is careful observations recorded, not remembered, that are needed as contributions to medical science. It is very true that it is very difficult for a physician, in daily, laborious, and extensive practice, to examine carefully, amid all the noises and confusion of a country log-cabin, with the cooking, and creaking, and squealing around, and as difficult to record such observations when made." Another difficulty brought out in the report is that "there is no agreement among writers as to what shall be called typhoid fever."

From this date a permanent secretary was to be chosen to keep all records, books and papers of the Society, as well as an assistant secretary to be elected annually from the place where the next succeeding meeting was to be held.

1857—Chicago. The state of the treasury at this time may be judged from the fact that out of 122 members, 31 had paid their dues. For this reason most of the matter designed for the *Transactions* was first inserted in the *Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal*.

1858—Rockford. A resolution was adopted to the effect that "the hireling system is not compatible with the true interests of the profession; and no member of the Society shall be allowed to hire his services by the month or year, to families or individuals."

If papers were over 10 pages foolscap in length, only a synoptical abstract was to be read.

All the back numbers of the *Transactions* were to be procured and bound.

1859—Decatur. Probably as a concession to the invited guests—all clergymen favorable to regular medicine—it was voted that in the future all meetings of the Society were to be opened by prayer. To the guests were addressed the remarks of Dr. H. A. Johnson on "Human Dissection," in which he answered objections to the study of practical anatomy, hoping thereby to gain public approval for the dissection law.

For the first time the Society took cognizance of public health by appointing a Committee on Hygiene and Sewerage of Cities.

Because there were only 58 paying members, it was decided to omit the names of non-paying members from the *Transactions* if dues were not in by September 1.

1860—Paris. Henceforth the time and place of each annual meeting was to depend on the vote of the Society. Permanent members were not to lose their membership by moving out of the state.

Conditions of the A.M.A. are reflected in a resolution to the effect that the Society would use its influence to change the custom of electing officers of the National Medical Association from the place where the meeting was held, and encourage their election on merit.

1861-1862—No meetings, due to the absence of so many members in the Civil War.

1863—Jacksonville. As a sign of the times, the report of the Committee on Surgery was divided into civil and military.

A note of humor appears in the resolution that Prof. Davis, if it were not incompatible with his other duties, be requested to write an essay upon the "Deleterious Effects of the Use of Tobacco upon the Human System, and especially upon the example and bad taste of the members of our profession who habitually use it.

1864—Chicago. In order that the *Transactions* might not be delayed in coming out, all reports of committees and volunteer communications must be complete and delivered to the permanent secretary before the first of July succeeding the meeting at which they were read.

Two problems were considered: fees of medical witnesses in courts of law, and reasonable compensation for surgeons and assistant surgeons in the U. S. army.

1865—Bloomington. The Society passed a series of resolutions mourning the loss of President Lincoln and commending his example to the youth of the land.

1866—Decatur. It was recorded in the minutes that this meeting had the largest attendance of any in its 16 years of existence, with 261 members on its roll.

However, the financial affairs of the Society were not encouraging. Dr. N. S. Davis, as permanent secretary, suggested publishing the proceedings of the Society in the *Chicago Medical Journal* or the *Chicago Medical Examiner*. The committee to whom the matter was referred de-

murred, recommending that the proceedings be published in pamphlet form.

1867—Springfield. Permanent members were granted the right to vote.

An amendment was adopted fixing the regular annual meetings on the third Tuesday in May.

The Quincy Medical Society was refused representation because it accepted members expelled from the Adams County Medical Society.

A Committee on Necrology was appointed to preserve statistics and memorial records of deceased members.

There was a heated debate among the physicians present on the advisability of eating fresh fruit during the season when cholera was prevalent. The final decision was that "moderate use of ripe fruit taken at ordinary meals is not objectionable."

The Committee on Legislation was instructed to consider the propriety of urging on the Legislature the passage of a law requiring railroad companies and others using machinery to be responsible for expense of board, nursing, medical supplies and medical attendance in case of injuries received in performance of their duties, during process of recovery not exceeding six months.

1868—Quincy. The Constitution was amended to the effect that the term of office of the president and vice-president should commence at the next annual meeting after their election.

The Society set out to investigate what legislation, if any, was necessary to secure the rights and comforts of the insane who did not have the benefits of the Illinois Hospital for the Insane.

1869—Chicago. At this meeting it was reported that only one of the members present in Springfield in 1850 was still in attendance.

After twelve years of service Dr. N. S. Davis resigned as permanent secretary.

For the first time the matter of legalizing the placing of the insane in institutions on certificate instead of requiring a jury trial was considered by the Society.

It was decided that since the Legislature would do nothing toward regulating the practice of medicine, and twenty-five years of effort had failed to get concerted action from medical colleges, the profession itself would have to take action. It endorsed legislation proposed by the National Medical Association establishing a

board of five censors in each state to examine candidates. If adopted by two-thirds of the states, the National Association planned to deny representation to the nonconforming states.

1870—Dixon. The Society voted to support and recommend only colleges which imparted the most thorough training, and to urge the trustees to carry on improvement.

It was recommended that legal provision be made to insure persons who had been acquitted of capital crimes on the plea of insanity being sent to lunatic asylums.

1871—Peoria. The motion proposed in 1863 to appoint a board of censors to attend and participate in examinations of the Chicago Medical College was finally acted on and censors appointed.

In the report on Cataract by E. L. Holmes we are told that removal by couching had become malpractice.

1872—Rock Island. A resolution was adopted that medical men should refuse to testify as experts in courts where purely expert opinion was required until a reasonable fee was paid.

The echoes of the Chicago fire are to be found in the records of this meeting. The treasurer acknowledged his indebtedness to Dr. M. M. Grannis for his special effort in rescuing the book of records from the great Chicago fire of October, 1871, in which was contained a full statement of the records and finances of the Society for the last ten years. Fergus' Sons were to be paid a sum not exceeding \$100 to compensate them for their loss on the 1871 edition of the *Transactions*, burned in the fire.

In the future a professional short-hand reporter was to be employed by the permanent secretary to report *verbatim* all the proceedings.

1873—Bloomington. The Society named a Board of Censors whose duty was to consider names for membership.

A violent debate was held on the question of whether to devote the entire time of the convention to business, or to make allowance for visits to various institutions and some entertainment. The latter was agreed on.

In a paper on the "Hygienic Management of Children," N. S. Davis made a plea for sanitary improvement of dwellings and establishment of free parks.

1874—Chicago. Henceforth names for recommendation to membership were to be accom-

panied by the name of the medical college from which the physician was graduated. In addition every person presenting a name for membership was to be responsible for payment of dues—if unpaid, the election was void.

The Congress of the United States was to be requested to abolish duties on scientific books.

1875—Jacksonville. Following the lead of the National Medical Association it was voted to ask for legislation to place the medical corps on an equal footing with the officers of the other staff corps of the army.

The Committee on Publication recommended that henceforth the *Transactions* be bound in cloth.

A new Constitution was adopted.

1876—Urbana. Sarah Hackett Stevenson read a paper on "Progress in Physiology," the first to be given before the Society by a woman.

1877—Chicago. Dr. C. F. Barnett offered to withdraw charges against the Macoupin County Medical Society, and those against the Jersey County Society were dismissed.

In James N. Hyde's address of welcome he mentioned the union of the old *Medical Journal* and *Medical Examiner*, now the *Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner*, and continues: "I will say, in praise of the periodical, that it probably has more editors to the square inch than any other similar journal published in the country."

President Fitch's address recounts the controversy stirred up at the 1876 meeting of the National Medical Association over the seating of Sarah H. Stevenson as the first woman delegate ever to be admitted.

On May 21, 1877, the State Board of Health was finally created. On the board were J. H. Rauch, W. M. Chambers, A. L. Clark, H. Wardner, R. Ludlam, J. M. Gregory and Newton Bateman.

The Society adopted a resolution that the Chicago Medico-Historical Society be requested and authorized to publish an annual medical register of the State of Illinois.

Dr. Wilbur's report on idiocy announced the completion at Lincoln of a 300-pupil building.

1878—Springfield. The passage of the Medical Practice Act of May 21, 1877, was announced.

The Society adopted a new Constitution and By-Laws, which substituted a Judicial Council

of nine for the Board of Censors, added two members to the Committee on Arrangements, and to the standing committees added one on Gynecology, Ophthalmology and Otology.

1879—Lincoln. The Society approved the efforts of the Hon. Wm. R. Morrison to repeal the duty on quinine.

It was decided to ask for the establishment of a board of hygiene to inspect public school-houses, sites and plans.

G. W. Jones mentioned that there was much maudlin excitement during the year over the abstraction of a few bodies from family cemetery lots. There was a reaction, he believed, in favor of the profession.

1880—Belleville. The permanent secretary requested the support of the Society in securing the adoption of the metric system.

It was decided to issue a state register every year.

1881—Chicago. A. R. Jackson referred to the passing of the "family doctor" and the advent of the specialist.

Any member who had paid his dues for fifteen consecutive years was not to be dropped, but he was to receive the *Transactions* only if he paid dues.

1882—Quincy. Dr. Rauch of the State Board of Health discussed the effect of sewage from Chicago on the Illinois River, tending to minimize the effects.

1883—Peoria. The Society appropriated \$250 to supply the members of the profession with blanks to fill out to obtain statistics from which to find the relations, etiologically, between appreciable meteorological and topographical conditions and the prevalence of acute diseases.

Mention is made of the abuse of medical charities by people who flocked to the city to receive the benefits of free clinics, who should remain at home and pay fees.

N. S. Davis declared that "germ theories" of disease and "germicide remedies" were running too rampant.

From the report on ophthalmology we learn that the recent introduction of electric lights had created problems in the profession.

1884—Chicago. We are informed that during the past winter there had been difficulty in securing anatomical material in Chicago.

A committee of three was appointed to report

to the Secretary on the wisdom, propriety and best methods of aiding any public medical libraries.

1885—Springfield. In order to have papers published promptly an amendment was made appointing an officer intrusted with the duties of editor, who should be chairman of the Committee on Publication.

1886—Bloomington. A resolution was made against the use of tobacco and other narcotic poisons.

In the president's address is the first recommendation that instead of the *Transactions* the Society publish a journal. The committee did not favor a change.

There was a long discussion of Pasteur's cure for hydrophobia. Doubt was expressed as to his ability to diagnose the disease, although it was admitted that there was something in his theory.

1887—Chicago. The Society appropriated \$25 to get a permanently bound set of the *Transactions* and acquire missing copies, for there had not been a complete set in possession of its officers since the Chicago fire.

It was resolved that the Society use its influence in securing legislation requiring the filling of all offices having medical functions with medical men.

1888—Rock Island. This meeting was held under difficulties due to an overflow of the river. The delegates were met with boats and rafts, and the meeting had to be postponed until more suitable quarters were found, since the theater in which they were to meet couldn't be heated because of water in the basement.

It was noted that in 1887 the feature was incorporated of including portraits in the *Transactions*.

A committee was appointed to secure a charter for the Society and revise the Constitution.

A report was given on the possibilities of Volapük as a universal language in relation to the medical sciences.

1889—Jacksonville. The session was taken up with the revision of the Constitution and By-Laws. The matter of a charter again came up. The Society was invited to attend the next meeting of the Pharmacopoeal Society if it were incorporated.

Dissension in the ranks was evident, some of the members from the southern part of the

state feeling that the Illinois State Medical Society was only another name for the Chicago Medical Society. They complained that the committees were composed of members from Chicago or the northern part of the state.

1890—Chicago. A new Constitution was adopted which provided for three Sections with a chairman for each, in place of so many committees.

Dr. Poole of the Newberry Library, Chicago, spoke on the plan to start a medical library and made a plea for monographs.

A bill was discussed for the separate accommodation of insane criminals. Also there was agitation to arouse the interest of the medical profession to see that institutions for the insane were in charge of worthy persons, not political appointees.

1891—Springfield. The Society pledged itself to have a state exhibit at the coming Columbian Exposition.

1892—Vandalia. The first plea for preventive medicine was voiced by B. M. Griffith, who described it as the highest and most humane phase of sanitary science.

1893—Chicago. The Illinois State Medical Society condemned the American Medical Association for inserting ads for secret preparations in its journal.

At this time the list of registered physicians contained 5,500 names, with an attendance of 450 members at the meeting of the Society.

The Committee on Medical Legislation reported that it was working on bills for the feeble-minded, new provisions for the Medical Practice Act, an act to prevent or control the sale of *nostrums*, inspection of milk, medical expert testimony and some hygienic measures.

1894—Decatur. The Society endorsed the scheme for an epileptic colony.

It was resolved to secure appropriate legislation to prevent blindness due to ophthalmia of the new-born.

Passage of the Lunacy Bill on June 16, 1884, was mentioned.

1895—Springfield. A special report on the History of the Illinois State Medical Society was given by Dr. William Ensign.

The Society advocated an appropriation by the State Legislature for sustaining a pathological laboratory in hospitals for the insane.

1896—Ottawa. An amendment was adopted to have a committee on society history.

A demonstration of roentgen rays was given by Dr. E. M. Weis.

Dr. John B. Murphy of Chicago, pioneer in producing successful circular anastomosis of the blood-vessels, gave a demonstration in which he used the "Murphy button."

1897—East St. Louis. The Society appointed delegates to the International Medical Convention to be held in Moscow.

A report was given on the State Vaccine Laboratory, established by a grant from the state in 1895 on the campus of the University of Illinois.

Present at this meeting was Dr. A. N. Illinski, who practiced in Cahokia when it and Kaskaskia were the principal settlements in Illinois and he did most of the doctoring for the region.

1898—Galesburg. Through action of the Society the bill had been vetoed exempting osteopaths from the Medical Practice Act.

Conditions in medical education in the state are revealed in the announcement that when the state board went into effect there were five medical colleges in the state, and in 1898 there were 25.

The Society approved action of the delegates, taken at the A. M. A. Convention, to raise \$2,000 for the Rush Monument.

In the absence of Dr. Nicholas Senn, who was to have delivered the address on surgery, Dr. John Finley gave a humorous address on "Intellectual Bacteriology."

The year 1898 was the last in which the *Transactions* were published. The following session of the Society saw the appointment of a committee whose task it was to journalize the proceedings.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL ERA (1899-1940)

The 1899 meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in Cairo may be said to mark the organization's awakening to its place and power in the affairs of the world of medicine. It was no longer to be a local group of scientific men meeting as it were in scientific isolation, but a professional body magnificently realizing its responsibility.

J. T. Pitner presides over the 260 delegates. (Of the state's 8,000 regular practitioners, 540

were members.) A committee appointed to study the matter, recommended journalization begin July 1, 1899, publishing monthly, the object being increase in membership; publication committee composed of E. W. Weis, chairman, H. N. Moyer and G. N. Kreider, gets out first issue as scheduled. Illinois is second state adopting journal idea, and first to own its journal. It is decided to invite 4,000 members of local societies to jubilee meeting to be held in 1900 at Springfield, where the Society was born, to celebrate 50 years of Society's existence, reckoning from the 1850 meeting, evidence of the 1840 convention not having turned up. The \$50 required by the legislative committee "scraped the bottom of the treasury." Matters discussed: the 1899 medical practice act; advisability of paying salaries to members of the State Board of Health. Resolve to recognize licenses issued by states with equivalent requirements.

Illinois Society for the Prevention of Consumption organized in Chicago.

Senatorial investigating committee inquires into affairs of Cook County Hospital.

Private telephone lines for the convenience of patrons erected by physicians in central Illinois.

State Board of Health holds that a physician associated with unlicensed practitioner is guilty of unprofessional conduct.

E. V. D. Morris, Galesburg, was probably the first physician in the state to employ an automobile.

1900—University of Illinois takes lease on College of Physicians and Surgeons for 25 years.

Chicago man stopped by 1899 medical practice act from selling diplomas, organizes National Association of Liberal Physicians and Surgeons "to attack the despotism of state boards of health."

State Board of Health bars unvaccinated children from public gatherings during smallpox scare.

Physicians' Club of Kewanee goes on record against mention of members' names in newspapers.

Jubilee meeting at Springfield. Veterans of Society attend. Total expense of meeting \$295.81; total receipts \$567.50. About 450 attend.

Society membership increases 40 per cent in year, making 675 members. Journal averages 1,250 copies. Five county societies formed in year. Secretary receives honorarium of \$350, treasurer, \$50. Attempt to name Springfield permanent meeting place.

Sangamon County Medical Society condemns spitting in public. Of 1,087 members of local Chicago societies only 187 are members of state organization.

1901—United States District Court sentences president of Metropolitan Medical College to jail one year, fines him \$500.

Members of State Board of health to be paid.

Legislature passes bill on vital statistics, with penalty.

Marie J. Mergler, Chicago, first woman to pass examination for intern at Cook County Hospital, dies May 8.

Journal accepts advertising.

Chicago Medical Society honors Nathan Smith Davis at banquet October 5.

George N. Kreider appointed editor at Peoria meeting of Society.

1902—Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases founded in Chicago for study and treatment.

Supreme Court rules magnetic healers and osteopaths must have State Board license in order to practice.

Society has more than 1,200 members at time of meeting in Quincy. Rival delegations from Rock Island County appear and special committee finds in favor of medical association and against medical society; advises unity. Constitution revised to conform with A.M.A. Constitution and entire membership of 90 local county societies become members of state organization, making a total of 3,650, largest state society in world.

Kendall County Medical Society reports "A very pleasant and profitable time was spent discussing the subject of fees."

September typhoid epidemic in Chicago traced to milk, dirt, flies or water. The second city of the land is sending children to school with bottles of boiled water under their arms.

Professor Adolph Lorenz visiting United States says, "Perhaps the most curious (experience) was in Chicago. The board of health there made me undergo an examination in medicine, although I think I know something of my branch of my profession. Curiously enough, some weeks later they made me a doctor of laws, though I know nothing of law."

1903—Dunning Institutions reorganized. Dunning has 1,632 insane; 1,030 in poorhouse; 94 consumptives.

House of Delegates transacts business of Society for first time at Chicago meeting. Judicial Council advises discontinuance of Peoria Medical Journal and of Journal of Morgan County Medical Society and transfers their advertising and subscriptions if possible to Illinois Medical Journal. State divided into 9 councilor districts and councilors chosen.

Frank Billings has unique distinction of being elected president of A.M.A. two years in succession.

H. J. and W. T. Steward open institution in Chicago for treating diseases by apparatus designed by Finsen, Oudin d'Arsonval and others.

Vital statistics act passed.

College of Physicians and Surgeons makes radical change in curriculum, introducing elective courses in junior and senior years.

Drs. Billings and Patrick announce Cook County institutions now free of "pull" and all positions at Dunning, excepting superintendent, on civil rating.

1904—J. W. Pettit reports for committee on tuberculosis prevention, giving plan for establishment of tent colony at Ottawa to demonstrate

methods discussed at meeting of Society at Bloomington. During year Journal circulation grows from 1,500 to 4,500 and from 48 pages to 132.

Ottawa tent colony opens July 1 with 2 patients.

Sanitary investigation of Illinois, Mississippi, Missouri Rivers results in report that great flow of Lake Michigan water through canal into the Illinois has so diluted sewage that river is purer today than in 1899 prior to opening of drainage canal.

Staff of County Hospital reduced to 65 and merit test provided for appointment to it.

Beginning with January, 1905, 6 issues is a volume of Journal.

J. W. Pettit says spitting ordinance was at first jeered at by Ottawa citizens.

1905—Chicago Medical Society, which is the society for Cook County, has 11 branches with about 1,600 members and has own medical defense organization.

Illinois State Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis organized, January 19.

Subscription price of Journal reduced from \$3 to \$2. Deficits of past two years wiped out and 13 future issues of Journal provided for. Under amendments to Constitution and By-laws Medico-Legal Committee consists of 3 members from Cook County and 1 from each other county, members to be chosen by House of Delegates, and fund to be established to provide legal aid to members. Failing to get a legislative appropriation, Ottawa tent colony incorporated.

Doctors say they fail to register births because they are not paid as law provides.

1906—F. Billings, Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch, Miss Julia Lathrop, John T. McAnally appointed to State Board of Charities.

World wide crusade against venereal disease.

Chicago Board of Education decides to have public school pupils examined for tuberculosis. Superintendent to keep tuberculous children from schools.

Chief Collins of Chicago police details two detectives to ride on Northwestern elevated railroad and arrest all violating anti-spitting ordinance in cars used by women.

Dr. McCormack of A.M.A. makes organizing tour of state and reports great activity of quacks and failure of Society and State Board of Health to work together.

Medical defense fund agreed on at Springfield meeting. Illinois among first of state groups to adopt uniform defense. This is a great factor in increasing membership. Society opposes reduction of fees to old line life insurance companies. A medical education committee is appointed. Unusual feature of meeting is clinics at hospitals for diseases of ear, nose, throat.

Chicago Medical College formally merged with Northwestern University, after period of affiliation.

State Board of Charities suggests a state psychopathic institute, hydrotherapy, uniform and complete medical records, more humane and intelligent care of charges.

1907—Physicians may collect for testifying at trial only usual witness fee.

Legislature condemns clinics at Elgin Asylum as not beneficial to patients.

Physicians assigned to city ambulance service in Chicago for first time.

With organization of Franklin County Medical Society state completely organized.

State meeting at Rockford. At this gathering it was pointed out that from now on president of Society must give a great deal of time to the state organization. Complimentary banquet given for J. H. Hollister and W. O. Ensign, medical pioneers.

Idea of admitting homeopathic and eclectic societies to benefits of legal defense fund endorsed.

President Percy warns profession that it must change attitude on newspaper advertising.

Charge made that 25 per cent of population receives medical charity, while one-half of 1 per cent receives other charity.

Chicago Medical Society committee on criminal abortion has Chicago papers drop advertisements from abortionists.

Chicago carries on campaign against baby farms.

Illinois branch of Public Health Defense League organizes to enlist active support of laity to combat quackery, prevent food adulteration and drug substitution, prevent sale of narcotics and alcohol disguised as patent medicines, prevent circulation of indecent medical advertisements and advocates establishment of a national department of health.

1908—Legislature adopts law regulating sale of cocaine.

General Assembly passes Glackin law authorizing cities and villages to establish and maintain sanitariums for treatment of tuberculosis.

Governor appoints committee authorized by General Assembly to investigate occupational diseases and report at next meeting of assembly.

W. O. Ensign reports that Medical Society of Illinois met at Springfield, January, 1840, and adopted a fee bill with resolutions governing its enforcement. John Todd was president and C. F. Hughes, secretary.

Board of Charities secures compulsory training schools for nurses and attendants of state institutions, hydrotherapy, better recreation and industrial re-education, uniform records established and other necessary improvements.

Possibility discussed of publishing JOURNAL weekly, at Peoria meeting.

1909—New milk law requiring pasteurization of all milk products except those from cows which have passed tuberculin test, effective January 1.

Vasectomy bill endorsed at Quincy meeting. Committee appointed to work with State Board of Health and national committee for suppression of ophthalmia neonatorum. New Charities Administration Law approved, provides management of institutions by five member Board of Administration at salary of \$6,000.

Harvard, first school for tuberculous children, opened in Chicago with 30 pupils.

Institute for Feeble-minded at Lincoln, first of its kind in United States, opens to study minds and proper employment of inmates.

Illinois Medical College affiliates with Loyola University.

1910—Interest at fever heat over charges on State Board of Health and A.M.A. at Danville meeting. House of Delegates called to order Tuesday evening. President Cotton adjourns meeting and rump session meets under Vice-President Stubbs to further consider the matter of separate board of examiners. Storm over this rumbles on for months. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching reports too many doctors in Illinois of whom too many have trained in inferior schools. Trustees of Northwestern University Medical School increase requirement of preliminary collegiate education from 1 to 2 years. Legislative committee organizes forces to secure legislation.

1911—Beginning January 1 no new license issued to any milk dealer unless his milk supply is properly pasteurized or from a dairy tuberculin tested during the year.

County secretaries notified that each county should have regularly appointed delegates to state meeting.

At Aurora meeting there is furore over society delegates, many of whom are not properly appointed. Dr. Percy attacks present organization of Chicago Medical Society. Legislative committee reports passage of bills providing \$60,000 for Medical School of the state university; temporary license for five year students; establishment of new insane hospital and new institution for crippled children. Hardin, Johnson, Saline and Pope Counties suspended.

1912—League for Medical Freedom campaigns in Illinois under leadership of Mr. Joseph Mason, former secretary Illinois State Board Civil Service Commissioners, against the medical profession.

At Springfield meeting, spread of knowledge on sex hygiene endorsed. The Medico-Legal Committee, lost its first malpractice suit. Section on public health and hygiene organized.

According to plea filed with county clerk at Elgin, ballots of last general primary in Kane County reek with diphtheria germs and recount might cause epidemic.

American College of Surgeons incorporates November 25 at Springfield.

1913—Society has 5,708 members. Has organizer from A.M.A. in field canvassing for members.

University of Illinois accepts deed of College of Physicians and Surgeons from alumni, and college becomes medical school of university.

At Peoria meeting silver tea set given to H. N. Moyer, chairman of Medico-Legal Committee in recognition of his services. JOURNAL prints 6,100 copies each month. Revolution in Society puts Cook County on top, culmination of groundswell beginning in 1910. Chicago delegates in complete control, meeting ends without session of House of Delegates. George Kreider resigns editorship.

About 75 per cent of members insured against malpractice suits and H. N. Moyer suggests group insurance to save cost.

Clyde D. Pence as acting editor and Henry G. Ohls as managing editor, take over the Journal, changing its style, enlarging the page.

Rush Medical College makes fifth clinical year as intern or its equivalent compulsory for class entering in 1914.

1914—Society unanimously condemns American College of Surgeons at Decatur meeting for "presuming to say who shall practice surgery." Illinois State Surgical Society "plans to let the public know who can give good surgical service." President Charles J. Whalen gives Society a business administration, solicits nonmembers to join, drops members in arrears and brings membership from 5,532 to 6,093. Iroquois-Ford Medical Society raises obstetric fee from \$10 to \$15 with mileage added.

First building of new Cook County Hospital opened August 15.

October issue of Journal, containing transactions of third annual meeting of Alienists and Neurologists at which they outlined comprehensive program for mental health.

1915—Office of internal revenue collector in Chicago busy with applications of physicians and druggists for licenses under Harrison Anti-narcotic Law.

House of Delegates adopts new Constitution and By-Laws at Springfield meeting. Resolve to instruct delegates to A.M.A. to use every honorable means to prevent recognition of American College of Surgeons. In future no medical defense of member not holding receipt for dues, and members in arrears will be dropped. State Board of Health to revoke licenses of illegal practitioners, revision of occupational disease law, birth and death registration. Cancer commission appointed.

Standards for "other practitioners" elevated after September 1 with educational requirements approaching that for physicians.

Ben Reitman, after serving 60 days in New York jail for advocating birth control, returns to Chicago to start similar campaign.

Cost of newsprint prompts Journal to ask contributors to condense articles.

University of Chicago to extend undergraduate course from 2 to 4 years.

1917—Society opposed to 8-hour law for nurses and other working women.

Consolidation bill passes, creating State Department of Public Health and Department of Registration and Education to handle work of old State Board of Health, takes effect July 1.

Bloomington meeting draws large attendance despite war, and Society prepares for great demand of government. Sadie Bay Adair, Chicago, chosen second vice-president is first woman to hold office in Society. House of Delegates pledges support to government and resolves to care for interests and patients of physicians who serve, returning 50 per cent of such fees to absent member's family. Compulsory Health Insurance committee named.

Bayard Holmes deplors decrease in students of reputable medical schools while cults increase. War takes 15,000 medical students.

Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery merges with Department of Medicine of Loyola University.

Tri-City Medical Society pledges \$100 a month to any member called to war service.

1918—Announced at Springfield meeting that the Illinois plan for care of returned tuberculous soldiers is being adopted by other states. University of Illinois College of Medicine permits students to complete required course in 3 years instead of 4. Government calls 1,700 physicians into service.

1919—La Salle County Tuberculosis Sanitarium at Ottawa, first of 40 to be built under Glackin Law, dedicated February 2.

Council recommends enactment of law providing equitable representation on advisory committee for registered nurses, as the present nurses' board composed of graduate nurses has brought a condition much against public welfare and is trying to make existence of small hospitals impossible.

President Fiegenbaum reports at Peoria meeting, more than 50 per cent of district councillors in service, and Mrs. Gilmore carries on as secretary in absence of husband. House of Delegates rescinds hasty endorsement of annual registration of physicians act at 1918 meeting; approves of committee on hospital standardization. Charles J. Whalen chosen editor of the JOURNAL, to take charge in August.

Journal announces "for first time in the history of Illinois accurate mortality figures available."

Chicago Training School for Home and Public Health Nursing, graduates first class of more than 800. This is a two months' course to make up for shortage and provide for a possible recurrence of influenza epidemic.

1920—Medical veterans of war and those who served government in any way met with Society in Rockford to organize the Illinois Chapter of the Medical Veterans of the World War. House

of Delegates favors states rights; instructs delegates to A.M.A. to oppose state medicine, compulsory health insurance, county and state health agencies and "allied dangerous Bolshevik schemes." Committee on Standardization of Hospitals decides hereafter Illinois State Medical Society is to do the standardization.

Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals of the Society and representatives of Illinois Hospital Association and of medical colleges decide that to be eligible to train interns, hospitals must have 25 beds.

1921—John R. Neal, Springfield, heads Legislative Committee. Society fights Sheppard-Towner bill.

Medical Practice Act of 1917 held unconstitutional by State Supreme Court.

Society takes note of the monetary collapse at Springfield annual meeting. Comments that this organization appears to be the only state group to pass resolutions condemning the Sheppard-Towner bill. Chas. E. Humiston talked against bill before Congress.

1922—Sheppard-Towner bill becomes law; Illinois profession organizes to prevent state co-operation.

Wm. Barnes, Decatur, plans to sell collection of butterflies and moths, said to be largest, most valuable private collection of its kind in the United States, to Smithsonian Institute and give proceeds to Macon County Hospital.

Society reports success at A.M.A. meeting in getting passed the resolutions it proposed, including definition of state medicine. House of Delegates of Society at Chicago meeting fixes dues at \$5.

Society asks members to contribute to fund for lay publicity campaign authorized by House of Delegates.

State admitted to registration area for births.

1923—Legislative Committee of Society prepares new medical practice bill, which is introduced in Legislature.

Reported at Decatur meeting that Council during past year inaugurated publicity bureau to disseminate knowledge through lay press concerning profession's contributions to humanity, and to counteract similar propaganda by cults.

Cooperation with maternity act defeated. Malpractice suits and cost of defense increase.

United States Public Health Service estimates Illinois spent \$30,000,000 last year for patent medicines and less than \$500,000 for public health.

Lay Publicity campaign to begin at once in properly organized counties.

1924—Society notes with pleasure at Springfield meeting that Marcus Kavanaugh declared

new medical practice act constitutional. Society resolves to ask Department of Registration and Education not to permit physician from a foreign country lacking reciprocity with the United States to take state board examinations until he has full citizenship. Believed that fight to oust State Department of Public Health out of practice of medicine is temporarily won except for state ward and care of indigent. Society approves county clinic for indigent poor at Quincy.

William Allen Pusey president-elect of A.M.A.

1925—Appellate court reverses order of circuit court judge, which compelled Chicago health commissioner to issue license for birth control clinic.

It is agreed at joint meeting that Society should provide advisory council of 5 to cooperate with, counsel and advise executives and board of directors of Illinois Society for Crippled Children in medical matters

Meeting at Quincy was called the diamond jubilee, dating Society from reorganization in 1850. Adams County Medical Society, also observing diamond jubilee, was host. Adams County society gets out convention number of Quincy Medical Bulletin. Society has 6,577 members. Vital point of discussion for immediate future is need for shortening time and expense of preparatory medical training without lessening efficiency. Dues increased to \$8.00.

Illinois Federation of Women's clubs plan preschool examinations of children in cooperation with Illinois State Medical Society.

1926—Judge Marcus Kavanaugh asks Chicago Medical Society to name 3 alienists to make mental test of a prisoner sentenced to hang for murder, about whose sanity alienists for defense and prosecution differ. The judge's use of this impartial evidence said to be new.

House of Delegates creates tenth councilor district, dividing large ninth district. Society is pioneer in lay education work. Scientific Service Committee created to work with Education Committee. Council establishes post-graduate service for county societies. Motion carried in favor of section in radiology.

Representatives of Illinois State Medical Society, State Department of Public Health, Illinois Tuberculosis and Public Health Association, Illinois State Association of Graduate Nurses, Illinois Society for Prevention of Blindness, Chicago Heart Association, Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene meet and agree to be temporary organization of a state health council.

1927—Lay Education Committee becomes Education Committee at Moline annual meeting. Membership now 7,247. Society protests fixing by Congress of dosage or prescription of spirit-

uous liquor or restriction of legitimate use of heroin by physicians. Report on teaching clinics inaugurated during administration of Past President Krafft. Woman's Auxiliary to state organization begins with Mrs. Henry G. Mundt as first president. Custom of giving past presidents certificates of service begun.

1928 Warren County Medical Society starts clinics for crippled children.

Society opposes basic science law in effect in some states.

Malcolm La Salle Harris president-elect of A.M.A.

1929—Radiological Society of North America awards John Scott medal and \$1,000 to William T. Bovie, Ph.D., for study and development of "electric surgeons knife."

W. D. Chapman goes to Washington, D. C., to combat Newton bill.

Chicago Medical Society contends violation of code of ethics and not economic activities is cause of expulsion of Louis E. Schmidt. His connection with Public Health Institute, and through it with Social Hygiene League, violates code. State organization upholds county society.

Campaign to rescue Chicago's great west side hospital district, one of greatest in world, from squalid surroundings by making it a medical park.

1930—Dr. Fredrickson tells of medical student advisory committee he helped organize to promote and arrange lectures for students and interns on medical organization, economics, legislation, ethics.

House of Delegates chooses Irving S. Cutter permanent historian.

1931—Council meets with American Legion to form contact committee between the two in January, 1931.

Illinois attorney general holds public hospitals cannot exclude doctor licensed by state. Controversy started by Decatur City Hospital for Contagious Diseases which exclude osteopaths and other drugless doctors.

Michael Reese Hospital establishes first serum center in Illinois.

President-elect R. R. Ferguson unable to attend due to serious operation and President Chapman, after conclusion of conference, goes to Dr. Ferguson's home in Chicago to induct him according to decision of House of Delegates. Knox County Medical Society scraps over management of Galesburg Cottage Hospital, splitting in factions, and Illinois State Medical Society revokes charter until matter is settled; investigates and sends mediators. Society lowers dues to \$7. Membership 7,543.

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of A.M.A. approves 53 Illinois hospitals for internships, August 15.

Chicago City Council approves ordinance for supervisor of pound to release unclaimed dogs to medical schools and research laboratories. This is substitute for anti-vivisection ordinance proposed.

1932—Cook County Hospital full while private hospitals only 58 per cent of capacity.

Knox County Medical Society reorganizes January 8 with 42 charter members.

Illinois Board of Medical Examiners resolves that University of Illinois make practicable course in hygiene compulsory for freshman matriculation.

Committee on veterans' service and on medical economics formed at Springfield meeting. Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago, announces its new plan of staff nursing, reducing cost of hospitalization to patients needing more than general floor care. William D. Chapman and William C. Woodward report on their appearance before Senate committee to protest Sheppard-Towner bill. Resolutions: in favor of lien bill, to amend act on ophthalmia neonatorum, opposing building of government hospitals and urging use of available space in local hospitals. New councilor district created to give representation to counties in third district outside Cook County.

School for occupational therapy to be formed to work with Goodwill Industries shops for handicapped and occupation service, and Cook County Hospital.

To give 16,000 physically handicapped children in state proper treatment and help them to be self-sustaining citizens, Society plans far-reaching program of clinics. Each county medical society may conduct such a clinic. Warren County clinic is model for this.

1933—Cook County Superior Court Judge Chas. H. Miller holds corporation may not practice medicine.

Pediatricists discuss advisability of pediatrics section at Peoria meeting. Medical Women's day held. Medical care of poor taken up, various plans in counties.

Governor signs law making use of silver nitrate in eyes of newborn obligatory.

Cook County Graduate School of Medicine completes course in pediatrics.

Murderers of Dr. B. F. Garnitz sentenced to 100 years each in jail. Members of Chicago Medical Society will be granted police protection on request when making calls.

1934—Illinois Emergency Relief Commission works out plan of medical relief with local societies.

Medical Park of Chicago incorporated January 3.

Chas. D. Center, Quincy, president-elect of Society dies March 31 of injuries received when struck by car.

In honor of Chas. D. Center, successor not chosen till Thursday, at Springfield meeting,

then Charles S. Skaggs named. About 40 counties cooperate for medical relief of indigents, on plan drawn up by Society and relief commission. Contract practice condemned. Package library as used by Educational Committee said to be unique with this group. Dues reduced to \$5. When president ends term of office, he becomes ex-officio member of Council for three years. Special Scientific Exhibition committee appointed; to make awards for good exhibits.

Rockford meeting has motion picture exhibit. Obstetricians receive permission for special meeting next year.

Mississippi Valley Medical Society organizes at Quincy to hold annual meetings for post-graduate instruction.

1936—Group hospitalization tried here and there with Chicago hospital extending it to members of staff and employees.

North Shore Branch of Chicago Medical Society offers reward for conviction of Dr. Silber C. Peacock's murderers.

Social Security Act hailed as menace at Springfield meeting.

New low cost 'plan for hospital care' adopted by Chicago Hospital Council.

1937—Faculty of Rush abolishes fifth year requirement.

Society Cancer Committee organizes war on cancer, aided by Woman's Field Army.

Society cooperates with Department of Health, Illinois Academy of Pediatrics, American Committee on Maternal Welfare, Inc., in bringing post-graduate courses in obstetrics and pediatrics to county medical societies.

Dues raised to \$8 at Peoria meeting. Report on organization of American Board of Surgery in answer to need for agency to certify surgeons. Council creates Advisory Committee on Control of Syphilis to cooperate with health department. Secretary Camp says, "Although the seal of the Illinois State Medical Society has shown that the Society was organized in 1850, research investigations on the part of the late L. H. Zeuch, editor of the 'History of Medical Practice in Illinois,' developed the information that the Society was actually formed in 1840, which change will be made on the seal and the stationary following this annual meeting."

Education Committee arranges "refresher courses" in pediatrics and obstetrics due to Social Security Act.

Edwin Rawlins, general counsel of Society advises Medico-Legal Committee be abolished, as it practices law contrary to rule of American Bar Association. Medical Education and Hospitals Committee reports aptitude tests for applicants

to medical schools. Group hospitalization in Chicago, Peoria, Rockford.

Pre-marital examination law effective July 1.

1938—January, 1938 volume is first dating Society from 1840.

Council names committee on Maternal Welfare.

Council plans formation of Fifty Year Club to include every member of Society who has completed 50 years of practice.

Hall of Health proves great success at initial showing at Springfield meeting. Society assumes control of maternal and infant welfare, crippled children's care and control of syphilis rather than let lay groups handle work. Council creates committee on Interprofessional Relations for cooperation between medical and dental professions. Regular sections for pediatrics and obstetrics recommended. Medico-Legal Committee to help and advise members as far as possible but not to hire counsel or give legal defense.

1939—John R. Neal becomes dean of Cook County Graduate School of Medicine.

Hall of Health repeated at Rockford meeting. Society has 7,819 members. Committee on Occupational Therapy and Industrial Hygiene formed at request of A.M.A. for a cooperating group with their committee. Group hospitalization more popular in Chicago since sanctioned by A.M.A. House of Delegates and Councils of Illinois State Medical Society and Chicago Medical Society. Cook County Hospital dropped from list hospitals approved by A.M.A. for intern training, but still approved by Department of Education and Registration of Illinois. John S. Nagel outlines plan for the establishment of a self-perpetuating trust fund for the care of dependent doctors and their families. House of Delegates opposed to graduates of foreign medical schools being allowed to practice in Illinois and will ask Legislature to pass law on this.

July 26, Justice James M. Proctor sustained physicians' demurrers to indictment of officers of the A.M.A. and three medical bodies on antitrust violation charge.

Rush Medical College to become graduate medical school, emphasizing research and providing specialization training.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

List of Officers and Places of Meeting Since Organization of the Society

Year	President	Secretary	Treasurer	Meeting Place
1840	John Todd	C. F. Hughes		Springfield
1841	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1842	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1843	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1844	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1845	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1846	John Todd	F. A. McNeill		Springfield
1847	John Todd	David Prince		Springfield
1848	John Todd	David Prince		Springfield
1849	John Todd	David Prince		Springfield
1850*	Rudolphus Rouse	Edwin G. Meek		Springfield
1850	Wm. B. Herrick	Edwin G. Meek	Jno. Halderman	Springfield
1851	Samuel Thompson	H. Shoemaker	R. Rouse	Peoria
1852	Rudolphus Rouse	E. S. Cooper	Edw. Dickenson	Jacksonville
1853	Daniel Brainard	H. A. Johnson	A. B. Chambers	Chicago
1854	C. N. Andrews	H. A. Johnson	N. S. Davis	La Salle
1855	N. S. Davis	E. Andrews	J. V. Z. Blaney	Bloomington
1856	H. Noble	N. S. Davis	J. V. Z. Blaney	Vandalia
1857	C. Goodbreak	H. A. Johnson	J. V. Z. Blaney	Chicago
1858	H. A. Johnson	N. S. Davis	J. W. Freer	Rockford
1859	David Prince	N. S. Davis	J. W. Freer	Decatur
1860	Wm. M. Chambers	N. S. Davis	J. W. Freer	Paris
1863†	A. McFarland	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Jacksonville
1864	A. H. Luce	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Chicago
1865	J. M. Steele	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Bloomington
1866	F. F. Haller	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Decatur
1867	S. W. Noble	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Springfield
1868	S. T. Throwbridge	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Quincy
1869	S. T. Throwbridge	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Chicago
1870	J. V. Z. Blaney	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Dixon
1871	G. W. Albin	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Peoria
1872	J. O. Hamilton	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Rock Island
1873	D. W. Young	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Bloomington
1874	T. F. Worrell	T. D. Fitch	J. H. Hollister	Chicago
1875	J. H. Hollister	T. D. Fitch	Wm. E. Quine	Jacksonville
1876	T. D. Washburn	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Urbana

*Rudolphus Rouse and Edwin G. Meek acted as president and secretary respectively until the Constitution was adopted and new officers elected, Herrick succeeding Rouse as president.

†No meetings were held in 1861-62, due to the Civil War.

OFFICERS CONTINUED

1877	T. D. Fitch	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Chicago
1878	J. L. White	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Springfield
1879	E. P. Cook	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Lincoln
1880	Ephraim Ingals	N. S. Davis	J. H. Hollister	Belleville
1881	G. W. Jones	S. J. Jones	J. H. Hollister	Chicago
1882	Robert Boal	S. J. Jones	J. H. Hollister	Quincy
1883	A. T. Darrah	S. J. Jones	J. H. Hollister	Peoria
1884	E. Andrews	S. J. Jones	Walter Hay	Chicago
1885	D. S. Booth	S. J. Jones	Walter Hay	Springfield
1886	Wm. A. Byrd	S. J. Jones	Walter Hay	Bloomington
1887	Wm. T. Kirk	D. W. Graham	Walter Hay	Chicago
1888	Wm. O. Ensign	D. W. Graham	Walter Hay	Rock Island
1889	C. W. Earle	D. W. Graham	T. W. McIlvaine	Jacksonville
1890	John Wright	D. W. Graham	T. W. McIlvaine	Chicago
1891	Jno. P. Mathews	D. W. Graham	Geo. N. Kreider	Springfield
1892	Charles C. Hunt	D. W. Graham	Geo. N. Kreider	Vandalia
1893	E. Fletcher Ingals	D. W. Graham	Geo. N. Kreider	Chicago
1894	Otho B. Will	J. B. Hamilton	Geo. N. Kreider	Decatur
1895	Daniel R. Brower	J. B. Hamilton	Geo. N. Kreider	Springfield
1896	D. W. Graham	J. B. Hamilton	Geo. N. Kreider	Ottawa
1897	A. C. Corr	J. B. Hamilton	Geo. N. Kreider	East St. Louis
1898	J. N. G. Carter	E. W. Weis	Geo. N. Kreider	Galesburg
1899	J. T. Pitner	E. W. Weis	Geo. N. Kreider	Cairo
1900	H. N. Moyer	E. W. Weis	Geo. N. Kreider	Springfield
1901	G. N. Kreider	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Peoria
1902	J. T. McAnally	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Quincy
1903	M. L. Harris	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Chicago
1904	C. E. Black	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Bloomington
1905	W. E. Quine	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Rock Island
1906	H. C. Mitchell	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Springfield
1907	J. F. Percy	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Rockford
1908	W. L. Baum	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Peoria
1909	J. W. Pettit	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Quincy
1910	J. L. Wiggins	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Danville
1911	A. C. Cotton	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Aurora
1912	W. K. Newcomb	E. W. Weis	E. J. Brown	Springfield
1913	L. H. A. Nickerson	E. W. Weis	A. J. Markley	Peoria
1914	Charles J. Whalen	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Decatur
1915	A. L. Brittin	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1916	C. W. Lillie	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Champaign
1917	W. L. Noble	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Bloomington
1918	E. B. Coolley	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1919	E. W. Fiegenbaum	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Peoria
1920	J. W. Van Derslice	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Rockford
1921	W. F. Grinstead	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1922	Charles Humiston	W. H. Gilmore	A. J. Markley	Chicago
1923	E. P. Sloan	W. D. Chapman	A. J. Markley	Decatur
1924	E. H. Ochsner	W. D. Chapman	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1925	L. C. Taylor	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Quincy
1926	J. C. Krafft	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Champaign
1927	Mather Pfeifferberger	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Moline
1928	G. Henry Mundt	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Chicago
1929	J. E. Tuite	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Peoria
1930	F. O. Frederickson	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Joliet
1931	Wm. D. Chapman	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	East St. Louis
1932	R. R. Ferguson	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1933	John R. Neal	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Peoria
1934	Philip H. Kreuscher	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1935†	Chas. D. Center (Past President	-Elect)		
1935	Chas. S. Skaggs	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Rockford
1936	Chas. B. Reed	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1937	Rolland L. Green	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Peoria
1938	R. K. Packard	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Springfield
1939	S. E. Munson	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Rockford
1940	James H. Hutton	H. M. Camp	A. J. Markley	Peoria

†Died before induction into office.

VICARIOUS PATERNITY

A gentleman was much surprised when the good-looking young lady greeted him by saying "Good evening." He could not remember ever having met her before.

She evidently realized her mistake, for she apologized

and explained, "Oh! I'm so sorry! When I first saw you I thought you were the father of two of my children."

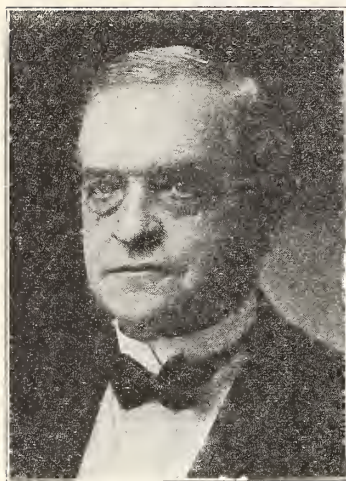
She walked on, while the man stared after her. He did not know, of course, that she was a school teacher.

—Let's Go.

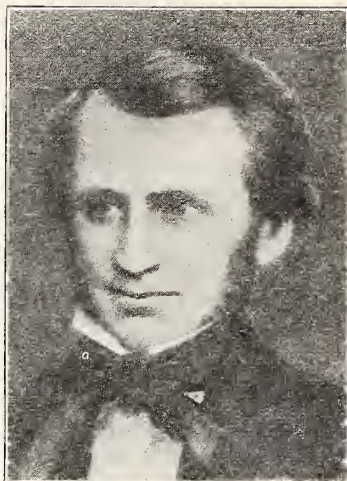
PRESIDENTS

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

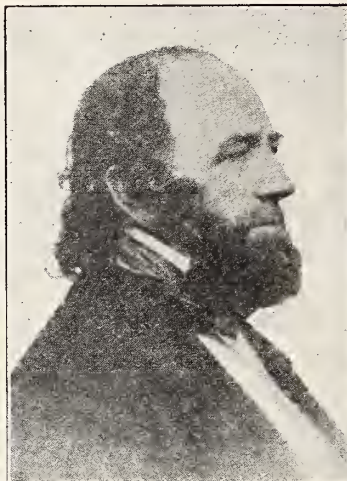
1840-1940



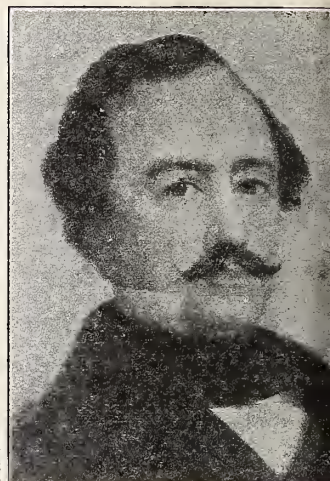
J. F. Todd, M.D., 1840



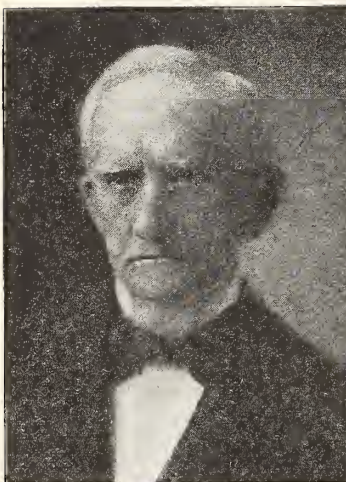
W. B. Herrick, M.D., 1850



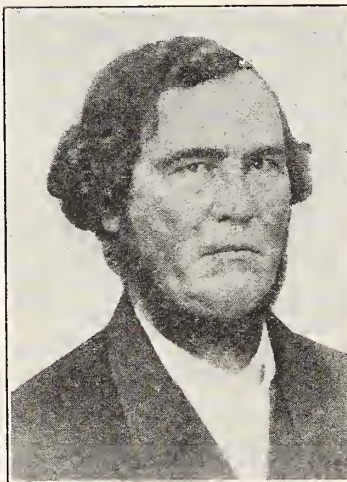
Rudolph Rouse, M.D., 1852



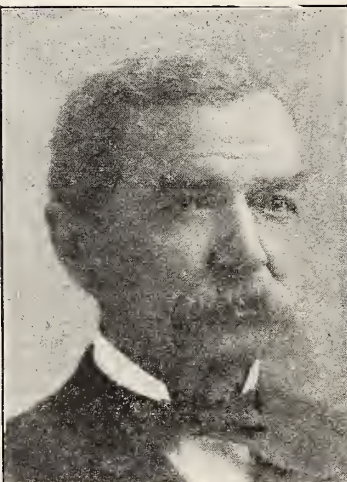
Daniel Brainard, M.D., 1853



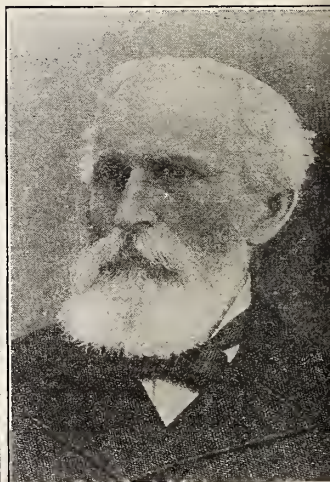
N. S. Davis, M.D., 1855



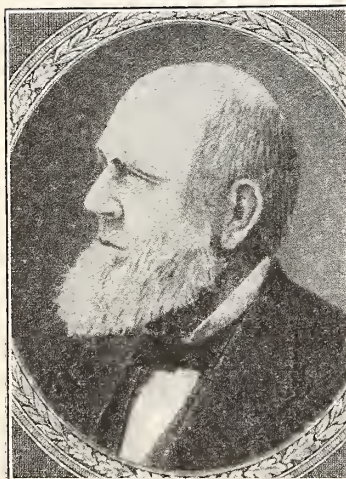
Harrison Noble, M.D., 1856



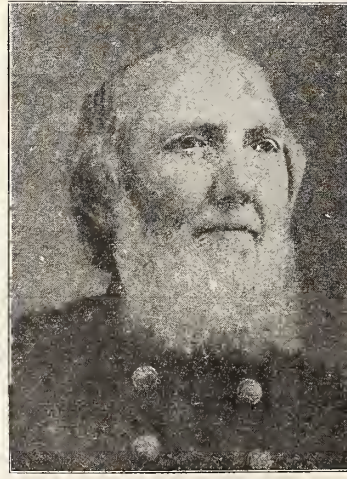
C. Goodbrake, M.D., 1857



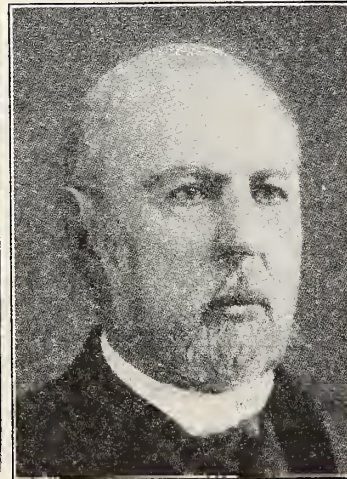
H. A. Johnson, M.D., 1858



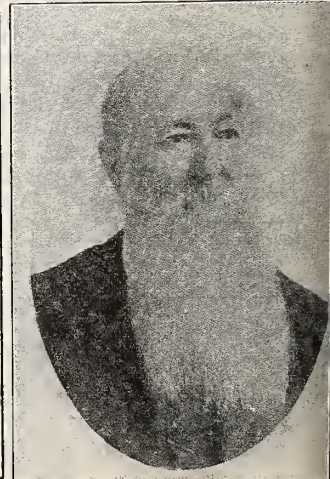
David Prince, M.D., 1859



W. M. Chambers, M.D., 1860

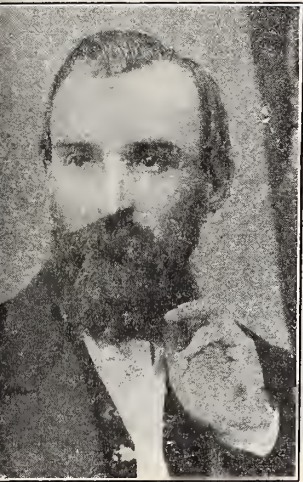


A. McFarland, M.D., 1863

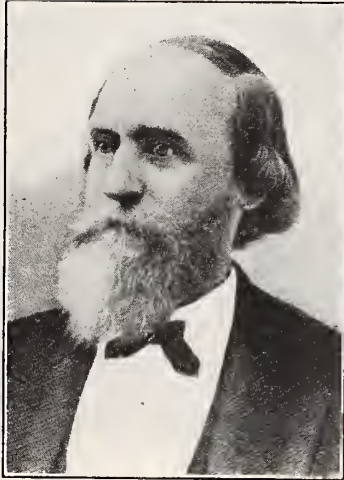


F. F. Haller, M.D., 1866

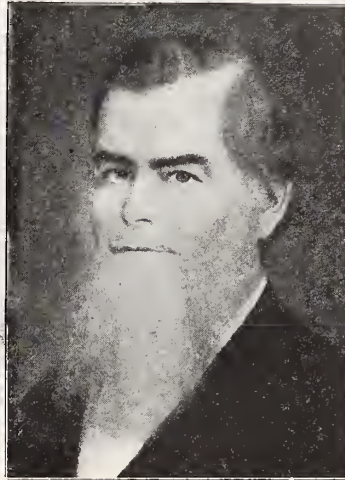
PRESIDENTS



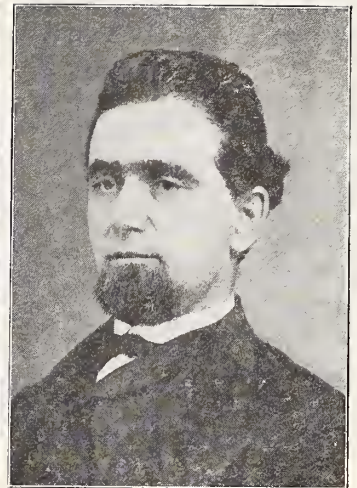
T. Trowbridge, M. D., 1868-69



James V. Z. Blaney, M. D., 1870



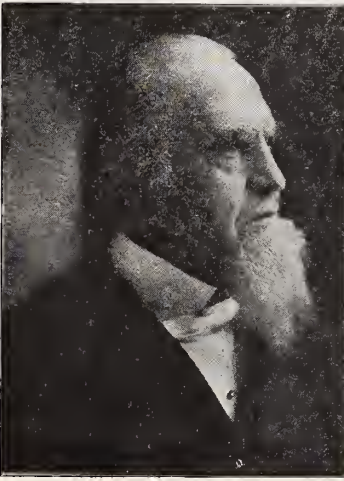
J. O. Hamilton, M. D., 1872



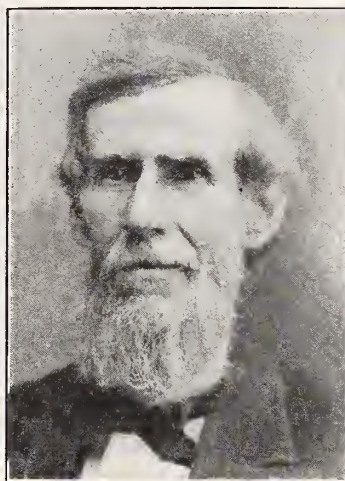
D. W. Young, M. D., 1873



T. F. Worrell, M. D., 1874



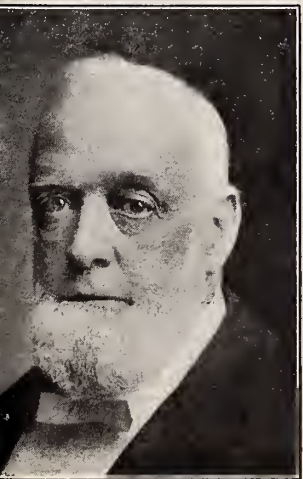
J. H. Hollister, M. D., 1875



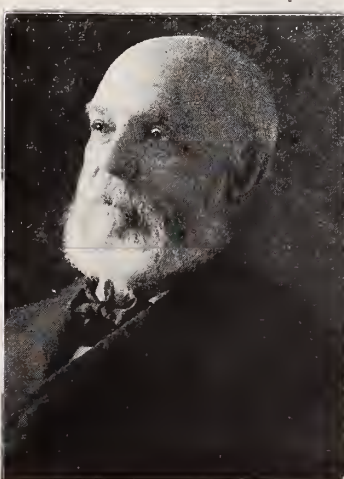
T. D. Washburn, M. D., 1876



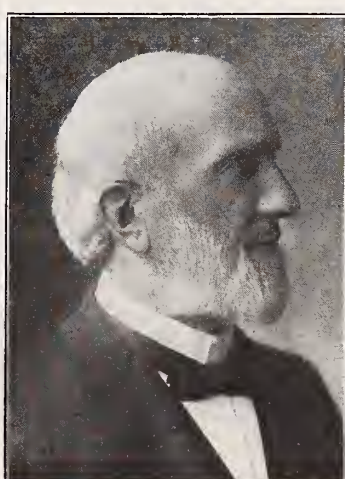
T. D. Fitch, M. D., 1877



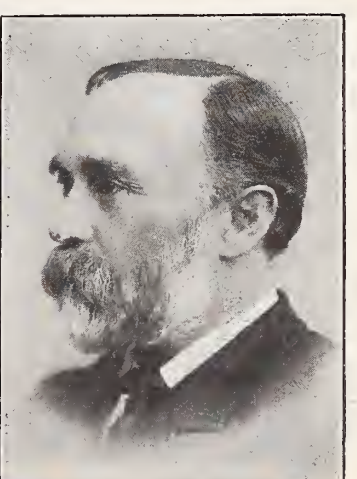
J. L. White, M. D., 1878



E. P. Cook, M. D., 1879

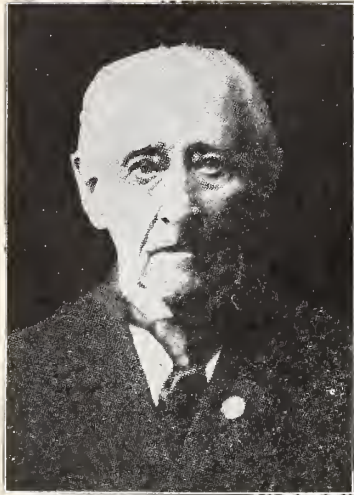


E. Ingals, M. D., 1880

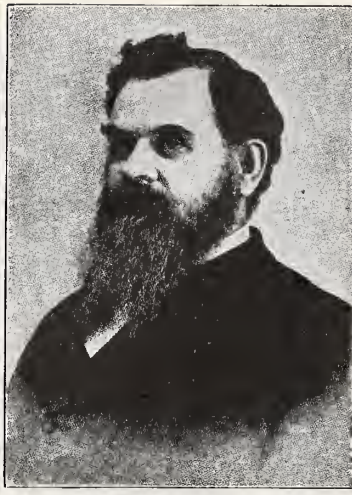


G. W. Jones, M. D., 1881

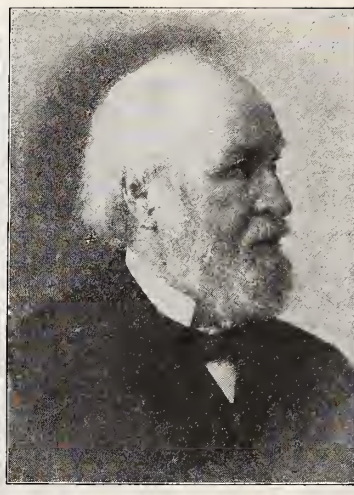
PRESIDENTS



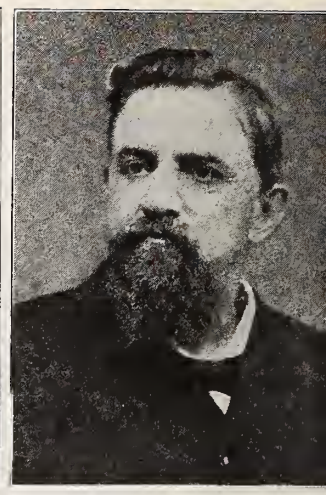
Robert Boal, M. D., 1882



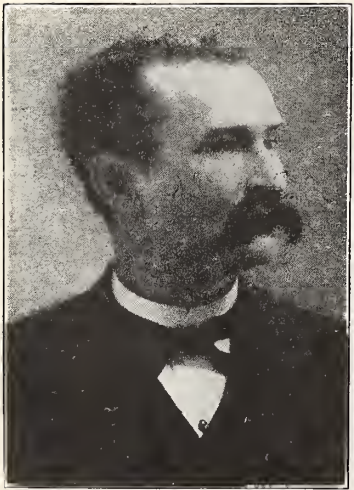
A. T. Darrah, M. D., 1883



Edmund Andrews, M. D., 1884



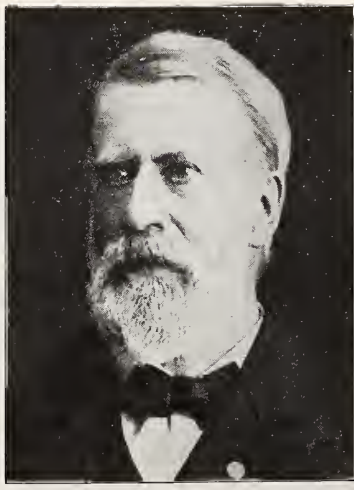
D. S. Booth, M. D., 1885



W. A. Byrd, M. D., 1886



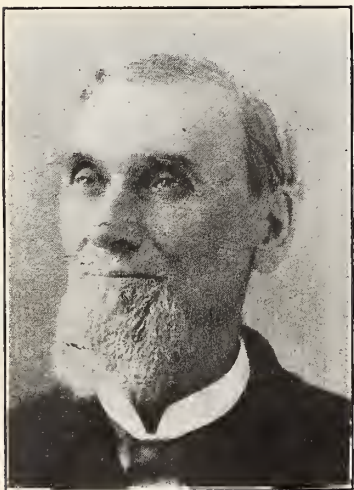
William T. Kirk, M. D., 1887



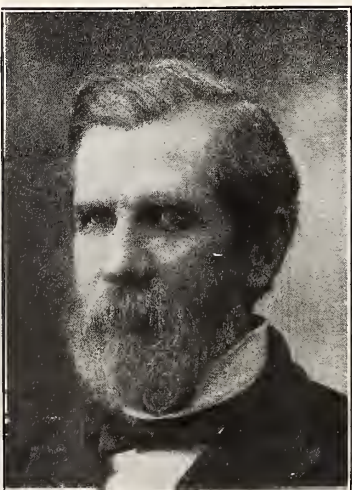
William O. Ensign, M. D., 1888



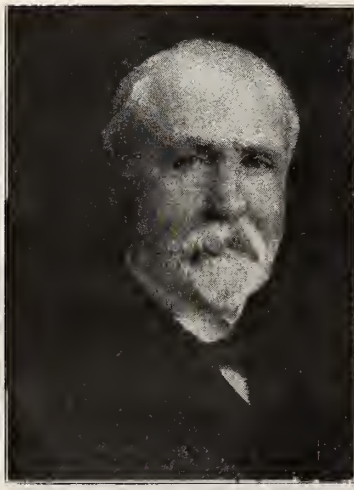
C. W. Earle, M. D., 1889



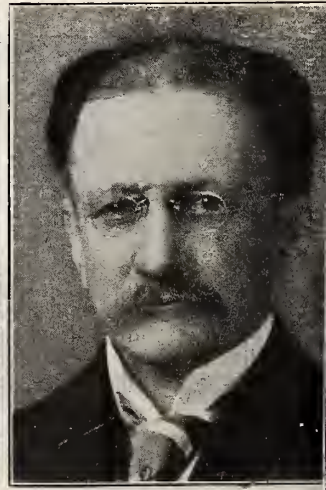
John Wright, M. D., 1890



J. P. Matthews, M. D., 1891

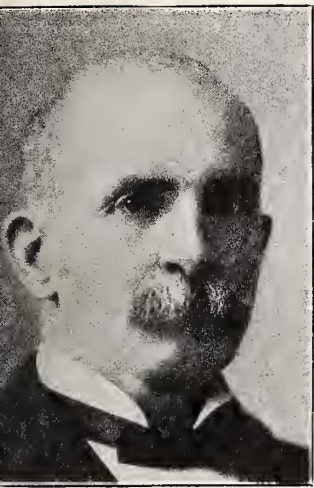


Charles C. Hunt, M. D., 1892

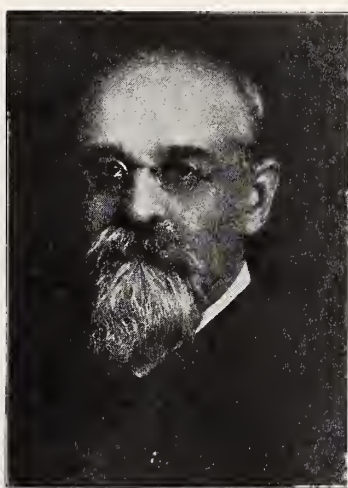


E. F. Ingals, M. D., 1893

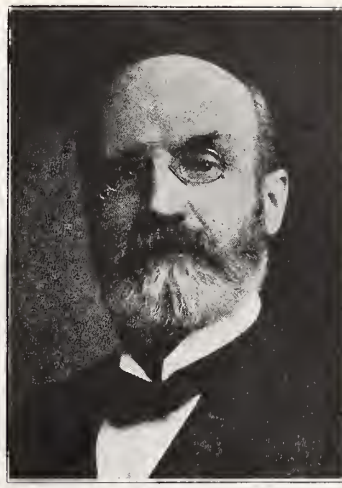
PRESIDENTS



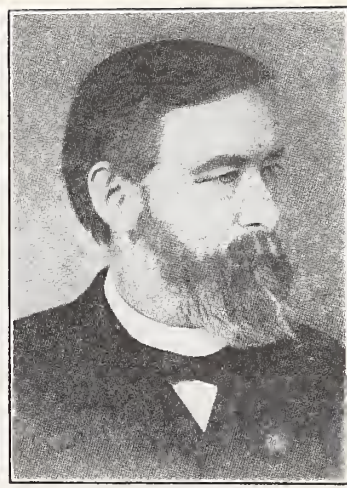
O. B. Will, M. D., 1894



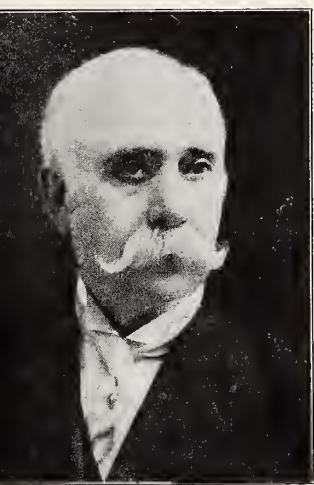
D. R. Brower, M. D., 1895



D. W. Graham, M. D., 1896



Albert C. Corr, M. D., 1897



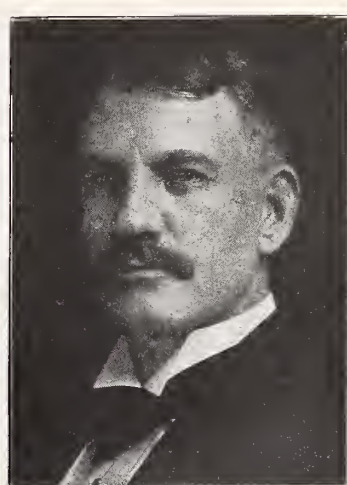
J. M. G. Carter, M. D., 1898



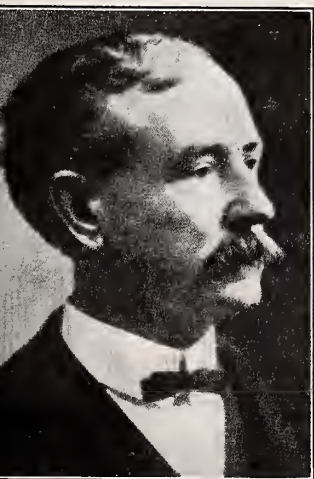
J. T. Pitner, M. D., 1899



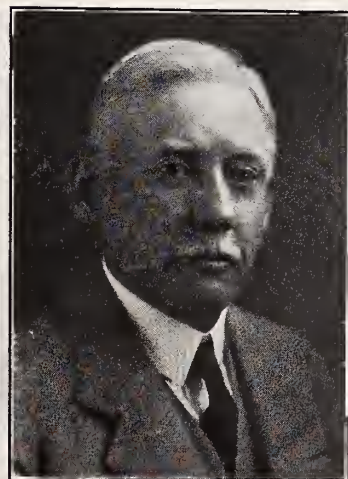
Harold N. Moyer, M. D., 1900



G. N. Kreider, M. D., 1901



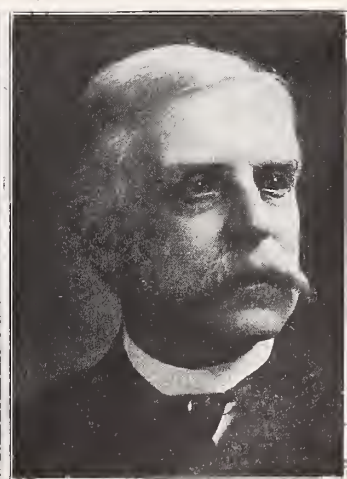
J. T. McAnally, M. D., 1902



M. L. Harris, M. D., 1903

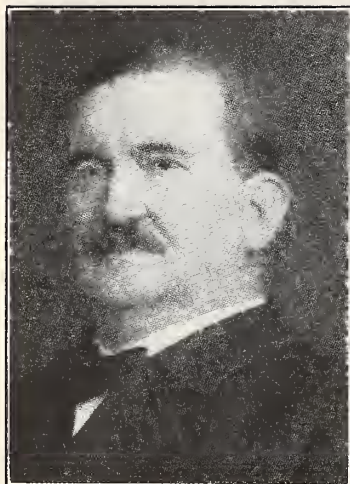


Carl E. Black, M. D., 1904

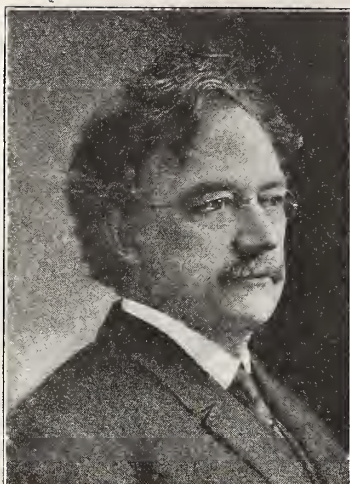


W. E. Quine, M. D., 1905

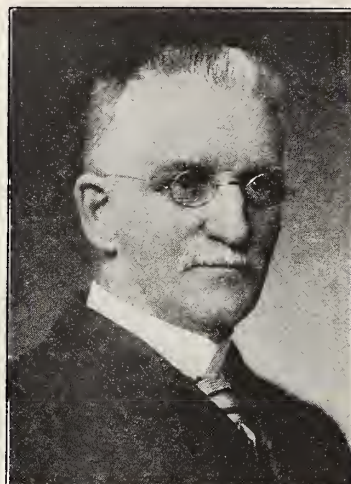
PRESIDENTS



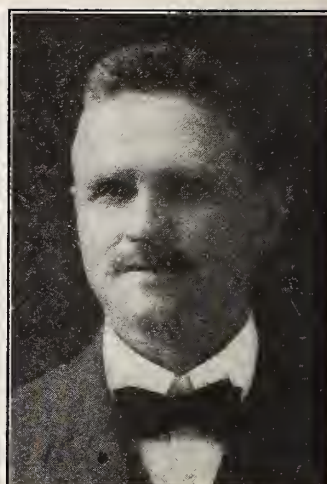
H. C. Mitchell, M. D., 1906



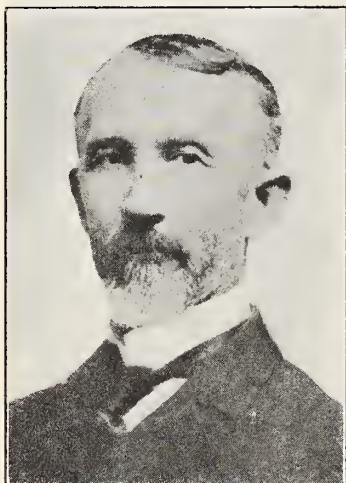
J. F. Percy, M. D., 1907



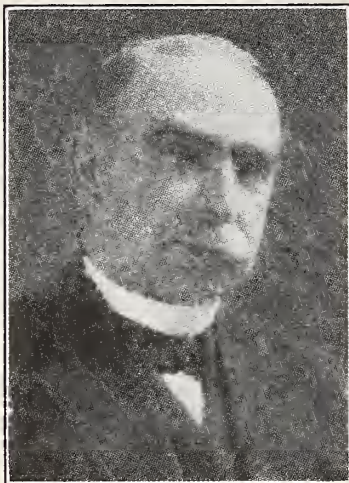
J. W. Pettit, M. D., 1909



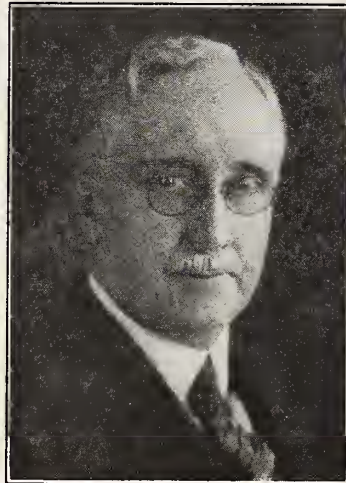
J. L. Wiggins, M. D., 1910



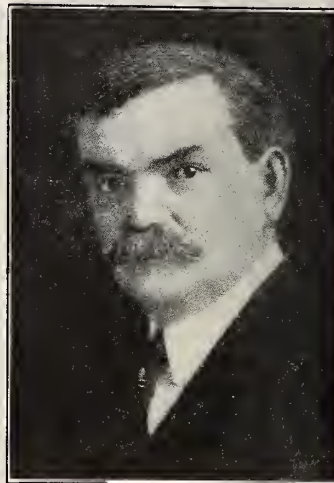
W. K. Newcomb, M. D., 1912



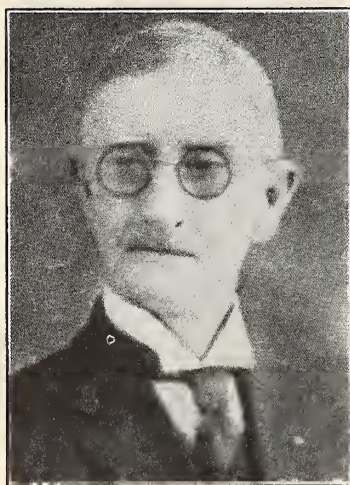
L. H. A. Nickerson, M. D., 1913



Charles J. Whalen, M. D., 1914



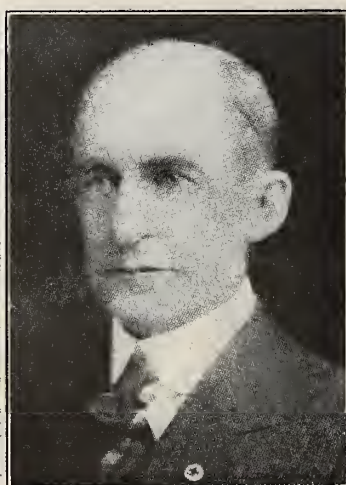
A. L. Brittin, M. D., 1915



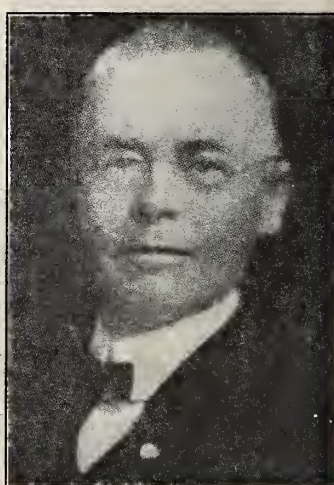
Charles W. Lillie, M. D., 1916



William L. Noble, M. D., 1917

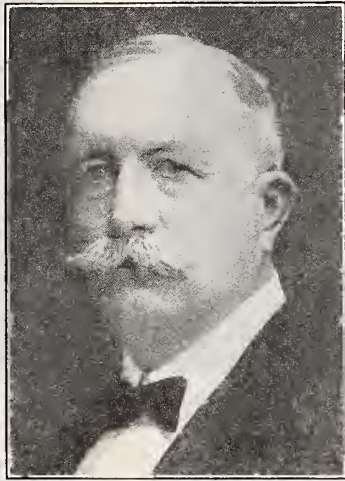


E. B. Coolley, M. D., 1918

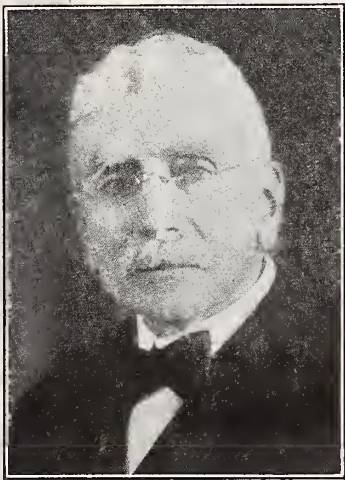
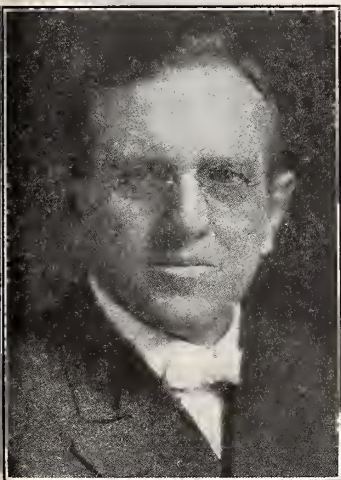


E. W. Fiegenbaum, M. D., 1919

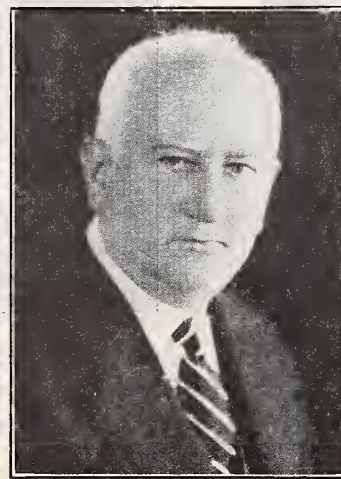
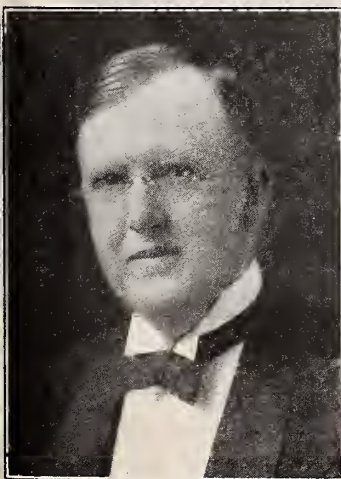
PRESIDENTS



J. W. Van Derslice, M.D., 1920 W. F. Grinstead, M. D., 1921 Charles E. Humiston, M. D., 1922 Edwin P. Sloan, M. D., 1923



Edward H. Ochsner, M.D., 1924 Lewis C. Taylor, M. D., 1925 J. C. Krafft, M. D., 1926 Mather Pfeifferberger, M. D., 1927



G. Henry Mundt, M. D., 1928 John E. Tuife, M. D., 1929 Frederick O. Fredrickson, M. D., 1930 William D. Chapman, M. D., 1931

PRESIDENTS



R. Ralph Ferguson, M. D., 1932



John R. Neal, M. D., 1933



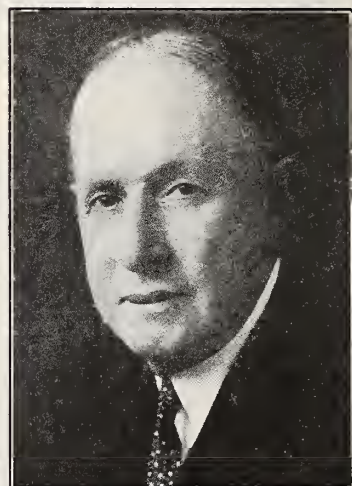
Philip H. Kreuscher, M. D., 1934



Charles S. Skaggs, M. D., 1935



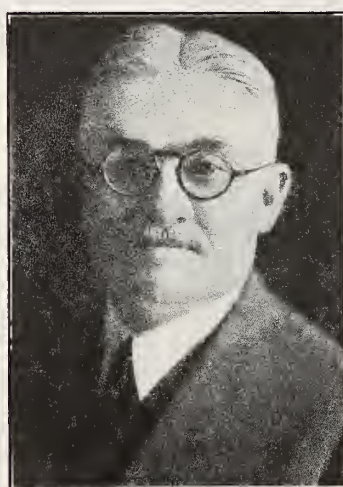
Charles B. Reed, M. D., 1936



Rolland Lester Green, M. D., 1937



Rollo K. Packard, M. D., 1938



Samuel E. Munson, M. D., 1939



James H. Hutton, M. D., 1940

Credit for many of these pictures belongs to Newberry Library; Rush Medical College; University of Illinois College of Medicine; John Crerar Library, Carl E. Black, M. D., of Jacksonville, Illinois; Henrotin Hospital.

We were unable to obtain pictures of the following presidents: Samuel Thompson, M. D., 1851; C. N. Andrews, M. D., 1854; A. H. Luce, M. D., 1864; J. M. Steele, M. D., 1865; S. W. Noble, M. D., 1867; G. W. Albin, M. D., 1871; W. L. Baum, M. D., 1908; A. C. Cotton, M. D., 1911.

Original Articles

THE LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES OF THE SOCIETY IS A PUBLIC SERVICE

J. R. NEAL, M. D.

CHICAGO

Two basic principles have governed the legislative policies and activities of the medical profession in Illinois, ever since the Territorial days when interest in this field was first expressed in the form of laws. These two principles are:

1. *The protection and improvement of the public health through organized official effort based upon sound scientific knowledge and good economic practice; and*

2. *The protection and improvement of both individual and public health through the maintenance and elevation of the standards of medical practice based upon the qualifications of practitioners of the healing art. While the results of efforts along these lines redound advantageously to qualified physicians, both principles operate primarily and fundamentally in the public interests. They cause an expansion of public health service, encourage medical research and improved medical education and tend to discourage inferior and unethical forms of practice.*

Upon the initiative of the medical profession, laws creating an official public health agency for regulating the qualifications of physicians, for collecting reports on births, deaths and disease, and for promoting sanitation were enacted in 1817, 1819 and 1825. Unfortunately, these were all repealed. Committees from the organized medical profession unsuccessfully petitioned the General Assembly in 1856 and 1861 to enact similar laws. In 1877, as a direct result of work done by a committee of the Illinois State Medical Society appointed for that purpose, a State Board of Health was created and a Medical Practice Act regulating the qualifications of physicians was enacted. These laws were permanent in character.

Since that time the Illinois State Medical Society has participated actively in legislative matters relating to public and individual health, and has been largely responsible for raising the standards of medical practice which protects the public against gross exploitation by charlatans and ignorant cults. The Society has been influential

also in the expansion of public health service on a sound scientific and economic basis.

Rapid development of scientific knowledge during the last quarter of a century; the ever alertness of shrewd minds to exploit half-truths in the medical field to commercial advantage and the changes in social philosophy have compelled the Illinois State Medical Society, in the interests of good medicine and sound economy, to maintain a Legislative Committee upon what is practically a "lobby" basis. The work of this committee has been guided steadfastly by the two basic principles which have traditionally guided the legislative attitude and activities of the medical profession in the State and which are stated above.

Activity of the Legislative Committee during the regular session of the General Assembly in 1939 illustrates very well the general character of its work during the last 25 years. Some 52 proposals relating to the practice of medicine or public health were offered in the form of bills. All were carefully studied, those without merit in the public interest being vigorously opposed and those of potential benefit being endorsed by the Legislative Committee.

Among the more important bills successfully opposed were two classes:

1. Those aimed at lowering the standards of medical practice by the unlimited licensure of unqualified practitioners; and

2. Those which would set up impractical, unscientific and uneconomical official activities in the name of public health service.

Of the first class, two bills would have given to osteopaths—with their insufficient professional education—all of the privileges of regularly qualified physicians and surgeons. Another bill would have encouraged greatly the expansion of the chiropractic system into a field of treatment for which its students are not properly schooled; another would give privileges to the system of naprapathy (despite the fact there is no recognized college teaching naprapathy in the United States), and a third, all forms of drugless healing. *Favorable legislation, in fact, would give broader powers to these drugless systems. Such a step would appear to be definitely retrogressive at a time when strong efforts are afoot to provide better and more extensive medical care to more of the people.*

Of the second class—the impractical proposals offered in the name of public health service—one bill would have required the medical examination of all food handlers at 90-day intervals, a measure that would entail enormous expense on the one hand and that has proved in actual practice to be of no significant advantage in the control of communicable diseases.

Another bill would have legalized the practice of medicine by corporations, a measure which would have commercialized medicine.

Among bills endorsed by the Legislative Committee, and which became law, were measures that require:

1. prenuptial physical examinations for venereal diseases!

2. blood tests of pregnant women for syphilis;

3. the supervision of maternity hospitals by the State Department of Public Health;

4. the expansion of services in the control of pneumonia, syphilis and tuberculosis; and

5. the sanitary control of pasteurized and Grade A milk by the State Department of Public Health.

At previous sessions of the General Assembly the anti-vivisectionists have offered bills time and time again which would have prohibited the use of animals for medical experimental purposes. At every previous session for at least a quarter of a century vigorous efforts have been made toward the passage of laws designed to encourage and expand the practice of cults and quacks and to lower the standards of medical qualifications. Numerous bills offering all manner of schemes that at least legalized the opportunity to exploit the public through commercializing medical and scientific knowledge and bills proposing programs of good public health purpose—but economically and practically unsound—have come before the General Assembly from time to time. The Legislative Committee has fought such measures industriously, not on the legislative floor alone, but by making public the implications and potentialities of each measure.

On the other hand, the Legislative Committee has initiated several legislative proposals for raising the standard of medical practice and has endorsed acceptable proposals put forward by the public health authorities of the State.

Largely because public support is essential to the trend of legislation in medical and public health matters, no less than in other fields, the

State Medical Society created a Committee on Health Education. Financed by the Society, this Committee, established at the suggestion of the Legislative Committee, maintains a speakers' bureau; distributes literature; provides exhibits; conducts radio broadcasting programs and uses other efficacious channels for educating the public in health and medical matters.

This brief review of the character of the work done by the Legislative Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society is offered as evidence that its activities are and always have been, fundamentally, in public interest and for public benefit. While there is an economic side to medicine—since physicians like other human beings must live—the medical profession is primarily a humanitarian calling whose services are devoted to public welfare. It follows, therefore, that laws which operate to protect high standards of medical practice and to encourage improvement in medical and public health practice, operate also in general public interest.

Toward that end the Legislative Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society has steadfastly striven, and will continue to strive.

Sovereign Hotel.

MEDICAL EDUCATION IN ILLINOIS DURING THE LAST ONE HUNDRED YEARS

FRED C. ZAPFFE, M.D.*

CHICAGO

From 1840 to 1940 is a far cry, especially as it concerns medical education. So much has happened by way of progress that it is impossible to review the situation adequately in a short article. Medical education has been a favorite football for unthinking critics, both lay and professional. Medical educators have been condemned for sins of omission and commission but the fact remains that they must be given credit for the many significant advances that have been made in the field of medical education and without being driven to do it.

Medical educators live with medical education. It is their immediate concern. They know, not only what has happened in the past, but what are the needs of the present, and are well aware of the needs of the future. Their sole objective is to give preparation which will enable the fu-

*Secretary, Association of American Medical Colleges, Chicago, Illinois.

ture physician to practice his profession wisely and well, in the best interests of the people who may come under his care. Their interests lie not only in the medical school itself, but also in the colleges, the universities and the hospitals, each of which contributes largely to the future success of the physician, who must be an educated gentleman and must know medicine as it should be practiced. Therefore, their interests are spread over a large field in parts of which they cannot exercise jurisdiction without full and complete cooperation.

The rapid and far reaching advances made in medical knowledge are a challenge to keep pace. To meet these advances adequately, frequent changes in plans and procedures must be made almost from day to day. Medical pedagogy began as the result of an intense desire to teach and to prepare men and women for the practice of medicine. Perhaps this desire may, at one time, have been motivated in part by a selfish interest to further personal practice, but it cannot be said in truth that such a motivation exists among medical instructors today. Medical instructors have developed, and, I believe, more rapidly than have instructors in any other field of knowledge. We never have had a college or school of education for medical instructors. Experience has been the only stimulus and guide in the development of medical instructors. It cannot be gainsaid that the result has not been a good one.

One hundred years ago there was only one medical school chartered in Illinois—Rush Medical College, which was organized in 1837. Since that time, forty-three medical colleges have been organized, some good, some bad. Of that number, five survive today: Rush Medical College, now an integral part of the University of Chicago; the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois; Northwestern University Medical School; Loyola University School of Medicine and the Chicago Medical School. Rush will cease to exist as an undergraduate school of medicine in 1942 when it will become the post-graduate school of medicine of the University of Chicago.

Historically it is interesting to follow the rise and fall of all the medical schools which, many of them, have long since been forgotten. Some combined and affiliated until there remain the five schools now in existence. Space forbids

even a cursory review of these developments. We must content ourselves with the conviction that out of chaos has come order like unto a Phoenix arising from the ashes. Doubtless, every change is significant of progress and order. Aside from those schools which were founded by individuals for mercenary motives alone and which, in many instances, were declared by the authorities of the State to be fraudulent, there were schools which were founded for motives which cannot be criticized. Out of a combination of such schools came schools which remain today and which are a credit to medical education and to medical educators.

At one time profits accrued to the owners of a medical school. Dividends were distributed at the end of each college year. Today, medical education has become so costly that it taxes the universities, private philanthropy and the states to maintain medical colleges. Billions of dollars are invested in buildings and equipment. Maintenance has become a tax on available resources. And what is the purpose and objective for which these huge sums of money are being spent? To provide the people with the best medical care obtainable.

At the beginning of the one hundred years under discussion, any one who had the desire, the time and the small amount of money required could study medicine. Usually he came with some preparation, having worked for a practitioner of medicine who was styled a "preceptor." Often such service consisted only of taking care of the doctor's horse and buggy and his office. Sometimes the student was permitted to accompany the master on his rounds and to assist in a small way in his office practice. Doubtless he got some worthwhile experience from this service. Many eminent physicians came through this procedure—although not all who did became eminent. However, there was merit in the plan. Unfortunately it has passed completely into oblivion.

At that time the "course" in college consisted of lectures for five months. Then it was lengthened to six months, and later to a second year of six months, which was a repetition of the first six months—a sort of "hammering" home the lesson instructors were trying to teach. In passing it should be said that many of these instructors were very able physicians and excellent teachers. Their work served as an example for

the development of teaching and they can be truly said to have been the prototype of the teachers of today.

The next development was setting up certain requirements—perhaps, somewhat nebulous and not always exacted—for admission to medical school: educational requirements. At first these went little beyond a common school education, an ability to “read, write and figure.” Later a little Latin was required, and to meet this requirement, some medical schools gave a course in Latin, so-called medical Latin which was intended to enable the student to write a prescription in good Latin.

Toward the end of the nineteenth century the course in medical college was lengthened to three years of six months each, with a more or less graded curriculum. The subjects taught were beginning to receive a definite place. Combined subjects, formerly taught by one man, such as anatomy and surgery, materia medica and practice, were parted and each given its own time in the curriculum. The increment to medical knowledge was making itself felt. Research, then known as experimentation, was entering the picture by contributing definite knowledge in many fields of medicine. Special subjects were coming into view and men were preparing themselves to practice and to teach these subjects. The whole scheme of medical education was getting more and more complicated and calling for more and more changes in teaching, in courses, in administration.

Finally there emerged the three years’ course of eight months and then the four years’ course of eight months—which exists today—with another change in the immediate offing, a lengthening of the college year to ten or even eleven months.

The *modus operandi* of teaching has also undergone a great change. Starting with the system of lectures only, clinical instruction was introduced both through an outpatient department—formerly termed dispensary—and through the surgical clinics, first held, usually, in the college amphitheater, later in a hospital. As knowledge in the fundamental subjects increased, special subjects were allotted less and less time. Formerly these subjects helped to fill the hours of the day and keep the student busy in college from 8 o’clock in the morning until 6 o’clock in the evening with dissections at night. Today the

trend is to take up as little of the student’s time as possible with didactic work—lectures—and give him more opportunity to read, study, think and reason. The “spoon feeding” system has given away to self-education or “*Lehrnfreiheit*.”

The preparation for the study of medicine is now receiving more of the attention of medical educators than ever before. A definite preparation is insisted on, one which will be helpful to the future student of medicine. From a common school education it went to one, two, three and finally four years of high school. Then one year of college work was added and today the minimum requirement for admission to medical schools is two years of college with certain subject prescriptions. True, most students go far beyond this minimum in order to be better prepared. A few medical colleges require a bachelor’s degree with special prescriptions. The aim of all medical colleges is to secure students who are scholastically well prepared, who can master the difficulties of the medical curriculum, and who, it is hoped, will make good practitioners of medicine.

Illinois has done its part in bringing about improvement in medical education and in medical schools. Although once charged as being “the plague spot in medical education” in the United States, it must now be given a prominent place in the sun as having gone as far as any State in advancing medical education. That this statement is true is confirmed by the fact that in 1939, 3,226 individuals made application for admission to Illinois medical colleges. Of that number, 657 were accepted but only 512 enrolled. For one reason or another not all accepted applicants enter medical school. Three years of college work is the minimum for admission to these schools. Doubtless, did physical facilities permit, the enrollment would be much larger than it is. Enrolled students come from every state in the Union, not only from Illinois for the reputation of Illinois medical schools is far flung and well recognized. In facilities, equipment and personnel they stand high among medical colleges. Illinois no longer is “the plague spot in medical education.”

The charge has often been made that it is difficult to enter medical college; that admission is granted to the favored and denied to the lowly. That certainly is not true. Every year about 52 per cent. of applicants are admitted and since

admission is based, in large part, on scholarship, it must be apparent that discrimination, for any reason, does not enter in the selection of medical students. In state university owned medical colleges preference is given, as it should be, to residents of the state. But even in these institutions, selection from among residents is based on scholarship. The doors are not thrown open to a resident because he is a resident. He must be able to qualify scholastically and if he does, he is given preference over an equally qualified non-resident. Inasmuch as all state owned medical schools give placement to residents of other states, there is every reason why Illinois should also extend this courtesy. And, it is generally regarded as wholesome to have a little "leaven" in the loaf. It is stimulating to the student body as a whole. Also nonresidents are charged a larger fee than residents, of which the public, as a rule, is not aware. We often hear it said, "Why should we pay for the education of a resident of another state?" We must remember that some other state is doing as much for us. Then, too, not all the resident graduates of our state school enter practice in this state. Some go elsewhere. Therefore, what has been spent in educating these men and women for the practice of medicine is a total loss to us. On the other hand, physicians educated by other states come to Illinois to practice, which balances things very well.

It has been said that too much money is being spent by medical schools. That is not true if one keeps in mind what good is done by such expenditure. Medicine and medical practice are fluent. Advances must be made. It costs money to make them and only those who are well qualified should be supported in their efforts to make these advances, usually spoken of as research. Research is costly, but if it were not made, medicine would be static and the people would not receive the great benefit from medical practice, through prevention and cure, which they should receive. Prevention of disease, as well as cure, has prolonged human life by at least twenty years. Every economist will say that the cost has been justified. Much still remains to be done, and many earnest, ardent men and women are giving their time, their life, to uncover the unknown and make it known to finding new or better means for effecting a cure, to learning how to free mankind from many diseases and how to prolong life.

Illinois has not been a laggard in this work. One need only review medical literature for the past twenty-five years to see how much has been contributed to medical science and the improvement of medical practice by members of the faculties of our medical schools. Their names and their work are known throughout the world. Their findings are accepted as authoritative. They deserve our wholehearted support—spiritual and financial. No money has been wasted.

The agriculturalist cheerfully underwrites any expenditure which will enable him to raise more and better crops, with less labor, perhaps. Why not underwrite the men who are working for better health, less sickness, longer life? After all, what greater boon than a healthy life? Cure is important to the patient, but prevention is far more important. Both cure and prevention, the discovery of still unknown causes of diseases are the objects of study by many investigators whose sole aim is to relieve mankind from illness. Economically this is sound. The medical colleges of Illinois are doing their share to increase the sum of human happiness and they are meeting with success. Therefore, they are deserving of support in word and deed. It is not impossible that the greatest contribution to medical science and human welfare may be made by an Illinois medical college before the passage of another hundred years.

HOSPITAL DEVELOPMENT IN ILLINOIS

HOMER F. SANGER

Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the
American Medical Association

CHICAGO

When one goes into the history of the hospitals of Illinois and gets together a lot of interesting material for an article, he must necessarily decide what to omit and what to include. He finds that it is utterly impossible to tell about all the important facts and interesting episodes in hospitals individually unless he is going to write a book. When the space is limited, one cannot more than tell about the beginnings of hospitals—the forces that brought them into existence—their rate of expansion at different periods, and the present status of hospital facilities in the state.

The reader of such a sketch hopes to learn, first of all, which was the first hospital in the

state. That information usually cannot be obtained. The first hospital and, indeed, many of its successors, doubtless passed away before the establishment of an institution which became permanent. Wherever there was any considerable settlement or center of population there would be some sick and injured and provision to care for them, which would approximate hospital service. Hospitals doubtless grow out of the basic human desire to live and to be well.

The different organized groups that have established them have been motivated by certain interests, such as religious, political, social, civic and, possibly, commercial. Hospitals have been about as stable as the organizations that promoted them. They have been as good as the people, and especially the physicians, that have been connected with them. They have been about as permanent and as prosperous as the centers of population in which they have been established.

A rapidly growing state in which the population is increasing throughout its area, as was generally the case in Illinois, will have many hospitals, mainly small ones at first, widely distributed and of greatly diversified types. They will be pared down by the survival of the fittest and by the merging of two or more smaller into one larger institution. Commercial considerations will give way to economic and social considerations.

TABLE 1

When Existing Hospitals in Illinois Were Established
and Their Present Ownership or Control

No. of Hospitals Established in Each Decade	Ownership or Control								
	Church Related	Nonprofit Association	Individual and Partnership	County	City	State	Corporation for Profit	Federal	Fraternal
1840-49	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
1850-59	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
1860-69	15	5	4	..	1	4	1	..	..
1870-79	16	9	1	..	1	4	..	1	..
1880-89	20	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890-99	42	13	13	1	..	4	4	2	1
1900-09	49	20	15	6	..	3	1	4	..
1910-19	62	11	20	9	8	7	2	2	1
1920-29	69	12	16	14	13	3	2	4	3
1930-39	24	5	8	4	1	3	1	2	..
Totals	301	88	86	34	23	21	20	17	8

Sometimes a hospital would be reorganized, renamed, in the same building, and sometimes moved to another town. It is not always easy to trace the line of succession—to say when it is the same institution that was established, say, forty years ago. Most hospitals actually are built

out of material, staff, personnel, from one or several pre-existing institutions.

The information for this study is based mainly on the reports furnished by hospitals which are now on file in the office of the American Medical Association and other data which the Association has accumulated, particularly in the past thirty-two years.

The 301 registered hospitals at present existing on Illinois soil have been arranged in the order of their establishment (Table 1) by decades from 1840 down to the present time. The table also shows the control, ownership or auspices under which they are conducted.

The two hospitals that date their establishment in the forties are the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, 1847, and Mercy Hospital Chicago, 1849; and the two in the fifties are the Chicago Memorial Hospital, Chicago, and the Illinois State Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago.

It appears that the hospital enterprise, at least the production of permanent institutions, got a strong start by establishing fifteen hospitals in the sixties. These were followed by sixteen in the seventies, twenty in the eighties, forty-two in the nineties, forty-nine in the nineteen hundreds, sixty-two in the teens. And the machinery really went into high gear in the nineteen twenties with the establishment of sixty-nine institutions which are still existing. The thirties produced twenty-four.

TABLE 2

Growth of Hospital Facilities in Illinois 1909 to 1940
According to Ownership or Control

	Hospitals			Beds		
	1909	1927	1940	1909	1927	1940
Federal	3	10	8	555	3,246	5,767
State	13	24	20	11,505	24,363	42,605
County	10	27	23	5,507	5,162	6,192
City	15	25	21	689	2,478	3,167
Church related.....	70	95	88	6,447	10,334	11,876
Fraternal	1	8	4	60	371	339
Nonprofit associations..	72	..	86	4,285	....	8,986
Independent associations	..	115	..	....	9,982	....
Individual and partnership	38	63	34	929	1,452	817
Corporations for profit.	6	..	17	312	....	1,356
Totals	228	367	301	30,289	57,388	81,105

As to the groups responsible for these institutions, credit is assigned to churches for eighty-eight, and to other nonprofit associations for eighty-six hospitals. The columns which give these figures indicate that the church claims one hospital in the forties, five in the sixties, nine in the seventies, and in the succeeding five decades

twelve, thirteen, twenty, eleven and twelve, respectively, dropping to five in the decade from 1930 to 1939, inclusive.

Other nonprofit associations started a decade later and increased in a similar crescendo, the crest of the wave being constantly about ten years behind that of the churches. The oldest existing individually owned hospital was established in the nineties, six belonged to the nineteen hundreds, nine to the teens and fourteen to the twenties. Four existing individually owned institutions were established in the thirties, making thirty-four in all.

Among the twenty-three county hospitals in the state is Cook County Hospital, established in 1865. Thirteen, or more than half, were established in the twenties. Eight others in the teens and one in the thirties. Seventeen county hospitals are for tuberculoisis.

City hospitals, twenty-one in number, claim one for the seventies and a small number in each of the latest five decades.

The state government has to its credit a hospital built in 1847, apparently the oldest existing hospital in the state, and it has added one or more institutions each decade except in the eighties.

Of the hospitals incorporated for profit, or at least with profit permitted, there remains one that was established in the sixties, the others being distributed through the nineties and succeeding decades down to the present, when there are seventeen in all.

The federal column shows eight hospitals, and the fraternal four.

TABLE 3
Growth of Hospital Facilities in Illinois 1909 to 1940
According to Type of Service

	Hospitals			Beds		
	1909	1927	1940	1909	1927	1940
General	161	234	206	12,054	24,080	27,624
Nervous and mental...	22	27	29	15,238	24,877	45,180
Tuberculosis	8	25	27	648	3,195	3,782
All other hospitals....	37	81	39	2,349	5,236	4,519
Totals	228	367	301	30,289	57,388	81,105

By 1909 hospital facilities of a permanent character and of excellent to fair quality had been established in eighty-seven cities and towns. The number of such localities had increased to 157 by 1927, and receded to 137 by 1940.

As indicative of trends in the development of hospitals, the average capacity of all the hospitals of the state was 133 in 1909, 156 in 1927

and 270 in 1940. In 1909 the general hospitals averaged 75 beds; in 1927, 103 beds and in 1940, 134 beds.

The total capacity of all hospitals in the state in 1909 was 30,289 beds; in 1927 it was 57,388, and in 1940 it is 81,105 beds and 4,192 bassinets.

Even persons who have been in the midst of hospital development in Illinois will view with wonder the actual growth as shown by figures in tables 2 and 3. The combined facilities practically trebled and, as to actual value, much more than trebled in that space of time; in fact, the hospitals for mental diseases exactly trebled, having grown from a capacity of 15,238 in 1909 to 45,180 in 1940. The general hospitals increased from 12,054 beds in 1909 to 27,624 beds in 1940, and tuberculosis facilities from a capacity of 648 beds in 1909 to 3,782 beds in 1940.

PRESENT STATUS OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES IN
ILLINOIS

The 301 registered hospitals of Illinois have a total capacity of 81,105 beds, 4,192 bassinets, and an average census of 66,667 patients. In 1939 there were 78,674 births in these hospitals.

In the year 1939, the total patients admitted to the Illinois hospitals was 681,397. To the seventy-two governmental hospitals went 167,130 patients, and to the 229 nongovernmental hospitals went 514,267 patients.

Of all the persons who went to the hospitals of Illinois in 1939, the general hospitals admitted 91.7 per cent. About the same percentage of admissions went to the general hospitals throughout the country.

In 1931 the general hospitals in Illinois received 88.8 per cent of the patients, while in that year the general hospitals of the whole nation received 88.3 per cent of the patients admitted.

The foregoing figures refer to bed patients and not to outpatients. There is a variety of outpatient service in Illinois, as elsewhere, extending from the regular, organized, departmentalized outpatient departments through the various types of ambulatory service, and including the rather common custom of some physicians who meet their ambulatory patients in the hospital. Sixteen large general hospitals in the cities of the state have well organized, departmentalized outpatient departments, and an equal

number have organized general outpatient services, not departmentalized.

SCHOOLS OF NURSING

With regard to the training of nurses, the hospitals of Illinois seem to have rendered their share of service. There were 125 schools of nursing that were approved by the State Department of Registration and Education in 1926, and they enrolled 5,623 students that year. By 1939 the number of approved schools had been reduced to 104, but the enrollment had in the same time increased to 6,716 students.

THE TRAINING OF INTERNS

When in 1914 the Council on Medical Education made a canvass of hospitals, there were more medical students seeking internships than could be accommodated. Forty-two hospitals, including six mental and four other special hospitals, said that they would accept interns, and reported that they already had 240 interns on their services. In general, the attitude of hospitals toward internships has gradually been reversed, so that during the past few years there is keen competition between hospitals for available graduates of recognized medical schools. The medical and administrative staffs of hospitals have responded nobly to the effort of the Council to improve the quality of intern training. At present sixty-one approved general hospitals in the state are using and teaching 599 interns.

TABLE 4

Hospitals Approved for Training Interns by A.M.A.
Comparing Illinois with Entire United States

Year	Hospitals		Interns in Hospitals	
	Approved for Intern Training by A.M.A. In Illinois	In U. S.	Approved by A.M.A. In Illinois	In U. S.
1914	42	603	240	3,095
1924	43	662	340	3,804
1932	55	691	519	6,181
1940	61	736	599	7,654

In the matter of necropsy performance,—one of the many functions of the teaching hospital, eleven of the approved intern hospitals had a necropsy rate of between 15 to 25 per cent during the year 1939; seventeen a rate of from 26 to 35 per cent; eighteen from 36 to 45 per cent; four from 46 to 55 per cent, and five a rate of 56 to 65 per cent. Beyond this, six obtained distinguishing rates in necropsy performance of 73, 77, 78, 79, 84 and 86 per cent, respectively. These

figures are based on 18,803 deaths and 6,250 necropsies.

APPROVED RESIDENCIES IN SPECIALTIES

Early in the twenties there was increasing demand on the part of physicians who had served a general internship to continue their work for additional hospital experience before going into general practice, or as part preparation for the

TABLE 5
Residencies in A.M.A. Approved Hospitals
Comparing Illinois with Entire United States

Year	Hospitals Approved for Residencies in Specialties by A.M.A.		Residencies in Hospitals Approved for Residencies in Specialties by A.M.A.	
	In Illinois	In U. S.	In Illinois	In U. S.
1927	16	270	97	1,699
1931	27	363	165	2,139
1936	23	410	192	2,840
1940	32	555	350	4,709

eventual practice of a specialty. By 1927 acceptable opportunities were provided for ninety-seven residents in sixteen Illinois hospitals. The increase, both in the hospitals that have successfully undertaken this work and in the number of physicians accepting these opportunities, have increased with a gradual rapidity, until at the present time thirty-two hospitals afford approved residencies for 350 graduates who have served approved internships. The lists of hospitals that are approved for intern training and those approved for residencies in specialties are maintained by rigid inspection and comparison with exacting requirements by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. The requirements include a variety of experience, material and facilities, all of which combine to increase the physician's knowledge and skill, as could be done in no other way.

DEVELOPMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE IN ILLINOIS

A. C. BAXTER, M. D.
Director of Public Health
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

The State Department of Public Health was organized in 1917 when the Civil Administrative Code of Illinois was adopted. Prior to that there was a State Board of Health, created in 1877. An ordinance creating an official public health agency that would have regulated the

qualifications of physicians, collected and compiled vital statistics and promoted sanitation was adopted in 1817 by the Territorial Assembly of Illinois. The first State General Assembly failed to reenact the ordinance.

Similar laws were enacted by the General Assembly in 1819 and in 1825 but were promptly repealed by succeeding legislative bodies, and the first permanent legislation for an official state public health service was enacted in 1877, when the State Board of Health Act and the Medical Practice Act were passed. Both were the direct fruits of a resolution adopted by the Illinois State Medical Society at the annual meeting in Bloomington in 1876:

"Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to memorialize the next legislature on the subject of the appointment of a State Board of Health; and, that with proper modifications, the act by which the Board of Health of Massachusetts was inaugurated be submitted to the same as a basis for the Illinois State Board.

"Resolved, That as members of the State Medical Society, each one shall consider himself bound to urge the propriety of a State Board of Health upon the representative from his district."

Two laws grew out of two very definite and distinct conceptions of the best means of promoting public health: 1. that good doctors are the dominant factor; 2. that sanitation, quarantine and hygiene will produce significant results in improving and preserving public health.

The State Board of Health was made responsible for the enforcement of both laws, a sop to both schools of thought. While a good deal was attempted in sanitation and control of smallpox by vaccination, the board was so limited in knowledge and money that little was accomplished except enforcement of the Medical Practice Act. Vaccination against smallpox was about the only procedure available for practical public health use in the prevention of diseases in 1877 and for a decade thereafter.

Apparently the General Assembly was not greatly impressed with what the board might achieve in health protection except by improving medical practice. The board was allowed \$5,000, in addition to such licensure fees as it could collect, during its first two years. The annual appropriation for ordinary expenses did not exceed \$10,000 prior to 1900.

The advocates of the "good doctors" theory

dominated the situation for forty years. The board spent most of its energy in licensure of physicians and in raising standards of medical education and medical practice, because it was legally required to do so and lacked funds to take advantage of opportunities created by the growth of medical knowledge.

In 1877 bacteriology was just beginning to cast its first faint shadows. The State Board of Health Act anticipated the opportunity of the future and was mostly an empty gesture until after 1917.

During the forty years that the board functioned as the registration agency of physicians the accumulation of knowledge of preventive medicine was so rapid and voluminous as to require an agency entirely for public health service. Within those years the principles of bacteriology first took practicable form. Mosquitoes were found to carry yellow fever and malaria. Antitoxin and toxoid for control of diphtheria, vaccine for control of typhoid fever and rabies; methods for diagnosis of diphtheria, typhoid fever, tuberculosis, syphilis, gonorrhea, malaria and other diseases, the x-ray, an efficient prophylaxis against gonococcic infection of the eyes at birth, the susceptibility tests and other procedures and preparations of superlative importance in controlling communicable diseases were developed to practical usefulness from 1877 to 1917. Pasteurization of milk, chlorination of water and treatment of sewage were introduced and developed. The foundation was laid for scientific knowledge on diet and nutrition.

The realization of the importance of this development in the control of diseases made restless those who believed in promoting sanitation and hygiene as the principal public health activity, and in 1917 the State Board of Health was dissolved and the State Department of Public Health created. Registration was transferred to the new State Department of Registration and Education, created in 1917, and only public health functions were reposed in the State Department of Public Health.

The development of the official public health agency and program falls into four periods: 1877 to 1900, when appropriations for ordinary expenses never exceeded \$10,000 per year and the board was on probation; 1900 to 1917 ap-

propriations climbed to \$166,589 per year, and the board expanded and commanded recognition, but licensure of physicians still absorbed most of the energy of the board though its public health functions became more important; 1917 to 1935, when appropriations reached \$638,294 per year, is the period of maturity when all resources were concentrated on preventive medicine, the people began to demand greater services and the department was regarded as a vitally important agency; the period of national cooperation began in 1935 when funds were made available to Illinois by the Federal government under the provisions of the Social Security Act, and with no change in fundamental policy, the department was able to provide services to a larger proportion of the population. Aggregate funds allotted to the department by the Federal government are:

Feb. 1-June 30, 1936	\$ 68,410.83
July 1-June 30, 1936-1937.....	535,502.29
July 1-June 30, 1937-1938.....	537,503.00
July 1-June 30, 1938-1939.....	669,440.00
July 1-June 30, 1939-1940.....	776,902.00

Appropriations by the state government for the corresponding years were approximately:

1935-1936	\$ 677,814
1936-1937	677,814
1937-1938	877,837
1938-1939	877,837
1939 1940	1,276,805

For the current fiscal year the department has from the state and Federal sources about \$2,053,707.

During 63 years, almost exactly the average life span of a human being in Illinois today, the appropriated funds available grew from \$2,500 to \$2,053,707 per year. Variety and magnitude of services and favorable influence on health and life have been of corresponding growth.

The reason for this growth is the application of new knowledge in the prevention of diseases and the promotion of health which falls into three classes—1. sanitation; 2. disease prevention through vaccination and other strictly medical procedures; 3. hygiene, particularly infant and maternal care and nutrition.

STEPS IN ORGANIZATIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF STATE HEALTH SERVICE

From 1877 when it was created until 1915 the State Board of Health functioned as a single administrative unit because of the limited

personnel and because the bulk of the work related to the registration of physicians. A diagnostic laboratory had been established, collection and compilation of vital statistics undertaken, investigation of epidemics and quarantine attempted and some work done in sanitation and education but no definite division of specialized activities was made prior to 1915, when personnel and activities were organized into bureaus for specialized service. These bureaus and the personnel in each were:

Bureau	Personnel
Executive	13
(3 administrative)	
Laboratory	2
(bacteriologist and messenger)	
Vital Statistics	5
(statistician and 4 clerks)	
Medical and Sanitary Inspection.....	12
(5 medical and 3 dairy inspectors)	
Sanitary Engineering	5
(3 engineers)	
Lodging House Inspection.....	8
(chief and 5 inspectors)	

This shows the strength and the general character of the work, other than the registration of physicians, which was undertaken as late as 1915. No public health nurses were included in the personnel.

In 1917 the board gave way to the department of public health, the registration of physicians was given up and the organizational units were designated as divisions, instead of bureaus; a division of tuberculosis was added, and from this time forward all department personnel was engaged in public health work. Two public health nurses were added to the staff.

In 1919 several new divisions were created and recognized by the General Assembly in the appropriation schedule: Child Hygiene and Public Health Nursing, Social Hygiene, Biological Laboratories, Public Health Instruction, Surveys and Rural Hygiene.

Subsequently divisions of dental health education (1935) and of industrial hygiene (1937) were created. Other shifts have been made so that in 1940 the divisions include the following: Executive, Communicable Diseases, Laboratories, Child Hygiene and Public Health Nursing, Sanitary Engineering, Vital Statistics, Public Health Instruction, Dental Health Education, Industrial Hygiene, Cancer Control, Lodging House Inspection.

Specialized units within divisions which rank almost with the divisions themselves include:

Pneumonia Control, Venereal Disease Control, Maternity Hygiene, Statistical Research, District and Local Health Administration, Community Sanitation.

Of particular significance was a plan adopted in 1936 for localizing the services, which called for 20 district units, each with a full time professional staff headed by a medical officer, made possible by Federal funds for public health work in Illinois. By 1940 all but one of the 20 units had been established, each with a medical officer, a nurse, a sanitary engineer and a clerk.

At the beginning of 1940 the total personnel of the department numbered 597, of whom there are 19 administrative officers, 66 other physicians, 136 nurses and 123 other professional workers such as bacteriologists, sanitary engineers, statisticians, nutritionists. This contrasts with 8 officers and employees of the State Board of Health in 1901 and 45 in 1915.

The type and volume of service undertaken at present by the State Department of Public Health are suggested by the appropriations for the biennium ending June 30, 1941, and by the amount of Federal funds allotted for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1940. These are as follows:

APPROPRIATED BY STATE

Fiscal Years July 1-June 30, 1939-1941

Divisions of the Department:	
I. a. General Office	\$ 70,470
b. Purchase of Chicago Bldg.....	125,000
II. a. Communicable Diseases	577,580
b. Transportation of Venereal Disease Patients	10,000
III. a. Diagnostic Laboratory	197,665
b. Marriage Law	50,000
IV. Biological Laboratory	431,774
V. Tuberculosis	31,400
VI. a. Sanitary Engineering	214,520
b. Sanitary Water Board Law.....	50,000
VII. Vital Statistics	159,757
VIII. Public Health Instruction.....	45,500
IX. Child Hygiene and Public Health Nursing	161,930
X. Dental Health Education.....	54,225
XI. Lodging House Inspection.....	69,300
XII. Cancer Control	29,000
Indirect Appropriations:	
Printing	98,600
Salaries State Officers.....	35,800
Postage	85,500
Emergency Appropriation:	
Pneumonia Serum	55,588
Total Appropriations	\$2,553,610

ALLOTTED BY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1940

Public Health Service:	
a. General Purposes	\$364,411
b. V. D. Control.....	215,385
Children's Bureau:	
Maternal and Child Health.....	197,105
Total Federal	\$776,902

As a specific means of controlling various diseases free distribution of certain biological products were adopted early in the twentieth century, beginning as follows:

1905—Anti-rabic vaccine to poor patients,
1906—Diphtheria antitoxin,
1913—Smallpox vaccine,
1914—Silver nitrate solution,
Typhoid fever vaccine,
1922—Diphtheria toxin-antitoxin (Toxoid substituted later),
1936—Anti-rabic vaccine to all patients,
Convalescent poliomyelitis serum,
1937—Drugs for syphilis,
1938—Anti-serum for pneumonia,
Sulfapyridine for pneumonia,
Sulfanilamide for gonorrhea.

The department manufactures silver nitrate solution, anti-rabic and typhoid fever vaccine, diphtheria toxoid and other products. The volume of biologics, expressed in treatment or test dose units, distributed during the calendar year of 1939 is as follows:

BIOLOGICS DISTRIBUTED

Treatment or test doses	1939	1938
Toxoid, Diphtheria	193,707	193,202
Schick, Diphtheria	445,970	344,760
Typhoid Vaccine	115,508	64,918
Smallpox Vaccine	298,935	512,255
Anti-rabic Vaccine	4,274	5,151
Silver Nitrate	133,736	166,052
Tuberculin	35,840	16,905
Cost—\$102,949.17		
Anti-syphilis drugs	1,206,814	
Sulfanilamide	169,150	
Cost—\$96,112.23		

RESULTS OF PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

The results of public health service are the practical elimination of several deadly diseases, the suppression to a considerable degree of others and improvement of positive health, so that the average life span in Illinois has increased from 45 years in 1877 to 62 in 1940.

In 1880, for which detailed though incomplete mortality statistics were first available, 51 per cent of all reported deaths were among children under 5 years, only 12 per cent were among persons of 50 and over. In 1939 only 7 per cent of all deaths were among children under 5 while 67 per cent were among persons of 50 and over. This enormous saving of young life was due largely to the public health movement.

Diseases against which noteworthy progress has been made include smallpox, diphtheria, tuberculosis, typhoid fever, malaria, yellow fever, diarrhea, pneumonia. The number of deaths attributed to each and the rates per 100,000 estimated population in 1880 and in 1939 are shown in Table I.

TABLE I.—MORTALITY FROM CERTAIN CAUSES

Illinois	1880		1939	
	Deaths	Rate per 100,000	Deaths	Rate per 100,000
Tuberculosis	4,645	150	3,606	45.5
Diarrhea (und. 2 yrs.)..	4,600	148	245	3.0
Pneumonia	4,378	142	4,191	52.9
Diphtheria	3,783	123	118	1.4
Typhoid Fever	1,652	54	107	1.3
Malaria	1,114	36	35	0.4
Smallpox	45	1.4	0	0
Total, these causes....	20,217	652	8,302	105

Had the rates of 1880 prevailed in 1939, there would have been about 43,000 more deaths from the diseases listed in Table I than occurred.

There are about 10 cases for each death from tuberculosis, typhoid fever, diarrhea and diphtheria. Calculated on this basis there were about 335,000 fewer cases of those four diseases in Illinois during 1939 than there would have been with the prevalence rates of 1880. Illness from malaria and smallpox was likewise at a much lower rate.

Great improvement has taken place in the infant and maternal mortality rates, as shown in Table II.

TABLE II.—INFANT AND MATERNAL MORTALITY

Illinois	1881		1920	
	Deaths	Rate	Deaths	Rate
Rates per 1,000 Births				
Infants	11,826	219	11,614	84.8
Mothers (puerperal causes) ..			1,141	8.2

Illinois	1930		1939	
	Deaths	Rate	Deaths	Rate
Rates per 1,000 Births				
Infants	7,152	55.0	4,525	38.5
Mothers (puerperal causes) ..	693	5.4	346	2.9

The registration of births in 1881 was so incomplete that the infant death rate cannot be considered complete. Deaths were also incompletely reported, and the number of infant deaths reported in 1881 was greater than in 1920, although the population in 1920 was more than double that of 1881, and the number of births was much greater in 1920. Had the infant and maternal death rates of 1920 prevailed there would have been about 6,000 more infant deaths and about 600 more maternal deaths in 1939 than occurred.

Although the statistics prior to 1918 are incomplete, especially of births, they show a striking reduction of loss of life among the young, largely due to prevention of communicable diseases and improvement in dietary and hygienic practice.

The progress against communicable diseases may be revealed by showing what proportion of all deaths reported were attributed to these diseases as in Table III for 1880 and for 1939.

TABLE III.—PER CENT. ALL REPORTED DEATHS IN ILLINOIS

	1880	1939
Tuberculosis	10.3	4.1
Pneumonia	19.7	4.8
Diphtheria	8.4	0.01
Diarrhea	10.2	0.2
Typhoid	3.6	0.01
Malaria	2.4	0.004
Total these causes.....	44.6	9.5

To the six diseases in Table III was attributed 44.6 per cent of all deaths reported in Illinois in 1880. In 1939 only 9.5 per cent of all deaths reported were attributed to those diseases.

This is evidence of the enormous improvement in health and life resulting from a movement initiated by the Illinois State Medical Society which has attracted popular support as shown by public interest in preventive medicine and the voluntary health agencies which have contributed to the progress achieved.

Successful programs against syphilis and pneumonia have only begun in Illinois; there is a small beginning at cancer control and improvement of nutrition. Mental health is subject to great improvement.

A great deal of the responsibility for the practical application of preventive medicine necessarily rests on the State Department of Public Health.

ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF PUBLIC HEALTH IN CHICAGO
1840-1940

HERMAN N. BUNDESEN, M.D.
President, Board of Health

CHICAGO

1840—The year 1840 found Chicago with its fourth board of health, appointed by the city council under the act of incorporation which had been passed in 1837. The board consisted of three commissioners, a president and a health officer.

The Chicago Hydraulic Company, a private enterprise, began to construct Chicago's first water-works.

The population of the city was 4,479.

1841—An ordinance passed in May required the attending physician to give a certificate of the age, sex, disease, etc., of the deceased, to the head of the family, who was to give the certificate, before the burial, to the city sexton. This was the first attempt to gather vital statistics.

1842—An ordinance regarding burial of the dead was passed, and land purchased for a cemetery.

1843—The first city hospital was built near the lake shore and North Avenue for smallpox.

The death rate was 1 to 64.78 of the population.

1844—A severe outbreak of scarlet fever caused 306 deaths.

1845—Scarlet fever still was prevalent; \$300,000 was spent for a hospital building.

1846—Scavenger service was begun and was given every Saturday morning.

There was much sickness and a free dispensary was opened.

1847—On March 30, Cook County Hospital was opened at North Water and Dearborn Streets, in Tippecanoe Hall.

A private hospital for the insane was opened.

1848—R. G. Ross, city marshal, made public the names of physicians who would vaccinate the poor without charge and a call was issued for all unvaccinated persons to be vaccinated at once. This seems to have been the first cooperative effort of the medical profession and city officials to prevent the spread of smallpox.

1849—Smallpox was prevalent; a district health officer was appointed for each city block, 45 in all, and on April 29 cholera was brought to Chicago by the emigrant boat "John Drew" from New Orleans. Immigrants from Europe also helped spread the disease. There were 678 deaths from cholera during the year, or 1 in 36 of the entire population.

1850—Cholera returned in July, causing 420 deaths during the year. Smallpox was prevalent. The mortality rate was estimated at 46.6 per 1,000. The population was 28,269.

1851—A new city charter gave additional health protection.

Smallpox and cholera were prevalent, and cholera caused 216 deaths.

1852—Cholera claimed 630 lives.

1853—Smallpox was prevalent. The council ordered removal of the pest house farther from the center of population.

Dysentery killed 54.

1854—The number of deaths, 3,834, with 1,424 due to cholera, was larger than ever before.

1855—Smallpox killed 30 and the quarantine placard was introduced with signs reading "Smallpox Here."

There were 147 deaths from cholera.

A city dispensary was established.

1856—The general health was much improved, though typhoid fever became prevalent in September.

1857—The board of health went out of existence because of the absence of alarming epidemics and probably also because of controversy over the staff of the new city hospital.

1858—The death rate from tuberculosis surpassed previous records with a rate of 392.2 per 100,000 population.

The principal causes of death were: tuberculosis 334; croup 188; dysentery 224; scarlet fever 233; pneumonia 77; teething 196; cholera infantum 68; convulsions 63; puerperal fever 45; typhoid fever 49; unknown 66; stillborn 49.

1859—The city hospital was leased to private physicians though city patients were cared for at \$3.00 a week.

1860—The board of health and the office of city physician were abolished due to financial depression and the absence of alarming conditions and the street commissioner was charged with the duties of the health officer.

1861—Camp Douglas was established and 30,000 soldiers were mustered into service. The board of police was charged with guarding public health.

1862—Policeman Charles S. Perry became acting health officer.

Diphtheria increased; smallpox was epidemic and there was a marked increase in deaths from all causes.

The city hospital at 18th and Arnold Streets was opened as an army hospital.

1863—Sanitary conditions grew worse. Conditions at the "pest house" were inquired into by the Chicago Medical Society. Frightful mortality occurred among prisoners at Camp Douglas. Smallpox increased and erysipelas was epidemic during the winter.

1864—Deaths from erysipelas and low-grade fevers doubled, smallpox trebled, measles increased fivefold, pneumonia killed many and there was a large increase in croup, diarrhea, and dysentery.

1865—The foulness of the Chicago river and the insanitary condition of the city caused a mass meeting to be held in order to secure action, and a state law was passed defining the duties of the board of police as a board of health and authorizing appointment of a health officer. Sanitary conditions improved.

1866—Cholera caused 990 deaths out of 1,581 cases.

1867—By act of legislature the board of health was recreated, and members were appointed.

1868—Meat inspection was inaugurated at the Stock Yards.

There were 580 cases of venereal disease as against 4,147 of all other diseases treated in civil hospitals.

1869—For the first time attention was given to milk inspection. Adulteration of milk and sanitation of milk depots and retail sales places were the only points investigated.

1870—The first milk ordinance was passed making it unlawful to sell skim milk unless so labeled.

1871—The great Chicago fire occurred October 8 and 9, destroying 18,000 buildings, making 93,000 persons homeless, killing 107 persons. Dr. John H. Rauch was in charge of health work. Records of the board of health were all lost in the fire, including those of births and deaths. There was a high mortality the month after the fire.

1872—An aftermath of the great fire was the death rate of 27.64 per 1,000, an increase of 32.6 per cent. over that of the previous year. Smallpox attacked 2,382 and killed 655. The fatality among children under 5 years of age was the highest ever recorded, cholera infantum taking heavy toll.

1873—Cholera caused 48 deaths. Smallpox killed 517 of the 1,766 it attacked.

1874—The new smallpox hospital was completed at 26th Street and California Avenue.

There were 9,794 births registered.

1875—Much vaccination was done, especially in schools and only 15 cases of smallpox were reported.

1876—The department of health was created, superseding the board of health. The greatest epidemic of scarlet fever in the history of the city occurred.

1877—Reporting of contagious diseases by physicians was first enforced. Scarlet fever cases were required to be placarded.

1878—Twenty-seven indictments were made of operators of slaughtering and rendering plants for maintaining public nuisances.

The highest death rate to date from whooping cough was recorded: 53.8 per 100,000 population.

1880—The diphtheria death rate surpassed all previous records with 290.7 per 100,000 population.

1881—A smoke control ordinance was passed.

A severe smallpox epidemic occurred, there being 2,997 cases and 1,180 deaths.

1882—Smallpox continued epidemic until September with 3,611 cases and 1,292 deaths. The department of health performed 110,540 free vaccinations. Immigrants suffering from smallpox arrived daily. Immigrant inspection was undertaken by the national board of health in June.

1883—The first course of lectures on germ theory of disease was given in the Chicago Medical College by Dr. H. Gradle.

1885—All of the 140,000 children attending schools were examined and found to be protected from smallpox.

First attention was called to flies as carriers of disease, by Dr. F. W. Reilly in an editorial in the *Morning News*.

1889—Rules were promulgated by the department of health regarding drainage and plumbing. Five women inspectors of tenements were appointed.

1890—A severe outbreak of influenza began in January and continued until April.

1891—The highest typhoid fever death rate in the history of the city was recorded, 173.8 per 100,000.

A comprehensive plumbing ordinance was passed.

1892—Diphtheria, typhoid fever and typhus became reportable diseases.

1893—The World's Columbian Exposition was visited by 30,000,000 people.

The first public bath house, the Carter H. Harrison, was established at 759 Mather Street.

There were 140 cases of smallpox with 23 deaths. The death rate from tuberculosis was unusually high. The highest rate of deaths from violence was recorded, 151.7 per 100,000 population.

1894—Smallpox was epidemic with 2,332 cases and 1,033 deaths; 1,084,500 vaccinations were performed.

A circular of information on hot weather care of babies was first issued by the department of health in June.

The municipal laboratory was equipped to make analyses of milk, relieving the private laboratories of this work. In September examination of diphtheria cultures was begun.

1895—The first diphtheria antitoxin was issued on October 5 and a corps of antitoxin administrators was appointed.

Daily analysis of the water supply was inaugurated.

1896—Physicians were given the responsibility of quarantining cases of contagious disease under their care.

1898—The department inaugurated a system of reporting births by postal card, which was continued for three years.

During the Spanish-American War soldiers with typhoid fever were brought to Chicago hospitals.

1900—The department of health published a study of the increasing span of life in Chicago, and demonstrated that the average span has more than doubled in a generation, the average for 1898 being 29.4 years as compared with 13.9 years in 1869.

The department was awarded a gold medal at the Paris Exposition.

1901—An ordinance was passed prohibiting spitting in public places.

"State of City's Health" was published every week in newspapers.

Free bathing beaches were opened, the expense being borne by subscriptions by philanthropic citizens.

1902—There was a severe outbreak of typhoid fever in West Side river wards, due to pollution of water supply "wells" at the pumping station.

Fourth of July "Dont's" were first promulgated by the department of health.

The department started publication of a weekly bulletin, "*State of Chicago's Health*."

1904—Country dairy inspection was inaugurated, the work being mainly educational.

The lowest death rate from all causes attained in the city to date was 13.85 per 1,000 for the year; the diphtheria rate being 21.5 per 100,000 population.

1905—The Thirty-ninth Street intercepting sewer was opened in December, following which there was a marked decrease in the typhoid fever death rate.

An act of legislature extended free Pasteur treatment to poor persons to prevent rabies.

Free distribution of antitoxin was resumed.

1906—The Chicago Society of Social Hygiene was organized.

High price of antitoxin was broken. An arrangement with the Memorial Institute of Infectious Diseases lowered the price of antitoxin.

1907—The practice of allowing physicians' responsibility for quarantine was discontinued.

A severe epidemic of scarlet fever occurred during the winter, owing to infection of the milk supply in the country. There were 2,058 cases of the disease in January.

Reporting of tuberculosis was enforced. The school nursing service was inaugurated. An ordinance provided for the heating and ventilation of street cars.

1908—One hundred physicians were sent to the congested districts during July and August to instruct mothers in the care of babies.

1909—The baby welfare campaign was carried on by house-to-house visiting by department of health nurses.

1910—School dental service was inaugurated by the Chicago Dental Society.

New milk standards were applied to ice-cream.

A municipal venereal disease clinic was opened and maintained about six months in the Iroquois Memorial Hospital, being conducted by a volunteer staff.

Dispensaries were required to report venereal diseases.

Moving pictures were used for health education.

No deaths occurred from smallpox since 1905.

1911—Ordinances prohibited common drinking cups and common roller towels.

The department of health started giving the Pasteur treatment for rabies, and anti-typhoid vaccinations at the Iroquois Memorial Hospital.

The department laboratory began making Wassermann tests.

1912—A new ordinance required all milk to be pasteurized unless produced on inspected farms, and required that milk be refrigerated in transit.

1913—Scarlet fever was prevalent, with 10,600 cases and 906 deaths. Diphtheria attacked 8,593 persons and killed 952.

Four infant welfare stations were established by the department of health.

Of the three food-borne outbreaks of typhoid fever, two were due to milk infection, and the other to a carrier working in a downtown restaurant.

1914—This was the first year in which the cases of pneumonia reported exceeded the number of deaths from the disease.

The department started distribution of silver nitrate solution for preventing blindness in newborn babies.

There were 68 cases of typhoid fever traced to milk infection.

The Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium was opened.

1915—Following the Eastland disaster on July 24, the department of health immediately immunized against typhoid fever those who had been immersed.

The typhoid death rate was 5.3 per 100,000 population.

The death rate of children under one year of age was lowest on record, 2.53 per 1,000 population.

1916—An outbreak of infantile paralysis caused 34 deaths out of 254 cases. It was the policy to hospitalize all cases. The Research Commission on Infantile Paralysis was appointed in August.

1917—New ordinances required: reporting and treatment of venereal diseases; residences to be screened against flies; stables and barns to be screened. Another made it unlawful to permit weeds to grow on vacant lots.

Immunization against diphtheria with von Behring's toxin-antitoxin was begun in the public schools and institutions.

There were 292 cases of smallpox.

1918—Influenza became a reportable disease on September 16. On September 21 the pandemic of influenza reached Chicago, attaining its maximum on October 17 with 381 deaths from pneumonia and influenza on that day.

The lowest typhoid death rate was recorded, 1.4 per 100,000 population. This rate was lower than that of any other city in the United States having a population of 100,000 or over.

Tuberculosis had the lowest death rate ever recorded in the city, 146 per 100,000 population. The lowest death rates for scarlet fever, 1.8 per 100,000 and for measles, 2.4 per 100,000, were also recorded.

1919—In January the Department of Health won its first case in the prosecution of landlords for failure to supply sufficient heat to tenants.

1920—The right of the department to quarantine carriers of contagion was upheld by the Superior Court of Cook County.

On May 7, a curled hair factory was closed on account of five deaths from anthrax among its employees.

On April 7, an ordinance was passed providing for the inspection of ice cream factories.

Terminal disinfection in scarlet fever and diphtheria was discontinued on August 1.

1921—This was the fifth successive year in which Chicago had the lowest typhoid fever death rate of any city in the United States of more than 500,000 population, with a rate of 1.1 per 100,000.

There were 246 cases of smallpox with four deaths, and 73,764 cases of communicable diseases were reported for the year.

The general death rate from all causes was 11.08 per 1,000 of population.

1922—In February an Illinois Supreme Court decision ruled that the commissioner of health had no legal power to make rules and regulations, and therefore could not quarantine typhoid carriers.

There were 95 cases of smallpox with 15 deaths.

Eighteen new infant welfare stations and five prenatal stations were established.

1923—The commissioner of health appointed a committee on prenatal care in June. This marked the first concerted effort to coordinate the activities of all agencies doing prenatal work in Chicago.

Inspection of summer camps for children was inaugurated, with complete cooperation by the various organizations operating out-of-town camps for Chicagoans.

From October 13, 1923, to January 24, 1924, an outbreak of typhoid fever spread in the dis-

strict supplied by the Hyde Park Crib, and the waters along the south shore were found to be contaminated with sewage following heavy rains.

1924—A system of making hourly tests for residual chlorine in the discharging mains of the various pumping stations was begun in March.

On January 1 a milk strike was declared by milk producers because of inability to agree on the price with distributors.

Restaurants were required to serve milk in bottles or urns beginning in March, so that butter fat might be equally distributed in bulk milk served.

Deaths from diarrheal diseases in children, measles, diphtheria and croup reached the lowest rates they had ever attained.

1925—Conferences for care of pre-school children were inaugurated. Department of health nurses began periodical visits to homes of newborn babies once a month, continuing until the child was a year old.

The department of health began vigorous enforcement of the provisions of the state law requiring registration of births within ten days after birth.

Inspections of drinking fountains resulted in orders to install sanitary types in place of insanitary ones.

Much smoke abatement work was done during the year.

1926—On January 13 the city council passed an ordinance creating a board of health with five members to be appointed by the mayor.

On April 1 it was required that all milk sold in Chicago be obtained from tuberculin tested cattle.

A comprehensive study of air pollution by carbon monoxide in the streets was undertaken by the bureau of sanitary engineering and bureau of laboratories.

1927—A survey of the Chicago Department of Health, made by a representative of the American Public Health Association on the basis of work done during 1926, gave the department a perfect score on the reporting and keeping of records of communicable diseases; control of diphtheria, typhoid, smallpox, scarlet fever, ophthalmia, and venereal disease; and diagnostic surveys.

The use of toxic shoe dyes was prohibited because of alleged poisonings in 1926.

1928—Observations on defects in hospital plumbing and sterilizers were made, revealing an important cause of post-operative infections. The beneficial effects of these observations reached all parts of the world.

1929—An ordinance licensed and regulated the use of poisonous gases for fumigating.

An outbreak of food poisoning was due to the use of cyanides for polishing of silverware.

Two cases of botulism with one death occurred, following the ingestion of imported canned onions.

Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis was more prevalent than in any year since 1912, with 216 deaths out of 387 cases.

1930—An intensive drive against diphtheria begun on September 8 lasted until November 26, 400,219 toxin-antitoxin injections being given during the campaign.

Infantile paralysis was unusually prevalent, with 191 cases and 25 deaths.

1931—During the autumn carbon monoxide gas escaping from defective installations of gas water heaters caused 46 cases of asphyxiation.

In December an ordinance established a board of health of three members.

1932—An ordinance was passed increasing the membership of the board from three to five.

An intensive campaign for the eradication of diphtheria was carried on by a staff of 300 nurses with a supervising nurse and two motor buses, equipped for giving diphtheria inoculations, with physicians in charge. Physicians were sent to homes of the indigent and of mothers who could not go to the welfare station. Buses were furnished to carry mothers to and from the stations. There were 1,266 cases of diphtheria and 68 deaths compared with 154 cases and 9 deaths the year following the campaign.

1933—Inspection of tourist camps located in the city was begun May 15 to see that proper sanitation was maintained.

In June an outbreak of amebic dysentery began. There were 1,409 cases, scattered in 43 states, the Territory of Hawaii and three Canadian provinces and 98 deaths. This was the first recognized water-borne epidemic of the disease in a civilian population.

Its cause was traced to water contaminated through faulty plumbing.

On December 5 the board of health, because of several cases of poisoning from eyelash dyes,

issued an order prohibiting the use of dyes containing paraphenylenediamine.

There were 12 deaths from typhoid fever, the lowest number so far recorded, giving a death rate of 0.33 per 100,000 for this disease. Sanitary surveys and inspections were made during A Century of Progress exposition.

1934—In February a plumbing survey for cross-connections in hotels and mercantile buildings was begun to prevent future amebic dysentery outbreaks.

On April 24 an ordinance was passed permitting the addition of vitamin D to milk.

As a result of drinking from contaminated water supply at the Union Stock Yards fire, May 19, 69 persons contracted typhoid fever, 11 of whom died.

A project was begun in July to inspect and develop for demolition, useless, unsafe and insanitary buildings.

No cases of smallpox were reported during 1934, the first year this had occurred since 1900.

1935—A milk ordinance required that only Grade A milk and milk products be sold in Chicago.

An intensive program in infant welfare work was carried on. The nurses of the health department were given a course in the care of premature infants. Elaborate measures were inaugurated for the care of premature infants. On April 12 a mother's milk station started operating at the health department offices, to supply breast milk to premature, sick, or debilitated infants whose parents could not afford this expense.

In November a survey of occupational morbidity and mortality was begun in the metropolitan area, by the Chicago Health Department in cooperation with the United States Public Health Service and the Works Progress Administration.

There were 24,199 reported cases of measles, the highest ever recorded. Typhoid fever set an all-time low record with 69 cases.

1936—Chicago had the lowest infant mortality rate of any of the large cities of the United States in 1936 with 38.5 per 1,000 live births.

Note: Infant mortality rate figured on number of live births, reliable birth report figures being available.

There were 210 deaths from sunstroke and

heat exhaustion as against 11 deaths from the same cause in 1935.

The birth rate declined to approximately 13.7 per 1,000 population, as compared to 14.2 in 1935.

About 1,000 premature infants were under supervision, and two additional premature stations were opened, making 31 conferences available each week.

One baby lost its eyesight because of ophthalmia neonatorum.

1937—The death rate from all causes was 10.3 per 1,000. There were 36,978 deaths in the estimated population of 3,607,000.

There were 10 deaths from typhoid fever, 12 from measles, 61 from scarlet fever, 39 from whooping cough, 84 from diphtheria, 261 from influenza.

A housing survey project was conducted in which 70,566 buildings were inspected.

There were 49,633 live births, a rate of 13.8 per 1,000 population.

1938—Registration and attendance at prenatal and infant welfare conferences improved.

Nearly a quarter million children were examined for dental defects and were referred to the family dentist, or, if unable to pay, were cared for in the board of health dental clinics.

The general death rate, 9.7 per 1,000 population, was the lowest ever attained, as were also the infant death rate and the maternal death rate, with 33.7 per 1,000 live births and 2.7 per 1,000 live births, respectively.

The birth rate with 51,660 births was 14.3 per 1,000 population.

Deaths from diphtheria decreased approximately 20 per cent. since 1937; from scarlet fever, 15 per cent. There was 1 death from infantile paralysis, a decrease of 97 per cent.

1939—There was a 10 per cent. decrease below the previous all time low record attained in 1938 in infant mortality, with 31.3 deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

The mortality rate increased slightly over the previous year, being 10.0 per 1,000 population, as compared with the all-time low rate of 9.7 in 1938. The death rate of typhoid fever, 0.2 per 100,000 population, was an all-time low record for Chicago, and one of the lowest in the world.

Attendance at prenatal conferences increased over 6 per cent.

Approximately one-quarter of a million school children were instructed or examined through the dental hygiene program.

Over 200,000 persons voluntarily took blood tests.

A United States Public Health Survey gave Chicago's milk supply a grade of 97 per cent., one of the best on record.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE DIVISION OF SANITARY ENGINEERING OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

CLARENCE W. CLASSEN,
Chief Sanitary Engineer
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

By 1915 the need for full time systematic engineering was so apparently a necessity to the State Board of Health that the legislature appropriated funds for the establishment of such a division with a chief engineer, 1 assistant engineer for field work, 1 for water and sewerage laboratory work, a stenographer and clerk.

Illinois was fortunate in having this division organized by an engineer who came from the position of chief engineer of another state board of health and had served as assistant engineer and chief engineer to two other boards of health. Upon his voluntary resignation in 1920, he was succeeded by the principal assistant engineer who continued as chief until his death in 1935. The then principal assistant engineer who had been in the state service since 1925 succeeded him and thus the division has been able to develop and function progressively.

An integral part of modern public health activities, environmental sanitation plays a big part as to water supplies including purification, sewerage including sewage treatment, stream pollution prevention and abatement, milk pasteurization and dairy sanitation, camps, rural school sanitation and control of disease carrying insects such as mosquitoes and flies. These are all functions of the division of sanitary engineering.

Later legislatures have provided for expansion of the division so that it is now comprised of 1 chief sanitary engineer, 13 assistant sani-

tary engineers, 5 milk sanitarians, 2 swimming pool sanitarians, 9 water and sewage bacteriologists, chemists and laboratory helpers, 2 engineering assistants, 12 clerks and stenographers. In addition, the Federal government through its social security program of public health work has helped to provide 18 sanitary engineers for field work. Since the establishment of the division, many new public water supplies, sewerage systems, milk pasteurization plants, swimming pools and industrial waste treatment units have been installed and millions of dollars have been spent on improvements to older systems. Plans for the majority of these improvements have been reviewed by our engineers. There has been a decided decrease in the typhoid fever death rate and there has been no epidemic of typhoid or other intestinal illness caused by a water supply that has been approved by the state department of health based on engineering studies and laboratory examinations. No diseases that may be transmitted through milk have been attributed to milk from an approved pasteurization plant. A vast amount of work has been done on sewage and industrial waste treatment to improve stream sanitation.

In 1925 the legislature passed a milk pasteurization law to be enforced by the State Department of Public Health. The engineering division through repeated inspections and investigations and cooperation with milk plant owners has brought about a change in milk pasteurization so that any one may use milk labeled "pasteurized" with reasonable assurance that the milk is free from any disease-causing organisms.

Prior to 1918 there was little sanitary control of water in drinking water tanks on trains and the handling of such supplies often exposed the water to contamination. Since that time annual inspections and analyses by this division for the U.S.P.H.S. has eliminated sources of supplies of doubtful quality and improved water handling equipment, so that drinking water supplies on all common carriers are reasonably safe and clean.

In 1915 there were about 66 sewage treatment plants and since that time this has increased to 265, serving a state population of 5,417,500. The installation of these plants has

provided better sanitary facilities within municipalities and has helped protect streams from pollution. The greater provision of sewers and sewage treatment is due largely to passage by the legislature of the Sanitary Water Board law in 1929 that gave authority for control of pollution of surface and underground waters to a board consisting of the directors of the following departments of state government: public health, conservation, public works and buildings, agriculture, and a representative of the manufacturing interests, appointed by the governor. The Chief Sanitary Engineer of the State Department of Public Health acts as the technical secretary of this board. All complaints of pollution are investigated by the engineering staff. This board has done notable work and has seldom had to invoke a penalty for violations of orders. In the majority of cases, persons, municipalities, industries, found causing pollution of water courses have voluntarily proceeded with the necessary engineering structures to prevent further pollution. Stream pollution surveys have been conducted by division engineers of all the streams in Cook County, Fox River Valley, Illinois River, Wabash River and other minor streams in the state with a reduction of the pollution of these watercourses.

In 1915 there were approximately 400 public water supplies in Illinois, several coming directly from surface sources without any purification and none providing equipment for removing either the iron or minerals that cause hardness. Since 1915, 243 public water supplies have been installed. All surface supplies used for drinking are provided with purification equipment. In the past ten years the tendency has been to provide units for the removal of iron and minerals making it more desirable for domestic purposes. At the present there are over 75 municipalities with equipment to remove iron or excessive hardness. This is all due largely to this division.

The 1930 swimming pool law gave the department of health power to set up rules and regulations for the design and operation of all pools. The swimming pool program has gained national attention and has resulted in considerable improvements in facilities. A scoring system based on sanitation, construction, loca-

tion, equipment, water quality, etc., has done much to invoke a keen rivalry among the 500 or so pools to improve their grace and sanitary conditions.

In 1915 practically no effort was expended on rural sanitation such as school facilities, county fairgrounds, recreational camps, tourist camps or industrial waste pollution. Today considerable effort and time is being given to these matters in order to provide sanitary facilities for school children and particularly the rural citizens. It is interesting that 65 per cent of all rural school toilet facilities and 85 per cent of the water supplies in rural schools are unsatisfactory. With the help of county superintendents and school directors, considerable improvement has been made in these conditions. Industrial waste pollution abatement has made many of our streams fit for fish life, cattle watering and recreational purposes.

In 1918 there was no P.W.A., W.P.A., C.C.C., or F.H.A. and each of these has required considerable time of this staff in review and consultation relative to the governmental work in their various fields.

Since 1934 the division has sponsored a W.P.A. project on malaria control, which has resulted in the drainage of large areas where malaria carrying mosquitoes breed. Considerable education in mosquito control projects is carried on in the various communities of the six mosquito abatement districts formed under the state mosquito abatement law.

The division has supervised a W.P.A. project for community sanitation under which over 13,000 sanitary pit privies in rural and unsettled areas have been built since 1934.

In 1915 the number of inspections made by the sanitary engineers for all purposes was about 200, that in 1938 was 5,317. The increase is due to modern living with its greater dependence upon public health measures. In 1918 the typhoid death rate per 100,000 population was 8.2, whereas, in 1938 it was 0.7. Environmental sanitation has contributed considerably to this saving of life. Infantile diarrhea in children under 2 years, which in some cases has been attributed to unpasteurized milk, in 1925 showed a death rate of 31.1, in 1938 it was 5.4.

The educational program of the division, cooperating with other divisions, has increased greatly. Under this program articles are prepared for the various department organizations, civic organizations are addressed, state and national meetings doing work allied with public health are held and assistance is given in preparing department exhibits at the state, county and local fairs. Much educational work is carried on by correspondence; over 12,000 letters were written in 1939, besides a large number of laboratory form letters including those regarding milk pasteurization plants. Approximately 10,000 pamphlets giving information on improvement of environmental sanitation are mailed out yearly.

To aid in the education of water, sewage, swimming pool and milk pasteurization plant operators the department holds sectional meetings, an annual state-wide conference and short course, issues quarterly publications to this personnel to promote better operation of these utilities.

In addition to the functions performed by the engineers, this division provides laboratory services which include bacteriological, chemical and biological analyses of samples of water from public, institutional and private, school, camp and swimming pool water supplies; analyses of sewage, industrial waste, streams, ice, filter sand, and chemical analyses of such other materials as may be necessary to systematic performance of the duties of this division and of the sanitary water board. The laboratory staff reports results of analyses, keeps in close touch with field data and assists in interpretation of laboratory analyses. In 1918 about 200 samples were analyzed, in 1938 about 12,931.

The personnel of this staff is available for emergency in providing safe water supplies, sanitary sewage disposal and environmental sanitation during disasters such as floods and tornadoes. The two greatest disasters since the organization of the division were the tornado on March 18, 1925, which swept across southern Illinois and the Ohio river flood in January, 1937. Although environmental sanitation during these disasters has commanded public attention, the greatest good has been accomplished by the regular, continuous and system-

atic attempt to make water supplies adequate, clean and safe, to secure sanitary disposal of sewage in order to keep streams undefiled and clean, to improve the quality of milk supplies, to make swimming pools and bathing places safe and clean and to assist in all those activities of a modern public health department that involved knowledge of sanitary engineering.

DEVELOPMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC, BIOLOGICAL AND RESEARCH LABORATORIES OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (A HISTORICAL OUTLINE)

HOWARD J. SHAUGHNESSY, PH.D.,

Chief, Division of Laboratories
Illinois Department of Public Health

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

The history of the Division of Laboratories of the State Department of Public Health is one of expanding usefulness to the medical profession and thus to the entire state. The first laboratory was established in Springfield by the State Board of Health and began operation in the fall of 1904 under unostentatious circumstances, supported by funds intended for another purpose.

During its thirty-five and one-half years the specimen-volume has increased several hundred-fold and types of regularly performed examinations from four to more than twenty.

Diagnostic service during the first five years consisted of examination of throat cultures for diphtheria bacilli, sputum for tubercle bacilli, blood for typhoid agglutinins (Widal test), and blood smears for malarial parasites. In 1909 examination of animal heads in suspected rabies was begun. During the World War and in the years immediately following, a country-wide increase of interest in diagnostic laboratory work occurred, largely due to services required by the army and navy. In the laboratories of this department, between 1917 and 1920, the work was extended to include Wassermann tests on blood and spinal fluids, dark-field examinations for *Treponema pallidum*, examination of pus for gonococci (1917); feces, urine and blood for typhoid bacilli, feces for dysentery bacilli, spinal fluids for meningococci and typing of pneumococci (1918); complement fixa-

tion tests for tuberculosis and gonorrhea, colloidal gold tests and diphtheria virulence tests (1920).

The division has always adopted new procedures and policies as soon as their superiority and reliability became evident. The Kahn test was compared with the Wassermann test and when found to be superior was adopted (1926) as the standard. Illinois was the first state outside of Kahn's own state of Michigan to recognize the merits of his new method.

In order to give prompt diagnostic service to the whole state branch laboratories were established in 1915 in Chicago and Mt. Vernon. Branches were set up in Urbana (1916), Galesburg (1916), Rockford (1917), Moline (1918), Ottawa (1920), East St. Louis (1922), Decatur (1924), Palestine (1925), Carbondale (1925), Kankakee (1927). Some of these were maintained only a short time and only three have remained in continuous operation to the present: Chicago, Urbana and Carbondale. The Galesburg laboratory was reestablished in 1938.

The early work of the branches was handicapped by a lack of sufficient funds and all of them, from 1915 to 1925, were maintained by subsidizing local laboratories. Although it was originally intended that they furnish a general diagnostic service, it was necessary to restrict their program to diphtheria diagnosis. Diphtheria was a statistically important disease in those days. From these have developed the four well-equipped branches which furnish complete diagnostic service to Chicago, Champaign, Carbondale, Galesburg and surrounding territories. The Carbondale laboratory (1925), set up in an emergency primarily for tornado relief, was continued as a permanent laboratory for general diagnostic work. In 1927 the Chicago diphtheria laboratory became the Chicago Branch laboratory rendering the same diagnostic service as that provided by the main laboratory. The last diphtheria laboratory was discontinued in 1932. The present policy is to maintain a few well-distributed branch laboratories providing complete and dependable service.

Much of the diagnostic work is done in municipal and private laboratories over which the department of public health exercises no legal control. Nevertheless, through years of co-operation the division of laboratories has established standards in some of the most commonly employed procedures with their hearty support. Standardization has assumed such importance that a co-ordinating laboratory was set up in 1937 to examine those laboratories desiring to be on an approved list. These are inspected and frequently examined as to accuracy in diagnosis by means of check specimens. Most of the larger laboratories and many of the smaller ones have met the standards for the performance of blood tests for syphilis, examination of smears for gonococci and typing of pneumococcal infections.

Although the services of this division are mainly diagnostic, research and the production of biologicals constitute an important part of its program. The manufacture of biologicals was officially recognized by the General Assembly in 1919 as a legitimate and necessary function but failure to provide the facilities made it impossible until about six years ago. All of the typhoid vaccine, rabies vaccine, diphtheria toxoid, Schick test toxin and silver nitrate solution which are distributed free by the department of public health are manufactured in our own plant and a number of other biologicals employed in diagnostic procedure are prepared for use in our laboratories and in those on the approved list. This saves the state approximately \$100,000 annually at the present and enables us to maintain our own standards in production. Limited plant facilities stand in the way of extending this service to other biological products.

Special mention should be made of the trailer, fully equipped as a laboratory, which can be dispatched on short notice. It has rendered important service in epidemics and situations where local laboratory facilities were lacking or inadequate. The mobile laboratory is a symbol of the spirit of the whole division and of the entire department—readiness to meet any health emergency.

A CENTURY OF PATHOLOGY

JOSIAH J. MOORE, M. D.

CHICAGO

When the Illinois State Medical Society was founded one hundred years ago, Pathology as a highly developed science was unknown. Medical students obtained their knowledge of the human body and disease through lectures, dissection and clinics. Until about 1890 chemistry was the only subject which provided laboratory work as we understand it today. In 1840 there were no medical schools in Illinois and the pioneer physician received most of his education in the offices of preceptors.

Dr. George Weaver¹ states that one of the things these preceptors could do to good advantage was to instruct their students in practical anatomy. One of the chief problems in connection with such instruction was the supplying of material for dissection. This was imported from a distance or, more often, stolen nearer home.

Many gruesome tales are told of these early teachers of anatomy and their students. The methods of securing subjects for dissection in a small community were always open to question and for years the well founded fear of "grave robbers" haunted rural communities.

During the forties the anatomical question proved the Nemesis of three of the four medical schools founded in the state in that decade, the only survivor being Rush Medical College. At Jacksonville the medical building of Illinois College was once surrounded by an angry mob seeking vengeance for the supposed exhuming of the body of Governor Duncan for anatomical purposes.

Franklin Medical College at St. Charles came to an untimely end in a riot caused by the theft of the body of a prominent young woman in Sycamore by two of its students. One of the students was killed, and Dr. Richards, the school's founder, was shot and forced to leave the city. The Rock Island Medical College, which had only one year of existence in Illinois under that name, saw some "excitement" over the anatomical question and changed its name to the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Upper Mississippi. After another year it moved across the river to Davenport again changing its name.

These early schools had lecture rooms, a dissecting room and a chemical laboratory of a

simple sort. The departments of anatomy were usually equipped with charts, and their announcements mentioned "dissected preparations for purposes of demonstration," "cabinets" of chemicals, minerals, etc. Apparently to divert public attention from the local origin of the subjects for dissection, both the medical schools at La Porte, Indiana, and at Jacksonville stated in their circulars that an ample supply of subjects was obtained from "abroad." Two features of which the schools always boasted were their microscopes and "anatomical museums."

The founding of Rush Medical College occasioned the advent to Chicago of three pioneers in the field of medicine, Doctors Daniel Brainard (1812-1866), James Van Zandt Blaney (1820-1874) and Nathan S. Davis (1817-1904), the latter having the distinction of being the first professor of Pathology in Chicago.

Dr. Brainard performed the earliest autopsy in Chicago of which Dr. Ludvig Hektoen² was able to find any record. It was made in 1844 on an acephalic fetus with an unusual malformation of the heart, which was illustrated by a drawing. His interest in experimental research continued, for in 1853 Brainard presented two papers to the Academy of Sciences in Paris setting forth the results of his experiments on rattle-snake venom in pigeons. As reported by Dr. Hektoen³ "The venom caused spasm of muscles, especially those of respiration; it deprived the blood of fibrin and changed the form of red corpuscles; solution of iodine and of iodide of potassium had some antidotal effects."

Chicago's pioneer chemist was Dr. James Blaney, who was working on chloroform at the same time Simpson discovered its use as an anesthetic. He was succeeded by two equally distinguished teachers, John H. Long and Walter S. Haines.

In 1850, John McGirr performed what was probably the first experiment in infectious disease in Chicago when he made inoculations of measles in the hope of producing protection by a mild attack.

Dr. DeLaskie Miller,⁴ assisted by E. F. Ingals, performed an autopsy on the body of a boy, 20 months old, who died with symptoms of peritonitis in a case of impaction of the vermiform appendix, in 1862.

During these same years Dr. Blaney stressed the value of autopsies and continually urged his

students to be present at post-mortem examinations.

Among the hospitals it was Cook County which really introduced Pathology to the Middle West in 1878. Steps in this direction had been made as early as December, 1865, with the appointment of Dr. Henry Lyman as "curator of the dead house." Because of his youth and recent introduction to Chicago he applied for this lowly post and obtained it on the grounds that as an intern in Bellevue Hospital and in the U. S. Army hospitals he "had probably made more autopsies than any other physician in Chicago."⁵

However, at this time there was no microscopic and no clinical laboratory in the hospital, asepsis was unknown, and physicians and surgeons insisted on doing their own dissecting. This situation prevailed until Dr. Hosmer Johnson became pathologist in 1870. Then he insisted on having first claim to material in the dead house for teaching purposes.

In 1877, Isaac N. Danforth, the one pathologist worthy of mention before Christian Fenger, came to Cook County Hospital. He had been made pathologist to St. Luke's Hospital in 1870, was lecturer on Pathology at Rush, professor of Pathology at Chicago Medical College and the Women's Medical College. He became president of the Chicago Pathological Society and first president of the Society of Medical History, besides editing the pathological transactions of the Chicago Medical Society. A number of articles of which Danforth was the author appeared in the *Chicago Medical Journal* in the seventies. Most of them were concerned with microscopy. He urged the daily use of the microscope and listed the qualifications for a really good and serviceable one.

In a letter written to Dr. Hektoen about 1897, Dr. Danforth gives a picture of the conditions of Pathology when he took the Cook County position:

"I had been Pathologist to St. Luke's Hospital for some time, but in that institution the autopsies were very few, and generally made hastily and surreptitiously, and *never* in the presence of the students. Moreover, we had no conveniences for making complete or thorough examinations, and no apparatus for pathological research. Of course all this is now changed.

"As long ago as 1878 there was no general anatomical law, no Demonstrator's Union, or any other means of obtaining, or for the equitable division of, anatomical material; hence every Professor of Anatomy and every Demonstrator became a sort of pirate who went prow-

ling around the dead houses of the various hospitals in search of 'material.' They also had understandings with the Internes and Undertakers as to the delivery of bodies for a 'consideration.' This state of things brought me in frequent collision with anatomical teachers, who did not want the bodies 'posted' before they went to the dissecting room."

In the spring of 1878 there came to Cook County Hospital the first pathologist in the Middle West worthy of the name. Born in Denmark in 1840, he had studied medicine on the Continent in Copenhagen and Vienna, where he served in both the Prusso-Danish and the Franco-Prussian wars. In 1875 he went to Egypt to take over his brother's practice in Alexandria. Later he went to Cairo, where he made an investigation of trachoma in public school children and of a highly fatal epidemic disease of the respiratory organs in horses and mules. Ill health forced him to leave Egypt and in June, 1877, Dr. Christian Fenger accompanied an American major on sick leave to Bloomington, Illinois, eventually locating in Chicago.

Fenger secured his position at Cook County Hospital by buying it with money which a friend had loaned him. At that time \$1,000 was the price to the county commissioners, no small sum for those days.

In "Christian Fenger as I Knew Him" L. L. McArthur⁶ says, "To one who had sat at the feet of J. A. Allen, Moses Gunn, Hosmer A. Johnson, and Nathan S. Davis would come more sharply the consternation at the radical changes made necessary by the newer pathology, morbid anatomy, and bacterial proofs submitted by Christian Fenger, the newcomer."

During the first two years Fenger was given the inconvenient clinic hour from one to two, so attendance at his classes was slight at first, although the faithful attendants included Drs. McArthur and J. B. Murphy. At the end of that period his familiarity with surgical problems was so evident that other members of the staff left him in charge of their services during vacations. For the next fourteen years he was attending surgeon, during which time he constantly accumulated specimens of every type of surgical pathology. He it was who introduced the antiseptic methods of Lister in operations performed at Cook County Hospital, this in 1878 or 1879.

Fenger became curator of Rush Medical College in 1880, professor of surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1884; surgeon-in-chief to Passavant, German and Norwegian

Tabitha hospitals when they were founded; in 1893 he assumed the professorship of surgery in the Chicago Medical College and became surgeon to Mercy Hospital; in 1899 he became professor of surgery at Rush with a surgical service at Presbyterian Hospital.

Before the advent of Fenger, bacteriology was an unknown science. About 1869 occasional articles had appeared on disease germs, septicemia, antiseptic surgery, but the names of Koch, Lister and Pasteur were little mentioned in Chicago medical journals before 1879. Ten years before that Dr. Edmund Andrews acknowledged that the use of carbolic acid was a remarkable addition to surgery, but he advised no one to make a hobby of it. As late as 1883 Dr. N. S. Davis declared before the Illinois State Medical Society that "germ theories" of disease and "germicide remedies" were running too rampant.

One of the first public demonstrations of pathogenic bacteria in Chicago was made by Fenger in 1879 when he gave a demonstration of the bacterial nature of acute endocarditis, the first on this side of the Atlantic. He actually exhibited under the microscope some of the exudate from the heart valves in which were myriads of micrococci.

William T. Belfield, who had recorded Fenger's demonstration, also sent letters to the *Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner* from Vienna in 1882, recounting Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus. Upon his return he demonstrated it in Cook County Hospital and to the Chicago Pathological Society, emphasizing the clinical value of examining the sputum for tubercle bacilli. In 1883, Henry Gradle, another young Chicago physician who had worked with Koch abroad, published one of the earliest books in English on the "germ theory of disease."

During the following years Bayard Holmes played a significant part in bacteriology in Chicago. He was largely self-taught; as an intern he set up a bacteriologic laboratory in his bathroom, where he made cultures on gelatin, boiled eggs and coagulated hydrocele fluid of wounds and suture materials. For this he suffered much ridicule on the part of his fellows. His first article was written in conjunction with Christian Fenger and dealt with bacteriologic control of antiseptic methods. In 1888 he published a not-

able article on secondary mixed infection in typhoid fever.

In the same year diphtheria was recognized as a contagious disease, and the foundations laid for quarantine of patients.

Dr. Theodore A. Edwin Klebs, one of the first to see and describe the diphtheria and typhoid bacilli, was professor of Pathology in Rush Medical College from 1896 to 1900. Preceding that he had served as assistant to Dr. Rudolph Virchow for five years, was professor of General Pathology at the University of Bern for six years, held the chair of his former teacher, Virchow, at the University of Wurzburg, and was then at the University of Prague and the University of Zurich, serving as a teacher of Pathology for twenty-five years.

In 1889, Dr. Nicholas Senn⁷ published a review of the current literature on surgical bacteriology, thus bringing us up to the modern era in this branch of medicine. After 1890 new laboratories were organized in the medical schools; laboratory teaching was developed, and laboratory methods were introduced in clinical diagnosis; bacteriology was added to the curriculum and its methods introduced into public health work. Soon bacteriological research was under way.

Interest in the new movements in pathology was fostered by the formation of the West Chicago Medical Society in May, 1878, under the presidency of Norman Bridge. Dr. Lyman read the first paper, his subject being "Fermentation," before an audience of thirty-three. In 1881 the organization changed its name to the Chicago Pathological Society.

Regular monthly meetings were held at Dr. Lyman's home, with an average attendance of 12 to 20 of the 50 or 60 members. These were essentially clinical in character, though the number of pathological and microscopic specimens demonstrated was rather insignificant. Such subjects were discussed as "Tetanus in a Newly-Born Infant," "Two Cases of Myxedema," "The Influence of Mind Over Matter," and "Atmospheric Dust as the Cause of Disease." In the reports of the meetings of this society we find the first records of the scientific work of Christian Fenger. Dr. Edward Holmes reported a case of general miliary tuberculosis with involvement of the choroid, which Dr. Fenger had examined post-mortem.

Gradually meetings were marked by increased interest in purely pathologic subjects, and the membership was strengthened by a number of persons interested in pathology and bacteriology. In the nineties this caused the affiliation with the Chicago Medical Society and the transfer of meeting place to the Loop. From 1894 to 1936 the Society published regular numbers of its Transactions. Since 1936 the Transactions have been printed in the *Archives of Pathology*.

Two other societies of a fleeting character were the Chicago Biological Society, founded in 1882, and the Pathological Section of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, started in 1891. Both passed out of existence after a few sessions.

Under the stimulus of increased interest in medical education, Pathology took on a wider horizon. We may mention but a few of the leaders in the early part of this century.

At Northwestern University Medical School, Dr. Frederick Robert Zeit prepared one of the outstanding museums of pathology in this country. It has been properly and officially dedicated in his honor. He is well known to all Northwestern graduates through his famous course on tumors.

Dr. Maximilian Joseph Herzog did much research work in pathology, both in Chicago and for a few years in Manila and Japan. He was professor and dean of the Department of Pathology in Loyola University.

The dean of all pathologists in Illinois and the Middle West is Dr. Ludvig Hektoen. Professor of Pathology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons for two years and director of the department at Rush Medical College for over 30 years, he still continues active. In his early years in pathology, he worked with Nicholas Senn and Christian Fenger, bringing to fruition their beginning endeavors. His activity is still manifest, since he is editor of the *Archives of Pathology* and of the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, Executive Director of the National Advisory Cancer Council under the National Institute of Health, and a director of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. In conferring the degree of Doctor of Laws *honoris causa* upon Dr. Hektoen, Western Reserve University cited him as "pioneer pathologist of the Middle Border."

Among Dr. Hektoen's students are Dr. H. G. Wells, head of the Department of Pathology at

the University of Chicago, Dr. D. J. Davis, Dean and Head of the Department at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, Dr. James P. Simonds, Director of the Department of Pathology at Northwestern Medical School, the late Dr. Howard T. Richetts, who is so well known for his work on blastomycosis and Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, and the late Dr. E. R. LeCount, that authority in practical pathology, both clinical and medicolegal.

The history of the medical work of the Cook County Coroner's Office is intimately associated with both Dr. Hektoen, the first Coroner's Physician, and Dr. LeCount, who for many years was chief of the Coroner's Staff of physicians. However, the first Coroner who was a physician, Dr. Ernest Schmidt, connects that office with the "father of pathology," since he had his training under Dr. Rudolph Virchow.

Among those who have given particular attention to the legal side of this branch of medicine is Dr. Oscar Schultz, whose exhibits at the recent World's Fair on the medical examiner's office have given much cause for thought.

In one hundred years Pathology has developed from a nonexistent course in medical schools to one, if not the chief, of the fundamental courses. Many men are devoting their full time to this subject in the medical schools, but a more significant sign of its importance is that the hospitals are installing pathology departments, which in some of our larger Chicago institutions compare favorably in teaching and research with those in medical colleges. All Chicago physicians are familiar with the courses of the late Dr. Richard Jaffe at the Cook County Hospital. He made the results of the autopsy an "indispensable adjunct" in the effective teaching of medicine.

In order to have more autopsies there must be a sympathetic understanding between the physician and the mortician. This is being accomplished in Chicago through joint meetings of both groups, the first of which last month brought out several hundred to witness films on the proper technique in the performance of an autopsy and the embalming of the body.

The Illinois Society of Pathologists was organized this year and, while it may be coincidental, it was found that there are approximately one hundred qualified pathologists in this state who meet the training requirements of the

American Board of Pathology. One hundred years to produce one hundred pathologists, who are serving the public in private laboratories, coroner's office, hospitals, cancer institutes, research institutions and medical colleges.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Weaver, Geo. H.: Beginnings of Medical Education in Chicago, Bull. Soc. M. Hist., Chicago, 3: 339-470, 1925.
2. Hektoen, Ludvig: Early Pathology in Chicago and Christian Fenger. First Christian Fenger Lecture of the Chicago Pathological Society, p. 4.
3. Ibid. p. 4.
4. Ibid. p. 5.
5. Hektoen, Ludvig: Early Pathology in Chicago and Christian Fenger. First Christian Fenger Lecture of the Ch. Path. Soc. p. 6.
6. McArthur, L. L.: Christian Fenger as I Knew Him Bull. Soc. M. Hist., Chicago, 3:51, 1923.
7. Senn, N.: Surgical Bacteriology, Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co., 1889.

A CENTURY'S DEVELOPMENT OF
PUBLIC WELFARE WORK
AND PROJECTS
(1840—1940)

CHARLES F. READ, M. D.
ELGIN, ILLINOIS

The largest governmental department of the State of Illinois, the Department of Public Welfare, organized in 1917, indicates the interest of the people in mental and physical health. Prior to the founding of the first state hospital at Jacksonville in 1847, there was no material evidence of general community interest in the mental health of Illinois residents. When they became insane they were kept at home, often in basements or outbuildings, or lodged in county jails.

Early in this period of awakening civic health-consciousness an outstanding medical unit was founded in Chicago for the treatment of indigent eye and ear patients. The Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, of which the state assumed charge in 1870, has probably treated more individual patients than any other institution of its kind in the United States. The vast majority of these are dispensary cases—101,808 visits in 1939, during which period 5,505 patients were hospitalized. This hospital is also an active teaching institution, training 24 residents every two years.

The development of state asylums, as they were called, proceeded steadily but irregularly, and their popouation grew correspondingly from one person at Jacksonville to the present

day, population of over 30,000 and from one small institution to the present nine, each located in its district of a number of counties. In and about Chicago there are now four large state hospitals caring for approximately 12,000 residents of Cook County, in addition to many patients from nearby counties.

Institutional care and treatment for the feeble-minded was first furnished at the Institution for Idiots and Imbeciles, established at Jacksonville in 1866 and removed to Lincoln in 1877. The Dixon State Hospital was established in 1913 and together these "schools and colonies" care for 8,270 patients. The treatment of the feeble-minded is essentially a medical problem that need not be discussed here in view of the fact that it has principally to do with recreational and vocational education, with some academic work for high-grade morons. Very regrettable from the viewpoint of treatment is the fact that these fine institutions are mostly utilized by the public for the commitment of idiots, imbeciles and delinquent morons. There are thousands of children in this state with an intelligence rating of 50 to 70 per cent. who should be trained in these good schools to do the socially useful tasks which they are capable of learning, after which they should be returned to their homes to make their contribution to the community with a self-respect not possible without such training.

All institutions operated separately under local boards of medical and financial management until, in 1909, a central State Board of Administration was set up by legislative enactment to coordinate policies and purchases. The medical member of this board was designated as the state alienist, a position held successively by Doctors James A. Greene, Frank P. Norbury and George Zeller, all now dead. The board of administration, though it existed only eight years as such, achieved several outstanding medical tasks.

Thus mechanical restraint was abolished in its cruder manifestations, such as locking patients in their rooms at night and using barbarous leather contraptions. There is no doubt that this achievement has contributed largely through the years to the health and happiness of state hospital patients. Today restraint is used only in medical and surgical

cases when absolutely necessary, in the form of wrist or ankle bandages.

Probably the most humane act of this body was to secure the passage of legislation in 1912 to remove all mental cases from almshouse care, thus doing away with old Dunning of unsavory memory and rebuilding much of the institution under its present name of the Chicago State Hospital.

The Psychopathic Institute, established on a modest scale at Kankakee about the same time, opened the way to research into the cause and treatment of mental disorders and was the forerunner of the neuropsychiatric unit of the Research and Educational Hospitals in Chicago, to be occupied this year. The passage of a state civil service bill in 1905 gave some assurance that qualified employees might continue politically unmolested in their work.

In 1917 the present Department of Public Welfare was organized, retaining the state alienist and adding a state criminologist. Soon the Juvenile Psychopathic Institute of Chicago—founded in 1909 by Dr. Healy and Mrs. Dummer as a private charity—was taken over as a state project, under the direction of Dr. Herman Adler as state criminologist and was renamed in 1920 the Illinois Institute for Juvenile Research, its major service becoming that of a community clinic, serving children referred by the Juvenile Court, social agencies, schools and relatives. The Psychopathic Institute at the same time was placed under the direction of the alienist, Dr. H. Douglas Singer. During succeeding years the department has developed an extensive health program, involving many physical structures of considerable magnitude principally concerned with mental health and with the erection of a medical center in Chicago.

Soon after the organization of the welfare department it became evident to the director, Mr. Charles T. Thorne, and to Dr. David Kinley, president of the state university, that the university medical school must have a hospital of its own. Rapidly plans developed for the Research and Educational Hospital in Chicago, now for many years an accomplished fact, and near neighbor to Cook County Hospital. The building and maintenance of this hospital group has been carried on under state management, while the teaching and medical

staff is controlled by the university authorities, under an agreement which appears to have operated satisfactorily to the present time. The general hospital contains 402 beds and cribs and in 1939 gave bed care to 5,614 cases. The dispensary upon the ground floor, almost an institution in itself, registered 13,011 new patients last year, and recorded a total of 174,969 visits.

The most notable of the additions to this great institution is the Neuropsychiatric Institute, sponsored by Director A. L. Bowen, and now practically completed, with a capacity of 100 beds for psychiatric and 50 for neurological cases, in addition to suitable research laboratories and amphitheatres for teaching purposes. These facilities will be available to all medical schools of Chicago. Since mental patients occupy more beds in the State of Illinois than all other patients combined, it is evident that every effort must be made to search for causes as well as treatments for mental diseases, in order to lessen in time the number of people in state hospitals.

In 1933, legislative enactment reclassified all prisoners in Illinois and provided for a preliminary physical, social and mental diagnosis for each newly convicted person, thus placing Illinois in the forefront of scientific penal management in the opinion of courts, penologists, and criminologists who recognize the need of applying mental medicine to criminology.

Diagnostic depots were established at Joliet and Menard where, in the first twenty-one days of a prisoner's term of imprisonment, he is carefully studied by a corps of competent examiners under the direction of the state criminologist. This classification board, composed of a psychiatrist, a psychologist, an assistant physician and a psychiatric social worker or sociologist, then recommends the proper placement of the prisoner in the penitentiary system, his group placement and the plan of treatment to be instituted. This medical approach to the problem of prisoner treatment gives promise of good results in the rehabilitation of improvable criminals.

It is perhaps not generally known that the Welfare department carries on two sets of medical clinics of major importance. On July 1, 1937 the Division for Handicapped Children was established, and with state and federal

funds has to date held 168 clinics in various places, principally downstate. Recent surveys have revealed that there are approximately 32,000 crippled children in Illinois. This division aims at welfare work in general as well as treatment for the afflicted. Those who can afford private treatment are excluded. At the Illinois Research and Educational Hospitals alone 51,000 hospital-days were furnished during treatment and convalescence. Artificial respirators (iron lungs) were installed in 1938 in seven state hospitals for the treatment of infantile paralysis in the surrounding communities.

The Governor Horner Trachoma Clinics completed their fifth year on June 16, 1939, and report that this serious disease, prevalent for years in southern Illinois, has begun to show signs of diminishing. Free bus service, provided by the department, has carried patients from 114 towns and villages to and from 5 clinical centers. Over 3,500 cases have been treated.

Many years ago Illinois officially recognized its medical as well as socio-economic responsibility, in connection with mental disease, by designating its institutions for mental patients as state hospitals; but this change of name did not change their character overnight. The climb upward toward actual hospital status has been a long and arduous one and is not complete. It can be fairly said, however, that everything possible has been done for many years, and especially in the last ten, to equip and man our state hospitals for the work they have to do, in so far as available funds permit. Without complaint, it may be remarked that the average per capita cost of Illinois state hospitals is less than 70 cents a day, while many eastern institutions spend over a dollar a day. Illinois, however, pays as it goes, has not issued bonds for the support of its patients, nor to carry on the immense building program of recent years. A hospital for mental patients is not simply erected in a given year, but is remodeled and added to indefinitely. Thus since 1933, in order to provide decent housing conditions and to improve diagnostic and treatment facilities, \$14,442,000 has been spent and more than one hundred new buildings have been erected at the nine state hospitals; including nine struc-

tures for the special care of tuberculous patients, and six fine diagnostic centers for the reception of new admissions. The inventory of buildings, land and equipment for our mental hospitals alone represents \$36,845,000—a far cry from those days less than a hundred years ago when Dorothea Dix traveled 30,000 miles through the East and Middle West to champion the rights of the insane to medical care and treatment.

Institutional mental medicine in Illinois represents at present the care and medical management not merely of 30,000 patients a year—the average population in 1939—but of many thousands more that are seldom taken into consideration. Thus, at the Elgin State Hospital in 1939, the average population was 4,660, but owing to 2,007 admissions during the year, 6,667 patients received care and treatment. Not all patients are committed by court action. Many come of their own accord. At the above mentioned hospital 25 per cent of the admissions last year were voluntary. In the increase of the hospital population and of voluntary admissions, there is evidence of increasing public confidence in state hospital treatment.

A Superintendent of the Division of Mental Hospitals has recently been appointed to assist in the supervision and coordination of the medical work of the various state hospitals, and a Supervisor of In-training Service has been appointed to oversee the important work of training the attendants and nurses who are already in the state service. Clinical directors and pathologists are being appointed as rapidly as suitable men can be found, and the percentage of autopsies is constantly increasing.

In a hospital with an active receiving service, approximately one-fourth of the entire population is under some form of active treatment for physical or mental illness, while the remainder—the ambulatory infirm of all descriptions and psychotic patients for whom there is slight hope of recovery—require not merely custodial care, but continued and emergency treatment, and constant psychiatric observation. It is, perhaps, not generally understood that a multitude of mental patients who never actually recover may for considerable periods of time improve sufficiently to make a good hospital adjustment, or even to return to their homes.

Such partial remissions occur notably in cases of paresis, cerebral arteriosclerosis, feeble-mindedness with psychosis, and in a large number of schizophrenics.

It is regrettable that the laity, as well as the medical profession in general, can have no adequate idea of what the daily medical program of an active state hospital actually represents. Such a program includes anticipated and emergency operations, diagnostic physical work-ups, psychiatric examinations, sundry laboratory tests, x-ray examinations, psychological determinations of intelligence and of the improvement of patients, the work of the dental office and dispensary clinics, staff conferences for the consideration of diagnosis and treatment and of questions of parole, the daily administration of insulin and metrazol shock therapy, the carrying on of employee-educational work and occupational, hydrotherapy and recreational treatment programs, etc. And back of all these activities looms the constant making of records of the behavior of patients, their physical status, the treatment of their physical and mental illnesses, etc.

With all this to be done, and more that can only be read between the lines, it redounds to the credit of many a physician in the state hospital service that he is still eager to carry on investigative work in part on his own time and, when possible, to seek junior faculty positions in medical schools. The staff physician of a progressive state hospital nowadays, far from being a follower of routine, is an active professional man.

A CENTENNIAL SUMMARY OF MEDICINE

CHARLES B. REED, M. D.
CHICAGO

The Illinois State Medical Society was formally organized in 1840. The State itself had been admitted to the Union 22 years before, but in this year of Grace had only 476,183 inhabitants of which 4,470 were in the City of Chicago.

The population was composed of a heterogeneous group of Indians, hunters, half-breeds, trappers, Frenchmen and slave catchers as well as adventurers from the east who flowed in continually to secure homesteads and cheap land or

to embark in various business enterprises. Among the latter "land fever" was the most prevalent disorder and the frenetic state was so acute that every speculation was regarded as worthless which did not double in value over night.

The prairies stretching out south and west from Chicago were low and swampy and, though relatively dry in summer, yet were often flooded by rain for months at a time. When this happened rivers overflowed, the creeks were swollen to rivers, no bridges existed, and all water courses had to be forded at the risk of life, or at least of long detention in the firm grip of the alluvial mire at the bottom.

Even at the most favorable seasons however the prairies were spotted with innumerable ponds, quagmires and mudholes which made travel so slow, difficult and uncomfortable that it took from two to three days to go from Chicago to Peoria. On the other hand those vast spongy meadows were carpeted with myriads of wild flowers and throughout the congenial months teemed with quail, prairie chickens and deer with an occasional buffalo for good measure.

The rivers and lakes swarmed with fish while thousands of wild ducks, geese and swans floated in ease and comparative safety on the beautiful surfaces which glinted in the sun like a myriad of small mirrors.

Dr. J. Murphy of Peoria (1848) however, testified that these same boggy meadows, abounding with flowers and game were also saturated with malaria. At all events physical disorders of various kinds were rampant. Throughout the year cases of typhus, typhoid, scarlet and yellow fevers, measles, malaria, cholera, erysipelas, smallpox, cholera infantum, pneumonia and cerebrospinal meningitis were always somewhere present while epidemics of one or more of them often swept over the State, leaving a devastating mortality (30%+) to mark the passage of the pest.

Vaccination, of course, would have prevented the smallpox if the people had not been unconvinced and fearful—but in no instance were any sanitary measures observed. The doctors travelled on horseback with saddle-bags, or by gig or buggy, carrying a limited supply of fever medicine, sulphur and molasses, obstetric forceps and a case of instruments for emergencies. The bag might also by chance include a monaural stethoscope.

In that age of trail breaking and frontier life, trained physicians were scarce. There was no medical practice act, and anyone who felt the urge or ambition to treat the sick became at once a doctor with full powers to act. In consequence, the country was infested with cultists, quacks, charlatans, empirics, herb doctors and unskilled dogmatists who had salesmanship rather than wisdom and often knew less than the helpless people who received their officious attentions. There was no God in Israel.

Old theories, new illusions, hunches, and imperfectly interpreted observations laid heavily upon medical practice everywhere. During epidemics the doctors were overworked and often slept in their saddles where they passed day after day in making the fifty or sixty calls per diem in localities which were usually far apart.

Slowly the conditions improved. The formation of the State Society was resented at first by jealous outsiders who regarded it as a clique. Other medical organizations appeared. Rush Medical College was chartered 1837, opened 1843. The first city medical society was assembled in Peoria, and the American Medical Association, the same year. In 1850 the Chicago Medical Society was established, and in 1859, the Chicago Medical College, which was the first school in the United States to require a graded curriculum, while at long last (1877), a medical practice act was secured by members of the State Society. This again was more comprehensively cared for by the Act of 1923, also obtained through persistent efforts of the Society.

Such were the conditions in Illinois which prepared the soil for seed-time and harvest of the marvelous advance in general and medical science which was about to envelop mankind during the century just closed.

Since long before the Christian era, anatomy had been patiently examined by doctors, medically minded philosophers, painters, priests, adventurers, and curiosity seekers throughout the world, and the main divisions of the human body with its congeries of organs were fairly well understood and charted. Physiology, pathology, and chemistry were sturdy infants of recent birth scientifically but growing slowly toward an active adolescence. The art of medicine was blindly feeling its way out of an Egyptian darkness of ignorance and superstition. Lights appeared here and there, yes, but it was difficult to learn

whether they were the lights of truth or the will-o-the-wisps of error.

The scientific practice of medicine really began with Magendie (1787-1855) who was a pioneer in the experimental approach. Louis (1787-1872), and Johannes Müller (1801-1858) followed closely. Müller was one of the greatest leaders in the upgrowth of physiology, and probably the actual founder of what was ultimately scientific medicine. Together with these was Claude Bernard (1831-37), Magendie's assistant, who must be considered with Laennec, and the group culminates in Virchow (1821-1902), the sun of this galaxy who still throws his fervent beams upon the present age.

It was Louis who took a strong stand in favor of facts and figures as against the sterile theorizing of the past and made his mark in tuberculosis and in typhoid which he named. He was the first to use a watch in timing the pulse. The statistical habit which he developed was of great value in aiding Erb and Fournier to test the value of hydrotherapy in typhoid and later, the antitoxin in diphtheria, operative intervention in appendicitis, and in experimentation with new drugs such as the 606 of Ehrlich. His pupils in America, Holmes, Gerhard, the Shattucks, Jacksons and others followed his method and spread his reputation.

Laennec invented the stethoscope (1819) which was at first only a cylinder of paper, then a wooden affair and later converted into the binaural instrument of today by Osler (1885). Laennec's treatise on percussion, (Auenbrugger 1702-1809) and auscultation (1826) gave him place among the greatest clinicians of all ages, and the book still remains the foundation stone of modern knowledge of chest diseases and their diagnosis. He was also known as a most successful teacher on tuberculosis and as the forefather of clinical medicine.

Claude Bernard began his work with a study of the gastric juice (1843) but devoted himself largely to the functions of the nervous system to which Bell, Magendie, Hall and Müller had so actively contributed. On the possibility that the vagus might influence the hepatic secretion, he punctured the floor of the fourth ventricle and produced an artificial diabetes, or experimental glycosuria, in 1849, and for this work he is regarded as another of the pioneers in experimental medicine.

This sound basis needed only a potent impetus to enable medicine to break out into a salutary freedom of thought. Fortunately such a stimulus was already in course of gestation, and in 1842 all minds were tensed by Darwin's preliminary statement on "Natural Selection" which was more abundantly fortified by the "Origin of the Species" (1859).

"Darwinism" set the intellectual cosmos afire. The smug complacency of mid-Victorian Europe was stirred out of its slumbers, the striving Jacksonian democracy of America which was only concerned about personal health when epidemics appeared, was compelled also to wonder what new thought was disturbing the political atmosphere. Religionists of all sects were foaming with rage and animosity against the implied criticism of a Divine creation while scientists became deeply thoughtful over the profound significance of the theory, if it could be demonstrated.

Every civilized country was affected. The Darwinian postulate not only compelled a vigorous mental activity but provoked acrimonious discussions which demanded study and revisional examinations of all the basic principles of accepted scholarship. The world of mind was supremely aroused, the hierarchy of medicine could not remain static, and the romantic story of its scientific development was inaugurated.

The epoch of anatomy had been of long duration and the existing knowledge of the human body was grossly satisfactory. Surgery also to a limited degree was imperative but the mortality was frightful to recall now. Operative intervention was practically restricted of necessity to the limbs and surfaces of the body while the surgeons themselves were distinguished according to the speed and dexterity of their procedures. It is related that Cheselden did a lithotomy in less than a minute, that Fergusson, the founder of conservative surgery, was so speedy that spectators feared to glance aside lest they miss the whole operation, and Pirogoff challenged comparison with a sleight-of-hand artist, so rapid was he in the use of the knife. The obligation for haste was unavoidable since the patient could not undergo a prolonged maneuver lest he die of shock.

Relief however from this unfortunate state of affairs was now impending. Nitrous oxide, discovered by Sir Humphry Davy (1799) was pre-

sented to the profession as an anesthetic (Wells 1849) but met with a long delay. Ether had been used for the same purpose by Long (1842), and demonstrated by Morton (1846). Chloroform was brought out by Simpson (1847), and Luckhardt's ethelene (1923). Several others appeared later like avertine, vinethene, cyclopropane etc. The discovery of cocaine (Anrep 1879-84) and its derivatives extended the technic to circumscribed localities, and to the superficies of the body. Anesthesia, named by Holmes in 1846, gained rapid approval and safety with usage, and that feature of Heaven predicted by the Evangelist in the words, "neither shall there be any more pain," was assured. When an anesthetic was first employed for a major operation in England, Robert Liston, the surgeon, working with his usual dexterity, did a thigh amputation in twenty-five seconds.

The battle however had but just begun. Though an operation could be carried through without pain the mortality was still alarming. The appearance of a moist gray slough surrounded by an angry blush portended the onset of hospital gangrene which few, if any, of our modern surgeons have ever seen. In the Crimean war 10,006 out of 13,172 amputations were fatal from infection of some kind.

Simpson found the conditions so bad that he made a survey and learned that out of 2,089 amputations in the hospitals, 855 had ended fatally. In every instance the larger the hospital, the higher the mortality. Most surgeons were content with losing from a third to a half of their cases, a result which occurred frequently either from the incidence of secondary hemorrhage, tetanus, erysipelas, pyemia, septicemia, or of gangrene, one or more of which were never absent from the wards, and often epidemic.

Anesthesia was doing its share but the histologists and pathologists were not idle in their own sphere. Schwann (1837) was formulating his "cell theory," and meanwhile reporting the discovery of the axis-cylinder of nerves, the organic nature of yeast, the nucleated cells of the notochord and, with Schleiden, the nuclei of plant cells.

In 1839, he states, "there exists one general principle for the formation of all organic products and this principle is the development of cells, all of which may be comprised under the term "cell theory." Cohn reinforced this work

through the discovery of the similarity and identity between plant and animal protoplasm.

Virchow (1847) established his *Archives of Pathological Anatomy and Physiology for Clinical Medicine* upon the cell theory. Cellular pathology in his opinion was the recognition of the fact that the cell is the ultimate element in which there is any manifestation of life. He declared that every morbid structure consists of cells derived as progeny from pre-existing cells, just as animals spring from animals and plants from plants.

He established the law that in the whole series of living things, whether plant or animal, or essential constituent thereof, *continuous* development prevails. Thus he affirmed the truth of Darwinism which he would not openly accept. "There are," he said, "no specific cells of disease but only modifications of physiologic types."

Particular difficulty had arisen at that time in deciding which parts of the body are sources of action—which active, which passive. The chief point in this application of histology to pathology is to recognize the cell as the ultimate morphologic element in which life is manifested and "we cannot, must not, transfer the seat of real action to any point beyond the cell." He taught that medicine as an allied science must rest upon the firm foundation of the natural sciences.

His work is too vast even to be summarized here. He was the central figure in the Berlin faculty and, until the day of his death (1902) the potent ferment of his brain autocratically ruled the domain of medicine to its signal advantage.

The pathology of Morgagni (1682-1781) was the pathology of organs, that of Bichat (1771-1802), the pathology of tissues; but Virchow focussed the attention on the elements that form the tissues. Morgagni thought in terms of anatomy, Bichat in terms of physiology, Laennec, and later Osler, as clinicians, while Virchow introduced pathologic thinking into medicine and his dictum, "omnis cellula e cellula," is still steadfastly true.

The bacteriologists were also striving diligently for light. The spontaneous generation of germs had been generally accepted by the faculty of medicine until it was overthrown by the experiments of Pasteur. This genius first came into notice when, through his masterly analysis of the conversion of racemic acid into dextro-

tartaric and laevo-tartaric acids, he laid the foundation for stereo-chemistry in 1848. He discovered (1856-62) that fermentation and changes in the nature of wines and beers, were due, like the diseases of his silk worms, to micro-organisms.

These studies in connection with the bacteriologic work of others, prepared the way for his research on anthrax. Comprehension of the origin and transmission of plagues, fevers and pestilences was veiled in a pall of ignorance. Fevers were catching, epidemics spread by contact, and other diseases ordained by God but now Pasteur lifts the shroud.

The bacillus anthracis had been identified by Delafond (1838) but Pasteur demonstrated that this germ was the etiologic factor in the disease. This was only the beginning. He discovered the bacillus of malignant edema in 1877 as well as the pneumococcus and staphylococcus. In 1880 he isolated the streptococcus pyogenes.

Pasteur next investigated chicken cholera (1880) which Toussaint had proven was due to infection by the bacillus avi-septicus. In this study he injected chickens with weakened doses of a culture medium—a broth of chicken gristle—and found that such chickens either did not take the disease or took it only mildly.

Edward Jenner's production of artificial immunity in smallpox had been regarded up to this time as an isolated phenomenon which was not understood although the principle had been duly set forth in Jenner's thesis. Was not this discovery of Pasteur worthy of a place beside the vaccination of Jenner which he, Pasteur, had long been pondering?

He followed this feat with the preventive treatment of anthrax by a vaccine (1882) and by yet another epochal success soon thereafter in revealing the cause, prevention, and cure of rabies, his star rose high in the Heaven of science. Jenner and Pasteur therefore must be looked upon as the founders of preventive medicine.

It remained now for Joseph Lister to make practical application of these bacteriologic advances while acknowledging his obligations to Pasteur. In the forefront of this contest he strove bravely. He was received with incredulity and derision though he showed clearly that his thesis was correct. He proved that infected wounds in surgery were due to germs, that elimi-

nation of these organisms would result in a normal healing process and used a preparation of carbolic acid in his operations. From the day of Lister's entry as professor of surgery in King's College, London, "no rise of temperature occurred after his incision was made, nor ever a blush upon a wound." Again the demonstration was complete. The new technic was then accepted as true, and aseptic surgery spread over the world like a prairie fire. Two serious handicaps had been removed. Neither pain nor speedy operations were any longer necessary but accurate diagnosis, cool judgment, technical training, and a surgical conscience were still most essential.

Hitherto the cavities of the human anatomy had been free from invasion and justly so, but from this time on the body was opened tentatively in selected cases, tissues, glands or other organs repaired, removed in part or otherwise, and the wound closed with safety and recovery. The operators however worked with great caution.

Extirpation of adenoids (1868) was followed by nephrectomy (Simon 1869) vaginal ovariectomy (Thomas 1870), renal calculus (Ingals 1873) laceration of cervix (Emmet 1874) cesarean section (Porro 1876), extirpation of cancerous uterus (Freund 1878), nephropexy (Hahn 1881) Säger cesarean section (1882), gastroenterostomy (Woelfer 1884), hysterorraphy (Kelly 1887), and so on until every section of the body had been advantageously entered and corrected.

This broad outlet had developed from the splendid achievements of zealous investigators and, Morton, Koch, Pasteur and Lister were the men at the forefront of the experimental campaign. Pasteur especially had revealed indeed many secrets of life, and modern medicine and surgery must reverently bow the head in honor of these great men who were responsible for the marvelous feats which are exhibited daily by the profession in 1940. However in signaling these men it must not be forgotten that they built upon foundations laid by hundreds of obscure but enthusiastic laborers in the field of science who have left but few, or no signs whatsoever of their toil. Thus as "the iniquity of oblivion blindly scattereth her poppy," so it was with the multitude who contributed their moieties to the paeans of the century.

Meanwhile the lying-in woman had been forever a step child to the medical profession. Though White (1772) had warned the faculty of the contagiousness of puerperal fever, it remained for O. W. Holmes (1842-3) to call forcible attention to these pathogenic emergencies together with a description of the ease and method by which the infection was conveyed. He fortified his thesis by clinical reports on which he based his accusation, and the admonitions, which he gave at the same time for the avoidance of the disaster are thoroughly sound and would have prevented many fatalities, if they had been accepted. He summarized his opinion in the stark statement that "puerperal fever is a private pestilence."

Holmes was virulently opposed by Hodge and Meigs, the best known obstetricians of the day. The latter declared that "he preferred to believe that the fever was an act of God which he could understand rather than the work of micro-organisms of which he could form no conception." The attack was so bitter and venomous that the cause was temporarily lost.

Semmelweiss (1818-1865) observed that the doctors in the Viennese hospital had a mortality from fever of 12% while the midwives had 3% only. Inquiry convinced him that the difference in mortality arose from the fact that the doctors and students went directly from the post-mortems to labor cases without cleansing their hands. He therefore inaugurated the system of hand washing and nail cleaning, with the subsequent use of chlorine and a solution of chloride of lime. From that date (1848) the mortality from puerperal fever dropped to 1.27%.

Notwithstanding this plain demonstration, the profession was unwilling to accept the light of truth or change its methods. As with Lister, the men merely railed at the new idea and reviled Semmelweiss as a fanatic. They could not escape from their restrictive prepossessions. Semmelweiss was a good man struggling against adversity and the end was unhappy. He did not succeed in his appeal nor in convincing his opponents, and brooding over his failure brought on an insanity which ended in death. The device of our profession had again been realized, "aliis serviens ipse consumor."

Since 1880, however, medical men have universally accepted the fact that puerperal fever is a wound infection, definitely due to one, or

more, of the dozens of strains of bacteria which have been brought into contact with the bruised and lacerated genitalia from without. With conversion to this belief and the rigorous application of asepsis in confinement cases the better class of hospitals have no unexplainable elevations of post partum temperatures and no puerperal fever arising *de novo*.

Happily, the goddess Fortuna still smiled upon the expansion of medicine, and a new and priceless gift was dropped into the lap of the profession (1895) by Roentgen's discovery of the x-ray. The ray was accepted popularly but looked upon with surprise and disbelief by our skeptical brethren. How could one see through or around an opaque body which baffled the eye? Pictures in profusion were displayed by the public press and in medical journals which demonstrated the remarkable character of the new ray. Flesh was transparent but the bones were shadows. Roentgen's official report was presented and the clamor ceased.

The fluoroscope was improved by Edison and became extremely valuable in the examination of moving objects. The necessity for using glass plates made the ray somewhat slower in gaining appropriate recognition, but with the change to celluloid films acceptance was quickly obtained. At first, too, the operator of the instrument was exposed to serious injury, or even danger to life, from ignorance of the unknown powers which the ray possessed. After the earlier experimental stages, however, these dangers were eliminated.

In spite of mistakes and errors the work progressed. Where only bones and foreign bodies had been revealed, the place which the new science was destined to assume in medicine and surgery began to appear. The usage grew daily and the marvelous powers of the ray confirmed or destroyed diagnoses already made and disclosed others which were uncertain or impossible without its aid.

The various systems and organs of the body were now routinely and conscientiously explored by the ray and normal conditions revealed and abnormalities exposed. The laboratory became the ever-present help to the surgeon and extremely useful in other specialties as a valuable therapeutic aid. In the local development of Roentgenography, Pusey and Senn exercised a continuous and enthusiastic influence.

The realization of the great importance of the new ray stimulated other investigations on light which resulted in the discovery of the Finson light (1895), the mercury vapor lamp (Arons, 1896), of radium by the Curies (1898), the quartz lamp (Hewitt, 1901), ultra violet light (1903) and others.

Throughout this period the interest in collateral medical affairs constantly kept pace with the increasing enthusiasm of the profession. Colleges of medicine arose all over the country, but many of them were substandard and fell by the wayside when the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons insisted on changes which would give them higher ratings. However, many schools did also provide for the entrance of women on the same terms as men.

Hospitals were enlarged and new ones erected. Local, state and national societies had increased attendance and heightened interests which were both instructive and stimulating. Specialties were fostered in the various fields, group medicine sprang up, the Red Cross movement began (1864), and the training of women for a nursing career became general. Faraday and Maxwell worked out the whole theory of electricity and electro-magnetism (1859), Bunsen's spectrum analysis (1859), and Mendel's law reported (1865), lost and recovered (1900). In 1893 Freud presented his theories on psychoanalysis, and psychiatry was born as an efficient aid to neurology. A world-wide campaign against cancer began about 1930.

Laboratories became increasingly necessary and courses in higher chemistry, pathology, were added to curriculums, and x-ray laboratories placed in hospitals and developed elsewhere for commercial reasons and general assistance to medical men. Bacteriology, founded by Pasteur and Koch, had rapidly become a thoroughly organized technology of immense practical value, and two of its phases, personal and environmental bacteriology, are naturally of extreme significance in sanitation. In these numerous innovations one beholds the mystery of medicine definitely transmuted into the magic certitude of science.

From this all too brief account of the rise of modern surgery and its elaborate sequelae our attention must turn to a review of the changes which occurred in the kindred branch of internal

medicine as a consequence of that same Darwinian upheaval. The zealous outburst of energy, thought and experimentation had naturally extended to every department of medical art but in the special field of non-operative work, the industry of the old masters must again be recalled. Magendie, Louis, Auenbrugger, Laennec, Muller, Bernard, and the great Virchow were strongly in evidence here and to these also must be added the name of Jenner, for, while diagnosis became a refined art under Auenbrugger, Louis and Laennec, and though scientific surgery marked the 19th century, Jenner was the unconscious apostle of preventive medicine which distinguished the latter part of the 19th century and waxed rather than waned with the dawn of the twentieth.

It must be remembered that Jenner's "Inquiry" (1798) on vaccination was in reality an inaugural thesis on immunology. The fact that vaccination was effective, that smallpox did not attack a person so treated, or occurred, if at all, in a mild form, either at home or in the armies which were formerly devastated by the pest, made strong friends for inoculation.

Pasteur's illuminating experiments with chicken cholera was the next step and the success of inoculation was assured. The hypodermic syringe had been introduced in Europe by Rynd (1845), and to America by Barker (1856). This implement greatly simplified the technic of immunization. The pocket clinical thermometer was brought out by Allbut in 1868.

During this period, in full operation were the chemical and bacteriological examinations of foods, air, soil, drugs, water and its chlorination, disposal of sewage, cremation, hygiene, of occupation and dwellings, medical inspection of school children and factories, settlement work, slum clearance, blood tests for venereal disease, regulation of marriage, studies in alcohol, widespread employment of open air treatment of tuberculosis (Trudeau, 1864), and on down to sanitary towels, drinking cups and many similar precautionary measures.

Meanwhile the stage was being set for another dramatic event of vital importance. This time in England, where Sir Wm. H. Perkins (1838-1907) was quietly working out what was later known as "Perkins' purple," or mauve. This was the first of the aniline dyes (1865), but its production revealed the whole realm of construc-

tive chemistry and synthetic pharmacy. This discovery was a conjurer's hat out of which anything could be drawn, and chemotherapy came forth with a full purveyance.

The theory of the open carbon chain in chemistry and the closed benzene ring had been stated in the same year by Kekulé (1865). The astonishing advantages of this new outlet were first developed by J. van Hoff and Le Bel and were brilliantly applied by Hoppe-Seyler in the structural theory of Chlorophyll and to the "side-chain theory" of Ehrlich (1897). By this fortunate gateway in chemistry, it was not only possible to produce the 606 (Salvarsan) of Ehrlich, but Wassermann declared that without its aid his reaction (1906) could not have succeeded.

When the real significance of these discoveries was understood by the Magi, the scientific world at once became a melee of experimentation. Thousands of new dyes were developed for commercial use and innumerable additions to pharmacology, the majority of which have a more or less definite place in therapeutics. One of the recent accessions, and, from a medical standpoint, one of the noblest Romans of them all, was sulphanilimide (Domagk, Nobel Prize, 1935), the conqueror of the barbarian horde of the cocci and often an active enemy of the bacillus coli. Soon afterward a sister drug, sulphapyridine (1938), was brought out which was particularly effective in pneumonia, either with or without the serum treatment, which also came forward at nearly the same time.

The microscopists excelled themselves in the revelation of new bacteria by the use of the aniline dyes. Weigert (1845-1904) popularized the stains (1871-75), Koch published his method of fixing and dyeing bacterial films on the cover-glass (1877), his memoir on the etiology of traumatic infections (1878), pure cultures of microorganisms on gelatin (1881), steam sterilization, the discovery of the tubercle bacillus by special culture and staining methods (1881-82), together with a statement of the "Koch Postulates."

"That a particular dye should have an affinity for the tubercle bacillus, a hitherto unknown and unsuspected organism; that Koch had the imagination to devise the necessary combination of stains, the intelligence to realize the significance of the discovery and the genius which enabled

him to cultivate the minute rods, shorter in diameter than a blood corpuscle, is one of the miracles of science." (Cushing)

Although Koch was opposed by many of his embattled colleagues in his own and other countries, the younger generation traveled everywhere with stained fingers. The staining of slides was the standard test for tuberculosis together with the injection of guinea pigs and tuberculin until they were gradually displaced as a routine by the more simply used x-ray.

"Koch's Postulates," determine that the specificity of a micro-organism is not demonstrated without the conditions that: 1. The organism is present and discoverable in every case of the disease, 2. that it may be grown in a pure culture, 3. that inoculation from such culture must reproduce the disease in a susceptible animal, 4. that it must be re-obtained from that animal and regrown in a pure culture. Thus a universal law is laid down to control absolutely the necessary relation between bacteria and disease.

Other men were not only equally busy and equally enthusiastic but eager to emulate the triumphs of Koch. New organisms were found by hundreds. Eberth discovered the bacillus of typhoid (1880), and Widal his reaction (1895) while immunization against typhoid was reported by Pfeifer and Kolle, with Edward White (1896). The bacillus of tetanus by Nicolaier and Kitasato (1884), and immunity to it and to diphtheria by v. Behring and Kitasato in 1880. The application of these discoveries to practice was followed at once by a reduction of 98% in the mortality. Metchnikoff (1884) reported the protective power of the phagocytes. Schaudinn found the spirocheta pallida (1905). Scarletina was revealed as a streptococcal infection of the throat by the Dicks (1923), and immunization for it (1924). Pneumonia was broken down into 33 types according to the variety of germ present and by treatment with sera or sulphapyridine or both, the mortality has been greatly reduced. The use of maggots in the cure of septic wounds (World War) recalls the story of the Holy Saint who thought he was acquiring future merit by restoring to his festering sore, the maggots accidentally fallen therefrom. Thus medical practice continually sought new opportunities and through the wide spread evolution of sci-

ence the Alchemist's "sleeve of Hippocrates" has become a broad carpet for modern medicine.

This epoch was dominated by bacteriology and chemotherapy. However, it will be noted that a fundamental revelation in one of the sciences is often followed by an indefinite series of associated or contributing factors, then the process flowers in a new system of great value.

The theory of immunity is based on an expectation of securing, by injection of an attenuated form of the causative organism, be it dead bacteria, an antitoxin as in diphtheria, or by vaccination as in smallpox, a distinct change in the living organism whereby it attains a resistance to a certain disease. The body in such cases becomes artificially allergic to attack by that germ or virus of disease. Jenner's monograph (1798) clearly explains this anaphylaxis, or allergy, but it took more than a century of study on immunity before there finally evolved a knowledge of allergy (Pirquet & Schick, 1893-6) which in itself disclosed a curious hypersensitiveness to various substances such as pollen in hay fever, food and drug idiosyncrasies which produce urticaria, angioneurotic edema and anaphylactic asthma either natural or acquired. It resembles in most cases the anaphylaxis of animals. This oversensitiveness is per se an abnormality, a disease which requires repressive treatment and desensitization and thus arose a growing group of specialists in the newborn doctrine of Allergy.

Earlier in the paper considerable stress was laid upon the "Cellular Pathology" of Virchow which may have seemed more than adequate for this review but it had a distinct purpose which will now appear.

In those paragraphs Virchow emphasizes the fact that there are no specific cells of disease but only modifications of physiologic types, such as degenerations, perversions, alterations in secretions, change in function, etc. Further that the cell being the ultimate morphologic element which manifests life, "we cannot, must not, transfer the seat of action to any point beyond the cell."

So it would seem that even with a full acceptance of the theory that the pituitary body is the conductor of the endocrine orchestra which sends its injunctions to the sympathetic system by way of the blood stream and thereby to other

parts of the body, yet it is possible to believe that all the recent discoveries which concern the endocrine glands and the changes therein, where the chemical messengers, hormones, arise, would naturally fall under the rule of Virchow's cellular laws.

These glands and their agency in the production of pathologic conditions have only recently come to receive the importance which now and in the future they may be entitled to have. Many disorders which accompany the hypo and hyper functions of this system are now fairly well understood as a short historic summary will indicate.

The Thyroid, by Graves (1833), Basedow (1840), Myxedema by Gull (1873) Metabolism increased in exophthalmic goiter by Müller (1873) Sajous, System of Medicine based on internal secretions (1903) The Parathyroid relation to tetany by Halstead (1909).

Pancreas, and Insulin by Banting (1923), Protamine zinc insulin (1936), Hormones from cortex of supra renal gland which may become a specific for Addison's disease (1930). Liver and liver extracts in pernicious anemia (Minot, Murphy and Whipple, Noble prize 1934). The Pituitary and acromegaly by Pierre Marie (1866). Dictator of all the other glands, Cushing (1910) Relation to diabetes insipidus, Cushing (1912) and hibernation by Cushing (1913). Growth hormone of anterior pituitary gland, Evans and Long (1921). Kamm's report on the isolation of two hormones, pitocin and pitressin (1928).

Gonads, Brown-sequard, 72 years old personally accepted (1889) an injection of testicular extract and the doctrine of internal secretion was born. Theelin, synthesized (1933).

Adrenalin, isolated by Takamine (1901).

Doisy and Allen (1923) standardized the ovarian hormone, folliculin, which produces estrus in spayed rats and mice. Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy (1928) by means of an estrogenic substance from the urine of pregnancy, and theelol (1931).

Testosterone, Laquer, Amsterdam, (1933) Testosterone propionate made from wool fat (1938). Hormones found to have anti-hormones to maintain physical balance (1934).

All these and others to be worked out have a high potential promise and of even greater success as the investigations become more clarified by experimentation.

The philosopher, Empedocles (450 B. C.) is reported to have raised the maiden Pantheia from the dead when she had lain thirty days "without breath." This feat added greatly to the fame of the operator but no mention is made of any advantage to the maiden nor yet to society. At present it certainly seems more note-

worthy to take a cretin who is mentally dead and physically inert and by administering desiccated thyroid, a trifling incident in the day's work, to convert that poor victim into a more or less competent citizen, useful alike to himself, his family and the State. The study of glandular functions and repercussions is just beginning, and this extension of research will doubtless lead to a fortuitous flowering in the next century.

Research was also devoted to the lymph and blood. In particular Landsteiner received the Nobel Prize (1930) for determining the four types of blood which have become so essential in transfusion. The Russians, with their unlimited opportunities have developed a method of preserving the blood of persons suddenly killed, and using it months later from "blood banks," for transfusion.

So the battle swept on, grimly, effectively, and gloriously for the greatest profession in the world, and came down to the present with a flourish of trumpets over the renewed flowering of the perennial benzene ring by the introduction of the vitamins (Lunin 1880), and by a large band of followers beginning with Funk (1911), and the irradiation of foods with the ultra-violet light by Steenbock and Black (1924), and the Nobel Prize (1937) to Gyorgi for the synthesis of vitamin C. Thus the question long debated by faddists, enthusiasts, cultists, and others, over diets was finally put upon a scientific basis. It was no longer a problem either of nutrition or of belief but rather one of medicinal selection as to the food or vitamin that was needed, just as nicotinic acid in the food controls pellagra.

During this period other groups actively took up investigations of the various means whereby diseases are transmitted, and obtained remarkable results. Typhus fever which had always been a terrifying epidemic was found to be favored indeed by overcrowding, bad ventilation and poor food but the actual transmission, as might be expected from such an environment, was by the bite of a louse. Typhoid, due to food or water contaminated by Eberth's bacillus was easily preventible by sanitation and inoculation. Mountain fever was transmitted by a tick, the germs were artificially cultivated in 1937, meningitis in some forms due to the pneumococcus, and puerperal fever usually to the streptococcus hemolyticus by uncleanness. Credé put drops

of a 1% solution of silver nitrate in the eyes of the new born and prevented blindness (1872).

Bubonic plague, due to the *pasteurella pestis* was communicated by rats and fleas but met by Haffkine's serum (1897), or atoxyl (1903), Measles was due to a diplococcus discovered by Ruth Tunnicliff (1917) who produced the disease in animals (1922) and developed a successful serum therapy (1927). Undulant fever traces to milk (McAlpine and Mickle), Infantile paralysis enters the body by way of the nose (Flexner 1936). Amebic dysentery from food and drink. Sleeping sickness due to a trypanosome and transmitted by the tsetse fly (Bruce 1894). Relapsing fever was found by Obermeier to be due to a spirochete (1873). This was an extremely significant event both directly and indirectly since the study of parasitic disease which it inspired resulted in the conquest of syphilis by Schaudinn, Ehrlich and Wassermann.

Many diseases which were not bacterial in origin were found to be caused by ultra microscopic viruses and often with cell inclusions. Among these were warts, trachoma, mumps, typhus and trench fevers, herpes, varicella and smallpox.

Yet in spite of all that was known, learned and understood by the years of research on typhoid fever in 1898, a terrible lesson was forced upon the American people. With complete knowledge of the cause, means of transmission and ease of prevention, our soldiers in the Cuban war, after an almost bloodless victory were swept off by thousands through an epidemic of typhoid. Why? Was it the political control of the doctors, certainly the army men must have known better. Is this to be the unescapable result of political control like the typhoid epidemic in the State Hospital at Manteno?

Malarial fever, produced by Laveran's plasmodium (1880) and known to be transmitted by the anopheles mosquito, impelled Dr. Gorgas, at Panama, to ask the directing engineer for screens to the cabins. "Screens, hell, what do we want of screens," replied the engineer, "it's shovels we need." Then "Teddy" was applied to, he promptly interposed, the screens were supplied, and the canal De Lesseps failed to construct on account of malaria became a great corridor of commerce.

Yellow fever, also arising from a filterable virus and spread by the *stegomyia* mosquito re-

veals a tale of patient, heroic and tragic research in science by the American doctors in Cuba after the war. Drs. Walter Reed (1851-1902), Carroll, and the unfortunate Lazear who died from an accidental bite, were the central figures. Here with a God-sent Governor-general who had been a doctor, the transmitting agent was found, Havana freed from the disease, and America from the fear of an epidemic. This feat will always remain a splendid chapter in the history of medicine and a source of proper pride to the profession. Vaccination for yellow fever (Rockefeller Foundation 1937).

During this century, Illinois had grown enormously in wealth and prestige. The population had risen to (est.) 8,000,000 in the State and 4,000,000 in Chicago. The general mortality in the State had dropped to 10 per 1,000. Maternal mortality in the State was 2.9, in Chicago 2.5, and in the Nation 4.35. The mortality for infants was 38.4 per 1,000 in the State, and 31.3 in Chicago which is the lowest recorded so far in any large city in either hemisphere.

In the prolonged drama of medical progress which the world has gazed upon during the past century, scientific effort and enthusiasm of individuals and group have produced, in the harvest of thought and of benefit to humanity, an abundance infinitely greater than that in all the ages which preceded it. This era has covered intensively the whole system of the human body, its diseases and their remedies up to the final stage of preventing their onset. The trend at the present time is toward an elaborate and continuous investigation of the glandular structures, and the study of foods and vitamins as major phases of corrective and preventive medicine which is the dominant motif of this epoch.

Thus the application of medical science to the relief of human ills, without Government aid or political interference, has gone forward by leaps and bounds until in this year of Grace 1940, the result must be recognized as one of the greatest triumphs of civilization.

To attempt to include all the incidents, advances, improvements and revisions of this period in a few short columns; to think of repeating the wonderful narrative which Garrison has painfully compressed into somewhat less than five hundred pages would be useless and ill-advised. Our medical history is open to all. The

thought came however and remained that a brief survey of some of the most fertile and generative ideas of this memorable crusade during the life of the Society might serve to recall to the brethren those prodigies, both near and remote, begotten by their predecessors, and to stimulate a renewed appraisal of the hard earned victories which the Brahmin caste has bequeathed to us. This sentiment is peculiarly appropriate since it was wholly within the life-span of the Society that the Sun of Science rose with healing in his wings.

Upon a few rough ashlar of certified knowledge, laboriously delved from the mire of ignorance and superstition, the sturdy pioneers of the 19th century laid the foundations for the vast temple of modern medicine on the erection of which, the sons and grandsons of the founders have toiled for more than three generations.

The structure is still incomplete, but even so it lifts its lofty pinnacles to the skies and radiates the beams of scientific endeavor in every direction as a bright signal of success assured, and as a beacon of guidance to improvements hoped for.

Evolution and growth advance by such slow and imperceptible degrees that to those who are part and parcel of the movement, the fingers of time scarcely seem to stir. Yet when a backward glance reveals the length and roughness of the road, and lays bare in thought the wayworn thousands who have made that journey of grief and hope on the via sacra of science; if that retrospection also discloses the achievements and triumphs of recorded experience, no sloth or reluctance will be noted in the headway but rather a grand march, so logical in development and purposeful that the imagination must be spurred to a warm sense of admiration and thankfulness for the amplitude of the ultimate result.

Thus we remain safe in the hallowed arms of accomplishment but only as a prologue of vain longings to pierce the future. From the "topless towers" of the present edifice, securely based and durably cemented by demonstrated truths, one is fain to look out upon the medicine of the next century, yes, if only to feel the awe, wonder, and strained surmise that swept and muted the venturesome soul of old Balboa as he gazed upon the boundless waters of the Pacific from that surmounted peak in Darien.

PROGRESS OF SURGERY IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

MALCOLM T. MACEachern, M. D.

Associate Director, American College of Surgeons

CHICAGO

The history of surgery in Illinois began with a doctor who came to Chicago in 1835, a medical school chartered by him in 1837 which was opened in 1843, and a hospital established with his help in 1847. Chicago in 1835 was a muddy frontier village with less than 3,000 people. Twelve years later it was a medical center in embryo, through the vision of Daniel Brainard, pioneer surgeon of the Middle West.

Dr. Brainard's appearance when he arrived in Chicago the year following his graduation from Jefferson Medical College is described by a friend to whom he came for advice. He was "wearing pretty seedy clothes, was mounted on a little Indian pony, and was nearly out of funds." Two years later, at the age of 25, he was busy obtaining the second charter for an institution of learning that was granted by the legislature of this state. A year after that he was performing an amputation at the hip joint that attracted wide notice. By the time he was 31 he was president of the faculty and professor of anatomy and surgery at Rush Medical College, whose opening had been postponed because of a panic that started soon after he obtained the charter for it. Four years later he was rejoicing over the provision of better clinical facilities for teaching and care of patients through the opening of a 100-bed hospital.

The beginnings of the "medical center" were rude. The medical school was opened in two small rooms in Clark street and continued the next year in a building erected at Grand avenue and Dearborn street called the "rat-trap" because of its peculiar structure and center dome and costing \$3,500. The hospital was opened in a warehouse at State and Kinzie streets.

Daniel Brainard even carried the fame of early surgery in Illinois abroad. In 1853 he read two important papers before the Society of Surgery of Paris, following which he was elected to honorary membership in that group and also in the Medical Society of the Canton of Geneva. A year later the American Medical Association awarded him a prize for his essay on the treatment of "ununited fractures and certain deformities of the osseous system." At the time of his

death from cholera in 1866 he was considered "the most commanding figure in medicine and surgery in the great Northwest."

Medical education projects were started in two other parts of the state about the same time that Dr. Brainard was planning to open the school in Chicago. The others were short-lived, however. Dr. G. W. Richards opened in the fall of 1842 the Franklin Medical College at St. Charles. Illinois College at Jacksonville opened a medical department in the fall of 1843, with Dr. David Prince as professor of anatomy and surgery. Both schools dissolved for a reason which throws light on the slow progress of the art and science of surgery before the middle of the nineteenth century. The people in the communities hated the schools because the students robbed the graveyards to procure anatomical material for dissection. It was the only way they had of getting it. Sometimes the professors were suspected of conniving. Dr. Richards was mobbed and forced to leave St. Charles in ignominy after grave robbing by students. He went to Rock Island, where, in 1849, he started another school which later moved to Davenport and soon went out of existence. Quincy had a medical school for eight years, between 1882 and 1890. In Galesburg courses were offered for one session in 1903 in a medical department of Lombard College.

Dr. Nichols Hard, a member of the faculty at Franklin Medical College, St. Charles, gained wide reputation as an anatomist and surgeon. One of his achievements was successful performance of tracheotomy on a child who was threatened with death because of acute inflammation of the windpipe following a fall into a cistern. Dr. David Prince of Jacksonville was also a pioneer surgeon and anatomist, who established in that place a sanatorium for the treatment of surgical cases and chronic diseases.

Surgery progresses through the men who practice it, chiefly, and the most brilliant of these men tend to excel in teaching to others what they have learned from study and experience. Hence, it is in the medical schools and the hospitals which provide clinical facilities for them that we look first for surgical leaders.

Chicago of the early days had two rival schools—Rush, and Chicago Medical College, opened in 1859 as the medical department of Lind University and eventually to become Northwestern Uni-

versity Medical School. Connected with the first we have the name of Brainard, and later that of Moses Gunn, who succeeded him in 1866 as professor of surgery. In the latter, Edmund Andrews, who became the leading operating surgeon in the Middle West following Dr. Brainard's death, was professor of principles and practice of surgery, resigning in 1899 after forty years' service.

In 1877 and in 1878, respectively, Franklin H. Martin, who was to conceive the idea of forming the American College of Surgeons thirty-six years later, and John B. Murphy, who was to become one of America's greatest surgeons, began their medical education and, interestingly enough, for our purpose, they chose different schools. Murphy's biographer, Loyal Davis, records that after hearing his first lecture on surgery from Professor Gunn, Murphy pronounced him "magnificent" and after his first surgical clinic he immediately aspired to become a surgeon and to "operate like Gunn."

Martin at Chicago Medical College was watching Edmund Andrews perform operations in the old amphitheater at Mercy Hospital, which was located in the same block. Of him Dr. Martin wrote in his autobiography:

"Professor Andrews was in the midst of his experiments with antiseptic surgery, and every operation was the signal for a trial of new theories. This great man would shuffle into our little sitting room and speak with us, as though we were his equals, of the thoughts that were running through his scientific brain. We were stimulated to read and to discuss at length everything on antiseptic surgery and Lister's theories that could be found in current medical literature."

Murphy interned at Cook County Hospital and Martin at Mercy Hospital. Loyal Davis describes the County Hospital of those days as follows:

"The hospital had no equipment except a large amount of medicines and an adequate supply of material for bandages, splints, and sutures. There were no microscopic or clinical laboratories apart from the drug room. Laboratory diagnosis was unknown except such procedures as were connected with the chemical examination of urine. Asepsis was unknown. Interns in touch with cases of erysipelas and gangrene, or engaged in postmortem work, were assumed to have no connection with obstetrical cases, but there was no stern rule against it and they thought nothing of maintaining friendly relations with laudable pus. Puerperal infections were frightfully frequent and deadly, and as a result the obstetrical ward was closed on many occasions for weeks at a time. . . Surgery was distinguished by bold ligations of blood vessels, amputa-

tion of arms and legs and cutting into the urinary bladder for stones. McDowell in Kentucky had but recently recorded his experiences in performing the operation of ovariectomy. The abdominal cavity, though, was far beyond the surgical possibilities of the day. If Nature did not intervene, the unfortunate patient with a tumor or inflammation of any of the abdominal viscera was in a hopeless condition. Heaven knows that if Nature did not intervene man wouldn't. But if it comes slowly, progress does come to surgery. With Lister's methods being adopted in spite of die-hards, gangrene and running wounds were disappearing rapidly. Anesthetics, too, added greatly to the advances made in surgery. Whereas surgeons had had to rush through an operation at lightning speed and under great disadvantages, they now were able to take their time. The days of sleight-of-hand feats were over, and the prestidigitations which had made many surgeons famous were giving way to careful, deliberate procedures."

On the staff at Cook County Hospital was a lecturer and demonstrator in pathologic anatomy whom Murphy came to idolize. Every Thursday evening he, Frank Billings, and a few other internes, met with Christian Fenger at his home, to examine under the microscope and to discuss sections of diseased tissue. The time came when Dr. Billings was to write of Dr. Fenger:

"Dr. Fenger has done more for medicine and surgery in Chicago and the Northwest than any other man."

Another eminent surgeon with whom medical students and internes of that day came in contact was William Heath Byford, president of the faculty of the Woman's Medical College which he had helped to found in 1870, and professor of obstetrics and gynecology at different times at Rush and Chicago Medical College. He was known as the first in this country to advocate stitching the open sac to the abdominal wound after enucleation of cysts of the broad ligament.

Professor of anatomy at Rush until 1859, and thereafter at Chicago Medical College, and one of the founders in 1882 of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, later to be the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois, was Robert L. Rea, who, Dr. Billings said, "Seized upon all the rapidly increasing innovations in surgery and adopted them, for his scientific spirit caught and adopted the sensible ideas of aseptic and clean surgery even in those days."

Appointed to the chair of surgery at Rush Medical College at the death of Dr. Gunn in 1887 was Dr. Charles Theodore Parkes, of whose

contribution to surgical progress Dr. Murphy wrote:

"To Professor Parkes belongs the honor of having made the first scientific experimental research on gunshot wounds of the small intestines, in the West. His work was so thorough and so complete that it laid the foundation for many of the subsequent practical appliances for the repair of intestinal lesions. . . His work in the surgery of the gall-bladder, which was then in its very infancy, was no less conspicuous in influencing the profession in the proper direction."

Dr. Parkes died at the age of 48, in 1891, and was succeeded as professor of surgery and clinical surgery at Rush by Nicholas Senn. John B. Hamilton was at the same time appointed professor of the principles of surgery and clinical surgery. The former helped to develop the modern ideas of the use of surgery in tuberculosis, furthered abdominal surgery through extensive experimental work, and added greatly to the knowledge of intestinal perforations and their treatment. The latter was one of the first surgeons to introduce newer methods of herniotomy. In 1895 he performed the second successful operation for suturing intestines following a wound by a pistol shot.

The students of the early '80s were now becoming the masters of surgery. In 1892 John B. Murphy joined the faculty of the College of Physicians and Surgeons as professor of clinical surgery. Franklin H. Martin had been professor of gynecology and clinical gynecology and abdominal surgery at the Postgraduate School, later to be known as the Postgraduate Medical School of Chicago, since he helped to found it in 1889, having previously been professor of gynecology in the Chicago Policlinic, founded in 1886. Surgery had progressed to the point where school days were never to be over for the conscientious surgeon. Medical educators such as Murphy, Martin, Nathan S. Davis, Sr., W. Franklin Coleman, A. Reeves Jackson, J. H. Hollister, L. I. McArthur, Fernand Henrotin, Christian Fenger, Henry T. Byford and Albert J. Ochsner were looking beyond the undergraduate and the interne to the need of the surgeon in practice for further training. Postgraduate schools and clinics, and eventually, in 1910, the forming of the Clinical Congress of Surgeons of North America to sponsor the holding of clinical meetings, were the result.

In 1940 we have in Illinois the second greatest medical and surgical center on the continent.

The state has five approved medical schools and a postgraduate school. We have nine hospitals, all in Chicago, approved for graduate training in general surgery and the surgical specialties. We have throughout the state 136 approved hospitals, located in 54 different communities, on whose staffs are surgeons who have been trained, many of them, in the state's own medical schools and by its own eminent surgeons. Surgeons of Illinois have been quick to adopt in practice the improved surgical techniques developed elsewhere, and have been equally ready to spread abroad the news of their own discoveries.

Not the least of the evidences of progress of surgery in the State of Illinois is the strength of medical and surgical journalism here, which in prolific measure brings to every physician and surgeon wherever he may be located, the new facts and theories that constantly arise. Ease of communication of ideas, through operative clinics, surgical motion pictures, demonstrations, lectures, and the printed page, is a powerful influence in bringing surgery in the average sized community up to the standard of that in the large cities. Coupled with better initial training of the surgeon, through the organized graduate training programs which more and more hospitals are offering, this influence is the greatest single factor in assuring to every patient the best possible surgical care and that goal is one toward which progress has certainly been rapid in the past century in Illinois.

A CENTURY OF TUBERCULOSIS IN ILLINOIS

FREDERICK TICE, M. D.

CHICAGO

How clear is our picture of the prevalence and ravages of tuberculosis in 1840? The picture is not clear, and in order to bring out the highlights, fact must be charged with some fantasy. In Chicago, until ninety-nine years ago, there was no attempt at vital statistics. A town of four thousand odd inhabitants, too involved in life to think of death, is not interested in mortality enumerations.

In 1841 a Chicago City Council ordinance required physicians to give a certificate of death,

and named the city sexton's office as the repository of these certificates. In the sexton's records there is little reference to tuberculosis.

During the period from 1840 to 1850 tuberculosis failed to impress itself upon the public mind. Tuberculosis in those days was regarded not as a contagion but as hereditary, a family affair, and was unheralded by panic, unaccompanied by repulsive stigmata. It was consumption, a wasting; euphemistically a decline. Even had it been recognized as a contagion the disease was of too pale a texture to hold its line in history against the drama of the scourging epidemics, of too weak and insidious an onset, of too meek a course to stand out against the scarlet fever of 1844, the smallpox scare of 1848, the cholera of 1849, '50, '52, the smallpox of 1854 and '55, the cholera of 1854, the typhoid of 1856, the malaria that reached its peak in 1857 with a mortality of 53.6 per 100,000.

It was a period of business as usual between panics, of speculation, gambling, growth, clapboard houses, plank roads with muddy sidewalks and puddled streets, concomitants of the low, swampy land. The paralyzing financial crash of 1837 was being forgotten. Around 1842 business picked up, the population increased to 6,248 and the potato patches sold at a premium as building lots.

Despite the epidemics, the terrific mortality of certain years, an annual death rate of 73.8 per 1,000 in 1849, 64 per 1,000 in 1854, the forties and fifties were growing years, the population increasing from 4,470 in 1840 to 109,260 in 1860, an increase of 2,344 per cent. With the growth in inhabitants came an extremely fast economic and cultural development.

The Chicago Morning Democrat, the Chicago Daily Journal and the Chicago Tribune were founded in the forties. Cyrus McCormick came to town to promote his reaper and Horace Greeley to attend the River and Harbor Convention of 1847. William B. Ogden won his epochal struggle against the plank road advocates and in 1849 his dream of railroad transportation came true in the erection of a one-story, frame depot at Kinzie and Canal Streets. Came the gold rush and adventurers arrived daily, camped on the outskirts to pre-

pare for the trek across the prairies, threw refuse and dead animals into the river and shattered the health canons as they waited for the wagon factories to catch up with them.

Faced with cholera, typhoid, smallpox, dysentery, working in etiologic darkness and spurred by panic, the early Chicagoans filled in swamps, raised levels, constructed sewers and built pump-

lished and continued when the city was incorporated in 1837.

In 1842 a city hospital was built at a cost of \$200; in 1845 an added \$300 was spent for expansion. In 1847 the first general hospital, known as Tippecanoe Hall, was started at North Water and Dearborn Streets. In 1848, Dr. H. S. Huber was appointed city physician

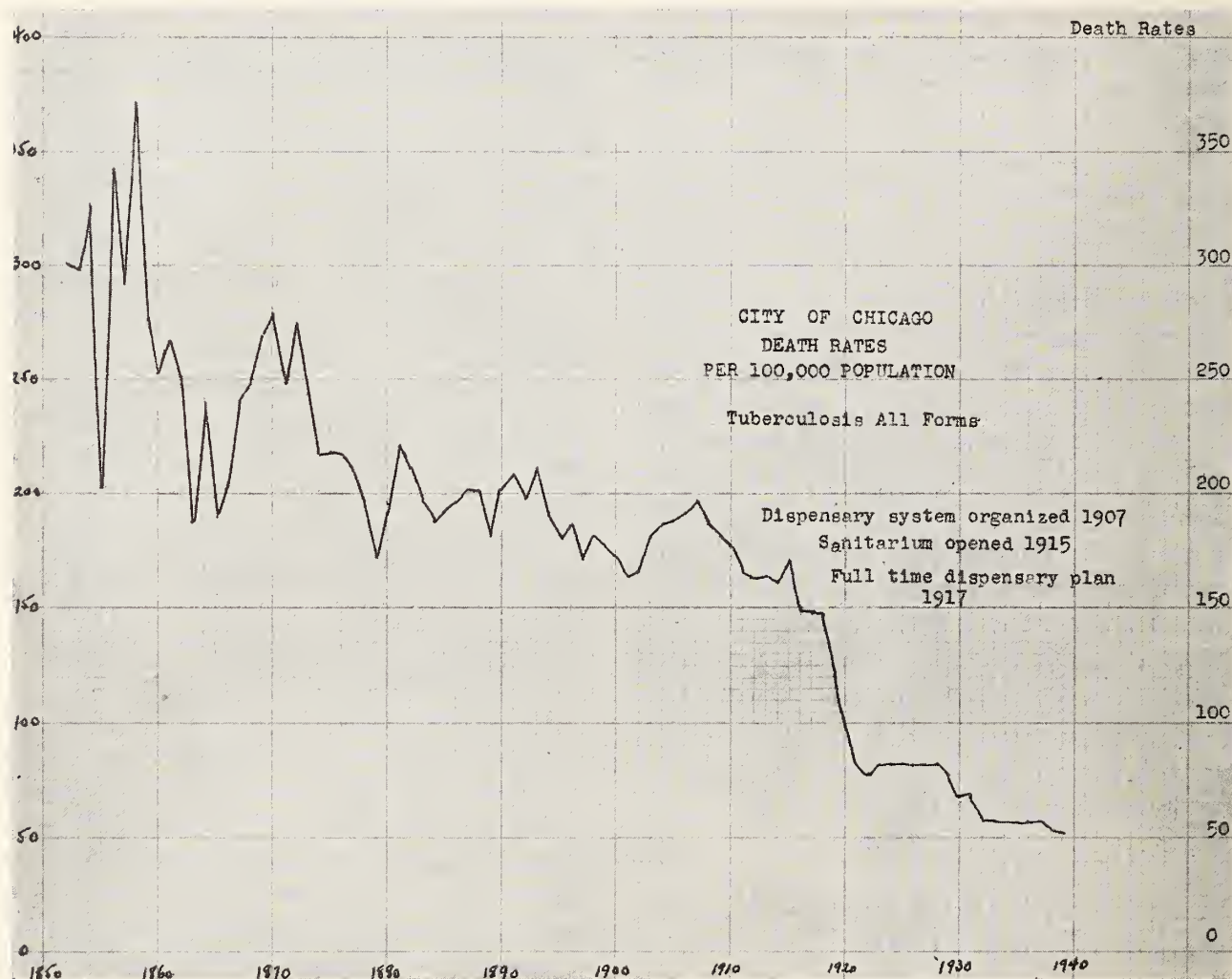


Figure 1—Tuberculosis Mortality Rates (All Forms)
City of Chicago
1850-1939

ing stations. Throughout the state the recurring epidemics engendered similar preventive efforts. Along the Mississippi, 1839 was known as the "sick year."

Both in the state and Chicago, the power and efficiency of the created health agencies waxed and waned in direct proportion to the seriousness of the epidemics. In 1834, in the face of a cholera scare, a temporary board of health was established in Chicago; in 1835 a permanent board, consisting of 7 members, was estab-

"without salary." In 1852, with 630 cholera deaths, and smallpox prevalent, the city physician's salary was fixed at \$500. Not until 1866 and a fresh cholera epidemic did the sanitary duties return to the medical profession when Dr. T. B. Bridges was appointed health commissioner and given 32 temporary assistants.

Downstate the pendulum swung less wildly between feverish effort and lethargy. In 1840 activities were generally stepped up throughout the state and at Springfield preliminary meas-

ures were taken to organize a state medical society. This signalized the awakening of a health consciousness. In the fifties, immediately following the organization of the Society prevention was accentuated. Boards of health were organized at LaSalle, Peru, Rockford, Belleville and other centers.

In Chicago and throughout the state, during the era of alternating growth and panic, 1840 to 1870, the figures that stand out with special prominence in the public health picture are those of Dr. Nathan S. Davis, Dr. John W. Rauch and E. S. Chesbrough, chief engineer for the sewage commissioners.

But what of tuberculosis? Even evangelist Davis has little say of it. Nor does Rauch, despite his immense preventive drive against disease, pay any attention.

Occasionally, however, tuberculosis peeps through the medley of the epidemics. In 1829, in the first record of morbidity statistics for Chicago, the United States Army reported 11 men of the garrison sick with diseases of the respiratory organs. In 1836, Peck, in his *Guide for Immigrants*, advocated the great outdoors for health and lit for a moment on tuberculosis, took a step toward phthisiotherapy and, as it happens, a wrong one. "It is common," he says, "for a frontier man, whose health is on the decline, and especially when indications of pulmonary affection appear, to engage in a hunting expedition to renovate his health."

Around 1850, when the first official mortality record was published, the picture clears but for the twofold reason that burials outside of the city were not recorded and that the records were still being kept by the city sexton, tuberculosis reports are both inadequate and inaccurate.

In 1851, with a population of 34,000, the tuberculosis death rate in Chicago was given as 123.5 per 100,000. In 1852 it had risen to 300 per 100,000, a figure which it approximately maintained until 1855, when it fell to 202, rising again to 342 per 100,000 in 1856 and to 371 per 100,000 in 1858. By 1866 it had again dropped to around 200 per 100,000, rising throughout the following decade to 274, again dropping back, at the end of the decade, to around 200.

The figures jump around too much to be convincing. Some say that the hardy, pioneer-

ing stock in early Chicago should show a low incidence; others feel that overcrowding stepped up the incidence, that the Indian aided in dissemination, but of this one may be skeptical and we do not know whether the infection, to any serious extent, had traveled westward through the tribes. It is more reasonable to suppose that the whites disseminated the disease amongst the Indians rather than vice versa. The Indians were, by far, the more susceptible race and the degree of contact necessary to promote actual disease was consequently less.

For the seventies and eighties the reports are rather startling. In 1875 Springfield showed a tuberculosis mortality of 275.6 per 100,000, 190.8 per 100,000 for 1876 and 239.2 per 100,000 for 1877. In 1881 Rock Island had a tuberculosis mortality of 325 per 100,000. In 1887 the rate for Rockford was 141.8 per 100,000. Quincy in 1875 had a tuberculosis mortality rate of 330 per 100,000 and a mortality in 1876 of 469 per 100,000. Even with Slab Hollow and the general picture of communicable disease as background, these figures for Quincy seem extremely high. Over the seventies and eighties many of the downstate towns showed a higher tuberculosis mortality than Chicago.

It seems strange that the extremely high rates over this period, 1860 to 1880, did not arouse a greater public interest and stimulate some attempt at preventive measures. On July 1, 1877, two state laws, one known as the State Board of Health Act, the other as Medical Practice Act, both implemented by the board of health, organized July 12 of the same year, became effective. But the tuberculosis program was still largely untouched.

Dr. John W. Rauch, secretary of the State Board of Health, who served almost continuously from 1877 to 1891, never locked horns with the disease. With an insight that transcended state and national boundaries and saw the whole world as a health unit, Rauch spent all his wealth of organizing genius in the epidemic field. For him and for workers of similarly fine calibre throughout the country, 1882 and Koch's epochal discovery should have lit the torch and brought it to a flame.

The concept of tuberculosis as a contagious disease, adumbrated by Cohnheim and Klencke, established by Jean Antoine Villemin, con-

firmed by Koch in the best scientific paper ever written, failed to gain general acceptance even in the profession. Control of the focus as the preventive measure! This rudimentary concept in tuberculosis epidemiology found no sure foothold in the public health mind of the eighties and nineties, and it has found no sure foothold today.

Intellectually we recognize that tuberculosis is an infectious disease. Practically—deceived as were our forefathers by the meek demeanor of tuberculosis—we ignore the implications. Few sanitarians are inclined to take a strong stand on tuberculosis. Tuberculosis still remains a major cause of death—for certain groups, as the Negro, a leading cause. The disease is preventable and Koch gave us the formula, but it remains as the leading public health blunder. The 12,000,000 Negroes of the United States show a tuberculosis mortality in line with the worst rate of one hundred years ago.

A certain amount of progress in tuberculosis control has been made. We failed to follow through with Koch but we started. Throughout this country as abroad, the public health conscience became aware of tuberculosis and the anti-tuberculosis organization came into being. Dr. Lawrence F. Flick, working in Philadelphia in 1892, seems to be the pioneer in initiating the world-wide anti-tuberculosis movement. Similar societies were soon formed in European cities, in America state organizations were founded, and now there is hardly a civilized nation in the world that lacks a special society of this sort. These are private enterprises, supported by contributions. In only New York City and Chicago has any material assistance been received from paid health officials. The leadership comes from public-spirited citizens, too often by a non-medical man. As individuals, many members of city or state health boards have taken an active part.

However, both in his private and public capacities Dr. James A. Egan, secretary of the Illinois State Board of Health from 1897 to 1913, was a force in early tuberculosis work. Influenced undoubtedly by Dr. Theobald Smith through a report to the governor in January 1899, he outlined procedures for herd inspection, with penalties against owners who failed to report sick animals, and agitated for legisla-

tion on tuberculin testing of herds, which became a reality in May, 1899. In 1898 Dr. Egan made the first mention of a state sanatorium. Though he aroused sufficient interest to force the matter before the legislature, the idea was dropped.

To Dr. Theodore B. Sachs and Harriet Fulmer of the Visiting Nurses Association belong credit for the early tuberculosis activity in Chicago. Through Harriet Fulmer's efforts the Tuberculosis Committee of the Visiting Nurses Association was organized in 1903 and remained active until 1906, when the work was taken over by the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute. Miss Fulmer refused to see obstacles, and opened the Glencoe camp in the summer of 1905. She wrote, "The tuberculosis work has been the largest problem of the year. What to do with the hundreds of hopeless cases that come to us is indeed one of our trying situations?" In 1908 she wrote, "As many know through the general appropriation of \$2,000 by the board of directors of this association four years ago (1904) a Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis was formed from which sprang the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute which stands today a child of our own efforts."

The Chicago Tuberculosis Institute was the child of the Visiting Nurses Association and the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium is the child of the Institute in the genesis of which Dr. Sachs was particularly active. In 1900 he found the first tuberculosis clinic in Chicago—Tuberculosis clinic of the West Side Dispensary of the Jewish Aid Society.

Dr. Sachs was an advocate of the survey and with his dispensary work, undertook a house to house survey in an 8 acre congested district and found 54 new cases. A later more extensive survey uncovered 1,016 cases.

In 1898, while Dr. Egan was busy downstate and Harriet Fulmer and Dr. Sachs were turning over every loose stone in Chicago, the writer, with Dr. C. M. Wood, was in charge of the old Dunning Tuberculosis Hospital, started in 1894 as a pavilion in connection with the county poorhouse, the first county institution for segregation of the tuberculous in Chicago and I believe in the country. In 1898 the building housed around 250 advanced cases and the con-

ditions inside the institution had better be left to the imagination.

In 1898 the 275 beds at Dunning were our whole tuberculosis accommodation. In 1900 the Children's Memorial Hospital and the Hospital for Crippled Children accepted some children with bone tuberculosis and the County Home for Incurables had about 60 or 70 beds for terminal cases.

Throughout the state, hospitalization was no better. In 1900, Dr. Egan's proposal for a state sanatorium came again before the state legislature but failed to gain the governor's approval. Again it was up to the private individual. Downstate, as in Chicago, the first step was undertaken by men unconnected with the official bodies. It is generally agreed that Dr. J. W. Pettit was the standard-bearer for Illinois. He opened his Ottawa Tent Colony in 1904 and proved that the Illinois climate was not incompatible with cure. This was the first sanatorium in Illinois, and Dr. Pettit's results and enthusiasm led to the organization of the Illinois Tuberculosis Association.

Meanwhile, in Chicago, the drive for accommodations was on. In 1903 St. Anne's Hospital was opened, with 50 beds for tuberculous patients. Harriet Fulmer opened her Glencoe Camp about this time, and these two departures constituted the sole additions for some years. The minds of the laity had to be conditioned.

The people had heard something of tuberculosis. From 1905-1907 when Dr. Charles J. Whalen was commissioner of health, might be called the period of organized, intensive propaganda. With the second lowest annual death rate from all causes in the history of the city, the health of Chicago, on the whole, was good, and public interest, with proper management, could be centered on tuberculosis. With Dr. Whalen, Dr. Sachs and Harriet Fulmer as leading propagandists, the program of education took form with a tuberculosis exhibit in the public library, a study of tuberculosis in Chicago published by the City Homes Association and the aid of the press which was a great factor. In 1906 the Bulletin of the Department of Health was first circulated weekly. The milk depots were rigorously inspected and food inspection stepped up. For the first time milk

from dairy farms was examined bacteriologically.

About this time the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute took over the activities of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Visiting Nurses Association. In 1907 and 1908 the Institute, supported by church, hospital and social organizations, inaugurated its 7 part-time dispensaries. Through this period Dr. Whalen, Dr. Sachs, Harriet Fulmer, the Institute were working indefatigably toward increased tuberculosis accommodation.

Much progress was made in preparing public opinion for the Glackin Act, some progress was made in provision of immediate facilities. Dr. Sachs opened the Edward Sanatorium at Naperville in 1907 and the Winfield Sanatorium in 1909.

There was a distinct increase in anti-tuberculosis activity throughout the State. The sale of Christmas Seals was inaugurated by the Illinois Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in 1905. The seals were effective in stimulating interest over large areas. In the same year downstate made tuberculosis a notifiable disease and an ordinance passed in Peoria required report of tuberculous individuals.

In Chicago Dr. Sachs and his co-pioneers were still working for a statewide program of field and sanatorium care. The new cases found in the surveys and by the dispensaries accentuated the problem and its magnitude was fully publicized. Success came: the public mind was saturated; the Glackin Act, the legislation under which the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium still operates, was passed in 1908 and became effective in a short time. On September 1, 1910, control of the 7 dispensaries of the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute was assumed by the sanitarium.

Because the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium has entire responsibility for control and management in the city, the story of tuberculosis in Chicago and the story of the sanitarium are identical from now on and include work of the various health commissioners since 1908, most of them members of the sanitarium board and intimately connected with its development and progress. Dr. William A. Evans, the first of these commissioners, with Dr. Sachs and Harlow N. Higginbotham, formed the original

Board of Directors of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, which met first on April 22, 1909.

Evans left a deep impress on the tuberculosis program in Chicago. When the writer first became intimately interested in tuberculosis, Dr. William A. Evans was one of the outstanding public health figures of the country. Commissioner of health from 1907 to 1911, he effected innovations which are still effective in tuberculosis work: the enforcement of the report, the pasteurization of milk, the score card system of dairy inspection, systematic bacteriologic examination of milk supply, testing of pasteurizers, the prohibition of bulk milk sales.

Evans saw the impracticability of attempting to meet accommodation needs with new construction, and tried to link the tuberculosis program with the general hospital. This thought, pushed aside in 1907, is one of the dominant principles today. As a result of his efforts the city rose to preeminence in tuberculosis work and in 1907 Chicago was awarded a silver medal by the International Congress on Tuberculosis for the control measures enforced.

Toward the end of Dr. Evans' period as health commissioner, November 11, 1911, the construction of the sanitarium at Bryn Mawr Avenue and North Pulaski Road was begun on the 160 acres there. The gates opened to patients in March 1915.

Dr. George B. Young, the health commissioner under Carter Harrison and the incumbent at the time the sanitarium was actually opened, had no very intimate connections with the movement. Nevertheless, aided by Dr. Gottfried Koehler, the assistant health commissioner, he made his contributions largely on the enhancement of Evans' milk control measures.

The year 1915 and the early days of the sanitarium bring a restless, progressive, forward-looking personality with inspiration and a touch of circus, Dr. John Dill Robertson.

Dr. Robertson, a promoter, an organizing wizard of great initiative, supreme self-confidence, in public health was successful. Though his methods and technic were not always beyond censure, his objectives were sound, his procedures effective. With equal zest he built and demolished, tore down the work of others but also his own design. He had vision and the

results testify for him. The tuberculosis program is the better for Dr. John Dill Robertson. Weighing all things, were I asked to name the greatest health commissioner Chicago ever had, I would vacillate between Dr. Evans and Dr. Robertson and, perhaps, finally flip a coin.

During Dr. Robertson's time the sanitarium accommodation was increased from 650 to 800 beds; the full-time dispensary plan was inaugurated; the infectiousness of tuberculosis was preached; the state regulations amended to prohibit intimate family contact between the open case and the child, and practical isolation of open tuberculosis was attempted.

As far as my knowledge goes, Dr. Robertson was the first man who really attempted to enforce his conviction that tuberculosis was a contagious disease and so fought newspaper opinion, public opinion and won. His amendment of the state regulations meant business. To enforce isolation of refractory open cases he sent an ambulance, the "Black Maria" with attendants to forcibly remove the recalcitrants from their homes and children. This started an uproar. The departure was deemed inhuman and so rated in the press, and in the homes there were lamentations, yells, fist fights, and knife-play. Dr. Robertson remained unmoved. To all he had only one answer, "Better the restraint of one sick individual than the certain doom of the family."

Today segregation is accepted. The procedures inaugurated by Robertson are operative in their original form and enforced hospitalization is resorted to when necessary. As of January 1, 1940, there were 3,947 known open cases in Chicago, only 35 of them in contact with children, all these latter in process of clearance. In only 9 instances was forcible hospitalization used.

Attempting to make the compulsory report really compulsory, Dr. Robertson established a hearing board to which every doctor who failed to report a case was summoned. The questions asked by Edgar A. Jonas, later Judge Jonas, then attorney for the sanitarium, were embarrassing and provocative, and the possibility of a jail sentence made the hearing board unpopular but it worked; reports jumped.

Dr. Robertson had the epidemiologist's angle toward the discovery of new cases. Like Sachs

he was an advocate of the survey. In 1916 a house to house survey of 8 square miles disclosed 14,282 new cases of tuberculosis in 165,700 people examined. The survey was made largely without the x-ray and many cases diagnosed as tuberculosis were later dismissed. It is significant that 7,000 cases were found in children. He also conducted a housing survey during which 22 blocks in the tuberculosis survey areas were examined but no direct relationship between tuberculosis and housing conditions was found. A spot map of Chicago today would show very much to the contrary.

In the protection of milk supply Robertson followed Evans and, taking advantage of an epidemic of infantile paralysis, ordered pasteurization of all milk and cream. In his drive to purify the milk supply he drove many of the recalcitrant milkmen out of business. The reform was necessary. Many of the smaller milk handlers were careless, dirty and refractory to sanitary advice.

Robertson knew how to choose his help and how to expand to the fullest the potentialities of his workers. Associated with him in his tuberculosis work was Dr. Grace S. Wightman, an influential figure who had much to do with the early development of the sanitarium, and was largely responsible for the success of the full-time dispensary, the establishment of the statistical system and the field program. She laid the groundwork of the plan which regulates the field activities in Chicago today. Dr. Wightman served the institution from March 15, 1917 to October 23, 1923.

In 1912, under the auspices of the Illinois Federation of Women's Club, a tuberculosis survey was made throughout the state, in 1913 a milk ordinance was passed in Cairo, in 1914 Dr. St. Clair Drake was appointed Director of the State Board of Health and stepped up all health activities.

Dr. Drake, a man of quiet demeanor but deep inward resource, instituted lasting reforms and greatly improved the health organizations throughout Illinois. He was an excellent health educator and used the state fairs, baby conferences, exhibits, motion picture and stereoptican slide shows, newspapers and state publications such as the Health News.

Dr. Drake was replaced by Dr. Isaac Raw-

lings in 1921. Considerable advance had been made in tuberculosis work over the state. In 1915 it was made a reportable disease by the State Board of Health, a survey was made of White County by the Illinois State Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, the municipal tuberculosis sanatorium at Peoria was endorsed by popular vote, and the Rockford Tuberculosis Sanatorium was opened. The law extending the Glackin Act to counties resulted in additional accommodation. The following year 8 counties took advantage of the law and in 1918, 33 counties.

At the close of 1927, of the 46 counties working under the Glackin Act, 15 owned their own sanatoria, the remainder using the funds to hire sanatorium care for their charges. In 1919 the first county tuberculosis sanatorium, created under the provisions of the Glackin Act, opened at Ottawa. In August the county sanatorium was opened at Bloomington.

Since 1918 the tempo of new construction has slowed down, the hire system is static. The period, 1918 to 1931, is one of consolidation.

In Chicago the leading figures in tuberculosis work were Drs. Herman N. Bundesen, James A. Britton, and Benjamin Goldberg. In infant welfare, food inspection, milk and dairy control, general epidemiology, Dr. Bundesen's work over the period was outstanding. Many of his public health procedures have formed the pattern for similar work throughout the country, and his influence in consolidating the tuberculosis gains was immense. He made the police power of the health department available to the sanitarium, and generously cooperated in quarantine and isolation. On the board of directors of the sanitarium from 1922 to 1926, with the collaboration of Dr. Britton from 1923 to 1926, he kept the institution on an even keel.

Dr. Goldberg, secretary of the board of directors, 1927 to 1931, continued the good work and added valuable contributions. He established a school of nursing, an undergraduate and postgraduate school for students and physicians at the sanitarium, reformed the dietary plan, stepped up vocational training and the sanitarium tempo, as a whole.

Meanwhile, the tuberculosis death rate with the trend everywhere, fell consistently for Chicago and the state. In 1915 the mortality rate

in Chicago was 170.6. By 1931 it had fallen to 66.2. Similar decreases took place throughout the state. At Springfield the rate fell from 157.6 per 100,000 in 1915 to 80.3 per 100,000 in 1926. In the state the rate decreased from 128.1 in 1915 to 62.5 per 100,000 in 1930. During most of the period the rate for the state was below the average and that for Chicago was the lowest of any large city in America.

We are largely at a loss to account for the causation and dynamics of the tremendous drop in tuberculosis mortality during the last twenty years. In 1880 a rate of 346 per 100,000 prevailed at Berlin, 800 per 100,000 in Budapest, 679 per 100,000 in Vienna, 629 per 100,000 in St. Petersburg and these rates were halved by 1900, during a decade when the anti-tuberculosis crusade was not effectively operative and the velocity of the fall over this period parallels the fall from 1917 onward.

The accompanying graph represents the mortality curve in Chicago from 1852 to date. The various panics and depressions did not seem to exercise much influence. In the panic years 1873, 1893, 1907 and 1929 a slight increase in mortality was followed by a drop. Nor did the World War seem to exercise an influence. The steepest decline was from 1918. Tuberculosis appears to be a disease wearing itself out rather than a disease conquered.

Within the last twenty years, trends and attitudes toward certain phases of tuberculosis work have changed. Around 1917 to 1920 the early case constituted the desideratum for sanatorium admission. The late case, considered hopeless, was relegated, when cared for at all, to the tuberculosis section of the county or municipal hospital. As the idea of tuberculosis as a contagious disease grew, as the necessity for hospitalization became apparent, the scope of the sanatorium widened and the advanced case developed an increasing ratio of admission. Since around 1931 there has been a growing acceptance of collapse therapy for tuberculosis in all stages and today the late case is no longer a pariah.

The national organization through its branches has exerted a tremendous influence in the publicity and educational campaigns that brought our present tuberculosis organizations

into being. The pioneers in the various cities and centers, working through the local branches stimulated public interest, aroused public enthusiasm and engineered legislation, which are the province of the local organizations. In this province they excel. The pioneering bodies that built the institution can, and should support it afterwards. The municipal or county institution should continue to receive this special type of help and benefit from the skill and experience of the branch associations. In any city the local branch of the national and the established institution should work harmoniously together.

In too many instances this is not the case. The branch frequently deviates from its function of organization and education and strikes out on new and unfruitful lines. Instead of one inclusive organization with two independent though correlated subdivisions, there are, within the community, two distinct tuberculosis organizations, often hostile. The established municipal or county institution needs propaganda help toward larger funds and assistance in educational programs.

This is the type of help advocated by the national association for its branches. It should be available. Often it is not. Not content with completely ignoring the established institution, sometimes the branch plagiarizes results, duplicates existent programs with innocuous facsimiles and dummy reproductions and attempts generally to create the impression that the seal-selling organization is the one charged with the actual work, takes all the credit for the work done and capitalizes on this for the sale of Christmas Seals. As a result, the public is confused, and the drive toward the goal is halted.

An interesting decade in tuberculosis history is that from 1930 to 1940. Following the decade of consolidation and organization, it shows new developments, the first and most outstanding of these being acceptance of collapse therapy.

Prior to the present decade the application of collapse therapy was patchy and for the great majority of patients unobtainable. Such as there was, was solely therapeutic in aim; no thought had been given to the public health implications. It was known to cleanse the sputum in many cases and to be practical and

cheap but its full significance as a public health measure was not realized. In view of medical thought the gap was wide. Previous to 1930, the indications for collapse were viewed as narrow and centered largely on the unilateral case and a period of sanatorium residence was considered essential for pneumothorax, but there was inadequate accommodation.

The Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium of Chicago pioneered a way across the gap, advocated widespread collapse with public health orientation, and instituted large-scale pneumothorax in the field, from the initial injection onward.

Back in Chicago, in 1931, when Dr. Allen J. Hruby and I came to the sanitarium board, the necessity was urgent, even appalling. Faced with a bed shortage which repeated additions failed to meet with any adequacy, with long waiting lists, hundreds of open cases roaming the streets, the solution was collapse therapy or nothing. We knew that in advocating this we were running counter to medical opinion of the day. We had no recourse.

An encouraging experience of mine in the old Tuberculosis Hospital at Dunning helped to tip the scale in favor of widespread pneumothorax in the field: in 1898 working with Dr. John B. Murphy, without x-ray and manometer, treating patients who rode in and rode away on their bicycles, I saw good results from extramural pneumothorax. Why should it not be practical in 1930 managed by an institution with a twelve hundred bed sanatorium as support and a field staff of 42 physicians and 152 nurses? Realizing the impossibility of sanatorium stay for our patients, we instituted large-scale pneumothorax in the field, hooking it up with an accentuated program of collapse at the sanitarium.

This program is still operative. Most patients started in the field remain in the field; patients started in the sanitarium are continued in the extramural clinic. The occasional case who develops serious complications or who needs a thoracoplasty, is sent to the sanitarium. The results over the period 1931 to date are more than satisfying. The program has grown enormously, 76 per cent of the sanitarium patients are under collapse, 1,624 are under treat-

ment in the field, the field results compare favorably with the sanitarium results, and at the time of our last report, published in 1939, 65.9 per cent of the patients who received their initial injection in the clinic were living, as against 71.4 per cent of those who had a preliminary period of sanatorium stay, accidents and complications in the field work are no more common than those for sanatorium procedure.

Our three bulletins, of each of which 14,000 copies have been distributed, has had a weighty influence in the course of collapse therapy in this country and abroad.

The social or public health indication, previously neglected, has been recognized and the preventive possibilities of collapse have had a full measure of appreciation. Many organizations sent representatives to study the plan and modeled from it a program suitable to the home conditions; others used the plan as presented in the bulletin.

In this collapse work, as in all recent activities of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Dr. Allan J. Hruby, my esteemed colleague, who died November 18, 1939, handled all the organization and liaison work. Dr. Hruby was a life-long tuberculosis man, and joined the sanitarium in 1917, shortly after he completed his internship at Cook County Hospital. Much of the good in the Chicago program of recent years must be credited to him. He established important tuberculosis contacts with Drs. Jirka, Shahan, Blair, Lindberg, Baxter, B. K. Richardson, and other leaders in Illinois, and was a frequent and welcome guest at the state and county meetings. He liked to exchange his viewpoints with other workers, and used to say, "I like to take something down and bring something back."

In addition to the collapse story other influences have been operative throughout the state. School tuberculin testing programs and health surveys have come in for a large share of attention and are being given extensive trial. Use of tuberculin as an epidemiologic index and as a case-finder has, in the opinion of the writer, been overemphasized.

Regarding the survey of the schools, the question may be summarized by saying that this procedure, seconded by x-ray of the positives, is

productive in the small communities. In Chicago tuberculin testing in the schools has not proved adequate when the expenditures involved are considered; during 1936 to 1939, 167,878 children were tested, of whom 27,401 were positive reactors. From among these and their contacts 531 new cases were found.

In comparison with other procedures, the school program is less fruitful. Case-finding directed toward the more advanced age groups should uncover a larger percentage of contagious disease. In a survey of the occupants of the relief shelters, 70 new cases were found in three days. Today the epidemiologist tends to focus on such groups as relief clients, industrial workers, food handlers and residents of the congested areas. We are rapidly approaching the concept of the total x-ray survey as a practical possibility, little explored but bound to loom large in future preventive work. By the total survey I mean the x-ray examination of every individual in an area of high mortality, in a congested block, a congested square mile, a congested 10 square miles.

A recent development which has made the wholesale x-ray a practicable thing, is the miniature x-ray. Abreu, who developed this process, using the 35 mm. film (about one inch square) can take his films for about 1 cent an exposure. The 4 x 5 inch miniatures, which seem to hold more promise, can be had for about 5 cents an exposure. The cost of the x-ray has been cut ten times. These 4 x 5 inch miniatures, taken off a special fluorescent screen by means of a special lens, are excellent and furnish a satisfactory medium for survey; they may even be used for a large share of routine institutional work. Under ideal circumstances and for average purposes, the 4 x 5 inch miniature is almost as satisfactory as the 14 x 17 inch film.

In the state, and indeed in the country, Dr. D. O. N. Lindberg of Decatur is the pioneer in this miniature x-ray work. Over two years ago the writer read of Abreu's work and on January 14, 1938, wrote for further information. The letter was never answered. Dr. Lindberg went to South America, worked with Abreu, and brought back what there was to be known about this new art of fluorography. Though the present interest in the miniatures and the developments along this line stem

largely from his efforts, Dr. Lindberg, like many another pioneer, has received little credit.

From the start he was dissatisfied with the inch square film and advocated a 4 x 5 inch. His suggestions were taken up by one of the large industrial firms and fluorographic units are now being turned out. The lens, a 1.5, made of imported glass, is a delicate product requiring time, patience and skill. The units are difficult to obtain. Our institution, early in the field, has been fortunate in securing 2 units just delivered. One of these cameras, attached to a mobile x-ray unit, will soon be put to work in the Negro districts in a total survey.

Another development centers on anti-tuberculosis vaccination. In this America has notably lagged. The consensus of medical opinion throughout the world is favorable to the procedure and the results seem to justify this opinion.

The Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium has, for some years, been interested in the subject of immunization. In 1933 we sent a competent representative to the Pasteur Institute, Dr. Sol Roy Rosenthal, who spent six months there, studied the technical and bacteriological problems and brought the cultures back with him. Since that time he has been working in a special laboratory equipped to provide every possible measure of thoroughness and accuracy. For several years the work was limited to experimental animals and Dr. Rosenthal's research fully corroborated the findings of the foreign workers. Using the multiple puncture method, an excellent innovation in technic developed by Dr. Rosenthal, the work has been extended to children. To date, 560 children from tuberculosis homes have been immunized and an equal number from a similar environment are being watched as controls.

The writer believes that in medical opinion this country in the not distant future will swing to the use of BCG. The efficacy of the vaccination has been established and the possibilities are significant.

These possibilities must be evaluated against the extremely high mortality in the Negro and to the pattern of tuberculosis which this mortality implies. Last year in Chicago, in an estimated Negro population of 250,000, there were 704 tuberculosis deaths, in an estimated white

population of 3,300,000 there were 1,139 tuberculosis deaths. The Negro with 7 per cent of the population accounted for 38 per cent of the deaths. The death rates per 100,000 ran 281.7 for the Negro against 34 for the white.

This extreme disproportion is alarming and casts a shadow over the entire tuberculosis program. The causation is apparently multiple. While allowing a due measure of importance to the conclusions of Long, Pinner and others regarding racial susceptibility and genotypic differences, it is necessary to realize the part played by such considerations as rapid urbanization of the Negro, bad housing, congestion, lowered living standards and wages.

In the decade 1910 to 1920, the Negro population of Chicago rose from 44,145 to 110,512, or 150 per cent. Presumably the majority of these Negroes came from comparatively clear areas in the south. They found shelter in already overcrowded and highly infected districts. The crowding of 66,000 ruralites, many undoubtedly tuberculin negative, into a highly infected milieu, must undoubtedly have a very serious influence.

The present tuberculosis mortality in the Negro parallels the European mortality of over a century ago, when the industrial revolution brought hundreds of thousands of rural dwellers to the city. Eventually through resistance and immunity the situation more or less took care of itself. Apparently Darwin's principle prevailed, that the hardy stock survived and that the survival indicated immunity and that this immunity was handed on.

No public health man would suggest waiting a century for the haphazard and partial amelioration of natural selection. Tuberculosis in the Negro must be fought valiantly in the interest of both races. A fresh sand dune, when it tilts beyond a certain angle, flows into the adjacent territory. The same may be said of tuberculosis. In city life when a mortality in any racial group reaches a certain peak it is bound to spill over into the community as a whole.

The whole question of tuberculosis in the Negro is bound up with economic inferiority and this disadvantage must be rectified in some way before we can hope for any gross betterment in the situation. This is fundamental and

its practical realization is outside the province of the public health man. The public health man can preach himself hoarse about the relationship between poverty, congestion and disease. The agencies most vociferous in their criticism of the preventive institutions are most lax in their own province—economic and social welfare. While berating the public health man for a high tuberculosis mortality in the Negro, they refuse to make any movement toward amelioration of the causative conditions.

The public health man should attempt to meet the problem of high tuberculosis mortality in the Negro by larger hospital accommodation, total survey in the congested areas, widespread collapse therapy, increased educational activity, and intensive instruction of the Negro physicians in tuberculosis work. That constitutes our present program.

The total survey and the field post-graduate course are innovations of the early months of 1940. The outlook is fairly good. The mortality rate during the last decade has continued the fall initiated in 1918. The rate last year for Chicago was 51.6 against 52.6 per cent for the previous year, a drop of one point. When will we reach the irreducible minimum, the possibilities of which were discussed by Robertson in 1922 when the rate was 77.5 per 100,000, the lowest on record?

In Chicago, with a death rate from tuberculosis of 34 per 100,000 for the white population, have we reached a basal tuberculosis where gross epidemiologic significance is lost and each case must be fought out on individual lines as one plucks the occasional weed in a large garden? Last year there was a decrease of 58 pulmonary deaths in the white, an increase of 45 in the Negro. Will the Negro mortality spill over? Can the spill be prevented?

These are questions that only tomorrow can answer. Prophecy is hazardous. In the century just passed we have seen epochal progress in tuberculosis control and witnessed an amazing decline in the mortality rates. Notwithstanding the unfavorable highlight in the picture, it seems reasonable to suppose that the favorable trends will continue. The last century was a good one for tuberculosis control. One may guess that the next one will be much better.

THE PHYSICIAN AND THE SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCIES

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M. D.

Editor Journal American Medical Association and *Hygeia*,
the Health Magazine

CHICAGO

Most authoritative of all of the documents on organized activities in social work is the Social Work Year Book, published by the Russell Sage Foundation. The issue for 1939 indicates 48 national governmental organizations whose functions are within or closely related to the field of social work; 370 national and international private or voluntary organizations; 512 public state agencies, and 52 private state agencies, including 42 state welfare conferences and 10 state-wide organizations for social welfare planning. Thus welfare work in the United States may be said to have advanced far indeed in the past forty years.

No one knows exactly how many professional and amateur social service workers there are in this country but it is reasonable to believe that the number is in the hundreds of thousands, notwithstanding the fact that the membership in the American Association of Social Workers includes only some 11,000 persons. It must be remembered that the social workers are already highly specialized, including the medical social workers, the psychiatric social workers and those primarily interested in such subjects as adult education, behavior problems, child welfare, and similar specialties. No doubt the extensive entrance by the government into social welfare work has created a vast number of new opportunities for employment in this field far beyond anything available previous to 1932.

The National Conference of Social Work was organized in 1874. It now has a membership of 7,000 persons and meets in special sections devoted to social case work, social group work, community organization, social action, and public welfare administration, with a great number of special committees devoted to certain phases of current interest. When the National Conference met in 1938 more than sixty associated organizations met at the same time, including special groups devoted to birth control, social

hygiene, clinical psychology, immigration, family welfare, the Indians, the crippled, legal aid, occupational therapy, volunteers in social work, naturalization, travelers' aid, publicity, and the Spanish democracy. One is almost inclined to hazard a definition for modern social work as being "the interest of a group who believe that everybody's business is their business."

Forty years ago there were no schools in which one could be especially educated for the profession of social work. In the early days there were courses given in so-called "schools of philanthropy." Now, however, since the opportunities have so greatly broadened, there are 36 universities and colleges which give degrees in social work—the oldest of them having been founded in 1911. By 1938 they were enrolling 7,404 students annually, which is about one-third as many social work students as there are medical students in the United States.

Private philanthropy has suffered greatly since the government entered more fully into social work and by increased taxation took over from foundations much of their funds derived from investments and, therefore, much of their opportunity to conduct such work. Medicine has always been the pet of philanthropy. Indeed education, medicine and public health derived (in 1938) \$19,000,000 out of a total of \$34,000,000 spent by 95 foundations.

The social worker has by many been thought to be primarily desirable as an investigator of family income whose duty should be to determine whether or not the person concerned merited public support of aid and whether or not perhaps some assistance in budgeting the family income and in organizing the family might not make independent many persons who are neither sufficiently intelligent nor desirous to care for themselves. With the development of social service as a profession, however, the duties of the social service worker have broadened and medical social work has become perhaps its leading specialty.

Medical social work was established in the Massachusetts General Hospital (Boston) and in Bellevue Hospital (New York City) in 1905. It is now believed that between 500 and 600 hospitals have social work departments, utilizing full-time as well as part-time workers. There are, moreover, 54 agencies which employ medical

social workers, including relief departments, agencies concerned with blindness, schools of social work, state crippled children's programs, and nine miscellaneous agencies. The American Association of Medical Social Workers has a membership of approximately 1600.

Public assistance, by which is meant governmental aid to needy persons living in their own homes, has now broadened tremendously and thus introduced new work for the social service worker. Public assistance cost approximately \$2,700,000,000 during the year ending June 30, 1938.

Unquestionably members of the medical profession were primarily responsible for the creation of medical social work and probably have had much to do with the promotion of all social work. The intimate relationship between environment and disease has caused doctors in the past and in the present to wish to be informed concerning the conditions under which patients live. As medicine moved increasingly from the home into the hospital, it became necessary for the doctor to have some agency to investigate conditions within the home. Moreover, follow-up on the patient after leaving the hospital was necessary in order to aid medical evaluation of new methods and new technics. Here, again, the social service worker served a most useful purpose, assisting the medical profession.

In the meantime, moreover, medicine began to delegate many another medical service to associated agencies, including technicians in the field of physical therapy, the clinical laboratory, the x-ray, anesthesia, dietetics, and similar special services. The development of the hospital introduced a vast personnel associated with the functions of such institutions. Thus today there are about 1,250,000 persons who give their full time to the care of the sick, of whom the medical profession represents about 165,000.

It is not at all surprising then that many of these associated agencies should feel a definite responsibility in relationship to the development of medical service, the provision of medical service, and payment therefor. Inasmuch as the dollar that is spent for medical care must be divided among all of the various agencies which contribute service, the cost of social service must

be recognized in relationship to the modern cost of medical care.

From a medical-political point of view the big problem that confronts the medical profession is the decision as to who is to be master in the house of medicine. Someone must take responsibility for the sick. In the past all of this responsibility was carried by the physician who made the ultimate determination as to whether or not the patient should be cared for at home or in the hospital, as to the extent to which the auxiliary services were to be employed, and frequently as to the fees that could be charged, and the manner in which they could be paid. With the increasing attention to the scientific aspects of medical service many a physician has seemed to be willing to delegate all functions—except the immediate care of the sick—to outside agencies. By such delegation he has tended to lose his authority and his control in the care of the sick. Thus it is not surprising to see at this time many movements (in many instances led by persons trained in the field of social work) which would make the physician a mere employee in the development and distribution of medical service, placing administration and direction wholly in the hands of the social worker. Indeed, it has been said by leaders in the field of social work that the doctor has no right to concern himself with any other function except the diagnosis and treatment of disease. It will indeed be a sad day for the practice of medicine should this principle be accepted or should the time arrive when the responsibility and authority for the care of the sick are taken from the physician and placed in the hands of administrators whether they be social service workers or efficiency experts.

The one great principle that must be observed in the care of the sick is mutual responsibility between doctor and patient. It is absolutely necessary to the maintenance of the high quality of medical care. It is absolutely necessary to both patient and physician as independent human beings. Unless physicians realize that they are to maintain their authority and that all of the auxiliary professions and trades which have grown up around medicine must be maintained in the position of auxiliary and accessory rather than dominant in this field, the detriment to the quality of medical service will be immeasurable.

A CENTURY OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

JOSEPH L. BAER, M.D.

CHICAGO

The history of medicine is a fair gauge of the history of human knowledge: ages of ignorance and superstition; centuries of slow groping in almost complete darkness; gradual enlightenment in scattered centers of learning here and abroad; a tremendous acceleration in the past hundred years, which shows no signs of slowing down.

Intimate study of individual achievements of the past demonstrates clearly that nearly always, the pronouncements of the Immortals are founded on the previous labors of the unknown. Isolated facts and scattered observations, unheralded and apparently lost, suddenly reappear as brilliant discoveries.

Obstetrics, which is a much older specialty than gynecology, is a register of this age-old and curious process that has led to the present level of attainment.

A century ago our own Oliver Wendell Holmes published his powerful argument on "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever" in the *New England Quarterly Journal of Medicine and Surgery* (April 1843).

All the events so often attending a discovery are exemplified in the story of puerperal fever. Charles White pointed out the essential facts and proved his point with an unbelievably low mortality in his "Treatise" of 1773. It availed him nothing. The profession refused to heed and the midwives were not even aware of the issue. A succession of excellent physicians in England and America confirmed White's observations, but puerperal fever retained its hold.

Following Holmes' publication seventy years later, he was roundly denounced by the two leading specialists in the United States, Charles D. Meigs of Jefferson Medical School and Hugh L. Hodge of the University of Pennsylvania. Puerperal fever retained its hold.

In 1847 Ignaz Semmelweis went through an identical experience. His conclusions and technic saved thousands of lives in Vienna. They won for him the abuse of his seniors and eventually a tragic death. By 1865 he and his predecessors in this crusade had been justified. Puerperal fever was losing its hold.

The development of anesthesia which began a

century ago, parallels in many respects the growth of understanding of puerperal infection. Crawford Long demonstrated the use of ether in 1842 in Athens, Georgia. William Morton and John Collins Warren formally employed ether in surgery in 1846 in Boston. The following year James Y. Simpson started the use of chloroform in England; the history of that battle is known to all students of medicine. In the end these two anesthetics became established but not until reputations had been assailed and endless bitterness lived down.

In 1854 Marmoduke Burr Wright published a precise technic for cephalic version. This gradually found acceptance but remains one of the debatable measures in obstetrics.

The era of antiseptics began in 1867 with Joseph Lister whose work laid the foundations of modern obstetric and gynecologic technic. Louis Pasteur, whose experiments ranged from work with silkworms in 1865 to the cure of hydrophobia, gave the necessary impetus to the scientific approach to modern surgical technic.

From this decade on, a group of brilliant clinicians added their individual efforts to the development of obstetrics and gynecology. In 1877 Etienne Stephané Tarnier devised the axis traction forceps. In 1876 Edoardo Porro showed how a cesarean section could be carried out under unfavorable circumstances and result in the complete recovery of the parturient minus her uterus. In 1882 C. S. Saenger demonstrated the possibility of abdominal delivery with repair of the uterine incision and complete functional recovery of the patient.

In 1890 William Halsted added enormously to the safety of all surgical procedures by the introduction of sterilized rubber gloves. In 1895 Wilhelm Konrad Roentgen opened an entirely new approach to our medical problems by discovering the selective penetrating power of the x-ray. In obstetrics the x-ray is gradually winning foothold, and its use is receiving the concentrated attention of innumerable clinics. While its diagnostic and prognostic value in obstetrics is still controversial, there can be no question but that it is a valuable adjunct, and its value may increase. Pelvic roentgenography in gynecology is well established and should be available in every well organized clinic.

The furor created by the American pilgrimage of Kroenig and Gauss in 1916 is well remem-

bered. The twilight sleep which they advocated so forcefully for women in labor struck a sympathetic note among all prospective mothers. This campaign to alleviate the pain of childbirth has resulted in the development of numerous technics employing a great variety of medications administered in various ways, none of which is ideal and uniformly applicable. Future trends in this field will undoubtedly progress to better results.

With all of this activity in obstetrics and its branches, little was accomplished in the development and recognition of our other specialty, gynecology, until the pioneer work which J. Marion Sims carried out from 1845 to 1849. This tireless enthusiast, handicapped by illness, left behind him a life's record which truly justifies his designation as "The Father of Modern Gynecology." The Negress, Anarcha, who submitted to Sims' efforts for surgical repair of her huge vesico-vaginal fistula thirty times before he succeeded, is entitled to a modicum of immortality. The life story of Dr. Sims is more fascinating reading than many of the present day best sellers. Indeed, this may be said of the life stories of all those whose names and deeds were mentioned so sketchily in the foregoing.

Thomas Addis Emmet attained major fame for his work in plastic gynecology in the years following 1868. A pupil of Sims, he carried Sims' work to its real completion. He demonstrated the importance of mobilization of the bladder in fistula work and in addition, developed his own technics for plastic gynecology in general.

In 1872 Robert Battey led the procession of ovariectomists. His and their activities, aimed at the alleviation of innumerable menstrual and nervous disorders by the removal of apparently healthy ovaries, constitute a curious chapter in American gynecology. As the decades went by it came to be recognized that the removal of healthy ovaries by the tens of thousands was not the ideal approach to the ailments for which these operations were performed. It did result in a tremendous increase of information about the diseases of the female genitalia and their relation to the psyche of the women so afflicted.

In 1877 Lawson Tait, whose life was one round of controversy with his colleagues, gave us our first understanding of pelvic infection and its complications. He it was who introduced

salpingectomy for diseased uterine tubes, a procedure theretofore unheard of.

It should be understood that during the latter part of the nineteenth century there was a free interchange of physicians between the United States, Great Britain and Continental Europe. The huge women's hospitals of Germany, Austria, England, Ireland and Scotland provided a concentration of material and opportunities for clinical study and autopsy far greater than anything of like nature in the United States. As a result our young medical men found it desirable to finish their studies abroad.

A survey of the medical service available in Illinois must begin with an appreciation of the colonization streams into this area. Illinois was set up as a territory in 1809 and was incorporated into the Union in 1818. Its population then was approximately 12,000. Southern Illinois was settled by colonists from Virginia, Kentucky and Pennsylvania. The only medical service available to these people was furnished by the occasional military surgeon or itinerant doctor. After the Indian Wars and removal of the Indians from Illinois in 1832 there was a tremendous influx of colonists into the central and northern parts of the state, mostly from New England and the Middle States. In 1851 the Illinois Central Railroad was given land grants and helped develop the unity of the state. Obstetrics was part of the work of every physician. Specialization was essentially unknown.

Gradually Chicago assumed its important place in the development of the state. In 1878 a small band of pioneers founded the Chicago Gynecological Society. It is fitting that their names should be recorded here: W. H. Byford, De Laskie Miller, A. Reeves Jackson, T. Davis Fitch, E. O. F. Roler, James H. Etheridge, H. Webster Jones; the associate founders were E. C. Dudley, C. Warrington Earle, H. P. Merriman, D. T. Nelson, H. T. Byford, and E. W. Sawyer.

Thereafter Chicago became an active center in the development of obstetrics and gynecology. It was not until 1897 that O. B. Will of Peoria became the first physician from another part of the state to be accepted as a non-resident member of the Chicago Gynecological Society. As a result the development of obstetrics and gynecology as a specialty in Illinois lagged far behind its growth in the Eastern States where there was a

much greater concentration of population, medical centers, hospitals and physicians.

Nevertheless the stalwarts who carried the torch for Chicago and the surrounding country were in no way inferior to the leaders of these twin specialties elsewhere. The work of William H. Byford deserves special mention. He was the first in this area to write a text on gynecology. He was the first to treat inflammatory conditions of the cervix by cauterization. Thomas Watkins who developed the interposition operation independently of and preceding the work of Wertheim was foremost in the ranks of Chicago gynecologists. Simultaneously E. C. Dudley, J. Clarence Webster, L. E. Frankenthal, Fernand Henrotin, Reuben Peterson and Henry Banga were outstanding practitioners of what was indeed a major specialty.

William Wright Jaggard who shot across the horizon of the Chicago Gynecological Society like a meteor, exemplified the internationalism of medicine. His years of training abroad enabled him, a comparative youth, to cross swords successfully with the seniors of Chicago in obstetrics and gynecology. Joseph B. DeLee, pupil of Jaggard, teacher and brilliant obstetrician, has been an inspiration to students and the profession for years.

The work and teachings of men of science is disseminated in two ways. There are those who are gifted but cannot or will not commit themselves to writing and so must instruct by precept and example. There are others, fluent writers, whose thoughts spread far and wide. In this connection it is timely to quote one of the many wise comments of Henry Banga from whom I learned much. In commenting on the contents of medical journals and texts, he who wrote very little himself used to say, "I do not believe everything I read. Let me see the man and his work and then I will know."

The ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL was founded in 1899. From that date to the present its volumes have contained a total of 367 articles on obstetric and gynecologic topics. Of this number, 195 were obstetric and 172, gynecologic; 224 were written by Chicagoans, 105 by physicians resident elsewhere in the state and 38 were contributions from physicians outside of Illinois. The authors of 136 of these articles were listed as specialists.

It is natural that this material consisted

largely of case reports, personal observations and opinions, and reviews of the literature. A survey of these articles indicates that the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL is a forum of self-expression for the physicians who are doing such conscientious work in this state. Original discoveries are rare; but all of us should be familiar with the literature of the past, with the controversial problems of the present and the needs of the future. If then, our sincere and earnest practicing physicians develop definite viewpoints or come across cases particularly illustrative of a phase of a current problem, it is imperative that there be an outlet through which they may express themselves. The ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL ideally serves this purpose.

SURVEY OF ENDOCRINE PROGRESS

JAMES H. HUTTON, M. D.

CHICAGO

Space prohibits more than a brief mention of the high lights of endocrine progress. A chronologic summary of important events in this field is included at the end of this article. However, that gives but a partial picture of the actual steps in our march along this interesting road. One of the most important events is the change in the profession's thinking on this subject which led to the realization that endocrine disorders occur in all fields of medicine and so concern all clinicians.

Twenty-five years ago the term "endocrinology" was almost one of reproach. Endocrinologists were fellows to be viewed with suspicion. Discussions in scientific journals gave the impression that the endocrine glands were hardly an integral part of the body or subject to the laws governing the rest of the body. Some writers attempted to reduce endocrine diagnosis to an absurdity by showing with mathematical calculations the almost incomprehensible number of endocrine dyscrasias possible by combinations of various glandular aberrations. It was said that glandular preparations, except thyroid, were ineffective when given orally and that their hormones, if any, would be destroyed in the process of desiccation or extraction; consequently therapy was futile and probably harmful. The idea, held by many clinicians, that more than one gland might contribute to a clinical picture was regarded as highly unscientific. Finally the physi-

ologists proved that most clinical syndromes are of pluriglandular origin by showing that these structures are so intimately related that functional abnormality in one is usually reflected in others; and so the uniglandular theory was abandoned.

Curiously, the earliest steps in endocrinology were concerned with those phases which later became the target for harshest criticism. Bordeu, perhaps a hundred years before this society was organized, suggested that the male gonads elaborated an internal secretion. In 1849 Berthold transplanted a cock's testes from their orthodox position to another part of the body and noted that they continued to function in their new location. In 1889 Brown-Séquard, who came to be known as the father of endocrinology, published the results of testicular injection experiments carried out on himself. The report attracted a great deal of attention, more perhaps from the quacks than from the regular profession. From that time until scarcely more than ten years ago the odor of quackery hung about any work with the male gonads.

Less than twenty years ago Stanley's careful and extensive report of his work in San Quentin Prison subjected him to ribald jokes. He transplanted testicles from executed prisoners to others who volunteered for the experiment. They reported such improvement in their general health that the demand for this work exceeded the supply of testes. Stanley noted that this procedure had a favorable influence on the acne of boys and the carbohydrate tolerance of diabetics. This was a decade before the advent of the gonadotropic compounds from the urine and elsewhere, which are reported as helpful in acne, and before the influence of estrogenic preparations on pituitary function was shown to reduce the severity of diabetes resulting from pancreatectomy.

Since the chemists produced the synthetic male sex hormone tolerance for reports of good results following its use in a wide range of conditions has swung to the other extreme. It is alleged to be useful in the treatment of all kinds of male and some female endocrinopathies.

Our interest in the pituitary began with Pierre Marie's description of acromegaly in 1886. Study of the physiology and disorders of this gland proceeded slowly until the early 1920's, when

research workers discovered one hormone after another so rapidly that at one time 10 or more separate hormones were isolated and their functions charted. Now the physiologists feel that the pituitary body elaborates not more than three hormones. No one questions that it exerts a control over the other endocrine glands as stated by Cushing in 1910.

Parry saw his first cases of exophthalmic goiter before 1825. Moebius placed the responsibility for the syndrome on the thyroid in 1886. Kocher removed the thyroid in 1878. Gull described myxedema in 1873 and in 1895 Magnus-Levy showed that the metabolic rate of such patients could be raised to normal by the administration of desiccated thyroid. In 1914, nearly a century after Parry's observations, Kendall isolated thyroxin. In the early years after its discovery clinicians preferred it to desiccated thyroid for therapeutic purposes, but gradually it became evident that thyroxin did not so completely or easily relieve the symptoms of hypothyroidism as did desiccated thyroid and so now very little thyroxin is being used.

Addison described the syndrome that has since born his name in 1855. He was particularly fortunate in seeing so many cases—he reported 11—because it is a rare disease, though it may have occurred more frequently in his time. Tuberculosis, which was more prevalent then than it is nowadays, is responsible for probably 80 per cent. of the cases. In Illinois about 25 deaths a year are reported as due to Addison's disease.

During the World War Cowie and Beaven and others described lesions occurring in the adrenals in connection with flu, pneumonia, malaria and septic processes. In spite of that the syndrome of hypoadrenia of less severe forms than seen in Addison's disease is regarded with suspicion and its diagnosis questioned.

The clinical symptoms of ovarian insufficiency were charted by careful clinical observers and will stand the test of all time. Their relief by ovarian products has been too often demonstrated clinically to warrant the withdrawal of such preparations from the market as is now being discussed. Only in the past five or six years have we recognized that the most disagreeable vasomotor symptoms of the menopause are not due to ovarian insufficiency but to a disturbance of

pituitary and adrenal function, particularly the latter, consequent upon loss of the ovary's inhibiting influence.

Von Mering and Minkowski discovered almost by accident in 1889 that pancreatectomy was followed by diabetes. The idea that a shortage of pancreatic secretion was responsible persisted and gained followers over the next three decades—followers willing to overlook all evidence pointing to the part other organs might play in this syndrome. When Banting isolated insulin in 1922 he further endeared the pancreatic theory to its followers and even research men paid scant attention to this field for several years.

Houssay and Biasotti showed that pancreatectomy does not cause diabetes if it is preceded by removal of the hypophysis. Hyperglycemia and glycosuria have been noted in connection with other conditions and have cleared up when the underlying causes were corrected. Removal of the thyroid has benefited some cases. Irradiation of the pituitary in acromegaly and basophilism has relieved the diabetic syndrome accompanying these pituitary disorders. Young reported the production of diabetes by injections of pituitary extracts. These events have started the search anew and now there is a more open mind on the subject.

Once an idea or a theory is accepted the presentation of data not in accord with it is resented; except for this trait the cause of diabetes would doubtless have been found and perhaps a cure long before this. For more than forty years any evidence that did not support the pancreatic theory of the disease was rejected. The idea that an organ could be so badly diseased as to cause death and yet present no recognizable lesions while fantastic had no effect in casting doubt on the venerable pancreatic theory.

Endocrine literature is voluminous. The relatively few facts of clinical significance are buried in such a mass of abecedarian contributions that the busy practitioner finds it impossible to separate the significant from the theoretical. A journal is needed that would translate the developments into terms of clinical significance and condense them into readable space. Available endocrine knowledge of importance to the man in general practice is not widely diffused through the profession.

The Association for the Study of the Internal Secretions was founded in 1916. However, it was only a few years until its annual meetings and its journal "Endocrinology" were largely devoted to work on experimental animals, so that many clinicians who looked to this organization and its publication for help in their studies of this phase of medicine no longer support it. Undoubtedly the progress of endocrinology, or at least the spread of clinical knowledge on the subject throughout the profession has been retarded by the policy of the men who have had charge of the organization's affairs.

The whole story of endocrine progress emphasizes the value of clinical observation. The physiologist has continually proved the correctness of the clinician's observation and the incorrectness of his own ideas. This is not said in a spirit of criticism of the physiologist, but to encourage the clinician to record the things that he sees. The frontiers of medicine and particularly of endocrinology are still restricted. They will be extended as the clinician and the physiologist work together.

PITUITARY

1884—A pituitary lesion and an enlarged thymus in acromegaly noted by Edwin Klebs of Königsburg, Prussia in autopsy of a case furnished him by Fritsche of Glarus, Switzerland.

1886—Acromegaly described and named by Pierre Marie.

1894—Tamburini described an hypophysial tumor from a case of acromegaly which he recognized as an adenoma of the chromophile elements of the anterior lobe, and insisted that the fact must be of etiological significance.

1908—An experimental pathological reversion to the Fröhlich syndrome, by partial excision of the anterior pituitary in dogs, produced by Cushing.

1910—Cushing concluded that the pituitary gland exerted a control over practically every other gland in the body.

1912—The relation of the pituitary to diabetes insipidus shown by Cushing and associates.

1912—Benedict and Homans showed that the heat production in dogs diminished after hypophysectomy.

1921—H. M. Evans and J. A. Long of the

University of California demonstrated the growth hormone of the anterior pituitary.

1926—P. E. Smith of Stanford University proved that sex development is inhibited by hypophysectomy, while replacement therapy corrects these results.

1927—P. E. Smith showed that removal of the pituitary produces atrophy of the thyroid.

1927—Oliver Kamm and associates announced the discovery and separation of two hormones contained in pituitrin, namely, pitressin and pitocin.

1930—Houssay and his workers showed that if the pituitary is removed, pancreatectomy does not produce diabetes.

1931—Collip separated "an anterior pituitary-like, gonad-stimulating hormone" from human placenta.

1932—Cushing described pituitary basophilism, a syndrome thought due to hyperfunction of the basophilic cells. Similar syndromes have been reported in connection with tumors of the adrenal cortex and cancer of the thymus.

1937—Young reported production of diabetes in experimental animals by injections of anterior pituitary extracts.

1939—The importance of recognizing in the hyperfunction of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis a diabetogenic agent is stressed by Bartelheimer. According to this author, experiments have confirmed the role of the hypophysis in diabetes mellitus and he points to other authors who state that it, together with the adrenal gland, is responsible for disturbances in the fat metabolism of diabetic patients.

THYROID

1825—A posthumous account published of 8 cases of exophthalmic goiter, collected by Parry of Bath from 1786 to 1815. He gave first classical account of the disease.

1835—Robert Graves, a Dublin clinician, published a description of exophthalmic goiter, commenting on exophthalmos and palpitation of the heart.

1840—C. A. Basedow of Merseburg published what the Germans regarded as the first classical description of exophthalmic goiter. The three cardinal symptoms—goiter, exophthalmos and increased heart action—are referred to as "the Merseburg triad."

1873-4—Sir William Gull of Colchester, England, reported his observations of loss of hair,

thickening and dryness of the skin, and great loss of mental and physical vigor in several middle-aged women, connecting this picture with atrophy of the thyroid. (This condition was named myxedema by W. M. Ord of London in 1877.)

1878—First therapeutic excision of the thyroid by the Swiss surgeon, Theodor Kocher.

1886—Exophthalmic goiter attributed to hypersecretion of thyroid by the German neurologist, P. J. Möbius of Leipzig.

1893—Friedrich Müller showed that the metabolism of patients having exophthalmic goiter is increased.

1895—Magnus-Levy demonstrated that in Gull's disease (myxedema in adults) metabolism was greatly reduced and treatment with desiccated thyroid raised the metabolic rate to normal or above.

1914—Thyroxin in crystalline form separated from the thyroid by E. C. Kendall.

1917—David Marine of Akron, Ohio, began iodine prophylaxis of goiter in school children.

1934—Marine and his associates were able to produce exophthalmos in thyroidless guinea-pigs by administration of extract of the anterior lobe of the pituitary.

ADRENALS

1855—A monograph on disease of the adrenals published by Thomas Addison, describing 11 cases of Addison's disease.

1896—Epinephrine isolated by L. Fraenkel of Breslau.

1897—Abel and Crawford isolated an active substance which Abel later obtained in the form of a benzoyl compound having basic characteristics and gave it the name epinephrin.

1901—The active principle was obtained in crystalline form by Takamine (who patented it as adrenalin) and also by Aldrich.

1904—The chemical formula and constitution of adrenaline determined by Jowett.

1919—Autopsies conducted by D. M. Cowie and P. W. Beaven at University of Michigan, on victims of influenza, revealed hypoplasia of the adrenals and evidence of adrenal dysfunction.

1927—F. A. Hartman and associates at University of Buffalo isolated adrenal cortex extract, which they named "cortin," and which prolonged life in adrenalectomized animals.

1929—Pfiffner and Swingle prepared a potent extract of the adrenal cortex.

1930—Rowntree and Greene announced clinical control of Addison's disease with the cortical hormone prepared by Swingle and Pfiffner.

1937—Prior elaboration of extracts of the adrenal cortex in the treatment of patients suffering from Addison's disease, led to the synthetic preparation of esters of desoxycorticosterone (oxyprogesteron) by Reichstein.

GONADS

1722-76—The first lucid theory as to the internal secretions of the gonads was offered by Bordeu.

1849—A. A. Berthold of Gottingen first demonstrated that the gonads elaborate an internal secretion, by transplanting cocks' testes.

1896—The first serious attempts at ovarian therapy were made at the Landau clinic in Berlin, the preparation being fresh ovarian substance from cow or sow fed to women who had been castrated.

1898—Prenant suggested that the corpus luteum furnishes an internal secretion.

1923—E. A. Doisy, E. Allen and coworkers of St. Louis University standardized activity of folliculin, the ovarian hormone from the liquor folliculi of hog ovaries.

1927—L. C. McGee extracted testis hormone.

1928—Ascheim and Zondek discovered gonad-stimulating hormone in the urine of pregnant women, which led to preparation of active extracts from this source.

1930—E. A. Doisy, S. Thayer and C. D. Veler of St. Louis announced the crystallization of the ovarian hormone from the urine of pregnant women, and named it "theelin."

1931—E. A. Doisy and S. A. Thayer of St. Louis University extracted a second estrogenic substance from the urine of pregnant women, calling it "theelol."

1931—Butenandt obtained crystalline androsterone from male urine.

1934—Ruzicka and his coworkers synthesized product from cholesterol identical in its properties and structural formula to crystalline androsterone obtained by Butenandt from human male urine.

1935—Testosterone, a crystalline product from the testis, developed by Professor Ernst Laqueur and his collaborators in Amsterdam.

1936—Kane reported that in 40 cases of repeated spontaneous abortion, treated with progestin and thyroid, 36 living children were born.

1938—An editorial in *Am. J. Obst. & Gynec.* 36: 525, 1938 points out that estrogens are available in pure crystalline form as ketohydroxyestrin (theelin) and trihydroxyestrin (theelol). Administration of theelol by mouth is practical and is usually preferred by the patient. Estrogens are absorbed from the vaginal mucosa.

PANCREAS

1889—Von Mering of Cologne and Oscar Minowski of Alexoten, Russia, produced experimental diabetes by pancreatectomy.

1922—Banting and Best isolated insulin.

1923—Banting and Best applied for patents for "insulin" in Canada, the United States and Great Britain, and formally tendered the patents to the University of Toronto.

1924—Seale Harris described hyperinsulinism.

1926—Insulin was obtained in crystalline form from highly purified amorphous preparations by Abel and his associates.

1936—In this and the following years slow-acting insulin has been made available.

PARATHYROIDS

1864—Rudolf Virchow observed and briefly described the parathyroids.

1880—The two external parathyroids discovered and described by Ivar Sandstrom, Swedish anatomist.

1892—Successful transplantation of parathyroids to abdominal wall of cat made by A. von Eiselsberg of Vienna.

1922—A. M. Hanson of Faribault, Minnesota, isolated parathyroid hormone.

1924—Experiments of Hanson and later work of Collip demonstrated relation of parathyroids to serum calcium concentration and tetany.

1925—The relation of the parathyroids to tetany was proved.

1926—Mandl reported a case of clinical hyperparathyroidism.

THYMUS

1830—Kopp drew attention to fact hyperplastic thymus frequently only pathological condition found in cases of sudden death of infants during attacks of laryngeal stridor, dyspnea, hoarseness, brassy cough and cyanosis.

1934—Using an extract of thymus made by Hanson, Rowntree injected succeeding generations of rats, thereby producing precocity of development.

Function of thymus still not understood.

PINEAL

1898—A teratoma of pineal discovered by L. Heubner in autopsy of a case of precocious sexual and somatic development in a boy of 4½ years.

1936—Using Hanson's extract, Rowntree was able to produce precocious dwarfs.

Despite the observation of precocious sexual and physical development associated with some forms of pineal tumor, the function of this gland is not understood.

LITERATURE AND ORGANIZATION

1855—A monograph on disease of the adrenals published by Thomas Addison, describing 11 cases of Addison's disease. He suggests that adrenals, as well as thyroid, thymus and spleen "in some way or other minister to the elaboration of the blood."

1903—C. E. de M. Sajous of Philadelphia published the first comprehensive treatise on "The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine"; Philadelphia, F. A. Davis Company.

1912—Cushing published "The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders."

1913—Thomas Stephenson of Edinburg (assisted by Henry R. Harrower) published the first entire issue of a periodical devoted to endocrinology, *Prescriber*, April 1913.

1916—The Association for the Study of the Internal Secretions—the first society for the study of the endocrines—was founded and simultaneously Endocrinology, the first periodical of its type, was inaugurated.

1921—C. E. de M. Sajous held the first chair of Applied Endocrinology founded April 30, 1921 in the University of Pennsylvania.

PROGRESS IN RADIOLOGY

MAXIMILIAN J. HUBENY, M. D., F. A. C. P.,
F. A. C. R., AND

PERCY J. DELANO, B. S., M. D.

CHICAGO

The resident who embarks on a course in radiology today, finds on the wall of the well-ordered department of a modern hospital, charts showing kilovoltage, milliamperage, distance and time for each roentgenogram; works under the guidance of a roentgenologist who makes comprehensible the multiplicity of lines and shadows; has at his disposal a library of books which interpret the subject; and can have little conception of the difficulties which beset the exploits of the pioneer radiologist.

About forty-five years ago, when Roentgen discovered "a new kind of ray" the account of its unbelievable properties was received with incredulity. Later, the press ever alert to the subtleties of popular taste, filled the minds of a wondering laity with absurd notions of what

was going to happen, once these "wonder rays" were set loose.

Without a notion of how the rays were to be generated, the public got the idea that soon everyone would be surrounded with them, and that all sorts of pocket devices, enabling each man to have a few rays for his own private use, would be on sale; that the rays might spring up from the crevices in the pavement, or pop out from doorways, where prying individuals had secreted themselves to prey upon an unsuspecting populace.

So great was the alarm for a time that in New Jersey an assemblyman introduced a bill "prohibiting the use of x-rays in opera glasses in theaters"; an English firm, fearing for the morals of a nation, advertised a line of women's underwear proof against x-rays.

With this confusion about them, a few physicians set about to understand the new rays, to make practical use of them, to standardize methods of production, and to find out if these rays might on occasion be dangerous.

The men who undertook this quest had no enthusiastic cooperation from those in high places. The conservative and academic element of the profession regarded these experiments warily and repeatedly counseled conservatism and a guarded outlook on the potentialities of anything so nebulous and so little under control as these mysterious rays.

The first demonstrations of the remarkable penetrating power that the rays possessed were stereotyped and consisted usually in photographing some coins in a book, or for an anatomic demonstration a plate was made of the bones of the hand. These plates were not very informative, as compared with those of today, but, was it not almost a miracle to be able to see the bones at all? Soon plates were made of other areas of the body, and the specialty had got off to a start—a halting and hesitant start, that yet demonstrated that x-ray examinations had come to stay.

The present-day intern, accustomed to these films made by exposures of a few seconds, would find unbelievable the procedure necessary in those early days, when even a plate of the hand required one hour's exposure—providing everything went well!

The rays generated then had little current

From the Department of Roentgenology, Cook County Hospital.

volume and were produced with great difficulty. The favorite type of generator was the static machine, which was a part of the table equipment, and was operated by hand. The patient was seated at the table, his hand strapped to the film holder. How else could he hold still so long? The roentgenologist stood beside the table and turned the crank for an hour, and a plate of "bones of the hand" was made—*perhaps!*

A few manufacturers, perhaps fearful of a revolt of the profession against so much labor, put out machines in which batteries replaced the static generator, but were never very reliable as the batteries were apt to run down in the middle of an exposure.

Naturally, the new procedure was early used in trying to determine the presence or absence of pregnancy. Here the difficulties became really formidable. No meager exposure of an hour would do the business now. One man tried it, and not getting much on the plate because of the thickness of the parts to be penetrated, he resolutely made a second attempt, exposing a specially sensitized plate more than an hour. When this was developed, "a faint outline of the trunk of the fetus could be recognized." The fetal head was hidden by the maternal pelvis. Other investigators, trying the same thing, exposed the plate an hour and a half and concluded that the imprint of the fetus on the x-ray plate was a sure sign of fetal death! For though a mother might hold still that long, certainly the fetus could not be induced to do so!

Nor did the skin of patients receiving these long exposures escape unharmed. One physician from a university clinic reported that having "photographed with x-rays" the head of a colleague, the colleague's hair fell out.

Shortened exposure time was receiving pointed interest. The first device of great help was the intensifying screen, which is merely a fluorescent screen, one of which can be placed on each side of the plate or film in the film holder. By the glow which Roentgen rays produce, the action of the emulsion on the film is greatly enhanced and the photographic effect intensified.

The fluoroscope, which suggested the idea for this, was the first device used to demonstrate x-rays, and reached a stage of some perfection earlier than did the making of roentgenograms.

The fluoroscope was available to all. The making of plates or films required a great deal of judgment and experience.

Soon after x-rays came into use the fluoroscope underwent a sudden and remarkable improvement through the work of Thomas Alva Edison, who used crystals of calcium tungstate instead of the original barium platino-cyanide. And the screen he developed was about six times brighter than any that had been in use up to that time. Edison was enthusiastic about the clearness of the images one could obtain with this new screen, and considered that roentgenograms could probably be done away with altogether, for he wrote:

"With the fluoroscope, as I have already said, a surgeon should be able to determine in a moment, in case a man has been shot, just where the bullet has lodged, and operate accordingly. There is no reason to take photographs, shadowgraphs, or radiographs. I stopped that long ago. You see for yourself, the fluoroscope does the work in a minute."

Edison's enthusiasm was really justifiable in view of the difficulties that attended the making of roentgenograms and the poor results which were often obtained. Now the fluoroscope is never considered comparable with good films for studying detail, but has its own special work, which is to aid in the study of the function of organs. With it one can observe the character of the cardiac behavior, the range of movement of the diaphragm, whether adhesions limit it; the filling and emptying of the duodenal cap, and so on. But the fine alterations in contour and density of structures may escape fluoroscopic observation altogether. When a man gravely pronounces on questions involving the incipient lesions of pulmonary tuberculosis by the fluoroscope alone, with the sort of films which can be made today, one may well question his procedure.

The next advance in the roentgenologist's equipment—a very important advance—was the development of the grid or diaphragm. This was devised by Bucky in Germany and consisted of alternate strips of lead and wood placed very close together, to be interposed between the patient and the film.

For x-rays, to give the maximum sharpness and clearness, should strike the film as nearly as possible in the direction of their incidence. The

reason they would not otherwise do this is that as they pass through the body of the patient they collide with electrons in the atoms of the patient's body tissues; which causes them to shoot out at all sorts of angles, and with all sorts of changed wave lengths. If all of them were to strike the film they would produce a very poor and indistinct image—that is, in those parts of the body which are thick and hard to penetrate.

With the diaphragm in position, no rays which are going at odd angles can pass, for they are filtered out by the parallel strips of lead, and the resulting image is remarkably "cleaned up."

The only drawback to the use of these grids was that the images of the lead strips appeared on the film, and the resulting grating of fine lines sometimes interfered with interpretation.

This difficulty was circumvented in a very ingenious manner. Dr. Hollis E. Potter of Chicago conceived the idea of making the grid move during exposure, so that lines cast by lead strips would be blurred into invisibility. The effect was exactly as had been anticipated. The secondary radiation was removed just as efficiently by the grid, with no trace of the grid's image remaining on the film. This invention was of the greatest importance to all roentgenologists. Without it a great many examinations could not be made and others would give inferior results. Though Dr. Potter's contributions to radiology have been many, if this had been his only one, he would always be remembered for it—the "Potter-Bucky diaphragm."

Tubes underwent revolutionary changes. The first tube, a modified Crookes tube as used by Roentgen, depended for its output of x-rays upon the cathode stream striking the glass walls of the tube. Then came the anode, or focus tube. The cold cathode gas tube utilized the ionization of gas in the tube as a source of electrons and was used until the advent of the Coolidge tube, or hot cathode vacuum tube which was the forerunner of the modern tubes.

The discussion so far has dealt with the use of x-rays in diagnosis. When did physicians begin to use them in treatment?

So far as is known the first treatment of a patient by means of x-rays was given in Chicago, by Dr. Emil Grubbe on January 29, 1896. At the time Dr. Grubbe was suffering from a dermatitis which had come from experimenting with

vacuum tubes, of which he was a manufacturer when Roentgen made his discovery. Dr. J. E. Gillman, who treated this dermatitis, sent Dr. Grubbe a patient with carcinoma of the breast, thinking that if the new rays would create such a disturbance in the skin, perhaps they might bring about some change in the growth of the cancer cells. The following day Dr. Grubbe treated a patient for lupus vulgaris.

One of the earliest reports in the literature on the result of x-ray treatment was by Dr. William Allen Pusey, who in 1902 reported on two cases of Hodgkin's disease which he had treated the preceding year. In 1903 Dr. Pusey published, with E. W. Caldwell, a book entitled "The Practical Application of Roentgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis."

Giving an x-ray treatment then was little like giving one today, for there was no convenient "r" unit for measuring dosage; the output of the tubes was remarkably inconstant, little was understood about the relative penetrability of various wave lengths, and little about depth dosage. Filtration was a virgin field. Dr. George Pfahler made some of the earliest investigations in this subject.

Dr. Pfahler realized that the skin reaction was preventing him from delivering as much radiation at points below the surface as he wished to deliver but the physics of the thing had not yet been brought out. Reasoning logically, he chose the substance most resembling skin to absorb the rays which were damaging the skin, and the first filter was of leather! Today, the specificity of certain metals in absorbing the long, soft rays has been studied, and filters are of metal.

One of the earliest reports on deep therapy came from Dr. Nicholas Senn, in Chicago, who in 1903 published results of the treatment of leukemia by x-rays, demonstrating that the spleen had been decreased in size and the blood picture altered, with marked diminution of the white cells circulating. So far as is known, this was the first time that roentgen therapy was directed at an organ deeply situated, and so deep x-ray therapy may justly be said to have begun with Senn.

There was no standardization of treatment then, and no way to procure it; even if one man knew what sort of exposure would result in an

erythema with his equipment, it was hard for him to hand that information on to another worker, for the tubes varied greatly in output, and kilovoltages showed alarming fluctuations and with many of the installations, when the kilovoltage went up the milliamperage went down. The effect of either of these variations upon the total volume of radiation delivered was not understood. Now, the factors used in the treatment can be set down in a definitive manner, and the actual amount of treatment given can be measured with the "r-meter," so that there is no uncertainty about it, and a patient can be sent from one roentgenologist to another with his treatment record, which will inform anyone exactly what treatment he has had, and how much. We have finally arrived at the "roentgen prescription" in which we can state that a patient is going to receive "200 r units" of radiation twice a week, and that conveys just as definite an idea as to say that he is going to receive "gr. x" of acetylsalicylic acid at intervals, providing we accompany the statement of "r" units with a basic description of the factors employed.

As apparatus was developed, the hospitals began to consider it a necessary part of their equipment, but some time elapsed before things went smoothly in hospital roentgenographic departments. When asked to go to a hospital to make a special examination, the wise roentgenologist took along an extra tube, since the one in the hospital had probably been rendered useless when various persons pulled switches with more enthusiasm than technical understanding. With the exposure made, the roentgenologist had to take the plates down to his office to develop them, for the hospital usually had no dark room. If the plates did not turn out well enough to be read—with the surgeons, perhaps, waiting to operate—one realized acutely that he had embarked upon a difficult specialty indeed!

The interpretation of those early plates did not proceed as smoothly as is the case today, because all the anatomy had to be worked out, there were no standards of comparison and a lot of it was speculation until enough films had been seen to establish certain lines and shadows as normal.

One of us well remembers an early conference with Dr. P. M. Hickey (whose contributions to radiology need no encomium here), when we

came to the joint conclusion that a certain long, dark shadow in the upper thorax, seen in *good* chest films, probably represented the trachea!

The intern of today may think this a far cry, since he is used to hearing people glibly describe minute changes in the arytenoid cartilages, or describe fluoroscopically a lag in a vocal cord. Not that we mention these ultra-refinements in a spirit of unmitigated approbation of their infallibility, either.

In those days everyone had his own notion of interpretation. Our medical and surgical colleagues had a habit of disagreeing sharply with us; but the daily study of films gave us a cumulative knowledge, and above all, a friendly acquaintance with the normal. If we had to point out that a patient whose neck was in traction only had a cervical spina bifida, the information was not always received with unabated serenity. We could only wait, for we realized that in the beginning we were fondly considered, as Kirklin so aptly put it, as "dignified photographers." We had to put up with it, saying to ourselves, as did Bruckner when they made light of his music—"My time will come!"

The diagnostic work went ahead. Physicians learned all sorts of things about the chest which served to clarify and expedite their diagnoses. Tuberculosis came to be recognized much earlier and entities like lung malignancy began to get some consideration. It is doubtful if, without x-ray films, medical men would ever have had much information about subjects like bronchiectasis.

The chest work went well, but the gastrointestinal work got underway with much difficulty. It was necessary to outline the tract, but it was some time before an opaque meal became routine. In the beginning, the only procedure that suggested itself was to put down an opaque bougie. This showed its own image but gave little information about the esophagus, and was dangerous to some patients. Then tubing loaded with shot was passed into the stomach; bags filled with plumbic acetate were swallowed, and an attempt made to recover them by aspiration; capsules of reduced iron were given.

This was laborious, and gave little information. Then bismuth was tried but only 10 grains were given! It was stated that, in suitable individuals (meaning thin ones), the greater curva-

ture of the stomach could be visualized. About all that was learned was the position of the tract which was considered much more important then than now.

Then came the bismuth meals which gave a bizarre image. Barium mixed with milk was tried, but since milk on reaching the stomach begins to solidify the effect was much as though the patient had had his breakfast before coming for examination. Barium and buttermilk came next, followed by preparations containing a percentage of carbohydrate, which have some nutritive value as well as ability to suspend the barium.

The barium caused trouble too for the first preparations to be used were not always free of sulphide, which is toxic. Nowadays no one need fear barium preparations which are marketed for gastro-intestinal examination.

The gastro-intestinal examination of today is a complete and efficient procedure, with the fluoroscope and serial films each playing its part. They are not regarded as competitive forms of examination. The fluoroscope sometimes gives scanty information in the case of fat patients, but by using a grid in the fluoroscope it may be made to yield more knowledge. One of the post-graduate students at Cook County Hospital remarked, "I can see a deformed bulb, too—when I can see it! I had to come all the way here to find out that my fluoroscope hasn't a grid in it. Now I'm going to buy one, and go back home!"

More difficult to understand is the viewpoint of the individual who fatuously observes, "I can see all right with it, and I can see all right without it." One gathers that the experience of such an individual is limited, or that he has a happy disregard of mucosal relief patterns.

The first explorations into the urologic field had to do with detecting stones. It was soon learned that a large percentage of the stones in the upper tract were calcific or phosphatic, and could be visualized; but in the bladder the calculi were more often composed of urates, and so escaped detection. There were stumbling blocks, here as in gastroenterology, when it came to contrast media. Bismuth, the first that was tried, showed an alarming tendency to stay in the kidney pelves and ureters. After many experiments with silver salts, and others, the present solutions for pyelography were developed.

Contrast media were then being tried in various body cavities. Dr. John Cavanaugh and one of us instilled opaque material into the sphenoidal accessory nasal sinuses. After a considerable trial we abandoned the method, though it has often been revived.

Dental roentgenology virtually put dentistry on a new basis, and cast a new light on the almost universal practice of "treating the nerve." Since that time a great many sufferers have been relieved of various afflictions which devitalization of their teeth, in accordance with the best practices of that day, had brought them.

So many interesting things about the colon were established that our conception of that organ changed materially. It was discovered that a diseased appendix had many interesting roentgen characteristics, and that a typical attack was no longer necessary to convict an appendix of being at the root of much chronic abdominal distress. Diverticulosis of the colon came up for discussion, and in this matter Dr. James T. Case made some outstanding contributions.

In reporting some facts regarding the diaphragm, we were astonished to find how little attention had been paid to this complex and sometimes deceiving structure. A great contribution to knowledge of it came from the work of Dr. E. L. Jenkinson of Chicago.

Roentgenology was becoming a better organized specialty, and societies were formed, though there were few at first to attend their meetings. In Chicago, in the early days, several of us used to meet to compare notes, look at each other's films and discuss procedures, for we felt that we could be mutually helpful in this manner, though we could hardly have a formal meeting with so few members. By inviting certain roentgenologists from nearby cities, we managed to get seven men together every three months. We were off to a start, and later affiliated with the Chicago Medical Society as "The Chicago Roentgen Ray Society."

In 1900 the precursor to the American Roentgen Ray Society was organized. Later that year the society took its present name. Its publication, which finally became *The American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy*, had for editors, successively, Preston M. Hickey, James

T. Case, Harry M. Imboden, Arthur C. Christie, and Lawrence Reynolds.

The Radiological Society of North America grew out of the Western Radiologic Society, and its official organ, "Radiology," is now in its twentieth volume. Successive editors were Bundy Allen, A. F. Tyler, M. J. Hubeny, and Leon Menville.

The American College of Radiology was organized in 1923, as an invitational body, and holds annual meetings limited to a dinner and an oration.

The International Congress of Radiology meets every three years in a different country each time. The last meeting was in Chicago, in 1937.

Our meetings are attended by the members of a great many other specialties, for our field is pertinent to almost all of them. The diagnostic aid which radiology renders to orthopedics, for example, would be hard to appraise.

From the delineation of the bones of the hand, the whole study of bone disease had evolved, inseparably bound up with roentgenographic appearances. The greatest service may have been in the diagnosis of bone malignancies. But nutritional disturbances, as rickets and scurvy; congenital syphilis; parathyroid disease; oddities like dyschondroplasia, osteochondro-dystrophy and achondroplasia and mechanical disturbances like spondylolisthesis would all be relegated to the domain of the elusive, without the roentgenogram. Every field has been entered. The otolaryngologist has reduced sinus and mastoid examination to exacting terms. The obstetrician makes abundant use of the information he gains through films.

The science advances, and all sorts of special examinations are undertaken; all sorts of solutions are injected. One should be careful when doing some of the contrast-media examinations involving various organs, with air (which sometimes causes fatalities) but also with some of the special solutions; one should inquire whether a special solution will be excreted, or whether it will remain in the tissues, and if so, what will be its effects?

Some procedures yield much information, and do no harm; others yield a modicum of information and carry grave risks. When shown films which are alike a testimonial to the dexterity and persistence of the investigator, and a happy

commentary on the physical hardihood and personal good fortune of the patient, we are tempted to exclaim, "Beautiful! But did you learn enough to compensate that patient for the risk to which you subjected him?" The answer, we suspect, might be ready to hand but unconvincing, as with little Peterkin and his grandfather in Southey's poem:

"But what good came of it at last?"

Quoth little Peterkin.

"Why, that I cannot tell," said he,

"But 'twas a famous victory."

The present so laden with promise and so filled with great expectations, brings the pleasing thought that the young man of today, entering this increasingly useful specialty, may devote his time so much more profitably than could some of us who stormed the first frontiers. If our efforts have aided him, if we have removed from his pathway some of the boulders, bridged over some of the pitfalls, slain a few of the dragons, we are glad. The way is never smooth; the work is never done, but as Goethe reasoned, "one must declare it so when . . . one has done one's best."

REFERENCES

1. The Science of Radiology, Otto Glasser, Editor; Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 1933.
2. Pusey, W. A.: The Treatment of Leukemia and Pseudo-leukemia with Roentgen Rays, J.A.M.A., 43: 273, 1904.
3. Jenkinson, E. L.: Lesions of the Diaphragm, Am. J. Roentgenol., 14: 16, 1925.
4. Potter, H. E.: Diaphragming Roentgen Rays, Studies and Experiments. Am. J. Roentgenol., 3: 142 (March), 1916.
5. Pfahler, G. E.: Physiologic and Clinical Observations on the Alimentary Tract by Means of Roentgen Rays. J.A.M.A., 49: 2067, 1907.
6. Senn, Nicholas: The X-rays in Lymphadenoma. New York State J. Med., 4: 18, 1903.
7. Case, J. T.: Multiple Diverticula of the Colon, A. J. Roentgenol., 2: 654, 1915.
8. Hubeny, M. J.: The Appendix with Especial Reference to Peristalsis. A. J. Roentgenol., 5: 293, 1916.

OPHTHALMOLOGY IN ILLINOIS

1840-1940

JAMES E. LEBENSOHN, M.D., PH.D.

CHICAGO

The witticism, "Get on—get honor—get honest," with some truth characterizes the progressive stages in the transformation of a primitive community to a center of culture. In 1840, when a preliminary organization of the Illinois State Medical Society was inaugurated, medical conditions in the state were admittedly deplorable.

From the Department of Ophthalmology, Northwestern University Medical School.

Dickens, in his *American Notes* (1842), described Cairo as a detestable morass. The pioneers found disease an adversary more formidable than nature or the Indians. The settlement maintained itself and multiplied only through the reinforcements of an ever increasing tide of immigration.

I

Get on! Following the Revolution, settlers from the Atlantic seaboard drifted into Illinois, entered in increasing numbers after the War of 1812, and came in hordes when victory in the Black Hawk War forced the Indians west of the Mississippi. The newcomers, almost all descendants of the colonists, poured into Illinois through two great gateways. Through the portal of Chicago came settlers from New York and New England; those from Pennsylvania and the South preferred the southern gateway via the Cumberland Gap, the Ohio and Wabash river valleys. The inhabitants of northern and southern Illinois were separated by a broad belt of uninhabitable marshy bottom-lands. The outstanding diseases of the time were "ophthalmia," pneumonia and malaria. Epidemics of ophthalmia were noted from 1835 (Drake) to 1855 (N. S. Davis). The Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind was founded in 1849.

Napoleon's campaign in Egypt diffused trachoma through Europe, which crossed the Atlantic and wended westward along the southern path of migration where the warm climate and primitive living conditions favored its spread. Thus originated the trachoma belt of the United States—parts of West Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Oklahoma. Contaminated Indians carried the virus on, and those in the southwestern reservations are now most afflicted. Contrary to popular opinion, trachoma in this country is more of a domestic than an immigrant problem. Of the 60,000 cases extant 25,000 are of Indians and 25,000 of native Americans in the trachoma belt. In Illinois endemic trachoma is confined to the southernmost 17 counties. In 1934 the Governor Horner Trachoma Clinics were inaugurated, thanks to the intercession of Dr. Harry Gradle, the present chief-of-staff of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary. Of an initial appropriation of \$10,000 half was derived from the governor's contingent fund for the control of communicable diseases, half donated by the Illinois Society for

the Prevention of Blindness. Five trachoma clinics were established approximately 25 miles apart, in Jonesboro, Vienna, Herrin, Eldorado, and Shawneetown; and to these centers a bus service brings patients from 95 neighboring towns. This territory accounts for about 3,500 cases of chronic trachoma, produces 300 new cases annually.

II

Get honor! A century ago the requisites of a medical school were a cadaver, and a few doctors to give didactic lectures. Such education could be given at any crossroads settlement and, with disease rampant, roads poor, and doctors scarce, the country medical school thrived. Before 1837, when Rush Medical College received its charter, some doctors in Quincy, Shawneetown, Galena, Jacksonville and St. Charles taught students with the intention of organizing colleges. The Chicago leaders of medical education, Daniel Brainard and N. S. Davis, themselves graduates of a country medical college at Fairfield, N. Y., so advanced professional teaching standards that the country schools of Illinois, started at St. Charles, Jacksonville and Rock Island, had only an abortive existence.

Modern ophthalmology came into sudden flower in the years 1850 to 1865, like Athena arising full grown from the head of Zeus. The creative genius of Helmholtz, Graefe, Bowman and Donders won for ophthalmology the spotlight of medical and intellectual interest, such as was attained later by bacteriology under Pasteur, Koch, and Lister. Americans flocked to study under Bowman and Critchett in London, under Desmarres and Sichel in Paris, under Donders and Snellen in Holland, under Arlt and Jaeger in Vienna and under the inspired von Graefe in Berlin. Before this period ophthalmology was recognized as but an incidental interest in the routine of general practice. The first course of lectures in ophthalmology was given in America by Henry Williams at Harvard in 1850. In 1855, Elkanah Williams introduced the ophthalmoscope to this country, located in Cincinnati and was the first American to limit his practice exclusively to ophthalmology and otology. Slowly the medical schools established independent departments of ophthalmology and otology—Cincinnati, 1860; Bellevue, 1868;

Rush, 1869; Northwestern, 1870; Harvard, 1871; Pennsylvania, 1872.

At the First International Ophthalmologic Conference held in Brussels in 1857 Dr. Samuel Gross reported that in the interior of the United States eye diseases were neglected or treated by quacks. In Illinois, Chicago was fortunate in attracting two qualified and energetic ophthalmologists, Holmes and Hildreth, both early members of the American Ophthalmological Society organized in 1864, and respectively identified with the beginnings of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Cook County Hospital.

Edward Lorenzo Holmes (1828-1900) was born in Dedham, Mass., graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1854, and interned at Massachusetts General Hospital. After eighteen months study in Paris, Vienna and Berlin, he settled in Chicago and, in May, 1858, with the help of some public spirited citizens, established a one-room eye and ear dispensary, which for some years was largely maintained from his own purse. In July 1864 a two-story wooden building was occupied, and became mostly filled with Civil War soldiers suffering from eye and ear disease—whose care was subsidized by the U. S. Sanitary Commission and the governors of Illinois, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Thereafter the Chicago Eye and Ear Infirmary, as the institution was then called, continued to receive state aid. Since the Illinois constitution of 1870 forbade appropriations to other than state owned institutions, the infirmary changed its name to that now held, became a state institution and moved to enlarged quarters at East Pearson St. The Chicago fire destroyed this building, but none of the patients were injured. In 1872 the infirmary was established at its present site, Holmes remaining at its head almost to the close of his life and achieving his twofold purpose of qualifying the infirmary as a charity for the poor and a school for ophthalmology and otology. In 1859 Holmes became lecturer in ophthalmology and otology at Rush and, after the professorship was established, held the chair from 1869 to 1898, when he retired at the age of 70. The eye staff of the infirmary now has 6 attending, 9 associate, 18 adjunct, 14 extramural ophthalmologists, 6 eye residents and 6 eye interns.

The dispensary handles 100,000 cases annually, and its 200 bed hospital cares for 5,000 patients. An orthoptic department with two

technicians in charge averages 16 cases daily. The entrance lobby is fittingly decorated with oil portraits of Dr. and Mrs. Holmes.

Joseph Sullivan Hildreth (1832-70) was born in Cohasset, Mass., graduated from the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania in 1856 and went immediately to Europe, studying under Virchow and Desmarres. In June 1862 Hildreth married Mary Elizabeth Howard of Detroit, daughter of Jacob M. Howard, then U. S. Senator from Michigan. By virtue of this powerful family connection he was summoned to Washington, where he established a hospital for the treatment of Civil War soldiers affected with diseases of the eye and ear. In Chicago the city hospital at Wentworth Avenue and 18th Street was commandeered by the government and opened as an army hospital, Oct. 29, 1862. On Aug. 23, 1864, Hildreth was placed in charge, and with his administration the hospital was renamed the Desmarres Hospital, and occupied exclusively by eye and ear army patients. Following the evacuation by the government the hospital was transferred to the jurisdiction of the county, reopening as the Cook County Hospital Jan. 1, 1866. In its reorganization Hildreth was appointed oculist and aurist, an appointment that was forced on the board by the doctor's political friends. According to Lyman, great indignation was felt, as "it was thought that an eye specialist was out of place in a general hospital, and that every good all-round surgeon was quite competent to treat such cases." In 1868 Hildreth became the first lecturer in ophthalmology and otology at the Chicago Medical College, now Northwestern University Medical School. Because of a tendency to disagreeable ostentation, Hildreth was less popular with his colleagues than his professional merit deserved. He died, aged 38, from an overdose of gelsemin taken for the relief of neuralgia.

A later member of the Cook County Hospital staff, and the first ophthalmologist to Michael Reese Hospital, which opened in 1882, was Daniel Sigismund Jacobsen (1837-1894). Born in Copenhagen, he abandoned the study of Hebrew theology to take his Ph.D. in 1856, and M.D. in 1862 from Copenhagen University. After the Schleswig-Holstein War, in which he served as military surgeon, he came to Chicago in 1866 and in the spring of 1871 founded a private eye hospital on Wabash Avenue, which was a few

months later consumed in the great fire. In 1881 he received an honorary degree from Rush Medical College, and in 1887 became the first president of the Scandinavian Medical Society, which he had helped organize. William F. Smith, who followed him as ophthalmic surgeon at Cook County Hospital, was in turn succeeded by Boerne Bettman.

After Holmes and Hildreth the responsibility for teaching ophthalmology passed successively to Hotz and Wilder at Rush, and to S. J. Jones, Henry Gradle and Casey Wood at Northwestern. In 1882 the College of Physicians and Surgeons, now University of Illinois Medical School, was organized, with Bettman as the first lecturer in ophthalmology. Later he became professor, having been preceded in the chair by John E. Harper, and succeeded by Casey Wood.

Ferdinand Carl Hotz (1843-1908) came to Chicago from Germany in 1869 with the excellent background of Heidelberg, study under Helmholtz and Knapp, and subsequent post-graduate work under Virchow and Graefe. He succeeded Hildreth as oculist and aurist to Cook County Hospital and became associated with Holmes at the Presbyterian Hospital and the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. A man of original ideas, he is celebrated for contributions to the plastic surgery of the eye, his favorite field.

Samuel Jones Jones (1836-1901) graduated from the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania in 1860. He forthwith enrolled in the naval medical corps to do his part in the Civil War and was on duty with the Minnesota in its memorable engagement with the Merrimac, March 2, 1862. In 1868 he resigned from the service and proceeded to Europe for study in ophthalmology and otology. He returned to Chicago in 1869, and soon established eye and ear departments at St. Lukes Hospital, Mercy Hospital, and the South Side Free Dispensary. He attained great skill as an ophthalmic surgeon, and occupied the chair at Northwestern from 1870 to 1897, was on the staff of the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary from 1874 to 1882, and edited the *Chicago Medical Journal and Examiner* from 1887 to 1892. His office contained two or three reception rooms for different classes of patients. A bachelor, his hobby was horses, and he never proceeded to a lecture

or clinic without his carriage and splendid steeds.

Henry Gradle (1855-1911) arrived in Chicago from Germany at the age of 10. He graduated from Chicago Medical College, now part of Northwestern University, in 1874, interned at Mercy Hospital and then devoted three years to study in Europe. As a disciple of Koch he wrote the first work in English on the germ theory of disease. After assuming the chair of ophthalmology and otology at his alma mater which he held from 1895 to 1906, he composed a three-volume text on Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, which was widely used and even translated into Japanese. Because of his intellectual brilliance and small stature, 5 feet, 1 inch, G. Frank Lydston dubbed him "The Little Giant." He was blessed however with a rugged constitution, and for over thirty years walked daily to and from his office—nearly 2 miles. He died at 55, leaving to Crerar Library a large collection of medical books and a fund for the yearly purchase of journals relating to eye, ear, nose and throat.

Boerne Bettman (1856-1906) was born in Cincinnati, graduated from Miami Medical College there in 1877 and became successively assistant to Elkanah Williams of Cincinnati, Herman Knapp of New York and Otto Becker of Heidelberg. After three years in Europe he settled in Chicago in 1881 and received almost immediate recognition as a skilled operator, becoming surgeon to the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, oculist and aurist to Cook County and Michael Reese Hospitals. He founded the Chicago Ophthalmological and Otological Society, which continued from 1883 to 1889 with Bettman as secretary.

After a lapse of four years, the Chicago Ophthalmological and Otological Society was revived in 1893, the charter members being E. L. Holmes, president; C. P. Pinckard, secretary; S. J. Jones, F. C. Hotz, Henry Gradle, B. Bettman, C. H. Beard, Casey A. Wood, W. F. Coleman, W. T. Montgomery, E. J. Gardiner, J. E. Colburn, H. M. Starkey, Lyman Ware, F. D. Stannard, Robert Tilley, G. F. Fiske, and W. A. Fisher. The field of eye, ear, nose and throat was originally subdivided in teaching, clinic and practice evenly into eye and ear, nose and throat; but about 1900 there came a general realization that ophthalmology was a full time specialty and

that otology belonged logically to the domain of nose and throat. And as a result of this changed viewpoint, the organization became the Chicago Ophthalmological Society in 1903; and the Chicago Laryngological and Climatological Society, founded in 1899, became in 1905 the Chicago Laryngological and Otological Society.

Among this group of ophthalmologists, Charles H. Beard (1855-1916) achieved renown as an artist as well as an artistic surgeon, and excelled equally in fundus drawings and plastic surgery. He was born in Kentucky, and Bardstown in that state is named after his earlier ancestors. At age 14 he lost a foot in a threshing accident, and because of this defect he later abandoned general practice for the specialty of ophthalmology and otology. After a residency at the Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and postgraduate work in Europe, he located in Chicago in 1886 and became attached to the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. In 1910 appeared his well known text on "Ophthalmic Surgery," adorned by his own lucid and beautiful illustrations.

Until 1912 the annual meetings of the Illinois State Medical Society had no special section on eye, ear, nose and throat, but included these subjects in surgery, surgical specialties and obstetrics. The section on ophthalmology of the American Medical Association was organized in 1879, and has chosen as presidents the following Illinoisans: F. C. Hotz (1887), Casey Wood (1898), Frank Allport (1901), William Wilder (1907), Cassius D. Westcott (1918), George F. Suker (1930). The American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, originally the Western Ophthalmological, Otological, Laryngological and Rhinological Association, was formed in 1896 as a protest against the exclusiveness of the eastern dominated national societies, and offered all qualified men the opportunities of scientific fellowship. The men from Illinois who have achieved its presidency are: J. E. Colburn (1899), W. L. Ballenger (1903), Casey Wood (1906), Otto Stein (1909), George F. Suker (1912), Joseph C. Beck (1915), William H. Wilder (1930), Harry Gradle (1938). In 1940, by curious coincidence, the three national ophthalmologic organizations are headed by Illinois ophthalmologists: E. V. L. Brown (American Ophthalmological Society), Frank Brawley (Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngol-

ogy), Harry Gradle (Ophthalmologic Section, A. M. A.).

III

Get honest! Opportunity smiled on men of education and ideals, but the charlatans and the untrained also flourished. Ostentatious humbugs, traveling in splendid carriages, "white horses with black men," thrived in the small towns; and in Chicago the daily papers carried blatant advertisements on cut-rates for cross eyes. Flagrant political interference in the professional activities of Cook County Hospital finally resulted happily in the civil service control of both attending and resident staff since 1905. By 1910, of 39 medical colleges established in Illinois, many of them fraudulent, 12 still existed. The subsequent trend toward fewer and better medical schools leaves but 5 today, only 1 of which is not approved by the American Medical Association.

In 1915 10 babies became blind from ophthalmia neonatorum in Chicago. This disaster brought about the formation of the Illinois Society for the Prevention of Blindness, a cooperating lay organization, which successfully promoted passage of the law that made prophylactic use of silver nitrate compulsory and required that gonococcal infection of the eye be immediately reported to the local health authorities. The preventative is now supplied free by the State Department of Public Health, and the prompt report of cases and their proper treatment has effectively controlled this source of blindness. The society was also instrumental in introducing sight-saving classes in Chicago and, since 1933, has helped open similar classes in downstate cities, wherever the number of children with sight defects warranted. As an extension of this program a department has been organized in the Illinois School for the Blind at Jacksonville, for the semi-sighted from the smaller communities.

Attuned to the call for domestic post-graduate instruction, the physicians in control of Henrotin Hospital founded the Chicago Polyclinic in 1886. Its first professors of ophthalmology were J. E. Colburn and F. C. Hotz, who were later joined by Holmes and Wilder. A schism in 1888 gave rise to the Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago, with an eye department represented by W. F. Coleman, Casey Wood, Boerne Bettman, Frances Dickinson and C. P. Pinckard. In 1895 the Post-Graduate school split in turn into

a south side and a west side branch. So popular was such tuition that the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, incorporated by William A. Fisher in 1897, gave instruction to over 3,000 in its first 25 years. With the evolution of teaching standards the polyclinic course is now considered inadequate basic training for prospective specialists. The newer short courses as sponsored by the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary and the Cook County Graduate School of Medicine are designed to aid men established in practice to keep abreast of recent advances.

Wilder in 1908, as chairman of the Section on Ophthalmology, A.M.A., urged the profession to clean house: "It should no longer be possible to be called an oculist after a month or six weeks in a post graduate school." How could optometry be successfully challenged when many men with a medical degree were doing poor work in refraction? The problem as to what could be done was repeatedly discussed. Finally, Edward Jackson of Colorado recalled that in England the credentials from the qualifying examinations of the royal colleges are highly prized, and proposed certification by an American Board of Ophthalmology. The idea turned out so well that similar boards for the other specialties have been created since. Up to May 1, 1939, 1,642 of the 7,200 eye physicians in the United States have victoriously passed the board's increasingly stringent requirements. The certificate has been made a basis for recognition by many Illinois hospitals and the Chicago Ophthalmological Society. Of the facilities in Illinois the board approves the post graduate course in eye at Northwestern University and the eye residencies at 7 hospitals: Cook County, Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, Passavant, Reese, Presbyterian, Research and Educational, University of Chicago Clinics.

William Hamlin Wilder (1860-1935), who was the secretary of the American Board of Ophthalmology from its inception in 1917 to his death, could trace his family to a Massachusetts pioneer in 1638. Wilder graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1884 and, after five years in general practice and three years of European study, moved to Chicago in 1891. At his own expense he equipped the first laboratory of eye pathology in Chicago at the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. He was professor of ophthalmology at Rush Medical College from 1907

to 1925, and in 1935 was awarded the Leslie Dana Medal for outstanding work in the conservation of vision. He recognized the injection of typhoid vaccine as one of the most advantageous forms of foreign protein and popularized its use in ophthalmic therapy.

Casey A. Wood (1856-), a foundation fellow of the American College of Surgeons, educated the profession and the public to the grave dangers of methyl alcohol as a beverage and industrial poison. As an editor, he was responsible for a *System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics* (1909), a *System of Ophthalmic Operations* (1911), the seventeen-volume *American Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology* (1914-1920) and, till 1914, the *American Journal of Ophthalmology*. He contributed a superbly illustrated research on his hobby, the fundus oculi of birds (1917), and since his retirement from active practice twenty years ago has published several masterly translations of medieval classics on the eye, from the Latin and Arabian.

Interest in the relation of focal infection to the eye was awakened by Frank Billings' publications in 1916, and further stimulated by the thorough and extensive clinical analyses of Irons and E. V. L. Brown. A fuller understanding of the biochemistry of the lens has been derived from the contributions of Hektoen and the later laboratory work at Northwestern University and the University of Chicago. Further discussion of the achievements in progress are best left to some future survey, but one may predict that "in the record of the years," many men of today are destined for Illinois' roll of honor.

58 E. Washington St.

A SURVEY OF PEDIATRICS DURING THE PAST 100 YEARS

ISAAC A. ABT, M. D., D. Sc.

CHICAGO

PART I

Modern pediatrics, like internal medicine, had its inception in the medical renaissance in France at the close of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century. It is true that one finds in the pages of the ancient and medieval masters descriptions of infantile and childhood diseases, and also some directions for child hygiene and care; nevertheless the systematic study of the problems of health and disease of young

life parallels the progress of modern clinical medicine.

In the English medical literature we find that Walter Harris (1647-1732) wrote *De Morbis Acutis Infantum* in 1689. In this book Harris wrote that disease in infancy was due to some acid condition of the body and in some speculative and vague way antedated the acidosis theories of our own time. He also treated convulsions of tetany with calcium, sources of which were crab's eyes, oyster shells, burnt ivory and other animal material. Harris's text was popular, and was translated from Latin into English, French and German; it was the authoritative textbook on diseases of children until the publication of Michael Underwood's "Treatise on the Disorders of Childhood" about 100 years later.

William Cadogan (1711-1797) was an early proponent of preventive care of infants, and he considered bad nursing and bad habits responsible for much ill health and for many deaths of children under 5 years of age.

The first children's out-patient department was established in London by George Armstrong (1767). He wrote several essays on diseases most fatal to infants and later a book on the diseases most incident from birth to puberty. He was one of the early proponents of preventive medicine in young life.

The first edition of "Treatise on the Disorders of Childhood" by Michael Underwood (1737-1820) appeared in London in 1784, and the final edition in 1819. This book was highly esteemed, and survived for 62 years as a guide for medical practitioners. In his preface to the 1789 edition Underwood remarks that, interesting and important to society as is this subject, it has been generally regretted by the best writers that this branch of medicine has remained too much uncultivated; and indeed until late years little more was attempted than to get rid of the wild prejudices and anile¹ prescriptions of the old writers, which too often served only to obscure the true nature of children's diseases.

"It is true, indeed," said Underwood, "some laudable attempts have been made of late years to rescue this important trust from being indiscriminately committed to unskilled hands; but it is still to be lamented that even in this liberal age such attempts have not been attended with all the success they have deserved. It cannot therefore be improper that something further should be advanced on the subject, in the hope

of silencing the weak objections hitherto made against procuring the best advice as early as possible."

Underwood urged that the supervision of infants and the treatment of their complaints fall to the share of regular practitioners, "to the utter exclusion of illiterate nurses and empirics. . . In neither of these sentiments do I stand alone. Harris, of whose work Sydenham is thought to have spoken so highly, has said the same things."

As to cutting the frenulum of the tongue, Underwood thought this little operation was often requested when there was no occasion for it. He noted that infants had bled to death following the operation. He spoke of the evil of excessive purging and noted that the persistent use of purgatives, a common practice with many physicians, served to keep up catharsis after the cause had been removed, by creating a continual irritation in the bowels. He advised that opiates be prescribed with caution, especially for infants, and cited a case in which a child remained asleep 36 hours after being given 4 drops of laudanum.

Infantile poliomyelitis was first described by Underwood (1784). (Heine described the deformities of poliomyelitis in 1840, considering the disease as a spinal cord lesion.)

Underwood made an inquiry at the British Lying-In Hospital among mothers to ascertain the number of children born and the number that survived. The following is a brief statement of the investigation:

Several women who had borne

3 children had lost as many as 2
4 children had lost as many as 3
5 children had lost as many as 4
6 children had lost as many as 5
7 children had lost as many as 6
8 children had lost as many as 7
9 children had lost as many as 8
10 children had lost as many as 9
11 children had lost as many as 8 and 10
12 children had lost as many as 10 and 11
14 children had lost as many as 11

And several mothers had lost all the children they bore.²

At about the same period Neil Rosen von Rosenstein, a Swedish physician (1706-1773) published a work on the diseases of children which was translated into many languages and was considered the most important work of its kind previous to 1800. His chapter on smallpox was outstanding, and he also wrote on diphtheria, worms and whooping cough and other diseases of childhood.

John Cheyne of Edinburg (1777-1836) con-

tributed several chapters on diseases of children to the literature. Starting with the statement that anatomic investigation is the safest foundation for reasoning on the nature of disease, he wrote on the acute diseases and epidemics, and particularly described laryngeal croup, illustrating it by drawings of dissections. In the preface to his second volume on acute hydrocephalus,³ he stated that he had written on all the diseases peculiar to the period between weaning and puberty, except chorea, which he would not discuss because he had never witnessed in his own practice an autopsy on a fatal case.

Charles Michel Billard (1800-1832), one of the first of the modern pediatricians of France, was guided by the great founders of pathology. While he mentioned his debt to Morgagni (1682-1771), he was more directly influenced by the teachings of Bichat, Corvisart and Laennec. Billard arrived at his clinical conceptions from careful pathological anatomical studies, and thus made important and fundamental contributions to the knowledge of disease in infants and children.

At about this period Alois Bednar, who was studying the diseases of the newborn at the infant asylum in Vienna, made important studies. His book on "Diseases of the Newborn" (1856) contained material gathered at the Vienna Infant Asylum. Bednar felt that he should furnish much-desired information on the disorders of earliest life from his own experience and observed that the greatest difficulty was in the proper treatment of the diseases of this period. On the basis of pathological investigations, the nature of disease was studied, and in many respects the changes were described and the character of the disease revealed. "In order to arrive at similar results with treatment, it will be necessary," said Bednar, "to study fundamentally the various remedies which are employed. It was Sydenham who wished to treat diseases with specific remedies, but very few were discovered." Bednar suggested that one should study the physical and chemical properties of the various remedies, try these on well persons and note symptoms or reactions, taking care that the symptoms produced were not artificial or the result of the observer's imagination. The tested remedies should be applied to the treatment of the sick, making careful observations as to the exact results obtained in a certain number of

cases. Bednar evidently had in mind the principles of pharmacological investigation of drugs and other agents, such as are being studied today in modern laboratories by modern methods. Bednar was one of the first to call attention to a murmur elicited by auscultation over the fontanelles or over the cranial sutures of the young infant.

Johann Peter Frank (1745-1821) was the pioneer in hygiene, sanitation and social medicine of Austria, and his reforms in child welfare constituted the first systematic efforts in preventive medicine.

The English pioneer of pediatrics in the nineteenth century was Charles West (1816-1898). West organized the Great Ormond Street Hospital, and published a textbook on obstetrics, as well as a series of lectures on diseases of children. In the introduction to the latter, he said, "It is not without hesitation that I have determined to add to the already numerous courses of lectures which you are called on to attend in your course of studies in medicine. . . However, children will form at least a portion of your practice, and so serious are their diseases that 1 in 5 dies within the year after birth, and 1 in 3 before the fifth year." This stimulating volume on diseases of children was widely read and translated into many languages. West and Edward Heinrich Henoch (1820-1910) of Berlin became warm friends, and indeed Henoch translated West's book on diseases of children into German (1862).

Henoch stands out as the pioneer of modern pediatrics in Germany. It may be said that he established the first pediatric clinic. He was an excellent teacher and clinician, and many of the early American pediatricians attended his clinics and were inspired by his instruction.

Enough has been mentioned to indicate that pediatrics took on an impetus with the development of pathology in France at the beginning of the nineteenth century, and achieved a fresh momentum with the establishment of more precise methods in the diagnosis of disease.

It is interesting to note that when it was proposed to organize a section for diseases of children as a separate branch of the general medical society at a meeting held in Dresden, Germany, in 1868, the section for internal medicine did not approve of this separation. Many of the internists thought then that pediatrics

should be reserved for the chair of general medicine, and that the teaching and hospital practice of pediatrics should be conducted by internists. These views gradually changed. Ultra-conservatism in educational innovations has not infrequently checked human thought and progress.

In American pediatrics before 1800, we find historical details not unlike those recorded in the development of pediatrics in Europe. Epidemics of measles, scarlet fever, influenza and diphtheria were described in pamphlets and journals. Samuel Bard (1742-1821), among other contributions, wrote an inquiry into the nature, cause and cure of the angina suffocativa or diphtheria (1771). It has been said that Bard's article was among the calmest, wisest and most accurate that had been written on diphtheria. Among early contributions may be mentioned the report of a case of congenital stenosis of the pylorus by Hezekiah Beardsley of New Haven (1784). Beardsley observed practically every clinical feature of hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus as we know it today.

Benjamin Rush (1745-1813) was a hero of the Revolutionary War and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His medical writings were numerous and cover a wide range, from a treatise on alcohol to a textbook on insanity, but he is of special interest to pediatricians because of his inquiries into the causes and cure of cholera infantum. For this original contribution Rush deserves great credit. In describing the disease he said, "An emaciation occurs to such a degree that the bones come through the skin. Livid spots, convulsions, a strongly marked Hypocratic countenance, and a sore mouth generally precede the fatal termination of this disease."

Among the early textbooks on diseases of children is that of William Potts Dewees (1768-1841), a resident of Philadelphia, of Swedish extraction. Like Charles West of London, he was the author of books on obstetrics and diseases of children. Dewees's book was widely circulated among American students.

At about the same period John Eberle (1787-1838) wrote a treatise on diseases and physical education of children in Cincinnati (1834).

Modern pediatrics started in America under the direction of Abraham Jacobi (1830-1919). S. S. Adams says of him, "Jacobi pressed the button which set the pediatric clinic in motion." Jacobi was appointed professor of diseases of

children at the New York Medical College in 1860. He taught pediatrics in New York City from 1857 to 1899. With the exception of J. Lewis Smith, who was appointed clinical professor of diseases of children at Bellevue Hospital in 1861, Jacobi was the only one engaged exclusively in pediatric practice at that time. Jacobi gave the first bedside instruction in pediatrics in 1862 and this was the first time in America that clinical medicine in any branch was taught at the bedside; thus Jacobi is credited with being the pioneer in this form of clinical instruction.

After Jacobi resigned his teaching position at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, he was succeeded by L. Emmett Holt (1855-1924), who became a forceful leader and teacher in his branch of medicine and whose influence was felt in many quarters.

The department of childhood medicine, having been established in New York, was gradually taken up in other parts of the country. Boston was one of the early centers to interest itself. Its children's hospital was established in 1869 and was one of the first in this country. Pediatrics was not taught in Harvard Medical School until 1871. A few lectures were given on the eruptive fevers, and from 1873 to 1875 Charles P. Putnam was lecturer on diseases of children. Thomas Morgan Rotch gave the first systematic course in pediatrics in 1879, and in 1882 began teaching at the children's hospital.

In Philadelphia Charles D. Meigs (1792-1869) wrote a book "Observations on Certain Diseases of Young Children." His son, John Forsyth Meigs (1818-1882) taught obstetrics at the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1848 published a book on diseases of children which passed through three editions; the fourth was published in collaboration with William Pepper of Philadelphia. Arthur Meigs (1850-1912), grandson of Charles D. Meigs, published a very important contribution on "Milk Analysis and Infant Feeding."

The first record of systematic instruction in pediatrics in Philadelphia is the appointment of Louis Starr as instructor of diseases of children from 1880 to 1884, and professor of diseases of children from 1884 to 1890, in the University of Pennsylvania. He was succeeded by J. P. C. Griffith, who became clinical professor of

pediatrics at the University of Pennsylvania in 1891, and full professor in 1913.

PART II

I shall now attempt to trace the origin and development of infantile disease and pediatric specialization in Illinois. Before giving an account of the personalities and the institutions concerned in the growth of this department of medicine, it seems proper that we should orient ourselves concerning the primitive medical conditions in the state from the beginning of the nineteenth century, and particularly to the prevailing childhood diseases and public health and sanitary practices which prevailed.

Illinois was admitted to the Union in 1818 during the administration of President Monroe. Laennec had only recently perfected the stethoscope and published his treatise on auscultation. Corvisart had described cardiac insufficiency, and Valentine Mott in New York had successfully ligated the innominate artery.

The Indians were living for the most part along the river banks and in the region of Lake Michigan. The white population of 40,000 scattered throughout the state, regarded disease as a greater menace than attacks by the hostile Indians.

So far as is known, the Indians showed a low birth rate and a high death rate, and obviously their population was not augmented by immigration. The Indians claimed that the English brought smallpox, saying, "They gave us smallpox which made our children die."

The white settlers had a high birth rate and a high death rate, and there was an annual increase due to immigration. The mortality for every age was high, though the infant mortality rate led the way.

The entire region had a reputation for unhealthfulness. Malaria was present everywhere. Daniel Drake in one of his famous sanitary observation tours found autumnal, intermittent and remittent fever everywhere in Illinois. He also described the prevalence of milk sickness in the interior valley during the period from 1830 to 1833, and reported that one could not find a single family in which some member had not had a chill or two. In one village every inhabitant except one negro boy was said to have malaria.

Asiatic cholera broke out in 1832 in Illinois

and occurred again in epidemic form from 1848 to 1852. Observers of cholera epidemics report that children of all ages are attacked. Newborn infants and children over 5 are equally susceptible; in fact, it is believed that intra-uterine infection occurs. Children are said to be more frequently attacked than adults.

Smallpox epidemics are reported as early as 1837. Typhoid fever became prevalent about 1857, although it may have occurred before and escaped recognition, because the early physicians found it difficult to differentiate it from malaria. During epidemics the incidence of typhoid and smallpox among children has always been recognized to be very high.

Erysipelas was epidemic in 1843 and 1844. Infantile erysipelas was almost invariably fatal.

Nursing sore mouth affected mothers and sometimes nursing babies; it has been suggested that this was scurvy, though there can be no certainty about the matter, since it may have been some form of infective stomatitis.

Diphtheria was described in Illinois records as early as 1855, though the disease may have occurred earlier without having been fully recognized. In 1797 a band of Virginians were supposed to have been virtually annihilated by an epidemic of diphtheria after moving to Illinois. Apparently there was some question about differentiating diphtheria from scarlet fever, especially the so-called putrid sore throat which may have been either scarlet fever or diphtheria. The earliest records of diphtheria mortality in Illinois date from 1860, in which year 70 out of 100,000 population died of the disease; in 1880, 122.9 per 100,000 died, and this seems to have been the peak of the diphtheria death rate.

In 1860 the death rate from scarlet fever was 98.7 per 100,000 population. Since 1886 the scarlet fever death rate has gradually diminished, and in 1926 had dropped to 5.7 per 100,000.⁴

Hirsch, the medical historian, tells us that influenza and pneumonia were epidemic in the Mississippi and Ohio valleys in 1807. In 1816 influenza was again pandemic. Drake reports that influenza prevailed in New Orleans and St. Louis and all intervening towns, and an epidemic of pneumonia was reported in Illinois in 1849.

The diarrheal diseases among infants were very prevalent throughout the state during the

pioneer years, particularly during the summer-time. From 1843 to 1877 the death rate of young children equaled or exceeded two-thirds of the total deaths at all ages; this was the rate reported for Chicago, and probably it was not materially different in other portions of the state.

L. H. Corr of Carlinville reported in 1879 that one-half the children born in Illinois died before reaching 5 years of age. Michael Mannheimer constructed the table reproduced below showing the ratio of deaths among children less than 5, to all deaths, from 1843 to 1877; the figures for 1925 have been added:

RATIO OF DEATHS AMONG CHILDREN
LESS THAN FIVE, TO ALL DEATHS
CHICAGO 1843-1877 AND 1925

1843.....	28.5	1855.....	44.5	1867.....	57.5
1844.....	41.6	1856.....	52.7	1868.....	42.2
1845.....	40.	1857.....	58.5	1869.....	54.4
1846.....	33.3	1858.....	57.3	1870.....	62.8
1847.....	37	1859.....	56.6	1871.....	70.7
1848.....	41.6	1860.....	55.7	1872.....	45.2
1849.....	26.3	1861.....	54.8	1873.....	59.3
1850.....	36.7	1862.....	55	1874.....	61
1851.....	42.7	1863.....	50.7	1875.....	61.2
1852.....	33.9	1864.....	51.4	1876.....	57
1853.....	48.5	1865.....	52.7	1877.....	56.2
1854.....	32.9	1866.....	48.8	1925.....	17.8

In the earlier years the summer peaks were higher, but in later years declined, and the winter peaks began to appear, the interpretation being that in the earlier years the children died of the diarrheal diseases in the summer, and later of the respiratory diseases in the winter. Fifty years ago infant mortality in Illinois was twice as high as it is now, due to the general prevalence of disease caused by unsanitary conditions and bad hygiene.

In epidemics of pioneer days there was a scarcity of physicians in some districts and the results were often futile, in spite of their best efforts. The training and equipment of physicians varied throughout the country. At the beginning of the nineteenth century there were only four medical schools in the U. S. Some of the students attended college for two terms of one-half year each, others "read medicine" and received instruction from preceptors, who gave them certificates of instruction which qualified them for practice. It is true that some practitioners came with other immigrants from Great Britain and Central Europe and some journeyed with troops from Britain and France.

Physicians were general practitioners. Specialization was practically unknown. While the treatment of disease was primitive and inade-

quate, diagnosis was being perfected. Vaccination against smallpox was recognized but not widely practiced. Quinine was used for the treatment of malaria. The pioneer physicians struggled manfully and bravely against various epidemics. Not a few of the medical men fell ill and died from the contagious diseases which they were called on to treat.

It is true that detailed facts about disease prevention by sanitation were unknown; nevertheless, the early practitioners urged drainage of swamps and lowlands and sought to obtain a pure water supply, though in spite of their efforts, the water continued to be infected.

Little was known about the sanitation of milk or the protection of dairy products against infection. Contamination of drinking water from improper drainage and sewage was a constant menace to life and health, and the ever present mosquitoes, thriving in the marshlands, caused malarial infections of adults and children alike.

Judging by all recorded observations, sickness among infants and children furnished a large proportion of the doctors' patients. It is probably true that there were many fallacies in diagnosis; difficult dentition, intestinal worms, biliousness and many other attempted diagnoses were made to identify disease where no such disorder existed. Some pioneer physicians, confused and discouraged, went so far as to say that small infants were too young to doctor and that vis medicatrix naturae afforded the safest plan of treatment. Perhaps in many instances this was true, especially in view of the heroic treatment with cathartics, emetics, blisters, leeches and venesection, which were in vogue during this period.

While there was a large incidence of infant morbidity and mortality in Illinois from the time of its earliest settlement by the white man, physicians were not inclined to consider diseases of young life as a special branch of medical practice. Sick children were treated by the general practitioner, and medical instruction in diseases of infancy and childhood, such as it was, was appended for the most part to the chair of obstetrics and in some instances to that of general medicine. Only a few lectures were given, and instruction in diseases of children was not separated from the general medical course. In the medical schools of the early nineteenth century it would not have been possible to widen the cur-

riculum so as to include special branches, because the schools gave short courses of only about six months annually over a period of two years.

A number of conditions lead to a closer study of diseases in child life. Under the growing influence of pathology, knowledge of the nature of childhood disorders came to be based in most instances on absolute information instead of speculative or conjectural assumptions. With the advent of modern bacteriology the cause of some of the infectious diseases was revealed, and shortly thereafter deductions were drawn which afforded rational bases for isolation, quarantine and eventually prevention of these diseases.

Pediatrics is one of the youngest of the special branches of medicine. Before the middle of the nineteenth century, children's hospitals had hardly been organized and children's specialists were practically unknown except in a few isolated instances, where they acted as teachers and specialized to a limited extent. Very soon, however, special pediatric societies were organized, chairs of pediatrics were established in the universities and the study and practice of pediatrics took on a new momentum. The study of anatomy and of physiology, and special pathology of childhood received a new impetus. With the advent of bacteriologic studies the gastrointestinal disturbances of childhood were subjected to the closest scrutiny. Escherich of Austria, Lesage and Tissier of France, Booker and Major Sternberg in America and others investigated the role of bacteria in the production of these diseases.

Much valuable information was derived from these contributions, although the results were not always of positive value; but in scientific investigations negative results are important in establishing ultimate truth. It is a fact that the organisms of typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery and the pyogenic bacteria may produce specific gastrointestinal infections. However, cases of infantile diarrhea are not always due to infectious causes but may be due to injuries produced by food. Nevertheless, the fact remains that during certain seasons of the year and in certain localities, infectious diarrheas cause widespread disaster with a high mortality among infants.

The development of pediatrics in Illinois occurred about the time when special hospital

wards or pavilions were first established for the treatment of childhood diseases, and when special instruction in this branch of medicine was introduced into the medical curriculum.

The first mention of instruction in diseases of children in Chicago is found in a note that M. L. Knapp was professor of obstetrics and the diseases of women and children at Rush Medical College, about 1843. Edward Oscar Fitzland Roler (1833-1907) became professor of diseases of women and children at the Chicago Medical College (now Northwestern University Medical School) in 1868; he conformed to the practice of the day by stressing the obstetric side and teaching the diseases of childhood by delivering a few general lectures. Charles Gilman Smith accepted the professorship of diseases of children at the Women's Medical College in 1870, a position which he occupied for several years. He was a popular general practitioner and enjoyed an enviable social position. George Elias Shipman, a homeopathic physician, was one of the first to give children's diseases a prominent place in his practice; he established at his own expense the Chicago Foundlings Home in 1871. James Suydan Knox was appointed lecturer in obstetrics at Rush Medical College in 1873, adjunct professor of obstetrics and diseases of children in 1882 and full professor of obstetrics and diseases of children in 1888.

It is also to be noted that the Chicago Hospital for Women and Children was founded in 1865 under the leadership of Mary Harris Thompson. This is said to have been one of the earliest children's hospitals in America. The first announcement of the hospital stated that it was to be devoted to the care of women and children of the respectable poor. It accommodated 14 patients and was intended chiefly for widows and orphans of the soldiers of the Civil War. This hospital was later named in honor of its founder, the Mary Thompson Hospital, though it is now again known as the Women's and Children's Hospital.

The County Hospital, organized in 1847, occupied various quarters until the present site at Harrison and Wood streets was selected in 1874. A children's ward was set aside in the hospital about 1885 which was known as Ward 13. The main floor of the ward accommodated the older children, while a sort of balcony or mezzanine

floor was reserved for the infants. This section for infants was not particularly well adapted for their welfare or their hygienic care. Cross infections were of common occurrence and there were other defects in the management, as there probably were in similar wards throughout the world. No special precautions were taken for preventing house infections, for securing the proper milk supply, or for its preparation for infant use. I can personally bear witness to the fact that the infantile mortality in this ward was discouragingly high.

During the summertime conditions in the infants' department were particularly bad. In many instances the little patients were admitted in a condition which we designated as marasmus, usually with severe diarrheas; or if they remained in the hospital long enough, they developed diarrhea and marasmus. I recall a severe hot spell when a number of such infants were in the ward. After visiting the infants, I left town for the week-end, and when I returned in a day or two to make my usual call at the hospital, the head nurse informed me that the heat had been too much for the little babies and they had all died; the ward was empty.⁵

About 1890 a special staff of attending physicians was appointed to conduct this ward, and interns were sent from the middler⁶ service for a period of three weeks.

The mortality conditions were not different in infant asylums throughout the world. M. Pfaundler, speaking of European conditions, observed that infants were brought into the front door of the hospital with intestinal disturbances and diarrhea, and made their exit from the rear door, having died from marasmus, respiratory complications or other infections. E. Hensch told his successor, Otto Heubner, when the latter assumed charge of the pediatric clinic at the Charite in Berlin, not to open the infants' ward because it could only lead to grief and disaster. It is only since we have learned the importance of aseptic care of infants, the prevention of cross infections, and proper feeding and hygiene, that a considerable degree of success has been attained in well-conducted institutions.

The Children's Memorial Hospital of Chicago was founded in 1884 by Mrs. Julia F. Porter in memory of her son. Originally, it bore the name "The Morris Porter Hospital" and accom-

modated 30 patients. In 1903 the hospital was reorganized and rebuilt and the name changed to the Children's Memorial Hospital. Several pavilions have been erected since that date, and the hospital now has a capacity of 265 beds, and a large out-patient department. It also accommodates private patients in the Martha Wilson pavilion.⁷

The Durand Hospital for acute contagious diseases was erected in 1912, founded by Harold and Edith McCormick in memory of their son,⁸ to care for infectious diseases, particularly those of childhood. Many important investigations were conducted under the direction of the staff of the John McCormick Institute. Unfortunately, this institution closed after the depression of 1930.

The Children's Department of the Michael Reese Hospital was organized as a small ward in 1890, with 12 beds. Eventually, a new department was built, the Sarah Morris Children's Pavilion, erected adjacent to the hospital, with accommodations for about 125 patients.⁹

At about the same time children's wards were established at St. Luke's, Presbyterian and Mercy Hospitals and other institutions. Ambulatory stations were also established in the various hospitals and medical schools.

In 1902 the Chicago Woman's Club inaugurated a movement to provide Chicago with better facilities for sick children, and in the following year the Milk Commission of Chicago was organized and also the Children's Hospital Society. The Chicago Pediatric Society assisted in carrying on infant welfare work in the summers of 1905 and 1906 under the direction of Frank W. Allin. One feature of this work was the conduct of improvised infant welfare stations in tents erected in the poorer sections of the city, where pediatricians selected by the society gave advice to mothers on the care of babies during the hot weather. The Daily News Sanitarium in Lincoln Park also served during the summertime as a babies' day clinic; patients came in the morning and were sent home in the evening.

In 1911 the Infant Welfare Society was reorganized, and new stations were established to instruct mothers in the care and feeding of infants.

Many factors gradually were effective in saving

infant life, such as the improvement in general sanitation and hygiene, better medical knowledge in prevention and treatment of infantile diseases, and the vigorous efforts of the Chicago Health Department.

Perhaps no single factor was more important than the improvement in purification, particularly the pasteurization, of the milk supply.

With improved pediatric instruction in the medical schools in the last years of the nineteenth century, the medical graduates were better prepared to treat infants and young children than previously. The young instructors aspiring for academic honors in the pediatric field read the writings of Jacobi, J. Lewis Smith, Emmet L. Holt, Henry Dwight Chapin, W. P. Northrup and Henry Koplik of New York; Thomas Morgan Rotch of Boston, and Meigs, Louis Starr and J. P. C. Griffith of Philadelphia. Not a few of America's early teachers of pediatrics, especially in the Midwest, studied with Henoeh and Baginsky in Berlin, Wiederhoefer in Vienna, Variot and Marfan in Paris, or Charles West and Thomas Barlow in London. The textbooks of Jacobi, Henoeh, West, Meigs and Pepper, and J. Lewis Smith were popular with students and practitioners alike. The Archives of Pediatrics made its appearance in 1886, awakening new interest in the subject.

Courses of instruction in pediatrics were established during the 1880's and 1890's at the leading Chicago medical colleges. Marcus P. Hatfield, who had prepared himself in pediatrics under Henoeh, was appointed head of the newly organized department of diseases of children at the old Chicago Medical College of Northwestern University in 1881 and served until 1896. He delivered lectures and held a weekly clinic in the amphitheatre of the medical school; he also wrote a compendium on the diseases of children.

Hatfield was assisted in the department by J. C. Cook and C. A. Storey. It appears that Hatfield received the first appointment as distinct professor of pediatrics in any of the Chicago medical schools, though Frank E. Waxham, a founder of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, now the medical school of the University of Illinois, was appointed professor of diseases of children in 1882. Waxham was one of the first to perform O'Dwyer's operation of intubation in Chicago (1885); he wrote papers on this

subject and acquired a considerable skill in the operation.

Walter S. Christopher succeeded Frank E. Waxham and became professor of diseases of children at the University of Illinois in 1892. Christopher was very popular as a practitioner and enjoyed an excellent reputation as a teacher. He was also active in civic affairs, serving as a member of the Chicago Board of Education. Christopher and James E. Smedley published some important studies on the physical growth of school children, and the former made many contributions to the literature of pediatrics. He was attending physician at the Children's Memorial Hospital.

Christopher was a colorful personality and, with the imaginative mind of a scientist, he propounded hypotheses and theories and stimulated investigation. He proposed urinary tests for constitutional disorders which in themselves have not stood the test of time; since his day many important additions have been made to our knowledge of urinary chemistry. After his death at 46, Frank B. Earle was appointed his successor and served for a number of years.

Alfred C. Cotton began his career in pediatrics as instructor in the Children's Department of the Central Free Dispensary of Rush Medical College in 1882. Upon the death of J. Suydan Knox in 1892, pediatrics was separated from the department of obstetrics at Rush, and Cotton was appointed to the chair of pediatrics and became attending pediatrician to the Presbyterian Hospital. He wrote a book on diseases of children, as well as a treatise on anatomy, physiology and hygiene of the developmental period. Cotton was a picturesque figure, tall and erect, with long white locks. He had a telling influence on pediatrics of the Midwest in its formative period; he taught large classes of undergraduates, contacted many interns in the hospitals, and was unusually popular with his colleagues, as well as in the medical organizations throughout the state. Among his corps of instructors and assistants may be mentioned Julia Merrill, W. J. Butler, J. W. Vanderslice, Frank S. Churchill, Charles A. Wade and Frank W. Allin.

Charles Warrington Earle (1845-1893) graduated from the Chicago Medical College (now Northwestern University) in 1870. He was one of the organizers of the Women's Medical College and also of the College of Physicians and

Surgeons, where he was professor of obstetrics. Later he became professor of diseases of children in the Women's Medical College. He wrote many interesting case reports for the medical journals and contributed articles for Keating's Cyclopaedia of Diseases of Children and also for the American Textbook of Diseases of Children. He was a member and later president of the American Pediatric Society. Earle, like Christopher, was a diligent and enthusiastic worker. He was regarded as a clinician of unusual merit. He was much beloved by his patients and his colleagues, and was respected for his rugged honesty and for the frank expression of his opinions in medical discussions.

John M. Dodson (1859-1933) was appointed professor of pediatrics at Rush Medical College in 1899. He had served as professor of pediatrics at the Northwestern University Women's Medical College from 1894 to 1897. Dodson was a man of sterling qualities. He was keenly interested in the academic side of medicine. For many years he was dean at Rush Medical College; in this capacity, he was the friend and advisor of students, and the inspiration, direction and friendship given to them can never be adequately stated. His contribution to pediatrics consisted largely in planning courses of study and directing the affairs of the department.

With the beginning of the twentieth century pediatrics was recognized as an established branch of medicine. Undergraduate instruction in medical schools has shown marked improvement in character, and in the planning of the curriculum. Chemical and biological investigation in the science of nutrition and the prevention of disease had progressed at a rapid pace, and pediatrics arrived at a recognized position.

There still may be those who think that pediatrics is not a specialty, or that it should have remained an appendage in the division of medical practice. But the fact remains that child health has improved, infant mortality has diminished in civilized countries, and important data have been accumulated concerning the anatomy, physiology, pathology, immunology, prophylaxis and treatment of childhood disorders.

Towards the close of the nineteenth century there were only a few practicing pediatricians. Their number has increased everywhere, and not a few of them have achieved eminence as investigators, teachers and practitioners. I shall

mention none of the latter-day men by name, because it would be impossible to include all who deserve special acknowledgment, and also because it is a question whether it is wise to write contemporary history.

From a consideration of all the data that have been accumulated in the various phases of health maintenance as well as disease of childhood, it seems apparent that the existence of pediatrics as a specialty is justified. It is not my thought to overglorify the pediatrician or the specialty or to point exultingly to the progress of pediatrics during the past five or six decades. I fully realize that the advances in our knowledge of childhood health and disease have kept pace with the advances in general medicine and the fundamental sciences, though pediatricians themselves in the last decade or two have been active contributors in the field of metabolism, in the processes of growth and development, infant hygiene and infectious diseases. There are men, not only in this state but throughout the length and breadth of the land, who have devoted their talents and their energies to the advancement of pediatric knowledge. All honor is due those distinguished personalities who have so effectively applied the basic facts of medical science to the preservation of child life and maintenance of health, and to the relief and prevention of childhood disease.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Anile: feeble-minded.
2. Previously, in *Emile* (1762) Jean Jacques Rousseau pointed out that the rate of infant mortality in France was appalling. Of 31,951 children admitted to the Paris Foundling Asylum between 1771 and 1777, 21,476 (80 per cent) died before completing the first year. At the Dublin Foundling Asylum only 45 survived out of 10,272 (99.6 per cent mortality). Sir Hans Sloan said that the rate of mortality of dry nursed to breast-fed infants was as 3 to 1. In the early nineteenth century Marshall Hall said that 7 in 10 dry nursed children died. Underwood in 1784 recommended boiled cow's milk diluted with barley water and added rice, tapioca and semolina to the semi-solid foods.
3. Acute hydrocephalus was undoubtedly tuberculous meningitis.
4. For most of these data we are indebted to Isaac D. Rawlings' "Rise and Fall of Disease in Illinois."
5. The first staff that I can recall was composed of William J. Butler, Frank S. Churchill, Frank Earle, Gottfried Koehler and Isaac A. Abt.
6. Middler: A member of the "middle class" between juniors and seniors.
7. The attending physicians at various times have been Walter S. Christopher, Frank S. Churchill, Samuel J. Walker, George E. Baxter and Joseph Brennemann, the present incumbent.
8. The attending physicians were Ludvig Hektoen, George H. Weaver, Alice Hamilton and George Ruediger.
9. The original medical staff consisted of Ernest Lackner, Frank Cary and Isaac A. Abt.

THE ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

HENRY G. OHLS, M. D.

CHICAGO

With the publication of Vol. 48 of the *Transactions* in 1898 ended one era of the Illinois State Medical Society. By that time 630 pages were required to cover the business of the annual meeting and the medical papers presented. Membership in the Society was about 600 and contained representatives of 37 County Societies, 20 City Societies, Clubs and Associations, and 15 District Societies, some of the latter maintaining their organizations independently of the State Society.

Sentiment favoring publication of a Journal had been expressed from time to time since 1886, and at the annual meeting in 1899 at Cairo, it was proposed to "Journalize the *Transactions*" as the American Medical Association had done in July, 1893, and the Pennsylvania Society in 1897. The principal argument, as presented by Dr. G. N. Kreider, was that, whereas there were about 8,000 regular practitioners in the State, the membership in the State Society during the preceding ten years had increased only about 275. As he stated the proposition: "These figures tell better than any words of mine the snail's pace at which we are advancing. Can we not increase our membership by the hundred instead of by the score?"

President T. J. Pitner of Jacksonville appointed the following Committee on Journalizing the Transactions of the Society: Drs. E. P. Cook, John H. Hollister, C. B. Johnson, Carl E. Black and J. W. Pettit.

This Committee recommended "that the method of publishing the *Transactions* be changed and that the publication be called the 'Journal of the Illinois State Medical Society,' the first issue to appear on July 1, 1899, and thereafter on the first of each month."

The report was referred to the Judicial Council with power to act, and the Council authorized the Following Committee on Publication to journalize the transactions for the ensuing year: E. W. Weis, H. N. Moyer and G. N. Kreider. The first and second volumes were issued as Vol. XLIX (New Series, Vol. 1), of which 1,000 copies were printed, and Vol. 1 (New Series, Vol. 2), with 1,400 copies. For Vol. 2, Dr. E. J. Brown replaced Dr. Moyer on the committee.

Vols. 1-5 (July, 1899-May, 1904) each cov-

ered a year; since that date each volume included six months only.

Vols. 3-23 were edited by Dr. Kreider, and Vols. 24-35 (July, 1913-June, 1919) were edited by Dr. Clyde D. Pence with Dr. Henry G. Ohls as Managing Editor. Vols. 36 to date were edited by Dr. Charles J. Whalen with Dr. Ohls as Managing Editor.

Under Dr. Kreider the office of publication was Springfield, where Vols. 1-8 were printed. Vols. 9-23 were printed by the A.M.A. press; and, during the remainder of Dr. Kreider's editorship the edition was shipped by freight to Springfield and mailed there. Since October, 1913, the *Journal* has been printed by Rogers and Hall and their successor, Printing Products Corporation (May, 1921). Chicago was the office of the publication when Dr. Pence was editor. When Dr. Whalen became editor, Dr. J. W. Van Der-slice was appointed Secretary of the Publication Committee by the Council. The office of publication remained in Oak Park after the secretaryship was taken over by Harry J. Stewart.

Seventy-six volumes have been published to December, 1939. When a count was made in 1928, it was found that the 52 volumes to December, 1927, contained 30,168 pages, exclusive of advertisements (more than the proverbial four-foot shelf!

Since January, 1923, the editorial section has occupied the first reader position.

As above stated, the primary purpose in establishing the *Journal* was to increase the membership in the State Medical Society. As the first issue was limited to 1,000 copies, the Editorial Committee felt that the copies might become very valuable in the course of time and issued a warning to "preserve the *Journal*."

Under "Correspondence" also, Dr. Carl E. Black approved the *Journal* project, made valuable suggestions as to its contents and arrangement, and proposed further that an active canvass of medical men be made in the State to solicit membership in the Society.

1899—Of the numerous valuable historical contributions appearing in the *Journal*, Vol. 1 (August, 1899) reproduced the list of officers and places of meeting of the State Society from the beginning (1850-1899).

1900—Vol. 2 (June, 1900) contained a fine group photograph of the "Fathers," as follows: L. G. Thompson, Lacon, aged 79; J. T. Stew-

art, Peoria, aged 76; Robert Boal, Lacon, aged 94; N. S. Davis, Chicago, aged 84; F. R. Pitner, Clay City, aged 88 (Fig.).

1901—In June, 1901, also appears a group, "Concilium Judiciale Societatis," 1900-1901, with the following: J. L. Reat, Tuscola; Carl E. Black, Jacksonville; D. W. Graham, Chicago; J. F. Percy, Galesburg; E. P. Cook, Mendota; H. C. Mitchell, Carbondale; O. B. Will, Peoria; L. J. Harvey, Griggsville; W. O. Ensign, Rutland. (Fig.).

That the publicity secured through the *Journal* had an immediate effect on membership is attested in August, 1901, in a report of Dr. E. F. Baker to Morgan County Society: "There is no question in my mind that the new departure of publishing the *Journal* has been in a large measure instrumental in awakening the increased interest that is seen throughout the State in the Illinois State Medical Society. I think it is something every physician of Illinois has reason to feel proud of."

1903—Again, in July, 1903, Dr. Kreider at the annual meeting, said: "The *Journal* has had a steady growth and increased influence, and I believe it is now universally conceded that the *Journal* is a vast improvement on the previously issued annual report volume of transactions. Owing to the anticipated change in the constitution which has been consummated at this meeting by which each member of a local society pays dues through his secretary and thereby obtains the *Journal*, there has been no active canvass of the State for the purpose of increasing our subscription list."

1904—Volume 6 (July, 1904) contained an obituary of Dr. N. S. Davis, "In Memoriam Patris Societatorum." The sentiment was better than the Latin title.

Dr. Kreider tendered his resignation as editor in 1904, but, at the request of the Council, consented to resume the responsibility.

The Journal Committee, Drs. Black, Harris and Will, was authorized to use its own judgment during the interim of Council meetings in enhancing the interests of the *Journal*.

1907—In January, 1907, the Council adopted the rules of the A. M. A. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry in accepting advertisements and exhibits which limited the field and cut down the income from advertisements (Vol. 12).

1908—Volume 14 began the custom of publishing the portrait of the President of the Society (Dr. Pettit, 1908-1909) as a supplement.

Among the controversial subjects that drew the editorial fire at that period was the state of medical education in Illinois; and the Philippics of the editor caused Dr. James A. Egan, Secretary of the State Board of Health, to devote more than one issue of the Bulletin to "rebuttal and avoidance." Indeed, the discussion on education became so voluminous and acrimonious that the House of Delegates refused to publish it (Vol. 24).

1909—Since Dr. Baxter spent six months in Europe in 1909 I have been on the Journal staff: 27 years as managing editor.

1913—In the last report of Dr. Kreider as editor at the annual meeting (1913), he traced the growth of the *Journal* from a pamphlet of 48 pages, without ads and a circulation of 500, to 120 pages of reading matter, 20-30 pages of advertisements and a circulation of 6,100! Since 1901 all expenses of the executive officers had been paid, and an Index of the first 49 years of the Society's Transactions, edited by Dr. Carl E. Black, was published in June, 1913.

1914—An outstanding example of enterprise during the editorship of Dr. Clyde D. Pence was the publication (October, 1914) of the Proceedings of the Alienists and Neurologists of the United States at the July meeting in that year. That issue carried 266 reader pages.

Another feature of the *Journal* of that period was a section, "Auto Sparks and Kicks," which was run in a campaign to increase and diversify the advertisement section. To this end also the rates for advertising space were increased 50 per cent. and the section to 40 pages.

1916—In 1916 the Tri-State District Medical Society held its first meeting at Freeport, and for several years the *Journal* published many papers read at its meetings and its successor's, the Inter-State Post-Graduate Assembly of North America.

1919—In June, 1919, Dr. Charles J. Whalen was elected editor, and Dr. Henry G. Ohls was re-elected Managing Editor. Under the editorship of Dr. Whalen, the *Journal* has become the outstanding champion of the Medical profession in its economic contacts.

1922—Thus, in July, 1922, were collected

some of the subjects that had been subjected to his critical dissection:

1. The Sheppard-Towner Bill.
2. State Medicine.
3. Health Centers.
4. Workmen's Compensation.
5. Group Medicine.
6. Compulsory Health Insurance.
7. The Nurse.
8. Physicians' Fees in Pay Clinics.
9. Indiscriminate Free Clinics.
10. Free Hospitalization.

1923—A year later (July, 1923) the editor's principles had expanded:

Journal opposes:

1. Lay dictation of medical practice, either by legislation, endowment or foundation.
2. State Medicine.
3. Federal Aid.
4. Overtrained Nurse.
5. Compulsory Health Insurance.
6. Workmen's Compensation.
7. Free Hospitalization and Free Clinics.
8. Russian Ideas in American Homes.
9. Sheppard-Towner Act.

Journal favors:

1. Lay education.
2. Cooperation among County Societies.
3. Extending organization among physicians.
4. Faith in future of medicine and the rank and file.
5. Adequate pay for adequate service.
6. America for American ideals of cleanliness, freedom and democracy.
7. Commemoration of 75th anniversary of State Society in 1925.
8. Invasion of public affairs, especially political field, by medical profession.
9. Loyalty to the ideals that have advanced medicine to the front of progressive sciences.

1924—In July, 1924:

1. All persons who attempt to diagnose and treat human ailments shall stand equal before the law.
2. All shall submit to the same license requirements on the point of fundamental or preliminary educational standards.
3. Examination by one board only.
4. State law shall deny license until these principles are complied with.

1926—In July, 1926, the editor credits the Lay Education Committee with the following

functions (Report of Dr. H. M. Camp, Secretary):

1. To teach the meaning and necessity of the single standard of medical education.
2. To teach preventive medicine toward which periodical health examinations, medical and dental, is greatest single step.
3. To achieve efficient teamwork in health programs with all interested agencies.
4. To establish scientific medical leadership in all lay movements for health.
5. To hold back State medicine through component societies assuming responsibility for public health.

The unexampled increase in the circulation of the *Journal* and the demand for reprints of the economic editorials indicates that the editorial policies make a wide appeal.

1927—The masterly analysis of the United States Bureau of the Census statistics on infant mortality and maternal mortality (January, 1927, pages 14-24), demonstrating that the States rejecting Sheppard-Towner cooperation had an average lower mortality than the States that accepted the Government grants in 1924, also proved the wisdom of the editorial policy of opposition to that law.

The *Journal* for 1927 also noted the increased activity of the Women's Auxiliary under the presidency of Mrs. G. Henry Mundt, and the appointment of Miss McArthur as Secretary of the Education Committee.

At the Past President's Night, on the initiative of Dr. Camp, the 13 past presidents were presented with diplomas.

1928—This year saw the revival of the American Medical Editors' Association. Through its columns the *Journal* emphasized the service to the doctor of the State and County Society.

1929—The *Journal* condemned:

1. Lay dictation of medicine and pay clinics.
2. Newton Bill.
3. The anti-vivisection bill about to be introduced into the Legislature.
4. Character of the service at the Public Health Institute.
5. Socialized medicine.
6. Personnel of the President's Committee on the Health of children.

Dr. Reed, president of the Chicago Medical Society and treasurer of the Chicago Gynecol-

ogy Society for 25 years, was honored at a dinner.

1930—In this issue the *Journal* pointed out that a federal narcotic dictator and narcotic legislation were not needed.

Dr. Zeuch was the subject of an article on "Doctors who achieved fame," and the appointment of Dr. Cutter as permanent historian was mentioned.

An article by Chesterton on State Medicine denounced the panel system.

1931-32—For the first time the *Journal* used boldface type in its editorial heads.

Protests were made against government dictation, questionable maternity statistics and installment financing.

Chicago was proclaimed world medical center.

1933—In 1933 the death of Dr. Van Derslice occurred and Dr. Stewart became secretary of the Publication Committee of the *Journal*.

1935—This year continued the affirmation of the previous *Journal* that corporations cannot practice medicine and protested lay attacks on the medical profession along economic lines. More than one article emphasized that European ideas of medicine were better not imported.

1937—Health insurance, old age security and New Deal tampering with health were the main topics dealt with by the *Journal*.

The honorarium for Dr. Reed was mentioned.

"Pharmacy in 1859" carried the reader back to the early days of the Society.

1938—This issue noted the House of Delegates: 50-year Club.

1939—Federal action against the A. M. A. was the subject of several articles. The *Journal* continued its campaign against socialized medicine.

As the official organ of the Illinois State Medical Society, the *Journal* has published the proceedings of the annual meetings of the Society, and the addresses and other papers read at the annual sessions, as well as papers read at the meetings of the component societies. In addition, it has been the medium of publication of many papers of exceptional value, contributed by distinguished members of the profession from other states.

For several years the proceedings of the Chicago Ophthalmological and Laryngological So-

cieties were published, but the demand for space in the *Journal* became so great that the publication of these papers was discontinued.

That the *Journal*, in cooperation with the Legislative Committee, has been a factor in controlling legislation affecting the medical profession, is demonstrated at every session of the Legislature.

The *Journal* of July, 1937 contained a summary of the evils against which its editor has crusaded and the causes for which the *Journal* was fighting and is still fighting. Among the evils listed are:

1. Attempts by Congress and State legislatures to dictate therapeutic procedures. Diagnosis, dosage and demand should be regulated by scientific judgment in all its flexibility rather than by inflexible, legislative statute.

2. Attempts by lay organizations and individuals, and by capitalistic foundations to effect arbitrary control and supervision of disease, and of the sick and ailing to the elimination of the physician as an individual, or as a unit in a purely scientific society, such as a city or county or state medical society or its divisional.

3. Attempts at fiat legislation that interfere in any way with the proper practice of medicine.

4. Attempts by politicians, misguided, ignorant or malicious, as the tools of cults, quacks or charlatans, to write upon the statute books of any state, county or city, legislation that will permit any impostor to enter the practice of medicine or in any way to assume care of the sick or ailing.

5. Attempts by corporations to act as intermediaries between physician and patient and thus eliminate the benefits to the patient of a direct contact with the medical advisor.

6. Attempts through various agencies to take from the hands of the family physicians, aided if necessary by a local specialist, the requisite periodic health examination.

7. Attempts to effect an indirect medical service anywhere and in any way through a third party.

8. Attempts to install an over-centralization of medical authority with all the dangers and destructive influences attendant upon such non-American bureaucracy.

9. Attempts to create a federal despotism or

a modified soviet with socialization of medicine the touchstone for this calamity.

The causes which the *Journal* is fighting for:

1. Defense of the medical profession from emotional villification from misguided individuals in the profession and from ignorant individuals of the general public.

2. Protection of the profession from misleading opinions engendered in the public mind through unfair, untruthful, and bombastic newspaper publicity attained on the part of certain members of the profession from time to time.

3. Restoration of the rank and ranks of the family physician, that fundamental factor in the practice of medicine, and that has unfortunately suffered temporary displacement through the enthusiastic if not altogether balanced rush for specialization that has, through no precise fault of the doctors themselves, permitted a specious foothold for cults in the chasm between the service of the specialists and the average service afforded by the average modern general practitioners.

4. Realization on the part of both mature doctor, recent graduate and undergraduate student that the general public is demanding increasingly a punctilious service for those comparatively trivial ailments that comprise the bulk of human ailments and that proffer fertile mediums for the increase of charlatanism.

The favorable condition of the medical profession in the matter of law and public estimation in Illinois, as compared with other states where the profession is not so well organized, may be attributed largely to the policies of the *Journal* in cooperation with the excellent work of the various officials and committees of the Illinois State Medical Society.

The ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL was the first medical publication to carry the propaganda showing the dangers of state dictation and control of medicine. Moreover, the present editor through the columns of the *Journal* was the first doctor in America to call attention to over-centralization of government and to the menace of Compulsory Health Insurance, State Medicine and allied dangers.

The same spirit which led that small group of men gathered in Springfield in June, 1840, to declare that they were willing to place them-

selves before the public on their true merits without "the protection of legal enactment" to sustain them has been reflected in the pioneer efforts of the Illinois State Medical Society through the *Journal* to foster and maintain the profession as an individual entity in 1940.

THE EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE ITS ORIGIN AND WORK

JEAN McARTHUR

CHICAGO

Thirty-two years ago the Illinois State Medical Society considered inaugurating a program of health education for the laity but decided that the time was not ripe. Instead, the Society organized a lecture bureau for county societies similar to the present Scientific Service Committee.

Even a few years prior to the organization of the Lay Educational Committee, a physician who spoke to a lay group on medical subjects was apt to be unkindly criticized. However, professional opinion underwent considerable change, and in 1922 the House of Delegates passed a resolution introduced by Dr. Charles J. Whalen to "go on record as endorsing a broad plan of publicity through pamphlets, addresses and the lay press, any or all, to the end that the public be enlightened on the truths and principles contained in the development, progress and present status of medicine in order to counteract the propaganda of many sects who claimed superiority in methods of healing."

At the September 1922 meeting of the Council a committee was appointed consisting of Doctors Charles J. Whalen, R. R. Ferguson and William D. Chapman. No instructions were given as to how the committee should function, nor were any funds placed at its disposal. It was to be known as the Lay Educational Committee. Its object was to make the doctor and the public better acquainted and to present him in a more favorable light before the public.

During the first year money was collected by voluntary contributions, the average contribution being \$10 per member. In this way about \$12,000 was collected and at once the committee was besieged by various persons with sundry plans for accomplishing all the objectives at a cost exactly equal to the committee's funds. Most of these were agencies which

wanted to do the work entirely through the press. None of their plans were adopted.

In 1923, Mr. Jaklon was appointed director of this work, and Dr. James H. Hutton was added to the committee. After three months' trial, however, the ideas which he advanced were abandoned as unsatisfactory, largely because of the difficulty in gaining the doctors' interest and cooperation and in interpreting accurately their point of view by turning out news matter of academic interest from a central bureau.

In March 1924, Miss Carrol Keller was employed as a full-time secretary and Dr. James H. Hutton became chairman. The personnel remained unchanged for the first decade of the committee's existence.

By the end of the second year a fairly definite program had been planned and the money voluntarily collected had been exhausted. Since then expenses have been met by regular appropriations, varying from \$14,381.53 in the year 1926-27 to \$8,351.86 in 1936-37 and \$12,000 in 1939-40.

During the early days about one-third of the committee's money and energy was expended in post-graduate education for members of the Illinois State Medical Society. It became evident that the profession needed quite as much educating in some respects as did the laity and so at a meeting in Moline, January, 1927, the name of the committee was changed to the Educational Committee. The Scientific Service Committee was organized as a sub-committee in September, 1926, to supply speakers to county societies on request. It has always been the policy to pay the expenses of the speakers scheduled to address county medical societies.

In March 1927 Miss Jean McArthur came to the committee as the secretary with Doctor R. R. Ferguson serving as chairman, an office he has held the past thirteen years.

The county society has always been regarded by the committee as the sole judge of its activities in any county. The county societies used or failed to use the various facilities as they wished. But every county has used its services.

Cooperating with various lay organizations has been one of the committee's most important contributions to organized medicine. Groups that were formerly suspicious, if not actively

antagonistic, have become our friends and perhaps our change of attitude has been as great as has theirs. This change has been brought about by friendly informal talks. The Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs was back of the Illinois State Medical Society in opposing the Sheppard-Towner Bill. They gave their assistance also when the antivivisectionists proposed certain measures before the legislature in 1929.

The Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers has been given support in the last 13 years in plans and promotion of the Summer Round-Up. The Chicago Board of Health incorporated the reports of the Educational Committee in compiling statistics to be entered in the annual city health contest sponsored by the United States Chamber of Commerce. The committee contributed to the Maternal Hygiene Exhibit sponsored by the Medical Dental and Allied Science Women at A Century of Progress, this exhibit was later given to the Rosenswald Industrial Museum of Chicago where it is on display.

A series of lectures was given before groups of 200 to 400 men and boys in the various transient homes of the Cook County Service Bureau in connection with the Illinois Emergency Relief in 1934. The committee cooperated with the Chicago Woman's Club in its special cancer and hay fever projects. In 1937, the Chicago Rotary Club and the Chicago Chamber of Commerce carried on an experiment in vocational guidance for a selected group of 50 young men of the North Park College. Panel discussions were held by prominent manufacturers, the bar association, retail merchants and others. Through the Educational Committee the Society was invited to present a discussion on "Vocational Outlook for Youth In Medicine." The program was followed by a tour of Cook County Hospital. It was a huge success.

The committee has worked with the home bureau units of the state, with the Illinois State Nurses Association, the American Red Cross, the W.P.A., the American Legion and its auxiliaries and scores of other groups covering the entire state.

When the Committee was first appointed a great many organizations were doing some type of health work. There was no coordination and

consequently there was considerable overlapping. This body has helped to bring some order into this field so that there is now less duplication of service.

Wherever a lay group has desired to undertake any health activity, we have sought to place them in touch with the officers and members of the local county society with the idea first, of avoiding friction and second, of keeping these activities in proper and useful channels. If a request is made by any organization for cooperation, the approbation of the local county medical society must be obtained before the committee feels free to act. It functions as a liaison medium between the medical profession and the public.

During the life of the committee there has been a notable reduction in infant mortality in Illinois. The reduction has been greater in Illinois which did not accept Sheppard-Towner money, than in neighboring states which did accept this money.

The work of the committee may be classified under six distinct headings, Speakers Bureau, Radio, Press Material, General Health Education Service, Cooperating Organizations, Scientific Service Committee.

The Speakers' Bureau has been widely used in all sections of the state. Starting in a small way, the committee is now able through the fine cooperation of members of the Illinois State Medical Society, to schedule as many as 600 appointments a year. All speaking appointments before lay audiences are filled by members of the Illinois State Medical Society. Special programs have been arranged to celebrate American Education Week, Health Week, Youth Week. Many talks have been given on state medicine. Speakers have participated in forums and in debates on the subject.

During the two years of the Century of Progress, the committee was responsible for daily health lectures in the Hall of Science. Mr. Rufus Dawes sent the following message, "The almost daily public lectures by members of the Chicago Medical Society have been a valuable support to the policy of the Century of Progress to give sound information upon medical topics to its visitors." Thousands and thousands of people heard these illustrated popular health talks.

The year 1935 brought to a prominent place the subject of vivisection. The committee endeavored to lend its support to the medical scientists in presenting true information concerning the laboratories and the results of animal experimentation. Through the committee it was possible to arrange programs, with speakers from the medical schools, for many types of organizations and schools. The committee also devoted radio time to the discussion of vivisection.

Marshall Field & Company of Chicago wished to hold a series of programs during 1932 Baby Week and the Educational Committee was called on to schedule the obstetricians and the pediatricians who talked on all phases of maternal and child health. The Chicago Herald and Examiner sponsored a series of four programs on child health in the Civic Opera House and the committee furnished the speakers and all of the material for four special Sunday magazine sections devoted to child health.

The number of requests for speakers has increased from less than 100 a year in the first few years to 595 in 1935, 498 in 1939 and over 500 in 1940.

Package libraries are supplied to any physician who wishes to help in preparing these popular talks. The committee maintains this service and during the past six years has compiled more than 100 subjects and collected material in all fields of medicine which can be placed in package library form when requested. In 1935 12 special folders were compiled for a medical officer of the American Legion who was planning brief talks on timely health topics for monthly meetings at the various posts. In 1936 400 packages of material on state medicine were sent to individuals on request and in March of that year all remaining material on the subject was put in package libraries and sent to 132 public libraries in the state.

The radio has been another chief avenue for health education of the public. When Miss McArthur took up her work with the organization in 1927 a few scattered programs were being given over Chicago stations. She contacted WGN and secured a regular period every Tuesday. These programs have been given

every week, except during the summer, over WGN since March 1927. Station WJJD has been used continuously since 1929, WAAF since 1930; and a series of programs has been given over WLS, KYW, WENR, WGES in Lithuanian; WBBM has been used the past two years, and two programs a week have been sent over station WHIP since November 1939. The Chicago Pediatric Society cooperated with the Educational Committee in giving daily child health talks over station WJJD during 1931 and 1932. In 1932, 522 talks were given over Chicago stations. The committee has never paid one cent for radio time. The committee is now responsible for about 300 programs a year over Chicago stations. After being broadcast, copies of the talks are sent to county medical societies to be given locally by members of the respective societies. All papers given over the radio are censored by at least two members of the Educational Committee. Subjects on which there is a material difference of opinion in the profession are not discussed. Treatment is left out except in the most general terms. Speakers do not exploit themselves. The programs have been in the form of talks, round table discussions, dialogues, and questions and answers. Subjects have been seasonal whenever possible. The Educational Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society probably has more time given it by radio stations than any other organization in Illinois.

The purpose of the press service has been to supply timely material on existing health conditions and to furnish editors with announcements of medical meetings and events. The work was begun in a small way and has increased to an almost full time effort. In 1924-25, 14 newspapers of the state used the health column sent out by the Educational Committee. In 1939-40, 250 newspapers used the regular daily or weekly health column, in some instances over the authority of the local county medical society.

The Chicago Herald and Examiner in the fall and winter of 1927 cooperated with the committee on a series of 60 articles on "A Brief History of the Chicago Medical Society," "Progress in Medical Education," "Progress of Orthopedic Surgery," "The Endocrines" and many phases of medicine and surgery.

Thousands of releases announcing meetings of county societies have been sent to newspapers in Illinois, Indiana and Iowa. Special announcements of all meetings of the Chicago Medical Society and its branches have been sent to newspapers. Editors have been glad to receive notices of medical meetings and special scientific events. During legislative years editors have requested information on certain bills introduced concerning the practice of medicine in the state and were referred to the Legislative Committee for reply.

During 1928 8,500 articles were released; in 1939 the number was 15,688.

The secretaries of many county societies using this office for publicity of their monthly meetings have found that this newspaper publicity has increased attendance and built confidence in organized medicine.

In July 1936, the manager of Marshall Field & Company Annex Building offered to give the use of one display window on the first floor for presenting displays of value in lay health education. The window has been used almost four years with exhibits changed monthly, on such subjects as Fourth of July Accidents, Accidents in the Home, Foot Disorders, Cancer, History of Surgery and Anesthesia, The Heart, Bronchoscopy, Hay Fever, Hunting Hazards, Immunization, Popular Medical Fallacies, The Story of Circulation.

Exhibits have been arranged for county and branch medical societies in connection with special community demonstrations, annual meetings of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs, the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers, Marshall Field & Co., Y.M.C.A.'s, annual meetings of the Association of Physical Education Directors, Chicago and American Dental Societies, the American Medical Association.

The Illinois State Department of Public Health has enjoyed friendly relations with the Illinois State Medical Society through the Educational Committee. Its divisions have sought and received cooperation and in turn have assisted the committee. In 1929 the committee with the aid of several obstetricians revised the pre-natal letters used by the Child Hygiene Division, and later cooperated with a group of obstetricians and the Chicago Pedi-

atric Society in preparing the Baby Book used by that division. The committee has been represented on various advisory committees to departments of the State Department of Public Health.

When a pneumonia control program was inaugurated in 1938, the Educational Committee assisted in securing speakers for scientific programs on pneumonia and its treatment and in 1940 distributed the Pⁿeumonia Handbook published by the state department of health.

Close cooperation in the program on obstetrics and pediatrics inaugurated by the state health department has existed since the beginning. Many programs on maternal welfare have been encouraged before women's clubs, study groups, parent teacher associations, home bureau units and American Legion Auxiliaries. Articles on the importance of care of the expectant mother have been released to newspapers, libraries and study clubs. Radio talks have been given on the importance of prenatal and postnatal care. Programs on obstetrics and pediatrics were prepared for county medical societies and given in all sections of Illinois. Through the office of the Educational Committee contacts with officers of county societies were made for the field representative of the maternal welfare program of the state department of health.

During 1938, 81 obstetric papers and 70 pediatric papers were arranged for county medical societies through this office. Thousands of notices were sent to doctors. Hundreds of announcements of the meetings were sent to Illinois newspapers.

At the 1937 annual meeting in Springfield, a Hall of Health was sponsored by the Illinois State Medical Society, and the Educational Committee assisted in securing the exhibitors, in writing the hand book and in giving publicity. A similar Hall of Health was held at the annual meeting in 1939 and another will be held in 1940. The 1939 Hall of Health was a great success. In connection with it essay and poster contests were sponsored in the high schools with suitable awards. Number of exhibitors and popular interest have increased each year.

In an endeavor to spread its services over a wider field, the committee wrote librarians in

March 1933, to ascertain whether they wished to have the short articles prepared for newspapers, to post on their bulletin boards and for pamphlet files. The response was gratifying and during the seven years since that time the number of libraries receiving the material every two weeks has grown from 44 to 115 covering all counties of the state. In March 1933, the committee also began to compile a mailing list of interested individuals who might be able to make use of the articles. This list has grown to more than 1,500 with new requests coming every month from health leaders in various fields. Following each annual meeting, the committee has sent out reprints of the President's address. It has also released reprints of articles on the dangers of socialized medicine. Everything which the committee felt would be of interest to the layman has been included in order to give him a better picture of the health program carried on in the United States. During 1939, 41,069 pieces of literature were sent to the mailing list.

During the existence of the committee its work has constantly increased as the public has become conscious of the fact that the Illinois State Medical Society maintains an office to serve them, and as medical societies realize that the committee, which they support, can help them in making contacts and in promoting county medical organization. There is probably no well organized lay group in Illinois that has not used the services of the committee. The funds spent have paid fine dividends by building good will between the profession and the public.

In this survey it is fitting that the Scientific Service Committee be given a prominent place. This committee was authorized by the Council at its meeting in September 1926 to function as a sub-committee of the Educational Committee. The work was to be done by the Educational Committee and all expenses paid from that appropriation. Its function was to make available to county societies, scientific men and material whenever the Society wished it.

The first step was the collection of material on medical, surgical and special subjects believed to be of special interest to the average doctor, or that touched the problems that brought the medical profession into close con-

tact with the public and were most apt to place the profession in an unfavorable light in the public eye.

A speakers' bureau was inaugurated and an attempt made to enlist the cooperation of able men all over the state. The number of speakers has grown from less than 200 to more than 400, representing all sections of the state, medical faculties, men in general practice with wide experience. During the first year 67 speakers were supplied to 44 county societies. In 1939, 74 groups had 334 speakers and in 1940, 90 medical organizations had 363 speakers supplied by the Scientific Service Committee.

Cooperation has been given several county societies in promoting local clinics for crippled children. Pathological conferences, heart and skin clinics were arranged for a number of counties for their regular meetings. In 1933 the Illinois Branch of the Academy of Pediatrics assisted the Scientific Service Committee in sponsoring 11 pediatric all day conferences in different sections of the state. They were outstanding.

This committee was responsible for scheduling hundreds of obstetricians and pediatricians during the last three years for special programs and in promoting interest in holding meetings to discuss pneumonia. Whenever new fields of treatment have been accepted, the Scientific Service Committee has been ready to offer excellent facilities to counties for suitable programs.

In 1931 conferences were held by the committee with prominent obstetricians of the state and with the neurologists and psychiatrists in an effort to arouse interest among the county societies in these two fields of medicine. Two conferences were held with representatives of Chicago newspapers to foster better understanding between the press and the profession.

Each year the committee has published a list of speakers and subjects from which county societies might select programs. In 1939 a new form was adopted classifying the subjects in all fields of medicine with names of men prepared to speak on those topics. This list gives more than 400 names from which a secretary may choose.

Speakers have been furnished weekly to some county societies, monthly to others, and oc-

asionally to the remainder. For four years the committee scheduled monthly programs for a large county medical society of Iowa.

Frequent letters to county society secretaries and presidents have kept them informed of everything new the committee had to offer.

The House of Delegates at its 1939 meeting appointed a special committee to study post-graduate education and to make recommendations at the 1940 meeting. This committee held meetings with representatives of the Council, with the deans of the medical schools of Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, and with representatives of the State Department of Public Health to discuss what had been done in Illinois and to make plans for future activities. As the result of these conferences, this special committee together with the Scientific Service Committee and with the approval of the Council, inaugurated a plan of holding four one-day conferences in key cities of the state. These meetings were held and were attended by men from cities, towns and rural areas. The programs covered many phases of medicine and surgery.

County medical societies have found the Scientific Service Committee helpful in supplying excellent programs, in building attendance and interest and in keeping them informed of new things in medicine and surgery.

Doctors James H. Hutton, Frank L. Brown and Robert S. Berghoff have served as chairmen during the fourteen years of the committee's existence.

The committee is still in its infancy, but is growing and will continue to play a part in the history of the Illinois State Medical Society.

LOOKING BACKWARD FROM OUR HUNDREDTH BIRTHDAY

CHARLES J. WHALEN, M. D., LL. B.
CHICAGO

This issue commemorates the fact that the Illinois State Medical Society is one hundred years of age. The organization was founded June 9, 1840. Founders and original members of the Society long since crossed the great divide. Yet they live with us in our daily practice either in tradition or memory.

Though man is not immortal, in a limited sense a society or organization may be. To the

individual, the years bring wisdom but lessen ability to profit by it. A medical organization is under no such handicap. Tradition and experience are its meat.

On this, its hundredth birthday anniversary, the Illinois State Medical Society, standing on a mountain of cumulative experience, greets its membership with a sprightly sense of being younger than ever. This is no false juvenescence. For youth is growth. And the Society is ever burgeoning.

One Hundred Years! This is an age that most societies find venerable. In the West the next oldest contemporary is the Chicago Medical Society, founded in 1850, three years after the debut of the American Medical Association.

Think back and try to reconstruct the life of that time! Chicago in 1840 was a rude frontier town. Rising out of the mud of Illinois prairies, it was a formless collection of wooden buildings expanding without grace or design. State Street was a narrow plank road. Lake Shore Drive was a row of vice shanties called "the dens in the sand." The town sat squarely in the mud. Of water pipes or sewage system there was none. Chicago's charter as a city was three years old. The population of Chicago in 1840 was 4,470. The death rate for Chicago per 1,000 population was not obtainable. Eight years later, or in 1849, the death rate stood 73.8. In 1850 the death rate was 48.96 and for 1939, 10.0. For the State of Illinois the death rate for 1840 was correspondingly high. For 1939, it has been similarly reduced.

Illustrative of the rapid growth of the central west, the population in Chicago in 1840 was 4,470, and that of the State of Illinois, 476,183. Ten years later, in 1850, the population of Chicago was 29,693; and of the State of Illinois 851,470. Now there are over 3,200,000 people in Chicago and over 7,941,000 in Illinois.

The Illinois State Medical Society was organized three years before the establishment of Rush Medical College (1843)—that was the first educational institution in Illinois, and three years before Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes had announced the infectiousness of puerperal fever. It was nearly two years prior to Crawford W. Long's discovery of ether and two years (March, 1842) before Long performed the first operation under inhalation of ether; and that was seven years earlier than the first use

was made of chloroform for the same purpose. Seven years later the American Medical Association was organized.

Since the founding of the Illinois State Medical Society the great plagues of the past no longer mow down our citizens. Infant and maternity mortality have been greatly lowered. Specific remedies, such as quinine, salvarsan, sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide, insulin, and the curative and prophylactic sera, have been discovered. The advances in surgery have been unparalleled. The psychiatrists take our minds apart, polish up the wheels and return many victims of mental disease to useful citizenship.

Of the three great agencies that limited population when the Society was young—famine, pestilence, and war—two are largely under control. Only war is functioning in the same efficient manner.

Hospital care for the sick has been universally established during the 100 years just past and with a resultant saving of many lives. Few of the younger and middle-aged men in the profession today realize that many of their older colleagues who are even now their competitors, went through the horse-and-buggy, kitchen-table stage of medicine and surgery.

Scientific discoveries and application have doubled the life expectancy in the past fifty years and the population of the world in the last hundred years—a greater increase than ever before attained in the history of the world.

In 1840, at the time our society was established, the old gig and gray Dobbin, saddle bags, sulphur and molasses and the great horn spoon were the doctor's *vade mecum*. Contrast this condition with present day methods of transportation and treatment of the sick! The automobile and the aeroplane relegate old Dobbin to the rear. Newer and more successful medication and surgery supplant cruder methods.

Men and causative forces have achieved closer acquaintance in the century that has elapsed since the inception of the Illinois State Medical Society. Nine centuries of progress were attained through those ten decades. With a similarly continuous pace, perhaps the light of the millenium may be unfolded to the world before the approaching century is ended.

Civilization has been maintaining an excellent balance along lines economic, physiographic,

artistic, philosophic, scientific and humanitarian. Without egotism the medical profession may account itself a vital factor in the motivation of these ten pulsing decades. Doctors of the world have played a conspicuous part in unfolding the wonders of scientific progress that have been revealed, and they have helped to keep them unlocked for daily use.

Owing to self-sacrificing labors of medical men during the last hundred years, epidemic and endemic infections, such as malaria, typhoid fever, smallpox, yellow fever, typhus fever, cholera and hook-worm diseases have been banished wherever civilization extends. Through the achievement of bacteriologists and clinicians the dread diphtheria and syphilis are preventable and curable, and meningitis and many other infections will soon cease being a dread to the community. Medical prevention of communicable disease and reduction of the high mortality that prevailed a hundred years ago is the reason why millions of people are alive today who otherwise would have gone to untimely graves.

Passing the subject of medicine, many events of vital interest to mankind have occurred since this Society was founded. Think back and picture the domestic facilities in use in 1840. For instance, when the Society was founded the sewing machine had not been brought out. Visualize a nation of homes without sewing machines and gain a dim idea of the changes our organization has seen.

The sewing machine is only one of the utilities that was lacking in the industries in 1840. Telephones, automobiles, aeroplanes, electric cars, will be left behind at the very start of a reminiscential journey. Steam vessels had just begun regular trips across the Atlantic. The telegraph was slowly coming into general use—the first line ran between Annapolis and Washington. Cables; electric subways; elevated railways; Pullman sleepers; national railway systems; ready-to-wear clothing; the iniquitous delicatessen; modern plumbing—from kitchen sinks to Oscar Hammerstein's bathtub drain pipe; the submarine; smokeless gun powder; electric light; wireless telegraphy; great telescopes that have made astronomy's readings a fireside companion in thousands of homes and educational institutions; typewriters; cotton

gins; motorcycles; passenger elevators; moving pictures; gas ranges and a million other details and conveniences of modern building and construction have been brought forth during the last hundred years.

Farm labor is revolutionized by the invention of machinery to perform heavy work better than human hands or brute strength. *The house of McCormick*, headed by the late Cyrus McCormick, who invented the reaper and threshing machine, must be credited with this liberation.

When our Society was established, anthracite coal was still an experiment as a fuel, while whale oil was still to be reckoned with as an illuminant.

Since 1840 the United States has practically doubled in age and quadrupled in point of area, trade, wealth and population. From a struggling adolescent the nation has become a mature woman and a big sister to the world at large.

In 1840 railroad mileage in the United States was about 5,000 miles for the twenty-six states then in the Union. Today it approximates 300,000 miles and traverses forty-eight states. When the Society was begun, the estimated area of those twenty-six states was 940,000 square miles and the population less than 20,000,000. *In 1939 the United States area was 3,026,789 square miles and the population was more than 130,000,000.* In 1840 the national wealth of the country was \$5,000,000,000. *In 1939 it was over \$300,000,000,000.* The annual production of wealth in 1840 was \$1,000,000,000. *In 1938 it was \$100,000,000,000.* Foreign trade in 1850 was \$250,000,000. *By 1920 it was \$9,400,000,000 and by 1938 it had again doubled!* In 1840 the center of population of the United States was 23 miles southwest of Parkersburg, West Virginia; in 1938 it was at Bloomington, Indiana; and in 1940 perhaps it will be shown to be located about Chicago.

A host of happenings regarded now as distant history had not yet occurred when the Society first made its appearance. Martin Van Buren was President of the United States in 1840, and "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" was the slogan of the successful presidential candidates. Thomas Carlin was Governor of Illinois, and the mormons had just arrived in Illinois. Abraham Lincoln was practicing law and vowing that if he ever got the chance to hit slavery, he *would*

hit hard. But the Dred Scott decision, that was to prove the truth of Lincoln's maxim that the "Nation could not exist half slave and half free," was two decades in the future, and it was not likely that even in his wildest dreams the ex-rail splitter fancied himself in the White House.

When the Society began its career, Queen Victoria—but three years on the British throne—married Albert. Louis Philippe was on the throne of France. Germany was a welter of quarreling principalities, of which already Prussia seemed the strongest. Italy was a mere "geographical expression," divided among fourteen different states and provinces, two of the fairest of which were under the ever-cursed dominion of the Hapsburgs. The revolution of 1848 had not yet dawned. The Irish famine lay below the horizon. The Turk ruled Roumania. Japan was yet the "Hermit Kingdom," on whose sacred shores no foreigner was allowed. English ships sailed to India by way of the Cape of Good Hope. Australia was known only as a convict's settlement.

Other red letter years during the existence of the Illinois State Medical Society include the French Revolution. Gold was not discovered in California until (1849) and Australia had this good fortune in 1851. Louis Napoleon was made emperor of France in 1852. The Crimean War began in 1853. Commodore Perry's opening of Japan came in 1854, and the end of the Crimean War, 1855. The great mutiny in India was in 1857, as was the Dred Scott decision, and the rumbling of the Civil War that was to come. The first Atlantic cable message was sent August 4, 1857. Secession of South Carolina came December 20, 1860, and emancipation of Russian serfs, 1861. In the United States the civil war of 1861 first cleft and then re-united the nation. Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation came with the ending of slavery in 1863; followed by surrender of the confederate army, April 9, 1865, and assassination of President Lincoln on April 14, 1865. The Atlantic cable was laid, 1866, and Dominion of Canada established, 1867. Franco-German War was in 1870; France proclaimed a republic, 1873, three years after the capitulation at Sedan. Chicago burned in 1871; and Mt. Vesuvius erupted, 1872. First elevated train ran in New York in 1878. Bar-

tholdi Statue of Liberty was presented by France to the United States, July 4, 1884. Brazil became a republic in 1889 and the Cinema invented, 1894. Cuban revolution was 1895 and the Spanish-American War, 1898. New York subway was opened in 1904. North Pole was discovered, April 6, 1910; and the Republic of Portugal established that same year. United States postal savings bank system was founded in 1911. South Pole was discovered, December 14, 1911. China proclaimed a republic, 1911; and the Peace Palace at The Hague was dedicated in 1913. Starting of the First World War was in 1914; and the Panama Canal opened, August 15, 1914. China was restored as a monarchy in 1915. Russia rid herself of the czar in 1917. United States entered the First World War in 1917; and the termination of that War occurred November 11, 1918.

Perhaps the greatest industrial and social advances in the five score years just ended have been recognition of the value of women and children to the State, and granting of franchise to women over 21 years of age. Will the changes borne by the next hundred years be as strange? Since history is merely a repetition of emotions and events, there is every reason to believe that progress will surprise itself during the next ten decades. A hundred years from now the world will stand, by comparison, where today stands 1840.

EDMUND ANDREWS, M. D., AND HIS
"OXYGEN MIXTURES"

ARNO B. LUCKHARDT, M. D., F.I.C.A.*

Abstracted by
WM. ALLEN PUSEY, M. D.

CHICAGO.

Dr. Arno B. Luckhardt did Chicago medicine a service in the recent article "Edmund Andrews, M. D., and His 'Oxygen Mixtures,'" in "Anesthesia and Analgesia." Andrews was one of Chicago's great men and his work in anesthesia one of the historical contributions in that field. Because he was not spectacular, he is remembered, if at all, as an able surgeon and a scientific plodder. Andrews was truly able but he was the antithesis of a plodder.

— *Reproduced by permission from *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, January-February, 1940.

Brilliant, ingenious, original, fruitful of ideas, he was an impressive speaker, wielded a great influence among the intelligent and was a leader of scientific thought in Chicago.

All this is brought out by Dr. Luckhardt, whose careful scientific temperament is hardly to be stamped into over-estimation, and whose competence to judge Andrews' work in anesthesia can hardly be challenged.

"As an inveterate hero-worshipper, I have read and re-read innumerable biographies of men and women who have distinguished themselves in one or another field of endeavor, but chiefly in medicine. Among them were a few with avocational gifts or talents quite as singular and meritorious as were their real professional accomplishments," wrote Dr. Luckhardt, giving as examples of versatility, Billroth, Stephen Hales, Charles Bell, Albrecht von Haller and von Helmholtz. Then he made the surprising statement:

"But none of the above mentioned, with the exception of Haller, displayed such a catholicity of interest and such a record of profound accomplishment in diverse fields of endeavor as did Dr. Edmund Andrews."

He went on "to discuss superficially a few things I have ascertained about this remarkable man, and I will have but scratched the surface of his notable career."

Then Dr. Luckhardt outlined some of Andrews' "extra-professional activities . . . before I emphasize . . . his monumental contributions to the theory and practice of anesthesia based on his laboratory and clinical work with nitrous oxide."

On graduating in 1852, after a distinguished career in the medical school of the University of Michigan, Andrews became a demonstrator of anatomy there. He was called to Rush as professor of anatomy in 1855.

In protest against the medical education of that time he joined N. S. Davis, John Evans and others in founding the Chicago Medical College, the first school in the country to require a graded course of three years and to establish a hospital (Mercy) as a necessary part of the school.

Andrews served with distinction in the Civil War with Generals Sherman and Grant. As early as 1867 he was converted to the views of

Pasteur and Lister, and proceeded to operate in antiseptic surroundings.

His ability as an artist was shown by his paintings of birds and of scenes around Memphis and Vicksburg while under General Sherman and his design for his own book-plate, which he transferred to the block, ready for the printer.

But his greatest contributions outside of medicine were in the natural sciences. He was an accepted expert in botany, zoology, ornithology and geology. He was the first to propose a scientific explanation of the intermittent eruption of geysers and won a place in geological history with his papers on geysers and glaciers. Luckhardt says of his papers on glaciers, "attesting to their value as contributions of permanent merit in this field is the fact that a well-known geologist whom I recently consulted was familiar with their content, and was chagrined that his own colleagues had not given the author more recognition. He was even more surprised when I told him that the author was by profession a physician and surgeon."

Dr. Luckhardt continued: "Dr. Andrews made most of his geological observations in this special field in the Georgian Bay region of the Great Lakes where for many years he camped during the summer. In these studies he early proposed the conception of land glaciers to account for the glacial striae on outcrops, while other geologists believed them due to floating icebergs dragging on bottom. Whether it was he or Louis Agassiz who first proposed and supported this contention by convincing evidence, time prevented me from ascertaining. Even if further research should attribute to Agassiz' priority in this matter, we can but marvel at the observation and deductive skill of this versatile medical interloper whose judgment and conclusions on this matter were better than those of many contemporary and professional geologists."

Luckhardt called attention to Andrews' study in the social sciences and in philology and compared his philological accomplishments to those of Thomas Young, also a physician, who deciphered the Rosetta Stone and was the author of the undulatory theory of light.

This versatility of the man was only pre-

liminary to Andrews' accomplishments in medicine. He early made himself expert in genito-urinary and orthopedic surgery, because he found these subjects relegated to irregulars. He became an expert general surgeon from his military experience and an authority on military surgery to which he introduced a system of case records. He wrote the first monograph on the mortality of surgical diseases. When, because of his exceptional ability in military affairs, he was promoted to an executive position of "pencil pushing," he promptly resigned from the army.

Andrews' attention was turned to the possibilities of nitrous oxide gas in general surgery by observation of its use (undiluted) in dentistry. Under the title "The Oxygen Mixture" there appeared in 1868 his first publication (embodying the first laboratory and clinical studies) on the subject of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia. The title may appear curious with its emphasis on oxygen rather than on nitrous oxide. But it was perfectly logical. In a few pages Dr. Andrews laid down the general principles for the successful use of all inhalation anesthetics and thoroughly disposed of the theory that nitrous oxide effects anesthesia by asphyxia. Paul Bert's contribution in this field was published ten years later.

"In the introductory paragraph of this classic in anesthesia," wrote Luckhardt, "he indicates the reason for engaging in this research which consists of five preliminary experiments on rats, followed by four confirmatory experiments on human subjects.

"Every physician," Andrews wrote, "observing 'the prompt and pleasant anesthetic action of nitrous oxide gas' as used by dentists, 'has wished that in some way it might be made available in general surgery.' Because the oxygen in nitrous oxide is not available, the patient becomes purple in the face, showing all signs of asphyxia with ensuing 'subsultus tendinum,' and dies in a few minutes. 'I have for some time been experimenting' whether free oxygen added to nitrous oxide might anesthetize for indefinite periods without asphyxia and thus render this gas available 'for prolonged operations of surgery.' Fully aware of the incomplete nature of his experimental work, he nevertheless expressed his conviction that his

'Oxygen Mixture' is certainly 'available for a large part of an operation,' and that 'for pleasantness and safety' it was infinitely better than 'chloroform, ether or unmixed nitrous oxide.'

"Such a mixture of nitrous oxide and oxygen (called by Andrews 'The Oxygen Mixture') had been proposed in England, but was never tried because the proposal was 'overthrown' by none other than Dr. Benjamin W. Richardson, pupil of John Snow, and at that time the greatest living authority on matters of anesthesia. As has happened before in the history of science and medicine, the dogmatic pronouncement of Richardson that such a mixture would be unsafe and not successful sufficed to deter all investigators except Dr. Andrews. There seemed to be a general impression in those days that the addition of oxygen to nitrous oxide was positively contraindicated; for Andrews remarked that instead of the oxygen exerting a harmful effect, he believed that asphyxia would be prevented by its use."

Luckhardt quoted Andrews' protocols of his five experiments on rats and four on humans.

"In evaluating these experiences, admittedly insufficient in number, Dr. Andrews predicts that a 20 per cent. oxygen and 80 per cent. nitrous oxide mixture will prove to be the pleasantest and safest anesthetic known, providing that pure gases (free from air) can be obtained and providing that dilution with air can be avoided during its administration by devising a better 'inhaler tube' for the mouth, with the anesthetist carefully compressing the nares. Dr. Andrews points out that his own tests show that the nitrous oxide generated for these experiments contained 'considerable free oxygen' from atmospheric air, which, with the nitrogen, weakened 'the power of the article.'"

In later papers Andrews reported his other experiences and commented on them in these words:

"These figures indicate that the mortality from chloroform is 'about eight and a half times greater than by ether', that a mixture of them lies between the two, and that "nitrous oxide, contrary to our first impressions, turns out to be the safest of all anesthetics."

"A good deal more might have been said about this remarkable man and his work. * * *

At that, I only presented you with a meager bird's-eye view of a great man who has never been honored publicly except by you; for to this day but few of the professional and academic men of Chicago, where he labored so intensively and fruitfully for nearly 50 years, know of their late profound, versatile citizen and scholar even by name. And of course, they know even less of his accomplishments, benefactions and graces."

* * * Luckhardt concluded that, "Perhaps men of this type are too indifferent, too modest and too busy to properly display their wares, and thus naturally do not come to honors which they so richly deserve."

UNITED STATES LEADS WORLD IN CHEMISTRY; GERMANY 3RD

Leadership in chemistry throughout the world is now in possession of the United States, it is disclosed in a report submitted to the American Chemical Society by Prof. E. J. Crane of Ohio State University, editor of Chemical Abstracts.

Germany, which ranked first during the World War period and even a decade ago, has now dropped to third place with Great Britain second. Russia and Japan show striking gains, Prof. Crane reports.

English is predominantly the language of science, the United States and England accounting for 40 per cent of all scientific periodicals published.

The report is based on an analysis of 65,000 abstracts of chemical discoveries reported last year in Chemical Abstracts, Prof. Crane explained.

Chemical patents account for much of the leadership of the United States. During the last five years U. S. chemical patents have increased 15 per cent in number

over the preceding five years. During this same time British chemical patents have declined 12 per cent, French chemical patents have decreased 23 per cent and German chemical patents have dwindled 30 per cent of their former number.—Science News-Letter.

IF THE GOVERNMENT IS INTERESTED

Why does the Government continue to beat a tired horse?

Why does it belabor Medicine with anti-trust prosecution which gets nowhere, when its real object is to find out why the costs of medical care are allegedly so high for low-income groups?

Does medical care consist only of physician's services?

Has the Government never heard of hospitals, manufacturers of medical and surgical supplies, manufacturers of drugs, electrical equipment, optical goods?

How about the salary lists for case workers, accountants, auditors and supervisors, stationery, postage, printing—all the machinery which now grinds out "medical care" for the low or the no income group?

Have these things anything to do with the alleged high cost?

How are they related to physicians' fees, if as, and when collected?

What is the actual (not political) relationship between administrative and other non-professional-service costs, and fees paid for purely professional medical services in care rendered to low income groups?

Is the Government really interested?

If so, it can find out.—Westchester Medical Bulletin.

DEATH IS PERMANENT

A company that employs many trucks in its business admonishes its drivers as follows: "The most dangerous part of the truck is the nut behind the wheel. Say it with brakes and save the flowers.

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY MEETING

The 1940 Annual Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society is the Centennial Meeting, for in June 1840, the first organization of the "State Medical Society of Illinois" was completed. Our medical historians inform us that this organization was maintained until 1847, when the interest apparently waned, and the Society was somewhat dormant until in 1850, when a reorganization was achieved and the Illinois State Medical Society has continued to function since that time.

The Centennial Meeting of 1940 is intended to show a "Century of Progress in Medicine." The program, which is published in this number of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL has been carefully prepared and those responsible for the various portions of the program have kept in mind the interests of the general practitioner.

More Joint Sessions have been arranged for this

meeting, and instead of the usual stag entertainment on Tuesday evening, a joint meeting has been substituted with several speakers carefully selected to discuss some problems in medicine of general interest to all physicians.

The Hall of Health in the large Peoria National Guard Armory should be of much interest to the public in and around Peoria, and many outstanding health exhibits have been arranged to show what has been done for the protection of the health of the citizens of our State. Many cooperating organizations have assisted in developing these fine exhibits, covering all phases of health and health work.

It is hoped that every member of the Illinois State Medical Society will read the various announcements and the program for the Centennial Meeting, and that the largest attendance in the history of the Society will be present on this gala occasion.

Program
of the
One Hundredth Annual Meeting
ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
Peoria, Illinois, May 21, 22, and 23, 1940

1940 Official Program

GENERAL SESSIONS

OPENING MEETING

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

- 1:00—Meeting officially opened by President, James H. Hutton, Chicago.
Invocation by Dr. J. B. Rosemurgy.
Address of Welcome by Mayor of Peoria.
Address of Welcome by President of Peoria County Medical Society, O. E. Barbour, Peoria.
Report of Chairman, Committee on Arrangements, Arthur Sprenger, Peoria.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

- 10:00—Oration in Medicine—"The Role of the Kidney in Cardiorenal-Vascular Disease." Leonard G. Rowntree, Philadelphia, Penn.
10:40—Oration in Surgery—"Thyroid Disease: Its Diagnosis and Management." Frank Lahey, Boston, Mass.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

- 1:30—President's Address—James H. Hutton, Chicago, President Illinois State Medical Society.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

- Induction of the President-elect.
Immediately before the closing of the meeting of the House of Delegates, the President-elect, J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, will be inducted into the office of President of the Illinois State Medical Society by the retiring President, James H. Hutton of Chicago.
All members and guests at the meeting may be present at this interesting function.

JOINT SESSIONS

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Shrine Temple

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

- 8:00—"The Operative Treatment of Carcinoma of the Esophagus." Dallas B. Phemister, Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, University of Chicago, Chicago.
8:30—"Recent Advances in Gynecologic Endocrinology." J. P. Greenhill, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Loyola University School of Medicine. Professor of Gynecology, Cook County Graduate School of Medicine, Chicago.
9:00—"The Nature of Obesity." L. H. Newburgh, Professor of Clinical Investigation, Department of Medicine, University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
9:30—"Choice and Dosage of Chemotherapeutic Agents for Bacterial Infections." Henry L. Barnett, Research Fellow in Pediatrics, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

- 9:00—"Selection of Cases for Splenectomy." Russell L. Haden, Chief of the Medical Service, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.
9:30—"Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Deficiency Diseases in the Adult." Thomas D. Spies, Associate Professor of Medicine, University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

NOTE DAYLIGHT SAVING IN PEORIA

10:00—Oration in Medicine—"The Role of the Kidney in Cardiorenal-Vascular Disease." Leonard G. Rowntree, Philadelphia, Penn.

10:40—Oration in Surgery—"Thyroid Disease: Its Diagnosis and Management." Frank Lahey, Boston, Mass.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

9:00—"Cholecystography: With Special Reference to the Diagnostic Value of the Emptying Time." Adolph Hartung, Professor of Roentgenology, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

9:30—"Pneumonia: Its Diagnosis and Treatment." W. B. Sutliff, Assistant Director Pneumonia Control Division, Department of Health, New York City, N. Y.

10:00—"Indications and Results of Subtotal Resection of the Pancreas for Hypoglycemia." Vernon C. David, Chairman of the Surgical Department, Rush Medical College and Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

10:30—"Visual Field Changes." C. W. Rucker, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Associate in Ophthalmology Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

SECTION PROGRAMS

SECTION ON MEDICINE

Edgar M. Stevenson.....Chairman
Willard O. Thompson.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

"Collapse Therapy in Pulmonary Tuberculosis." Jerome R. Head, Chicago.

Five to eight year end results are reported on five hundred cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated at Edward Sanatorium between 1932 and 1936. During this period the various measures of collapse therapy have been used whenever they were deemed indicated. The statistics have been tabulated to show the results of the various collapse measures and the results of the whole program in the treatment of tuberculosis. These figures are compared with those collected from the same institution during years when collapse therapy was used sparingly or not at all. From this comparison it has been possible to make an estimation of the value of the different procedures.

"Diagnosis and Management of Early Tuberculosis." Robinson Bosworth, East St. Louis.

The paper discusses the seriousness of tuberculosis, the difficulties, and the methods required to make a diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis; the treatment indicated for early cases if progress of the disease is to be prevented and arrest of the pathology effected before the patient has spread the infection to others.

"Pregnancy and Tuberculosis." Fred M. F. Meixner, Peoria.

Divergency of opinion among writers as to proper procedure when pregnancy and tuberculosis both are present. Indications

for therapeutic abortion in different types of cases. Proper time to intervene. Conduct of patients where pregnancy is not interrupted. After treatment important. Reference to Roentgen-ray technique for therapeutic abortion.

"The Insulins in the Management of Diabetes." Thomas D. Masters, Springfield.

This paper will describe the indications and use of the various insulins separately and combined in the management of diabetes mellitus.

"Applications of Vitamin B₁ to Neuropsychiatry." F. G. Norbury, Jacksonville.

This paper deals with therapeutic possibilities that are available in neuropsychiatry with vitamin B₁. Before synthetic vitamin B₁ was available the value of vitamin B was known. The synthetic preparation has lent itself to greater knowledge of metabolism of nerve tissue and to therapeutic application. Experimental and clinical results are cited.

"Endocrine Studies of Patients After Subtotal Hypophysectomy." Paul Starr and Loyal Davis, Chicago.

Twenty-five patients who had been operated upon for pituitary tumor from one to ten years previously were studied. Laboratory tests of thyroid, parathyroid, diabetic, adrenal and gonad function were performed and the results compared. Indications for specific therapy appear and interpretations of pituitary physiology are suggested.

"The Treatment of Acute Glomerulonephritis." Harold C. Lueth, Robert W. Keeton, and Mr. Harold Hailman, Chicago.

Based on the past four years experience at Research and Educational Hospitals and a careful review of the records of the medical service for the past 15 years, the treatment of acute glomerulonephritis is discussed in detail. This includes a brief consideration of the incidence, etiologic factors, diagnosis and prognosis of the disease. A complete program for the management of patients with acute glomerulonephritis in its various stages based on physiologic considerations is given. Similarly the complications as acute pseudouremia and cardiac failure are discussed fully.

"Laboratory Aids in the Diagnosis of Coma." L. Gerber, Peoria.

Since there are many causes of coma that require emergency treatment to save life, the importance of immediate diagnosis is evident. Advances and improvements in laboratory methods make it possible for laboratories, even in small hospitals, to aid in these emergencies, and particularly in those cases where a clinical history cannot be obtained. Frequently the laboratory can point directly to a diagnosis, notably in coma arising from some exogenous or endogenous poison. Even when the cause of coma is known, the laboratory often offers a means of determining the degree of intoxication and the effect of treatment. The various causes of coma that lend themselves to laboratory procedures include alcoholism, trauma, diabetic coma and insulin shock, uremia, poisoning by barbiturates, carbon monoxide, and bromides, meningitis, pneumonia, and leukemia. Applications of tests to the fluids of the body such as blood, urine, spinal fluid, and gastric contents are described. Slides present the most helpful laboratory data.

Discussion only on receipt of properly executed blanks.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see Joint Sessions.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

Chairman's Address—E. M. Stevenson, Bloomington.
"The Specific Treatment of Anemia." Russell L. Haden, Cleveland, Ohio.

The possible primary factors in the production of an anemia are: (1) mechanical blood loss, (2) excessive hemolysis of red cells, (3) depression of bone marrow activity so that fewer cells are formed, and (4) a deficient supply of the specific red cell building materials, iron and the erythrocyte maturing factor of liver.

The treatment of anemia depends on the recognition of its essential factors operative in producing the anemia. The therapeutic procedures considered are: (1) transfusion, (2) removal or treatment of the cause, (3) diet, (4) iron, (5) liver and liver substitutes and (6) splenectomy. These procedures are considered in detail.

"The Maintenance Treatment of Pernicious Anemia with Parenteral Liver Extract." Howard L. Alt, Chicago, and Richard H. Young, Evanston.

During the last eight years, fifty patients with pernicious anemia have been maintained for varying intervals with parenteral liver therapy. Two of these patients have received parenteral liver therapy exclusively during the entire period. Careful blood counts and neurologic examinations have been made at frequent intervals. In analyzing this series of cases, the following points will be emphasized:

- 1) The criteria of complete remission in pernicious anemia.
- 2) The maintenance dose of various concentrated liver extracts.
- 3) The course of neurologic changes with adequate and with inadequate treatment.
- 4) The relation of the erythrocyte picture to progression of cord degeneration.
- 5) Allergy to parenteral liver extract.

"Contribution of the Laboratory to the Treatment of Hemorrhage." Armand J. Quick, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

It has been established that prothrombin, thromboplastin, calcium, and fibrinogen, are essential for the coagulation mechanism. Lack of calcium and fibrinogen are very rarely the cause of bleeding. Knowledge concerning thromboplastin is still unsatisfactory. Though blood contains a great excess of prothrombin, nevertheless it has been found by the newer laboratory methods that this constituent is low in many newborn infants, in cases of obstructive jaundice, and often in patients with serious liver damage. With the discovery of vitamin K, it has been possible to establish that the first class is caused by a simple lack of vitamin K: the second by poor absorption; and the third by impaired utilization for the synthesis of prothrombin.

"Vitamin K." Raymond W. McNealy, Chicago.

The importance of the hemorrhagic tendency in patients with obstructive jaundice has been emphasized by many writers.

In obstructive jaundice there are two important disturbances in the physiology of the biliary tract. The first is retention in the biliary tract of substances which normally should pass into the intestines and the second is a disturbance in the absorption of important substances from the intestine which should then pass by way of the portal circulation to the liver. Interruption of these mechanisms may be accountable for the train of disturbed physiological processes which lead to prolonged bleeding time and hemorrhage. Among other things the prothrombic content of the blood is reduced. Since this content must be maintained at a certain level to insure against pro-

longed bleeding or hemorrhage some attempt must be made to increase its production or synthesis by the liver.

The essentials in the management of these cases are enumerated.

"The Clinical Application of Vitamin K." Hugh R. Butt, Rochester, Minnesota.

The clinical usefulness of vitamin K in the prevention and control of bleeding associated with obstructive jaundice is now well established. It has been observed recently that a deficiency of prothrombin can occur in hepatic injury without jaundice, in various gastro-intestinal disorders, in instances in which there has been an inadequate intake of food and in newborn infants. Hemorrhage in these conditions usually is not recognized as being associated with a deficiency of prothrombin. Our experience with the use of concentrates of alfalfa and the newer synthetic compounds with vitamin K activity in the control of the hemorrhagic tendency which may exist in the forementioned disorders will be discussed.

"The Prognosis in Juvenile Rheumatic Fever." Stanley Gibson, Chicago.

Many factors influence the prognosis of rheumatic fever arising in childhood. Age at outset, mode of onset whether with chorea, polyarthritis, or carditis, presence of multivalvular involvement, pericarditis, and rheumatic nodules are considered in relation to prognosis. The study is based on 1487 cases of rheumatic fever. Many of these patients have died. Some have been lost to view. The present status of the remainder, followed for varying lengths of time, is discussed.

Discussion only on receipt of properly executed blanks.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

SECTION ON SURGERY

Frederick H. Christopher.....Chairman
Charles L. Patton.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

JOINT SESSION WITH CENTRAL STATES SOCIETY OF
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY

2:00—"Wound Healing." Michael Mason, Chicago.
Discussion opened by Hilger P. Jenkins, Chicago.
"Treatment of Infected Wounds." David J. Lewis, Springfield.

A wound which has been neglected or left open for six hours or more should usually be considered as infected and will probably heal by second intention.

Any one caring for a wound should remember Pare's statement, "I dressed him. Nature healed him."

The subject matter will be discussed under two headings:

- 1. Care of the wound itself—primary care, dressings, use of antiseptics, position, splinting, preservation of function of the part involved, use of drains, use of tissue digestants and wound stimulants, skin grafting, passive motion, physiotherapy.
- 2. Care of the patient—effect of patient's condition on healing of the wound, hydration, age, constitutional diseases, anemia, etc. Effect of the wound on the general condition of the patient."

"Postoperative Thrombosis and Embolism." Geza de Takats, Chicago.

"Treatment of Compound Fractures." Wm. R. Cubbinss, James J. Callahan, and Carlo S. Scuderi, Chicago.

Compound fractures in our clinics have been handled in the simplest possible manner. Cleansing and removal of hair and dirt around the edges of the wound; careful scrubbing and cleansing of the wound itself, with normal salt solution; complete and accurate debridement, with removal of all dead tissue and detached fragments. If bone is soiled, scrub with a brush or chisel out the soiled area. Loose closure, stitched one inch apart, so that the extravasated fluid may continue the cleansing process. No drain. Frequent changing the first 72 hours of dressings. No washing of wound. Immobilization and, in leg compounds, with skeletal traction in os calcis.

"Treatment of Burns." Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago.

The prerequisite of any burn therapy should be to relieve pain, prevent excessive loss of body fluids, reduce absorption of toxins, hasten separation of dead tissues, prevent or minimize scar tissue formation, minimize surface infections, and promote and enhance healing.

A modification of the Ambrine technique has been used with success. The materials needed are inexpensive and consist of a paraffin with a low melting point, a double boiler, a water jacket atomizer, a fan, a camels hair brush, thin sterile cotton, and absorbent or cellucotton.

The advantages of the paraffin wax treatment are, (1) relief of pain immediately or within 24 hours, (2) the period of toxemia is lessened, (3) infection is minimized, (4) healing is rapid, (5) cicatricial formation is at a minimum. (6) the attending surgeon is always aware of changes occurring at the burned site.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

"Care of the Feet in Normal Children." Harold Sofield, Oak Park.

Many divergent opinions are prevalent as to proper care of the feet of babies and children. Popular magazines often carry very contradictory suggestions and various textbooks promote contradictory ideas. From a study of pathological conditions of children's feet in three of the largest orthopedic clinics in Chicago during the past twelve years, and from the examination and care of many normal feet of children, some definite suggestions as to proper care of the feet during the growing periods are made and a discussion of proper footwear is advanced.

Discussion opened by Walter Fischer, Chicago.

"Cholecystectomy; Technique and Postoperative Treatment." Illustrated with Motion Pictures. Ralph B. Bettman, Chicago.

The technique of the author as developed during many years as surgeon of the Michael Reese Gall Bladder Group is illustrated by means of motion pictures and the rational of the various steps is described. The reason for choice of incisions, the non-use or use of drains, as well as the methods of visualizing the common duct are discussed. There are definite and reliable indications for intrinsic exploration of the common duct. The author is not in sympathy with the present vogue of Choledochostomy in almost every case. The after treatment is extremely important but should be simple rather than complicated.

"Cholecystitis and Cholelithiasis in Children." R. A. Tearnan, Decatur.

Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in children has always been considered a rare disease.

This opinion, however, will have to be revised judging from the number of cases reported recently in the literature. Due to the fact that almost all of the cases reported were first diagnosed as appendicitis, it seems that the incidence of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in children should be given due consideration when confronted with an acute abdomen.

We wish to report a case of cholelithiasis in a boy nine years old, diagnosed by x-ray and confirmed at time of operation.

Discussion opened by John A. Wolfer, Chicago.

"Transurethral Approach to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections of the Seminal Vesicles." Robert H. Herbst and James W. Merricks, Chicago.

Historical review of the surgery of seminal vesiculitis. Infection in these organs frequently persists after subsidence of prostatitis due to obstruction in the ejaculatory ducts. Technique of catheterization and dilatation of the ejaculatory ducts. Roentgenological visualization of the seminal vesicles as an aid in diagnosis. Successful treatment of these infections depends upon the institution of the fundamental principal of surgical drainage. Case reports. Lantern slides.

Discussion opened by Charles Weller, Aurora.

"Prostigmin in Peripheral Vascular Disease." Samuel Perlow, Chicago.

Prostigmin is a parasympathetic stimulator. Pharmacologically it has been shown to cause vasodilation. Clinically it has been helpful in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances.

Discussion opened by Frank V. Theis, Chicago.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, see
Joint Sessions)

SECTION ON EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Frank W. Brodrick.....Chairman
Thomas D. Allen.....Secretary

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

9:00—"The Operative Treatment of Deafness."
George E. Shambaugh, Jr., Chicago.

Ever since otosclerosis was discovered as the most important cause for progressive conduction deafness in adult life, attempts have been made to remove the obstruction to sound

conduction so that these people might again hear air-borne sounds. Barany, Jenkins, Holmgren, Sourdille and Lempert have worked on this problem and have all made important contributions toward its solution. Experience with the Lempert operation over a two-year period has shown that new bone formation in and around the newly created fistula is the most frequent cause for subsequent loss of the initial hearing improvement. With improved technique in making the fistula, and using a new method for removing bone dust particles the fistula has remained open and the hearing improvement has been maintained in a high percentage of cases. Case reports and presentation of cases.

Discussion opened by Robert Henner, Chicago.

9:30—"Early Glaucoma." Virgil Wescott, Chicago.

Glaucoma has fatigued the attention of medical men since the beginning of time. With the exception of some operative procedures, no real lasting contributions have been made as to its etiology or treatment. Its symptoms and pathology are well known. Its cause will never be known unless ophthalmologists turn internists.

Discussion opened by W. A. McNichols, Dixon.

10:00—"Some Psychological Effects of Deafness in Children." George L. Drennan, Jacksonville.

Ten years of experience with deaf children has led me to summarize some of my observations.

Shambaugh said, "No one knows the extent of the world of silence." I would change this to say, "No one knows the loneliness of the world of silence."

That hearing and speech are important in the normal development of a child may be seen when we compare the deaf with the hearing child between the ages of two and seven years. The deaf child is at a stand-still, while the hearing child develops rapidly.

When the deaf child finds he can no longer communicate with or understand his companions, is it any wonder that he feels isolated, depressed or persecuted?

Discussion opened by Robert H. Gault, Ph.D., Northwestern University, by invitation and by Bert I. Beverly, Chicago.

10:30—"Ocular Hemorrhages in Kodachrome." Roy O. Riser, Park Ridge.

This will be a lantern slide demonstration of hemorrhages in full color. A few hemorrhages of lids, bulbar conjunctiva, and anterior chamber will be followed by a number of preretinal, retinal and subretinal hemorrhagic conditions. These will be subdivided into those of trauma, thrombosis, hypertension, diabetes and aluminosis and blood discrasias.

Discussion opened by Beulah Cushman, Chicago.

11:00—"Diagnosis and Treatment of Sinusitis by Proetz' Method." Hanby L. Ford, Champaign.

History, technique, Proetz method, based upon physical behavior of fluids, necessitating an exactitude in positioning of patient, careful reduplication of technical factors in roentgenography in the upright position—offers a method of unquestioned value in partial radiopaque filling.

Therapeutically, with ephedrine in saline, it has been generally accepted.

Discussion opened by George Woodruff, Joliet.

11:30—"The Relation of Meckle's Ganglion to Accommodation and Intraocular Tension." W. H. Luedde, St. Louis, Missouri. Guest speaker.

Clinical experiences are presented which indicate that topical applications to the mucosa near the sphenopalatine (Meckle's) ganglion or injections of novacaine into that area by way of the posterior palatine canal as used for nerve blocking for dental surgery, may affect intraocular pressure. Also, a similar result in severe spasm of accommodation is reported. Microanatomical relations of the ganglion are considered in suggesting an explanation for these results.

BUSINESS MEETING

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

INSTRUCTION COURSES

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

2:00-3:30—"Neuro-ophthalmology." Max M. Jacobson, Chicago.

Neuro-perimetry, a subdivision of Neuro-ophthalmology, will be presented in essential detail; a complete necessary reference list will be given; its importance as a "connecting link" between Neurology, Ophthalmology, Neuro-surgery and Internal Medicine will be shown. A careful analysis of the anatomy of the central visual pathways, its anatomical relations and localization of the constituent nerve fibers will be discussed, aided by the projection of pictures and diagrams. The clinical application of the knowledge of the anatomy of the central visual pathways will be presented. Certain localizing phenomena of cerebral import will be considered.

The anatomy of, lesions of, and examination of the pupillomotor pathways will be discussed.

There will be no demonstration of anatomical specimens nor clinical patients.

3:30-5:00—Dry Clinic. Sanford Gifford, Chicago.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY.

2:00-3:30—"Irrigation of the Frontal and Maxillary Sinuses." O. E. Van Alyear, Chicago.

Irrigation in the treatment of disease of the frontal sinus is a procedure not in common use in rhinology. Most rhinologists would advocate this form of treatment as an adjunct to the other therapeutic methods if they were convinced that a safe dependable technique could be developed, applicable to most cases. Failure to develop readily such a technique is due to the extreme anatomic variations which characterize the frontal sinus and its intranasal connections. Familiarity with these variations, however, simplifies the approach to the sinus and one equipped with this knowledge should, with sufficient application, develop a technique which will prove satisfactory.

Irrigation of the maxillary sinus is the office routine of most rhinologists. Three methods of approach are available and rhinologists may be grouped according to the method they use.

A portion of the time will be allotted to the practical application of cannulization technique, and for this purpose there will be available a supply of specimens and cannulas of the types recommended for use in the irrigation of these sinuses.

3:30-5:00—Dry Clinic. Hans Brunner, Chicago.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Creve Coeur Club

6:00—Annual Banquet of the Section. "Five Years at the Peking Union Medical College." Peter C. Kronfield, Chicago.

8:00—Meeting of all Sections.
(For Complete Program and Abstracts of Papers, See Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

MEETING OF ALL SECTIONS

(For Complete Program and Abstracts of Papers, See Joint Sessions)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

2:00—Business Meeting—Election of Officers.

2:15—Chairman's Address. F. W. Brodrick, Sterling.

2:30—"History of the Artificial Larynx." William L. Hanson, East St. Louis.

Czermak, 1859, was the first inventor of an artificial larynx. Improvements were made by Foulis, 1877; Stoerk, 1887; Tapia, 1914; Lederer in 1922; McKenty, 1924; Sheard, 1931—a metallic tube with a vertical reed; Burchett and Riesz made four instruments for Bell Telephone Laboratories from 1931 to 1934. In 1939, my patient, Mr. Otis Roberts, and I, made a new instrument of hard rubber case and reed which in our opinion is easier to operate.

Discussion opened by F. L. Lederer, Chicago.

3:00—"Evaluation of Accommodation and Convergence in Refraction." Philip A. Halper, Chicago.

A refraction is incomplete without the knowledge of the accommodative range, muscle balance and muscle strength for it is in the framework or environment of their binocularism that the ametropic eyes should work.

The muscle examinations must of necessity be complete but not too time consuming. The muscle balance can be determined either by prism displacement or with the Maddox rod. Fusion and depth perception should be ascertained with a stereoscope in certain cases.

Orthopsis, the use of prisms in the glasses and surgery are to be used when indicated.

Discussion opened by Earle B. Fowler, Chicago.

3:30—"When Hearing Aids Should Be Used." Austin A. Hayden, Chicago.

A hearing aid should be used (1) when hearing loss is sufficient to handicap the individual (a) socially or (b) economically; (2) when the hearing can be substantially improved by an instrument; (3) when the patient is willing to wear one.

Choice of bone or air conduction and carbon or tube amplification must be carefully considered. Each has definite advantages.

Correlation by Otologists of the efforts of Leagues for the Hard of Hearing, manufacturers of hearing aids and other agencies is necessary if the deafened are to be adequately served.

Discussion opened by Elmer W. Hagens, Chicago.

4:00—"Splenic Extract in Glaucoma." Michael Goldenburg, Chicago.

A clinical report is presented on the use of this medicament in the various types of glaucoma over a two year period. Some graphs are shown, noting type, time, and reaction. The opinion is expressed that it has therapeutic value in certain types and under certain conditions, but these values are not always predictable. No untoward reactions have been observed during this time.

Discussion opened by F. Fenger, Clinical Research Dept., Armour & Company, Chicago. (By invitation.)

4:30—"Otolaryngology and the Weather." Noah D. Fabricant, Chicago.

The fact that the weather and the season can now be measured, constitutes a distinct advantage in evaluating contemporary otolaryngological problems. Definite alterations such as those involved in daily temperature and barometric pressure changes can be utilized to establish the relationship between the weather and acute tonsillitis, acute otitis media, the com-

mon cold, sinusitis, mastoiditis, laryngitis, tracheitis, migraine and acute infections of the upper respiratory tract. The vasomotor and biochemical changes that are induced in such individuals are described, and a series of illustrative case reports presented to demonstrate the significance of the weather in precipitating a variety of otolaryngological diseases.

Discussion opened by Max Berg, Chicago.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

SULPHUR SYMPOSIUM

9:00—"The Chemistry of the Sulfonamides." Frank T. Maher, University of Illinois, Chicago. (By invitation.)

A brief historical review of the development of the sulfonamides and preceding compounds is presented. This leads into a discussion of the structures of the more important compounds of the group, some of their chemical properties and physical attributes.

Methods of recovery and determination, together with studies in distribution, metabolism and fats in the animal body are discussed.

A brief outline of theories of mode of action, together with a preliminary survey of toxic phenomena and therapeutic application is included. Formulas of the more outstanding compounds are presented, together with their more common trade names, and the dates of their presentation to the literature.

The probable configuration of the chemical compounds in this group will be taken up to show their relation to each other and the probable reasons for their activity.

"Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds." E. M. K. Geiling, University of Chicago, Chicago. (By invitation.)

The introduction of sulfanilamide and related compounds marks a new epoch in chemotherapy. Many new compounds will be introduced in the near future. Hence great care must be exercised in testing out the newer products. Sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazol will be discussed from the toxicological angles and the indications for their use will be pointed out.

"Practical Application of Sulphuramids to Otolaryngology." Glenn Greenwood, Chicago.

Treatment of clinical bacterial infections with sulphur compounds has been particularly successful in pathology of the upper respiratory tract. Especially is this true of otitic infections caused by the beta hemolytic streptococcus and the pneumococcus.

A comparative resume of cases involving the upper respiratory tract, primarily in children, will be presented, emphasizing somewhat the masking of symptoms and signs produced by this mode of therapy.

"Sulfanilamide in Ophthalmology." Harry W. Woodruff, Joliet.

Report of infected eye injuries.

Report of cases of Gonorrheal Ophthalmia.

Various cases reported in literature.

Ophthalmia Neonatorum, Corneal Ulcers, Trachoma.

Sympathetic Ophthalmia.

Failures in eye diseases.

Importance of hospitalization of cases in which large doses are used.

Importance of the use of Sulfanilamide as a prophylaxis in operative cases.

SECTION ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE

John J. McShane.....Chairman
N. O. Gunderson.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

SYMPOSIUM ON SYPHILIS

"The Kahn Verification Test for Syphilis." H. J. Shaughnessy, Ph. D., Springfield.

Discussion opened by E. Piszczek, Chicago.

"The Continuous Alternating Scheme of Treatment in the Control of Acquired Syphilis." R. A. Vonderlehr, Washington, D. C.

The control of syphilis demands different methods and techniques than we have applied to the control of other communicable diseases. The outstanding method for control of early syphilis—hence of all syphilis—is continuous and adequate treatment. The Continuous Alternating Scheme sponsored by the Cooperative Clinical Group and the U. S. Public Health Service is a tested regime that surpasses in efficiency and other schedule readily available to the general practitioner. A comparison is made between this system, the American intermittent scheme, and the intensive scheme advocated by Shultz-Fullitzer. Comparisons are based upon ability to obtain rapid reversal of positive blood, prevent mucocutaneous relapse, forestall late nerve, heart, and bone manifestations of syphilis, and bring about probable "cure." In 15 months the individual patient continuously treated will be protected against relapse or progression of the disease in 99 cases out of 100. At the same time treatment sets up a chemical quarantine which prevents spread of the infection. Herein, lies the control of syphilis.

Discussion opened by G. O. Taylor, Chicago.

"Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis in the Infant and Teen Age." F. E. Seneat, Chicago.

A discussion of the symptoms and signs of syphilis as seen in the infant shortly after birth, in the recurrent period, and in the tardy congenital type. Consideration of the essential and non-essential stigmata resulting from the disease, and their place in diagnosis. Serologic finding in congenital syphilis, with particular reference to the effect of syphilotoxemia upon the serologic reaction. A review of the drugs employed in the treatment of syphilis, and a study of the literature with regard to the comparative value of various systems of treatment.

Discussion opened by H. J. Burstein, Decatur.

"Criteria for Discontinuing Treatment for Syphilis." S. W. Becker, Chicago.

The various considerations which justify discontinuance of certain phases of syphilotherapy or of all treatment for syphilis are discussed. The various treatment measures comprise both specific and non-specific procedures. The criteria vary with the variety of syphilis, namely: prenatal, early acquired, late acquired; with physiologic and pathologic states, namely: age, parturition and the presence of concomitant disease; and the results of clinical and serologic examination. In a large majority of cases decision relative to discontinuance of therapy should be made on the basis of definite schedules for treatment or only after consultation with a syphilologist.

Discussion opened by H. M. Soloway, Springfield.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

2:30—"Prevention of Contact Infection in Children." Normal T. Welford, LaGrange.

Contact with infected adults in a household is often the source of tuberculosis as well as of other diseases in children. Primary tuberculosis in early childhood is of potential danger later in the child's life. A school teacher with active tuberculosis will infect many of her pupils. Domestic servants should not take care of children unless they are known to be free from communicable tuberculosis, syphilis or other infectious diseases.

The American Academy of Pediatrics advocates that all adults intimately associated with children should have periodic health examinations. Other health organizations are cooperating in this campaign for "Healthy Workers in the Home."

Discussion opened by E. T. McEnery, Chicago.

"The Organization and Functions of the District Units of the State Department of Public Health." A. C. Baxter, Springfield.

Reasonably good public health service, provided at governmental expense, is now not only expected but demanded by the people. This popular interest is reflected in the public attitude toward epidemic outbreaks of preventable diseases and in the attitude of legislative bodies toward appropriations to health departments and toward laws concerning health matters. This situation has led to greatly increased demands on the State Department of Public Health for services and a greater and greater tendency of the public to hold health authorities responsible for unsatisfactory health conditions. The establishment of district units, the local representation of the State Department of Public Health, was a natural and logical administrative outgrowth of this situation. The organization and functions of these units are described.

Discussion opened by Walter C. Earle, Champaign.

"The Control of Tuberculosis." H. V. Hullerman, Springfield.

1. Reported incidence and mortality of Tuberculosis in Illinois.
2. Facilities for treatment.
3. Relation of facilities to distribution of cases.
4. Present control measures:
 - a. Glackin Act.
 - b. Recent legislation on Sanatorium Law.
 - c. The Illinois Tuberculosis Association.
 - d. Illinois Department of Public Health.
 - e. Sanatoria.
5. Measures to be stressed in future control:
 - a. Sanatoria.
 - b. Intensified and cooperative field work.
 - c. Education.
 - d. Rehabilitation.
 - e. Further legislation.

Discussion opened by W. P. Shahan, Springfield.

"Industrial Hygiene in a Public Health Program." M. H. Kronenberg, Chicago.

Industrial hygiene is a public and not merely a class interest. Any public health program to be successful must be rather closely integrated with other public health activities. Whether the program be child hygiene, tuberculosis, venereal

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

disease, pneumonia control or industrial hygiene, all are striving toward the same ultimate result—better community health. The scope of industrial hygiene is not merely the control and prevention of occupational disease. It is a complete adult health program embracing the whole worker, and is closely interwoven with community health. This service should in no way interfere with the domain of the private physician. The province of industrial hygiene is limited to preventive and not curative medicine. There still remains, however, problems of enormous magnitude among our industrial population which stands as a challenge to public health workers to apply the knowledge and skill now available and to further extend the frontiers of science in the service of health conservation. The various principles of public health and preventive medicine find a very suitable and practical application among the millions of workers in industry under the appropriate title of industrial hygiene.

Discussion opened by A. E. Russell, Chicago.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

SECTION ON RADIOLOGY

Warren W. FureyChairman
Harry W. Ackemann.....Secretary

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

1:30—"Unusual Chest Conditions in Children." Arthur Parmelee and Fay Squire, Oak Park.

This report has to do with x-ray findings in the lungs of several children that could not be accurately diagnosed without a careful study of the clinical picture. It concerns particularly, areas of infiltration resembling pneumonia in which no clinical symptoms of pneumonia were seen in the patient. The x-ray signs disappeared spontaneously in a comparatively short time. The difficulties of differential diagnosis are emphasized. The recognition of such conditions is particularly important now that many cases of abortive pneumonia are being seen as a result of the newer methods of therapy.

1:50—"A Few Unusual Anomalies of the Urinary Tract." J. Paul Bennett, Chicago.

Three cases are reported of a solitary congenital cyst in the upper pole of a kidney, the cyst in each case communicating with the renal pelvis and containing stones. Cases are also illustrated of pelvic kidneys and unilateral kidneys and one case of a ureter which divides and re-unites before reaching the renal pelvis. A horseshoe kidney is shown containing a calculus.

Discussion opened by M. J. Hubeny, Chicago.

2:10—"The Importance of Growth Arrest Lines in Radiological Diagnosis and Prognosis." John A. Siegling, Urbana.

Too little emphasis has been placed on lines observed in the roentgenograms of growing children. While in some instances, they may be of academic interest only, there are times when they are of extreme importance in radiological diagnosis and prognosis. The physiology of bone growth is reviewed briefly and the method of formation of lines demonstrated. The diagnostic importance of lines in lead poisoning is stressed, and their prognostic value is illustrated in cases of disease, fractures, tumors and other lesions which involve the epiphyseal cartilage. Lantern slides will be used to illustrate the material.

Discussion opened by Cesare Gianturco, Urbana.

2:30—"Gynecography."

"Gynecography." Ralph A. Reis and Robert A. Arens, Chicago.

Pelvic pneumoperitoneum combined with utero-salpingography clearly visualizes the pelvic status on a Roentgen film. The gas permits organ outlines and relationships to be clearly registered by means of the contrasting gaseous medium. The iodized oil shows the type of uterine cavity, tubal lumens, and the site of possible tubal obstruction. The development of these methods of Roentgen visualization when combined as outlined has been a most useful diagnostic aid in Gynecology. It is a safe and harmless procedure in selected cases and has special value in the diagnosis of obscure and/or disputed gynecologic conditions. The technique, instrumentarium and typical cases will be discussed.

Discussion opened by Robert A. Arens, Chicago; and Fred Decker, Peoria.

2:50—"X-Ray Therapy in Pneumonia." Fred Decker, Peoria.

A study of pneumonia patients entering a moderate sized hospital over a period of two years, will be given. This study will include a list of various types of pneumonia, with particular reference to the type of treatment used. The three methods of treatment, including serum, sulphanilamide and x-ray therapy, will be considered.

Discussion opened by E. E. Barth, Chicago.

3:10—"The High Spots in Bronchiectasis." Perry B. Goodwin, Peoria.

This will be a summary of the etiology, pathology, symptoms, diagnosis and methods of treatment.

Discussion opened by C. D. Sneller, Peoria.

3:30—Case Report—"Carcinoma of the Bladder with Roentgen Films of the Lesions before and after Extensive Deep Radiation Therapy." George M. Landau, Chicago.

3:50—Case Report—"An Interesting and Unusual Gastrointestinal Case with Three Separate and Distinct Lesions." Harry B. Magee, Peoria.

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 22, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions)

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

Meeting of all Sections.

(For complete program and abstracts of papers, See Joint Sessions).

SECTION ON PEDIATRICS

H. William Elghammer.....Chairman
Bert I. Beverly.....Secretary

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 22, 1940

"Physiological Changes Incident to Puberty." Fred-
eric T. Jung, Assistant Professor of Physiology, North-
western University, Chicago.

"Menstrual Disorders During the Adolescent Period."
Ralph E. Campbell, Associate Professor Obstetrics
and Gynecology, University of Wisconsin, Madison,
Wisconsin.

"Obesity in Childhood and Adolescence." L. H.
Newburgh, Professor of Medicine, University of Mich-
igan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

"Educational Problems of Adolescence." Ernest O.
Nelby, Ph.D., Dean, School of Education, North-
western University, Chicago.

SECTION ON OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

W. A. Malcolm.....Chairman
Herbert E. Schmitz.....Secretary

"Recent Advances in Gynecologic Endocrinology."
J. P. Greenhill, Chicago.

"Organization of Obstetrical Work in Rural Hos-
pitals." Jennings Litzenberg, Minneapolis, Minn.

Discussion opened by Milton E. Bitter, Quincy; O.
H. Crist, Danville; W. M. Cooley, Peoria; and R. R.
Loar, Bloomington.

(Each discussant allowed ten minutes).

"Toxemia of Pregnancies in the Galesburg Cottage
Hospital." Edwin N. Nash, Galesburg.

"Toxemia of Pregnancies at the Cook County Hos-
pital." Chester C. Doherty, Chicago.

"Lactation and Involution." R. R. Loar, Bloom-
ington.

"The Use of Seconal as an Analgesic Agent During
Labor." William C. Cummings, Evanston.

PROGRAM ON PATHOLOGY

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

9:00—"Value of Routine Serological Tests." Victor
Levine, Chicago.

Discussion opened by I. Davidsohn, Chicago.

9:30—"Value of Biopsy." Frank B. Queen, Chicago.

Discussion opened by Milton G. Bohrod, Peoria.

10:00—"Clinico-Pathological Conference." Edwin F.
Hirsch, Chicago.

11:00—"Organization and Function of Tumor Clinic
in Voluntary Hospitals." H. Prather Saunders, Chi-
cago.

Discussion by Bowman C. Crowell, Chicago; John A.
Wolfer, Chicago; Roswell T. Pettit, Ottawa; Josiah
J. Moore, Chicago.

CENTRAL STATES SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Harold A. Vonachen, President.....Peoria, Illinois
Urban E. Gebhard, Vice-President...Milwaukee, Wis.
Frank P. Hammond, Secretary-Treasurer.Chicago, Ill.
Edward C. Holmblad, Program Chairman.Chicago, Ill.

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

9:30—"Medicolegal Typing of Occupational Disease
Cases." (With four illustrative case histories.) C. O.
Sappington, Chicago.

The scientific evaluation of etiology, differential diagnosis,
and disability furnishes the three variables used to type the
medicolegal possibilities of occupational disease cases.

Etiology specifically involves the use of industrial hygiene
procedures in the appraisal of employment exposures; differ-
ential diagnosis embraces the establishment of cause-and-effect
relationships between the industrial environment and the phy-
sical and clinical laboratory findings; disability evaluation in-
cludes proving that disability is directly caused by an occupa-
tional disease.

In Case Type I, the employment exposure was positive, and
there was occupational disease with resulting disability.

In Case Type II, the employment exposure was negative, but
there was previously existing occupational disease with result-
ing disability.

In Case Type III, the employment exposure was negative,
and there was no occupational disease, but disability was
caused by non-occupational disease.

In Case Type IV, there was negative employment exposure,
no occupational disease and no disability.

Case history protocols with industrial, medical and medico-
legal data are used to illustrate the foregoing types.

10:00—Ten Minute Reports followed by Round
Table Discussion as to "The Newer Developments and
Present Status of Following Industrial Problems."

"Absenteeism." George W. Stabens, Springfield and
James H. Finch, Champaign.

"Physical Examinations." Urban E. Gebhard, Mil-
waukee, Wisconsin.

"Specific Loss Appraisal." V. S. Cheney, Chicago.

"Hernia." Will Lyon, Chicago.

"Back Injuries." Frederick W. Slobe, Chicago.

"Syphilis in Industry." Paul Palmer, Peoria.

"Economics of Industrial Medicine and Surgery."
James A. Valentine and Fred M. Miller, Chicago.

TUESDAY NOON, MAY 21, 1940

12:00—Luncheon.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

Joint Session with Section on Surgery.

2:00—"Wound Healing." Michael Mason, Chicago.

Discussion opened by Hilger P. Jenkins, Chicago.

"Treatment of Infected Wounds." David J. Lewis,
Springfield.

"Postoperative Thrombosis and Embolism." Geza de
Takats, Chicago.

"Treatment of Compound Fractures." William R.
Cubbins, James J. Callahan, and Carlo S. Scuderi, Chi-
cago.

"Treatment of Burns." Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago.
(For abstracts of papers, See Section on Surgery.)

PHYSICIANS' ASSOCIATION DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE STATE OF ILLINOIS

George Perkins.....Acting President
J. W. Klapman.....Secretary-Treasurer

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1940

9:00—12:00

"Pick's Disease." D. Levitin, Chicago.

This is a study of a 52 year old woman having clinically diagnosed and pathologically verified Pick's Disease. Life situation and other tests are presented demonstrating the course of the disease processes. Encephalographic studies and pathological slides are also presented.

Discussion opened by C. Von Der Heide.

"Comparative Effects of Coma Doses of Insulin Administered Intravenously and Subcutaneously in Psychotic Patients." Irving C. Sherman, John C. Mergener, Abraham A. Low, Chicago.

A comparative study was made of coma doses of amorphous insulin administered subcutaneously and intravenously in psychotic patients. It was found that there was a more rapid response to the latter mode of injection. This was shown by a more rapid drop in blood sugar and a shorter pre-coma period. There was no constant relation between the amount of insulin necessary to produce coma by the two methods of administration.

Discussion opened by G. Heilbrunn, Elgin.

"Juvenile Huntington's Chorea." Eugene Falstein, Theodore F. Stone, Chicago.

A careful study of the known cases of Huntington's Chorea in the Illinois State Hospitals, with particular reference to the Elgin State Hospital, where records dating back more than 35 years have been reviewed, has revealed two cases in which mental and motor symptoms of the disease had definitely appeared before the age of seventeen. Thorough studies, including genealogical investigations, are presented, with comments regarding their implications on the generally accepted concepts of the disease.

Discussion opened by R. R. Grinker, Chicago.

"Nitrogen Treatment in Schizophrenia." Carl E. Lengyel, Elgin.

Acute anoxia was produced by pure nitrogen inhalations in several cases of schizophrenia. This was done in order to obtain a state of sympathetic nervous stimulation. The result of this treatment in a series of cases is being discussed and compared with results gained with metrazol and insulin therapy in a similar group of cases.

Discussion opened by I. Finkelman, Chicago.

SYMPOSIUM ON PROBLEMS IN NEUROSYPHILIS

"Cardiovascular and Systemic Morbidity Following Hyperpyrexia in Central Nervous System Syphilis." Alan A. Lieberman, Charles Katz, Elgin.

Studies were made in more than 100 cases of neurosyphilis on the effect of malaria and typhoid vaccine therapy with an evaluation of the cardiovascular and systemic changes resulting therefrom. In view of the drastic nature of malaria treat-

ment, suggestions are made regarding the selection of patients for such therapy and for a modification of typhoid vaccine therapy.

Discussion opened by B. Hilkevitch, Chicago.

"Modification of the Use of Typhoid Vaccine in the Production of Hyperprexia." Jack Weinberg and H. H. Goldstein, Chicago.

This paper reports on experiments on rise of temperature above 103°F. in 84.60% of the 801 times it was used. Modification consists chiefly of the use of smaller doses followed by a larger one at the height of the fever produced by the first injection.

Discussion opened by Francis J. Gerty, Chicago.

"Surgery in Syphilitics with a Study of Cases in Mental Hospitals." George A. Wiltrakis, Anthony V. Partipilo, Louis Olsman, Chicago.

In the consideration of patients for operation, it is desirable to know if the prognosis and the ultimate outcome will be modified by the presence of a syphilitic infection. Will a luetic involvement of the central nervous system affect the prognosis in general surgery? With this prospectus, a study was made in several State Hospitals of the operations performed on patients with syphilis, chiefly cases of general paralysis. Thus, an attempt was made to determine the advisability and prognosis of elective and emergency surgery in this class of patients.

Discussion opened by B. Barker Beeson and William J. Pickett, Chicago.

Role of Neurosyphilis in Disturbances of "Anal Sphincter Tone." (To be read by title.) Bernard L. Greene, Louis H. Block, Elgin.

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

A. R. Brandenberger, Chairman.....Danville
A. R. Bogue, Vice-Chairman.....Rochelle
Carl E. Clark, Secretary.....Sycamore

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

LA SALLE ROOM—HOTEL PERE MARQUETTE

6:00—Dinner Meeting.

"Post Graduate Services for County Medical Societies." Robert S. Berghoff, Chairman, Scientific Service Committee, Chicago.

"How Post Graduate Services for County Medical Societies Can Be Improved." Harold M. Camp, Secretary, Illinois State Medical Society, Monmouth.

"Relationship of the Secretary's Office to the Educational Committee." Charles P. Blair, Member Educational Committee, and Secretary, Warren County Medical Society, Monmouth.

"Participation of Local County Society Members in all Programs of the County." Roswell T. Pettit, Secretary, LaSalle County Medical Society, Ottawa.

Round Table Discussion of Problems of County Secretaries.

H. Prather Saunders, Secretary, Chicago Medical Society, Chicago.

Harlan English, Danville.

A. R. Brandenberger, Secretary, Vermilion County Medical Society, Danville.

William R. Marshall, Secretary, DeWitt County Medical Society, Clinton.

PROGRAM FOR WOMEN
PHYSICIANS

The Illinois State Medical Society will be host to the Women Members of the State Medical Society at a dinner in Peoria, Tuesday Evening, May 21, 1940.

The local Chairman of Arrangements is Dr. Margaret B. Meloy of Peoria. Membership tickets in the State Society should accompany requests for reservation.

The following is the tentative Dinner Program:

Short Address—Dr. Elizabeth R. Miner, President Illinois State Branch No. 17 A. M. W. A.

Other addresses by Dr. Nelle S. Noble, Des Moines, Iowa, President A. M. W. A.; Dr. Bertha Van Hoosen, Chicago; Dr. Elizabeth B. Ball, Springfield; Dr. Esther S. Hodel, Morton; Dr. Carolyn N. MacDonald and others.

MEETINGS OF THE HOUSE OF
DELEGATES

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1940

3:00—First meeting of the House of Delegates called to order by the President, James H. Hutton, for Reports of Officers, Councilors, Committees, Appointment of Reference Committees, Introduction of Resolutions, and for the transaction of other business which may come before the House.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1940

9:00—Second meeting of the House of Delegates called to order by the President for the election of Officers, Councilors, Committees, Delegates and Alternates to the American Medical Association, Reports of Reference Committees and action on same, Action on Resolutions, and for the transaction of other business to come before the House.

PRESIDENT'S DINNER

The Annual Dinner honoring the President of the Illinois State Medical Society, will be held on Wednesday

Evening, May 22, at 7:00 o'clock. The dinner will be held in the large Hotel Pere Marquette Ball Room.

At this 1940 Meeting commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Society, some special features have been arranged for the President's Dinner. Suitable musical numbers will be presented during and after the service, and as a special attraction, Mr. Strickland Gilliland, noted humorist, columnist, and feature writer of Washington D. C. will give one of his famous addresses on "The Low Down on the Higher Ups in Washington."

The Peoria Committee with Dr. E. E. Nystrom as chairman, will have a large committee making the necessary arrangements, and also for the purpose of selling tickets for this important function and it is hoped that every member who attends the meeting will be present at the Dinner on Wednesday Evening. (Insert here, the cut of Strickland Gilliland).

VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE
DINNER

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 21, 1940

The annual dinner of the Veterans' Service Committee will be held on Tuesday evening May 21, 1940 at 6:00 p. m.

Dr. F. O. Fredrickson, Chairman of the Committee, will officiate as the presiding officer.

PROGRAM

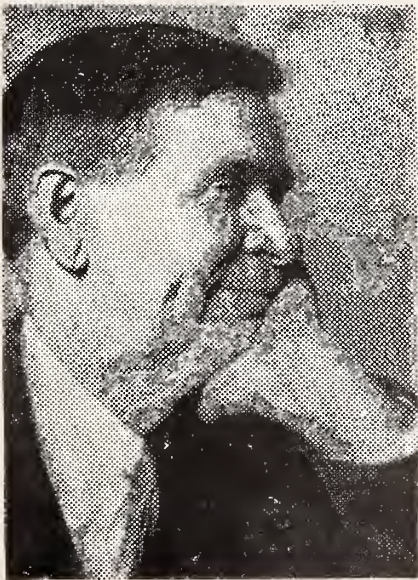
Call to Order.

- 1. Presentation of Colors—
Commander—Peoria Post No. 2.
- 2. Bugle: To the Colors—
Carl Steinhoff.
- 3. "Newer Aspects of Medical Service in War."
John Dibble, Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army, Sixth Corps Area.
- 4. "Americanism."
Major Leigh N. Bittinger, Department Commander, Department of Illinois, American Legion, Commander Onarga Military Academy.
- 5. "Remarks."
Karl A. Gillig, Department Commander, Veterans of Foreign Wars.
- 6. Moment of Silence.
- 7. Retirement of Colors.

MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE
LUNCHEON

The Maternal Welfare Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society will have its annual luncheon at the Hotel Pere Marquette on Wednesday, May 22, 1940 at 12:00 noon.

The program will consist of a talk by Dr. T. B. Williamson, Mt. Vernon, Chairman of the Committee which will deal with the work in general as carried on by the Committee, and will be illustrated by slides.



Strickland Gilliland

Dr. J. E. Litzenberger of Minneapolis, Minnesota will give a fifteen minute talk on the Minnesota Obstetrical Hospital Plan.

Members of the Council, all officers of the State Society, and representatives of the Department of Public Health, State of Illinois will be invited to attend.

Tickets will be on sale at the annual meeting.

ALUMNI LUNCHEONS

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY—COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

The Alumni of Northwestern University College of Medicine will have a luncheon meeting in the Early American Room, Hotel Pere Marquette at 12:00 o'clock on Wednesday noon, May 22, 1940. Dr. George Parker of Peoria and Dr. Walter H. Nadler of Chicago have been responsible for the arrangements.

Tickets will be on sale at the registration booth, and the sale will close at 9:00 o'clock Wednesday morning.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS—COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

The Alumni Association of the College of Medicine, University of Illinois, has made arrangements for their luncheon to be held on Wednesday noon, May 22, 1940 at 12:00 o'clock noon, in the LaSalle Room of the Hotel Pere Marquette.

Dr. C. H. Phifer of Chicago appointed Dr. W. A. Malcom, assisted by Dr. E. C. Kelly and Dr. K. N. Petri, all of Peoria, to make the local arrangements.

Tickets will be on sale at the registration booth.

ATTENTION—GOLFERS

Dr. James H. Hutton, President of the Illinois State Medical Society, is donating a suitable trophy for the champion golfer, this to be retained by the winner for one year, then to be brought to the meeting on successive years to be played for by the medical golfers.

Dr. Harold F. Diller, Chairman of the Golf Committee for the Centennial Meeting announces that the play will take place on Monday, May 20 at the Country Club of Peoria. The Committee has decided to award the "Hutton Trophy" to the player with the lowest gross score. The play will start at 1:00 P. M., Monday, May 20, and other prizes will be awarded for certain types of handicap play, blind bogeys, etc.

It will be possible for golfers from out of the city to arrange their own foursomes, and for those who have not done so, one or two local golfers will join visiting players to make up foursomes. Plans have been made to hold a dinner for golfers at the clubhouse in the evening, and all members desiring to participate in the golf matches should write to Dr. Diller, addressing him at 410 Main Street, Peoria. The Country Club of Peoria is an eighteen hole course located on Grand View Drive overlooking the beautiful Illinois River, and it is truly a fine course.

There are five eighteen hole golf courses in Peoria all of which will be available to the medical profession during the meeting, and those who are unable to participate in the tournament on May 20, will be per-

mitted to play on other days during the Annual Meeting. Physicians desiring additional information, or who desire to play for the Hutton Trophy, should write to Dr. Diller as early as possible.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL MEETING

Peoria, Illinois

May 21, 22, 23, 1940

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

OFFICERS

MRS. C. C. WINNING, *President*....East St. Louis
MRS. H. J. DOOLEY, *President-Elect*..River Forest
MRS. M. A. NIX, *1st Vice-President*.....Princeton
MRS. A. F. GAREISS, *2nd Vice-President*..Chicago
MRS. D. DICKERSON, *3rd Vice-President*.Danville
MRS. C. C. KANE, *Corresponding Secretary*.....
.....East St. Louis
MRS. V. M. SERON, *Recording Secretary*.....Joliet
MRS. E. G. BEATTY, *Treasurer*.....Pontiac

COUNCILORS

MRS. A. E. McCORNACK, 1st District.....Elgin
MRS. C. R. BATES, 2nd District.....Ladd
MRS. J. P. SIMONDS, 3rd District.....Chicago
MRS. A. H. BRUMBACK, 3rd District.....Chicago
MRS. W. J. WANNINGER, 3rd District....Chicago
MRS. KENNETH C. BAKER, 4th District.Galesburg
MRS. HARRY OTTEN, 5th District....Springfield
MRS. HAROLD SWANBERG, 6th District..Quincy
Seventh District
MRS. A. F. DIETRICH, 8th District.....Fithian
MRS. E. W. BURROUGHS, 9th District...Ridgway
MRS. C. C. KANE, 10th District.....East St. Louis
MRS. MAT BLOOMFIELD, 11th District....Joliet

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

ORGANIZATION—Mrs. H. J. Dooley..River Forest
PRESS & PUBLICITY—Mrs. C. A. Stuart.Oak Park
LEGISLATION—Mrs. Harry Otten.....Springfield
PRINTING—Mrs. William Raim.....Oak Park
PROGRAM—Mrs. C. Otis Smith.....Oak Park
PUBLIC RELATIONS—Mrs. Frank Murphy.....
.....Chicago
REVISIONS—Mrs. R. K. Packard.....Chicago
HYGEIA—Mrs. W. J. Wanninger.....Chicago
FINANCE—Mrs. F. P. Hammond.....Chicago
ARCHIVES—Mrs. Reid Owen Howser....Oak Park
HOSTESS—Mrs. A. H. Brumback.....Chicago
BENEVOLENCE FUND—Mrs. Herbert B. Henkel
.....Springfield
CREDENTIALS & REGISTRATION—Mrs. M.
A. NixPrinceton

CONVENTION—
Mrs. Milo Easton, *Chairman*.....Peoria
Mrs. John P. Crotty, *Co-Chairman*...East St. Louis

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

DR. CHARLES S. SKAGGS, *Chairman*.....
.....East St. Louis
DR. JOHN R. NEAL.....Chicago
DR. NATHAN S. DAVIS, III.....Chicago
DR. HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth
DR. EDWIN S. HAMILTON.....Kankakee

PARLIAMENTARIAN—Mrs. Lucius Cole.....
.....River Forest

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY PROGRAM

All General Meetings and Social Activities Are Open
to All Doctors' Wives.

MONDAY, MAY 20, 1940

1:00-9:00 P. M.
Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1940

8:00 A. M. Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.
10:00 A. M. Pre-convention Board Meeting—Jefferson Hotel. (Board Members Only.)
Mrs. Charles C. Winning, President.
11:00 A. M. "School of Instruction on Auxiliary Activities." Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)
Mrs. George Walbright, Presiding.
Mrs. Harry Otten, Co-Chairman.
12:30 Luncheon—Jefferson Hotel, French and Jefferson Rooms. (Open to all doctors' wives.)
Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.
Mrs. Carl Sibilsy, Local Chairman.
Speakers:

Address of Welcome. Mrs. Orville Barbour.
Convention Announcements. Mrs. Milo Easton.
Address. Mrs. Rollo Packard, President National Auxiliary.

2:00 P. M. General Meeting—Gold Room, Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)
Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.
Invocation. Bishop W. L. Essex, Bishop Quincy Diocese Episcopal Church.
Welcome. Mayor David McCluggage.
Response. Mrs. William Rain.
(Caterpillar Tractors.) (Open to all doctors' wives.)
3:45 P. M. Tour of Holt Manufacturing Company.
Cars leaving Liberty Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.
6:30 P. M. Dinner—Pere Marquette Ball Room, followed by Fashion Revue of private collection from New York and Chicago, with professional models. (Open to all ladies attending the convention.)

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1940

8:00 A. M. Registration—Pere Marquette and Jefferson Hotels.
8:00 A. M. Board Breakfast. (Board Members Only.)
9:15 A. M. Busses leave for Breakfast—Peoria Country Club. (Open to all doctors' wives.)
9:30 A. M. General Meeting—Ball Room, Jefferson Hotel. (Open to all doctors' wives.)
Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.
Memorial Services. Mrs. Orville Barbour, Chairman.
Scripture and Prayer. Mrs. A. A. Knapp.
Solo—Prayer Perfect (Malotte). Mrs. Clarence Margaret.
In Memoriam.
Memorial Roll Call.
Candle Light Service.
Remembrance Flowers. Mrs. Orville Barbour.
Solo—Lord's Prayer (Stenson). Mrs. Clarence Margaret.
"Taps" (All stand in memory.) Mrs. Clarence Margaret.

12:00—Return from Country Club Breakfast.
12:45—President's Luncheon, French and Jefferson Room, Jefferson Hotel.
Mrs. Charles C. Winning, Presiding.
Mrs. Allen Foster, Local Chairman.
Announcements. Mrs. Milo Easton, Convention Chairman.
Speakers: (To be announced later.)
Followed by Mrs. E. C. Kelly, Chairman (Reception.)
3:00 P. M.—Post Convention Board Meeting. (Board Members Only.)
Mrs. H. J. Dooley, Presiding.
5:00 P. M.—Open House held by Peoria doctors and their wives. (Open to all doctors and their wives attending the convention.)
Indicate at time of registration if you wish to attend open house and also if you have already been asked. If not, Hostess Committee will arrange for you.
7:00 P. M.—President's Dinner Dance.

SOCIAL FUNCTIONS FOR ALL LADIES

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1940

12:30—Luncheon—Jefferson Hotel, French and Jefferson Rooms.
2:00 P. M.—Tour of City for ladies not attending Auxiliary activities.
3:45 P. M.—Tour of Holt Manufacturing Company. (Caterpillar Tractors.) (Cars leaving Liberty Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.)
6:30 P. M.—Dinner—Pere Marquette Ball Room, followed by Fashion Revue.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1940

9:15 A. M.—Busses leave for Breakfast—Peoria Country Club. (Busses leave Main Street entrance of

Pere Marquette Hotel, and Fulton Street entrance of Jefferson Hotel.)

12:00—Return from Country Club Breakfast.

12:45—President's Luncheon, French and Jefferson Room, Jefferson Hotel.

5:00 P. M.—Open House held by Peoria Doctors and their wives.

7:00 P. M.—President's Dinner Dance.

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS

SHRINE MOSQUE

Frank J. Jirka, Chairman.....Chicago
Nathan Smith Davis, III, Director of

ExhibitsChicago

Booth 1. "Ectopic Pregnancy." Frederick H. Falls, Miss Charlotte S. Holt, Illinois State Department of Public Health, and University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

A series of ten bas-relief models cast in special plaster composition and painted in natural colors, depicting various types of ectopic pregnancy, such as interstitial, ovarian, isthmic, ampullary and escondary abdominal, a colpocentesis of a pelvic hematocele, broad ligament hematoma, a fibroid uterus causing compression of tube, and bilateral tubal pregnancy. A model showing the story of normal fertilization and nidation and sites of ectopic implantation. These will be types of ectopic pregnancy as seen at operation by the surgeon. Lettered charts outlining etiology, diagnosis, treatment and mortality statistics will be added. Photomicrographs of each type will show as transparencies, and a unique x-ray picture of a ruptured interstitial ectopic pregnancy with a baby weighing five pounds, will be shown.

Booth 2. "Cerebral Manifestations in the Newborn." Abraham Levinson, Cook County Hospital, Chicago.

A series of charts outlining the etiology, symptomatology, and treatment of Cerebral Manifestations of the Newborn, including anoxemia, cerebral agenesis, acute infections, tetany and hypoglycemia. The exhibit will also include lantern slides and specimens.

Booth 3. "The Neurocirculatory Clinic. Its Scope and Material." Geza deTakats, William C. Beck, Joseph H. Jesser, Donald Miller, P. J. Sarma, University of Illinois College of Medicine.

Instead of separating patients in medical, surgical, orthopaedic, and neuro-psychiatric clinics, it is the doctors that are grouped around the patient. As a general principle, a synthesis of knowledge is emphasized instead of a fragmentation by overspecialization. This is demonstrated on five disease entities, namely: congenital vascular anomalies, varicose veins, peripheral vascular disease, hypertension, pulmonary embolism.

In each group the diagnostic methods, the types of treatment and the results are shown by charts, drawings, photographs and individual case histories. Such a group-study improves diagnosis, accumulates material for undergraduate and postgraduate teaching and stimulates clinical research.

Booth 4. "Segmental Retrograde Sclerosis in the Treatment of Leg Varices." James Graham, Springfield Clinic, Springfield.

Models and transillites illustrate four classes of leg varices, bases on valvular competency. Saphenous vein ligation, com-

bination with retrograde injection of sclerosing substance, is advocated for those classes in which valvular incompetency plays a major role. In this connection, segmental retrograde sclerosis by the ureteral catheter method.

Booth 5. "Peripheral Vascular Diseases." G. H. Marquardt, T. R. VanDellen, R. C. Roberts, S. Perlow, and Nathan S. Davis, III, Florsheim Clinic, Northwestern University College of Medicine, Chicago.

Results of management of those with peripheral arterio-sclerosis and thrombo-angiitis obliterans and those with vasospastic arterial disease over a period of eight or ten years. Plethysmographic studies before and after various types of therapy.

Booth 6. "Avitaminosis in the Alcoholic." Don C. Sutton and John Ashworth, Northwestern University College of Medicine, Chicago.

The exhibit will consist of charts, color transparencies and still projection of color transparencies. The charts will be descriptive of especially the neuritis and pellagra lesions. A chart of the vitamins involved, and an outline of treatment.

Booth 7. "Clinical Cystometry. Presentation of a New Cystometrograph." Herbert E. Landes and Harold C. Voris, Departments of Urology and Neurosurgery, Loyola University College of Medicine, Mercy Hospital and Loyola Clinics, Chicago.

Exhibit consists of photograph of cystometrograph in operation. Model of instrument itself. Twenty-six charts showing a wide variety of tracings obtained in different neurologic lesions together with a chart showing innervation of bladder and urethra and finally a printed chart summarizing the content of the exhibit.

Booth 8. "Posture Plays an Important Part in the Physical Therapy of Bed and Convalescent Patients." American Physiotherapy Association, Miss M. C. Winters, Chicago.

Six posters, 22 x 28 inches with photographs showing the following: Good and bad posture of an arthritic in bed with a view to preventing the following deformities—poor chest posture affecting vital capacity, forward head, knee flexion contractures, adduction and inward rotation of shoulders, adduction and external rotation of legs, foot drop and wrist drop;

Poor posture in a wheel-chair showing swelling, in a lower leg and the correction;

Instruction to a fracture case in a walker to precede instruction in walking with crutches;

Instruction in crutch-walking to a fracture case showing crutches of incorrect length poorly placed, and soft shoes with corrections.

Booth 9. "Disease of the Lung." E. J. Kraus and H. M. Pollak, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria.

Pathological specimens of various lung diseases; histological photographs, case histories and x-ray films.

Booth 10. "Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diagnosis and Treatment by Surgical Collapse." Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago.

Four illuminated cabinets demonstrated by x-ray films and pathologic specimens, pulmonary tuberculosis in all stages of the disease.

Collapse treatment and the results obtained by pneumothorax and surgical procedures.

Booth 11. "End Results in Pulmonary Tuberculosis." Jerome R. Head, Edward Sanatorium, Naperville.

This exhibit will consist of printed charts and tables showing the five-year end results in 500 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. There will be slides also showing the results of the various types of cases.

Booth 12. "The Useful Power Output of Short Wave Therapy Generators." Eugene Mittelman and H. J. Holmquist, Northwestern University, Chicago.

The power output of a short wave therapy generator, which can be converted into heat in the body of the patient, is only a fraction of the power which is measured by lamp loads and is usually claimed as the available output of the generator. Exposition and demonstration of simple high frequency watt meter for measurement of power actually absorbed by the patient. Presentation of data showing correlation between heating in deep tissue and wattage absorbed. Evaluation of different types of short wave generators on the basis of their thermal effectiveness.

Booth 13. "Aerobiology as Applied to Allergy." Oren C. Durham, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago.

Apparatus and methods used and results obtained in 350 uniform seasonal atmospheric surveys (1925-1939) and 400 upper air tests of pollens, fungus spores and insect particles. Most of the work has been done in the United States, Alaska and Canada (cooperation of United States Weather Bureau and Canadian Meteorological Service). Limited data for Cuba, Mexico, Argentina and Japan. Maps, Tables and Graphs, including new "ragweed pollen index" of North America. Technique of identification and counting will be demonstrated. A reference collection of 400 pollen and fungus spore specimens will afford abundant opportunity for practice.

Booth 14. "Serum as Substitute for Blood in Transfusions." S. O. Levinson, H. Necheles, F. Neuwelt, Michael Reese Hospital; Samuel Deutsch, Serum Center and Department of Gastro-Intestinal Research; Chicago.

Pictures, charts, graphs, tables, hymograph records and short explanatory descriptions of experiments proving the practicability and advantages of serum versus blood transfusion. Pictures of bleeding of donors and of processing of serum and its preparation for storage, transportation and transfusion. Charts of serum transfusion in patients. Complete paper appeared in A.M.A. Journal of February 10, 1940.

Booth 15. "Occupational Hazards." Department of Public Health, State of Illinois. A. C. Baxter, Director.

Industrial Hygiene Exhibit consisting of:

- (1) Industrial Lead Poisoning.
- (2) Occupational Anemias.
- (3) Dust Diseases in Industry.

Booth 16. "Disease of the Thyroid Gland." Arnold S. Jackson, The Jackson Clinic, Madison, Wisconsin.

Models and charts on diagnosis and treatment of cretins. Maps, charts, showing growth of cretinism and distribution of the 500 cases reported in the United States. Colored illustrations showing technique of thyroidectomy by electro-surgery for exophthalmic goiter. Colored illustrations and models of the various types of goiter, their distinguishing characteristics, and the methods of treatment. Illustrations, charts and data on hypothyroidism and myxedema illustrating typical and atypical cases, signs, symptoms, methods of treatment and results. Moving pictures of cretins, diagnosis of various types of goiter and the technique of thyroidectomy.

Booth 17. "The Minutemen of American Medicine." The National Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service.

Photostats of Propaganda Material favoring political regimentation of medical practice, and of editorials, news items, etc., regarding the activities, aims and objectives of the Committee.

Copies of material prepared to educate the public as to the accomplishments of a free American Medical Profession.

Copies of an illustrated edition of "Priceless Heritage" will be included.

Booth 18. "Treatment of Seminal Vesiculitis by Transurethral Catheterization and Dilatation of the Ejaculatory Ducts." Robert H. Herbst and James W. Merricks, Urological Department, Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, and Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

Transparent postmortem specimens showing seminal vesicles injected with red lead and cleared by the Spalteholz method. X-Ray films showing clinical pathologic changes in the vesicles and the results.

PERE MARQUETTE HOTEL

Booth I. "Technique of Subtotal Thyroidectomy Under Local Anesthesia." David A. Bennett, Coleman Clinic, Canton.

Demonstration of technique used in subtotal thyroidectomy by use of local anesthesia. Demonstrated by drawings and colored paintings of the various steps or stages of the operation. Colored movies are also used in the booth which show technique of the operation.

Booth II. "Plastigut—A New Suture Development." Joseph E. Bellas, The Collins Clinic, Peoria.

A comparative study of suture reactions with current sutures and Plastigut. A new classification of sutures is brought forth as a basis for future evaluation of sutures. Plastigut is a new suture of which plastics are the essential components. Plastigut is supported by extensive, experimental, clinical and microphotographic studies and is offered to the surgical profession as an approach to the ideal suture.

Booth III. "What Radiation Technique Gives the Best Clinical Results in Uterine Cervical Cancer?" Harold Swanberg, Quincy X-Ray and Radium Laboratories, Quincy.

Exhibit will consist of charts showing the results obtained and the techniques of radiation being used at the leading radio-therapeutic centers of the world in the treatment of uterine cervical malignancy.

Booth IV. "The Tumor Clinic in the Small Private Hospital." Ravenswood Hospital Tumor Clinic, H. P. Saunders, Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago.

An exhibit demonstrating the method of establishing a tumor clinic in a small private hospital. The method of conducting the clinic and advantages of the clinic to patients, physicians and the hospital.

(a) Exhibit includes charts showing activities of the clinic such as examining, diagnosing and outlining treatment of tumor cases.

(b) Demonstration of cases and specimens before staff members.

(c) Perfection of a follow-up system.

Booth V. "Hemangiomas (Birthmarks)." Frank E. Simpson, Chicago.

Color motion picture of cases treated and technique. Photographs of cases.

Booth VI. "Surgical Pathological Studies of Carcinoma of the Rectum and Colon." R. K. Gilchrist, Rush Medical College, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

This exhibit is a summary of the findings in 125 surgical specimens. The distribution of metastases to the 7000 lymph nodes examined microscopically from these specimens is shown by charts, specimens and illustrations. The results of experimental studies on the manner of spread of carcinoma through the lymph system, are shown. Specimens and charts demonstrate the perforation of diverticula in the presence of carcinoma. The effect of size of tumor, duration of symptoms, grade of tumor, age and sex of patient are shown in their relation to lymphatic metastases.

Booth VII. "Acute Appendicitis." William Kleitsch, R. B. Malcolm, L. J. Rossiter, Warren H. Cole, Department of Surgery, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

About six models illustrating the stages of inflammation incident to acute appendicitis with and without perforation. One or two drawings to illustrate dangers incident to catharsis. Several placards supply information regarding incidence, therapy, etc.

Booth VIII. "Controlled Evaporation of Liquid Oxygen. A New and Simple Method of Production of Oxygen Gas at the Bedside." John A. Mathis, and Mr. Roland Milan, Pinckneyville.

Apparatus measures 28 inches diameter by 40 inches in height. No cylinders are used, but liquid oxygen in standard commercial 25 liter container supplies the source of the gas. The apparatus comprises a method of returning liquid oxygen to the gaseous state at any rate of speed desired, under complete control of the operator, together with safety measures which make the apparatus safer than cylinders of the gas under pressure.

This idea and its execution are entirely new, and have not been demonstrated elsewhere. By its use, it is possible to use 6 liters of oxygen per minute at a cost of about 5c per hour. In cylinders, the cost is from 15 to 30 cents per hour. We have tried out the apparatus for two years, and it has no faults or dangers.

Booth IX. "Implantation of the Ureter into the Colon for Exstrophy of the Urinary Bladder. Ureterointestinal Anastomosis." Roy E. Brackin, Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, Department of Surgery, Chicago.

The exhibit consists of photographs of patients before and after transplantation of the ureters to the colon and roentgenological studies, blood findings, clinical reactions and end results up to one year after bilateral ro-sigmoidal anastomosis in the treatment of extrophy of the urinary bladder. One successful case of twenty years is presented with complete charts of pre- and post-operative blood and urinary tract studies up to one year after operation including bilateral transplantation of the ureters and total cystectomy, one case of three years of age. This method of procedure will be shown by drawings. This was shown in the scientific exhibits of 1939 and the experimental results demonstrated. The present exhibit presents the results in a small number of cases, among whom there were no deaths following the operation. A motion picture in color of the procedure will be shown. This film is about 300 feet.

Booth X. "Liver Disease." Max Schneider and Sidney A. Portis, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

This exhibit will give the clinical approach to the treatment of liver disease, the significance of liver function tests, and the type of tests most suited for the average clinician to use.

The charts will show the course of the clinical picture of patients with hepatic disease and the therapy will be carefully outlined.

Booth XI. "Gall Bladder Disease. The Gall Bladder Study Group of Michael Reese Hospital." Heinrich Necheles, Sidney A. Portis and Ralph Bettman, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

The exhibit will show the physiologic, medical and surgical aspects of gall bladder disease with a discussion of the various types of work done in the Department of Physiology relative to the gall bladder. The medical pre- and post-operative management of gall bladder disease will be discussed. The surgical aspect will show the results of the surgical approach to the problem of bile tract disease, the indications for surgery, the types of incisions and the mortality and morbidity statistics all of which will be amply illustrated.

Booth XII. "Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery." Paul W. Greeley, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Department of Surgery, Division of Plastic Surgery, Chicago.

An exhibition of representative cases in photograph demonstrating a wide variety of plastic problems, together with the results obtained. Each case will be briefly discussed by suitable legends or diagrams. On another card will be noted existing axioms of plastic surgery pointing out certain of the more common principles in this field.

Booth XIII. "Allergy of the Nose and Sinuses. Interesting Microscopic Sections from the Temporal Bone." Daniel Hayden, Elmer Hagens, George E. Shambaugh, Jr., Linden Wallner and Paul A. Campbell, Department of Otolaryngology, Rush Medical College, University of Chicago, Chicago.

The exhibit presents enlarged Kodachrome Photomicrographs of various interesting sections taken through the temporal bone. The second part of the exhibit is of various enlarged Kodachrome photomicrographs demonstrating the microscopical changes produced by allergy of the nose and sinuses.

TECHNICAL EXHIBITORS AT THE 1940 ANNUAL MEETING

- Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois.
- A. S. Aloe Company, St. Louis, Missouri.
- American Hospital Supply Corporation, Chicago.
- Arlington Chemical Company, Yonkers, New York.
- Bard Parker Company, Inc., Danbury, Connecticut.
- W. D. Bates, Rockford, Illinois.
- Bilhuber-Knoll Corporation, Orange, New Jersey.
- The Borden Company, New York, N. Y.
- Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, New Jersey.
- The Coca-Cola Company, Atlanta, Georgia.
- Curv-lite Products, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston, Massachusetts.
- F. A. Davis Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- DePuy Manufacturing Company, Warsaw, Indiana.
- Doho Chemical Corporation, New York, N. Y.
- Eli Lilly and Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- H. G. Fischer & Company, Chicago, Illinois.
- C. B. Fleet Company, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- General Electric X-Ray Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.

Gerber Products Company, Fremont, Michigan.

Hamilton-Schmidt Surgical Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

The G. F. Harvey Company, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

H. J. Heinz Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Horlick's Malted Milk Corporation, Racine, Wisconsin.

Jones Metabolism Equipment Company, Chicago, Illinois.

The "Junket" Folks, Little Falls, New York.

Lederle Laboratories, Incorporated, New York, N. Y.

Libby, McNeill & Libby, Chicago, Illinois.

J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

A. E. Mallard, Detroit, Michigan.

Mead Johnson and Company, Evansville, Indiana.

Medical Arts Supply Company, Chicago, Illinois.
(Lepel High Frequency Laboratories.)

The Medical Protective Company, Wheaton, Illinois.

Mellin's Food Company, Boston, Massachusetts.

The Mennen Company, Newark, New Jersey.

M & R Dietetic Laboratories, Inc., Columbus, Ohio.

The C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis, Missouri.

V. Mueller and Company, Chicago, Illinois.

Park, Davis & Company, Detroit, Michigan.

Pet Milk Sales Corporation, St. Louis, Missouri.

Petrolagar Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois.

Philip Morris & Company, Ltd., Inc., New York, N. Y.

W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey.

Otto Schweinberger & Company, Moline, Illinois.

Sharp & Dohme, Incorporated, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

S.M.A. Corporation, Chicago, Illinois.

Smith, Kline & French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Penna.

E. R. Squibb & Sons, New York, N. Y.

Standard X-Ray Company, Chicago, Illinois.

Frederick Stearns & Company, Detroit, Michigan.

Sutliff and Case Company, Inc., Peoria, Illinois.

White Laboratories, Inc., Newark, New Jersey.

John Wyeth & Brother, Inc., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

X-Ray Equipment Company, Chicago, Illinois.

The Zemmer Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

NOTES ON TECHNICAL EXHIBITS

ABBOTT LABORATORIES—Booth 46

You are heartily invited to inspect the comprehensive selection of pharmaceutical specialties on display including large volume Intravenous Solutions, Metaphen, Vitamins, Procaine, Ephedrine and Pollen products. Nembutal and Pentothal Sodium, the new intravenous quick-acting short-duration anesthetic will also be featured.

Please feel free to discuss the newer products with the Abbott-trained representatives in attendance.

A. S. ALOE COMPANY—Booth 26

A. S. Aloe Company of St. Louis will display a complete general line of physicians' instruments, supplies and equip-

ment. Aloe Steeline, the improved design in treatment room furniture, will be featured, also the Aloe Diagnostic X-Ray. The display will be in charge of Aloe representative, Val H. Drennan.

AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORPORATION—Booth 29

Interesting new procedures in blood transfusion by the indirect method simplified to an amazing degree and made almost foolproof, will be demonstrated. The latest news on making and the handling of plasma, blood banking, and the use of intravenous fluids, will be available to you also. Several interesting new specialties that promote better patient care will be demonstrated for the first time. You will be cordially welcomed at booth 29.

THE ARLINGTON CHEMICAL COMPANY—Booth 12

The Arlington Chemical Company invites you to inspect their line of Proteins and Pollens for diagnosis and treatment of allergic conditions. And their new product—AMINOIDS. Aminoids represents a combination of amino acids and has proved of marked therapeutic value in malnutrition, underweight and loss of appetite.

Dr. L. A. Kitzman, in charge of the exhibit, will be happy to answer inquiries regarding this new product; also inquiries relative to hayfever, asthma, etc.

BARD PARKER COMPANY, INC.—Booth 44

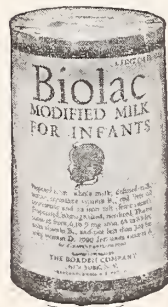
Bard Parker will exhibit the following products: Rib-Back surgical blades, Renewable Edge scissors, Hematological Case for obtaining blood samples at the bedside, Ortholator for obtaining accurate dental radiographs, Formaldehyde Germicide and Instrument Containers for the rust-proof sterilization of surgical instruments.

W. D. BATES—Booth

Fracture Equipment

BILHUBER-KNOLL CORPORATION—Booth 45

We, the Bilhuber-Knoll Corporation, welcome you. Here you will again meet Mr. Kidwell and Mr. Murbach who are ably prepared to answer questions regarding Dilaudid, Metrazol, Theocalcin, and other N.N.R. products of our manufacture. They will also be glad to acquaint you with our policy relating to the production in our Orange, N. J. plant of "original medicinal chemicals" which merit your continued daily use and your endorsement.



THE BORDEN COMPANY—

Booth 10

Full information on BIOLAC, the new liquid modified milk for infants, will be available at the Borden Booth.

Also exhibited will be other Borden products for infant feeding, notably Klim, Dryco, Beta Lactose, Merrell-Soule products, and Borden's Irradiated Evaporated Milk.

CIBA PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, INC.—

Booth 24

Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., will feature their well-known line of specialties, including Coramine, Nupercainal, Digifoline, Trasentin, etc. Latest information, literature and reprints of recent papers by outstanding endocrinologists and investigators will be available describing Perandren and Di-Ovocycin and their clinical application where androgenic and

estrogenic therapy is indicated. Representatives of the firm will be in attendance and will be glad to answer any questions in regard to the products displayed.

THE COCA-COLA COMPANY—Booth 20

The Coca-Cola Company will be host to the doctors calling at their booth, and Coca-Cola will be served for the pause that refreshes.

CURVLITE PRODUCTS, INC.—Booth 53

DAVIES, ROSE & COMPANY, LIMITED—Booth "C"

Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston, Mass., hope that you will visit their headquarters. The preparations that this firm is exhibiting have a world-wide reputation. Physiological or chemical tests are made to assure their standardization. Clinical experience vouches for their dependability.

Mr. G. L. Cunningham will be at the booth to welcome you.

F. A. DAVIS COMPANY—Booth 25

Be sure to visit booth 25 and examine our most recent publications such as Lederer—Ear, Nose and Throat; Bland & Montgomery—Practical Obstetrics; Reimann—Treatment in General Medicine; Stroud—Diagnosis and Treatment of Cardiovascular Disease; Piersol—The Cyclopedia of Medicine; Bland—Gynecology; Smith—proctology for the General Practitioner; Robertson—Diagnostic Signs, Reflexes and Syndromes. F. A. Davis Company.

DePUY MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Booth 14

DePuy Manufacturing Company will exhibit for your consideration, Fracture Appliances to be used by the exacting and careful surgeon. Bone Screws, Bone Plates, Screw Drivers, the new White Type Sterilizing Screw Rack, Friddle Screw Driver, White Type Mortising Chisel, and the improved Lovejoy Drill will be on display. We will have a complete line of Splints for your consideration.

We want you to appreciate the fact that you can come into our Booth and feel at home and there will be no high pressure methods used. Mr. James Rippey will be in charge of this Exhibit, and he is amply able to care for your needs.

THE DOHO CHEMICAL CORPORATION—Booth 21

The Auralgan Exhibit consists of a model of the human auricle four feet high together with a series of twenty-four three dimensional ear drums, modeled under the supervision of outstanding otologists. Each of these drums depicts a different pathologic condition based upon actual case observation, and prepared in so far as possible, with strict scientific accuracy so as to be highly instructive and interesting to all physicians.

As the observed looks into the large ear through a proportionately sized speculum, the ear drums appear successively within the canal so as to simulate actual conditions seen in life. The successive changes of the ear drums are affected by automatic mechanism, and accompanied by a brief description of the condition.

This is the first time that such a complete modeling of ear drums has ever been executed in this scale.

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY—Booth 6

Eli Lilly and Company produced the first commercial preparation of Insulin, contributed to development of liver therapy, and has been responsible for many other therapeutic advancements. Products of importance in routine practice will be displayed.

H. G. FISCHER & COMPANY—Booth 23

H. G. Fischer & Company will display 1940 models of x-ray and short wave apparatus which are so distinctive that every physician should consider inspection a convention obligation. The complete H. G. Fischer & Company line includes shock-proof x-ray apparatus, short wave units, combination cabinets, galvanic and wave generators, ultra violet and infra-red lamps and many other units, accessories and supplies.

Physicians attending the convention are invited to ask for demonstrations of apparatus in which they are interested and to consult with FISCHER representative regarding technics made available by FISCHER APPARATUS.

C. B. FLEET COMPANY—Booth 43

PHOSPHO-SODA (FLEET), a saline laxative, has been presented to the Medical Profession for over fifty years. This eliminant is suggested when a rapid non-gripping action is desired. It is recommended in gall bladder disorders.

The profession is cordially invited to visit the booth of the C. B. Fleet Company, Inc.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORPORATION—Booth 55

Each year the General Electric X-Ray Corporation endeavors to develop for the profession, new and better x-ray and electromedical apparatus.

A visit to the G-E exhibit will prove most helpful to you, whether you are planning for a new installation or the modernization of your present electromedical facilities.

GERBER PRODUCTS COMPANY—Booth 35

Ten new foods which have just been added to the Gerber Baby Foods, will be on display in the Gerber Booth.

Copies of both the professional literature and the booklets for mothers are there for your examination and will be sent to you upon request.

HAMILTON-SCHMIDT SURGICAL COMPANY—Booth 28

The Hamilton-Schmidt Surgical Company of St. Louis has an exhibit at this meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society to exhibit and demonstrate Burdick Physio-Therapy apparatus. They expect to show an interesting collection of genuine Stille stainless steel Swedish instruments. The new improved Saffi-Flask of the Cutter Laboratory Dextrose solutions. You are invited to visit this exhibit.

THE G. F. HARVEY COMPANY—Booth 17

The G. F. Harvey Company, one of the oldest manufacturing concerns in the country, recently assumed the distribution of the Chappel organogenates manufactured by the Chappel Laboratories of Rockford, Illinois. These products include the well known gonadotropic hormone, Prephysin, as well as the widely used liver preparations. These items are splendid supplements to the complete line of pharmaceuticals, including all types of ampule medications, manufactured by the Harvey Company. Physicians are also invited to check the product—Harvoglobin, the liver tonic in which the liver cannot be tasted.

Kindly have a Harvey representative explain to you the background of these noteworthy products.

H. J. HEINZ COMPANY—Booth 39

Physicians interested in prescribing for the feeding—especially of infants, older children or adults requiring soft diets, will be interested in the new Heinz exhibit where Strained and Junior Foods are attractively displayed. Mr. J. P. Dermody is in attendance and will be happy to supply information on these foods.

The eighth edition of the popular Heinz Nutritional Charts, containing greatly expanded charts and new data on vitamin content of foods, is ready and will be mailed on request.

HORLICK'S MALTED MILK CORP.—Booth 11

Nourishing, digestible, appetizing—these are the three outstanding qualities for which HORLICK'S is famous, whether in powder or tablet form. Visit the exhibit booth. You will be interested in the many uses from infant feeding to old age—note especially the convenience of the Tablets in ulcer diets.

JONES METABOLISM EQUIPMENT CO.—Booth 5

The "Jones Metabolism Equipment Company" will feature as their display, the Jones MOTOR BASAL Metabolism apparatus.

A special feature of this unit is that it contains no water, and requires no calculation in the determination of the basal metabolic.

"THE 'JUNKET' FOLKS"—Booth 52

"The 'JUNKET' FOLKS," Chr. Hansen's Laboratory, Inc., Little Falls, N. Y. will exhibit at this year's annual meeting. Graduate dietitian in attendance at the exhibit. Free servings of rennet-custards made with "Junket" Rennet Powder and "Junket" Rennet Tablets.

Authoritative literature describes the action of rennet enzyme on milk and the place of rennet-custards in the diets of convalescents, post-operative cases, invalids, infants, children, etc. There will be a display of "Junket" Brand Food Products.

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 22

Lederle Laboratories, Inc. will display all types of specific Antipneumococcic Sera as well as Sulfapyridine and Sodium Sulfapyridine, the comparatively new drugs used in the treatment of pneumonia.

We will also present our line of Globulin Modified Antitoxins and pharmaceutical specialties with particular reference to the high potency of Vitamin B Complex and the Bellabulgara Tablets which are receiving such wide spread acceptance in the treatment of Parkinsonism. All physicians are extended a cordial invitation to visit the Lederle booth.

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY—Booth 8

Among the interesting Lippincott publications on display will be Kugelmass': "Newer Nutrition in Pediatric Practice" and Becker and Obermayer's: "Modern Dermatology and Syphilology." Of similar importance is "Functional Disorders of the Foot" by Dickson and Diveley which has gone into a second printing within five months of publication. Other interesting works include Thorek's: "Modern Surgical Technic," Rigler's: "Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis," Barborka's: "Treatment by Diet" and many others.

A. E. MALLARD—Booth "B"

A. E. Mallard, Manufacturing chemist of Detroit, Michigan, will have a display of modern pharmaceutical products which are in keeping with the present trend of medical therapy. These products are manufactured under strict laboratory control. They are guaranteed to be true to label and of reliable potency, and are the result of knowledge gained in 29 years of experience in pharmaceutical research and manufacturing.

Dan L. Hovis and Charles B. Stoltz, representative, will be on hand to welcome you.

M & R DIETETIC LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 36

M & R Dietetic Laboratories, Inc., Columbus, Ohio, will display Similac and powdered SofKurd.

Representatives will be glad to discuss the merits and suggested application of these products.

MEAD JOHNSON & COMPANY—Booth 42

Mead Johnson & Company will exhibit several new products in addition to Dextrin-Maltose, Pabulum and Oleum Percomorphum.

They will also have on display various examples of their slogan "SERVAMUS FIDEM"—We Are Keeping the Faith.

MEDICAL ARTS SUPPLY COMPANY LEPEL HIGH FREQUENCY LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 30

The merchandise we expect to display will consist of one set of physician's examining furniture; three pieces of Lepel High Frequency apparatus; an infra red lamp; an ultra violet lamp; assorted surgical instruments and specialties.

THE MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY—Booth 27

The Medical Protective Company's representative, thoroughly trained in Professional Liability underwriting, invites you to visit our exhibit booth. He is entirely familiar with the principles of the reciprocal rights and duties of a doctor and patient and with the circumstances peculiar to that relationship.

He will be glad to explain how his Company meets the exacting requirements of adequate liability protection, which are peculiar to the Professional Liability field.

MELLIN'S FOOD COMPANY—Booth 40

Members of the Illinois State Medical Society are cordially invited to call at our booth for an exchange of ideas and opinions relative to the feeding of infants and in regard to the preparation of nourishment for adults requiring a restricted diet, particularly in view of the recognized importance of selecting food material best adapted to the individual requirements.

THE MENNEN COMPANY—Booth 16

The Mennen Company will exhibit their two baby products—Antiseptic Oil and Antiseptic Borated Powder. The Antiseptic Oil is now being used routinely by more than 90% of the hospitals that are important in maternity work.

Be sure to register at the Mennen exhibit and receive your kit containing demonstration sizes of their shaving and after-shave products; also, for the lucky number prize drawing to be held at the close of the convention, for DeLuxe Fitted Leather Toilet Kits.

THE C. V. MOSBY COMPANY—Booth 37

Doctors attending the Illinois State Medical Society are cordially invited to visit the Mosby Booth—there to inspect the new publications which will be on display.

Outstanding new volumes on surgery, allergy, dermatology, operative orthopaedics, nervous and mental diseases, heart diseases, x-ray, gynecology and obstetrics, materia medica, and practice of medicine will be shown. Browse through this new material at the Mosby Booth.

V. MUELLER & COMPANY—Booth 7

The V. Mueller & Company exhibit will, as usual, cover the highlights of the various fields of surgery. It will include the very latest developments in surgical instruments, diagnostic equipment and short wave therapy.

A visit to Mueller's booth is always interesting and educational.

PARKE, DAVIS & COMPANY—Booth 2

Featured in the Parke, Davis exhibit will be the sex hormones, Theelin and Theolol; antisiphilitic agents, such as Mapharsen and Thio-Bismol; posterior lobe preparations, including Pituitrin, Pitocin and Pitressin; and various Adrenalin Chloride preparations.

PET MILK SALES CORPORATION—Booths 48 and 49

An actual working model of a milk condensing plant in miniature will be exhibited by the Pet Milk Company. This exhibit offers an opportunity to obtain information about the production of Irradiated Pet Milk and its uses in infant feeding and general dietary practice. Miniature Pet Milk cans will be given to each physician who visits the Pet Milk booths.

PETROLAGAR LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 4

This year the Petrolagar Laboratories, Inc., will offer, in addition to samples of the Five Types of Petrolagar, an interesting selection of descriptive literature and anatomical charts.

Ask the Petrolagar representatives to show you the new HABIT TIME booklet. It is a welcome aid for teaching bowel regularity to your patients.

PHILIP MORRIS & COMPANY, LTD, INC.—Booth 15

Philip Morris & Company will demonstrate the method by which it was found that Philip Morris Cigarettes, in which diethylene glycol is used as the hygroscopic agent, are less irritating than other cigarettes.

Their representative will be happy to discuss researches on this subject, and problems on the physiological effects of smoking.

W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY—Booth 1

This publishing house will exhibit a great number of new books and new editions in addition to their many excellent works.

Among the more important new books and new editions that will be of particular interest to those attending the convention are Walters & Snell's "Diseases of the Gallbladder," the New (1940) Mayo Clinic Volume, Christopher's "Minor Surgery," Penn Riddle's "Injection Treatments," Buckstein's "Clinical Roentgenology of the Alimentary Tract," Levines "Clinical Heart Disease," Ewing's "Neoplastic Diseases," Wilder's "Clinical Diabetes Mellitus and Hyperinsulinism," Hauser's "Diseases of the Foot," McLester's "Diet and Nutrition," and many standard works such as Bickham's "Operative Surgery," Warbasse-Smyth's "Surgical Treatment," the Medical and Surgical Clinics of North America, and many others.

SCHERING CORPORATION—Booth 62

Schering Corporation's representatives will be pleased to discuss latest developments in hormone therapy.

New products on display will be Cortate (desoxycorticosterone acetate), Anteron (gonadotropic hormone from mares' serum), Pranturon (gonadotropic hormone from pregnancy urine), Pranone (orally effective progestin), as well as the other well-known Schering preparations—Progynon-B, Progynon-DH, Proluton, Oreton and Neo-Iopax.

OTTO SCHWEINBERGER & COMPANY—Booth 57

A free gift will be presented to each and every doctor visiting the Otto Schweinberger & Company Booth in celebration of their 15th anniversary.

They will feature the new Dual Wave Liebel-Flarsheim short wave diathermy, the Dual Spectrum ultra-violet lamp and portable X-Ray, and the new Portable Bovie surgical unit. There will also be on display a complete line of surgical instruments and laboratory equipment including the Spencer microscope.

SHARP & DOHME, INC.—Booth 50

Sharp and Dohme will have their new modern display at their booth this year, featuring Propadrine Hydrochloride Products, "Lyovac" Bee Venom Solution, and other "Lyovac" Biologicals.

There will also be on display a group of new pharmaceutical specialties and biologicals prepared by this house, such as Rabellon, Daldrin, Padrophyl, Elixir Propadrine Hydrochloride, Riona, Depropanex and Ribothiron.

Capable, well-informed representatives will be on hand to welcome physicians and furnish information on Sharp & Dohme products.

S. M. A. CORPORATION—Booth 3

Among the technical exhibits at the meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society this year, is an interesting new display, which represents the selection of infant feeding and vitamin products of the S. M. A. Corporation.

Physicians who visit this exhibit may obtain complete information, as well as samples, of S. M. A. Powder and the special milk preparations—Protein S. M. A. (Acidulated), Alerdex and Hypo-Allergic Milk.

SMITH, KLINE & FRENCH LABORATORIES—Booth 9

Smith, Kline & French Laboratories, believing that many physicians dislike efforts to make them register, have arranged their booth for self-service.

Up-to-date information about "Benzedrine Inhaler," "Benzedrine Sulfate," "Benzedrine Solution," Pentnucleotide, Feosol Tablets and Elixir, Oxo-ate "B," Eskay's Neuro-Phosphates and "Paredrine Hydrobromide with Boric Acid Ophthalmic" may be obtained in convenient envelopes from literature dispensers.

If additional information and data is desired, the representative will be glad to answer any questions.

E. R. SQUIBB & SONS—Booth 47

Physicians attending the Illinois State Medical Society convention, are cordially invited to visit the Squibb Exhibit.

The complete line of Squibb Vitamin, Glandular, Arsenical and Biological Products and Specialties, as well as a number of interesting new items will be featured.

Well informed Squibb Representatives will be on hand to welcome you and to furnish any information desired on the products displayed.

STANDARD X-RAY COMPANY—Booth 34

The Standard X-Ray Company wishes to extend to the doctors in attendance at the Centennial Meeting a most cordial invitation to visit their exhibit in Booth No. 34. Here you will find on display the very latest type of shockproof equipment that is suitable for installation in a doctor's office.

Items will be shown that are exclusive to Standard, and will incorporate many features that will not be found on other equipment. These many improvements are the result of over thirty years experience in the manufacture of x-ray equipment.

FREDERICK STEARNS & COMPANY—Booth 38

Doctors are cordially invited to visit our attractive convention booth to view and discuss outstanding contributions to medical science developed in the Scientific Laboratories of Frederick Stearns & Company.

Our professional representatives will be pleased to supply all possible information on the use of such outstanding products as Neo-Synephrin Hydrochloride for intranasal use, Mucilose (flakes and granules) for bulk and lubrication, Insulin-Stearns, Gastric Mucin, Trimax and Sulfanilamide tablets. A complete line of Vitamin products will also be displayed.

SUTLIFF AND CASE COMPANY, INC.—Booth 13

The physician who is served by SUTLIFF & CASE finds approximately 1000 medicinal products from which to choose his weapons to fight disease and death.

In addition to ethical pharmaceutical products, modern physicians' supplies and sundries are stocked for the convenience of physician and surgeon.

The SUTLIFF & CASE COMPANY possesses a splendid record of service to, and cooperation with, the medical progress; this record having been built on a solid foundation of 57 years of PROGRESS WITH THE PROFESSION.

WHITE LABORATORIES, INC.—Booth 41

White's Cod Liver Oil Concentrate will be presented for your consideration. At our booth you may obtain complete information concerning the entire field of cod liver oil concentration, with clinical data substantiating the efficiency of White's Liquid, Tablet and Capsule Concentrates.

Qualified representatives and descriptive literature, including reprints and excerpts from medical literature, will further direct attention to the contribution of White Laboratories in the Vitamin A and D field.

JOHN WYETH & BROTHER, INC.—Booth 56

John Wyeth & Brother, Inc., Philadelphia, cordially invites visitors to their booth. Among the specialties to be exhibited are:

AMPHOJEL—Wyeth's Alumina gel for the management of Peptic ulcer and hyperacidity.

ALULOTION—Ammoniated Mercury with Kaolin for the more rapid healing of Impetigo Contagiosa.

BEPRON—Wyeth's Beef Liver with Iron.

BEWON ELIXIR—The palatable appetite stimulant and vehicle.

KAOMAGMA—Wyeth's magma of alumina and kaolin for the control of diarrhea.

MUCARA—For intestinal stasis and

SULFUR FOAM—For the external application of Sulfur.

X-RAY EQUIPMENT COMPANY—Booth 54

The X-Ray Equipment Company, exclusive Illinois distributors of Mattern X-Ray Apparatus, will display the Mattern Model MX combination shock-proof, general diagnostic fluoroscopic and Bucky radiographic tilt table x-ray unit. The MX unit is available in 60, 100 or 200 milliamperes capacity. The Mattern Deluxe 20-80 Shockproof Mobile X-Ray Unit will also be displayed. Visit the X-Ray Equipment Company booth and learn how, at surprisingly low cost, you can have the finest X-Ray facilities.

THE ZEMMER COMPANY, INC.—Booth 51

The Zemmer Company extends a cordial invitation to every member of the Illinois State Medical Society to visit their exhibit where they will display a number of their leading pharmaceutical products.

THE HALL OF HEALTH

May 21-25—1940

THE ARMORY

The following exhibits, compiled for lay education, may be seen at the Peoria Armory:

Booth 1. Boy Scouts of America, Creve Coeur Council. "Safety Through Skills."

Booth 2. Illinois Society for Prevention of Blindness, in Cooperation with W.P.A. "Prevention of Blindness."

Booth 3. Lions Club of Peoria. "Safety and Health."

Booth 4. Peoria Maternity Center. "Maternal Welfare Work in Peoria."

Booth 5. Department of Health—Division of Maternal and Infant Hygiene—State of Illinois. University of Illinois College of Medicine—Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Maternal Welfare Committee—Illinois State Medical Society. "The Essentials of Prenatal Care."

Booth 6. Sharp & Smith Hospital Division—A. S. Aloe Company. "The Original Dionne Incubator."

Booths 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59. Department of Public Health—State of Illinois. "Public Health Service and Preventive Medicine."

Booth 13. Public Service Company of Northern Illinois. "Night Hazards of Driving."

Booth 14. Chicago Heart Association. "Prevention of Heart Disease Is Better Than Cure."

Booth 15. Illinois Dietetic Association. "What Is Your Score?"

Booth 16. Peoria Public Health Department. "Quackery."

Booth 17. Illinois State Nurses Association. "Nursing Activities."

Booth 18. Peoria Visiting Nurses Association. "How to Be Happy Tho' Sick."

Booth 19. Peoria Council of Girl Scouts, Inc. "Child Care—A part of the Girl Scout Program."

Booth 20. Illinois Occupational Therapy Association. "Occupational Therapy."

Booth 21. Board of Education, and Peoria District Dental Society. "Dental Department Program."

Booth 22. "American Association of Medical Social Workers. United States Department of Labor. "Occupational Disease."

Booth 23. American Medical Association. "Hygeia."

Booth 23. American Medical Association. "Hygeia."

Booth 24. American Medical Association. "Food Fads."

Booth 25. American Medical Association. "Heart Disease."

Booth 26. Peoria County Tuberculosis Association. "Tuberculosis Case Finding in a Rural Population."

Booth 27. Peoria Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium. "Diagnosis and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis."

Booth 28. American College of Surgeons. "Fractures."

Booth 29. Cancer Committee, Illinois State Medical Society. Women's Field Army, Illinois Division, American Society for the Control of Cancer. "Prevention and Control of Cancer."

Booth 30. St. Francis Hospital, Peoria. "Pathological Specimens."

Booth 31. Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene. "The Physician As a Mental Hygienist."

Booth 32. American Social Hygiene Association. "Illegal and Unethical Practices in Relation to Syphilis and Gonorrhea."

Booth 33. The American Medical Association. "Dangers of Self-Diagnosis and Self-Medication."

Booth 34. American Medical Association. "Prevention of Eye Injuries."

Booth 35. American Medical Association. "Prevention of Burns."

Booth 36. National Physicians' Committee for the Extension of Medical Service.

Booths 37, 38, 40, 41, 42. Illinois Physicians and Surgeons. "Pictures."

Booth 39. American Red Cross. "Civilian Relief."

Booth 43. Peoria Police Department. "Accident Investigation Bureau." "First Aid Methods and Equipment Used by Police in Investigation of Traffic Accidents."

Booth 44. Works Progress Administration of Illinois. "Health Projects in Illinois."

Booth 45. Chicago Society of Allergy. "What Is This Thing Called Allergy?"

Booth 46. Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers. "Health Activities."

Booth 47. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. "New Methods of Pneumonia Control."

Booths 48, 49, 50. Illinois State Planning Commission. "General Health and Educational Exhibit."

Booth 51. Illinois Bell Telephone Company. "First Aid Demonstration."

Booth 52. Chicago Rapid Transit Company—Medical Department. "The Evolution of Resuscitation."

Booths 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59. State of Illinois, Department of Public Health. See under Booth 7.

Booth 60. Chicago Medical Society. "Results of Survey."

Booth 61. Educational Committee—Illinois State Medical Society. "Your Medical Society and You."

Booths 62, 63. Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society. "History of Medicine in Illinois."

Booth 64. Central Council for Nursing Education. "Preparation for Nursing."

Booth 65. Young Women's Christian Association. "Health Is Fun."

E. P. COLEMAN, 4th District.....Canton
RALPH P. PEAIRS, 5th District.....Normal
THOMAS B. KNOX, 6th District.....Quincy
I. H. NEECE, 7th District.....Decatur
C. E. WILKINSON, 8th District.....Danville
ANDY HALL, 9th District.....Mt. Vernon
HENRY G. HORSTMAN, 10th District.Murphysboro
E. S. HAMILTON, 11th District.....Kankakee

L. E. DAY—*Chairman of the Council*

COUNCILORS-AT-LARGE

ROLLAND L. GREEN.....Peoria
ROLLO K. PACKARD.....Chicago
SAMUEL E. MUNSON.....Springfield

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

CHARLES J. WHALEN, *Editor*.....Chicago
BERNARD S. MALOY, *Assistant Editor*...Chicago
H. G. OHLS, *Managing Editor*.....Chicago
H. J. STEWART, *Secretary, Publication Committee*Oak Park

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....Chicago

STANDING COMMITTEES

PUBLIC RELATIONS

W. S. BOUGHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
FRED H. MULLER.....Chicago

MEDICAL LEGISLATION

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Chicago
M. J. HUBENY.....Chicago
MATHER PFEIFFENBERGERAlton

MEDICO-LEGAL

JOHN R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee
C. U. COLLINS.....Peoria
WALTER WILHELMJ.....East St. Louis
OSCAR HAWKINSONChicago
A. H. GEIGER.....Chicago

MEDICAL EDUCATION AND HOSPITALS

NATHAN S. DAVIS, III, *Chairman*.....Chicago
W. R. MARSHALL.....Clinton
H. O. MUNSON.....Rushville

RELATIONS TO PUBLIC HEALTH
ADMINISTRATION

E. H. BLAIR, *Chairman*.....Chicago
ANDREW GANSEVOORTChicago
THOMAS MEANYChicago
L. O. FRECH.....Decatur
C. G. POOL.....Compton

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

One-Hundredth Annual Meeting

PEORIA, ILLINOIS

May 21, 22, 23, 1940

OFFICERS

JAMES H. HUTTON, *President*.....Chicago
J. S. TEMPLETON, *President-Elect*...Pinckneyville
J. S. LUNDHOLM, *1st Vice-President*.....Rockford
FRED H. MULLER, *2nd Vice-President*.....Chicago
A. J. MARKLEY, *Treasurer*.....Belvidere
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

THE COUNCIL

E. H. WELD, 1st District.....Rockford
EDGAR C. COOK, 2nd District.....Mendota
JOHN S. NAGEL, 3rd District.....Chicago
L. E. DAY, 3rd District.....Chicago
PERCY E. HOPKINS, 3rd District.....Chicago

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

(Appointed by President each year prior to annual meeting)

DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....Chicago
J. J. PFLOCK.....Chicago
G. HENRY MUNDT.....Chicago
CHARLES B. REED.....Chicago
R. K. PACKARD.....Chicago
E. S. HAMILTON.....Kankakee
L. O. FRECH.....Decatur
W. E. KITTLER.....Rochelle
C. E. WILKINSON.....Danville

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

M. I. KAPLAN.....Chicago
G. L. KAUFMANN.....Chicago
H. E. QUINN.....Chicago
FRANK L. BROWN.....Chicago
C. E. HUMISTON.....Chicago
E. H. WELD.....Rockford
MATHER PFEIFFENBERGER.....Alton
C. W. CARTER.....Clinton
E. P. COLEMAN.....Canton

COUNCIL COMMITTEES

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*.....Chicago
JAMES H. HUTTON, *Vice-Chairman*.....Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*.....Chicago
CHARLES P. BLAIR.....Monmouth
C. G. FARNUM.....Peoria
O. O. STANLEY.....Decatur

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

R. S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*.....Chicago
R. K. PACKARD.....Chicago
ROLLAND L. GREEN.....Peoria
F. H. FALLS.....Chicago
H. N. RAFFERTY.....Robinson
WALTER STEVENSON.....Quincy
HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth

MEDICAL ECONOMICS COMMITTEE

E. S. HAMILTON, *Chairman*.....Kankakee
JOHN R. NEAL.....Chicago
ROLLO K. PACKARD.....Chicago
JAMES H. HUTTON.....Chicago
C. H. PHIFER.....Chicago
C. E. WILKINSON.....Danville
C. B. RIPLEY.....Galesburg
RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal

W. M. HARTMAN.....Macomb
HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth

INDIGENT MEDICAL CARE COMMITTEE
(Special Committee)

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Chicago
R. K. PACKARD.....Chicago
H. L. KRETSCHMER.....Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth

VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE

F. O. FREDRICKSON.....Chicago
T. B. WILLIAMSON.....Mt. Vernon
W. C. BURKETT.....Evanston
THOMAS B. KNOX.....Quincy
F. GARM NORBURY.....Jacksonville
RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

(General Committee)

FRANK J. JIRKA, *Chairman*.....Chicago
N. S. DAVIS, III, *Director of Exhibits*.....Chicago
C. F. HARMON.....Springfield

(Ex-Officio)

DIRECTOR, State Department of Public Health—
A. C. Baxter.

DIRECTOR, State Department of Public Welfare—
Mr. A. L. Bowen.

COUNCILOR, District where meeting is held—
Everett P. Coleman.

(Hall of Health Committee)

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*.....Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*.....Chicago
E. B. BAY, Rush Medical College.....Chicago
C. C. CLAY, University of Chicago.....Chicago
MR. TOM JONES, University of Illinois....Chicago
H. E. LANDES, Loyola.....Chicago
H. J. NOYES, M.D., D.D.S.Chicago
N. S. DAVIS, Director of Exhibits.....Chicago
(Committee on Awards)

J. P. SIMONDS.....Chicago
A. W. MEYER.....Bloomington
E. H. WELD.....Rockford

PHYSICAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

ANDY HALL, *Chairman*.....Mt. Vernon
BERNARD FANTUS.....Chicago
D. H. LEVINthal.....Chicago
RUDOLPH MROZ.....Rockford
MILTON SCHMITT.....Chicago
F. FLINN.....Decatur

CANCER COMMITTEE

J. A. WOLFER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
B. C. CROWELL.....Chicago
J. P. SIMONDS.....Chicago
R. T. PETTIT.....Ottawa
ANDY HALL.....Mt. Vernon
J. J. MOORE.....Chicago

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

CHARLES B. REED, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 E. H. WELDRockford
 ROLLO K. PACKARDChicago

SYPHILIS CONTROL COMMITTEE

I. H. NEECE, *Chairman*.....Decatur
 ANDY HALLMt. Vernon
 HAROLD M. CAMPMonmouth
 LLOYD ARNOLDChicago
 A. C. BAXTER, Director, Department of Public
 HealthSpringfield
 J. J. McSHANESpringfield

ETHICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

E. P. COLEMAN, *Chairman*.....Canton
 CHARLES B. REEDChicago
 PHILIP H. KREUSCHER.....Chicago
 L. S. REAVLEY.....Sterling

CORPORATION PRACTICE COMMITTEE

CHARLES B. REED, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 JOHN R. NEAL.....Chicago
 ROLLO K. PACKARD.....Chicago
 JOHN T. O'CONNELL.....Chicago
 ROLLAND L. GREENPeoria

FIFTY YEAR CLUB COMMITTEE

ANDY HALL, *Chairman*.....Mt. Vernon
 THOMAS B. KNOXQuincy
 PERCY E. HOPKINS.....Chicago
 SAMUEL E. MUNSONSpringfield

INTERPROFESSIONAL RELATIONS
COMMITTEE

HAROLD J. NOYES, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 PERCY E. HOPKINS.....Chicago
 RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal
 EDGAR C. COOK.....Mendota

ANNUAL MEETING ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ROLLAND L. GREEN, *Chairman*.....Peoria
 EVERETT P. COLEMAN.....Canton
 EDGAR C. COOK.....Mendota

MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE

T. B. WILLIAMSON, *Chairman*.....Mt. Vernon
 JOHN F. CAREY, *Secretary*.....Joliet
 ALFRED B. OWEN.....Rockford
 JOSEPH T. O'NEILL.....Ottawa
 PHEBE PEARSALLMoline
 RALPH R. LOAR.....Bloomington
 MILTON E. BITTER.....Quincy
 WALTER D. MURFIN.....Decatur
 H. O. CRIST.....Danville
 H. L. LANGE.....Belleville
 (Advisory Members)
 F. H. FALLS.....Chicago
 HAROLD H. HILL.....Oak Park

MENTAL HYGIENE COMMITTEE

J. C. KRAFFT, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 BERT I. BEVERLY.....Chicago
 ABRAHAM LEVINSONChicago

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE COMMITTEE

PHILIP H. KREUSCHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 FRANK P. HAMMOND.....Chicago
 H. C. LYMAN.....Chicago

POST-GRADUATE SURVEY COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Co-Chairman*.....Chicago
 CHARLES P. BLAIR.....Monmouth
 C. G. FARNUM.....Peoria
 F. GARM NORBURY.....Jacksonville
 C. B. RIPLEY.....Galesburg

CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S CLINICS
COMMITTEE

PHILIP H. KREUSCHER, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 D. B. POND.....Chicago
 RALPH P. PEAIRS.....Normal

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE W.P.A.
(Downstate Group)

EVERETT P. COLEMAN, *Chairman*.....Canton
 E. S. HAMILTON.....Kankakee
 HAROLD M. CAMP.....Monmouth

COMMITTEE ON CHILD HEALTH PROBLEMS

BERT I. BEVERLY, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 ROBERT A. BLACK.....Chicago
 GRACE WIGHTMANSpringfield

TUBERCULOSIS COMMITTEE

ROBERT H. HAYES, *Chairman*.....Chicago
 HERMON H. COLE.....Springfield
 FRANK J. SMEJKAL.....Chicago

COMMITTEE ON ARCHIVES
(Membership to be appointed.)

SECTION OFFICERS

SECTION ON MEDICINE

EDGAR M. STEVENSON, *Chairman*..Bloomington
 W. O. THOMPSON, *Secretary*.....Chicago

SECTION ON SURGERY

FREDERICK CHRISTOPHER, *Chairman*, Evanston
 CHARLES L. PATTON, *Secretary*.....Springfield

SECTION ON EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

FRANK W. BRODERICK, *Chairman*.....Sterling
 THOMAS D. ALLEN, *Secretary*.....Chicago

SECTION ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND
HYGIENE

JOHN J. McSHANE, *Chairman*.....Springfield
 N. O. GUNDERSON, *Secretary*.....Rockford

SECTION ON RADIOLOGY

WARREN W. FUREY, *Chairman*.....Chicago
HARRY W. ACKEMANN, *Secretary*.....Rockford

SECTION ON PEDIATRICS

H. WILLIAM ELGHAMMER, *Chairman*...Chicago
BERT I. BEVERLY, *Secretary*.....Oak Park

SECTION ON OBSTETRICS AND
GYNECOLOGY

W. A. MALCOLM, *Chairman*.....Peoria
HERBERT E. SCHMITZ, *Secretary*.....Chicago

OFFICERS OF SPECIAL GROUPS

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

A. R. BRANDENBERGER, *Chairman*.....Danville
A. R. BOGUE, *Vice-Chairman*.....Rochelle
CARL E. CLARK, *Secretary*.....Sycamore

CENTRAL STATES SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL
MEDICINE AND SURGERY

WILLIAM C. GOENNE, *President*..Davenport, Iowa
JOHN J. GRANT, *Vice-President*.....Freeport, Ill.
F. P. HAMMOND, *Sec'y. and Treas.*....Chicago, Ill.

PHYSICIANS' ASSOCIATION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

I. L. TUROW, *President*.....Peoria
G. PERKINS, *Vice-President*.....Manteno
J. W. KLAPMAN, *Sec'y. and Treas.*.....Chicago

AMERICAN MEDICAL WOMEN'S
ASSOCIATION
(Illinois Branch)

ELIZABETH R. MINER, *President*.....Macomb
MAUDE L. ETHEREDGE, *Vice-President*...Urbana
RACHEL COOPER, *Secretary*.....Normal

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL
SOCIETY

COMMITTEES FOR ANNUAL
MEETING

Peoria—May 21, 22, 23, 1940

COMMITTEE ON ARRANGEMENTS

ARTHUR SPRENGER*Chairman*
E. E. NYSTROM*Vice-Chairman*
HAROLD F. DILLER*Vice-Chairman*

OFFICERS OF PEORIA MEDICAL SOCIETY
ORVILLE E. BARBOUR*President*
E. Z. LEVITIN*First Vice-President*
H. A. DURKIN*Second Vice-President*
C. W. MAGARET*Secretary-Treasurer*

RECEPTION COMMITTEE

ROLLAND L. GREEN.....*Chairman*
GEORGE W. MICHELL*Vice-Chairman*
C. U. Collins H. L. Pintler
R. A. Hanna H. M. Sedgwick
A. L. Corcoran J. H. Ulrich
E. Z. Levitin G. U. Washburn
F. S. Davis H. B. Knowles
A. H. Clark J. T. Wead
W. A. Gott E. E. Royce
D. H. Morton J. W. Daugherty
Wm. Blender, Sr. H. L. Williams
J. F. Sloan E. H. Bradley
W. A. Borin F. D. Loewen
T. S. Egan J. C. Roberts
L. E. Sparks Bruce Ryder
L. E. Monroe H. E. Pintler
R. B. Roberts G. C. Lewis
A. J. Foerter P. A. Cusack
F. G. Hopkins L. A. Burhans
A. A. Knapp T. C. Coggeshall
C. G. Blake W. T. Marrs
P. F. Jones A. G. Ekonomou
J. E. Welsh E. E. Henson
R. L. Eddington A. S. Plummer

INFORMATION COMMITTEE

A. P. KANNAPEL*Chairman*
ALLEN A. FOSTER*Vice-Chairman*
E. L. Aaberg F. A. Christensen
J. M. McCuskey Victor Williams
George M. Borin F. C. Hammitt
Frank C. Green

MEETING PLACE COMMITTEE

E. C. KELLY*Chairman*
MILO T. EASTON*Vice-Chairman*
F. C. Endres George R. Seward
Thomas H. Sternberg Chas. F. Sutton
J. H. Siegfried

PRESIDENT'S DINNER COMMITTEE

E. E. NYSTROM*Chairman*
C. P. STRAUSE*Vice-Chairman*
F. E. Fielding Glen I. Allen
W. D. Madison M. E. Aaberg
George L. Cohen

VETERANS' DINNER COMMITTEE

E. A. GARRETT*Chairman*
C. D. SNELLER*Vice-Chairman*
George H. Stacy L. C. Ives
E. Z. Levitin Hugh E. Cooper
E. E. Nystrom Milo T. Easton

ALUMNI, FRATERNITY DINNER COMMITTEE

J. T. JENKINS*Chairman*
ROBERT M. SUTTON*Vice-Chairman*
A. H. Clark Irving L. Turow
R. A. Slater B. J. Heymann
Floyd W. Castator D. M. Ernest

HOTEL COMMITTEE

O. E. BARBOUR	<i>Chairman</i>
W. H. HOLBROCK	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Daniel E. Bowers	Arthur E. Baker
Robert K. Dean	

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

C. G. FARNUM	<i>Chairman</i>
WALTER BAER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Leslie H. Rutherford	L. V. Boynton
Bryant H. Trewyn	

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

OLIVER RIAN	<i>Chairman</i>
J. E. MELOY	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
R. C. Dunseth	Harry Costeff
H. W. Hawkins	Joseph Ketay

REGISTRATION COMMITTEE

WILLIAM ROCHE	<i>Chairman</i>
M. E. HARMEYER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
C. S. M. Koerner	W. H. Weinkauff
R. R. Citron	Joseph Belsley
Wm. Blender, Jr.	A. D. Phillips
R. M. Rutledge	Elmer W. Seaburg

MEDICINE COMMITTEE

H. A. DURKIN	<i>Chairman</i>
GEORGE W. PARKER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
C. G. Fischer	J. A. Walsh
J. E. McCorvie	Emmet D. Wall
G. M. Parker	W. W. Cutter
Ray W. King	F. M. F. Meixner
J. W. Sours	Maxim Pollak

SURGERY COMMITTEE

DONALD D. BURROUGHS	<i>Chairman</i>
DAVID W. FEY	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Wilbur L. Bowen	William J. Roche
L. D. Whittaker	J. E. Bellas
Robert M. Sutton	E. C. Burhans
Charles D. Branch	J. H. Bacon

GOLF COMMITTEE

HAROLD F. DILLER	<i>Chairman</i>
WILLIAM MAJOR	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
J. F. Duane	Fred L. Stuttle
C. S. Turner	H. A. Durkin

ESSAY & POSTER CONTEST COMMITTEE

E. Z. LEVITIN	<i>Chairman</i>
W. A. HINCKLE	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
John R. Vonachen	

INDUSTRIAL SURGERY COMMITTEE

HAROLD A. VONACHEN	<i>Chairman</i>
HUGH E. COOPER	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
Milo T. Easton	H. M. Wilson
James D. O'Connor	Walter W. King
Fred L. Stuttle	Paul T. Palmer

OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY COMMITTEE

WILLIAM A. MALCOLM	<i>Chairman</i>
WILLIAM M. COOLEY, SR.	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
W. A. Michael	E. P. Burt
C. J. Heiberger	Fred S. Stahmann
Wm. M. Cooley, Jr.	

PEDIATRICS COMMITTEE

JOHN R. VONACHEN	<i>Chairman</i>
ORVILLE E. BARBOUR	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
F. H. Maurer	A. E. Cohen
Carl E. Sibilsky	Howard R. Miller
SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE COMMITTEE	
C. W. MAGARET	<i>Chairman</i>
W. A. MICHAEL	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
John E. McCorvie	

EYE, EAR, NOSE & THROAT COMMITTEE

C. S. TURNER	<i>Chairman</i>
P. R. McGRATH	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
J. F. Duane	C. V. Ward
F. F. Haas	W. M. Steele
L. M. Coffey	C. D. Sneller
E. H. Bradley	A. J. Blickenstaff
W. C. Williams	C. H. Brobst

HALL OF HEALTH COMMITTEE

SUMNER M. MILLER	<i>Chairman</i>
J. H. KINNAMAN	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
E. S. Gillespie	Fred L. Stiers
Joel A. Eastman	E. L. Davis
Sandor Horwitz	

RADIOLOGY COMMITTEE

FRED H. DECKER	<i>Chairman</i>
PAUL DIRKSE	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
P. B. Goodwin	H. B. Magee
C. L. Morris	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

BRYANT H. TREWYN	<i>Chairman</i>
LESLIE RUTHERFORD	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
James A. Walsh	S. A. Smith

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

MILTON G. BOHROD	<i>Chairman</i>
RAY W. KING	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
G. M. Frye	W. H. Rietz
E. E. Howard	W. C. Kinser

TECHNICAL EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

L. V. BOYNTON	<i>Chairman</i>
JOSEPH BELSLEY	<i>Vice-Chairman</i>
P. A. Cusack	Glen I. Allen

LADIES ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

MRS. BRYANT H. TREWYN	<i>Chairman</i>
-----------------------------	-----------------

LADIES AUXILIARY COMMITTEE

MRS. MILO T. EASTON	<i>Chairman</i>
---------------------------	-----------------

- WOMEN PHYSICIANS COMMITTEE
- MARGARET B. MELOY.....Chairman
- HELEN C. COYLE.....Vice-Chairman
- Mildred E. Merkle
- Ethel F. Cooper
- Lucia H. Lucy
- Lillian L. Rich
- Molly D. Robertson
- Esther A. H. Stone

FIVE HUNDRED THOUSAND ARE VICTIMS OF DAILY INJURIES

Washington, April 2.—Ten million accidents serious enough to disable their victims one day or longer occur annually in the United States.

Each day 500,000 persons are unable to work, go to school or pursue their usual activities as the result of injuries caused by accidents resulting from multiple sources, the Public Health Service announced today.

The service disclosed that 7 per cent of the deaths among the 70,000 families canvassed were the result of accidental injury. Accidental deaths were exceeded only by mortalities from disease of the heart, cancer and pneumonia.

It was revealed that sixteen of every 1,000 persons are disabled for a week or longer by injuries each year. The average period of disability experienced by the victims of serious accidents is forty-six days. This is compared with the average duration of disability from all causes, which is fifty-seven days. Automobile accidents average fifty-five days of disability.

MANY ARE MAIMED

Maiming injuries occur most frequently in the course of work, the report states, since 70 per cent of the lost fingers and 46 per cent of the loss of other members are attributed to occupational casualties. For impaired members, however, home accidents are of equal importance to industrial mishaps.

The home is far from being the safest place, as it is usually considered. More than 30 per cent of all accidents occur there. The home injuries result mainly from falls, burns and cuts.

Boys and men are more liable to suffer accidental injury than are girls and women until the age group above 65 years is reached. The situation is then reversed.

The greatest single source of accidental injury is the fall, which is credited with 39 per cent of all the serious disabling factors. Falls are even a greater menace at present than automobiles, which are responsible for 20 per cent of the nation's yearly accident toll.

AUTOS ARE DEADLY

However, the automobile is responsible for the greatest number of accidental fatalities. Persons injured in an automobile are two and one-half times as likely to die as persons injured by any other means.

The report associates the higher rate of accidents in the homes of the very poor with inadequate housing facilities. Faulty stairways, poor living and heating conditions and rickety furniture are all factors which

are responsible for the excessive home injuries among the lower third income group.

The National Health Survey is attempting a solution of the nation's ever-increasing accident problem by endeavoring to ascertain the source and circumstances under which serious mishaps occur. In this way they hope to suggest preventive measures for each type of accident.—*San Francisco Examiner*.

THE MENACE OF RATS

The unenviable position which rats have come to occupy as a proven factor in the transmission of certain diseases is well known. Their possible involvement in the transmission of certain infections whose method of communicability is at present unknown can only be surmised. The medical profession definitely realizes that rats are a menace to human beings; that there cannot be recognized a single favorable attribute of the rat; and that all that is known of the rat points to its inevitable involvement with human destiny in both an economic way and in spheres of health.

In writing on this subject in a recent issue of *Hygiea*, John M. Gibson estimates the country's rat population at twice its human population. He also estimates that each of these approximately two hundred million disease carrying rodents consumes food costing at least \$2.00 a year each. The nation's annual rat food bill, therefore, amounts to considerably more than half a billion dollars.

Hans Zinsser in his book *Rats, Lice and History*, has recently emphasized an interesting fact usually overlooked by historians. He points out that the ravages of certain diseases have been able to change the course of history and determine the fate of empires. Although there is no certain historical knowledge of the rat in Europe before the twelfth century, it is highly probable that some similar form of rodent was responsible for the spread of such devastating epidemics as the bubonic plague. However, we do know that at about this time the black rat came into Europe from Asia and in an incredibly short time swept the country although at the present time it has been replaced by the brown rat. Wherever this rat has gone, it has driven out the black rat and all rodents that compete with it. Again there is nothing that can be said in its favor. It can live anywhere and eat anything. It burrows for itself when it has to but when it can, it takes over the habitations of other animals such as rabbits and kills them and their young. It climbs and it swims. It is known to carry the following diseases of men and animals: plague, typhus, trichinella spiralis, rat-bite fever, infectious jaundice, possibly trench fever, probably foot and mouth diseases and a form of equine "influenza." Its connection with other diseases as a vector is quite possible although unproven.—Bull. Sangamon Co. M. S.

PULSE RATE AT DIFFERENT AGES

Birth	130-150	2 to 4 years	90-110
1st month	120-140	6 to 10 years	90-100
1 to 6 months, About..	130	10 to 14 years.....	80- 90
6 to 8 months, About..	120	Adult Age, Average...	72
1 to 2 years	110-120	Old Age, Average.....	67

Picturesque Peoria



Aerial View of Peoria

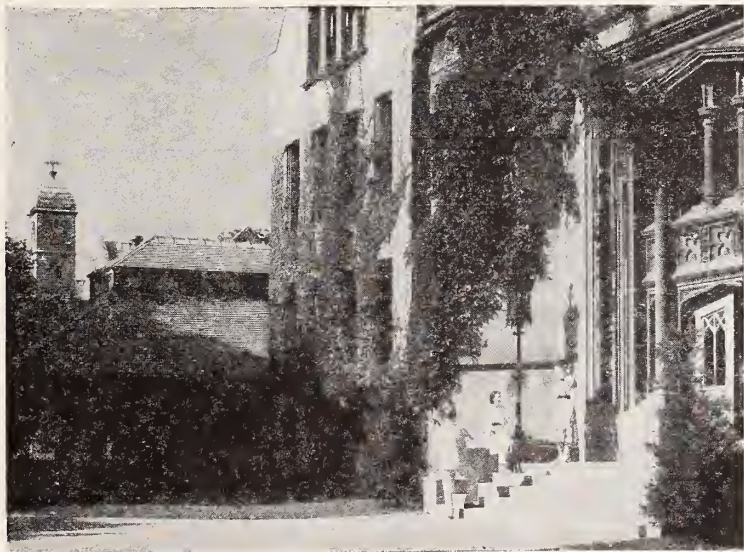


Views about Peoria

Picturesque Peoria



Scenes in Peoria



MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

In the hundredth anniversary number of the founding of the Illinois State Medical Society, this and every other department should have some outstanding article. Unfortunately, the writer of this column has no new problem to even present, let alone solve at this time. He finds it increasingly difficult to keep abreast of the developments each month in the various problems which have been and still are confronting the medical profession. Some of these problems are old and some new. All are difficult of solution due to the varying views of the different people involved therein. So the best we can do at this time is to report the changes on the various economic fronts during the past month, in the hope that we will stimulate a new or increased interest on the part of some of the readers of this column.

The recent report of the American Medical Association on "Medical Care in the United States" should be of great interest to all medical men in the United States. Most interesting and important is the conclusion arrived at, that with the exception of isolated communities, there is no important section of the population of the United States that now fails to receive the medical care it needs and desires. The statement that the physicians of the United States render free medical care of an approximate value of \$1,000,000 per day was verified and corroborated. This of course does not include those patients to whom services are rendered with the hope that the attending physician is to be paid, only to have that hope dissipated by their failure to do so.

Modern Medicine, one of the many free periodicals in tabloid form, which now come to the desk of the medical profession of the United States, has recently conducted its own referendum on Federalized Medicine. While admittedly incomplete it was general enough to arrive at

some conclusions which are in accord with those of the American Medical Association. 85% of the 20,215 ballots received, show that they are opposed to any radical change in the manner of conducting the practice of medicine in the United States, even to the point of refusal to participation in any system of federalization of medical service. This is a higher percentage of opposition than that received from a similar questionnaire sent out two years ago. This shows that there is a growing opposition to so-called "Socialization of medicine." Of especial interest is the approval of the Platform of the American Medical Association by between 85 and 88% of the replying physicians. This is most encouraging for there has been altogether too much talk that the American Medical Association does not speak for the profession at large and this report from a disinterested party will do much to refute such statements. Many newspapers and congressmen have commented favorably on the facts brought out by this survey, some going so far as to state that since this one verifies the report of the A.M.A., socialized medicine is probably put very much on the defensive. It is too much to hope as some of the commentators do that this will be a death blow to the entire question of the socialization of medicine.

A most excellent review of "A New Federal Health Program" in the April 5, 1940 issue of the *United States News* will be printed in this column. This is done with the approval of the News Editor, F. J. Hall. It gives a good resume of the most recent hope of the reformers. It should be read by every member of the Illinois State Medical Society. They should also read the recently presented plan of Senator Taft of Ohio printed in full on page 1676 of the *Journal of The American Medical Association* of April 27, 1940, with an editorial comment on page 1670. It is only by following the new developments in this field that we as physicians can re-

main able to answer the questions asked us by our patients and other members of the laity in regard to "State Medicine."

At the coming meeting of the House of Delegates at the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in Peoria May 21-23, there will be a report of the special committee appointed to investigate the question of Voluntary Health Insurance in Illinois. This question was referred to the Council by the House of Delegates in 1939, who in turn referred it to the Medical Economics Committee. A special Committee under the Chairmanship of Dr. W. M. Hartman of Macomb has investigated this subject most thoroughly at a great expense of time on their part. They, through the Medical Economics Committee will report to the House of Delegates with definite recommendations in regard to whether such a plan should be started in Illinois at this time. Of course, the decision will be arrived at by the House of Delegates. It should be incumbent on every member of the House to learn as much as possible in regard to what is being done in other parts of the United States as well as to determine what the needs are in his particular community. Also the desire of the rank and file of the medical profession in his community should be determined and he should come to the annual meeting ready and willing to do his part in arriving at the proper decision.

Those interested in what is happening to the medical profession in England and France as a result of their participation in the current European War should read "Medicine Behind the Lines," by Leicester Cotton and C. M. Chambers in the April issue of *Medical Economics*. Some of the difficulties encountered can be blamed onto the war alone, but apparently some of them are the result of the last thirty years experiment with "State Medicine." Regardless of the cause, the results are certainly demoralizing to the medical profession and any lesson that we can learn by remote control should be profited by. Read it if you have time and then hope that we in the United States will not be embroiled in the age old struggle of European nations for power and more land. We have all we can do here to solve our national problems.

E. S. HAMILTON, M.D.,
Chairman.

DEAFNESS

Crowe and Bayloy* present evidence that progressive deafness of middle ear origin begins during childhood and may be prevented if remedial measures are taken.

Chronic partial occlusion of the eustachian tubes by nodules of lymphoid tissue causes retraction of the tympanic membrane, impaired hearing for high tones, and sometimes a total loss of hearing by bone conduction. (These findings indicate that it is necessary to reconsider the diagnostic criteria for differentiating middle and inner ear types of deafness.)

The authors describe the procedure for handling children who present evidences of obstruction of the eustachian tubes. A careful history is taken to uncover the evidences of tubal obstruction. Insidious, slowly progressing deafness, recurring attacks of otitis media, and chronic otorrhea are important facts to be sought in the history.

A careful physical examination, including a nasopharyngoscopic inspection and a tuberculin test are made. Everything possible is done to improve resistance to colds. Healthful habits are instituted. The tonsils, adenoids, and hypertrophied lymphoid tissues on the pharyngeal wall and at the base of tongue are surgically removed. Intensive follow-up treatment with radium and high voltage X-rays is then carried on to prevent regrowth of the lymphatic tissue in the nasopharynx. This phase of the medical supervision is important and continued over a long period of time.

Citing case material covering about 10 years of study, the authors indicate that the hearing of children may be safeguarded, and that children having severe degrees of hearing loss from tubal obstruction may even be cured. After the age of fifteen years the results are far less satisfactory.

If the school health service is to contribute actually to the prevention of deafness, we must not only discover the hard of hearing child and be alert to identify those children who present conditions which are likely to result in deafness, but we must also assume the important responsibility of continued education and follow-up. Too frequently parents and children will neglect the medical supervision which is necessary over a long period of time. The deaf child, the child susceptible to ear and upper respiratory infections, the cardiac child, the diabetic child, and others often require continued and frequent guidance if we are to prevent deviations from the path of health.

*The Prevention of Deafness, S. J. Crowe, M. D., and John W. Bayloy, M. D., J. A. M. A., Feb. 18, 1939.

THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE LEAVES THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT

After nearly 141 years, only 9 years less than the full life of the nation itself as an independent republic under the Constitution, the United States Public Health Service leaves the administrative jurisdiction of the Treasury Department and passes into the Federal Security Agency.

DILANTIN (SODIUM DIPHENYLHYDANTOINATE) IN TREATMENT OF EPILEPSY

J. A. MORGAN, M. D.

Elgin State Hospital

ELGIN, ILLINOIS

Extensive experimental and clinical investigations have been carried on by various groups interested in the treatment of epilepsy. A variety of methods have been evolved such as the medical treatments with bromides and barbiturates; the ketogenic diet, restriction of fluids; the surgical excision of scars or irritable cortical foci; the use of snake venom, rabies vaccine and diacetone alcohol. Notwithstanding the beneficial results obtained from several of the above mentioned methods, particularly the bromides and barbiturates, a great number of patients are not relieved of their attacks, or are helped only temporarily by their continued use. This has led to a further search by investigators for a more potent and less sedative compound.

At the annual meeting of the American Medical Association for 1938, Doctors Huston Merritt and Tracy J. Putnam reported the use of a new drug which according to laboratory tests, had great potentialities in the treatment of epilepsy. The drug is somewhat analagous in structure to the barbiturates. It is an odorless white powder with a bitter taste and is soluble in water.

They reported on 200 patients who were placed on this drug for a period ranging from three weeks to eleven months. Their conclusions showed that 58 per cent of 118 patients with frequent grand mal attacks secured complete relief. In 27 per cent the frequency of attacks was reduced. In 74 patients with petit mal 35 per cent obtained complete relief and 49 per cent a decreased frequency. No abnormalities in blood counts, urine examination or blood pressure.

The dosage which effectively controls epileptic seizures varies in adults between 0.2 and 0.6 Gm. daily. They used 0.1 Gm. doses three times daily and increased gradually to 0.2 Gm. three times daily if necessary. The optimum dosage is determined by trial. Previous medication is gradually withdrawn as the new medication is instituted so there is an overlapping; otherwise sudden withdrawal may bring unfavorable results.

The following toxic reactions to sodium diphenylhydantainate have been noted: dizzi-

ness, slight nausea, tremors, ataxia, blurred vision and transient diplopia. More serious reactions are scarletiform dermatitis or a purpura, alleviated by a decrease or entire elimination of the drug until symptom-free, after which it can be reduced with a reduction in dosage. Gingival swelling, due to the loss of vitamin C has also been observed.

Contraindications are the use of the drug in aged patients with hypertension, cardiorenal disease or in marked debility.

At the Elgin State Hospital this drug has been used on a small series of patients. Due to a limited supply only eight were selected—those who had the greatest number of grand mal seizures at the most frequent intervals—one to several per day. Blood counts, urine analysis and blood pressures taken before and after treatment revealed no changes. Their reflexes and responses to heat and cold were also tested but nothing unusual was found. All were taking luminal with no relief from their attacks. The drug was gradually instituted as luminal was withdrawn; dosage varied from 0.1 grams ($1\frac{1}{2}$ grains) four times daily to 0.2 Gms. (three grains) three times daily for three months.

The following observations were made:

1. None of the cases developed serious toxic reactions. Practically all complained of initial nervousness, which may have been due to withdrawal of luminal that gradually left them.

2. All those who were able to express themselves claimed that they were benefited. Others were commented upon by attendants who reported beneficial changes.

3. The outstanding result was the cessation of convulsions in three cases with the continued use of the drug. The remaining five experienced longer intervals between seizures and the latter were milder in character.

In two of the above three classes, upon withdrawal of the drug and resumption of luminal therapy, no convulsions occurred for four weeks. In the remaining cases the convulsions returned in a very short time.

THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS has recently passed legislation which makes it possible to protect its citizens in medical affairs. Hitherto there has been no provision for examining candidates for licenses to practice medicine except by a written test—a method of determining competence considered inadequate by all other states. Now Massachusetts is

requiring that those who take the licensing examination must be graduated from approved medical schools.

A board, which has the authority to formulate standards in medical education, has been organized and will pass on the qualifications of schools of medicine. Massachusetts is to be congratulated upon this step which raises the qualifications of its medical practitioners to the general level prevailing throughout the United States.—Editorial, Jour. of Amer. Med. Assn.

News of State

A SERIES OF FOUR SESSIONS IN OBSTETRICS AND PEDIATRIC FOR MEDICAL PHYSICIANS OF ILLINOIS OUTSIDE CHICAGO

Limited to 18 Physicians for Each of the One-Week Sessions

Beginning July 8, 1940

Each summer for the past three years leading obstetricians and pediatricians of the great Chicago medical schools have joined with the departments of obstetrics and pediatrics of the University of Illinois to participate in giving short intensive courses in obstetrics and pediatrics for the general practitioners of Illinois.

The aim of the courses has been to answer as many of the problems of general practitioners in these two fields as is possible in the short space of one week's time. For this reason formal lectures are not featured but rather small group conferences with qualified instructors. One formal lecture is given at the beginning of each day, and then the remainder of the morning is spent in work with patients in the dispensary. The noon lunch is followed by a round table discussion of some phase of obstetrics or pediatrics. The mid-afternoon period is given over to ward walks in both Research and Educational Hospitals and in Cook County Hospital. The group is divided into two sections for the dispensary work and ward walks so that part of the group works in obstetrics and part in pediatrics at the same time. The final period of the day is given over to special demonstrations, consultation hours in pediatrics and obstetrics and maniken work. Where it is desired, arrangements are made as far as possible for delivery demonstrations, both normal and pathological, in the home and in the Research Hospital.

A departure from neonatal pediatrics is being made this year, and particular attention will be given to medical and surgical pediatrics. Such special phases as behavior, allergy, acute surgical conditions, pneumonia, etc., will be discussed. Such special topics in obstetrics as local anesthesia and analgesia as well as gynecological discussions will be featured also.

The following well-known teachers, and many others, participate in giving the courses:

Dr. J. L. Baer, Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., Rush Medical College.

Dr. Bert J. Beverly, Asst. Prof. of Ped., Rush Medical College.

Dr. W. H. Brown, Asst. Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., U. of Ill.

Dr. E. L. Cornell, Asst. Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., Northwestern U.

Dr. W. C. Danforth, Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., Northwestern U.

Dr. F. H. Falls, Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., U. of Ill.

Dr. C. W. Finnerud, Asst. Prof. of Dermatology, Rush Medical College.

Dr. B. L. Hamilton, Prof. of Ped., U. of Chicago.

Dr. J. H. Hess, Prof. of Ped., U. of Ill.

Dr. Paul Holinger, Assoc. Bronchologist, U. of Ill.

Dr. A. J. Kobak, Asst. Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., U. of Ill.

Dr. S. O. Levinson, Samuel Deutsch Serum Center.

Dr. H. A. Lindberg, Chief, Division of Pneumonia Control, State Dept. P. H.

Dr. Edwin Miller, Assoc. Prof. of Surgery, Rush Medical College.

Dr. Albert Montgomery, Chief Surgeon, Children's Memorial Hospital.

Dr. Charles Newberger, Asst. Prof. of Ob. and Gyn., U. of Ill.

Dr. H. G. Poncher, Assoc. Prof. of Ped., U. of Ill.

Dr. F. E. Snear, Prof. of Dermatology, U. of Ill.

Dr. H. J. Shaughnessy, Chief, Division of Lab., State Dept. P. H.

This year the course will be given for only four sessions of one week each. The opening dates are as follows:

July 8, 1940.

July 15, 1940.

July 22, 1940.

July 29, 1940.

The registration fee is \$10.00. For further information address Mr. G. R. Moon, Registrar, University of Illinois College of Medicine. Rooms at reasonable rates may be had at the Professional Y.M.C.A., 1804 West Congress Street, Chicago, Illinois.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Peoria County: The Woman's Auxiliary of the Peoria Medical Society had a dinner and business meeting April 2nd, at the University Club. At the opening of the meeting the president, Mrs. O. E. Barbour, presented an ebony and silver gavel to the auxiliary, which was accepted by the vice president, Mrs. H. F. Diller. There were 48 members present. The Advisory Committee which includes Drs. C. G. Farnum, chairman; E. C. Kelly, co-chairman; Margaret B. Meloy, Wm. A. Hinckle and Ray King, were introduced.

Adams County: Dr. James H. Hutton, Pres. Illinois State Medical Society was guest speaker at a meeting of the auxiliary held April 8th in the home of Mrs. W. Stevenson. His topic was, "Some Impor-

tant Facts All Auxiliary Members Must Know." Mrs. W. M. Whitaker, Pres. presided at the meeting.

Sangamon County: The following officers were elected for the year 1940-1941 at a meeting held in the home of Mrs. H. Southwick. Pres., Mrs. M. E. Rolens, Vice-Pres., Mrs. R. S. Campbell, Sec'y, Mrs. A. T. Kedar, Treasurer, Mrs. W. J. Morginson.

Mrs. C. W. STUART,
Chairman, Press & Publicity.

MEDICAL DIVISION, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

The annual alumni-faculty reunion of Northwestern University Medical School is being held May 24 and 25, 1940. On May 24th a golf tournament will be held at the Illinois Country Club in the afternoon, and several class reunion dinners will be held in the evening. On Saturday, May 25th a symposium on the "Gastro-Intestinal Tract," participated in by members of the faculty, will be given in Room 108, Passavant Memorial Hospital. That evening the annual Faculty-Alumni banquet will be held at 6:30 P. M. in the Grand Ballroom of the Drake Hotel.

All Northwestern medical graduates are urged to attend as an interesting and enjoyable two days are anticipated. Dr. Howard B. Carroll, '25, Chairman in Charge.

The Alumni of Northwestern University Medical School are holding a luncheon in the Early American Room of the Hotel Pere Marquette, Peoria, Illinois, on May 22, 1940, at 12:00 noon. All Northwestern men are urged to be present. Dr. George Parker, '02, Chairman in Charge.

Walter H. Nadler, '13,
President, Medical Division,
Northwestern University
Alumni Association.

PEDIATRICIAN'S LUNCHEON

A joint luncheon meeting of the Section on Pediatrics of the Illinois State Medical Society and American Academy of Pediatrics of Illinois, will be held Wednesday noon, May 22, at the Creve Coeur Club and it is scheduled for 12:00 o'clock. All physicians interested in Pediatrics are invited to attend and should notify Dr. John R. Vonachen, 901 Hamilton Boulevard, Peoria.

ATTENTION

GRADUATES OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

The Alumni Association of the College of Medicine, University of Illinois, most cordially invites all graduates of the College of Medicine and the members of its faculty, to attend the Annual Alumni Luncheon, which will be held at Peoria during the meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, on Wednesday, May 22, 1940, at twelve o'clock at the Pere Marquette Hotel. Matt A. Reasoner, '99, Colonel United States Army, will preside.

The Committee in charge of local arrangements,

Dr. William A. Malcolm, Chairman, Dr. Everett C. Kelly, and Dr. Kenneth N. Petri, assure us this will be a good meeting. Plan to take luncheon with your old college friends.

M. H. Streicher, '24, Secretary.

Marriages

CLARENCE BERNSTEIN, Chicago, to Miss Babette Friedmann of Philadelphia, March 12.

IRVING GINSBURG, Chicago, to Miss Selma Mervis of Lima, Ohio, February 18.

ZIGMORE HARRIS, Chicago, to Miss Sylvia Estelle Hirsh, April 14.

KEITH J. LONG, Fairview, Ill., to Miss Dorothy Wood of Peoria, February 7.

FRANCIS X. MEIER, Milan, Ill., to Miss Melva Ronnsaville of Moline in January.

Personals

Dr. Carlo Senderi was invited to give a paper on "Fractures" before the Vermilion County Medical Society, April 2.

Dr. Stanley Gibson gave a paper on "Rheumatic Heart Disease in Children" before the doctors of Beardstown on April 3.

Dr. James H. Hutton addressed a joint meeting of the Madison County Medical Society and the Madison County Bar Association at Alton on April 4.

Dr. Max Cutler was the guest speaker at the dedication of the new department of radiation therapy at St. John's Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, on March 27. He also spoke in Atlanta, Georgia, on March 29 on the Control of Cancer.

Dr. M. Herbert Barker spoke before the LaPorte County Medical Society March 21. Subject, "The Present Status of the Medical and Surgical Management of Hypertension."

Dr. Joseph L. Baer addressed the Knox County Medical Society, Galesburg, April 4. Subject, "Prolonged Labor."

Dr. Arthur H. Conley addressed the Will-Grundy County Medical Society at Joliet, April 19.

Dr. Max Thorek addressed the Elkhart County Medical Association of Elkhart, Indiana, at its annual meeting on April 4 on "Electrosurgical Obliteration of the Gallbladder."

Dr. Clifford J. Barborka gave a paper before

the Arkansas State Medical Meeting at Fort Smith, April 15, subject "Gall Bladder Disease."

Dr. I. Pat Bronstein gave a paper on "Endocrine Disturbances in Infancy and Childhood" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on April 5.

Dr. Eric Oldberg addressed the Dane County Medical Society at Madison, Wisconsin, April 9 on "Some Practical Facts About the Spinal Cord."

Dr. Henry E. Irish was to give a paper on "Useful Drugs in Infancy" before the Lawrence County Medical Society on April 10.

Dr. Lindon Seed spoke on "Tumors of the Neck" before the McDonough County Medical Society, April 10.

Drs. Frederick H. Falls and Clifford Grulee presented a program on Obstetrics and Pediatrics at Monmouth for the Warren County Medical Society, April 11.

Dr. John R. Ballinger was invited to give "A Brief on Medico-Legal Law" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on April 12.

Drs. W. J. Dieckman and Julius H. Hess presented a program before the Jersey Green County Medical Society on April 12, subjects "Vanishing Toxemias of Pregnancy" and "The Premature Infant."

Dr. Heyworth N. Sanford gave an address on "Studies in Blood Coagulation Disturbances" before the Missouri State Medical Association at Joplin, Mo., on April 29.

Dr. Joseph L. Baer spoke on Endocrines in Obstetrics and Gynecology before the Lancaster County Medical Society at Lincoln, Nebraska, April 16.

Dr. Italo F. Volini gave a paper before the Kankakee County Medical Society on April 9.

Dr. James H. Hutton addressed the Adams County Medical Society and the Bureau County Medical Society on April 8 and 9, subject "Recent Advances in Endocrinology."

Dr. Meyer Brown, Chicago, addressed the Madison County Medical Society, Granite City, March 1, on "Headache, Including Migraine."

Dr. Mary R. McConahy, oldest alumna of the University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor, recently observed her one hundredth birthday at the Presbyterian Home, Evanston. She graduated in 1890.

Dr. Milton C. Winternitz, New Haven, Conn., conducted a clinic and discussed "Problems of

Vascular Pathology" before the Peoria City Medical Society, March 5. Dr. Clifford U. Collins addressed the society, March 19, on medico-legal problems.

Dr. Burrill B. Crohn, New York, lectured at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, March 2, under the auspices of Alpha Omega Alpha, on "Peptic Ulcer."

Dr. Francis M. Rackemann, Boston, addressed the North Side Branch of the Chicago Medical Society, April 4, on "What the Practitioner Should Know About Allergy."

Dr. Temple S. Fay, professor of neurology and neurosurgery, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, discussed "Temperature Factors as Related to Cancer" at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, April 27. The lecture, sponsored by Alpha Omega Alpha, is open to students, faculty members and all interested persons.

The Christian County Medical Society was addressed at Taylorville on March 27, by Dr. Otto Schwarz on "Obstetric Hemorrhages," and by Dr. W. M. Whitaker, Quincy, on "Allergic Child."

The Chicago Surgical Society announces the results of the competition for its Second Annual Prize of \$250.00. The Committee was unable to distinguish in excellency between two of the papers submitted; consequently the prize was divided equally between Dr. Leon J. Aries for his paper entitled "Experimental Analysis of the Growth Pattern and Rates of Appositional and Longitudinal Growth in the Rat Femur," and Dr. Carl Ireneus, Jr., for his paper entitled "Experimental Bile Pancreatitis with Special Reference to Regeneration (Recovery) and to the Toxicity of the Hemorrhagic Exudate." These papers will be presented before the Chicago Surgical Society at its meeting on May 10, 1940.

Dr. Robert S. Berghoff, Clinical Professor of Medicine at Loyola University School of Medicine, and Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society, has been elected to membership in the Alpha Omega Alpha Honorary Medical Society in the chapter of his alma mater, St. Louis University. He was inducted at St. Louis on April 24 and on that occasion was the principal speaker. His subject was "Senile Ecstasy."

News Notes

—The Chicago Medical Society devoted its meeting on April 17 to a discussion of "Infant Mortality in Chicago 1935-1939" by Dr. William I. Fishbean. Drs. Luella E. Nadelhoffer and Julius Hess discussed "Maternal Mortality in Chicago 1935-1939." A clinical meeting was held at the Chicago Lying-In Hospital in the morning and afternoon.

—"The Romance of a Century of Medicine," will be dramatized by the Peoria Broadcasting Company and Radio Station WMBD in a special program dedicated to the Illinois State Medical Society and its founders the evening of May 22, following the President's Dinner.

Doctors and their wives are invited to attend the half-hour presentation, which opens at 9:30 p. m., from the stage of the Shrine Mosque.

—J. Christian Bay, librarian of the John Crerar Library, gave an address in the assembly room of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, April 16, under the auspices of the Society of Medical History of Chicago. He discussed "Men, Method, and Memory in Scientific Progress." Dr. M. Ruiz Castañeda, department of medical research, General Hospital, Mexico City, gave an illustrated lecture at a joint meeting of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, the Chicago Society of Internal Medicine and the Chicago Pathological Society, April 29, at the Palmer House, on "Recent Advances in Research on Typhus in Mexico." The second Ernest Edward Irons Lecture was delivered at Billings Hospital, March 26, by Dr. David P. Barr, Busch professor of medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, on "The Nature of Obesity." Dr. Edward W. Archibald, emeritus professor of surgery, McGill University Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., delivered the sixteenth Lewis Lin McArthur Lecture of the Frank Billings Foundation before the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, April 26. His lecture was entitled "Discussion of the Theories Concerning the Causation of Acute Pancreatitis."

—The Ravenswood Hospital held its third of a century anniversary at the North Shore Country Club, May 8.

Dr. George N. Bussey and Dr. George de Tarnowsky, two physicians who were active in the organization of the Hospital and who have been

active during the thirty-three years of its existence, were guests of honor.

The program included presentation of gifts to the honored guests by Dr. Richard F. Greening, President of the Medical Staff, and Dr. Darwin H. Pond, the Hospital's first intern.

Mrs. Wm. Lill, President of the Woman's Auxiliary, and James R. Cardwell, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, delivered congratulatory messages.

Miss Kathryn Witwer, prima donna soprano of the Mutual Broadcasting System, rendered several solos.

—To fill the position of superintendent of the division for handicapped children in the state department of public welfare, applications will be received until midnight, April 7. Qualified persons must be graduates of approved medical schools; must have completed internship in an approved hospital; must have had two years training and experience in pediatrics of a quality comparable to that accepted by the American Board of Pediatrics, including one year as resident in pediatrics in a hospital approved for such residency; must have administrative ability or experience such as that evidenced by several years of successful employment in public health or welfare administration, administration of medical services for children, or other administrative work of a related character. Address the Executive Secretary, Illinois Commission for Physical Handicapped Children, 1800 West Fillmore Street, Chicago.

—The Illinois State Medical Society sponsored postgraduate conference in the assembly hall of the Dixon State Hospital, Dixon, April 18. The following program was arranged:

Dr. Julius H. Hess, Chicago, Bronchiectasis in Childhood.

Dr. Charles M. McKenna, Chicago, Some Problems in the Diagnosis of Renal Tumors.

Dr. Francis E. Seneor, Chicago, Diseases of the Skin.

Dr. Delmas K. Kitchen, Detroit, Diagnosis and Therapy of Sexual Immaturity.

Dr. Warren G. Murray, Dixon, Interesting Cases Shown by Staff Members of the Dixon State Hospital.

Dr. Carl V. Moore, St. Louis, Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of the Hemorrhagic States.

Dr. Charles B. Puestow, Chicago, Influence of Drugs on Intestinal Motility.

Dr. Harold D. Palmer, Rockford, Clinical Pathology of the Kidney.

Dr. Charles F. Sawyer, Chicago, Biliary Tract Disease.

Dr. Robert S. Berghoff, Chicago, Thyroid Heart Disease and The Diseased Gallbladder and Its Relation to Heart Disease.

—During the convention of the American Medical Association in New York City, June 10 to 14, 1940, the Jefferson Medical College Alumni Association will hold its Reunion Banquet on Wednesday, June 12, at 7 P. M., at the Murray Hill Hotel on Park Avenue at 40th Street. Tickets are \$2.50 each.

Request for reservations may be addressed to me at that hotel.

But if you neglect to make reservations—come anyway.

THOMAS F. DUHIGG,
Chairman Dinner Committee.

—The annual meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association will be held Thursday, May 16, at the Outing Club in Davenport, Iowa.

The program will begin at 3 P. M. with Dr. August A. Werner, assistant professor of Internal Medicine, St. Louis University School of Medicine, who will deliver an address, "The Anterior Pituitary Gonad Relationship in the Female." At 4 P. M. Dr. John J. Shea, head of the John J. Shea Clinic of Memphis, Tennessee, will deliver an address, "The Management of Tonsil and Adenoid Surgery." At 5 P. M. Dr. Italo F. Volini, professor and head of the department at Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois, will deliver an address on "A Survey of Heart Disease."

Dinner will be served at 6:00 P. M. After this there will be the election of officers.

At 7:45 P. M. Dr. C. G. Farnam of Peoria, Illinois, will recite some original medical poems, "Nonsense in Rhyme."

At 8:15 P. M. Dr. Walter C. Alveraz, professor of Medicine University of Minnesota (Mayo Foundation) and Senior Consultant in the Division of Medicine in the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, will deliver an address, "How Medicine Began."

All physicians in eastern Iowa and western Illinois are cordially invited to attend this program.

Deaths

JOSEPH GERHARD BEYKIRCH, JR., East St. Louis, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1914; a Fellow A. M. A.; past president of St. Clair County Medical Society; on the staffs of St. Mary's Hospital; aged 51; died, February 5, in the Good Samaritan Hospital, West Palm Beach, Fla., of myocarditis, nephrosclerosis and hypertension.

DAVID L. BLEY, Staunton, Ill.; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1875; a member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 86; died February 16.

MAREVA DICKERMAN BROWN, De Kalb, Ill.; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1898; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 77; was found dead, February 8.

EMIL ALBERT BUCHHOLZ, Mount Carmel, Ill.; Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, 1899; aged 76; died, Dec. 6, 1939.

WINFRED E. CONKLIN, Paris, Ill.; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1902; aged 63; died February 15, in St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind., of mesenteric thrombosis.

BERNARD FANTUS, a Fellow A. M. A.; distinguished as a leader in the field of therapy, died of myocarditis at the age of 65 at his home in Chicago, April 14.

He was born in Budapest, Hungary, Sept. 1, 1874. After preliminary study in Vienna he came to the United States, where he attended the University of Illinois School of Medicine and received his M.D. degree in 1899. He did graduate study in pharmacology at Strasbourg in 1906, at Berlin in 1909 and at the University of Michigan in 1917, from which he received the degree of master of science. He served as associate attending physician at the Cook County Hospital 1901-1902 and was in charge of the medical dispensary at the University of Illinois 1902-1913. From 1903 to 1924 he was professor of pharmacology and therapeutics at the University of Illinois School of Medicine and then taught as associate professor of medicine at Rush Medical College from 1924 to 1932. Since 1932 he had been professor of pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics at the University of Illinois. He served also as professor of physiology at the College of Pharmacy of the University of Illinois from 1913 to 1917. Since 1930 he had been attending physician to the University Hospital and since 1934 director of therapeutics at the Cook County Hospital.

Dr. Fantus contributed widely to scientific medical literature and conducted numerous original investigations in the field of therapy. His research covered particularly such topics as the use of candy medication, the technic of medication and, more recently, the preservation of blood. In 1933 he was awarded the first honorary degree given by the American Therapeutic Society for his work in making medication more

palatable for children. The "blood bank" at the Cook County Hospital was established by him on March 15, 1937, and his plan of organization has been widely followed. Since 1918 he had been editor of the "Year Book of General Therapeutics." His contributions to medical literature include also "Prescription Writing," "Candy Medication," "Useful Cathartics" and "Technic of Medication" and many periodical articles.

For many years he contributed his time and his efforts toward the establishment of an area in Chicago surrounding the Cook County Hospital and the nearby medical schools and hospitals as a medical park. More recently he was chairman of the Committee on Spas of the American Medical Association. He was an indefatigable worker, a genial personality and an inspirational contributor in the field of therapeutics.

PAUL EER NORMAN GREELEY, Waterman, Ill.; University of Michigan Homeopathic Medical School, Ann Arbor, 1900; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1901; a Fellow, A.M.A.; past president of the DeKalb County Medical Society; medical director and owner of the East Side Hospital; aged 64; died, February 10, of coronary thrombosis.

SAMUEL HALEY, Joy, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1896; aged 77, died, February 19.

BURT HORACE HARDINGER, Mattoon, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1916; a Fellow, A.M.A.; served during the World War; aged 47; on the staff of the Memorial Methodist Hospital, where he died, February 4, of diabetes mellitus.

PETER WILLIAM HOLLEMAN, Chicago; University of Michigan Department of Medicine and Surgery, Ann Arbor, 1889; on the staff of the Roseland Community Hospital; aged 79; died, February 8, of coronary occlusion.

IRVIN EVERETT HUSTON, Galva, Ill.; State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City; 1888; aged 80; died, February 11, at the Galesburg (Ill.) Cottage Hospital of pneumonia.

JAMES ALEXANDER HOUSTON, Oak Park, Ill.; Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1904; aged 64; died, February 26, of coronary thrombosis.

LEON C. IVES, Peoria, Ill.; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1916; a Fellow, A.M.A.; served during the World War; aged 49; died, February 29, in the Proctor Hospital of gastric carcinoma.

HARRY W. KEATLEY, Rock Island, Ill.; Maryland Medical College, Baltimore, 1903; served during the World War; for many years connected with the United States Public Health Service; aged 59; died, February 9, in the Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, of a gunshot wound of the head.

RUDOLF KRONFELD, Chicago; Medizinische Fakultät der Universität Wien, Austria, 1926; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; also a dentist; professor of dental pathology at the Dental School of Loyola University; aged 38; died, February 13.

CHARLES LEROY LAMONT, West Frankfort, Ill.; National University of Arts and Sciences Medical De-

partment, St. Louis, 1912; aged 59; died, Dec. 16, 1939.

THOMAS JOSEPH NEY, Chicago; Chicago Medical School, 1921; aged 45; died, February 5.

ALFRED ELLSWORTH OWENS, Princeton, Ill.; Chicago Medical College, 1883; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; on the staff of the Perry Memorial Hospital; aged 82; died January 21, in Moline of chronic myocarditis.

DAVID HARRY R. PATTON, Chicago; Baltimore Medical College, 1896; a Fellow, A.M.A.; on the staffs of the Illinois Masonic Hospital and the Woodlawn Hospital; aged 72; died, February 28, of myocarditis and coronary sclerosis.

BARLOW LLOYD PRICE, Palestine, Ill.; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1916; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 50; died, January 10.

CHARLES WESLEY RACE, Chicago; Western Reserve University Medical Department, Cleveland, 1897; aged 66; died February 2, in St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Ill., of arterio sclerosis and cerebral thrombosis.

NIKOLAOS SALOPOULOS, Chicago; National University of Athens School of Medicine, Greece, 1890; aged 74; died, February 2, in the Presbyterian Hospital of chronic myocarditis.

JOSEPH STEPHEN TERRANDO, La Salle, Ill.; Regia Università degli Studi di Parma. Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia, Italy, 1903; a Fellow, A.M.A. aged 67; on the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, where he died, February 20, of coronary thrombosis.

MARVEL THOMAS, Gillespie, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1884; aged 84; died, February 16, of cerebral hemorrhage.

ALBERT L. TRABUE, Springfield, Ill.; Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, 1881; aged 80; died, February 5, in St. John's Hospital.

SIDNEY D. WILGUS, Rockford, Ill.; University of Buffalo School of Medicine, 1895; a Fellow, A.M.A.; fellow of the American College of Physicians; member of the American Psychiatric Association and the Central Neuropsychiatric Association; past president of the Chicago Neurological Society; alienist for the department of welfare of Illinois from 1929 to 1933; chairman of the New York State Board of Alienists from 1904 to 1910; on the staff of St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1895-1902; superintendent of the Elgin (Ill.) State Hospital, 1910-1911, and the Kankakee (Ill.) State Hospital from 1911 to 1913; on the staff of the Rockford General Hospital; founder of the Wilgus Sanitarium (Elm lawn) in 1913; on the staff of the Rockford Children's Home; veteran of the Spanish-American and World wars; aged 68; died, February 23, of coronary occlusion.

ALBERT WILBERFORCE WILLIAMS, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1894; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; on the staff of the Provident Hospital; aged 78; died, February 26, of coronary thrombosis.



J. S. Templeton, M. D.
President, Illinois State Medical Society, 1940-1941

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 77 OAK PARK, ILL., JUNE, 1940 No. 6

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

Editorials

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1939-1940

PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. HUTTON, Chicago
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....J. S. LUNDHOLM, Rockford
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....F. H. MULLER, Chicago
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford 1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1940
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins, 3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1940
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1940
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1940
C. E. Wilkinson.....8th District, Danville1940
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman, 10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton, 11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rolland L. Green....At Large, Peoria1940
Rollo K. Packard....At Large, Chicago1941
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers. State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

LAWYERS NEXT

H. L. Mencken, in "America's Future," says: Certainly the lawyers in the Department of Justice must be well aware that an analogous effort to invade and deprofessionalize their own profession has been under way for years and that nearly all the decent lawyers in America have opposed it violently and gone into court time and again to prevent it. All the objections that these decent lawyers have brought against the practice of law by corporations are valid against the practice of medicine by corporations. Both schemes, however artfully they may be disguised, involve the organization of professional men into gangs bossed by laymen and the retailing of their services to all comers. Both are destructive of their professional status.

WE HAVE A DOCTOR

"We have a doctor in our community" would have made a headline for any village paper in Illinois one hundred years ago. At that time, when a small number of physicians were putting the first breath of life into a State Medical Society, there were many towns without nearby medical service. Persons in areas of fifteen to thirty miles wide frequently had difficulty in securing the personal service of a doctor. And it is to be remembered that fifteen miles constituted a barrier of time to messengers appealing for care and to the physician answering the call. The ordinary dispensing to the ill of the day called for frequent recourse to the family doctoring book or to that section of the cookbook filled with remedies of ancient merit. Midwives, "grannies" of local renown and itinerant vendors filled in the gaps of desire for attention where medical care could not be obtained or where its purveyor was disliked. The drug store was less common outside the physician's office than it was in it; a great variety of sure cures were obtainable at the only store of the neighborhood. Flour, pickled meat and opium could

be had over the same counter by anyone who had the credit. Transportation of that day in Illinois was chiefly by *man* power and by *horse* power. Water power was little used and steam was only making a practical appearance.

Travelable ground and rivers assisted here as elsewhere the utilization of the various sorts of power as a means of moving to and settling of the then vast spaces of the state. The likely landing places on river banks and the interval stations on dry post-roads became nuclei of developing towns and cities. Aside from the entrepreneur inducements of trade, the chief considerations in the choice of a community were the possibilities to secure medical care and schooling. In general, the motive for moving out to Illinois" was an economic one even among those with juvenile escapist attitudes. Each person wished to obtain something. Along with or through the means of that something he intended to have education and medical care. He knew certain *values*: work, faith in his work, the utility of education, and the advisability of medical care, to list but a few.

Upon this economic drive and sense of values the accomplishments of medicine in Illinois and the whole United States were founded.

Government subsidy and political maneuvering contributed nothing to advancement in public health comparable to the mediums of education and the economic ability of the people. This ability came from work—work which a hundred years ago was largely rural. The produce of Illinois, as of all the prairie countries, was supplying a part of the food needs of the seaboard industrial centers, but a great deal more was going to Europe to feed its armies and its overcrowded cities. These cities were in a sense the prototype of the coming American city—unplanned, degenerating at the core, called into being by a machine age. The addition of steam to the machine accelerated the growth and increased the congestion of all cities. The cities here and abroad took the farmer's produce, and here they also took his children. Along with his children, the cities here also copied his sense of values—work, faith in one's work, honesty, love, justice, education, health. These were not abstract considerations to these migrants from rural communities to cities. They were realities easily observed in their own home areas where time and intimate knowledge of many families

fully demonstrated their truths. In the knowledge of these values there was *personal security*.

The hue and cry today is for *social security*—what, in one hundred years of the growth of a state and its medical society has brought about this shift of viewpoint? Apparently it is a development of city life; more specifically it may be described as a result of certain deteriorating trends in the cities. Their unplanned growth has resulted in the physical deterioration of tremendous areas; in these areas moral deterioration has kept equal pace. The values which the farm boy a generation or two before brought to the city are lost sight of and personal security is gone with it. But degrading trends have not alone made their appearance in the slums. Adverse cultural influences have made their mark in places of power and a gross interest in materialism has come to dominate many otherwise capable individuals. The importance of an individual is denied except for what he can accumulate. So these people, too, lack personal security, since if for a minute they relax their acquisitiveness they fail. To these persons absorbed in their materialism *social security* would appear to offer most. If they can, by surrendering a little, protect themselves from losing all, they will have been following the only religion they know. Their philosophy does not improve anything—it only maintains the current status. This philosophy has dominated the management of political affairs in Europe for many years and, of course, stemmed directly from the vested interests entrenched in baronial systems.

Does the trend of living in Illinois make it advisable to look forward to an unfruitful social security as the only course for living? Must we sterilize culture at the level of urban deterioration? We must, of course, be aware of the values of our cities. We must be equally interested in arranging our communities in such a way as to afford an opportunity for the development of personal security. Dr. Carl Snyder in his book, "Capitalism the Creator," touches on both these considerations as follows: "No principally agricultural or pastoral nation we know of has ever grown rich, powerful and civilized. These are the fruits of wealth and enterprise; and these in turn of organized industry and trade. As true today as in the most distant times—all this represents the will to live, to gain, to discover, to conquer; and—whenever these begin to wane

and weaken, and a nation is given over to visionaries, doctrinaires and novices in "social experimentation" its decadence has begun.

At the beginning of our second hundred years we should not adopt any attitudes which are related to philosophies springing from decadent, fixed social attitudes in Europe. Change is the dominant theme in our culture. It is being expressed in the depopulation of our cities. It is expected by reliable predictors that the current census will show a definite trend out of Chicago to the suburbs. Industry continually looks about for methods of decentralizing certain phases of production. These changes in location of people may be taken as signs of a groping for an environment more suited to personal security. It indicates an attempt to find a place more valuable for living and working. Perhaps it is not too much to hope that we may be on the verge of a spiritual awakening—that there may be a new attention to *values* on which the *personal security* of individuals depends.

Personal medical service is one of the necessary components of personal security. Its accomplishments here have nowhere been excelled by a socialized medical service. We need now to lend our encouragement to those business and political forces which will so contribute to the welfare of the people as to enable those persons who wish health to earn the means to secure it. People must *make* their health; they cannot be clothed in it by well-intended legislation. As in the far past years, individuals now interested in their health will turn to an authority who evinces in them a deep personal interest; they will continue to reciprocate that attention with a possessive confidence in *their* doctor. In the coming century, as in the last, personal security and satisfaction will be found in those who say "We have a doctor."

USING THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AS ITS CATSPAW

Regimentation or Americanism—which? Ask the Doctor.

Shall medicine and its votaries be denied that important fundamental—equality of opportunity?

What is the kernel of true Americanism and of man's humanity to man may be capsuled in the phrase—"equality of opportunity."

This equality of opportunity is guaranteed to citizens of the United States by the Declaration of Independence and confirmed by the Constitution. It is unfortunate that a destructive organized movement directed for some years past against this fundamental principle of human liberty should be using the medical profession as its catspaw.

To drug national census against this statement as we will, fails to change the situation. No amount of opportunism of any degree stops the frightful parade of socialistic doctrines and of bolshevistic tenets that are creeping into this great land under the banners of revision and re-vamping of the conduct of affairs medical. The medical profession quite generally admit frankly enough that some adjudication must be made between the cost of medical education, the cost of medical service to the public and—let this thought be well sunk into the minds of the laity—*the cost of medical service to the medical profession!!* Figures show, that so far as material things are concerned, no profession, trade, craft, science or art repays so small a percentage for the time, money, health, strength in youth invested as does the practice of medicine. The clergy, of course, are not counted in this schedule, for with material things the clergy concerns itself not at all, nor are its profits so to be reckoned. Because medicine is the profession dealing most closely, outside of the church, with the humanities and with laws of health and nature that refuse standardization, medicine is the objective against which is aimed this bolshevistic drive. What revision is necessary to be made in the cost of acquisition of medical knowledge and its dispersement is a technical matter that the medical profession is thoroughly capable of handling within the confines of its own organization. The doctors can correct their own shortcomings better than any neighboring baker or garageman can do this for them. The hippocratic oath has already bound every ethical physician in stronger bonds of equal rights for mankind, brotherly consideration and the finer humanities than any totalitarian regime can evolve in the way of coercive contracts, collusive agreement or despotic standardization. One of the first things the medical student learns is that there is no casts in birth or death. All that can be hoped for is "equality of opportunity."

Since medicine ranks next to the church in its unselfish spiritualities, having destroyed the church, naturally enough the next target of the bolshevists in this America—whose wealth they envy and seek to ape—is the destruction of the medical profession.

All the regimented interference against which the editor of this JOURNAL has stormed and argued for nearly two decades from handicapping lay dictated legislation, are the illegitimate offspring of bolshevism, playing the pretender to the rights of American citizenship and the American instituted equality of opportunity.

Now fire must be fought with fire. Organized misrule is waging a devastating war that organized sanity must come back. The fight is immediate. It must be to a finish. Forces of medicine must organize as never before to fight for the preservation both of the sanctity of their own standards and of true Americanism—the great equality of opportunity.

I need not emphasize how tremendously valuable co-operative services can be right at this present juncture in our American business and professional life. It forms a potent factor in helping to boost us along the path that leads upwards to the plateau of prosperity and professional stability.

Who has voiced this sentiment better than did Benjamin Franklin? When the Declaration of Independence had been signed, Franklin turned blithely to the group and remarked: "Well, gentlemen, we had all better hang together now. For if we don't we shall hang separately."

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL MEETING

The Centennial Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society was held in Peoria on May 21, 22, 23, 1940, according to the Official Program which was published in the May ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

The attendance was the largest ever to be registered at a downstate meeting in the history of this Society, the total registration being more than 2,100. More than one-half of the time was devoted to general meetings with all sections uniting for the presentation of programs of general interest to all physicians, and this feature was highly appreciated by all those present.

The Stag entertainment usually presented on Tuesday evening was replaced by a Joint Meeting with four speakers on the program, and this was a popular feature of the meeting. The Oration in Medicine and Surgery were delivered by Drs. Leonard Rowntree of Philadelphia, and Frank H. Lahey of Boston, both of these speakers discussing subjects which were of general interest to all physicians.

The President's Dinner on Wednesday evening was attended by approximately 500, all of whom thoroughly appreciated the unusual program. At the President's Dinner, officers of the Illinois State Dental Society, State Bar Association and the State Pharmaceutical Association were present as guests of the Society. Dr. Nathan B. Van Etten of New York City, President-Elect of the American Medical Association, was the guest of the Society on Wednesday and made several official presentations during the day. Dr. Van Etten was unanimously elected to Honorary Membership in the Illinois State Medical Society by the House of Delegates at the Tuesday session, and at the President's Dinner, was elected to Honorary Membership in the Fifty Year Club and was presented with the usual certificate of membership and the official emblem, by Dr. James H. Hutton, the retiring President.

The Scientific and Technical Exhibits were more extensive than ever before, and attracted much attention during the meeting. The Hall of Health was displayed in the large Peoria Illinois National Guard Armory, and many interesting health exhibits for the public were shown during the week.

At the closing meeting of the House of Delegates on Thursday morning, the following officers were elected,

Dr. Chas. H. Phifer, Chicago.....Pres.-Elect
Dr. Arthur Sprenger, Peoria.....1st Vice Pres.
Dr. Jas. H. Finch, Champaign...2nd Vice Pres.
Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth.....Secretary
Dr. A. J. Markley, Belvidere.....Treasurer

With a fitting ceremony, Dr. J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, was induced into the office of President by the retiring President, Dr. J. H. Hutton, and the new President gave a short, but highly interesting address in which he discussed a number of our present day problems in medicine, and asked for the complete cooperation of all members of the Society during the coming year.

By unanimous vote, the House of Delegates selected Chicago for the 1941 Annual Meeting, subject to the approval and final arrangements by the Council.

AN APOLOGY

May issue of the JOURNAL contained the pictures of over ninety-five per cent. of past presidents of the Illinois State Medical Society, starting at the inception of the organization in 1840 and continuing for the hundred year period ending in 1940. At the time of going to press, pictures of several past presidents could not be located in time for publication in the Centennial issue. Pictures of a few outstanding nationally known ex-presidents, while readily available, were not located in time for the May number. In this issue we publish pictures and short obituaries of Former Presidents Alfred C. Cotton, William L. Baum and Colonel Charles D. Center. Pictures of other missing former presidents, provided they can be located, will appear in subsequent issues of the JOURNAL.

PICTURES OF PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARY WANTED!

Officers of the Illinois State Medical Society are extremely anxious to complete the file of pictures of all past presidents. There are a number missing and it is hoped that someone may be able to furnish copies to the Editor of the JOURNAL, Charles J. Whalen, M. D., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.

President's Name	Year
Samuel Thompson	1851
C. N. Andrews.....	1854
A. H. Luce.....	1864
J. M. Steele.....	1865
S. W. Noble.....	1867
G. W. Albin.....	1871

Secretary's Name	Year
H. Shoemaker	1851

THEY ARE GRADUATES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

It is a conspicuous coincidence that the president of the American Medical Association, Doctor Rock Sleyster, and Doctor Charles Herbert

Phifer, president-elect of the Illinois State Medical Society, and the councilor of the sixth district of the Illinois State Medical Society, Doctor Thomas B. Knox are all three graduates of the class of 1902 of the University of Illinois, Medical Department. Adopting the slogan of the Salvation Army, "You Can't Keep a Good Man Down," is highly applicable in the case of the gentlemen mentioned.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AWARDS
HALL OF HEALTH

- 1. Boy Scouts of America. Creve Coeur Council.
- 2. Accident Investigation Bureau, Peoria Police Department.
- 3. Illinois Physicians and Surgeons. Photographic Exhibit. Dr. Carl E. Black.
- 4. Peoria Public Schools.
- 5. The Evolution of Resuscitation. Chicago Rapid Transit Co.

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS
Original Work

- 1. Carcinoma of the Colon. R. K. Gilchrist.
- 2. Neurocirculatory Clinic. Geza de Takats.
- 3. Cerebral Manifestations in the New Born. Abraham Levinson.
- 4. Avitaminosis in the Alcoholic. Don C. Sutton and John Ashworth.
- 5. Plastigut—A New Suture Development. Joseph E. Bellas, Peoria.
- 6. Controlled Evaporation of Liquid Oxygen. A New and Simple Method of Production of Oxygen Gas at the Bedside. John A. Mathis and Mr. Roland Milan, Pinckneyville.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITS

- 1. Treatment of Seminal Vesiculitis by Transurethral Catheterization and Dilation of the Ejaculatory Ducts. Robert H. Herbst and James W. Merricks, Chicago.

DANGEROUS DAN M'CROBE

A bunch of germs were hitting it up
In the bronchial saloon;
Two bugs in the edge of the larynx
Were jazzing a ragtime tune.
Back in the teeth, in a solo game,
Sat dangerous Ack-Kerchoo;
And watching his pulse was his light of love,
The lady who's known as Flu.—Exchange.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Those who attended the annual meeting of the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at Peoria this month must have been struck by the interest of the House in problems, economical, and their agreement on the proper stand of the profession thereon.

Particularly encouraging to the Medical Economics Committee was the interest shown in the report on Voluntary Health Plans for Illinois. The report of the sub-committee headed by Dr. W. M. Hartman was listened to carefully by the House and the recommendations of the Committee were accepted without a dissenting vote. This report will be available to the entire membership of the Illinois State Medical Society in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL in the near future. We hope that every member of the society will take time to read it and if anybody has a difference of opinion, they will feel free to get in touch with either Dr. Hartman or the Chairman of the Committee.

In spite of the acuteness of the disaster in Europe at the time of the meeting, there was a general feeling of hopefulness as to the future of American Medicine, even though the spectre of the growth of Dictatorship hung over the entire world at that time. Apparently the attention of the New Dealers in Washington is temporarily distracted to the dangers of a dictator's peace in Europe so that there seemed to be little time for regimentation of the medical profession either in the grandiose manner of the Wagner Bill or the more modest Hospital Plan of the present session. But as always we should not in any manner allow our opposition to such plans to cease. As soon as the European debacle is showing evidence of a final solution, we may be sure that the professions of the United States will again receive attention. Meanwhile, we can continue to contact our legislators and show them that we are on the alert.

On Page 33 of the May issue of *Nation's Business* is the finest article on the problem of

American Medicine to come to the attention of the writer. We urgently request that every member of the Illinois Medical Society who can possibly obtain the loan of this magazine, to do so and take time enough to read carefully the entire article. If you will do so, you will receive a most complete and authentic story of the history of the movement, with the dangers inherent therein. The Article is entitled "The Case FOR American Medicine." I am reliably informed that through the assistance of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States and its component local Chambers parts of this article are to be distributed throughout the United States to both the laity and the medical profession. In case you receive either the cartoon or the small pamphlet entitled "Health by Political decree," be sure and give both of them the widest possible distribution. Coming as they do under lay sponsorship, these pamphlets have a much greater range of influence than when they are under medical sponsorship.

As a result of the large amount of material used in the preparation of the anniversary number of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL as well as the increased amount of work imposed on the Editor of the JOURNAL, it was necessary to omit one of the proposed articles for this Column last month. We hope that space will be available at this time to include it as it gives a most excellent review of proposed legislation affecting the medical profession before the present Congress.

This may be the last article by the present writer, for at this time all the Committees of the Council are appointed and it is very possible that there will be a change in the Chairman of this Committee. So at this time, we wish to thank the members of the Illinois State Medical Society for their interest in the work of the committee the past several years, in fact ever since the committee was formed. Through both personal contact and letters, the writer has

made several very good friends and has received an insight into the minds of innumerable members of the profession throughout the state. As a result, he has increased his already high regard for the medical profession as a whole as well as many as individuals. The cooperation he has received from the rank and file of the profession has been only second to that of the members of his committee. The Cooperation of the special Committee, appointed to study the subject of Voluntary Health Insurance during the past years was particularly valuable and the Chairman wishes to thank all of them, but particularly the Chairman, Dr. W. M. Hartman.

E. S. HAMILTON, Chairman.

DO YOU KNOW THAT

Out of England's mystery of exploding gasoline storage tanks has come the amazing discovery of a species of bacteria which can live on kerosene and ferment it into ethane and methane fuel gases, just as ordinary bacteria can ferment sugar into alcohol?

Air in the Stratosphere is hot enough to boil water?

Rumania has grain, wood and the richest oil fields in Europe?

Such dangerous germs as the streptococcus can be fought better at cool temperatures than at hot ones?

Fresh pineapple juice has a specific medicinal value?

Synthetic camphor, made from turpentine, has broken Japan's monopoly? It is now being produced by the DuPont Company in U. S.

A NEW FEDERAL HEALTH PROGRAM

Modest approach to replacing \$8,500,000,000 Wagner Plan.

Local supervision planned in rural hospitals to avoid "socialized medicine" charge.

Bogged deep in the mire of controversy is the New Deal health bill which Senator Wagner (Dem.), of New York, tried to launch more than a year ago. Last January, President Roosevelt began an effort to save a modest part of the wreckage. Today, the Presidential salvage work is giving promise of success.

Showing signs of motion is a project which Mr. Roosevelt suggested to Congress in the form of a special message on his fifty-eighth birthday. What the President asked then was the construction of some 50 rural hospitals at federal expense.

Local Operation Planned—When completed, these hospitals would be leased to the appropriate local authorities, who in turn would operate them and pay all their maintenance costs. Last week Senate leaders were anticipating a favorable committee report on a bill containing the essence of Mr. Roosevelt's suggestions.

Compared to the original Wagner Health Bill, the rural hospital program is not pretentious. The fruit of

three years' labor by a specially appointed committee, the original national health program called for a ten-year outlay of no less than \$8,500,000,000. The rural hospital proposal entails a \$10,000,000 appropriation for materials and \$2,500,000 for WPA construction labor.

Five-Point Program—Principle of the original Wagner Bill was a system of federal grants-in-aid to be matched by individual States according to their resources. The combined funds were to be applied to a program divided into five major sections: child and maternal health services; general strengthening of public health measures against tuberculosis, venereal diseases, malaria, pneumonia, cancer, and mental ailments; construction of additional hospitals with a 360,000-bed capacity and 500 new health centers; a general program of subsidized medical care, and a system of disability health insurance.

The present plan hits only partially at one of these objectives, the hospital construction aim. But it goes beyond the principles of that bill in directing federal aid on the basis of need, without requiring the beneficiaries to share any of the building costs. The operating costs, which are all that the local authorities are asked to bear, are estimated at \$100,000 per year for an average 100-bed hospital as contemplated in the program.

Surveys made by the Public Health Service in Washington show that there are 259 rural areas in the United States that could well use the projected hospital units. In all of these districts the number of hospital beds available to the local population is less than two per thousand. In many cases, Public Health officials assert, long and difficult journeys lie between the rural patient and adequate medical facilities. Not only are such trips hazardous for the seriously ill, they point out, but the cost of transportation is often prohibitive for the poor.

In most cases, the greatest need for rural construction is in localities that can least afford them. High on the list of recommended districts are southern States where economic conditions not only preclude a building program, but foster acute health problems. New England, on the other hand, has no acute hospital shortage.

The 50-hospital project, if adopted, would supply less than one-fifth of these rural deficiencies. The President recommended in his special message that the program be directed particularly toward those areas where no facilities at all now exist.

To select these sites, the bill provides that the Surgeon General of the United States shall decide, with the advice of a council of six chosen from medical or scientific leaders, where the need is greatest. The measure thus removes the placement of these projects from the arena of congressional log-rolling.

Under Local Supervision—By turning over the operation of the hospitals after they are built to local medical supervision, the proposed act avoids the main stream of criticism which has branded the broader program as "socialized medicine." But representatives of private medical groups have asked for an amendment that will prevent the Federal Government from operating the hos-

pitals if local authorities default on their obligation to pay maintenance costs.

Favorable action on the bill is being pressed by the Administration as an opening wedge for a vast new field of possible social legislation, an experimental step on the road to a comprehensive national health program bringing adequate medical care within reach of the country's underprivileged.

Correspondence

DECORATING THE GRAVE OF RUDOLPH ROUSE

Dr. Rudolph Rouse one of Peoria's pioneer physicians, was one of the twelve physicians who met in Springfield in 1840 to organize the Illinois State Medical Society. When the Society was reorganized in 1850, Dr. Rouse acted as Chairman and President "pro-tem," then in 1852 he acted as President of the Society. He was the first mayor of Peoria, and a prominent figure in the Peoria of one hundred years ago.

On Monday, May 20th, an official party consisting of Drs. James H. Hutton, President; J. S. Templeton, President-Elect; Harold M. Camp, Secretary; Rolland L. Green, Councilor, representing the Illinois State Medical Society; Orville E. Barbour, President of the Peoria Medical Society and Arthur Sprenger, Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, went to the cemetery and with a short ceremony, placed a wreath on the grave of Dr. Rouse.

An attorney who is a member of a firm which has been the legal adviser of the Rouse family for more than eighty years, was present, and he stated that a daughter of Dr. Rouse is still living, and is in her ninety-eighth year, but was unable to be present on account of ill health.

In the annual address of the President, Dr. Hutton gave some interesting data relative to the activities of Dr. Rouse over a period of years, and told of the interest he maintained in this Society, throughout his professional life.

CONDEMNS OF PATENTING OF DRUGS BY UNIVERSITIES OR FOUNDATIONS

The Medical Association of the State of Alabama begs to call to your attention the following important resolution adopted by it on April 18, 1940:

Whereas, There is a growing tendency to patent drugs in the name of universities and foundations in connection with universities; and

Whereas, These patents are presented to the institutions by the discoverers; and

Whereas, The discoverers of the products are usually medical men; and

Whereas, The effect of the patents is to increase the price of the drugs because of the royalties imposed by the said foundations; and

Whereas, A considerable proportion of patients in need of the new products are prevented from buying them by reason of the necessarily high prices asked; and

Whereas, This hardship is imposed upon the needy public through the acts of the discoverers under the guise of foundations;

Be It Resolved, That The Medical Association of the State of Alabama condemns as unethical the patenting of drugs or medical appliances for profit whether the patent be held by a physician or be transferred by him to some university or medical research foundation, since the result is the same, namely, the deprivation of the needy sick of the benefits of many new medical discoveries through the acts of medical men; and

Be It Further Resolved, That copies of these resolutions be sent to the leading medical associations and journals, to the leading medical colleges of the United States and Canada, and to the secretaries of all state medical associations as well as to that of the District of Columbia.

Douglas L. Cannon, M. D.,
Secretary.

PROMINENT LAY ORGANIZATIONS APPRECIATE ABILITY OF SPEAKERS FROM THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

President Lake Forest Woman's Club: "We greatly enjoyed the doctor's keen sense of humor and at the same time had a most enlightening and instructive talk."

President Forest Ridge Woman's Club: "Everyone enjoyed Dr. C. and his talk as they all felt they got a great deal out of it. We are so glad to have had the privilege of having this doctor speak before our club."

President Kankakee Woman's Club: "Spoke well, had nice personality and the club liked his lecture very much."

President Woman's Club, Peoples Church, Chicago: "His talk was clear, concise and instructive, told in a very interesting manner. The audience was pleased."

Professor of a college: "Very good. Well organized. Not too simple, and not too technical."

President Tremont Woman's Club: "Doctor gave a splendid talk on the subject and was heard by the student body of 380 students, the faculty and about 90 women from the different clubs. His lecture was clearly given and was most interesting from beginning to end."

President Geneseo Kiwanis Club: "Very excellent presentation, well received and appreciated. 'One of the best talks of the year' was one remark heard."

President DeKalb County Federation of Women's Clubs: "Best talk ever heard on that subject."

DeWitt County Teacher's Institute, County Superintendent of Schools: "I heard many compliments on this address by teachers who were present. I consider it one of the best addresses made before the 1939 Teacher's Institute."

Jackson County Teacher's Institute, County Superintendent of Schools: "Subject covered in clear concise way and has created numerous favorable impressions among teachers."

President, Shelby County Federation of Women's Clubs: "This was one of the finest talks I have heard at a woman's club meeting, even a State meeting! Almost every woman came to me and told how thoroughly they enjoyed the talk and what a pity their husbands could not have heard it too."

Aurora Woman's Club: "Interesting and convincing speaker, easily understood by lay person."

Hinsdale Chamber of Commerce: "The doctor gave a very interesting talk; all the men enjoyed it and spoke of him very highly."

Senior Students Amundsen High School: "He was very fine and every one of the seniors enjoyed his talk. It gave us an idea of the number of fields in medicine. Thank you for such an interesting speaker."

American Legion Post: "Excellent speaker. Held audience throughout entire talk. Fine personality."

Macon County Home Bureau: "Such an excellent and informative talk deserved a much larger audience. Members present showed great interest in the questions which they asked. Several said they would report to fellow members who did not attend how much they missed."

Centralia Woman's Club: "Had pleasant manner, good appearance, immediately placed audience in receptive mood and kept it so. Gave a simple, straightforward discourse in a scholarly way. Forum discussion followed."

DeKalb Business and Professional Woman's Club: "Lecture very well given. Enthusiastically received. Members would be very glad to have him come back at any time. Delivery good. Personality good. Highly recommended."

REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

May, 1940

Special Work in Connection with Annual Meeting Hall of Health—All exhibitors were secured for the Hall of Health. Blue prints were sent each organization with space marked and full instructions given.

Material was prepared for the Handbook of the Hall of Health. An extensive exhibit was prepared and displayed.

Assistant to Publicity Director—1,980 releases, written by Mr. Hagan, were mimeographed and mailed to newspapers of 19 counties in the Peoria area.

Photographs of out of state speakers and officers secured for Peoria papers.

Secured advance copies of papers to be presented. Moving picture films obtained for showing at the Shrine Mosque and 2,000 schedules mimeographed.

Prepared exhibit of special publicity for display at the Shrine.

SPEAKERS BUREAU

52 doctors addressed lay organizations through the Educational Committee office. A number of doctors

appeared before lay groups of Peoria during the Annual Meeting.

RADIO

14 radio programs were given over Chicago stations with copies of the scripts furnished downstate county societies.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

26 speakers were scheduled for the following societies—Beardstown Hospital, St. Clair, Henry, Will-Grundy, Madison, Vermilion, Jersey-Greene, Bureau, Lake, Effingham, Coles-Cumberland, Stephenson, Iroquois, Knox, McLean, Whiteside, Lee.

1 Postgraduate Conference was arranged for the doctors of Northern Illinois with speakers from Missouri, Michigan, Illinois. The program began in the afternoon and continued through the evening.

PUBLICITY FOR MEDICAL MEETINGS

- 30 releases about Franklin County.
- 61 releases about La Salle County.
- 35 releases about Henry County.
- 35 releases about Effingham County.
- 40 releases about St. Anthony Hospital of Rockford.
- 47 releases about Bureau.
- 24 releases about Jefferson-Hamilton.
- 51 releases about Knox.
- 50 releases about Whiteside.

SERVICE TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

- 188 invitations prepared and sent for Franklin County.
- 300 invitations, La Salle County.
- 262 invitations, Jefferson-Hamilton County.
- 180 invitations, Henry County.
- 148 invitations, Effingham County.
- 88 invitations, Perry County.

SERVICE TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

- 92 invitations prepared and sent for Bureau County.
- 175 invitations, Knox County.
- 223 invitations, Whiteside County.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE

- 410 health columns to newspapers downstate.
- 64 health columns to Chicago newspapers.
- 645 editorial health columns to newspapers.
- 4,880 articles to lay list.
- 456 articles to hospitals.
- 476 articles to libraries.

Releases written and approved on the following subjects: Diabetes, Fitness in the Spring, Illinois Observes Mothers' Day, Do You Want to Become a Doctor? Depressions, Sore Throats, Medical Emblems, Esthetic Operations, Your Child's Vision, Taking a Vacation, The Skin and Its Care, Rheumatic Fever, Roadside Restaurants, Our Changing Dietary Habits.

CONTACTS WITH LAY ORGANIZATIONS

Prepared material for Health Chairman Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.

Assisted State Commander Woman's Field Army for Control of Cancer.

Wrote letters to 403 Summer Round-up Chairmen of

the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers giving names of officers of local county medical societies.

Furnished material for the State Meeting of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers and Special Summer Round-up Articles for campaigns in all sections of the state.

Furnished program material to program chairmen of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers.

Cooperated with Officials of Chicago Youth Week.

Prepared an exhibit for showing at the Annual Meeting of the Physical Education and Recreation Directors of the U. S. and as a result added one hundred new names to the mailing list.

Obtained pictures of all past Secretaries of the Illinois State Medical Society for the JOURNAL.

Respectfully submitted,

Jean McArthur.

OBSERVATIONS ON RESULTS OF STATE BOARD EXAMINATIONS

Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1940.

To the Editor:

Recently an interesting work was published presenting results of a survey of 89 medical schools in the United States and Canada. It is of educational value to anyone who is interested in evaluating medical education. When the student has finished his medical school, which has been judged by the survey mentioned, he has another hurdle, the examination for State licensure. The importance of State Board examinations in evaluating the finished product from the schools is still a controversial question. Should the examination for licensure be considered a final analysis of the graduate? It is probably true that the marks obtained in licensure examinations are not necessarily a yardstick by which we predicate the candidate's success or failure as a practitioner of medicine. It would seem that if we evaluate medical schools and give the ratings, such as, excellent, good or poor, their products, the graduates might well be expected to rate in a similar manner when given tests such as State Board examinations. Are we not justified perhaps, in expecting a graduate from a school rated, A or excellent to obtain the highest marks.

Perhaps the appended figures showing results of Illinois State Board examinations, since 1936 might be of interest. Various interpretations of the figures might be made, but it is not our purpose to draw conclusions at this time.

Arthur H. Geiger,

Member, State of Illinois
Medical Examining Committee.

SUMMARY OF THE RESULTS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL BOARD EXAMINATIONS OF GRADUATES OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN ILLINOIS, AS REPORTED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE A. M. A., FOR THE YEARS 1936, 1937, 1938, AND 1939

	The Chicago Medical School*		Loyola University		Northwestern University		Rush Medical College		Univ. of Chicago Div. of Biol. Sciences		University of Illinois		Totals for all Schools		Totals exclusive of C. M. S.	
	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade	No.	Avg. Grade
1936																
January	15	81.83	7	83.57	12	85.83	12	85.75	4	85.25	17	84.76	67	84.40		
April	3	84.66	3	82.66	15	85.00	6	84.33	2	85.00	2	84.00	31	84.55		
June	50	82.96	45	83.98	47	84.32	30	84.63	5	85.60	78	84.49	255	84.11		
October	15	82.86	4	83.75	15	84.73	14	84.57	5	84.60	12	85.83	65	84.40		
Totals	83	82.82	59	83.47	89	84.71	62	84.80	16	85.12	109	84.67	418	84.17	355	84.22
1937																
January	10	82.80	3	86.33	5	87.40	14	84.79	2	83.50	18	84.67	52	84.67		
April	5	85.60	1	87.00	14	85.64	15	85.60	3	85.33	1	89.00	39	85.72		
June	55	83.15	60	82.68	30	84.03	24	84.50	4	84.25	89	84.17	262	83.63		
October	11	82.45	6	84.17	16	84.62	12	84.92	..	....	16	84.56	61	84.23		
Totals	81	83.16	70	83.03	65	84.78	65	84.89	9	84.44	124	84.34	414	84.05	333	84.26
1938																
January	6	82.50	..	....	10	83.90	4	84.50	4	85.50	18	84.56	42	85.05		
April	..	....	1	87.00	7	87.20	12	86.92	5	86.80	1	89.00	26	87.06		
June	44	83.20	69	82.42	29	83.38	31	83.87	7	83.29	97	83.84	277	83.33		
October	10	81.30	6	82.66	13	84.15	10	83.20	4	84.50	16	82.00	59	82.96		
Totals	60	82.81	76	82.50	59	84.10	57	84.61	20	84.85	132	83.75	404	83.59	344	83.74
1939																
January	1	81.00	2	81.00	16	83.94	9	84.22	1	86.00	17	83.65	46	83.74		
April	..	....	..	....	10	83.10	4	83.00	..	....	3	83.00	17	83.06		
June	35	81.51	65	82.18	32	82.91	24	83.37	5	83.00	112	83.55	273	82.86		
October	15	82.93	4	84.75	9	83.78	9	85.89	5	85.20	16	84.19	58	84.19		
Totals	51	81.92	71	82.29	67	83.11	46	84.00	11	84.27	148	83.62	394	83.17	343	83.32
Four Year Average	275	82.75	276	82.79	280	84.21	230	84.62	56	84.75	513	84.05	1630	83.75	1355	83.95
Highest Individual Passing Grade during 4 years		92.		88.		90.				90.		90.		91.		
Lowest Individual Passing Grade during 4 years		75.		75.		76.				78.		80.		76.		

*Not recognized by the A. M. A.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
May 29, 1940.
Illinois Medical Journal.
Dear Sir:
On the attached sheet is a list of laboratories newly approved for pre-marital tests and pneumonia typing.
This is for publication in your journal.
Yours very truly,
H. E. McDaniels, Ph. D.,
Co-ordinating Bacteriologist.
APPROVED FOR KAHN & GC TESTS
Dr. Paul Ashley's Laboratory, 24 Illinois Street, Chicago Heights.
The Coleman Clinic, 24 N. Main Street, Canton.

Drs. French & Franklin Laboratory, 715 Lake Street, Oak Park.
The Ikemire Clinic, 201 Grand Prairie, Palestine.
Irving Pk. Clinical Laboratory, 4013 Milwaukee Avenue, Chicago.
E. C. Kelly Laboratory, 410 Main Street, Peoria.
Peoples Hospital Laboratory, 255 W. Cermack Road, Chicago.
Post Graduate Hospital Laboratory, 2400 S. Dearborn Street, Chicago.
St. Joseph's Hospital Laboratory, Cherry Street, Breese (Gc only).
E. J. Shalgos, M.D. Clinic. Laboratory, 1555 W. 79th Street, Room 223, Chicago.
Sixth Corps Area Laboratory, Fort Sheridan.
APPROVED FOR NEUFELD TYPING
Dixon Public Hospital, 403 E. 1st Street, Dixon.
Kewanee Public Hospital, 719 Elliott Street, Kewanee.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

TABLES OF IDEAL WEIGHTS BASED ON THE WEIGHT AT 30 YEARS

Sangamon County. One of the outstanding meetings of the Sangamon County Auxiliary was held Monday, April 22nd when the group was hostess at a spring luncheon and meeting in the Leland hotel for district No. 5. Representatives were present from Logan, McLean, DeWitt and Sangamon Counties. Mrs. D. M. Sirca, president, presided at the meeting. Mrs. H. J. Dooley of Oak Park, Ill., state president-elect and state organization chairman was the honored guest speaker. She outlined fully the policies and purposes of auxiliaries of the state of Illinois. Mrs. F. M. Hagen, Lincoln program chairman of Logan county, told in detail the work they are doing and of new plans for the future. Mrs. H. B. Henkel read "The Doctor's Wife" by Rock Sleyster, M. D., an address given by the president of the A.M.A. to the Woman's auxiliary convention in St. Louis, last May.

Mrs. V. M. Seron, Joliet, state recording secretary, gave a talk on Medical Legislation in which she outlined fully the work along this line in 42 states. She also stressed the work of the National Physicians committee, a topic which was formerly introduced by Mrs. Dooley.

Mrs. Harry Otten, councilor of the fifth district and state Legislative chairman was in charge of the regional program. Arrangements were in charge of Mrs. J. E. Reich and Mrs. C. B. Stuart.

Dear Auxiliary Members:

During the year 1939-1940, four new counties have been added to the State Auxiliary. There are now 24 local organizations of which 17 have Press and Publicity Chairmen. The activities have been announced with fair regularity.

One of the greatest responsibilities rests upon the shoulders of these county chairmen because it is through them, alone, that we may look for interesting facts concerning their functions and progress. Their positions were created for the express purpose of keeping the other 23 units, the officers of the State society and the National organizations informed of their individual activities and local interests. They are the ones who are looked to for expressions of and reactions to national auxiliary problems. This year one third of the counties co-operated, therefore, our work was one-third done. May we hope for a full 100% response during the next year.

It has been a privilege to serve in this small capacity during the past months and I am very grateful to Dr. Whalen, editor of the Illinois State Medical Journal, for publishing our material and also the chairmen of the eight counties for their splendid co-operation.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
Chairman, Press and Publicity.

SPEAKING OF SKULLS

Professor: "Here you see the skull of a chimpanzee, a very rare specimen. There are only two in the country—one is in the national museum and I have the other."

Men		Women	
Height	Weight	Height	Weight
5 ft.	126 lbs.	4 ft. 8 in.	112 lbs.
5 ft. 1 in.	128 lbs.	4 ft. 9 in.	114 lbs.
5 ft. 2 in.	130 lbs.	4 ft. 10 in.	116 lbs.
5 ft. 3 in.	133 lbs.	4 ft. 11 in.	118 lbs.
5 ft. 4 in.	136 lbs.	5 ft.	120 lbs.
5 ft. 5 in.	140 lbs.	5 ft. 1 in.	122 lbs.
5 ft. 6 in.	144 lbs.	5 ft. 2 in.	124 lbs.
5 ft. 7 in.	148 lbs.	5 ft. 3 in.	127 lbs.
5 ft. 8 in.	152 lbs.	5 ft. 4 in.	131 lbs.
5 ft. 9 in.	156 lbs.	5 ft. 5 in.	134 lbs.
5 ft. 10 in.	161 lbs.	5 ft. 6 in.	138 lbs.
5 ft. 11 in.	166 lbs.	5 ft. 7 in.	142 lbs.
6 ft.	172 lbs.	5 ft. 8 in.	146 lbs.
6 ft. 1 in.	178 lbs.	5 ft. 9 in.	150 lbs.
6 ft. 2 in.	184 lbs.	5 ft. 10 in.	154 lbs.
6 ft. 3 in.	190 lbs.	5 ft. 11 in.	157 lbs.
6 ft. 5 in.	201 lbs.	6 ft.	161 lbs.

ORDERS!

Murphy, a new cavalry recruit, was given one of the worst horses in the troop.

"Remember," said the sergeant, "no one is allowed to dismount without orders."

Murphy was no sooner in the saddle than the horse kicked, and Murphy went over his head.

"Murphy," yelled the sergeant, when he discovered him lying breathless on the ground, "You dismounted!"

"I did."

"Did you have orders?"

"I did."

"From headquarters?"

"No, sir, from hindquarters."

IS THE HOME SAFER THAN THE AUTO OR STREET? 'TISN'T SO

People who fell, cut themselves, received shocks, were burned or were poisoned, or who otherwise came to grief in the "safety and security" of their homes were more numerous than those who met with automobile accidents, according to the National Safety Council. It seems unbelievable, but it is a fact, for during 1938 there were 32,000 people killed as a result of automobile accidents, a decline from the previous year; there were 32,500 persons killed as a result of accidents in the home, an increase. Falls and suffocation were the chief causes.

It is easy to see why the high number of home accidents is not so well known. It has to be a pretty spectacular occurrence—like slipping on a cake of soap and sailing through a window, to make the newspaper. Any motor accident receives much space.

Considerable attention is paid to the infection of children by tuberculous teachers but the question of the infection of children by domestic servants has received little attention. The prevention of first infection tuberculosis involves the examination of domestics in homes where there are children. Teschendorff, V., *Deut. Tuber. Blatt*, 1938 and *Bul. Hyg.*, June, 1939.

PRESIDENTS

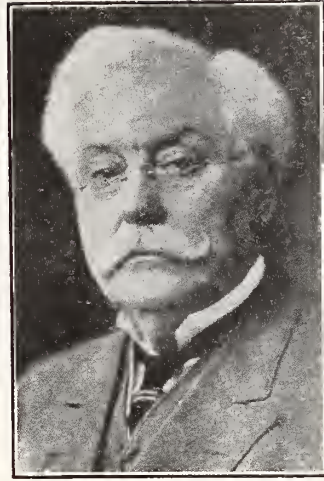
ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY



William Louis Baum, M.D.,
1908

WILLIAM LOUIS BAUM

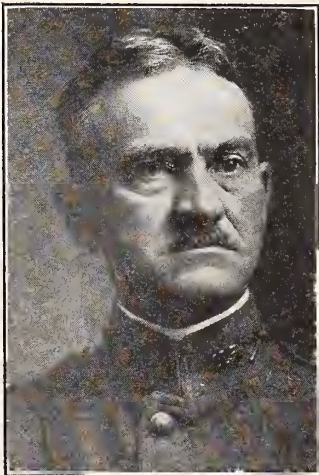
Dr. Baum was born May 11, 1867, in Morris, Illinois. After graduating from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, he took postgraduate work at the Universities of Vienna and Berlin. He specialized in dermatology and urology. He was president of the staff at Cook County Hospital for nine years, and professor of skin and venereal diseases. He was a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, member of the A. M. A., Chicago Pathological and Chicago Dermatological Societies, and belonged to many social clubs of Chicago. In 1908, he was president of the Illinois State Medical Society. Having received the commission of Lieutenant in the United States Army in 1911, Dr. Baum's record advanced him to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in 1919. He died Feb. 21, 1932.



Alfred C. Cotton, M.D., 1911

ALFRED CLEVELAND COTTON

Dr. Cotton was born May 18, 1847, in Griggsville, Illinois. As a soldier in the Civil War, graduate of Rush Medical College and professor in that institution, Dr. Cotton was for nearly forty years prominent in the professional life of Chicago. He specialized in diseases of children. During his lifetime he received many honors, as degree of Master of Arts from Illinois College and adjunct professor of materia medica and therapeutics in Rush Medical College. He was a delegate to the International Medical Congress at Moscow in 1897, at Madrid in 1903, and at London in 1913. Among his contributions to medical literature were "Diseases of Children" and "Care of the Infant." Dr. Cotton served as president of the Chicago Medical Society, the Illinois State Medical Society, American Pediatric Society and the Chicago Pediatric Society. He died in July, 1916.

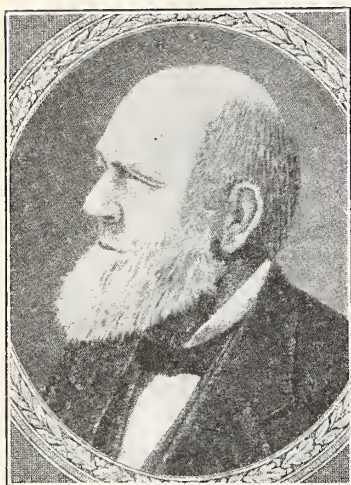


Col. Charles D. Center, M.D.
President-Elect 1933

CHARLES DEWEY CENTER

Charles Dewey Center was born July 8, 1869, on a farm near Ottawa, Illinois. He died of a skull fracture on March 31, 1934, three hours after having been struck by an automobile. Between those two statements lies a lifetime of energetic, useful and honorable achievement. Dr. Center received his degree of M. D. from Rush Medical School. He began his military career in 1905 by becoming assistant surgeon, Medical Corps, 5th Illinois Infantry. In 1910 he was made a captain and two years later a major. He saw duty at Ft. Benjamin Harrison and was transferred to field and became Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry, which position he held throughout the World War. He received many honors, in addition to being the president-elect of the Illinois State Medical Society in 1933. He was a Fellow A. M. A., Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, President of the Adams County Medical Society in 1925. For months prior to his tragic death, he had been working on plans for the interests of the society during his tenure of office as president, which he was to assume on May 17, 1934.

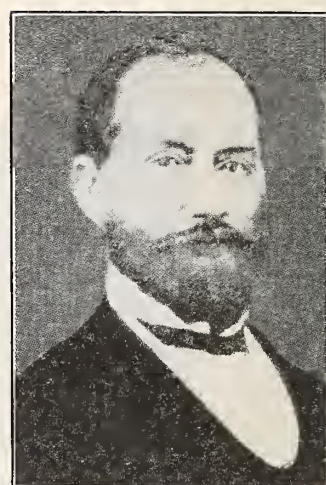
Illinois State Medical Society Secretaries



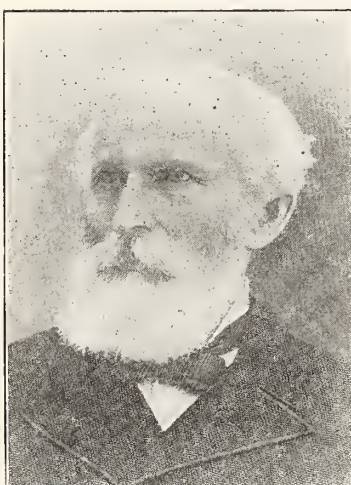
David Prince, M. D., 1840



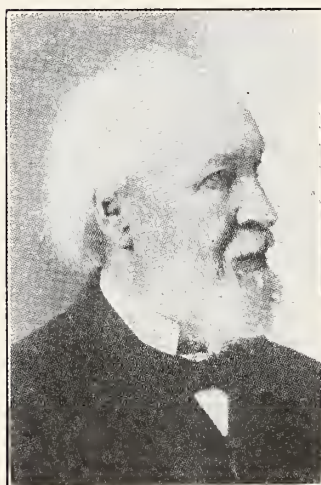
Edwin G. Meek, M. D., 1850



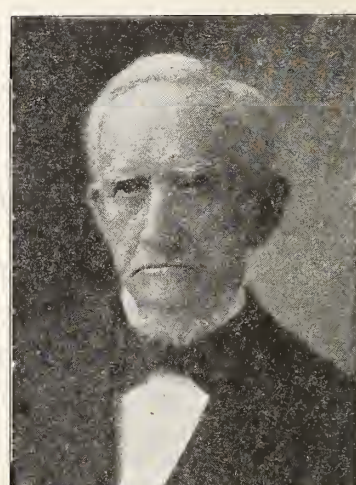
Elias Cooper, M. D., 1852



H. A. Johnson, M. D., 1853-54
and 1857



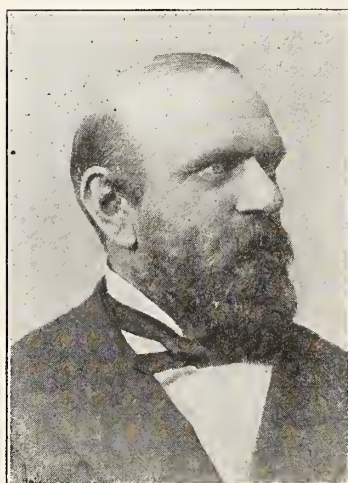
E. Andrews, M. D., 1856



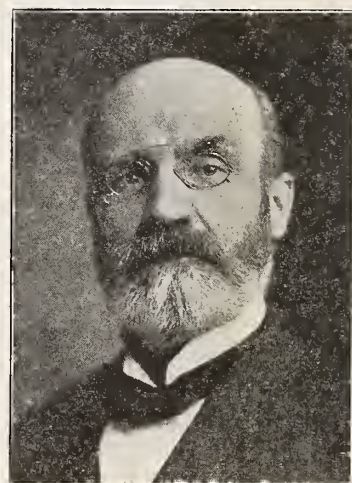
N. S. Davis, M. D., 1856 and
1858-68, 1876-80



T. D. Fitch, M. D., 1869-75

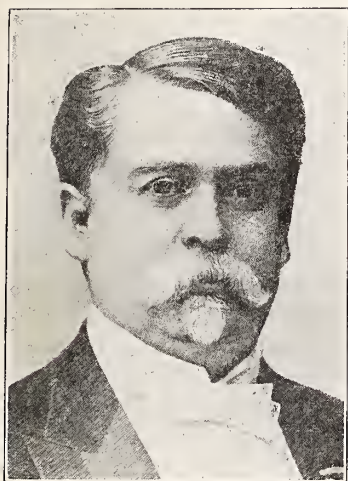


S. J. Jones, M. D., 1881-86



D. W. Graham, M. D., 1887-93

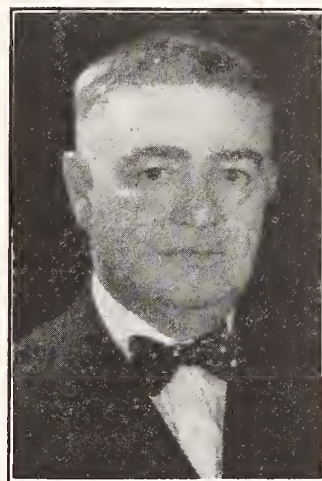
Illinois State Medical Society Secretaries



J. B. Hamilton, M. D., 1894-97



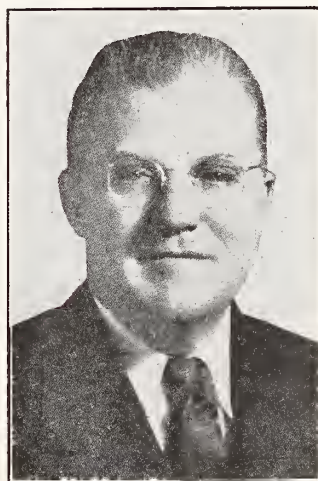
E. W. Weis, M. D., 1898-1913



W. H. Gilmore, M. D., 1914-22



William D. Chapman, M. D.,
1923-24



Harold M. Camp, M. D., 1925-

A REAL CAMPAIGN AGAINST TUBERCULOSIS demands a genuine investigation carried out with general practitioners looking for patients in the community, in industry and in home-making. We are finding an appreciable amount of tuberculosis through testing campaigns in schools but it is not one-quarter of what we would find if the campaign were extended to the groups where tuberculosis is more prevalent.—Long, Esmond R., Phila., Tuber. Conf., 1939.

* SURVIVAL OF THE UNFIT

Medicine has alleviated suffering and prolonged life, but it has, in so doing, also prolonged suffering and nullified the purging effects of natural selection. It has saved hundreds of thousands of debilitated organisms which are adding to the burden of society by reproducing more and worse offspring.—“The Wages of Biological Sin,” *The Atlantic Monthly*.

THE LACK OF DECLINE IN THE MORTALITY FROM TUBERCULOSIS in young females seems to be due to increased generative and maternal activity. The task of protecting young women is a medical one and not to be solved by preventing pregnancies but by alleviating the dangers connected with child-bearing and by improving the external conditions during the hardest time in a woman's life. Vital statistics have a practical value if we discover the biological significance behind the figures.—Wolff, Geo., *Amer. Jour. Hyg.*, Nov., 1939.

The industry displayed by Pasteur is well illustrated by the letter mentioned by Oliver, written in 1884 by Madame Pasteur to one of her children: “Your father is absorbed in his thoughts; talks little, sleeps little, rises at dawn and, in one word, continues the life I began with him this day thirty-five years ago.”

HOPEFUL PANACEAS SLIP UNDER THE BIG EMERGENCY TENT WITHOUT CHALLENGE

Merle Thorpe, in *Nation's Business* under the heading "A Word for Honest Doubt," says:

Once a nation is persuaded that it is ill, receptivity to lay and professional diagnoses of its malaise become the rule and acceptance of novel treatments the fashion. Every theory of every man or woman who would do the world a good turn is actively promoted as a prescription for the public good. Customary vigilance and common sense go off duty. Hopeful panaceas slip under the big emergency tent, without challenge.

Now that the depression is history, and recovery is a current fact, sponsors of any amendment to the American way of life should be willing to walk up to the main entrance and show their credentials. Proof of every assertion should be forthcoming and a cautious rather than casual weighing of cost, human as well as money, should be made. Plans offered for national acceptance should be solid enough to withstand a wholesome skepticism articulated in the public interest. Those who plead for a change from this and that to that and this, on the ground that their measure has been successful in a foreign land, should bear the burden of proof. Advocacy of drastic institutional remodelings solely by the argument that the workable precedent has long been established in England, Germany, Sweden or Russia is a commonplace. A high official chided us recently for having been "a backward nation, 25 years behind Germany in social security." As more and more is heard in Washington of "extensions" to the Social Security Act, in the form of health insurance, the device of cross-examination might be usefully applied to this proposal:

Q—Is it or is it not a fact that sickness insurance in Germany has

(1) created a scandal in the large amount of funds used for administration?

(2) increased the number of sick days per year from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 28 (in England since compulsory health insurance from 9 to $12\frac{1}{2}$), while in the United States the percentage has not increased over the same period?

Q—Is it or is it not a fact that state health insurance in Germany and England has shortened life expectancy, increased infant mortality, in striking contrast to the experience of the United States?

Q—Is it or is it not a fact that authentic studies show that in any comparison between compulsory health nations and the United States, on death rate, on diseases subject to human control, the odds are all in favor of the private medical practice here?

Q—Is it or is it not a fact that medical science has advanced more slowly, that medical practice has become more of drudgery in those countries which enjoy state medicine?

Q—Is it or is it not a fact that there is grave doubt that the investigations of personal life necessary to proper administration of health insurance by a political agency, while tolerated in Europe, would be resented here?

These questions are not captious. They are suggested by an editorial study of security measures abroad. They are submitted in a desire to get at the truth, to find the quickest and soundest way to bring greater protection for the individual against the vicissitudes of life.

Were a questioning state found directed toward similar measures which well-meaning protagonists would transplant from other countries, the consequences of their establishment here could be a matter of demonstrable expectation rather than progressive experimentation. The housing experience of the British government for example, the cooperative "successes" of England, Sweden and Denmark, the various forms of industrial control in Italy; price-fixing, state unemployment agencies, public works and "five year" plans in one country and another. All that's necessary today to get a nod of approval, it seems, is to lug in a foreign country as reference. To hold an honest skepticism, to insist upon details of practice abroad does not take the position that nothing good can come from an alien way of life. Rather, it approaches questions, which involve a fundamental change in the America of which we are only temporary trustees, with the same careful regard that the people give matters of fundamental personal concern.

SUDDEN THOUGHTS

A fool and his money sooner or later wind up in college.

A college education: Something that enables a man to get a job from a man who never went to school.

Said the math professor: "Now watch the blackboard while I run through it once more."

Someone has observed that it takes a student 20 minutes longer to say what he thinks than to tell what he knows.—Boulder.

The human brain is certainly a wonderful organ. It starts functioning the minute you get up, and never stops until you get in a quiz section.—Dodo.

Tuberculin testing of mental patients at the Peoria Hospital in Illinois disclosed the fact that 52% of the patients who were not in tuberculosis wards were positive to tuberculin and 23% showed definite evidence of pulmonary tuberculosis with an additional 11% who were classed as questionable. Among the schizophrenics, 23% had tuberculosis. In view of this incidence, it would seem that tuberculin testing should become a routine procedure in admitting patients to mental disease hospitals and that positive reactors be X-rayed at regular intervals with particular attention to the dementia praecox group.—Pollak, M., and Turow, I. L., Conf. U. S. Vet. Adm. Phys., 1938.

It is a significant fact that although there has been a tremendous decline in mortality from tuberculosis, there is evidence that the risk of household contacts has not been appreciably reduced. As the disease declines it is apparently more and more concentrated in the immediate environment of the open case.—Doull, James A., *Amer. Rev. of Tuber.*, Dec., 1939.

Original Articles

THE RELATION OF THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY TO ONE HUNDRED YEARS OF PROGRESS*

JAMES H. HUTTON, M. D.

CHICAGO

Introduction.

The Constitution of the Illinois State Medical Society requires that the president deliver an address at its annual meeting. As this is our centennial, I have tried to summarize some of the Society's important activities and to picture the part it has played in the development of Illinois.

It has been assumed—and the Transactions seem to prove—that the presidents' annual addresses reflected with tolerable accuracy the state and problems of the Society and for that reason they have been liberally quoted.

Transactions of the Society and other sources of medical history show that our members have been not only good doctors as measured by standards of the time in which they worked but also good citizens, teachers, preachers, editors, authors, geologists, botanists, and a very few left records as good business men.

At some annual meetings the Society transacted a large amount of very important business. Other years the meetings were taken up with routine matters of little significance except to the doctors immediately concerned.

Until the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL was founded in 1899, the transactions of each annual meeting were published in a bound volume.

The membership of the Society was small in the early years and represented but a small percentage of the doctors in the State. There have been various classes of members—members, permanent members, life members, members by invitation and the emeritus members of recent years. For many years delegates were elected to neighboring state societies as well as to the American Medical Association.

The problems faced by the profession have been curiously alike throughout the Society's lifetime. Its administrative organization has been changed from time to time as the need for emphasis has shifted from one front to another.

Before the establishment of the Board of Health, now the Department of Public Health, and for some years afterward, the Committee on Practical Medicine, which was a standing committee up to about 1890, discharged some of the duties now carried on by that organization. Its duty was to "prepare an annual report on the more important improvement effected in this State in the management of individual disease, and on the progress of epidemics, referring as occasion requires to medical topography and to the character of prevailing diseases in special localities, during the term of their service." (Constitution.)

We should remember that up to a little more than half a century ago the cause of many diseases was unknown, fevers could not be differentiated, serum and vaccine therapy had not been developed. Early doctors were careful clinical observers, noting not only the patient and his symptoms and reaction to medication but also his environment as to geography, topography, sanitation and meteorological conditions. They reported to the Committee on Practical Medicine the procedures and prescriptions which they had found helpful, thus forming a common fund of knowledge from which all medical men might draw as needed. This was the same spirit that animates research workers today in making their valuable discoveries widely available as soon as their worth has been proved. In commenting on remedies and procedures once considered valuable but now superseded by something better, these things are cited not in any spirit of derision but to emphasize the great handicaps under which these men worked.

Conditions in the early years. The story of the Illinois State Medical Society begins in 1840. To understand the courage of men who founded it, we must visualize the general conditions of that time. The State had a population of 500,000—it now has three times that many on relief—and only three years before had seen its last Indians across the Mississippi or up into the Wisconsin reservations. Chicago as a city was only three years old. As late as 1834 peddlers sold drinking water in its streets at five and ten cents a barrel. But Chicago then as now was a very progressive city and so in 1843 it passed an ordinance forbidding hogs to run loose in the streets. Charles Dickens referred to Cairo as a "hideous swamp." Peoria had a population of

*President's address.

1,467 and Dr. Rudolphus Rouse was president of the town board of trustees. The village had no paved streets, no distillery and only one brewery. It was connected with Galena, Oquawka, Rushville, Springfield and Chicago by stagecoach. The trip from Peoria to Chicago required two or three days. Food and supplies were brought to Peoria by the river boats so that when the Illinois River was too low for navigation or frozen over in the winter the inhabitants were on short rations except for corn, pork, and foodstuffs produced in the surrounding countryside.

On February 10, 1840, Abraham Lincoln attended a Whig "Festival" in Peoria, at which Dr. Joseph C. Frye, later one of the founders of the Peoria City Medical Society, was a vice-president. Slave catchers were operating in the town that year. Prostitution and shooting in the public streets had been forbidden by an ordinance of 1838.

Roads were scarcely more than trails and much traveling was done by water so that with the close of navigation in winter attendance at medical meetings was smaller than in summer. There were no telegraphs, telephones, electric lights or mechanical refrigeration. The only railroad in the State was a stretch from Jacksonville to Meredosia known as the Northern Cross. It had wooden rails strapped with iron. The ends were bevelled which made them sharp. They often curled up and penetrated the car and were known as "snake heads." The first engine and train to move on rails in Illinois ran over this line in 1838 but it was so unsatisfactory that the engine was finally sold and mules were used as motive power. The first steam train over a private road ran from Halsted street in Chicago to the Des Plaines River in 1848.

A consultation between doctors was apt to require the best part of a day if the patient lived outside of town. Communication was no faster than transportation, which was at the speed of the stagecoach or a man on horseback. Now communication travels almost with the speed of light and one may now travel from Chicago to London in less time than it then took to go from Chicago to St. Louis. Recently Dr. Lahey, our Orator in Surgery, talked to the family of a patient in Honolulu, a brother in Pennsylvania and a second doctor in California, who

after the consultation caught the China Clipper and was ready to operate on the patient in Queens Hospital in Honolulu the next morning.

The State of Illinois was one vast reservoir of malaria, which was partly responsible for its reputation as an unhealthful spot. Cholera epidemics swept various parts of the state a number of times. The epidemic of 1849 was brought to Chicago by the Steamer John Drew, which came from New Orleans by the way of the Mississippi and Illinois rivers and the Illinois and Michigan Canal. The captain died of cholera a few hours after his boat arrived. Cholera caused intense suffering and killed a high percentage of those attacked. A man might be in apparent good health one day and dead the next. It last visited Chicago in 1877. Yellow fever was greatly dreaded and in 1878 actually invaded Cairo causing 62 deaths in 100 cases.

Diarrheal diseases took hundreds of lives every year. Ten per cent. or more of mothers died in childbirth and even up to 1879 fifty per cent. of children died before their fifth year. In 1873 Dr. N. S. Davis, who for forty years fought for better public health facilities, told this Society that in Norway the deaths of children under five years of age were only 15 per cent. of the total deaths; in Massachusetts 20 per cent., in Bavaria 50 per cent. It would be interesting to know, he thought, whether Illinois was in the class with Norway or with that of Bavaria. In all probability it was nearer Bavaria than Norway, but there is no way of knowing since at that time Illinois was not keeping books in terms of vital statistics. But Chicago was and the figures are available for comparison. In 1873, the year in which Dr. Davis made the slighting reference to Bavaria, the proportion in Chicago was 59.3, in Bavaria 50. Had the maternal, infant and general mortality rates of that period prevailed to this time, those of you who have children would have seen half of them die and this audience would be much smaller than it is because many of you would be in the cemetery. Had the mortality rates of earlier years prevailed through 1938 Chicago alone would have lost 60,000 people instead of 30,000.

Smallpox occurred in epidemics in all parts of the state.

Diphtheria killed half of its victims. Often all the children in a family would be wiped out

in a single epidemic. In 1939 seventy counties in Illinois had no death from diphtheria.

At the beginning of the 19th century the United States had one asylum for the insane—it was located in Virginia. Forty years later there were eight institutions in America where the mentally ill could receive care, but few of them were institutions supported by state funds. More of the mentally ill, if violent, were locked in barns, sheds, jails, or county poor farms. Elsewhere, if not in Illinois, they were treated as a zoo and admission was charged for the privilege of watching them. If they were harmless, they were sometimes auctioned off to the bidder who would take the smallest sum for their care or turned loose on country roads to become tramps.

The doctor called to the sick bed had to depend for diagnosis on his unaided senses. He had no thermometer (this came into general use about 1879; it was about ten inches long and required at least five minutes to register the axillary temperature), no stethoscope, no instrument for measuring blood pressure, no blood count or blood chemistry determinations, no urinalysis, no x-ray, no way of examining the interior of any organ. Nearly all of those aids to diagnosis have come about in the last fifty years. As a matter of fact, there has been more progress in correct diagnosis and effective treatment of disease since 1880 than in all previously recorded history.

The State exerted no control over medical practice. Whoever felt the "call" to be a doctor simply hung out his shingle and waited for victims. A medical practice act was passed by the territorial general assembly in 1817 when Dr. George Fisher of Kaskaskia was speaker of the house. Dr. George Cadwell championed the law of 1819 entitled "An Act for the Establishment of Medical Societies." Another medical practice act, sponsored by Dr. Conrad Will, was passed in 1825. These laws were repealed by the next legislature succeeding their enactment.

Organization and activities of the Society. In spite of these tremendous handicaps a number of physicians met in Springfield June 9, 1840, to make preliminary arrangements for the organization of a state medical society. Twelve men from widely separated parts of the state were appointed a committee of correspondence, whose duty it was to arrange for a convention

to be held in Springfield the following December. The call for the convention issued by this committee was carried by the *Illinois State Journal* June 19, 1940. It proposed "... digesting a plan that shall be calculated in its legitimate operations to benefit the people, instruct the unlearned, inform ourselves and elevate the entire profession above all mercenary considerations to a state of superior mental, moral and medical excellence." In short, they were striving to lay the foundation for our Educational, Scientific Service and Postgraduate Committees of today.

While the records of that December meeting cannot be found, Zeuch says the organization was effected and that it transacted important business. Dr. John Todd, an uncle of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln, was president and Dr. C. F. Hughes, secretary. Dr. Francis McNeill succeeded Dr. Hughes in 1841 and presumably remained in office till 1847. December 16, 1847, the Illinois State Medical Society met in Springfield and again elected Dr. Todd president and Dr. David Prince secretary. Dr. Edward Mead, of St. Charles, made a report on medical education and delegates were elected to the National Medical Convention. The evidence is conclusive that Dr. Todd was president from 1840 to 1850.

In June 1850 in the State Library Room at Springfield a convention presided over by Dr. Rudolphus Rouse, as chairman, reorganized the Society on its present basis. Accounts differ as to the number present, but Robert Boal, who was one of them and one of the two survivors in 1882, said that there were twelve.

On motion of Dr. Boal, at the afternoon session of June 5, 1850, it was resolved that a special committee of three be appointed by the chair to memorialize the legislature at its next session praying the enactment of a statute providing for registration of births, deaths and marriages. Ten years later they were still trying to get this done.

The lack of rapid transportation and ready communication was partly responsible for the slow growth of the Society over the early years as indicated by Dr. Whalen's summary of its history in the centennial number of the *JOURNAL*.

At the Chicago meeting in 1853 Dr. Samuel Thompson presented a paper on the uses of turpentine. A review of the literature, he said, indicated that it was useful in iritis, typhoid

pneumonia, amaurosis, taenia, hemorrhage from mucous membranes, dysentery, colic, congested and distended state of the rectum, and ulcer. Dr. Thomas Hall of Starck County reported that rheumatism was a far more common disease than formerly in that district and was increasing in a far greater ratio than the increase in population.

In 1854 Dr. Daniel Brainard made snake bite the subject of his presidential address.

At Bloomington in 1855 a report of the treasurer showed the society still indebted to Dr. N. S. Davis in the amount of \$56.

Dr. C. N. Andrews referred to the lack of appreciation of men by their neighbors. As an example, he noted that Dr. Brainard some months before had given the Paris Academy of Sciences some lessons in the treatment of poisoned wounds and said the address seemed to be well received there but on this side could hardly be credited. It was believed that there was some mistake in the names and so when it was reported here his name was mutilated into a French "M. Benard."

In the *North Western Medical Journal* for April 1855 Dr. N. S. Davis referred to the unusual prevalence of smallpox and the rapidity of its spread. He considered it could not be accounted for by direct contagion but must be aided by an epidemic condition of the atmosphere.

In 1856, in his president's address, Dr. N. S. Davis gave a brief review of the influence alcoholic liquids were capable of exerting either in preventing or curing tuberculosis. He mentioned various writers who claimed beneficial effects, but did not agree with them. Dr. Haller, of Vandalia, said that that season he had not bled a single case of pneumonia of any kind but had used tartar emetic freely and there had been less fatality than usual.

In 1857 Dr. H. Noble dealt with medical progress. Dr. Haller's treatment of typhoid pneumonia was reported as very successful. It consisted of quinine, calomel, antimony, morphine and counter irritants. Out of upwards of thirty cases there was not one fatality.

At the Rockford meeting in 1858 the Society appointed a committee to mature a plan for memorializing the legislature in favor of legalizing dissection.

At the Decatur meeting in 1859 the Society

disapproved the fact that the president of the American Medical Association was always picked from the profession of the city where the meeting was convened, it being held that all officers should be chosen on merit basis. A resolution was passed to try to do something to change this custom.

In Paris, in 1860, another petition was made to the General Assembly regarding a law for the registration of births, marriages and deaths. In 1867 it ordered a committee to work for the passage of an act along the lines of modern workmen's compensation laws. In 1874 Dr. J. H. Hollister, of Chicago, moved the appointment of a committee by the president to memorialize the legislature for an appropriation to establish an institution in the state for the better and more humane care of feeble-minded children. Those appointed were Drs. L. P. Pierce, E. P. Cook, of Mendota, and J. L. White, of Bloomington. The institution at Lincoln came about partly as a result of this action.

In 1876 the Society met in Urbana in a Hall of the Industrial University (now the University of Illinois). The treasurer, Dr. John H. Hollister, reported an indebtedness of \$118.46.

Dr. T. D. Washburn, of Hillsborough, thought medicine in a bad way and was aggrieved that the public was so easily deluded by irregular and poorly educated practitioners. He thought homeopaths and eclectics were the worst of the lot. Dr. Massie, of Paris, read the report of the Committee on Practical Medicine. Particularly interesting are the prescriptions reported of special value in the treatment of infections, the cause of which had not yet been discovered and for the treatment of which no specific was available.

Dr. W. L. Goodell, of Effingham, stated that in a case of congestive chill, where the patient, a young man, was supposed to be dead by the friends, he administered "in one hour and fifteen minutes three tablespoonfuls of quinine, one teaspoonful of capsicum, two tablespoonfuls of black pepper, and one-half pint of whiskey. After which he sweat as never man sweat before. But his right arm and left leg remained icy cold for three days. He made a good recovery."

Evidently the value of bleeding was beginning to be doubted, and the chairman had asked several members their opinion as to the indications for and value of it. Most men were still using

it. Dr. N. S. Davis said "It is generally beneficial in the first, or congestive stage of acute inflammations in the more vascular structures."

Dr. E. W. Gray, of Bloomington, estimated that preventable disease cost the people of Illinois \$120,000,000 annually.

On motion of Dr. S. H. Birney, of Urbana, the Society appointed a committee to memorialize the next legislature on the subject of the appointment of a State Board of Health and suggested that with proper modifications, the act by which the Board of Health of Massachusetts was inaugurated be submitted to the same as a basis for the Illinois State Board.

Dr. Sarah Hackett Stevenson read a paper on Progress in Physiology, the first to be given before the Society by a woman. The same year she was the first woman delegate to the National Medical Association.

Dr. N. S. Davis made a report on the progress of medical education in the United States. This was published by the National Bureau of Education and was an epoch-making factor in raising the standard of medical education.

Dr. S. H. Birney announced that the meeting would adjourn promptly at noon so that members might reach the horse cars which would be waiting near the University Hall.

In 1878 the annual dues were three dollars and delinquents were carried three years. Of the Society's 374 members thirty-one were elected delegates to the American Medical Association.

Dr. N. S. Davis complained of drug stores somewhat as we do today. He said: "There is no reason why the business of filling the prescriptions of physicians should be connected with the traffic in paints, oils, dye-stuffs, toilet articles, fancy goods and cigars than with other dry goods and groceries."

Dr. B. M. Griffith, of Springfield, chairman of the Committee on Arrangements, in his address of welcome said: "The political economy of this country is passing through a critical financial trial, and parties, political and otherwise, are shaping their lines to secure the best results from the changes. It yet remains to be seen whether the silver bill, the issue of four per cent. bonds, economy in government expenditures, the European war, and a rigid reform in the civil service, will be the efficient panacea so much desired to secure prosperity to our people."

At Lincoln in 1879 Dr. E. P. Cook made the following interesting statements: "Seriously, we regard the work thus far done by the State Board of Health as having accomplished more in the direction of medical education in our State than could have been done by any other means in the same or much longer time.

"No other state in the world requires this unfortunate class of sufferers (insane) to be dragged before a court, like common criminals . . . before they can gain admission to an institution.

"But we refer chiefly to the duty of the medical profession in relation to such legislation as is needed to advance sanitary interests in the widest sense and affecting to a greater or less degree every member of the body politic; and that in no way can be construed into the desire to especially advance or protect any professional interest that is not involved in the interests of the whole. To the honor of the profession of this State, it can be said that we have never desired or endeavored to obtain legislation that as a fact could be construed into special protection." This policy has never yet been changed.

Dr. G. W. Jones, of Danville, mentioned that there was much maudlin excitement during the year over the abstraction of a few bodies from family cemetery lots. There was a reaction, he believed, in favor of the profession.

At the Chicago meeting of 1881 thirty-six delegates were appointed to the American Medical Association, and a legislative committee was established as a standing committee.

Dr. J. G. Zeller thought that about 100 young people had died of diphtheria in the west side of Woodford County. Dr. Edmund Andrews, of Chicago, reported on the use of chian turpentine, mastic and sulfur in the treatment of cancer. A year before Professor Clay of Manchester, England, published in the *London Lancet* some cases of cancer nearly cured by the internal use of chian turpentine and flowers of sulfur. His experiments took a profound hold upon the profession and the public so that this form of turpentine six months before had sold for four times its weight in silver. Dr. Andrews' conclusions were that every cancer in a proper location should be cut out early and the remedy taken afterwards and that old, neglected cases where an operation is hopeless, are the only ones which should trust the new remedy exclusively.

Even in those days the increasing speed of transportation was influencing health and disease. Dr. Washington West, of Belleville, remarked: "We go from New York to San Francisco in from four to six days—formerly in from four to six months; this annihilation of time and distance makes the diseases of one city virtually those of the other, and in fact, of the whole intervening country."

In 1882 the Society, which had 417 members, met in Quincy and elected thirty-nine delegates to the American Medical Association. Dr. Robert Boal, the president, had been in practice over fifty years. He devoted part of his address to a comparison of the ease of practice and the pleasant life of the physician of that time as contrasted with that of fifty years before and thought the doctor was losing prestige with the public. He said: "Where is the physician of the present day who would have the temerity to repeatedly bleed a patient *ad deliquium animi* and keep him nauseated for days upon tartar emetic to cut short a case of pneumonia or pleuritis?" He remarked that Illinois was "afflicted with a swarm of medical colleges" and suggested regulating them.

In discussing the practice of early years he told the following story:

"What was required for the outfit of a physician of that day and his mode of practice, is well illustrated by a story told by one of the early presidents of this Society, the late Dr. Rouse. On his arrival in the then small village of Peoria he was warmly welcomed by the only physician there. He observed that the resident doctor had a large pair of saddle-bags stuffed tolerably full, his curiosity was excited to know their contents, and upon asking the doctor what they contained, he readily opened them, and disclosed an old spring lancet, three or four pounds of epsom salts, a pound or more of calomel, a similar quantity of nitrate of potash, and from one-quarter to a half-pound of tartar emetic.

"As Dr. Rouse was a stranger, and was supposed to be unacquainted with the practice in a new country, he kindly undertook to instruct him. He informed him that sometimes when called to see a patient, if he was plethoric, he bled him, and gave a large dose of calomel, followed by epsom salts. At other times, on first seeing the case, if the tongue was coated and nausea was present, he gave an emetic of tar-

trate of antimony, followed in due time by the calomel and salts. If the stomach and bowels had been thoroughly evacuated, he then gave nitrate of potash and antimony in small and repeated doses, interjecting between them moderate doses of calomel. Then turning to his listener, he said in the most serious manner, "So you perceive, doctor, it is necessary to vary our practice in this new country."

Dr. Boal said that a portion of the stock in trade of Thomsonians consisted in denunciation of the "mineral and calomy doctors."

In 1884 the Society met in Chicago and elected forty-five delegates to the American Medical Association. Dr. Henry Gradle presented the first discussion on the bacterial cause of disease. According to the State Board of Health 78 physicians died in 1882-1883 at the average age of 52 years. Of all the deaths in the State in 1882-1883 the cause was given in only 22 cases, the highest number (5) from pneumonia and the next highest number from overdose of morphia.

In 1886 J. J. M. Angear, of Chicago sharply criticized Pasteur and accused him of having failed to acquaint himself with previous work and of rushing into print too quickly. He closed by deciding that there was something in his practice if not in his theory.

In 1887 the Society met in Chicago and elected forty-one of its 360 members delegates to the American Medical Association. Dr. Elias Wenger said: "The great amount of sickness in the country induced the migration thither of a multitude of adventurous quacks and pretenders, practicing under the various titles of Homeopaths, Hydropaths, Botanics, Eclectics, Unsoe-phists, Snappers and Spiritualists. Their qualifications consisted of a compound of ignorance and impudence."

At the meeting in 1890 Dr. Norman Bridge in his address of welcome said Chicago had an aggregate of probably 2,000 hospital beds and that many of the hospitals were managed very well. He mentioned the large number of medical schools but thought he had better leave Dr. Rauch to say what sort of work they were doing. The city had no worthy laboratories for original research nor any comprehensive medical library. The trustees of the Newberry Library were at that time developing plans for a medical library.

The Chicago meeting of 1893 had an attend-

ance of 450. In previous years it had been about 250. The entire expense of the meeting was \$175. From the exhibitors they received \$144.25, leaving \$30.75 to be paid out of the treasury. The State Board of Health was still granting licenses to men who failed to pass their college examinations.

Dr. J. B. Maxwell, of Mount Carmel, read a paper entitled "State Care of Epileptics." His object was to arouse the profession to have something done along that line. The following year the Society endorsed a scheme for an epileptic colony.

Dr. Anne Hazen McFarland, of Jacksonville, discussed "The Lunacy Law of Illinois." Several laws regarding lunatics were enacted between 1823 and 1867. She said "In 1874 the present defective law went into operation pronouncing insanity a crime and banishing from society every one so afflicted. . . . The person is arrested, accused of insanity, placed upon trial and convicted the same as he would be for grand larceny."

In 1893 Dr. E. Fletcher Ingals in his president's address said: "In the past this Society has stood for good government, and the interests of the unfortunate, on all questions pertaining to our hospitals, the asylums for the insane and feeble-minded, the school for the deaf and dumb, and all other public charities. Our work in this direction has often ended in disappointment, but our sympathies have not grown cold, and despite reverses our efforts have been continued.

"After twenty-four years of labor in the interest of one of the most vital questions regarding the welfare of the insane it was thought a few weeks ago that we would this year surely secure a change in the barbarous laws for their commitment that would relieve this unfortunate class from the treatment accorded common criminals to which they are now subjected, while at the same time the revised law would carefully protect their rights as citizens.

"The law, however, has not yet been passed, and it is probable that it will not be at this session of the legislature."

J. J. N. Angear of Chicago read a paper entitled "Consumption Primarily a Nerve Disease," in which he said: "Since the introduction of the theory of the microbes causing phthisis, the profession have been spending their energy in trying to kill the bacilli, believing when that

can be done the disease will be cured." (He was referring to a treatment of tuberculosis by rectal installation of sulphuretted hydrogen which had been paraded before the society at one time.) "Hence the intestines have been the battle ground, and the microbes have been bombarded with sulphuretted hydrogen. . . . Where are those doctors and their stink pots? The microbes echo, where!"

Dr. Fletcher Ingals suggested that the public be educated in matters affecting their health by circulars distributed through doctors' offices. This idea was studied for a year by a committee composed of Dr. Ingals, Dr. W. E. Guthrie, of Bloomington, and Dr. Sanger Brown, of Chicago.

At the meeting in 1894 this committee recommended that the work of educating the public in matters of health, the avoidance of disease and habit-forming drugs, particularly cocaine, be carried on through a permanent committee. Dr. William E. Quine opposed this and suggested that the Society's committee should co-operate with the Board of Health which should actually carry on the instruction. Dr. Quine's idea prevailed.

Dr. William O. Ensign, of Rutland, was chairman of a committee that was to have completed a report on the history of the Illinois State Medical Society for the meeting in 1894. His illness prevented the performance of this work.

At the East St. Louis meeting of 1897 President A. E. Corr, of Carlinville, said that the Society had placed on the statutes of Illinois laws creating an Institution for the Feeble-minded, a State Board of Health and the regulation of the practice of medicine; one legalizing the procuring of material for dissections, called the Anatomy Act; and after twenty years of close vigilance, secured a change in the inhuman laws for the commitment of the insane; also a law tending to prevent a great deal of blindness; and was then engaged in an effort to secure a law creating a State Board of Examiners for applicants to practice medicine in the State so as to make the State Board of Health much more efficient for sanitary purposes and, he thought, would soon procure the passage of a law creating an Epileptic Colony.

Dr. Charles B. Johnson, of Champaign, said the idea of the state vaccine laboratory had its origin in the Illinois State Medical Society.

The idea of educating the public in health matters persisted and in 1903 the Chicago Medical Society began a series of public health lectures. In 1922, as most of you know, the Lay Education Committee was founded, now known as the Educational Committee. During the first two years of the committee's existence it was supported by voluntary contributions from the profession, but since that time it has spent \$12,000 annually of the Society's money. All of this money has been spent either on health education for the public or in improving the quality of medical care rendered to the public.

Activities and influence of some individual members. These extracts from the Society's official proceedings show that as an organization it has sponsored and struggled to secure the enactment of laws to protect and promote health, to elevate the quality of medical care and to secure better and more humane care for the unfortunate wards of the State. The doctor as an individual has by no means limited his interest and efforts to medicine. He has been active in improving the educational facilities of the State, in promoting religious organizations, in literature, politics and even diplomacy. As successful business men the doctors have left few records.

I shall not attempt to describe except very briefly the part played by such men as Brainard, Fenger, Senn, Murphy, Billings, Davis and Ochsner. In the first place, their achievements are so great most of you are already familiar with them. In the second place, they belong almost as much to the nation as to Illinois. Finally, Dr. Pusey has recently described much more ably than I could the part they played in Chicago's development. I want to call your attention to men not so well known but who nevertheless played worthy and important parts in the development of their communities and to show that medical men all over the state have been influential in developing schools, churches, newspapers and a worthwhile community life. The list included here is by no means complete and doubtless men just as distinguished as those here mentioned are not included.

Dr. Silas Hamilton practiced near Natchez, Mississippi, before moving to Monroe County in 1830. He owned twenty-eight slaves whom he probably brought with him and freed during his lifetime. Dr. Hamilton served both as physician

and clergyman. At his death he left a will which read as follows:

"Believing in the very great importance of primary schools, and desiring that my friends and relations in this neighborhood should receive the benefit of them, I give and bequeath \$4,000 for the establishment of a primary school, viz: \$2,000 to be appropriated to the erection of a building suitable for a school, and for a place of public worship; and \$2,000 to constitute a fund for the support of a teacher."

At Otterville there is a monument erected to his memory by George Washington, one of the slaves he freed.

Dr. Rudolphus Rouse came to Peoria in 1831. He was the first president of the village board of trustees in 1835 and except for one year served continuously until city government was adopted. In 1838 there was a field of twenty candidates with nine trustees to be elected. Dr. Rouse received 127 out of 128 votes cast.

In the rear of his home he built a fine opera house where some of the foremost actors of the time appeared, because it furnished a break in the long travel between Chicago and St. Louis.

He was one of the founders of the Peoria City Medical Society in 1848, chairman of the Convention which reorganized the state society in 1850, and president of the Illinois State Medical Society in 1852.

He conceived, had sculptured and supervised the erection of a monument to the memory of himself and his family.

Dr. William Fithian was the first white child born in Cincinnati. At the time of his graduation, as was the custom in Ohio, he was made an associate justice sitting with the county judge. About 1830 he came to Danville, then a village of 200 or 300 people. He had a very large practice which extended from McLean County over into Indiana and from Iroquois to Edgar County. He was also very active in public life. He was a representative in the Ninth Assembly where Lincoln was serving his first term. He was in the State Senate from 1834 to 1838, a period of wild government spending somewhat resembling our own time. Dr. Fithian was opposed to these extravagant appropriations which were for canal and railroad building. \$1,800,000 was appropriated for the Northern Cross Railroad which was to extend from Quincy to the Indiana state line. When

Dr. Fithian found he could not defeat these appropriations, he made the most of a bad situation and arranged to have that part of it running through his county built first. This took much of the appropriation. When the crash came work was abandoned for fifteen years. When it was resumed it was found that the work had been so well done it could not be abandoned and so the Wabash, which incorporated part of the Northern Cross, ran through Danville instead of following a more direct route. Dr. Fithian was a presidential elector in 1856 and took an active and influential part in the campaign of 1860 which resulted in the election of his very good friend Mr. Lincoln.

Edmund S. Kimberly came to Chicago in 1832 and immediately became interested in civic affairs, acting as clerk at the election which decided that the village should be incorporated in 1833. The same year he was elected a member of its board of trustees. As a leader in the convention in Peoria in 1844 he helped to put the public school system in effect. Three years later he championed the movement for township organizations in the state. Other offices he filled were recorder of deeds, clerk of the county, school inspector, and president of the school board.

Dr. Daniel Brainard, the founder of Rush Medical College, rode into Chicago on a shaggy Indian pony in September, 1835. He went to the law office of his old friend John Dean Caton and sought counsel as to the advisability of locating in Chicago. The lawyer advised him to sell the pony to the Pottawatomies and invest the proceeds in a desk, a shingle and an announcement in the *Democrat*. Caton gave him office space.

Dr. Brainard secured a charter for Rush in the winter of 1836-1837 a few days before the legislature granted a charter to the City of Chicago. Because of the panic of 1837 the first annual announcement was not issued until October, 1843.

Dr. Brainard was a great organizer and one of the best surgeons of his time. He was well known in Europe, particularly France, where he was made a member of some of their most exclusive scientific societies.

In addition to his professional activities he found time to run a paper. He preceded John Wentworth as editor of the *Chicago Democrat*,

He also initiated publication of the first medical journal in Chicago, the predecessor of the *Medical Journal and Examiner*.

October 9, 1866, he gave his class some instructions about how to avoid cholera. That evening he began to write a paper on the subject. Only the first page was finished when he was stricken with the disease and died the next afternoon.

John Nevins Hyde said of him: "Brainard was a botanist, a geologist, excelled in literature and, above all, had the sixteenth century distinction of possessing the qualifications of a good surgeon, 'the eye of a hawk, the hand of a woman and the heart of a lion.'"

The Illinois State Medical Society was one of the first state societies to admit women to membership. Women physicians now constitute about ten per cent of our membership. The hardships of the early women physicians are illustrated by the experience of Dr. Margaret Logsdon, who lived on a farm at Sandy Ridge just below Shawneetown. She had a large obstetrical practice on both sides of the Ohio. Her house was close to the river and when Kentucky patients needed her they called across the river, she answered "coming," got in her skiff and paddled across the river. One night a prospective Kentucky father called her, she answered as usual, but arriving at the river, found her skiff gone. She wasted no time looking for her boat or trying to get another, but finding at the water's edge a log which had a branch on it, Dr. Logsdon took off her dress, tied it high up on the branch, then pushed the log before her and swam the Ohio River. Arriving on the Kentucky side, she put on her dry clothes and delivered the baby.

Dr. E. R. Roe was an early resident of Shawneetown, arriving in 1843, and for ten years he was a practitioner. Journalism at first was an avocation but later occupied all of his time. Because of his literary ability his writings were sought by the press of his day and the *Illinois Journal* of Springfield employed him as a regular correspondent. Dr. Roe edited the *Jacksonville Journal*, then the *Constitutionalist*. In the late 1880's he became editor of the *Bloomington Pantagraph*. He wrote "Virginia Rose; A Tale of Illinois in Early Days," as a prize serial in the *Alton Courier*, 1852. He had prepared this story while practicing medicine in

Shawneetown and used as its background the lawlessness of Cave-in-Rock. He wrote a number of other books. In 1876 he was elected to the Twenty-Seventh General Assembly.

Edmund Andrews, one of the founders of Northwestern University Medical School and for half a century chief surgeon for Mercy Hospital, was a geologist of repute.

Herman L. Victor Schroeder was for half a century after 1851 a notable citizen of Bloomington. He bought from the Illinois Central eighty acres where the City of Gilman now stands, laid it out in town lots and called it Schroedersville. He was probably the first man in the west to successfully raise vineyards on any important scale. Millions of his plants were sold throughout the United States and some were shipped abroad. To him the people of Illinois are largely indebted for the first practical measures toward coal mining. He engaged experts who found coal and thereupon organized the Bloomington Coal Mine of which he was twice president and in which he once owned nearly one-fifth of the stock.

I am indebted to Dr. B. E. Montgomery for data concerning men about Quincy.

Dr. Daniel Stahl, of Quincy, perhaps typified more accurately than any other the pioneer Illinois doctor's conception of patriotism seventy-five years ago. He was born in Gilserberg, Germany. He was a member of the convention that reorganized the Illinois State Medical Society in 1850. Dr. Stahl enlisted May 1, 1861 with the Union Army, served five years and retired a brevet lieutenant-colonel. His last four years of life were spent abroad because of ill health. When he died at Baden-Baden, October 26, 1874, farewell instructions to his children were: "The period during which I served in the army of the United States being the proudest of my life, I wish to preserve as heirlooms in the family my commissions and my sash." He is buried in the Protestant Episcopal cemetery of Baden-Baden beneath a plain white slab inscribed:

Daniel Stahl, M. D.
Late Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel
and Surgeon, U. S. V.

Dr. Edward G. Castle served a consul at his old home, Carlisle, England.

Dr. Francis Drude came to Quincy from Germany in 1848. He reorganized the board of health of Quincy in 1869 and served as its reg-

istrar and chief officer without any or but nominal pay for twenty years. Quincy's complete statistics antedating the State Department of Public Health are largely due to his efforts.

Dr. Joseph N. Ralston was one of the founders and first president of the Adams County Society. He was organizer and first president of the public school district and of Quincy College, a Methodist school.

When John Evans graduated from the Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati in 1838 his father gave him a pony, saddle, bridle and ten dollars. He began practice in Ottawa, returned to Ohio and finally located at Attica, Indiana. For ten years he worked to secure Indiana's first insane hospital, which he planned and later superintended. Dr. Brainard persuaded him to join the faculty of Rush Medical College as Professor of Obstetrics.

His father then advanced money which he invested in Chicago real estate so judiciously that it became the foundation for a fortune.

In 1850 he helped organize the Chicago Medical Society and to reorganize the Illinois State Medical Society, and the same year was one of the editors of the *North Western Medical and Surgical Journal*, the first medical publication in Chicago.

As a member of the City Council Dr. Evans prepared an ordinance providing for a superintendent of public schools, and it was largely through his influence that Chicago's first high school was built.

With Dr. Brainard he built the Evans Block on the east side of Clark Street just opposite the present Sherman Hotel.

From 1853-1855 his energies were devoted to the founding of Northwestern University. He secured for it valuable land, endowed it to the extent of \$100,000 and had it permanently exempted from taxation. To commemorate his service the site upon which the university was erected was named Evanston and its Davis Street for his good friend N. S. Davis.

He aided in the establishment of Mercy Hospital, the Methodist Book Concern and the *North Western Christian Advocate*.

His greatest financial effort was raising funds for the building of the Chicago and Fort Wayne Railroad, which is now part of the Pennsylvania.

He was a member of the convention that nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency

and in 1862 Lincoln appointed him Territorial Governor of Colorado. During the next thirty-five years he took a large part in the building of railroads and the development of Colorado's resources. Mount Evans was named for him by act of the Colorado legislature. He had a large part in creating Colorado Seminary, which later became the University of Denver. In addition he gave it land and more than \$150,000.

Within the last eight years of his life he constructed in Denver one of the most perfect systems of electric railways in the country.

Dr. Calvin Truesdale, for half a century a prominent practitioner in Rock Island, was a member of the first class and attended the first course of lectures delivered at Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College and was graduated from that school. He came to Rock Island in 1854 and took a great interest in public affairs. He was a member of the Illinois constitutional convention of 1870 which gave us our present organic law. His good friend, President Lincoln, appointed him postmaster of Rock Island and twice he was elected mayor.

Dr. Robert Roskoten was born near Dusseldorf on the Rhine. He was involved in the student rebellion of 1848 and barely escaped to this country where he arrived in 1850. President Lincoln appointed him to the army board of examiners and he soon rose to the rank of brigade surgeon. He was seriously wounded at the battle of Shiloh and was retired as unfit for further service. He resumed practice in Peoria for a time but eventually gave up medicine for literature. He was an accomplished linguist, speaking six languages. He wrote a creditable drama based on the Mexican Revolution involving Maximilian and his Empress Carlotta.

Dr. William R. Hamilton practiced in Peoria for many years. He fostered, built and became president of the Peoria and Rock Island Railroad. As these duties became greater he gave up the practice of medicine.

The earliest instance of group practice in Illinois was probably at Equality near Golconda. Prior to 1850 Drs. Drake, Dunn and Watkins of the "Saline" formed a partnership and took care of the practice for many miles around. Dr. Dunn served in the legislature and was a friend to both Douglas and Lincoln. He was a man of great personal bravery as indicated by testimony given by G. W. Covert in open court at Shaw-

neetown in 1879. Logan Belt was the leader of a gang that had killed several people in a feud and had wounded Covert a number of times because he knew too much about the gang. Covert escaped to Dr. Dunn's home to have his wounds treated and Belt and his gang followed to finish him. However, the doctor refused to give him up. Covert said: "He is a bad man to fool with and the crowd went away without me."

Dr. Lucien Prentiss Cheney came to Chicago in 1850. Two years later he was appointed City Physician. As such he had the supervision of the smallpox hospital. While holding this office, he had passed an ordinance forcing vaccination upon the unprotected. This made him the dean of the preventive medicine contingent. Dr. Cheney was one of the founders of the Episcopal Church of the Atonement, which later became the Cathedral of S. S. Peter and Paul.

Dr. William M. Chambers, of Charleston, practiced medicine and surgery in Covington, Kentucky, and was the president of the Kentucky State Medical Society before he moved to Coles County in 1855. In October, 1861, President Lincoln appointed him Brigade Surgeon. He served in the army of the Cumberland until July, 1865. He was twice breveted—first as Lieutenant Colonel and then as Colonel for meritorious service and for excellence of his reports and his superior management of hospitals. He was president of the Illinois State Medical Society and of the Aesculapian Society of the Wabash Valley, and a member of the first Board of Health of Illinois.

Dr. Charles Chandler, of Cass County, is said to have been the first physician in Central Illinois to adopt the use of quinine as a remedy, the first to inflict bodily pain to counteract the failure of respiration in an overdose of opium and the first to oppose the custom of indiscriminate bleeding. Dr. Chandler probably built the first cabin in the county and in it conducted a drug store and office. To save the settlers of that territory the long trip over almost impassable clay roads to Beardstown, he and his brother erected a number of stores and shops for artisans. They also established a large general store and a pork packing plant in which they slaughtered as many as 3,000 hogs annually. Dr. Chandler was interested in religion and donated a building lot to every church in the community ex-

cept the Christian Church and for this charged but half price. He also donated land for a public park and a cemetery.

The idea of public health service as it was finally expressed in the first permanent statutes grew out of two definite conceptions. One was that "good doctors" are the most important factor necessary to good public health. The other conception was that sanitation, quarantine and hygiene are things which when properly applied will promote public health beyond the capacity of private practitioners no matter how efficient. The "good doctor" conception was the older and was probably the reason the legislature delegated to the Board of Health the regulation of medical practice.

Dr. John H. Rauch was one of the foremost health officers of his time. He had invaluable training in this respect as chief medical officer in Grant's armies during his Tennessee and Virginia campaigns. In 1860 Chicago by city ordinance abolished the health department, city physician and health officer. Two years later Dr. N. S. Davis, for forty years a leader in medicine in Chicago and Illinois, said he knew of no city except Chicago with a population of 100,000 that had neither a health officer, board of health, nor any other official sanitary organization. However, these words had no effect until Chicago was stricken by a cholera epidemic in 1866. As a result of that horrible experience Dr. Rauch, Dr. Davis and other leaders were able to secure the enactment of an ordinance by which the health department was organized on a firm basis. Dr. Rauch became sanitary superintendent from 1867 to 1873. He was responsible for the sanitary regulations following the great fire. He was responsible for moving the cemetery out of Lincoln Park. He became president of the State Board of Health when it was organized July 12, 1877. He remained as president, secretary or member of it till 1891.

During this period his influence extended far beyond the state boundaries. His most signal service was the promotion of higher medical education. After the Board of Health was established and the Medical Practice Act went into effect July 1, 1877, it was Dr. Rauch's duty as president of the State Board of Health to superintend the administration of the Medical Practice Act. His earnestness in the measure was shown by the promptness with which he had

application papers prepared and the comprehensiveness of the examination questions which non-graduates were required to answer. To him more than to any one else, indeed more than to all others, is due the credit for the medical practice acts of other states, weeding out quackery and extending terms of medical colleges from three to four years, requiring additional study preliminary to conferring the medical degree.

Dr. John Arnold, of Peoria, was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, who appointed him U. S. Consul at St. Petersburg, Russia, during the Civil War period.

Dr. J. C. Goodhue, as councilman from the first ward, had so much to do with the ordinance to establish public schools that he is called the father of Chicago's public school system. He was a well-established and prominent practitioner when Dr. Brainard came to Chicago and with him was one of the founders of Rush Medical College.

Medical education. Until 1877 the State exerted practically no control over medical practice. Any one who wished to treat the sick could do so by holding himself out as possessing some ability along this line. When the Thomsonian school was at its height a large number of certificates were sold giving the holder the right to practice medicine without any medical study. Any man who could pay the price (\$20) was permitted to prescribe for the sick and administer such remedies as were endorsed by this cult, which was founded on the use of remedies of vegetable origin. The certificate read about as follows: This may certify that we have received of Twenty Dollars for the right of preparing and using, for himself and family, the Medicine and System of Practice secured to Samuel Thomson by Letters Patent from the President of the United States.

Some men were practically coerced into the practice of medicine as illustrated by Dr. Jacob Bishop of Effingham County. In early life he had secured a small medical library not with the view of practicing medicine but simply to improve himself. Later he often found himself surrounded by sick neighbors and when no physician was available he did what he could in the emergency. His work was so well done that calls on his time increased until eventually it was all taken up in the practice of medicine. His repu-

tation extended beyond his own county and he eventually developed a very large practice.

The first annual report of the Board of Health, comprising the period July 12, 1877, to December 31, 1878, states that "about 3,600 non-graduates were practicing medicine in Illinois when the Act went into effect. Of these about 1,400 have since left the state or quit practice."

Other men spent some time with a preceptor and then spent the required time at medical school or not as they elected. Dr. Joseph O. Hamilton is an example of that type. He was the first native president of the Illinois State Medical Society, being elected in 1871. Part of his early education was received in the little stone school house provided for by the will of Dr. Silas Hamilton. He began his study of medicine with Dr. Silas Parker of Athens, Ohio, and continued with Dr. William Blackstone. In 1843 he went to Jerseyville and practiced under Dr. James C. Perry for one year, after which he located in Calhoun County. Evidently he felt the need of further education and so gave up his practice and taught school. He then attended lectures at the Medical University of Missouri for one year and then returned to practice with Dr. Perry, married his daughter and became "one of the most celebrated physicians in the west." Some of his essays are found in the Transactions of the American Medical Association for 1870 and 1872.

A hundred years ago Rush was the only medical school chartered in Illinois. Since that time forty-three medical colleges have been organized. Dr. Boal in 1882 mentioned a "swarm of them." Schools have been in operation, usually for only a short time, at Galena, St. Charles, Galesburg, Quincy, Jacksonville and Rock Island.

In the early years material for dissection could be obtained only by robbing graves. Dr. G. W. Richards was mobbed, forced to leave St. Charles, and his school, the first in the State, the Franklin Medical College, was forced out of existence because some of his students had robbed a grave near Sycamore. A mob stormed the Illinois College at Jacksonville because of the grave-robbing activities of some of the students. Dr. Samuel Adams gave the mob his word that such acts would not be repeated. The school probably closed as did many others because material could not be obtained.

Our Society finally secured the enactment of laws legalizing dissection and providing lawful ways of securing bodies.

Present position—medical aspect. Consider the picture today. Cholera and yellow fever have been gone for more than half a century. Typhoid is no longer a major public health problem. The United States has a lower loss of life from diphtheria than does any other first-rate nation. The State Department of Public Health's recent bulletin says we have reached the stage where people can "take it or leave it" so far as smallpox and diphtheria are concerned. That is, they can be rendered immune or run the risk of falling a victim to them. The diarrheal diseases no longer constitute any great menace. Malaria is seldom seen in the north end of the State.

Mentally deranged patients are now treated kindly—thanks very largely to the efforts of the Illinois State Medical Society—and more effectively than ever before.

1939 was the best health year the United States has ever known. It was not only the best we have ever known but no other country of comparable size and population has ever enjoyed an equal degree of health.

In 1840 the average length of life was probably less than forty years. In Illinois it is now sixty, and you downstate folks live two years longer than we do in Chicago. In 1882-1883 the average age of Illinois doctors who died was fifty-two years. In 1939 the average age of doctors at death in the United States was 66.1 years.

However, this should be taken as a report of progress. We have not in our one hundredth year suddenly arrived at a state of diagnostic or therapeutic perfection. The mortality from diabetes is still increasing, especially among women of menopausal age and beyond, and the rise is greater in Illinois than in the country at large.

In the last twenty years 40,276 cases of smallpox with 158 deaths have been reported in Illinois and the aggregate time spent in quarantine on account of this disease by the inhabitants of this state during those two decades was 4,646 years. The aggregate outlay in money was over \$2,000,000. In Massachusetts during the same twenty years 409 cases of smallpox were reported and the last case was reported in February, 1932.

The explanation is in two words: "compulsory vaccination," used in Massachusetts but unconstitutional in Illinois.

In 1880 tuberculosis, diarrhea, pneumonia and diphtheria caused the largest number of deaths. In 1938 heart disease, cancer, nephritis and cerebral hemorrhage, embolism and thrombosis led the list. In other words, we die of different causes, and our fight to control these causes is one of the pressing problems of today.

Present situation—social aspects. There is much argument today as to the distribution and availability of medical care. Undoubtedly there are in the United States some who need and want medical care and fail to get it because they refuse to accept it on the charity or near-charity basis on which they could secure it. How many such people there are no one knows. The so-called National Health Survey does not give an accurate picture. The present attitude of government employees contributes much heat but little light on the subject. Some 3,900 plans, initiated by the medical profession, for increasing the distribution of medical care to persons in the low-income group have been or are being tried.

Dr. Carl E. Black, oldest living past president of the Illinois State Medical Society, says that today there are in Pike County only twenty-five physicians, a loss in forty years of more than sixty per cent. The reason for this, he says, is the revolution in the character of medical practice. Hygiene and sanitation have brought better conditions of health. "The debt which the people owe to fly screens, refrigeration and the better preservation of meats, vegetables and fruits in decreasing disease is almost beyond computation."

A doctor thirty miles from the patient today is closer in point of time than a doctor who was only five miles away in 1840.

From its inception the Illinois State Medical Society has been interested in public health and has spent thousands of dollars of its funds to improve health conditions in Illinois. The Society and most of its members have been opposed to the extravagant expenditure of federal funds in the State. Illinois was one of the few states that did not accept federal money under the Sheppard-Towner Act, but the decline in infant and maternal mortality was as rapid in Illinois as in those states that did accept that

money. Haven Emerson, in discussing the activities of the Children's Bureau, says: "I do not know of any evidence which would indicate that the progressive improvement in infant health and maternal health is in any way related to the federal assistance that has been given to the states in that regard."

Griffith says: "Unfortunately the medical profession by subtle propaganda emanating from Washington has been jockeyed into the false position of appearing to oppose for selfish reasons legislation to relieve human suffering." The pendulum has swung from the point where government took no interest to the point where it proposes to exercise complete control of all phases of medical practice. One has only to look at countries having the largest amount of government controlled medicine—Russia, Germany, France and England—to realize that as government intervention increases scientific achievement decreases.

The question is: Shall the doctor continue to care for the sick having their confidence and acting according to his own best judgment, as he has in bringing us to the highest degree of health ever attained by any nation, or shall he care for the sick according to rules laid down by federal employees after they have destroyed the patient's confidence in the doctor? The social workers and salaried reformers should realize that medical care will continue to be rendered by doctors, most of whom will still be members of the American Medical Association, unless, of course, it is proposed to lower the educational requirements of doctors as has already been done in England by a similar group.

In solving the problem of improving the quality and of extending the distribution of medical care we should bring to it the spirit mentioned by Raymond Fosdick. In a recent report of the Rockefeller Foundation he says:

"When sincere and high-minded men hold opposite views on the complex issues of a democracy and when no effective effort is made to narrow or define those differences by objective analysis, the tendency is for the differences to freeze into ideologies and thereby to shift from an intellectual to a purely emotional basis. Instead of a creative struggle of facts and ideas, conflict degenerates into a mere fight for power. But if by objective and competent study the issues are more precisely defined and the facts

more exactly known, then the conflicting views which still remain can, with reasonable good will, more readily be resolved. Certainly if by competent study we widen the area of definitely ascertained fact and relation, we shall build a more solid substructure for public and private policy.”

SOURCE MATERIAL

Transactions of the Illinois State Medical Society.
Zeuch, Lucius H.: History of Medical Practice in Illinois, The Book Press, Inc., Chicago, 1927.
Rawlings, Isaac D.: The Rise and Fall of Disease in Illinois, published by State Department of Public Health, Vols. I and II, 1927 and 1928.
Illinois Health Messenger. May 1, 1940. March 15, 1940. Dec. 1, 1939.
Emerson, Haven: Hearings before a Subcommittee of the Committee on Education and Labor, U. S. Senate, 76th Congress,* part 2, p. 342.
Griffith, F. Webb: "Socialized Medicine" Industrial Medicine 8: 432-434, October, 1939.
Fosdick, Raymond B.: The Rockefeller Foundation, A Review for 1939, New York, 1940, p. 40.
State Dept. of Public Health, Educational Health Circular No. 41.
Editorial "Obituaries of Physicians Published in 1939," J. A. M. A. 114: 1362-1363, April 6, 1940.

THE ILLINOIS STATE PROGRAM FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

PAUL H. HARMON, M. D.

Superintendent
Division for Handicapped Children
Illinois State Department of Public Welfare

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

This newest Division in the Department of Public Welfare came into existence in April, 1937, financed by funds derived from the Children's Bureau of the United States Department of Labor through the appropriations for crippled children contained in the Federal Social Security Act. These funds have made it possible to extend systematic case-finding, community clinics and other welfare services to a large group of crippled and deformed children in the State of Illinois that had previously been neglected.

During the three years just past this State-wide organization has been perfected. The first step in planning for crippled children's services is to have an estimate of the numbers of such children that will probably apply for services. Accordingly, a State-wide survey through the public and other schools of the State has just been completed. This survey consists of a personal canvass of each school, both rural and city,

by one of the field nurses from the Division for Handicapped Children. The results of this survey are given in Table 1. The indications are that the per capita incidence of crippled children in this State is considerably less than the average found in other states. In Illinois, upon the basis of the survey mentioned, the incidence is 3.2 per thousand of population, meaning that there are from 25,000 to 30,000 such children in the State. The 1929 census of crippled children made by the Department of Public Welfare cooperating with other state departments revealed 10,011 such children inclusive of Chicago, an incidence of but 0.7 per thousand. It is now certain that a number of crippled children were overlooked, especially in inaccessible areas and in the southern half of the State. The reason for the smaller incidence of crippled children in our State than in many others is that many of the conditions that lead to crippling have never been widely active among our population. Today

TABLE 1—SUMMARY OF COUNTY SURVEYS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO DIAGNOSIS

County	Total No. of Crippled children	Incidence per 1000	Percentage Distribution						All Others
			Polios		Spastics		Plastics		
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Adams	78	1.2	8	10	4	5	8	10	58
Alexander	123	5.5	9	7	3	2	12	10	99
Bond	70	4.9	8	10	7	10	8	10	47
Boone	28	1.9	2	7	1	4	6	21	19
Brown	23	2.9	1	4	3	13	3	13	16
Bureau	158	4.1	29	18	14	9	5	3	110
Calhoun	41	5.1	11	27	3	7	6	15	27
Carroll	64	3.5	14	22	2	3	4	6	44
Cass	32	1.9	4	13	2	6	1	3	25
Champaign	236	3.7	28	12	22	9	17	7	169
Christian	141	3.8	24	16	19	13	14	10	84
Clark	59	3.3	10	17	10	17	4	7	35
Clay	55	3.4	11	20	3	5	3	5	38
Clinton	47	2.2	9	19	6	13	5	11	27
Coles	101	2.7	24	24	13	13	6	6	58
Cook	1140	0.3	126	11	110	10	73	6	831
Crawford	91	4.3	17	19	10	11	20	22	44
Cumberland ...	46	4.4	8	17	7	15	5	11	26
DeKalb	68	2.0	5	7	8	12	4	6	51
DeWitt	74	4.0	17	23	6	8	7	9	44
Douglas	58	3.2	10	16	3	5	4	7	41
Dupage	210	2.3	36	17	14	7	13	6	147
Edgar	78	3.1	11	14	9	11	1	1	57
Edwards	32	3.9	2	6	6	19	10	31	14
Effingham	83	4.4	11	13	4	5	7	8	61
Fayette	84	3.6	16	19	11	13	8	9	49
Ford	44	2.9	11	25	5	11	5	11	23
Franklin	213	3.3	25	12	34	16	16	8	138
Fulton	104	2.4	21	20	17	16	11	10	55
Gallatin	50	5.0	6	12	4	8	1	2	39
Greene	105	5.1	15	14	7	7	11	10	72
Grundy	50	2.6	12	24	6	12	8	16	24
Hamilton	58	4.5	6	10	4	7	17	29	31

County	Total No. of Crippled children	Incidence per 1000	Percentage Distribution						All Others
			Polios		Spastics		Plastics		
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Hancock	27	1.0	4	15	5	18	2	7	16
Hardin	37	5.4	7	19	3	8	5	13	22
Henderson	16	1.8	2	13	2	13	1	6	11
Henry	272	6.2	37	13	14	5	6	2	215
Iroquois	79	2.4	22	28	4	5	4	5	49
Jackson	184	5.2	28	15	12	7	23	12	121
Jasper	67	5.2	6	9	2	3	6	9	53
Jefferson	134	4.3	22	16	19	14	20	15	73
Jersey	40	3.2	8	20	5	13	5	13	22
Jo Daviess....	43	2.1	15	35	3	7	3	7	22
Johnson	51	5.0	1	2	3	6	10	20	37
Kane	249	1.9	43	17	28	11	19	7	159
Kankakee	177	3.5	29	16	29	16	5	3	114
Kendall	27	2.6	7	25	0	0	2	7	18
Knox	169	5.2	18	11	11	6	7	4	133
Lake	253	2.4	47	18	16	6	20	8	170
LaSalle	481	4.9	53	11	34	7	17	4	377
Lawrence	107	4.9	13	12	10	9	13	12	71
Lee	71	2.2	13	18	13	18	5	7	40
Livingston	110	2.8	23	21	11	10	9	8	67
Logan	287	5.9	15	5	17	6	8	3	247
McDonough ...	74	2.7	13	17	8	11	9	12	44
McHenry	68	1.9	11	13	8	12	3	4	46
McLean	273	3.7	47	13	15	5	28	10	183
Macon	133	1.6	29	22	13	10	8	6	83
Macoupin	183	3.8	27	14	8	4	22	12	126
Madison	313	2.2	63	20	52	13	27	9	171
Marion	113	3.2	19	17	7	6	12	11	75
Marshall	35	2.7	8	23	8	23	4	11	15
Mason	119	7.9	10	9	2	2	13	10	94
Massac	61	4.4	6	10	6	10	13	21	36
Menard	41	3.9	10	24	0	0	2	5	29
Mercer	28	1.7	5	18	3	10	1	4	19
Monroe	32	2.6	2	6	5	16	8	25	17
Montgomery ...	138	3.9	5	4	8	6	21	15	104
Morgan	75	2.2	17	23	10	13	4	5	44
Moultrie	30	2.3	3	10	6	20	2	7	19
Ogle	64	2.7	12	19	7	11	1	2	44
Peoria	256	1.8	45	21	43	2	11	4	157
Perry	57	2.5	12	21	11	19	3	5	31
Piatt	49	3.2	13	27	4	8	6	12	26
Pike	46	1.9	3	7	2	4	7	15	34
Pope	40	5.0	3	7	3	7	4	10	30
Pulaski	57	4.5	9	13	6	9	4	6	48
Putnam	21	4.0	1	5	2	9	3	14	15
Randolph	76	2.6	6	8	24	32	4	5	42
Richland	73	5.2	10	13	10	13	6	8	47
Rock Island ...	340	3.5	35	10	30	8	24	7	251
St. Clair	422	2.7	62	15	67	14	21	5	272
Saline	135	3.6	32	24	12	8	3	2	88
Sangamon	315	2.8	65	20	22	6	8	3	220
Schuyler	28	2.4	5	18	2	7	4	14	17
Scott	25	2.9	2	8	0	0	2	8	11
Shelby	73	2.9	14	19	9	12	6	8	43
Stark	42	4.6	7	17	2	5	5	12	28
Stephenson ...	159	3.9	24	15	5	3	7	4	124
Tazewell	231	5.0	35	15	14	6	9	4	173
Union	62	3.1	10	16	8	13	6	9	38
Vermilion	206	2.3	31	15	13	6	21	10	141
Wabash	66	5.0	9	13	9	13	11	17	37
Warren	85	3.9	20	24	5	6	4	5	57
Washington ...	18	1.1	3	17	3	17	1	6	11
Wayne	65	3.4	18	28	5	9	5	9	37
White	56	3.1	10	18	8	14	7	13	31
Whiteside	214	5.5	26	12	13	7	9	4	166
Will	253	2.3	25	10	27	11	15	6	186
Williamson ...	143	2.7	11	8	22	15	10	7	100
Winnebago	381	3.2	85	22	37	10	20	5	239
Woodford	49	2.6	10	20	3	6	6	12	30

Note: Total cases of Poliomyelitis.....1,888
Total cases of Spastics.....1,210
Total Plastic cases..... 942
All others8,528

there is relatively little tuberculosis among children. Epidemics of poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis) have been light in our State as compared with those along the Atlantic seaboard, since there are but 200 to 800 new cases each year, these numbers being about equally divided between Chicago and rural Illinois. Since more than one-half of these recover spontaneously with little or no treatment, the number of potential cripples is correspondingly less. Previously no funds have been available for follow-up on these cases in any section of the State except in Chicago. Accidents and congenital causes for crippling are apparently as active in our population as in other states. Thus, there is a large number of children with defective mentality, with congenital defects of the central nervous system and with other congenital deformities such as clubbed feet, wry-neck, etc.

In Illinois there is no "Crippled Children's Law" but the statutes provide for a State Orthopedic Hospital (Illinois Surgical Institute for Children) which is operated in Chicago in affiliation with the University of Illinois College of Medicine. This institute is a modern, well-equipped orthopedic hospital and now has 130 beds for children beneath the age of sixteen years. This institution and the Division for Handicapped Children are collateral divisions in the Illinois State Department of Public Welfare. The former receives a biennial appropriation from the General Assembly of the State of Illinois, those funds also being used to match against Federal Funds derived from the Social Security Reserves. A State Commission for Handicapped Children to study problems affecting these persons was created by the General Assembly in 1930. This body also acts in an advisory capacity to the Division for Handicapped Children.

ORGANIZATION OF THE DIVISION FOR
HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A full-time staff was necessary to cover the proposed activities for crippled and deformed children which were to supplement existing services in down-state and rural Illinois. An orthopedic surgeon, a supervising nurse and a trained and experienced medical social worker make up

the central office staff which directs the program. Such a plan thus provides for cooperative representation of these interests in the State crippled children's program. The field staff at present is composed of nine registered public health nurses, some of whom are trained physiotherapists and of three trained medical social workers who carry out their appropriate duties by direction from the central office. A schedule of out-patient clinics is now prepared for small cities and towns a year in advance. Local volunteer welfare agencies such as committees representing lodges, Rotary clubs and the American Legion have been helpful in aiding the location of these clinics and in providing local publicity and cooperation. Corresponding

capped Children are aimed at prevention and early finding of conditions leading to crippling, providing diagnostic and other minor services in the out-patient clinics, providing hospital and convalescent care, arranging for follow-up after hospital and clinic visits and referral of patients to other State and private agencies. This latter function is important to complete the work which the Division for Handicapped Children has initiated.

In our State, five departments or divisions participate to some extent in activities which affect crippled children. (See Figure 1). The field personnel of the Department of Public Health visits every case of acute poliomyelitis, being instrumental in supplying diagnostic help

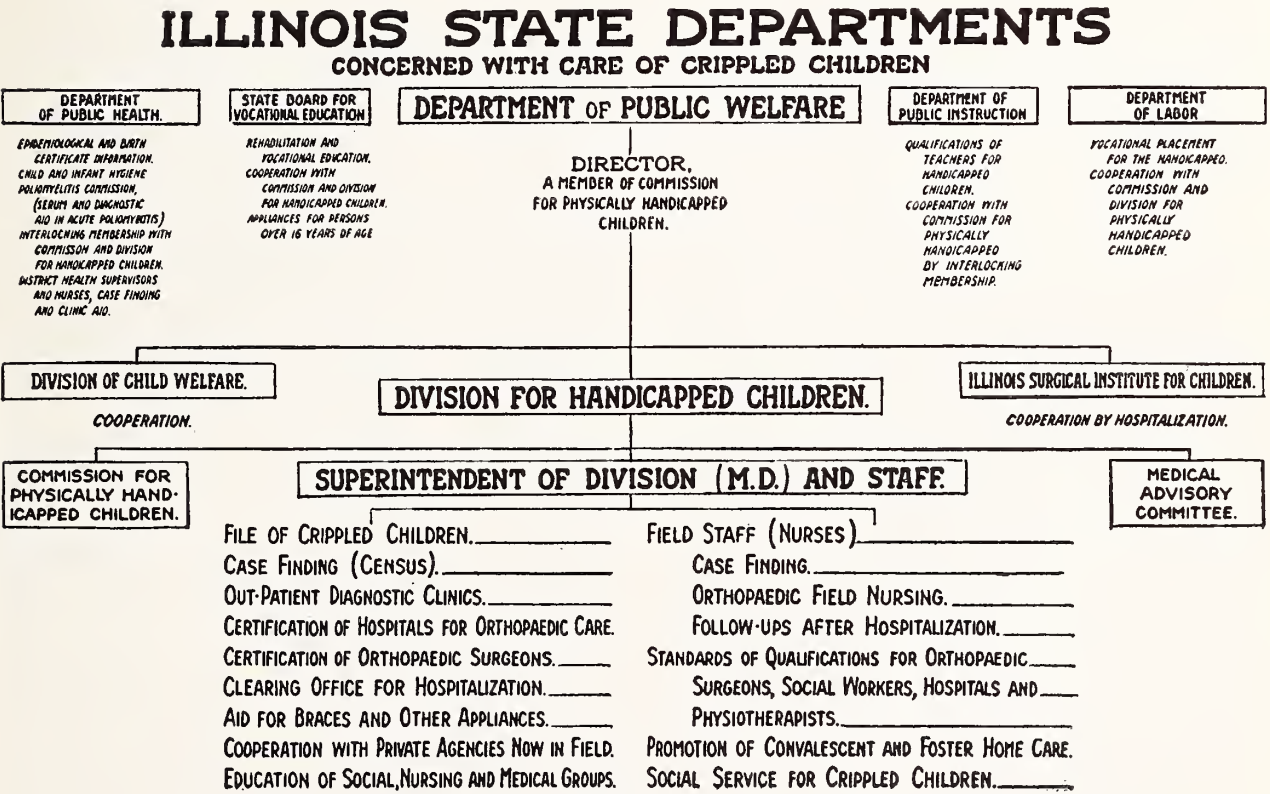


Figure 1

county medical societies have direct supervision of these clinics, the local physicians cooperating closely with the Division in finding and referring patients who are entitled to these services. So effective is this latter bond that during the fiscal year 1937-1938 eighty per cent of our patients were directed to the clinics by practicing physicians. Invariably groups of local physicians attend the clinics, attendance being heightened by a routine personal notification system. The activities of the Division for Handi-

and convalescent serum. Through these activities and other field work many crippled children are located. This same Department sends with each birth registration certificate an illustrated pamphlet supplied by this Division calling attention to the benefits of early treatment for congenital deformities, an activity which will be described later under prevention. Routine reporting of congenital deformities discovered at birth is obtained by cooperation with the birth registration section of the Division of Vital

Statistics in the Department of Public Health. The Division of Child Welfare in the Department of Public Welfare also finds many cases for us, particularly the badly neglected ones and those which are also socially dependent and neglected. The State Board of Vocational Education and Rehabilitation furnishes vocational training and appliances to eligible persons beyond sixteen years of age, who have finished the usual secondary education. In cooperation with the Superintendent of Public Instruction, the Fiscal Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare administers annually a \$400,000 State fund, supplying financial aid to individual school districts to help in transporting and schooling crippled children. Though curtailed by the present economic and labor restrictions, the State Department of Labor has an organization which functions to some extent in furnishing vocational guidance and placement to handicapped persons.

PREVENTION OF CRIPPLING INCLUDING FOLLOW-UP ON POLIOMYELITIS CASES

The early treatment of congenital conditions arranged through reports from individual physicians and from the publicity attending receipt of the pamphlet which goes to the recipient of each birth registration certificate, prevents advanced deformity and minimizes the necessity for later surgical operations in their treatment. Deformities due to the arthritis of childhood and to osteomyelitis and other infections can only be minimized by a thorough understanding of the principles of treatment of these conditions by the general physicians of the State. Through cooperation with the State Medical Society a program of education upon these conditions is under way, many addresses having been delivered by the Superintendent and other personnel of the Division. Education of physicians upon the subject of the early diagnosis and treatment of poliomyelitis has been in progress for ten years just past with increasing results. An orthopedic consulting service to advise upon the methods of early care in acute poliomyelitis was available for the first time in Illinois in 1938. Since that time, this service has been extended and perfected. So important is such a service that I wish to describe it in detail at this point. In Chicago, a compulsory hospitalization ruling of the Board of Health affects the concentration of almost every case in the city in the two large

infectious disease hospitals, where orthopedic care is begun. This is followed up by private practicing orthopedic surgeons and by the orthopedic nurses of the Chicago Visiting Nurse Association. In Illinois, outside of Chicago, an orthopedic consultant from the Division for Handicapped Children makes an early visit to such cases as they are reported, in company with the District Health Supervisor of the Department of Public Health. This poliomyelitis consultant advises the Division of the cases most likely to benefit and those most urgently in need of hospitalization. Often before the quarantine is over, these patients are sent to the orthopedic wards in one of the general hospitals of the State that serve as part of the State plan for orthopedic care. Funds are not available as yet for the hospitalization of all cases in the event of a heavy epidemic, but several hundred can be provided with early hospital care each year. Physiotherapy and braces are supplied as indicated. A booklet describing in detail the positions and means of early after-care in this disease is mailed to every physician of the State who reports a case of poliomyelitis. Very little can be done in preventing cerebral palsy, but as orthopedic care becomes generalized over this State, fixed deformities in this condition will become rare. Tuberculosis of the bones and joints is but a minor problem in Illinois. Diagnosis is usually made early and adequate treatment is now the rule.

The summers of 1936 and 1937 witnessed the epidemic prevalence of poliomyelitis in both Chicago and the down-state section upon a scale equal to the severest epidemics that have ever been reported in this State. Even though the incidence of this disease did not equal that of the severe epidemics that have visited the Atlantic seaboard, nevertheless, a total of 602 cases was reported outside Cook County during these summers. The Illinois State Department of Public Health has never had funds available for systematic follow-up on these cases. Indeed, after the onset of paralysis, the disease does not long remain a problem involving communicable disease control but becomes an orthopedic problem. The majority of these cases have now been followed up through activities initiated by this Division. Approximately 50 per cent. of the cases from these two epidemics are under medical supervision in the clinics and hospitals

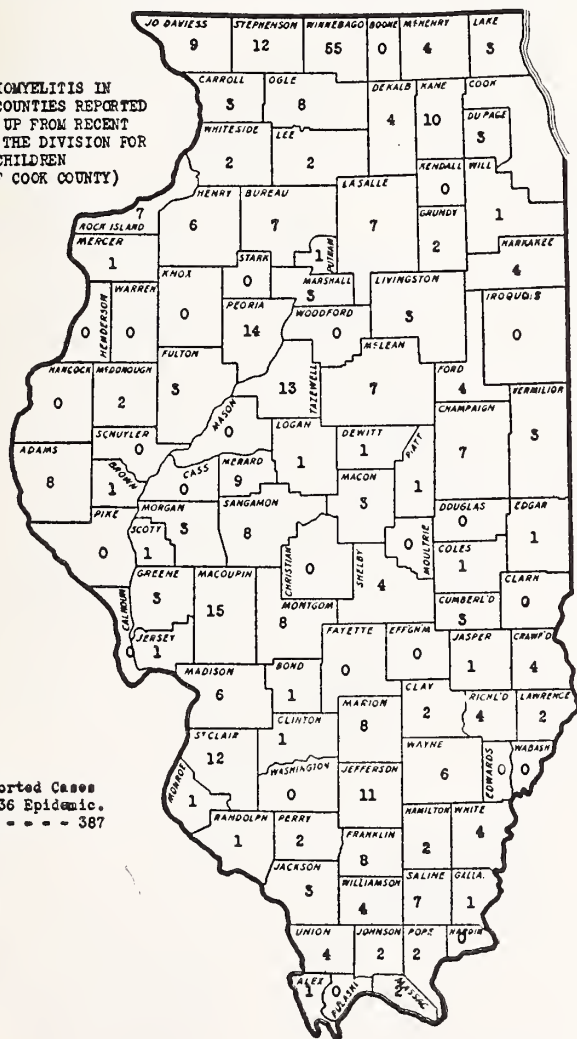
of this Division. Figure 2 shows the distribution of the reported cases of poliomyelitis for these years that have been seen in the clinics of this Division. One hundred and twelve reports of poliomyelitis cases were received during the summer of 1938 but upon investigation by the orthopedic consultants of the Division, but twenty-eight of these were found to be actual paralytic cases. Hospital care was furnished those who applied and who could qualify for the

government allocated a portion of the contingent fund for the purchase of the seven additional respirators which are now located in seven strategically located State hospitals from which places they can be transported to any hospital in the State where they may be needed by an arrangement that has been worked out with the State Highway Police. These seven "iron lungs" as well as a similar number of privately owned respirators will insure the avail-

FIGURE 2

CASES OF POLIOMYELITIS IN ILLINOIS BY COUNTIES REPORTED AND FOLLOWED UP FROM RECENT EPIDEMICS BY THE DIVISION FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN (EXCLUSIVE OF COOK COUNTY)

(A) Reported Cases from 1936 Epidemic.
Total - - - - - 387



(B) Reported Cases from 1937 Epidemic
Total - - - - - 346

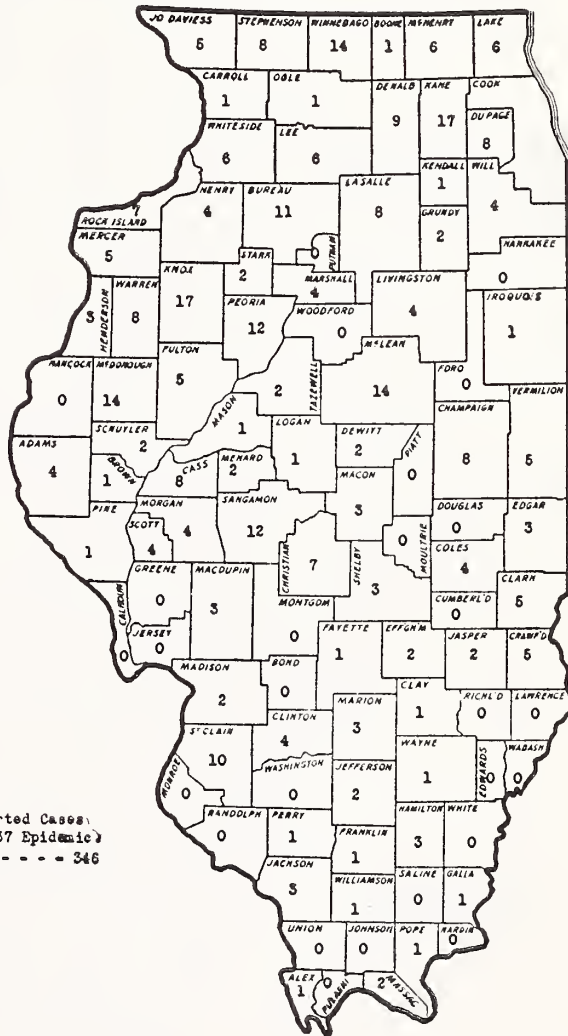


Figure 2. (A-B)

services of the Division. In time this service should improve the quality of after-care given to the victims of this disease and thus minimize residual disability. A large share of the deformities in this disease are preventable when constant orthopedic supervision is available.

A survey of the numbers of respirators available in the State has been made by the Division, so that the location of these "iron lungs" is known whenever an emergency is made known to the Division. The executive branch of the

ability of emergency care for acute cases of respiratory paralysis from poliomyelitis in every locality of the State.

CASE FINDING ACTIVITIES: THE CENSUS OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN, EARLY FINDING AND REPORTING OF CONGENITAL DEFORMITIES

The field staff of nurses has been engaged about half-time during the first two years of the operation of the Division upon the census of crippled children, requested by the Commission

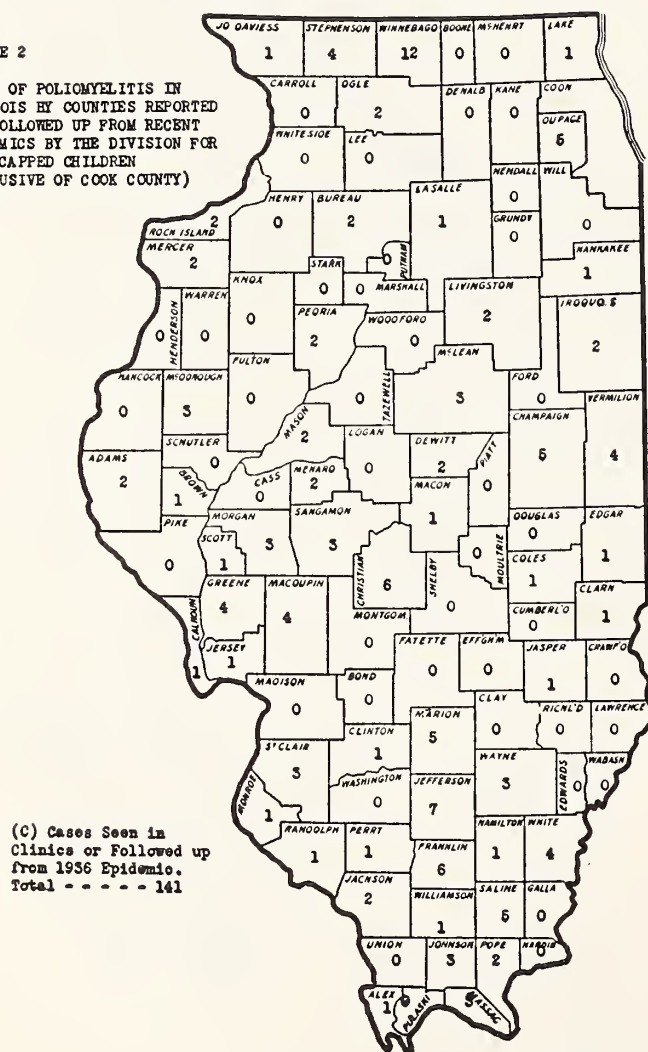
for Handicapped Children early in 1937. The methods used in making this census have been direct, thorough and meticulous: rural and other schools have all* been personally searched, a large task when it is recalled that there are more than twelve thousand school districts in the State. Physicians and surgeons throughout the State have been visited by these nurses, and all available records and sources containing information about crippled children have been consulted. The survey has been approached with the county as a unit. Progress of such an

since cases needing care are seen in the clinics as soon as practicable and segregated into groups likely to benefit from orthopedic attention in hospitals. The others are cared for as out-patients in the clinics or in the offices of qualified orthopedic surgeons.

A census, however thoroughly made, even with the favorable publicity possible in rural areas, can never be a complete enumeration of the crippled residing in a given population unit, since those from the pre-school and adolescent groups are never completely uncovered.

FIGURE 2

CASES OF POLIOMYELITIS IN ILLINOIS BY COUNTIES REPORTED AND FOLLOWED UP FROM RECENT EPIDEMICS BY THE DIVISION FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN (EXCLUSIVE OF COOK COUNTY)



(D) Cases Seen in Clinics or Followed up from 1937 Epidemic. Total - - - - - 163

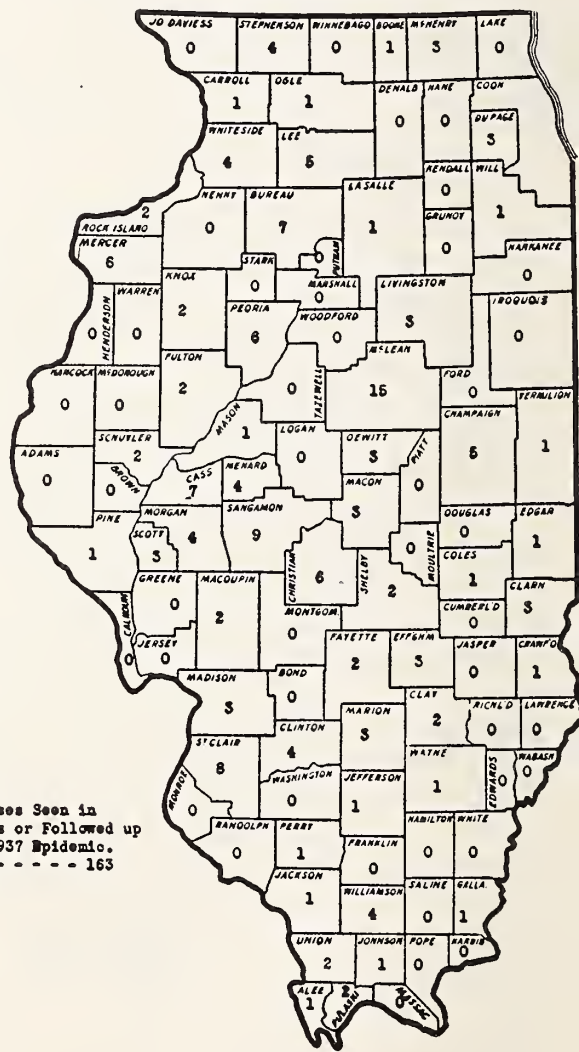


Figure 2. (C-D)

individually conducted survey has been necessarily slow. A large per cent of the total clinic visitation numbering 6,360, which represented 3,244 cases during the past two years, were either directly or indirectly guided to the clinics by contacts made in connection with the census. Table 1 gives a partial summary of the results of this survey.

The survey is of itself a case-finding activity,

Some progress is being made with the former group through inquiries made in elementary schools, through publicity attending the pamphlet that the Division sends out with each Birth Registration Certificate, and the newly devised methods of reporting congenital defects by physicians and obstetrical nursing supervisors (described on page 000). Valuable aid is furnished in locating eligible persons from the

older group through cooperation with the State Board of Vocational Education and Rehabilitation. Indications are from trial resurveys carried out within the year that seventy-five to ninety per cent have been found on our first survey. Already about a thousand children have been discovered who fall into the group of incurably crippled, likely to be dependent for a large share of their lives, for whom custodial care, either by the family or in an institution is indicated.

The Division of Vital Statistics of the Illinois State Department of Public Health, through a cooperative arrangement, sends out with each Birth Registration Certificate an illustrated leaflet prepared by the Division for Handicapped Children calling attention to the benefits of early treatment of congenital deformities and birth injuries. As a result of the circulation of this leaflet, much educational work has been accomplished and sixty cases have been called to the attention of the Division during the past eighteen months. Each case thus reported has been investigated by a medical social worker. Those in need of orthopedic or plastic surgical attention have been put under care.

Colored and perforated front sheets were devised that are now in each Birth Report Book used in reporting births to the Division of Vital Statistics of the Department of Public Health. These front pages request reports of congenital deformities of the new-born directly from obstetricians and from nursing supervisors of maternity wards. It has been thought wise to arrange for these reports other than as an integral part of the Birth Certificate, avoiding handicapping a person whose defect is curable, e.g., clubbed feet. The new report of birth forms to be available in 1940 carries this information as an integral part of the document.

ORTHOPEDIC TREATMENT IN CLINICS AND HOSPITALS INCLUDING CONVALESCENT CARE

The rendering of modern orthopedic care in Illinois is but a problem of merging hospital and surgeons' services with a large number of patients who need and could benefit from them, at the same time maintaining standards of medical care upon modern levels. These problems are now for our Division, largely social in

nature: supplying information, transportation and incentive to children and families that lack them.

The State has been districted for clinic administration. Clinic schedules insure a meeting at least every two to four months in each small area composed of a group of counties. On our present schedule 85 clinics are held yearly in 30 different localities. Clinics are held by fraternal and private agencies at 30 additional sites in Illinois outside of Cook County. (See Figure 3).

Three thousand two hundred and forty-four different patients have been seen either in the clinics of the Division for Handicapped Children or in the offices of orthopedic surgeons during the past eighteen months. Of these, more than 1,500 have been sent to hospitals for treatment by this date. The Department of Public Welfare gave 51,060 days hospital care to crippled children during the fiscal year 1937-1938 and 75,774 days care during the fiscal year 1938-1939. Of these hospital days, 53,530 were provided with care in the wards of the general hospitals of the State (for location see Figure 4). While this number of hospital patients is not as impressive as the statistics from other states, it must be remembered that these are almost exclusively surgical cases, as brace and consultation cases are handled in the clinics. An estimate of the volume of our hospital program can be gained from the fact that more than a third of the patient days in all the orthopedic hospitals and wards of the entire State including Chicago are made up by patients referred by our Division, although none of our patients originate in the metropolitan area.

Convalescent care in modern institutions is obtained by the Division in two places, one in the northern part of the State near Chicago, and the other in the central portion. Convalescent care is also obtained in the orthopedic wards of the general hospitals of the State at a reduced per diem rate. The indications for convalescent care in Illinois are largely medical, the return of the patient to his family at the earliest time consistent with maximum improvement being stressed. Follow-up by clinic and home visits is systematically available through the field nursing and social service staff.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND ORTHOPEDIC NURSING
SERVICE IN THE DIVISION FOR HANDICAPPED
CHILDREN

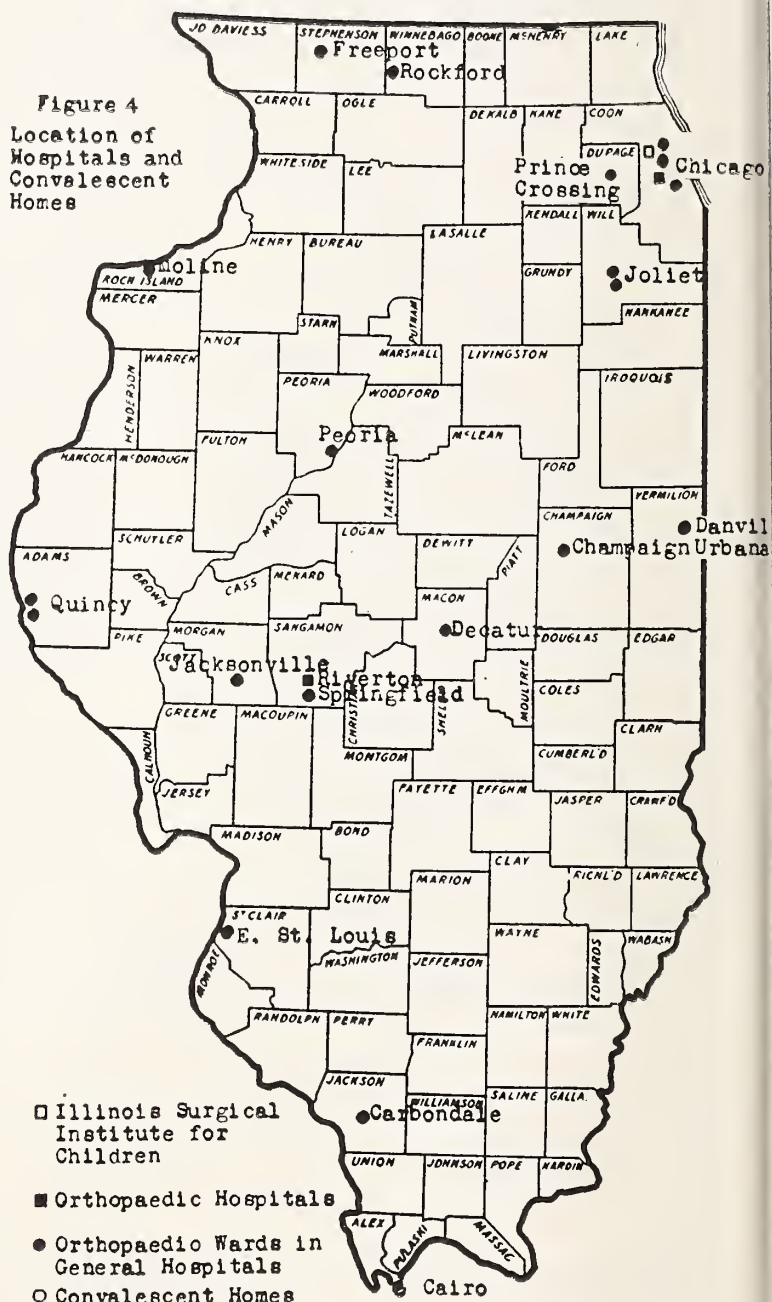
The field nursing service of the Division for Handicapped Children is at present composed of nine permanent nurses who have been trained in physical therapy for the purpose of

preliminary work incident to holding a clinic, as well as follow-up after the clinic has been held. At all times, the State orthopedic field nurse serves only to aid and not to supplant the work of the local community nurse. In order that she may efficiently carry out her part of the work of the Division, she needs to be informed

FIGURE 3



Figure 4
Location of
Hospitals and
Convalescent
Homes



giving a restricted number of treatments in the home, as directed by the orthopedic surgeons. The nine nurses are each assigned to a district consisting of from twelve to twenty counties. (See Figure 5). These orthopedic field nurses also act in an advisory capacity to local community nurses regarding orthopedic patients, find patients needing services and perform the

as to local resources for caring for the crippled child and to acquaint lay persons with the work of the Division.

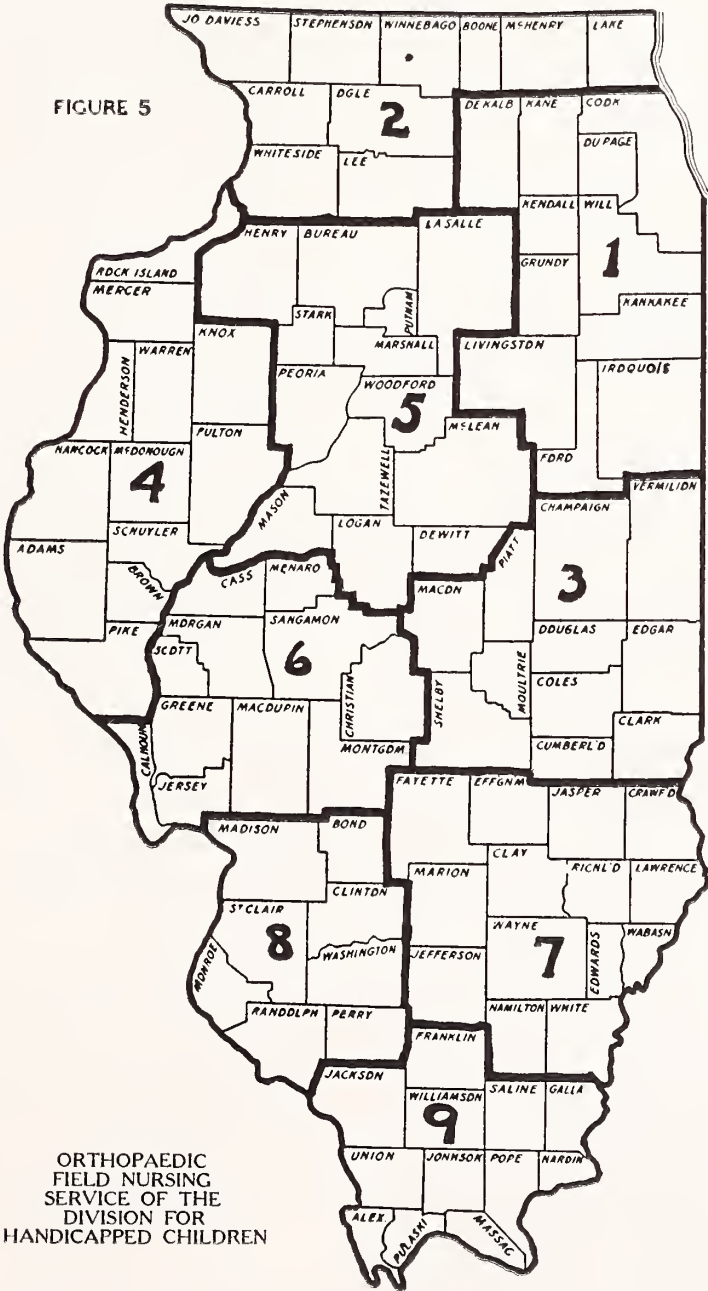
One or more nurses have assisted in each clinic held by the Division. They have been responsible for a large share of the attendance of needy crippled children to those clinics through the case-finding work of the survey in-

cluding visits in the local community to physicians and local welfare organizations. Following each clinic, minor needs of the crippled child are arranged locally by the nurses. Transportation is arranged either to one of the down-state hospitals or groups of children are escorted to the State University Hospital in Chicago on a regular schedule. Corrective shoes and some of the more simple braces are delivered and

medical social work and the nursing staff received instruction, including education lectures upon subjects relating to their work or to other phases of Public Health work.

PROBLEMS RELATING TO ORAL AND PLASTIC SURGICAL CARE

The Division is charged by the administrative provisions of the Federal Social Security Act with the duty of furnishing oral and plastic



fitted by the nurses. The staff nurses made 10,040 field visits during the fiscal year 1937-1938. A staff conference of the field nurses of the Division has been held monthly, at which time the field nursing work is correlated with the

surgical care to children in need of it in the State outside of Chicago. These children have been seen in the out-patient clinics along with orthopedic cases. During the year all these patients, with the exception of the group of plastic surgical cases that are usually cared for by

the orthopedist, were hospitalized in the wards of five large general hospitals in Chicago where recognized oral and plastic surgeons were able to furnish expert care. Fifty-six oral surgical cases and twenty-five plastic surgical cases have been given care during the year.

Speech training following the closure of an intra-oral defect is just as important as the closure itself. There are no special schooling facilities for this type of work in the public schools of the State, so that this is a problem needing an early solution. Some preliminary conversations have been held with representatives of the University of Illinois and with the Normal Schools of the State, and it is highly probable that some cooperative arrangement will be worked out in the future. The University of Illinois College of Dentistry has been most helpful in furnishing a restricted amount of dental care, including orthodontia that has arisen as an auxiliary problem in the surgery of the jaw and face.

ADMINISTRATIVE PLANS FOR THE COMING YEAR

The problems of speech training, and of course cerebro-spastic paralysis, will need attention during the coming year. No provision is made under the existing State Laws or can be made in the administration of Federal Funds for that distressing group of permanently disabled and incapacitated persons of more or less normal mentality known as the "Custodial Group." In a survey (1936) made by the Michigan Society for Crippled Children, 510 such persons were found and investigated. Based upon a comparison of populations, Illinois has possibly two or three times this number for whom there are no provisions. Reports available from counties in which our survey is now complete, list more than 600 such individuals. Reports have still to be compiled from Cook County and from about one-fourth the remainder of the State. These persons are a particularly unhappy and forgotten group which needs either extensive, partial or total dependent care. Because of their condition and the constant care needed, they can not live a normal life and are a constant drain upon parents and guardians. In most instances they are from poor homes, and often are the factor that either keeps such homes among the sub-normal group or results in a broken home.

There are now five fully equipped orthopedic

centers in the State outside of Chicago (Rockford, Peoria, Springfield, Champaign and Decatur) staffed by properly qualified surgeons who are prepared to supervise and carry out any type of modern orthopedic surgery, including the after-care of acute and convalescent poliomyelitis. Orthopedic surgeons located in three additional places are equipped to handle certain types of cases.

SUMMARY

Since the fiscal year 1936-1937, the Division for Handicapped Children in the Department of Public Welfare has had available a State-wide field nursing and social service staff to find children needing plastic surgical and orthopedic surgical care and who can qualify for publicly administered care. Case-finding activities of specialized type have been initiated for persons with congenital deformities and acute poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). In one hundred and sixty-eight out-patient clinics held in thirty different sites during the past eighteen months, 3,240 children were seen out of the total registration of more than fifteen thousand orthopedic and plastic surgical cases. Hospital care has been furnished to more than a thousand children. The survey for Handicapped Children and other activities of the field nursing and medical social service departments of the Division are described, as well as cooperative activities with other public and private charitable organizations. The funds utilized in establishing and maintaining these services were obtained by Matching Federal Funds under the provisions for crippled children contained in the Society Security Act.

*A census reported by mail or made by untrained workers is unfruitful and misleading, as can be verified from the experience of the Michigan Crippled Children's Commission. In that state in 1934, the school census returned 4,601 reports. Of these, 3,025 cases had already been listed, 690 already discharged, leaving but 886 new names. Personal investigation of this latter number yielded but 231 new cases. In the following year (1935) 4,770 reports yielded but 169 new cases.

THE DOCTOR AND THE UNMARRIED MOTHER

W. C. DANFORTH, M. D.

Chief of Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Illinois

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

From a purely obstetric point of view the problem presented by the unmarried pregnant woman does not vary from that of the woman whose

pregnancy has come about within the conventions of organized society. A discussion of the obstetric management of these patients would merely resolve itself into a discussion of obstetric practice, which is not the purpose of this communication. As the representative of the medical profession, and in a narrower sense of the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology, I wish to discuss the attitude toward the unmarried mother of a group of men whose life work is the management of the problems of reproduction and the ills peculiar to women. The men who lead obstetric and gynecologic thought in America, the men who guide the teaching of these subjects in the Universities and who direct the best known clinics and hospital services, are, almost without exception, men of broad mind, wide education, in some instances widely read outside of their special field of work. They are entirely competent to form an opinion upon the social aspect of a problem with which they are constantly in contact, for a large part of these mothers are cared for in the obstetric services of hospitals. The view-point which I shall try to convey is the one which is common to most of these men and to which I fully subscribe.

I do not believe that this problem is much more frequent now than in earlier years. Sex irregularities have always occurred. The man or woman who begins to criticize the generation immediately following that in which he or she belongs is usually showing the first sign of an oncoming senility.

Let us first discuss the unwed prospective mother. In some cases she is a woman of low standards, deficient morals and little responsibility, an individual of little value to society. Yet she must be cared for. She must be given the attention during pregnancy and labor that an enlightened society demands for every prospective mother. If the man who is equally the parent of the child were to be ill or injured he would be cared for in a hospital, or if he were imprisoned for some other offense against society, he would be warmly lodged, fed and clothed. She may be a young woman of intelligence, employed perhaps as a secretary or in some other responsible position. Marriage has been delayed, probably for lack of funds. The long controlled primitive biologic urge has escaped repression, perhaps only momentarily, but the girl finds herself among the unmarried expectant mothers.

Such a young woman may possess the disposition, temperament and intelligence to make a wonderfully efficient wife and mother. She may therefore, potentially, be a greater asset to the community than at least some of those who regard themselves as being upon a higher moral plane. That a complete rehabilitation of such a young woman is possible will be testified to by any medical man who had any real breadth of observation of the problems peculiar to women. My own experience convinces me of the truth of this.

She may be a girl living at home, and though the atmosphere of homes may vary, it may be one in which the upbringing has been without fault. Again the biologic stimulus has escaped control but let us not assume the right to criticize nature for nature is wiser than we. Without this primeval deeply-rooted urge the race would soon die out. The control which an organized society demands, and which is entirely proper, is artificial and not the urge itself. In most cases the family of such a girl will help her in her trouble, and, if the responsibility of parenthood means anything, they should.

Every obstetrician of wide experience has met with instances of young women in families of unquestioned social standing whose pregnancies preceded their weddings. When marriage is in any event to take place soon the situation presents little difficulty except the tax which it may place upon the ingenuity of the doctor who must explain to interested and curious relatives why the baby arrived early. The chief significance of these cases finds itself in the fact that they prove the reality of the problem with which we deal and because they show that none of us, whatever the extent of our self-esteem, is far removed from it at any time.

Cases of illegitimate pregnancy are occasionally seen in children of thirteen, fourteen and more years. Sometimes they have been imposed upon by adults concerning whose moral standards we need waste no words. In any event the child has not reached the age of discretion and cannot be severely condemned.

In every case of pregnancy, whether the mother be wed or not, there is a child in utero. This child is recognized by the law and it is impossible for us morally to ignore its right to consideration. The child is entirely innocent; it had no voice in bringing about the situation

a part of which it is. It is unfair to penalize it for something for which it is entirely blameless. It may also be a potential asset to the state. The history of adoption has abundantly shown that many adopted children grow to be useful men and women. Children born within the bonds of wedlock do not invariably achieve complete success.

Whether the unwed mother comes of a family which is able and willing to stand by her or whether she must receive help from other sources, the problem which she and her infant present is a real one and it must be met fairly, efficiently and understandingly. To say that care extended to these mothers encourages immorality is absurd. Such a statement arises from prejudice rather than from fact. That a young woman would break the seventh commandment lightly because she felt sure, in case anything came of her lapse from moral rectitude, that she would be properly cared for, seems quite impossible for any experienced physician to believe, and, I am sure, will be questioned by any wise social worker.

The first class of unwed mothers should be given efficient obstetric care during pregnancy and labor and until they have recovered. It may be difficult to make anything more of one of these than what she was when the pregnancy began but, in any event, she and her infant are entitled to the essentials of obstetric care. It must always be remembered that although we may in some cases deal with an individual whose worth is not great we are in all cases dealing with a woman and a child. In the second group there is often an opportunity for constructive work, for at least some of these young women may be brought back to real usefulness and happiness. They will often respond very well to a sympathetic and understanding approach. Many of them sincerely regret their error and would welcome an opportunity for restoration to their former status.

The girl in her parents' home presents a problem, which, in my own experience, has always been manageable. If marriage is impossible or is refused, arrangements may be made for obstetric care in a distant city to which the girl may go upon any plausible pretext. I have found it possible to arrange this upon a number of occasions without the young woman being compromised. It requires a family which will stand

by her, and in self respecting circles they usually will do so.

The pregnant child, though pregnant, is still a child and must be met with the same wise understanding which would be extended her were she cared for for some other reason. Although statistical studies show that these very young mothers do rather well in labor unless retarded in development or unless some deformity be present it is still essential that care be given in an institution in which the complications of labor may be adequately met. This is so clear that difference of opinion would seem impossible. The young girl, with her life still to be lived, usually a victim of surroundings rather than of any innate wickedness, which at such an early age will scarcely have become apparent even if present, should be placed where expert care may aid her to emerge from her delivery with as little physical damage as possible. It is equally important to save her from as much psychic injury as may be, to keep her from the feeling that she is condemned by everyone. Anything less than this seems a serious deviation from rudimentary humanity.

Often the first problem with which the obstetrician must deal when he sees an unmarried woman in early pregnancy is that of abortion. Many young women feel that the termination of the pregnancy is the easiest way out. It is difficult for some of them to understand why this cannot be done and in some instances they have been urged to take this course by the man concerned who is quite willing to secure his own release from embarrassment by a procedure all of the risk of which is borne by her. The physician has a double duty. First he should explain to the young woman that abortion, unless done for the unquestioned purpose of saving life, is an illicit operation and that, therefore, if she persists in having it done, it must be done by an irresponsible practitioner outside the ranks of respectable medicine. This brings with it an unquestioned risk to her life or health. She should be told that many women who have been aborted and who have apparently recovered without real trouble have been made sterile for the rest of their lives. She should also be made to understand that the commission of another wrong is never a good way to right a wrong already committed and that an abortion, which

involves the destruction of a life, is a greater wrong than the original error. It should be made clear to her that the infant, for whose presence in her uterus she is at least in part responsible, deserves fair treatment and that she has no right to deprive it of its life merely to save from embarrassment herself and the man most concerned. All this takes time, patience and repeated explanation but it can be best done by the physician, who, if he has a sense of social responsibility, will be glad to help the young woman to a safe, sane and proper adjustment of her problem. After all, there is more to the complete fulfillment of professional responsibility than the mere carrying out of a certain number of technical procedures.

After having dealt with the social aspects of the case—and the physician should have at least an active interest in these—the question of prenatal care and care during labor comes up. In most cases these are best managed in a hospital, the prenatal observation in the out-patient department and the delivery and puerperium in the institution itself. Hospitals should recognize their responsibility. No one institution should be expected to carry too great a part of this burden but each one should do its share. To admit and care for the criminal who has been shot while resisting the police and to care for him is entirely proper. He should be adequately cared for and when well should be brought up for trial. But that the unmarried mother should be refused hospital care can only be explained as the expression of a narrow and unsocial prejudice. Fortunately this attitude is practically non-existent today among the better hospitals. I am sure that failure to provide proper care for the unmarried mother will not decrease the number of pregnancies in unmarried women and I am equally sure that it will increase the number of criminal abortions. I think I speak for the great majority of the men in the specialty of obstetrics and gynecology when I say that we believe that the unwed woman should be cared for during labor just as any other woman is. To revert to the example of the criminal, if he is to be operated upon, it will be done with the same care and with the same relief of pain as though he were an exemplary citizen. Some years ago a lady, who must have been one of the virulent reformer type, visited the obstetric clinic of a great uni-

versity in the eastern part of the country. The famous professor who then headed the clinic showed her about. As they went through the hospital she turned to him and asked, "Do you have any unmarried mothers here?" He replied that they did. "I hope you don't give them any anesthesia. I hope you let them suffer as much as possible," said the visitor. The professor, whose mind and soul were as great as hers were narrow and who could speak plainly when he desired, returned a reply which left her in no doubt as to his opinion of her. Labor is not a punitive process. Social adjustments may be made after the woman and her child, and the child is an entirely innocent party, have been safely carried through it. As the mother must in many cases return to some form of employment as soon as possible after labor she should be helped through it in as good condition as possible. Indifferent obstetric care does not seem appropriate.

The normal puerperium requires eight weeks for its completion. No plans for return to work should be made earlier than this. If the young woman obtains employment in a place where her previous history is not known and no particular interest is felt in her, an inability to do a full stint of work might jeopardize her position and explanations might be fatal. The final disposition of the child is a problem which is not primarily medical but in which the physician can scarcely help being interested. A discussion of the question would be outside the scope of this paper but it is very significant that social workers of the greatest experience are coming to the view that an iron-clad compulsion of the mother to keep the child has not been found to be wise and that each case should be judged on its merits. To the physician this seems sensible. The girl who earns low wages can often just support herself. To provide proper food for an infant and care while the mother is absent at work is impossible. An arbitrary insistence, regardless of circumstances, that the mother keep the child seems unjust as it may condemn the child to insufficient feeding, poor care, illness and perhaps early death. If the mother is able to give the infant what it needs and wishes to do it, of course she should be encouraged to do so.

The attitude of the doctor toward the unmarried mother, then, is one of complete sympathy.

He regrets her error and would like to see her returned to the ranks of honest women, from which she may perhaps later establish a home of her own, or in which, at least, she may find work by which she may earn her maintenance. He would insist that during her pregnancy, labor and recovery she should be treated as any woman should be at such a time. A sincere effort should be made to return her to activity in as good physical condition as possible. An equal effort should be made to bring her through the experience with as little damage to her spirit and womanly pride as is possible. He will be glad to do his part of what he regards as a process of rehabilitation and not as an incident which is to afford opportunity for the exhibition of petty authority. All of these women cannot be made into useful members of society but enough of them can be to make the effort well worth while. Our aim should be restoration, as far as is possible, of physical and spiritual health.

ALLERGIC COMA DUE TO AMYL NITRITE. CASE REPORT

DAVID LOUIS ENGELSHER, M. D.

NEW YORK CITY

History. H. T., female, aged 52, white, married, was referred to me by her family physician for intractable asthma of seven years' duration, following a radical sinus operation. The attacks occurred perennially, aggravated by extremes of heat and cold, worse at night, and requiring hypodermics of epinephrine several times daily. The nasal breathing was continuously obstructed. She had attended various clinics and hospitals without benefit, and was unrelieved by climatic changes. She had had various nasal operations following the radical procedure. In 1926 a tumor of the spine was removed. A son has sinusitis, and another child died of influenza. A sister is an asthmatic and sensitive to aspirin.

Physcial. At the first examination the patient was markedly dyspneic. Polypi occupied both nostrils. The pharynx was atrophic. An emphysematous chest with the classical findings of asthmatic bronchitis was present. The heart sounds were feeble, but regular. A scar of the previously mentioned spinal operation extended on the lumbar region. The blood pressure was 142/98 mm. Hg. Weight 97 pounds, temperature, 98.4 F. by mouth.

Allergy Study. A thorough allergy study was made, comprising a specialized history, complete sensitization tests by the scratch and intracutaneous routes, elimination diets and environmental procedures. This resulted in a diagnosis of extreme aspirin, pyramidon, sodium nitrite and nitroglycerin sensitivities in addition to the

asthmatic bronchitis and nasal disease of bacterial origin.

The Coma. While some autogenous extracts were being prepared for the patient at the conclusion of her allergy study, her family physician excitedly phoned me one day, that following several injections of epinephrine at home, to control the intractable asthma, she suddenly became comatose. Her respirations were eight per minute; intense cyanosis developed. The pulse was rapid and feeble. Soon the patient was pulseless, and respiration apparently ceased. Resuscitative measures were employed (oxygen, parenteral stimulants) for 1½ hours with a gradual return of respiratory and cardiac action. The coma, however, persisted in varying intensity for 48 hours, after which it disappeared with the gradual return of all bodily functions to normal.

Laboratory Data While in Coma. Urine showed moderate amount of granular casts. Blood Wasserman negative; leucocytes 9,400, polys. 82, lymphocytes 13, eosinophiles, 5, hemoglobin 75 per cent., r. b. c. 4,200,000. Blood chemistry, urea nitrogen 31, creatinin 1.4, sugar 105. Radial pulse varied from pulseless to 88 to 150. Spinal tap negative. EKG, auricular rate 105, ventricular rate 105, low voltage Q.R.S. Another examination showed auricular rate 90, ventricular rate 90, P-R interval .16; lead one, slightly depressed T-wave. The interpretation was "probable left ventricular weakness with so-called cardiac asthma; the present attack may have been due to coronary disease."

Further Observations and Diagnosis. Approximately 48 hours after the sudden onset of the coma, the patient gradually returned to normal. What was the cause of the coma? The history was rechecked, and a very interesting factor was then learned that was not previously obtainable in the history. It was this—just before the coma, the severe asthma was not responding to repeated injections of epinephrine, as she had become epinephrine fast. The blood pressure had risen to over 200 mm. Hg., the physician became alarmed, and thought he would try an ampoule of amyl nitrite by inhalation. Immediately she lapsed into the coma already described.

COMMENT

Drugs as a cause of untoward symptoms in allergic individuals are well known to the allergist and the experienced physician. Severe reactions, even death from aspirin have occurred.¹ Furthermore, different systems of the body may express themselves in this sensitivity, and the nervous system as a location of diversified allergic manifestations is being recognized more widely.²⁻³⁻⁴

In this case, we have an asthmatic intensely sensitive to drugs evidenced in the respiratory, circulatory and nervous systems, inhaling amyl

nitrite, and promptly developing a two-day undiagnosed coma.

Ordinarily, amyl nitrite,⁵ after the inhalation of a few drops, produces flushing of the face, fulness and throbbing in the head; some headache and confusion is often present, the pulse is accelerated, and the respiration is slightly quicker and deeper. This passes off in a few minutes. In this instance an allergic patient went into a coma of 48 hours' duration after its use. As a result, the importance of a detailed allergy history, from members of the family, in the differentiation of the already multitudinous causes of coma is necessary, as an aid in its differentiation.

CONCLUSION

When dealing with an allergic individual, particularly one sensitive to drugs, prolonged coma may result from a medicine. In this case it was amyl nitrite. Therefore, in a differential diagnosis of coma, drug allergy should be considered.

982 Findlay Ave.

REFERENCES

1. Prickman, L. E., and Buchstein, H. F.: Hypersensitivity to Aspirin, *J.A.M.A.* 108: 445, 1937.
2. Rowe, Albert H.: Epilepsy from Foods, *J.A.M.A.* 91: 1627, 1928.
3. Clarke, T. Wood: Little Recognized Allergy, *N. Y. State Journal of Medicine* 37: 240, 1937.
4. Engelsher, David Louis: Allergy in Practice, *Ohio State Medical Journal* 32: 1232, 1936.
5. Cushny, Lea and Febiger: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, Philadelphia, 6th edition, p. 388, 1915.

THE EFFECTS OF DRUGS ON INTELLIGENCE

EDWARD PODOLSKY, M. D.

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

Drugs are chemicals which in the last analysis bring about certain alterations in the chemical composition of the blood fed to the brain. By effecting these chemical changes, which are quite considerable, intelligence may be increased, decreased or perverted.

Most interesting are the recent studies on the effects of benzedrine sulphate (benzyl-methylcarbinamine sulphate) on intellectual activity. Drs. Molitch and Sullivan evaluated the effects of benzedrine on a group of 96 boys, aged ten to 17. The New Stanford Achievement Test was given to these boys. A week later the same boys took the test again about 11½ hours after

50 of them had received ten milligrams of benzedrine tablets and the remaining 46 had been given a tablet that looked the same but contained no drug of any kind.

The results were most interesting. The 46 boys who received the drugless tablet scored a net loss of 29 points, while the 50 boys on benzedrine scored a net gain of 63 points, although 26 of the 50 did not show any noticeable improvement. Some weeks later these 26 received 20 milligrams (or double the previous dose) for a third test. Twenty-four of these boys, or 92 per cent, improved their scores with a net gain of 117 points. The greatest responses were noted in language usage, geography, physiology and hygiene, and arithmetic. Normals of average intelligence and feeble-minded boys responded better than normals of inferior intelligence. Grouped according to academic age, it was found that the boys in junior high school showed greater improvement on benzedrine sulphate than those in lower grades.

Also to find benzedrine sulphate of value as far as mental activity is concerned were Drs. Gwynn and Yater who administered this drug to a group of 147 normal medical students. Half the group received ten milligrams of benzedrine after breakfast and again after lunch for three successive days, the other half receiving lactose, or milk sugar. Five days later the procedure was reversed, so that the entire group was tried on both benzedrine and on the placebo, milk sugar.

One hundred and thirteen, or 77 per cent experienced a temporary increase in energy while on benzedrine sulphate, 72 or 49 per cent reported temporary exhilaration, and 61 or 41 per cent found that benzedrine increased their power of mental concentration, while eight or five per cent thought that their power of concentration was decreased.

An interesting series of studies on the effects of various drugs on the circulation of the blood in the brain was conducted by Drs. F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs and W. G. Lennox. They found that certain drugs caused an increased flow of blood to the brain and hence increased mental activity. Other drugs had just the opposite effect. An intravenous injection of adrenalin chloride caused a marked increase in the blood flow to the brain. Inhalation of amyl nitrite also caused an increase in blood flow. An intravenous injection

tion of sodium benzoate caused a decreased flow and reduced mental activity.

The effects of all these drugs are temporary. While drugs may have pronounced effects on the processes of thinking and reasoning they do not, as far as is known at the present time, bring about permanent changes.

Drugs may also cause the thinking apparatus to go awry. Mescaline is one of the most interesting of these drugs. When taken into the body it does queer things: it opens up new and strange channels of thought and sensation.

Dr. Erich Guttman, of the Maudsley Hospital, London, England, determined to find out just what mescaline would do to the mind. Into the clinic came sixty persons of sound mind who were willing to cooperate with him to learn what effects this strange drug exerts on mentality.

The drug was given either by mouth or injected by means of a needle. In a short time strange things began to happen. The special senses became perverted: things tasted, smelled and looked different. One of the subjects found that a glass of water smelled like paraffin. Familiar voices acquired strange qualities, they became loud, shrieking and terrifying. Objects felt too hard or too soft. Metals seemed flexible like wax.

Most striking were the sensations of one's own body. Thus one subject remarked: "There was a funny sensation in my right hand. If I looked at it and observed its normal shape I had, nevertheless, the feeling that it was huge and inseparable from the surrounding space." Another remarked: "Gradually the feeling of body vanished, the position of the limbs could not be localized; the posture of the body could hardly be determined; it could scarcely be separated from its surroundings." A remarkable description was given by still another: "Involuntarily I paid attention to the position of my limbs, which I perceived in an unusually clear and distinct way. I felt my body particularly plastic and minutely carved. At once I had a sensation as if my foot was being taken off—then I felt as if my head had been turned by 180 degrees. My abdomen became a fluid, soft mass, my face acquired giant dimensions, my lips swelled, my arms became wooden, my feet turned spirals and scrolls, my jaw was like a hook and my chest seemed to melt away." Another reported: "To my great surprise I realized that I had no head, but in its

place a sheet of ground glass, such as is used in a camera as a screen. Where my ears were, was an insoluble mystery; I could not find them, so long as with open eyes I followed and controlled the movements of my searching hand. I was unconscious of the position of any part of my body."

Visual hallucinations were common, as they always are when thinking becomes perverted. There were strange visions, weirdly beautiful colors, lights and flashes. Here is how one mescaline-intoxicated subject saw the world: "The visions began. I saw them when I closed my eyes, and especially when with my hands I shielded my closed eyelids from the light—never with my eyes open. At first they were no more than indefinite, white clouds moving on a dull black ground. Soon they became clearly defined, and resolved into an interlacing pattern of white lines. The background became a deeper and richer black, the lines themselves were exquisitely sharp, fine and delicate. I saw a human eye, some faces traced by the lines in their earlier stages, but for the most part the rich black ground was covered with meaningless arabesques, never still, crossing and interweaving in an endless flow. Every line was duplicated, its outline repeated again and again, growing at each repetition fainter until, infinitely multiplied, it receded into eternity. New color entered upon the scene. The white lines turned to yellow and orange, thickening until broad patches of brilliant color glowed against the black, always beautifully defined. Other colors appeared, a superb emerald green, iridescent as a humming bird's wings, red like the sound of a trumpet, a flaming orange, a vivid purple."

A more complex visual hallucination was experienced by another patient in this unusual experiment. He was possessed of greater imagination. This is what he saw: "I was transported a thousand miles away from the surface of the earth. The distance I knew to be exactly a thousand miles. I was looking at the heavenly body, which was glowing like an iridescent plum-pudding suspended in the sky exactly a hundred miles above the earth. It had become the source of the lightning. The surface of the earth was corrugated by three chains or rather massifs of snow-clad mountains. There were three continents, and it was a matter of cosmic importance on which of these three massifs the lightning

would strike. For in that continent civilization would be kindled. The surface of the three continents, their snow-clad mountain ranges, became lit up with innumerable pinpoints of white pointed flame which seemed to be beckoning to the lightning to strike them. I looked up at the heavenly body and saw, with a mixture of surprise and a sense of inevitability of the event, that it had changed into a sun god. This was a sort of Aztec figure, whose head was set in a halo of waving plumes of light which I connected somehow with the tails of flagellosperms. When I looked down on the earth again I saw that the surfaces of the mountain ranges were no longer covered by beckoning flames, but by innumerable pairs of white uplifted arms, stretched towards the Aztec figure in the sky. I looked again at him to see how he was proposing to respond to these supplications and was surprised to see that he had changed into Dr. N. who was at the same time, God. He seemed about a mile high, and I saw him in profile, dressed in a long white robe or toga, like Caesar, participating in a triumph—a wonderfully majestic figure. In his extended right hand he held the lightning in a flickering sheath of electricity."

The time sense is also upset during mescaline intoxication. This is how it feels, as described by one of the subjects. "Time seemed to stand still. I had a feeling of relief when I heard that it was five minutes later. I was dreadfully impatient. I was the more embarrassed that it was impossible for me to follow the small hand of the watch. I drank a spoonful of soup, looked around me, and looked down again at my plate; it had been in front of me for hundreds of years. But my movements and the conversation at the table, were slower than in normal life. They appeared somewhat accelerated. I must have kept everyone waiting—that was my first momentary thought. Then I realized that it was true they had been waiting aeons, that it could not have been true; and in fact, of course, was not true."

Another interesting phenomenon was the irradiation of sensations from one sense to another. This was described as follows: "When I closed my eyes, I saw lovely lines and patterns. They began to move to the rhythm of the radio outside. With the deeper tones the colors changed into blue and black, the lines became greater and more compact, the rhythms quicker. When the music became louder and lines and

colors vivified, the movements became more complicated, and the colors changed towards yellow. If there were pauses in the music, or if the door banged, the whole picture stood still, a bright yellowish-red flamed up, which slowly turned into darker shades, and then the rhythmic movement went on."

Derealization, a feeling of the unreality of things, was another experience felt by those who submitted to the influence of mescaline. Said one: "The whole surroundings appeared to me as if I were returning after a long absence to a room which had previously been very familiar to me, but where now all the objects were as if they had become quite strange and were saying: 'Go away again; you will not find your previous relationship to us: you are quite strange and altered.' During the whole experiment all things and sayings of the persons around me were absolutely unintelligible to me, like the rules of a strange game. My parents were so incredibly far away, so detached—all friends, acquaintances, relatives were at a far distance."

What happens when such persons are gifted—In literature they become the Gertrude Steins, in music the Schoenbergs, in art the Dadaists and Surrealists. To a physician trained in mental phenomena the products of these so-called ultra-moderns are definitely pathological, certainly not artistic. *

The literary efforts of Gertrude Stein are nothing more than a logorrhea, a meaningless, repetitious flow of words, when the inhibition center is abolished. The music of Schoenberg and other ultra-modernistic composers is a setting down of a confusion and bable of sounds, meaningless and unrelated. The art of the Dadaists, and particularly of the Surrealists, is a recording on canvas of a disturbed intelligence.

Here, for instance, is a picture by the Surrealist, Dali. The picture depicts a naked woman reclining with head bent, her hair falling directly over her shoulders; she rests on her right muscle-bound arm, the left outstretched in a gesture of repulsion. One drawer grows out of her chest. Two drawers with knobs from her breasts, with one drawer below out of which drops a bit of rag. Two more drawers grow out of her stomach. In the background two smaller female figures sprout similar drawers as they sit on a chair of drawers.

Another picture by Dali called the Persistence of Memory depicts three watches—two made

of silver and one of gold—each limp and undulant, one draped about an unknown creature in the foreground, another hanging from a tree, folded in the middle and the third resting on its undersurface on the edge of a table, the upper portion forming a right angle with the lower. In other words, these metals have acquired wax-like consistencies, precisely as was described by the mescaline-intoxicated patients of Dr. Guttman.

Disturbed and awry thinking is often the result of chemical reactions within the brain. This is a fact which can no longer be disputed. This disturbed function may be the result of drugs or of abnormal chemical produced within the body.

There is still another phase of chemicals and their relation to artistic creation and superior brain power. Many fascinating observations have been made between genius and certain unusual factors. For instance, the poisons of tuberculosis have been found to play a very important role in the lives of many geniuses, notably Stevenson and Chekov. Alcohol and drugs have also exerted an undeniable influence on the genesis of unusual talent.

History tells us that civilization first arose in the northern hemisphere where it grew steadily and healthfully and sturdily in close association with the peoples who inhabited the northern hemisphere. These peoples seemed, for the most part, to be a alcohol drinking lot. On the other hand, civilization lagged woefully behind in the southern hemisphere where alcohol was, for the most part, an unknown quantity. In the same way the non-alcohol drinking Gauls were unable to resist the alcohol drinking and conquering Romans. Gaul was dry; Rome was wet. Gaul was feeble and uncivilized; Rome was mighty and the center of civilization in those days. But during the tenth century civilization in the Rhine country began to rise rapidly. Alcohol had been introduced by the conquering Romans and found desirable.

In the East a similar thing happened. When the Moslems drank wine the Golden Age of Eastern civilization was in full bloom. The immortal Arabian Nights were written; mathematics was at a high stage in its development; medicine and the sciences made great progress. However, after the 15th century when strong-willed fanatics got the controlling hand and prohibited the use of alcohol as a beverage and turned the Moslems into a coffee drinking people, civilization

began to set in the East. In fact, so stupid had the Moslem coffee drinkers become that they had to employ the alcohol drinking Copts to keep their accounts in workable condition.

In later years historians observed that the rise of the Dutch Republic was strongly coincident with the universal adoption of widespread drinking of gin. With increasing popularity of the ethylic fluid religious and political freedom became actualities. The arts and sciences began to flourish, and many important enterprises were undertaken.

The same is to be said for the brilliantly intellectual Elizabethan period in English history, when booze flowed freely and England produced her most interesting men and women. When the neighboring Scots adopted the use of whisky in the 18th century there followed almost at once the rise of the Caledonian peasantry.

The great races of mankind were invariably those who knew alcohol well. The same is true of the great men of mankind.

It has been said that when a man becomes drunk he gains possession of himself. He need not necessarily get drunk. He need only abolish the thousand and one inhibitions that bind him down. When inhibitions are abolished his native mental and physical energies rise to the surface. This is not only true of one man but of whole races of men.

Plato, who loved his alcohol well, wrote a very striking tribute to it in his Republic. He conceived of human beings as creatures chained with their backs to the light. Behind them moved many creatures whose shadows on the wall was all they were able to see. To the chained beings these shadows were realities. What was required more than anything else by these chained beings was something that would set them free of their chains so that they could turn around and see the realities of life. Alcohol was that freedom bringer. It abolished the inhibitions and enabled men to see things as they really are.

Most of the great of mankind were lovers of alcohol. In the dawn of Chinese civilization, the poet Li Tai-Peh sang her sweetest songs and drank freely of soy bean wine. During the sixth century before Christ some of the most delightful poetry was written by Anacreon who derived most of his inspiration from alcohol and in appreciation dedicated some of his best odes to it.

Aeschylus, the greatest of Greek dramatists,

wrote his immortal tragedies when liberally supplied with alcohol. Similarly, Eupolis and Cratinus would not lift a pen unless they had several goblets of wine. Homer drank and praised alcohol because of "the spirit it brought, to dare things high, and set up on end my thoughts."

The Latin poet Horace said that the elder Cato attained his greatest eloquence when he had been thoroughly warmed by wine. Catullus certainly drank wine freely, and Ovid and Seneca did not conceal their great love for alcohol.

The immortal tent-maker and poet, Omar Khayyam, author of *The Rubaiyat*, did not hesitate to confess his love for wine. When asked what his king might do for him he replied: "Place me where wine in abundance may inspire my muse." He was accordingly pensioned and sent to Naishapur where he found wine in magnificent abundance.

Another poet, Chaucer, loved wine not a whit less. His greatest work was done under its influence, and he did so well that the king granted him a daily pitcher of wine to maintain his excellence. This he did to such perfection that the king granted him a tun in 1398.

Robert Herrick's poetry took flight on wings of alcohol. Ben Jonson, the first of the Poet Laureates of England enjoyed his canary wine so well and with such excellent literary results that the king made a tun of canary wine the yearly gift to his Laureate. The Laureates who followed Johnson: Davenant, Dryden, Shadwell, Tate, Rower, Eusden, Whitehead and Wharton enjoyed the kingly gift and derived their poetic inspiration from it. To this day, the tun of canary wine goes with the poet Laureateship of England in order to insure literary excellence.

The greatest of all Elizabethans, William Shakespeare, not only adored alcohol, but also gave it a place of prominence in his immortal dramas. Some of his greatest creations were habitual drinkers: Falstaff, Caliban, Sir Toby Belch. And Beaumont, Fletcher and Hogarth in addition to other Elizabethans were great men as well as great drinkers.

The greatest of all Spanish writers, Cervantes, admitted without blushing, "I can no more give up drinking for pleasure than if I had been born for nothing else." His greatest masterpiece *Don Quixote*, was written when thoroughly inspired by alcohol.

The polished English essayist, Addison, kept

a bottle of wine at each end of the long gallery at Holland House. Here he was in the habit of walking back and forth while writing his essays. Every once in a while he would pause and take a drink of wine to aid his thoughts. This he would continue till he attained the proper degree of exhilaration, when he set his thoughts down on paper. His neighbor, Alexander Pope, drank with him as well as with Dryden, Swift and Steele. A most merry and excellent company of men whose best work seemed to have been accomplished when their blood had been thoroughly warmed by alcohol.

Another of the immortals in English letters, John Gay, who by writing the *Beggar's Opera*, invented comic opera, discovered at the age of 22 that wine had the fascinating quality of aiding his poetic composition. He was not long in discovering that under the influence of alcohol he was able to produce his best work. When he ceased drinking alcohol his productions also waned. This he soon realized, for in 1730 he wrote to Swift: "I continue to drink nothing but water, so that you cannot require any poetry from me."

This was also true of Swinburne, for when he finally ceased to take alcoholic drink his productive power failed him. Oscar Wilde ascribed all his brilliance to alcoholic beverages, as did Goldsmith. Smollett drank like a fish and insisted that his friends do likewise. His contemporary, Fielding, had the most unhappy and unhealthy habit of chewing tobacco while he drank champagne. Yet this did not seem to have any ill effects on him.

Burns wrote his poetry "by the lee side of a bowl of punch, which had overset every mortal in the company except the hautboy and the Muse." Richard Sheridan could not put pen to paper unless his spirits had been loosened by wine. He would not attempt to make a speech unless he had swallowed a tumbler of raw whisky. Lamb was constantly under the influence of alcohol. He seemed to be particularly fond of gin and water.

Moore, the Irish poet, drank alcohol consistently and loudly sang its praises in his poetry. Hazlitt, the great English essayist, became dull like Swinburne had when he gave up his alcohol. When he drank, his spirits were high and he did his best work. Byron wrote and drank at the same time. His masterpiece, *Don Juan*, was com-

posed while Byron was under the influence of gin. Similarly, Thompson said that, "he was dull until excited by wine."

One of the greatest of all American writers, Edgar Allan Poe, was addicted to alcohol and was quite notorious during his lifetime for this failing. Yet his greatest creations came into being when he was inebriated. Walt Whitman tells us that he turned out his poetry "with the help of a bottle of port or what not." During his early years when he did not drink his literary productions were rather mediocre. But after he had become acquainted with alcohol his work improved decidedly.

Within more recent years Jack London confessed that he could not work without alcohol. "I took my drink, at once my brain loosened up and began to roll off the words." The late novelist, Harold MacGrath, stated quite frankly that he doubted if any teetotaler had ever written a great book, painted a great picture, or composed a masterpiece in music.

Many of those addicted to the use of drugs claimed that they could work best when thus artificially stimulated. Emerson knew that quite a few literary geniuses were in the habit of seeking inspiration in drugs. It was his opinion that drugs actually gave no inspiration. It was not inspiration, he insisted, but "some counterfeit excitement and fury."

To a lesser extent certain of genius have been addicted to the use of drugs, notably opium and its derivatives. Among those who are known to have been addicted to some form of drug were Coleridge, De Quincey, James Thompson, Poe, Swinburne, Rossetti and Francis Thompson.

Some of the work of these men show evidence of drugged inspiration. Coleridge's *Kubla Kahn*, as well as his *Christabel*, are works written by a mind exhilarated by drugs. Edgar Allen Poe's *The House of Usher*, is another literary masterpiece which gives unmistakable signs of drug-inspiration. Similarly, *The City of Dreadful Night* was composed by Kipling when his senses were sharpened by artificial stimulation.

It is now quite certain that drugs modify the quality of the blood fed to the brain. Mental activity may be modified by these chemicals either heightened to greater production, decreased in the quality of thinking, or cerebration may be distorted entirely.

HISTORY OF RADIUM THERAPEUTICS

FRANK E. SIMPSON, M. D.

Collaborators

J. E. BREED, M D., and J. S. THOMPSON, Ph. D.

CHICAGO

Radio Active Substances. The discovery that there are substances in ores which spontaneously give off energy in the form of radiations was due to an accident.

Professor Henri Becquerel, of Paris, was experimenting with the effects of sunlight upon some pieces of ore which contained the element uranium, a metal which had long been known.

One cloudy day, he laid the ore away in a dark drawer, thinking to continue his experiments on the first sunny day. He accidentally put the ore on a photographic plate which was wrapped in a light proof envelope. Several days later he developed the plate and found to his surprise that it showed a very dark spot where the ore had lain.

He then found, by further experiments, that the ore acted on a photographic plate, even though a thin layer of silver was put between the plate and the ore.

Continued experiments convinced him that the uranium in the ore was responsible for these effects. He therefore rightly believed that he had discovered a new property of matter. This property he called radio-activity. Becquerel announced his discovery to the Academy of Sciences in Paris on February 24, 1896.

Soon after the discovery in 1896 of the radio-activity of uranium M. and Mme. Curie found that thorium, a well known metal used in the manufacture of Welsbach gas mantles, had radio-active properties.

After the discovery of the radio-activity of thorium, M. and Mme. Curie found that pitchblende with which they were experimenting showed a greater degree of radio-activity than could be accounted for by the presence of either uranium or thorium. They assumed, therefore, that there must be some unknown radio-active substance in the pitchblende.

Their labors finally resulted in the discovery, 1898, of an element that was several million

times as radio-active as uranium and this they called radium.

Other radio-active elements were soon discovered by different scientists. Altogether, more than 30 elements with natural radio-active properties are now known, but of all these radium is the most important in medicine.

Sources of Radium. In addition to its occurrence in various ores, radium in the most minute quantities has been found in all parts of the Earth's crust. Scientists have detected it in very small quantities in volcanic rocks and in sea, river and spring waters. At the present time the main source of radium is pitchblende.

Formerly the American supply came from carnotite, a yellowish ore, looking not unlike sandstone. Large deposits of carnotite have been found in Colorado and Utah.

Radium may be extracted from pitchblende much more easily and economically than from carnotite. Rich deposits of pitchblende have been found in the Belgian Congo.

The richest and most extensive deposits known have recently been found in Canada.

Chemical Properties of Radium. Radium is a metal (symbol Ra) and is closely allied in chemical characteristics to barium and the alkaline earths.

When radium is first extracted from carnotite or pitchblende, it is usually obtained in the form of radium bromide. From this salt all of the other salts (radium chloride, sulphate, carbonate, etc.) may be made. Radium bromide and chloride are soluble, while radium sulphate and carbonate are insoluble in water.

Radium bromide is a white powder, looking not unlike powdered sugar.

Radium sulphate looks like yellowish sand.

For some years after its discovery radium was known only in the form of one of its salts.

In 1910, Mme. Curie and Debierne isolated the element radium and found it to be a white solid metal with a glistening look, like that of a freshly cut piece of lead.

For use in medical treatment, radium sulphate is commonly put in tiny glass tubes measuring about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in length and $\frac{1}{10}$ inch in diameter.

When radon, a gas derived from radium, is

used, it is pumped off from a solution of radium chloride in water.

Radon. All scientists now agree that radio-activity is a spontaneous process of atomic transformation. In other words, the rays that are given off from radium are the result of a rapid disintegration or "explosion" of its atoms. New substances are thus produced. These new substances transform themselves in turn until at last a stable substance is reached.

If a quantity of radium sulphate is sealed in a tube, the first change that takes place results in a gas called radon.

Radon changes quickly into a solid known as Radium A. This by no means ends the process. Radium A changes into Radium B and this in turn changes into Radium C. These three substances—Radium A, B and C—are deposited as a thin invisible film on the walls of the tube. Still other changes take place. Radium C turns into Radium D, Radium D into Radium E, Radium E, and Radium F into Radium G. (The actual changes are a little more complex than we have indicated.) The last substance—Radium G—is a solid stable substance, which is almost identical with ordinary lead.

Radium depreciates by one-half in 1,760 years.

In other words, if one has 1,000 milligrams (about 15 grains) of metallic radium, one-half of it will have spontaneously disappeared in 1,760 years.

Extraction of Radon. If a quantity of radium chloride is dissolved in a bottle of water, the gas known as radon can be extracted from the bottle by a suitable apparatus. If the radon is then purified, concentrated and sealed up in a small capillary glass tube, the series of changes just described; i.e., from radon to Radium G, will take place even though no radium is present in the tube. As a result of these changes ("explosion" of the atoms) rays are given off from a tube containing radon gas exactly as if it contained radium.

While radium has, for all practical purposes, always the same strength; i.e., it gives off constantly the same quantity of rays, radon gas depreciates at the rate of approximately 16% every 24 hours.

In about thirty days, the tube of radon is practically exhausted, because nearly all of the

radon gas has changed into Radium A and there is of course no radium in the tube to furnish more radon.

A certain amount of radium gives off a definite amount of radon gas each minute, hour or day.

For example, if one has 1,000 milligrams of metallic radium, there may be extracted from it in 24 hours 160 millicuries of radon gas. The millicurie is the unit of measure used in speaking of radon and under certain conditions of filtration is equal in radiating power to one milligram of metallic radium.

The radium chloride from which radon gas is to be extracted is dissolved in about four ounces of water. Usually there should be in the solution used for this purpose from 1,000 to 2000 or more milligrams of radium element. The bottle containing the radium solution is kept permanently in a safe.

From this bottle a glass tube, several feet long, extends through the safe to the outside and is connected with a special mercury pump system.

Each day, after a pumping and purifying process lasting several hours, the radon gas is concentrated and sealed in one or more small capillary glass tubes. These tubes are about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch long and about $\frac{1}{50}$ inch in diameter. They are at once put into smaller silver tubes to prevent breakage. At the end of about three hours, when they have gotten their greatest strength, the tubes are measured by means of the electroscop.

The tubes of radon gas may be used exactly as if they contained radium, with the exception, as we have already said, that regard must be paid to the fact that they diminish in radiating power approximately 16% each 24 hours. Standard tables facilitate the calculation of the decay of the radon.

When one speaks of "surface radium treatment" it is implied that either radium or radon is used.

When "radium puncture" is spoken of, it is evident that if radium is in the needles or "seeds" implanted in tissue, these must be withdrawn when the calculated dose has been given.

If radon is in the needles or "seeds" these may be withdrawn or allowed to remain in the tissue, depending on the type of container.

In our practice, lead radon "seeds" are used for "puncture," these being allowed to remain permanently in the tissues.

The radiations. The rays from radium and its associated disintegration products are of three types, known as the alpha, beta and gamma. The alpha rays are positively charged helium atoms traveling with velocities up to several thousand miles per second. These particles never escape from the glass tubes in which the radium or radon is sealed.

Beta rays are electrons; some of the faster beta rays have velocities almost as great as that of light. The gamma rays are not particles but are of the electromagnetic type, being similar in character to ordinary light and x-rays.

The gamma rays are distinguished by the fact that their wavelength is very short; some are shorter than the hardest x-rays so far produced. The gamma rays are of the most importance in therapy, due partly to their great penetration. In certain cases, however, the beta rays play an important role.

Historical Note. Wickham and Degrais of Paris were among the first to employ radium as a therapeutic agent.

Beginning its use in 1905, they finished the manuscript of their work—Radium Therapy—in 1909 when the French edition was published.

In North America, Robert Abbe of New York was among the first to use radium as a therapeutic agent.

His earliest paper, "Radium in Therapeutics," was published in 1904.

In Chicago, F. E. Simpson began to employ radium in 1911, this probably being its first use in Illinois. Simpson's "Radium Therapy" was published in 1922.¹

Literature. The literature on Radium Therapy is voluminous but confusing. One who tries to cull from the mass of literature a concrete idea of when and how to use radium finds himself involved in a maze of contradictory opinions and methods.

Principles of the Use of Radium in Tumors. Only those tumors are amenable to radiation in which the radio-sensitivity of the tumor is greater than that of the surrounding structures so that resolution of the tumor may be accomplished with preservation of the tumor bed.

An exception to this statement is seen in the action of radium on uterine "fibroids."

Here the effect in shrinking the tumor is indirect, the action of the radium being chiefly on the endometrium and blood vessels of the uterus rather than on the tumor itself.

In tumor therapy radium affects 1. the tumor cell. 2. the tumor bed.

1. *The tumor Cell.* The chief point of attack of the rays is the tumor cell, particularly its nucleus. The cell is especially vulnerable during its mitotic phase.

Radium may cause (a) autolysis—a gradual molecular disintegration of the cell. (b) Caustic destruction of the cell as when radium is inserted into a tumor. (c) Growth restraint—which may occur in certain tumors that exhibit a degree of radio resistance.

2. *The Tumor Bed.* The chief effects on the tumor bed are the obliteration of blood vessels; stimulation of phagocytosis and increase of fibrosis, processes that play a far-reaching role in the cure of malignant tumors.

SURGERY VERSUS RADIUM

In a paper published a few years ago, the late E. Starr Judd said that, while he did not make great claims for the cure of cancer by surgery, he did believe that surgery had done more for the cure of malignant disease than all other methods combined. Few would deny the truth of this statement.

WHEN TO USE SURGERY AND WHEN TO USE RADIUM

Operable Tumors. We have always held the opinion that, with certain exceptions, operable tumors should be operated on.

Inoperable Tumors. Inoperable tumors may be treated with radium. There may be some differences of opinion as to what is operable and inoperable.

Some estimate that from 50% to 60% of malignant tumors seen by the surgeon are inoperable.

SHOULD OPERATION BE PERFORMED AND FOLLOWED BY RADIUM?

In some cases, as in breast cancer, complete surgical excision is the best procedure available.

Many believe pre-operative and post-operative irradiation is a valuable adjunct.

In cancer of the skin, lips, oral and pharyngeal cavities and the cervix uteri, we do not advise operation prior to radium.

The objections are twofold: First, unless every cancer cell is removed, local growth may be stimulated and metastasis favored. Second, operations that injure the tumor bed make the successful application of radium more difficult. Radium has its best effects only when the tumor bed is conserved.

HOW TO USE RADIUM

While good results may be achieved by different technics, we wish to point out what we believe to be the best methods and to warn those who undertake radium therapy of the dangers and disasters that lurk in some of the methods recommended in the literature.

SURFACE APPLICATIONS OF RADIUM VERSUS RADIUM "PUNCTURE"

We believe surface irradiation is the method of choice and that no case should be subjected to radium "puncture," which experience has shown can be treated efficiently by surface irradiation.

In our practice we limit the use of radium "puncture" with rare exceptions to cancer of the tongue.

RADIUM DOSAGE

In practice the toleration of the skin is the usual factor that limits the amount of radiation. In malignant tumors, one endeavors to give the tumor the dose that the surrounding normal tissue will tolerate without seriously impairing its integrity.

No one can predict with certainty the exact dose needed to cause resolution of the individual tumor.

Unfortunately, there is no definite "carcinoma" dose.

The Skin. The use of radium in diseases of the skin has been discussed fully in a previous paper.² Surface irradiations should be used in disorders of the skin. As a rule, radium "puncture" is contraindicated.

Epithelioma. Surgery. Very extensive, deeply infiltrating, squamous-celled epithelioma should usually be excised.

Radium. Most cutaneous epitheliomas, especially those affecting the eyelids, nose, ears and lips, may be treated with radium.

Warts and Keratoses. Warts, especially those around the nails or on the palms and soles, which often resist the ordinary dermatologic measures usually yield to radium.

Senile keratoses, which often degenerate into epithelioma, may be successfully treated with radium.

Angiomas. In angiomas ("birth marks"), radium treatment is the method of choice.

Not all cases are equally amenable to radium, but in properly selected cases it accomplishes more than anything else.

Large angiomatous tumors may disappear and leave hardly a trace behind.

The secret of cosmetic success lies in the avoidance of inflammatory radium reactions.

Keloids. These usually recur after removal by operation. In small keloids, radium is the method of choice. In large keloidal tumors, radium combined with operation is usually successful.

Epithelioma of the Lip. With small lesions, radium is the method of choice, as there is no deformity following treatment.

With larger lesions, much depends on the judgment of the operator as to whether radium or surgery should be used.

If radium is used, we advocate surface irradiations only.

Carcinoma of the Oral and Pharyngeal Cavities. In cancer of structures within the oral and pharyngeal cavities, radium treatment is the method of choice. Surface irradiations are used—directly to the tumor and from the external skin surface.

We advocate the use of large doses for short periods of time.

Carcinoma of the Tongue. Lacassagne, of the Paris Radium Institute, says that in cancer of the anterior two-thirds of the tongue, i.e., up to the lingual V, "it seems well established that the best results are at present obtained by radium puncture."

In cancer of the base of the tongue, i.e., the posterior one-third operation has been practically abandoned by all in favor of radium.

In cancer of the tongue, we combine surface irradiations and "puncture" with lead radon

tubules. We have long since given up the use of glass, steel, gold, or platinum needles or "seeds" for purposes of "puncture."

Metastasis to the Lymphnodes of the Neck. When carcinoma has once left its original focus and migrated to the lymph nodes, the prognosis is serious.

Should every case of cancer of the lip, oral and pharyngeal cavities and tongue have block dissection of the neck, even though the lymph nodes are apparently not involved?

Opinions differ. Depending partly on the grade of malignancy, the lymph nodes of the neck are said to be involved in about 10% of the cases.

In the treatment, some advocate a waiting policy on the theory that the probabilities are against the involvement of the lymph nodes.

Others advise block dissection of the neck in the lower grades of malignancy and irradiation of the neck in the higher grades, the degree of malignancy being determined by microscopic examination of the primary lesion.

Much depends on the judgment of the surgeon.

Should every case of cancer of the lip, oral and pharyngeal cavities and tongue with apparent involvement of the lymph nodes have a block dissection of the neck?

Opinions differ. About 25% to 30% of enlarged nodes are said to be carcinomatous—70% to 75% inflammatory.

If only one submaxillary node is apparently involved by carcinoma, the consensus is that it should be excised.

If other nodes are involved surgical excision is seldom successful from the standpoint of a cure but it may give palliation.

Surface irradiation may also give palliation, especially in the higher grades of malignancy.

We are not in favor of radium "puncture" of carcinomatous lymph nodes.

THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Carcinoma of the Larynx. Radium, x-rays or surgery may be adapted to individual cases.

We have devised a new instrument³ for the intra-laryngeal application of radon in selected cases of cancer of the larynx. If radium is used, only surface applications—intra-laryngeal and

transcutaneous—should be employed. Radium “puncture” is contraindicated.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

In cancer of the esophagus, radium may be used, but the results are disappointing.

In cancer of the stomach, surgery is successful in selected cases. We are opposed to radium “puncture” of esophageal and stomach lesions, a procedure that has been advocated.

In operable cancer of the rectum, surgery is always indicated.

In inoperable cases, radium may be used as a palliative measure.

In using radium for rectal carcinoma, it must be remembered that the rectum is one of the most radio-sensitive of all organs and that rectal carcinoma is radio-resistant.

THE BREAST

Carcinoma of the Breast. Cancer of the breast is a surgical disease. Operable cases should be operated on.

Many advocate pre- and post-operative irradiation, especially the former.

Burton J. Lee stated that with surgery alone 24% of his cases were alive and well after three years; with surgery and post-operative irradiation; 39.9%; with surgery and pre- and post-operative irradiation, 52%.

Pre- and post-operative irradiation still require a great deal of investigation before it is possible to form a definite opinion as to their value.

In primary or recurrent carcinoma of the breast, radium, if used, is always applied to the surface. Radium “puncture” is contraindicated.

THE URINARY SYSTEM

Carcinoma of Bladder. Surgery is the method of choice.

Radium therapy is disappointing, although Barringer has reported satisfactory results in some cases.

MALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

Epithelioma of Penis. Amputation of the penis is the method of choice.

As mutilating operations are often refused, excision of the lesion or surface applications of

radium may be used in selected cases. Radium “puncture” is contraindicated.

On account of the frequency of unilateral or bilateral metastasis to adjacent lymph nodes, the prognosis must be guarded.

Carcinoma of Testicle. Pre-operative surface irradiation with surgical removal of the testicle is indicated.

Metastases may be treated surgically or surface irradiations may be used according to the indications.

Carcinoma of Prostate. As a rule, the results of radium treatment have been palliative only. Lack of success has been due largely to the deep situation of the prostate gland, the difficulty in determining the limits of the growth and the frequent presence of metastases when the patient is first seen.

Various radiation methods have been tried. The prostate has been approached through the urethra and through the rectum by means of radium tubes. Success has not generally been achieved, due largely to the radio-resistance of these growths and also because the radium tubes lie too near the growth so that the deeper parts cannot be successfully influenced without causing too much superficial destruction. Perineal implantation of various types of radium needles as well as insertion through a cystotomy wound have met with little success.

Radium and Roentgen treatment applied to the cutaneous surface have been unsatisfactory. Improvements have been seen, but clinical cures are seldom met with.

FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

Carcinoma of the Cervix Uteri. In the treatment of cancer of the cervix, radium has largely taken the place of surgery.

Procedures preliminary to radium treatment, such as douches, curettement, electrocoagulation, cauterization, etc., are contraindicated, as they may lead to metastasis.

Dilating and “plugging” the cervix with a string of radium tubes or implanting radium needles or “seeds” in an infected cervix are also contraindicated as these procedures may cause death from obstruction of drainage and spread of the infection.

The technic of the use of radium in cancer

of the cervix uteri has been described in previous papers.⁴

Carcinoma of the Body of Uterus. In the treatment, hysterectomy is the method of choice.

Some advise the preliminary use of radium in the interior of the uterus.

Fibromyomas of Uterus. Tumors most suitable for radium or x-rays are those not exceeding in size a four months' pregnant uterus which are causing bleeding and in which complications are absent.

Radium treatment may be carried out by intra-uterine irradiation with radium or radon tubes, this treatment being often supplemented by the radium bomb applied to the cutaneous surface.

James Ewing once stated that all the bad results he had seen from the radiation treatment of "fibroids" had been in cases in which dilatation and curettage had been immediately followed by the insertion of radium.

We believe it is desirable, therefore, that a week or more should elapse between curettage and the insertion of radium into the uterus.

Myopathic Hemorrhage. In so-called myopathic hemorrhage in which there is persistent uterine hemorrhage at the menopause, without gross demonstrable lesions intrauterine irradiation is efficient.

DUCTLESS GLANDS

Goiter. We believe the brilliant results of surgery are far superior to those that may be obtained with radium.

In inoperable cases, surface irradiation with radium may be used for palliation.

Thymus Gland. Enlarged thymus gland is very sensitive to surface irradiation.

LYMPHOID STRUCTURES

Hodgkin's Disease. Radium by the surface method may give great symptomatic relief. The final prognosis is grave.

Lymphosarcoma. Surgery is not indicated. Radium by the surface method may be used. Lymphosarcoma is one of the most radio-sensitive of all diseases. Large tumor masses usually melt away under irradiation. Some cases treated early have remained well for long periods. In most cases, the final prognosis is grave.

THE BLOOD

Leukemia. Radium by the surface method is of great value in giving symptomatic relief which may in some cases last for several years. The final prognosis is grave.

THE BONES

In certain bone disorders, such as Ewing's endothelial myeloma, surface irradiation with the radium bomb may produce marked amelioration.

We do not favor the insertion of radium needles or tubes into bony structures.

In this hasty sketch of the use of radium in some of the more common disorders we have tried to present the conservative rather than the radical side of radium therapy.

The difficulties in giving a true picture of the use of radium in malignant tumors are very great. The careful follow-up of cases over long periods of times presents almost insuperable obstacles well known to everyone.

Finally we believe one should be unbiased in tumor therapy as to the relative merits of surgery and radium.

Both should be placed at the disposal of patients solely with the idea of obtaining the best and most permanent results.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Simpson, F. E. Radium Therapy. C. V. Mosby Co. 1922.
2. Simpson, F. E. Breed, J. S. Thompson, J. S. Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin. Ill. Med. J. 75: 521-541, 1939.
3. Simpson, F. E. Cancer of the Larynx With the Description of a New Instrument for Intralaryngeal Irradiation. Ill. Med. J. 74: 495, 1938.
4. Simpson, F. E. Breed, J. E. Thompson, J. S. Radium Treatment of Cancer of the Cervix Uteri. Ill. Med. J. 77: 23, 1940.

A CENTURY OF MEDICAL PROGRESS*

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M. D., Editor,

The Journal of the American Medical Association

CHICAGO

As 1840 crept across the medical horizon, there were epidemics of smallpox and typhus fever in England and a siege of cerebro-spinal meningitis was spreading throughout Europe from a focus in France. In that year Jacob Heine first described infantile paralysis as a specific condition, which was to concern medicine throughout the century and which is as yet

*Supplement of Centennial Number (May, 1940) Illinois Medical Journal.

unsolved. In that year also Basedow first described exophthalmic goiter. In Baltimore Chapin A. Harris founded the first school of dentistry and the first dental society, and in Illinois the Illinois State Medical Society began its career.

In the decade from 1840 to 1850 among the outstanding investigations which were to affect medical practice profoundly were the first operations done under anesthesia with ether by Crawford Long of Georgia in 1842. Eventually this work was to be repeated and introduced widely by William Thomas Green Morton in 1846 and was to yield one of the greatest blessings ever conferred on men by medical science.

In 1843 Oliver Wendell Holmes pointed out the contagiousness of puerperal fever, but it remained of course for Semmelweis in 1847 to describe accurately the pathogenesis of puerperal infection.

In the meantime distinguished investigations were added to anatomy, physiology, pathology and chemistry by Liebig, Henle, Rokitansky, Ludwig and Virchow. This was a great period in German medicine, and the end of the century sees German medicine in a state of decline almost impossible to conceive.

Bacteriology had not yet come upon the scene, but in 1845 Langenbeck detected actinomyces, and in 1846 Claude Bernard announced the digestive function associated with the pancreas, Stokes described heart block, and Marion Sims invented the vaginal speculum.

1846—a year which was to have a profound influence on the development of medical science in the United States! For this year saw the organization and the first meeting of the American Medical Association. In the same year Sir James Young Simpson introduced the use of chloroform for anesthesia in obstetrics, and physiology was tremendously advanced by Carl Ludwig's invention of the kymograph. As the years passed, more great discoveries in the field of physiology came from Claude Bernard, DuBois-Reymond, Helmholtz and Fehling, who in 1848 introduced his test for sugar in the urine. As this decade ended, Addison described pernicious anemia and suprarenal disease; Claude Bernard produced diabetes by puncture of the fourth ventricle, and Helmholtz measured the velocity of nerve current. In the Mississippi Valley medicine had begun to advance tremen-

dously by the establishment of Rush Medical College, and in 1850 the Chicago Medical Society was organized, and Daniel Drake published a treatise on "Diseases of the Mississippi Valley." In the same year Northwestern University was founded, and in that year also Chatin employed iodine for the prevention of goiter—another discovery which was to be tested and finally established almost 75 years later.

1850-1860: In the period from 1850 to 1860 the outstanding accomplishments were again related to anatomy and physiology, although now mechanical devices began to appear. Nevertheless, the machine age in medicine was not to begin until another 40 years had passed. In 1851 Helmholtz invented the ophthalmoscope, and at the same time Pravaz introduced the hypodermic syringe. Other great discoveries were Bernard's contribution regarding the vasomotor function of the sympathetic nerves, and the work by Ludwig on salivary secretion. A little later Bernard was to show the function of the vasodilator nerves.

In the meantime men had begun to use the microscope to some advantage, and the first signs of the great science of bacteriology began to appear. Rayer and Davaine announced the discovery of the anthrax bacillus, and in 1853 Cohn established the vegetable nature of bacteria. Then in 1854 Ehrenberg published a treatise in which he described a number of organisms to be seen only through the microscope. In 1855 Garcia introduced the laryngoscope, but many of the new devices were not to be fully utilized until Thomas Edison made his contribution which involved lighting by electricity. As this decade ended, one of the most significant steps which was to affect greatly the practice of medicine was the publication of a small book called "Notes on Nursing" by Florence Nightingale.

1860-1870: Outstanding among the announcements for the year 1860 was the demonstration by Pasteur of the presence of bacteria in the air. In the same year Zenker described trichinosis, and in the next year Pasteur discovered anaerobic bacteria. In 1861 also came another discovery which was to have an important effect in creating a new field in medical science, namely the construction of a calorimeter with which to study basal metabolism, this credited to Pettenkofer and Voit. In this decade also

came many important announcements related to the physiology of the brain and the functions of the eye and the ear. Then in 1862 Florence Nightingale established the first training school for nurses at St. Thomas' Hospital. Of interest especially to Illinois was the fact that the old Cook County Hospital in Chicago was established in 1863; Northwestern University Medical School under the name of Chicago Medical College and St. Luke's Hospital were founded in 1864. Truly in Chicago medicine was beginning to find its way. In 1865 the Chicago Hospital for Women was founded, and in 1867 the Chicago Board of Health was organized.

Of greatest importance was the establishment of the Army Medical Library by John Shaw Billings in 1865. Today sees the medical profession and the library authorities of the United States striving to obtain from Congress an appropriation sufficient to house suitably what has become after 75 years probably the greatest medical library in the world.

As this decade ended, the most important of all announcements was made by Brown-Séquard, who now introduced the doctrine of internal secretions. The end of the century sees internal secretions the focus of investigations that almost daily yield new information which means the control of innumerable conditions of disease.

1870-1880: The decade of 1870 to 1880 is probably marked more specifically by the establishment of institutions of education and of medical organizations than by any other single factor. In Chicago 1870 saw the establishment of Mercy Hospital and of the Woman's Medical College. The succeeding years witnessed the beginning of the American Public Health Association and many universities and institutions throughout the world. In 1876 Johns Hopkins University was founded, and in the same year the American Chemical Society. In that year also the new Cook County Hospital was begun and completed. Yet significant contributions were made to medical science, opening up new frontiers by establishing new technics of investigation. In 1874 Paul Ehrlich introduced new technics for staining tissues and blood. Scurvy was described in 1875 by Sir Thomas Barlow, Koch obtained pure cultures of anthrax bacilli on artificial media, and the machines of medical science were improved by the addition of the

cystoscope, Esmarch's hemostatic and aseptic bandages. No doubt of even greater significance for the happiness of mankind was the announcement in 1876 of the first portable bathtub from England.

Then in 1878 blood pressure was measured with the sphygmomanometer, and Thomas Edison announced an incandescent electric lamp. As this decade ended, Billings and Fletcher established the *Index Medicus* and published the first volume of the *Index Catalog*.

Truly from now on medicine advances more rapidly than ever before in history, simply because of new machines to aid the senses of man and new tools with which medical science might work. In 1880 Pasteur discovered the streptococcus, staphylococcus and the pneumococcus; Eberth isolated the typhoid bacillus; Pasteur and Sternberg demonstrated the carrying of pneumonia bacilli in a healthy mouth, and the great age of bacteriology and immunology began.

1880-1890: Outstanding in this decade are the discoveries related to the germs and the methods of transmission and the technic for aiding man to combat infection. Thus 1881 saw Pasteur produce a vaccine against anthrax, and Koch's introduction of gelatin media for raising germs and steam sterilization for destroying them. In that year also Finlay suggested the likelihood that yellow fever was transmitted by a particular mosquito. In 1882 Koch discovered the tubercle bacillus, and Löffler isolated the bacillus of glanders in pure culture. In 1883 Klebs discovered the diphtheria bacillus, and in 1884 Nicolaier discovered the tetanus bacillus. By this time surgery moved forward, and the technics of new operations were being announced.

Illinois had advanced in medicine meanwhile by the establishment of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Chicago in 1881 and of Michael Reese Hospital in 1882. Pharmacology advanced with the introduction of antipyrin, ichthyol, lanolin, sulfonal and the use of cocaine. Indeed the announcement of the germ causation of disease seemed to stimulate every aspect of medical science. Golgi stained nerve cells with silver, for which he was later to receive the Nobel Prize. Billroth and Lawson Tait and Senn and Mikulicz and Halsted were great names in surgery. In 1886 Reginald Fitz described the pathology of appendicitis. In that year also von Bergmann

introduced steam sterilization for surgical instruments. As this decade ended bacteriology and immunology continued to dominate medical discovery, and the impetus was so great that new medical organizations and institutions for research were founded almost yearly throughout the world. Conspicuous examples were the Pasteur institutes, the Royal Institute of Public Health in London, and the establishment of public health laboratories in many states in this country.

In 1887 Wagner von Jauregg proposed the concept that for certain infections there were opposing infections—a theory which led eventually to inoculation with malaria as a means of treating dementia paralytica. As this decade closed the Johns Hopkins Hospital was established in Baltimore, von Mering and Minkowski produced experimental pancreatic diabetes, von Behring discovered antitoxins, Einhorn developed a device for seeing the interior of the stomach, Pfeiffer described the influenza bacillus, and Brown-Séquard began to treat human beings with extracts of glands.

In 1890 medicine had begun the first steps toward the tremendous advances of the last fifty years which have exceeded in number and importance of investigations all of the previous centuries of the life of man. In the year 1890 a few investigations were announced which were of vital significance. Thus Koch introduced tuberculin and found that the tuberculous animal could resist reinoculation, and von Behring treated diphtheria with antitoxin. More Pasteur institutes were being opened in various sections of the world, and man's attack against the diseases caused by infection with germs began to take definite form. Within the next few years the Institute for the Study of Infectious Diseases under Koch was opened in Berlin, and the Lister Institute for Preventive Medicine was established in London. Lumbar puncture was introduced by Quincke; Halsted, most famous among American surgeons of the period, introduced the use of rubber gloves in operative surgery, and von Bergmann began the development of an aseptic ritual in surgery which has made possible the vast surgical progress of the present day. In Germany Dettweiler built the first sanatorium for patients with tuberculosis.

The years from 1890 through 1895 might well have been called the period of scientific bacteriology and immunology. Especially significant were the organization of Medical Milk Commissions to examine and certify milk as to its safety, the beginning of medical inspection of schools in New York City, the establishment of fly control for the prevention of diseases transmitted by such insects, and the discovery of the plague bacillus, as well as means by which plague is transmitted from animals to man.

Then in 1895 came a number of discoveries which also might be characterized as establishing an epoch. The first of these was the discovery by Roentgen of the use of the x-ray for determining the presence of dense tissues beneath the surface of the body, the treatment of lupus with ultra-violet light by Finsen, the demonstration of the malarial parasite in the mosquito by Ronald Ross, and the use of serum against snake venoms by Calmette. Truly this was a year of vast importance for the lives of people throughout the world, since the medical discoveries that have been mentioned were merely the first inroads into the unexplored areas of medical science. Each of these investigations was to yield the development of a new specialty in medical science; each of them was to affect profoundly the materials used by the scientific investigator in the further study of disease.

In 1890 the representatives of 55 medical colleges met in Nashville, Tennessee, and agreed that the medical curriculum should consist of a minimum of three years of not less than six months each, with graded courses. The number of medical colleges gradually changed until there were 166 medical colleges in the United States. Then began the work of the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, and the establishment of an advanced curriculum. Today there are in the United States 77 medical colleges, of which ten give only the first two years and one the last two years. There are 66 medical colleges which require from two to four years of preliminary college education, four years of medical education, and in most instances an internship before the young man can secure a diploma or a license to practice. The extended medical education was of course brought about largely by the vast expansion of medical knowledge and particularly by the development of the armamentarium of

medical practice due to the application in medical science of many discoveries made in the field of mechanics and electricity. For instance, one finds in the reports of 1890 a statement by Dr. George F. Fiske on the use of the phonograph in the testing of hearing. Little did he realize the extent to which the audiometer would be developed by 1940 and the manner in which thousands of persons would be tested by methods which were laughed at in his day.

From 1895 to 1900 investigations continued to be concentrated primarily on immunology and on the bacteria. The filterable viruses were investigated by Löffler; Ramon y Cajal published his monumental thesis on the texture of the nervous system; direct bronchoscopy was introduced by Killian, and Ehrlich demonstrated the side chain theory of immunity.

Americans need not be reminded that in 1899 Reed, Carroll, Lazear and Agramonte demonstrated the transmission of yellow fever by the mosquito, which was to make possible the elimination of yellow fever from the civilized world. Such discoveries gave impetus to the founding of schools of tropical medicine and investigative institutes throughout the world.

With the turn of the century medicine moved on into a new stage. The hospital came to be more and more the center of medical care. Nurses' training schools were established. Technicians began to aid the work of the laboratory investigator. The x-ray was applied to the treatment of cancer, and new methods of investigation revealed new disease syndromes formerly not susceptible of diagnosis. In 1901 Bordet and Gengou demonstrated complement fixation, which was soon to yield the Wassermann test. Landsteiner described the phenomenon of iso-agglutination which made possible blood transfusions. Takamine isolated the active principle of the adrenal glands, and endocrinology began to be a science.

Institutes for the study of infectious diseases began to spring up throughout the world. The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research was founded in New York, and the Instituto Oswaldo Cruz opened in Rio de Janeiro. In Copenhagen a State Serum Institute was established. Then came the announcement of the discovery of the quartz mercury vapor lamp by P. C. Hewitt, which in later years was to prove to be a means

of controlling rickets. Attention began to be given to the question of pain in childbirth, and Steinbuchel introduced morphine-scopolamine anesthesia for that purpose. In 1903 came the demonstration of local anaphylaxis, and the identification of serum sickness with that condition. Robert Koch stressed the danger of the healthy carrier of typhoid as an agent of infection. The string galvanometer was invented by Einthoven, and thus came the first impetus toward the development of electrocardiography. Indeed the stimulus given to the advancement of medical science by the discoveries of the period from 1890 to 1900 was so great that in every year thereafter the discoveries of each year were so numerous and so significant as to challenge even a listing.

Thus 1905 alone saw the discovery of the parasite of syphilis by Schaudinn and that of whooping cough by Bordet and Gengou. In that year came the discovery of procaine, the use of parathyroid extract for tetany, information regarding the transmission of sleeping sickness, new staining methods of nervous tissue and for the spirochetes, and the first successful flight in an airplane by the Wright Brothers.

Most significant among the discoveries of the next five-year period, namely that up to 1910, was the establishment of the doctrine of allergy by von Pirquet, as well as the introduction of the Wassermann test; Barany's theory of nystagmus; the concept of accessory food factors, first seriously considered by Gowland Hopkins; the use of pituitrin in obstetrics by Blair Bell; the introduction of the cutaneous test for tuberculosis; the demonstration of tick-transmission of Rocky Mountain fever; Buerger's description of thrombo-angiitis obliterans; the introduction of vaccines against typhoid fever; the experimental production of poliomyelitis by Flexner, and the great culmination in 1910 with the introduction of arsphenamine by Paul Ehrlich.

Now this period might truly be called the adaptation of the machine age in medical science. Up to this time diagnosis had depended largely on the use of the unaided five senses of man, with perhaps such simple devices as the stethoscope and the thermometer. Now came the period when electricity began to be employed for the lighting of the interior cavities of the body, and the x-ray began to be widely used for the demonstration of changes beneath the surface. New

apparatus appeared in the laboratory, and chemistry began to be widely employed for determining the extent to which the physiology of the body was changed. Medical attention began to concentrate upon the blood as the tissue of the greatest significance in the maintenance of life.

Especially significant in the period from 1910 to 1920 was the description of bacterial endocarditis by Libman. Carrel's work in tissue culture and transplantation, Cushing's studies of the pituitary gland, and the optical researches of Gullstrand were important. Then came the naming of the vitamins by Casimir Funk, Pavlov's establishment of conditional reflexes, and immunization against diphtheria by the use of toxin-antitoxin. The van Slyke technic for estimating nitrogen, the Folin technic for estimating amino-acids, and Cannon's studies of the relationship between the emotions and the functions of the body were outstanding. The x-ray was improved by the use of pneumoperitoneum as introduced by Weber, the Coolidge tube and the Potter-Bucky diaphragm.

This too was the period of the World War, with new technics for the treatment of war wounds, the introduction of poison gases, methods for averting their evil effects, new studies of gas gangrene and the establishment of trench fever and trench mouth as widespread diseases.

Attention began to be given now, with the coming of the industrial age, to occupational diseases, and the industrial physician became a new type of specialist.

In the latter half of this period came the description of encephalitis lethargica as a widespread condition, more recently related to the polioencephalitis of horses. In this period also was established by Alice Evans the relationship between Malta fever and the contagious abortion of cattle. Wagner von Jauregg treated paresis or dementia paralytica by the inoculation of the patient with malaria—a significant step which was to lead eventually to the introduction of fever treatment for a wide variety of conditions and indeed the establishment of fever treatment as a new specialty. The use of roentgenography was still further improved by the application of the x-ray with injection of air into the spinal cord and brain as a means of determining the presence of tumors—a procedure accredited to Dr. Walter Dandy.

In this period also the surgery of the brain began to become a common procedure with the leadership of Dr. Harvey Cushing. In this connection Weed and McKibben showed that intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions would lower the pressure within the skull.

Medicine turned its attention now toward the application of some of the new knowledge of the vitamins for the prevention and treatment of disease. Cod liver oil, which had been discarded because it yielded little more in the way of calories than did butter, was found to be the richest known source in nature of vitamin D. Rickets, once a widespread disease, began to yield to the application of this knowledge. Huldschinsky proved that ultra-violet rays from the mercury vapor quartz lamp could control rickets. Melanby produced rickets experimentally and treated the experimental condition successfully with cod liver oil.

1920-1930: The curve of medical discovery continued to rise rapidly. New pathways of medical discovery were opened, each of which yielded an increasing ratio of magnificent observations. In 1920 Noguchi discovered the organism responsible for spirochetal jaundice. Rubin in New York developed a test for sterility which involved the use of the x-ray following the injection of air into the fallopian tubes. Previously spinal puncture had been employed for study of the spinal fluid, and now direct puncture of the ventricles was introduced. The Wassermann test began to be improved upon and modified by a variety of procedures.

The year was one which saw the founding of innumerable institutions for the study of immunity and for the advancement of medical science. Moreover, in the score of years from 1900 to 1920 there had begun to develop the profession of social service. Great societies were formed for the investigation and for the promulgation of knowledge concerning individual diseases. Special groups were formed for the care of mothers, for the care of children, for occupational diseases, for mental conditions and for the promotion of hygiene in general.

Then in 1921 came the conclusion of an investigation which was again to establish the mastery of scientific medicine over what had been previously a well nigh uncontrollable disease. This was the year in which Banting and Best and

Collip and Macleod announced the isolation of insulin as the active principle of the pancreas concerned with the metabolism of sugar. Their discovery was a culmination of a series of observations which had begun with Aretaeus thousands of years before. Up to this time juvenile diabetes had been an invariably fatal disease. Now children properly treated could be provided with a prognosis of almost a normal life expectancy. Out of this discovery came a tremendous stimulation for the study of all of the glands of internal secretion in the human body. Indeed so tremendous was the stimulus in this period to the sciences concerned with nutrition and with the glands that the period from 1920 to 1940 might well be called the epoch of the vitamins and the endocrines, exactly as the previous thirty years might well be called the epoch of bacteriology and immunology. While attention was given primarily at this time to the glands and to the vitamins, every other phase of medicine likewise made progress. Kahn introduced his new precipitation test for syphilis; surgery of the chest became a well established procedure; George and Gladys Dick discovered the hemolytic streptococcus specific for scarlet fever and devised tests for determining susceptibility, methods of prevention and methods of treatment.

Applying to the x-ray still another technic, Graham and Cole introduced examination of the gallbladder by x-rays following the injection of specific substances which localized in the gallbladder. Especially important in this period also were the advancements related to anesthesia. The fundamental discoveries of Long, Morton and Horace Wells concerning the use of ether and nitrous oxide began to be supplemented by a wide variety of anesthetic substances. Luckhardt studied acetylene and established the use of ethylene. These discoveries were to be followed later by the use of such substances as vinethene and cyclopropane. Moreover, local anesthesia, spinal anesthesia, block anesthesia and similar procedures made of anesthesia a specialty in medicine as important as any of the other thirty different categories into which the actual practice of medicine may now be divided.

During the early part of this decade Whipple in Rochester, New York, and Minot and Murphy in Boston had been giving special attention to the incurable disease which afflicted mankind—

pernicious anemia. Now their discoveries culminated with the introduction of a diet of raw liver for this disease, which eventuated in the development of preparations which will overcome pernicious anemia and which have turned a once invariably fatal condition into one regularly controlled by medical science.

1930-1935: As 1929 ended, extracts of liver were definitely established in the treatment of pernicious anemia, and the Nobel Prize in medicine for 1934 was awarded to Doctors Whipple, Minot and Murphy for their research. Today we know that the liver is a vast storehouse of chemical substances associated with protection of the body against many diseases and deficiencies.

Among the hazards of industry, attention began to center particularly on toxic gases, such as carbon monoxide, and on such poisonous substances as lead, arsenic and various aniline derivatives used in paints, dyes and varnishes. Now it was found that the taking into the body of drugs such as amidopyrine, dinitrophenol and benzene derivatives would cause a sudden precipitate drop in the white blood cells in many people. This condition became established as granulocytopenia or malignant neutropenia.

Industrial diseases came definitely to be recognized as one of the most vital branches of medical practice.

This period saw also the introduction of a special alum precipitated toxoid which seemed to be well nigh the ultimate development in protection against diphtheria. In 1933 an epidemic of what was called "American sleeping sickness" appeared, later to be called encephalo-poliomyelitis, and ultimately to be traced to animal carriers and to the equine encephalitis which had been widespread in the world among horses.

Now too attention centered further on the glands so that new extracts were prepared of the pineal gland, capable of producing normal size in dwarfed rats, and of the cortex of the adrenal, important in the attack on Addison's disease and other deficiencies. Surgery began to reach a peak with the development of new technics, new anesthetics and surgical teams. In this period a lung was removed completely from the human body because of the presence of cancer. Five years later the patient from whom the lung was removed was able to run up a flight of steps

as proof of his complete recovery. Large portions of the pancreas were removed successfully. Portions of the parathyroid gland were removed in surgical investigations, and interesting results were developed by cutting portions of the sympathetic nervous system. Such an operation was applied also for the prevention of pain in the presence of incurable carcinoma. Now also a new type of physiologic surgery appeared involving operations on the nervous system to control hypertension. Another extraordinary development was the artificial respirator, which was to be known throughout the world as the iron lung, and proved to be of great significance in keeping alive persons paralyzed by infantile paralysis or by other conditions affecting the nervous system.

Many years had passed without any significant development for the control of osteomyelitis. Now a new biologic principle was introduced with the development of the so-called maggot treatment. This, nevertheless, did not seem to be the ultimate, and the end of the decade was to see the development of a new derivative of sulfanilamide with special virtues against the staphylococcus.

The significant results achieved in the control of deficiency diseases led to investigations for special substances which might be of aid in various diseases in which the primary difficulty was weakness of the musculature. Feedings were attempted with glycine and its derivatives, and the next ten years were to see gelatin vaunted also for this purpose. Yet neither of these methods achieved sufficient repute to indicate permanent value. Among the curiosities in medicine which developed during this decade was the successful birth and rearing of quintuplets in Canada.

Culminating also in this period were investigations of social-medical character conducted by various groups who were planning a wider distribution of medical service. Thus 1932 saw the report of the Committee on the Costs of Medical Care and of the Commission on Medical Education. Subsequently came the report of the American Foundation Studies in Government, the National Health Survey and the so-called National Health Program. Associated with these reports a vast propaganda swept the United States in an endeavor to bring about a revolution in the system of medical service leading toward

the adoption of a nation-wide plan for compulsory sickness insurance, if not, indeed, a complete state medical service. Activities of the medical profession resulted eventually in recognition of the necessity for medical leadership in gaining wider distribution of medical service while sustaining its principles which have given American medicine its prominent position. Eventually these principles were concentrated by the American Medical Association into a simple platform:

1. The establishment of an agency of federal government under which shall be coordinated and administered all medical and health functions of the federal government exclusive of those of the Army and Navy.
2. The allotment of such funds as the Congress may make available to any state in actual need for the prevention of disease, the promotion of health and the care of the sick on proof of such need.
3. The principle that the care of the public health and the provision of medical service to the sick is primarily a local responsibility.
4. The development of a mechanism for meeting the needs of expansion of preventive medical services with local determination of needs and local control of administration.
5. The extension of medical care for the indigent and the medically indigent with local determination of needs and local control of administration.
6. In the extension of medical services to all the people, the utmost utilization of qualified medical and hospital facilities already established.
7. The continued development of the private practice of medicine, subject to such changes as may be necessary to maintain the quality of medical services and to increase their availability.
8. Expansion of public health and medical services consistent with the American system of democracy.

1935-1940: Outstanding among the developments in medicine for the last five-year period were the development of protamine insulinate and crystalline zinc insulin in the treatment of diabetes, the use of mandelic acid in infections of the urinary tract, the development of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazol for streptococcus, staphylococcus and other infections. Benzedrine was adapted to a variety of conditions. Frozen serums were introduced as a method of preserving the qualities of the blood for therapeutic purposes, and blood banks began to be established for the preservation of human blood, plasma and serum to be used in transfusions.

New methods of treating dementia praecox with insulin and metrazol shock attracted world-wide attention. Several vitamins were isolated in pure form, and new specific serums

were developed for some of the unusual types of infections with pneumonia. New electrical devices were originated to indicate the extent of activities within the brain. It was shown, moreover, that the virus of infantile paralysis enters the body in most instances by way of the nose or gastrointestinal tract and may pass from the body in various ways. Nicotinic acid, derivative of vitamin B, was found to be specific in the control of pellagra in human beings and in black tongue in dogs. Vitamin B₁ was isolated in crystalline form as thiamin chloride, and it was discovered that there are actually widespread deficiencies of this vitamin in the American diet. A new vitamin called K, derived from alfalfa, soy bean oil and other vegetable oils, was found to be useful in jaundice when surgery is contemplated and in other conditions in which the prothrombin in the blood is inadequate to permit coagulation. Heparin was derived from liver, muscle, blood and other tissues and was found to be important in preventing clotting of the blood. It is used to prevent post-operative thrombosis and also in the treatment of embolism. New hormones were isolated from the glands concerned with sex. The seat of human emotions was determined to be the hypothalamus in the brain.

It was proved to be possible to transplant the cornea of the eye, and studies began to be made with an apparatus called the cyclotron, an atom-smashing machine which it was believed would be of virtue in the treatment of cancer. Another derivative of vitamin B, called vitamin B₆, was then found to be associated with various disturbances of the skin, and a new surgical operation was developed to aid persons with otosclerosis. Another operative procedure was found for overcoming paralysis of the vocal cords which sometimes follows operation on the thyroid gland in which there is cutting or damage to the nerves of the vocal cords. Extended studies were made on the physiology of the human being in high altitudes—of the utmost importance in association with the advancement of aviation.

Then, as the decade passed, medicine mourned the deaths of many great physicians whose careers had marked a period significant beyond any similar period in the history of man. The names of Frank Billings, John B. Murphy and L. L. McArthur were outstanding among leaders in the state of Illinois. The names of Harvey

Cushing, William and Charles Mayo, Alexander Lambert, George H. Simmons, Hideyo Noguchi and many others might be cited among those who had contributed vastly to new types of organization, investigation and leadership, which had given the United States a position of preeminence in medical practice.

EPITOMIZED RECORD OF PROGRESS OF MEDICINE DURING THE LAST HUNDRED YEARS*

1840—1940

CHARLES J. WHALEN, M. D.

CHICAGO

Detailed record of the Progress of Medicine During the Last Hundred Years is here epitomized. Members are asked to read it carefully. In this epitome reference is made to a number of items of more than passing interest to Illinoisians.

- 1840—Jacob Heine describes infantile poliomyelitis.
Basedow describes exophthalmic goiter.
Henle publishes statement of germ theory of communicable diseases.
Clarke describes sleeping sickness in Sierra Leone.
Medical Department of Kemper College (St. Louis) first medical school west of the Mississippi.
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (London).
Free Vaccination Act (3-4 Victoria, cap 39) England.
École préparatoire de médecine at Tours.
G. J. Mulder founds chemistry of proteins
Chapin A. Harris founds first dental school and society (Baltimore).
Illinois State Medical Society organized
1840-49—Pandemic cholera.
1841—Henle's *Allgemeine Anatomie* published.
Medico-Psychological Association (London) founded.
Académie royale de médecine (Belgium) founded.
Dieffenbach treats stammering by section of the lingual muscles.
Kölliker describes development of spermatozoa.
Longet describes innervation of the larynx.
Longet allocates voluntary movements and sensation to the anterior and posterior column of the cord.
1842—J. R. Mayer states law of Conservation of Energy.
Rokitansky publishes treatise on pathology.
Long operates with ether anesthesia.
Wöhler effects synthesis of hippuric acid from benzoic acid.
Wöhler effects proteolysis.
Berard differentiates between septicemia and pyemia.
Liebig publishes treatise on organic chemistry.
Diffenbach publishes treatise on strabismus.
Bartolomeo Signorini excises lower jaw (September 27).
Anatomical Institute and New Canton Hospital (Zürich) opened.
Joussens (Brussels) introduces spot (colored pin) maps for localizing infectious diseases.
School of Pharmacy (Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain) in London.
Henle and Pfeufer found *Zeitschrift für rationelle Medizin* (Zürich).
Wunderlich founds *Archiv für physiologische Heilkunde* (Stuttgart).
1842-4—Relapsing fever epidemic in Scotland.

Supplement to "LOOKING BACKWARD FROM OUR HUNDREDDTH BIRTHDAY." CENTENNIAL NUMBER, May, 1940.

- 1842-50—Cerebrospinal meningitis in United States.
 1843—O. W. Holmes points out contagiousness of puerperal fever.
 Dubini discovers ankylostoma duodenale.
 Carl Ludwig investigates mechanism of urinary secretion.
 Klencke inoculates rabbits with tuberculosis.
 Charles Gerhardt obtains acetanilide.
 Charles Robin discovers *Oidium albicans*.
 Kychler introduces test types.
 Wheatstone bridge invented.
 Simpson, Huguier and Liwisch introduce uterine sound.
 Farr publishes life-table.
 Sydenham Society founded (London).
 école préparatoire de médecine at Dijon.
 Société de chirurgie (Paris) founded.
 1843-55—Chadwick reports on intramural burial in English towns.
 1844—Rokitansky demonstrates tubercular nature of Pott's disease.
 A. J. Balard discovers amyl nitrate.
 Gruby discovers *Trichophyton tonsurans* as cause of herpes tonsurans.
 Metropolitan Health of Towns Association (London) founded.
 Society for Improvement of the Condition of the Laboring Classes (London) founded.
 New York Pathological Society founded (Incorporated 1886).
 Société centrale de médecine vétérinaire (Paris) founded.
 Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons (London) founded.
 Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (Berlin) founded.
 Negri first obtains smallpox vaccine by inoculation from cow to cow.
 Dr. Horace Wells discovers anesthesia.
 Robert Remak discovers the cardiac ganglia, which are regarded as the generators of cardiac muscle activity.
 1845—Queen's College (Belfast) founded.
 Virchow elucidates embolism as the cause of pyemia.
 Virchow and Hughes Bennett describe leukemia.
 Andrew Buchanan investigates coagulation of the blood.
 Langenbeck detects actinomycetes.
 University of Honduras (Tegucigalpa) founded (opened 1847).
 Academia médico-quirúrgica española (Madrid) founded.
 Veterinary Society in Berlin.
 1845-61—Rynd (Dublin) employs hypodermic injections.
 1846—Weber brothers discover inhibitory effect of vagus nerve.
 Morton introduces ether anesthesia.
 Marion Sims invents vaginal speculum.
 Claude Bernard discovers digestive function of pancreas.
 Stokes describes heart-block.
 Leibig discovers tyrosin.
 Elias Howe patents sewing machine.
 Royal Saxon Academy of Sciences (Leipzig) founded.
 Smithsonian Institution of Washington founded.
 American Medical Association organized (first meeting, Philadelphia, 1847).
 Pathological Society (London) founded.
 1846-8—Dysentery and typhus in Europe.
 Kölliker describes smooth muscle.
 1846-9—Great famine and fever period in Ireland.
 1846-51—Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in Sweden.
 1847—The American Medical Association organized.
 Helmholtz publishes treatise on Conservation of Energy.
 Virchow founds Archiv für pathologische Anatomie (Berlin).
 Joule determines mechanical equivalent of heat.
 Sir J. Y. Simpson introduces anesthesia in obstetrics.
 Semmelweis discovers pathogenesis of puerperal fever.
 Donders elucidates movements of the eyes.
 Carl Ludwig invents Kymograph.
 Gerlach injects capillaries with carmine stain.
 K. B. Reichert obtains oxyhaemoglobin.
 James Young distills petroleum.
 Royal Academy of Sciences founded at Vienna.
 New York Academy of Medicine founded (Incorporated 1851).
 Warren Anatomical Museum (Harvard University).
 O. W. Holmes appointed Parkman professor of anatomy at Harvard.
 1847-9—Dysentery pandemic in United States.
 University of Messina closed.
 1847—Charles Babbage invents the ophthalmoscope.
 1848—Helmholtz locates source of animal heat in the muscles.
 Claude Bernard discovers glycogenic function of the liver.
 Du Bois-Reymond publishes treatise on animal electricity.
 Fehling introduces test for sugar in urine.
 Société de biologie founded (Paris).
 University of Wisconsin (Madison) founded.
 American Association for Advancement of Science founded.
 School of Veterinary Medicine at Cordova (Spain).
 English Public Health Act creating general and local boards of health passed.
 Elizabeth Blackwell, the first woman to receive M.D. degree.
 1848-9—Cholera reaches England and Scotland.
 1848-51—University of Pavia closed.
 1848-52—Second French Republic.
 1848-53—Indian Government constructs Ganges Canal and restores Delhi Canal.
 1848-58—General Board of Health (England).
 1849—Addison describes pernicious anemia and suprarenal disease.
 Claude Bernard produces diabetes by puncture of the fourth ventricle.
 Marion Sims operates for vesico-vaginal fistula.
 Virchow professor of pathology at Würzburg.
 J. M. Mitchell publishes treatise on cryptogamous origin of malarial fever.
 Sédillot performs gastrotomy.
 Millon introduces reagent for proteins.
 John Snow publishes views on water-borne cholera.
 James Thomson establishes absolute scale of temperature (Thermometry).
 Hutchinson invents spirometer.
 Physico-Medical Society at Würzburg.
 Central Board of Health (Canada) organized.
 Royal Canadian Institute (Toronto) founded.
 1850—University of Pisa reopened.
 Helmholtz measures the velocity of nerve current.
 Clausius demonstrates and establishes second law of thermodynamics (Carnot, 1824).
 Waller states law of degeneration of spinal nerves.
 Rayer and Davaine discover anthrax bacillus (Polender, 1849).
 Thomas Way demonstrates purification of sewage by fertilization of soil.
 Vierordt introduces sphygmograph.
 Daniel Drake publishes treatise on Diseases of the Mississippi valley.
 William Detmold (New York) opens abscess of the brain.
 Northwestern University (Chicago) founded.
 Report on sanitary condition of Massachusetts (Lemuel Shattuck).
 Steady decline of population in Ireland (end of famine and fever).
 Royal Scientific Society of Dutch East Indies (Wetvreden) founded.
 Chicago Medical Society organized (April 19).
 Metropolitan Interments Act (England).
 Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) founded.
 Epidemiological Society (London) founded.
 1850-52—Chatin employs iodine for prophylaxis, of goitre.
 1851—University of Minnesota (Minneapolis) founded.
 Helmholtz invents ophthalmoscope.
 Claude Bernard explains vasomotor function of sympathetic nerves.
 Ludwig and Rahn investigate nerves of salivary secretion.
 Michaelis publishes *Das Enge Becken*.
 Funke discovers hemoglobin.
 Fairret describes circular insanity.
 Nélaton describes pelvic hematocele.
 University of Pavia reopened (November 5).
 Medical Faculty of Georgetown University (D. C.) founded.
 Wiener medicinische Wochenschrift founded.
 1851-3—Pravaz introduces hypodermic syringe.
 1852—Kölliker's treatise on histology published.
 Pirogoff employs frozen sections in his *Anatome topographica*.
 International Congress of Hygiene at Brussels.
 Obstetrical Society (London) founded.

- Farr reports on cholera epidemic of 1848-9.
 Griesinger shows ankylostoma to be the cause of Egyptian chlorosis.
 Babo demonstrates the rapid separation of blood-corpuscles from the serum by centrifugation.
 Horace Green excises growths from larynx per os.
 Magnus Huss defines alcoholism.
 Langenbeck introduces subcutaneous osteotomy.
 Remak shows that growth of tissues is due to cell-division.
 Société médico-psychologique (Paris) founded.
 Hospital for Sick Children at Great Ormond Street, London.
 School of Military Medicine at Val-de-Grâce (Paris).
 School for Javanese physicians at Weltvreden.
 Mercy Hospital (Chicago) chartered (June 21).
 Tufts College (Medford, Massachusetts) founded (Medical School, 1893).
 St. Mary's Hospital (London) founded.
 Veterinary School at Léon (Spain).
 1852-3—B. A. Morel describes *démence précoce*.
 1852-70—Second Empire in France.
 1853—University of Melbourne founded.
 Washington University (St. Louis) founded.
 Marion Sims publishes treatise on vesico-vaginal fistula.
 Stanislaw Cannizzaro obtains alcohols from aldehydes.
 Budge establishes functional independence of spinal cord (localization of centers).
 Farr publishes second English life-table.
 Cohn establishes vegetable nature of bacteria.
 Virchow discovers neuroglia.
 Gilman Kimball excises uterus for fibromyoma.
 1853-56—Crimean War: Florence Nightingale.
 1854—Hittorf investigates electrolysis (ions).
 Sir. W. R. Hamilton introduces quaternions.
 California Academy of Sciences (San Francisco) founded.
 Dysentery pandemic in Europe.
 Graefe elucidates glaucoma and its treatment by iridectomy.
 University of Marseilles, Clermont-Ferrand and Nancy founded.
 Ehrenberg publishes treatise on micro-organisms.
 Boston Medical Library founded.
 Claude Bernard discovers function of vasodilator nerves.
 Graham investigates osmosis.
 Crédé introduces method of removing placenta by external manipulation.
 Middeldorpf introduces galvanocautery in major surgery.
 Chlorine treatment of London sewage authorized (English Royal Commission).
 Beauperthuy states theory of mosquito transmission of yellow fever.
 Spanish law regulating public health.
 Aerztliches Intelligenz-Blatt (Münchener medicinische Wochenschrift, 1886) founded.
 Graefe founds *Archiv für Ophthalmologie* (Berlin).
 Dr. N. S. Davis began regular publication of reports on health of Chicago.
 Dr. Daniel Brainard advocates infiltration of iodine solution in treatment of poisoned wounds.
 Robert Arthur, D.D.S., demonstrated adhesive properties of gold for dental fillings.
 1854-6—Belgrand constructs sewers of Paris.
 1854-60—Cerebrospinal meningitis epidemic in Sweden and Germany.
 1855—Manuel Garcia introduces laryngoscope.
 Addison publishes memoir on diseases of the suprarenal capsules.
 Farr publishes classification of diseases.
 Burmeister classifies insects.
 Remak employs galvanic current in diagnosis and therapy.
 Marion Sims founds Hospital for Women's Diseases (New York City).
 Royal Academy of Sciences (Amsterdam) founded.
 Water filtration compulsory in London.
 Bessemer steel process and Bunsen burner invented.
 Paris Exposition.
 Discovery of Trichinae.
 First use of quarantine placards in Chicago.
 A. S. Cheesbrough, engineer, advised flushing Chicago river with water from Lake Michigan.
 1855-61—Sidney Herbert's reforms in military sanitation.
 1855-76—John Simon serves as Central Medical Officer (London).
 1856—Sir W. H. Perkin (1838-1907) obtains aniline dyes (coal-tar products).
 Panum investigates chemical products of putrefaction.
 Brücke investigates speech (phonetics).
 Caspar's treatise on medical jurisprudence published.
 1856-7—Berlin water supply filtered.
 1856-9—Pandemic diphtheria.
 1856-60—General spread of diphtheria in Europe and America.
 Virchow becomes professor of pathology in Berlin.
 Jobst and Hesse discover physostigmin.
 1857—Graefe introduces operation for strabismus.
 E. B. Elliot prepares first Massachusetts Life-table.
 Typhoid fever traced to milk (Penryth, England).
 Petters discovers acetone in urine and expiration of diabetics.
 Bouchut performs intubation of the larynx.
 Universities of Chicago, Calcutta and Madras founded.
 Lucien Corvisart shows that pancreatic juice can digest proteins.
 Pathological Society of Philadelphia founded.
 National Sanitary Convention in Philadelphia.
 1858—Virchow's *Cellulopathologie* published.
 Claude Bernard discovers vaso-constrictor and vaso-dilator nerves.
 Marcet discovers lipolytic power of gastric juice.
 Niemann isolates cocaine in Wöhler's laboratory.
 Pettenkofer proves that solid walls are permeable to air.
 Kekulé shows quadrivalence of carbon atom.
 English Public Health and Local Government Acts (transfer of functions of General Board of Health to Privy Council and Home Secretary).
 Medical Act (England) ascertaining status of qualified and registered practitioners.
 Veterinary High-School at Copenhagen.
 National Sanitary Conference at Baltimore (Maryland).
 Royal Dental Hospital (London).
 Czermak invented the Laryngoscope.
 1858-67—Pullman cars introduced.
 1859—Darwin's *Origin of Species* published.
 Wagner completes score of *Tristan* (produced 1860).
 Kirchhoff and Bunsen discover spectrum analysis.
 Graefe describes retinal embolism.
 Landry describes acute ascending paralysis.
 Pfüger publishes memoir on electrotonus.
 Petroleum used in oil-lamps (Pennsylvania).
 Florence Nightingale publishes *Notes on Nursing*.
 Farr publishes *Healthy District Life Table*.
 Sir J. Bazalgette plans canalization (sewage disposal) of London (executed 1859-75).
 Hermann Brehmer opens hospital for phthisis at Görbersdorf.
 Kolbe synthesizes salicylic acid.
 Botanic Gardens at Singapore.
 National Sanitary Convention at New York (City).
 Laboratory of Marine Zoölogy and Physiology at Concarneau (Finistère).
 Dr. James McF. Gaston successfully performs intestinal anastomosis by united portions of a severed gut protruding through a wound in the abdominal wall.
 Chicago Medical College started—the first medical school in America requiring graded course of instruction.
 1860—Pasteur demonstrates presence of bacteria in air.
 Lemaire points out antiseptic properties of carbolic acid.
 Czermak introduces rhinoscopy.
 Donders introduces cylindrical and prismatic spectacles for astigmatism.
 Zenker describes trichinosis.
 Couchut publishes *Du nervosisme*.
 G. J. Symonds publishes *British Rainfall* (Vol. I).
 Berliner medicinische Gesellschaft founder.
 Institute of Veterinary Medicine at Turin.
 Adulteration of Food Act (England).
 England and Massachusetts enact first laws against adulteration of milk.
 Parkes becomes professor of military hygiene at Army Medical School (Chatham).
 National Sanitary Convention at Baltimore.

- Duchenne describes bulbar paralysis.
 Schultze introduces method of resuscitating asphyxiated infants.
 University of California founded.
 Sir William Thompson discovers the electrometer.
1860-92—Canalization of Munich for sewage disposal (Pettenkofer).
1861—Ernest Brand introduces hydrotherapy in typhoid fever.
 Pasteur discovers anaerobic bacteria.
 Pettenkofer and Voit construct calorimeter (basal metabolism).
 E. B. Wollcott (Milwaukee) first excises renal tumor.
 Thure Brandt introduces massage in gynecology.
 Ménière describes labyrinthine vertigo.
 Max Schultze defines protoplasm and cell.
 Broca discovers speech center in the brain.
 Buckminster Brown establishes Samaritan Hospital (New York).
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Boston) founded.
 Society of Psychiatrists (St. Petersburg) organized.
 Semmelweis (Vienna) shows cleanliness as preventive of puerperal fever.
1861-65—Civil War in the United States.
 National Sanitary Commission (United States).
1862—University of Urbino opened (1671).
 Raynald describes symmetrical gangrene.
 Phoebus summarized knowledge of "early summer catarrh" (hay fever).
 Donders publishes studies on astigmatism and presbiopia.
 Spencer Wells operates for tubercular peritonitis.
 Krassovsky performs first ovariectomy in Russia.
 Victor von Bruns performs first laryngeal operation with laryngoscope.
 Florence Nightingale establishes training school for nurses at St. Thomas' Hospital.
 Winternitz and Oppolzer found first hydropathic establishment at Vienna.
 University of Warsaw reopened as a High School (closed 1869).
 Entomological Society (Iris) at Dresden.
1863—Helmholtz's Tonempfindungen published.
 Deiters discovers glia cells (astrocytes).
 Virchow investigates tumors.
 Davaine produces anthrax experimentally.
 William Banting publishes Letter on Corpulence.
 Kahlbaum classified insanity and defines paraphrenia as age-linked insanity (neophrenia, hebephrenia, presbyophrenia).
 Setchenoff's work on cerebral reflexes published.
 Pasteur investigates silkworm disease.
 Army Medical School (England) transferred to Royal Victoria Hospital (Netley).
 Old Cook County Hospital (Chicago) started.
 American Veterinary Medical Association (Detroit) founded.
 Biological station at Areachon (Gironde).
 National Academy of Sciences (Washington) founded.
 University of Belgrade (Jugoslavia) founded.
 Systematic nursing first established (in the United States).
1863-5—Pandemic cholera.
1863-82—Ismail Pasha (first Khedive of Egypt).
1864—Donders publishes treatise on anomalies of accommodation and refraction.
 Traube investigates pathology of fever.
 Hlasiwetz and Barth obtain resorcin.
 Conheim elucidates mechanism of inflammation (diapedesis of leucocytes).
 Parkes' Manual of Practical Hygiene published.
 Geneva Convention.
 LeVerrier founds Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.
 Weit describes causalgia.
 Gray Herbarium (Harvard University) founded (Cambridge, Massachusetts).
 German Psychiatric Society (Berlin).
 Chicago Medical College incorporated.
 St. Louis College of Pharmacy founded.
 University of Bucharest (Roumania) founded.
 Berliner klinische Wochenschrift founded.
 Max Schultze founds Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie (Bonn).
 Use of milk from diseased cows prohibited in Boston.
 St. Luke's Hospital (Chicago) opened.
 Council of Hygiene (New York City).
 K. F. W. Ludwig and L. Thiry discover the important vasomotor center which regulates the circulatory system.
1865—Gregor Mendel publishes memoir on plant hybridity.
 Zander introduces mechanotherapy.
 University of Odessa founded.
 Cornell University founded at Ithaca.
 St. Louis Public Library founded.
 Yellow fever and Russian cattle-plague in England.
 Report of Citizen's Association on sanitary conditions of New York City.
 Billings founds American Medical Library (Surgeon General's Office, Washington).
 First Roumanian Medical Society at Galatz.
 Rivers Pollution Commission (Great Britain).
 Chicago Hospital for Women founded.
 Herman Sprengel devises the mercury air pump.
1865-6—Asiatic cholera in Europe.
 Villemin demonstrates transmissibility of tuberculosis by inoculation (Klencke, 1843).
1866—Seven Weeks' (Austro-Prussian) War.
 Voit establishes first hygienic laboratory in Munich.
 Ludwig and Cyon investigate the vasomotor nerve.
 Marion Sims publishes Clinical Notes on Uterine Surgery.
 Graefe describes sympathetic ophthalmia.
 Liébault publishes treatise on hypnotism.
 A. J. Angström introduces Angström units.
 P. H. Watson (Edinburg) performs first excision of larynx.
 Academy of National Sciences at Agram.
 Society of Physicians at Cracow.
 Pukinje founds Society of Czech Physicians at Prague.
 Metropolitan Health Board (New York City) established (April 21).
 Local anesthesia by means of ether spray.
 Alexian Brothers Hospital (Chicago) established.
1867—Lister introduces antiseptic surgery.
 Helmholtz publishes treatise on physiological optics.
 Kussmaul introduces intubation of the stomach.
 Moritz Traube devises semi-permeable membranes.
 English Sanitary Act.
 Charles Liebnur introduces pneumatic system of disposal of sewage.
 Bobbs performs cholecystotomy.
 Percy Frankland introduces combustion process for measuring organic matter in water.
 A. W. von Hoffman discovers formaldehyde.
 First International Medical Congress at Paris.
 Siemens brothers introduce dynamo.
 Dominion of Canada established (July 1).
 Opening of Suez Canal and of Pacific Railway.
 First tunnels for Chicago water-supply completed.
 Clinical Society (London) founded.
 Canadian Medical Association organized.
 W. H. Draper lectures on dermatology (College of Physicians, New York).
 Metropolitan Poor Law Act (England).
 Chicago Board of Health organized.
 Tenement House Law (New York City).
 K. F. W. Ludwig and Albert von Bezold discover the acceleratory nerves of the heart.
 Dr. R. A. Kinloch performs first laparotomy for resecting the intestine and restoring its continuity.
1868—University of Tokyo (Tokyo Teikoku Daigaku) founded (Library, 1872).
 Haeckel's *Natürliche Shopfungsgeschichte* published.
 Darwin publishes treatise on Variation in Animals and Plants.
 Heidenhain investigates salivary secretion.
 Meyer (Copenhagen) describes adenoid vegetations.
 Meyer operates on adenoids.
 Pelechin introduces antiseptics in Russia.
 Kahlbaum defines katatonia.
 Boettcher discovers spermine.
 Herling and Breuer discover self-regulation of respiration (role of vagus).
 Schwender investigates symbiosis in lichens.
 James Lenox founds Presbyterian Hospital (New York).

- American Otological Society (Boston) founded.
 East London Nursing Society founded.
 Jewish Hospital (Chicago) founded.
 Society of Czechoslovakian Physicians (Prague).
 Société de médecine légale (Paris) founded.
 English Pharmacy Act against unlicensed sale of poisons.
 Pflüger founds *Archiv für die gesamte physiologie* (Bonn).
 1869—University of Warsaw founded (moved to Rostov, 1915).
 Esmarch introduces first-aid bandage.
 Brown-Sequard introduces doctrine of internal secretions.
 Wunderlich publishes treatise on clinical thermometry.
 Virchow urges medical inspection of schools.
 Goltz investigates nerve centers in the frog.
 Gustav Simon excises kidney.
 Oscar Liebreich demonstrates hypnotic effect of chloral hydrate.
 Bevan Lewis investigates localization of function in the brain (histological).
 J. P. Kirkwood publishes report on filtration of river waters.
 Mendeléeff and Lothar Meyer discover periodicity of elements.
 American Journal of Obstetrics founded.
 Torture abolished in Canton of Zug (Switzerland).
 Faculté de Médecine (Nancy) founded.
 Ceylon Medical College (Colombo) founded.
 American Museum of Natural History (New York City) founded.
 Chicago Medical College becomes Medical Department of Northwestern University.
 American Editors Association (New York) founded.
 First inspection of milk in Chicago.
 G. V. Black, D.D.S., demonstrates physical properties of gold as applies to dental fillings.
 Hospital at Osaka (Japan).
 Massachusetts State Board of Health created.
 Ontario (Canada) Act of Registration of Vital Statistics.
 Tenement House Law (New York State).
 1869-70—Pius IX restores Marcan Aqueduct (Rome) as *Aqua Pia*.
 1869-71—Royal Sanitary Commission (Great Britain).
 1869-1919—Mercy Hospital (Chicago) enlarged.
 1870—Fritsch and Hitzig investigate localization of function of brain.
 Thomas performs vaginal ovariectomy.
 Saemisch describes serpiginous ulcer of the cornea.
 Linoleum invented.
 Beginnings of general central-heating in Germany.
 Daremberg appointed to chair of medical history in Paris Medical Faculty.
 Metropolitan Asylum Board (England).
 Board of Health, District of Columbia, organized.
 Women's Medical College (Chicago) organized (August 2), closed (1902).
 Universities of Syracuse (New York) and Cincinnati (Ohio) founded.
 Wisconsin Academy of Sciences founded.
 Metropolitan Fever Hospitals (London) established.
 Ural Scientific Society at Sverdlovsk.
 Anthropological Society of Vienna founded.
 Volkmann founds *Sammlung Klinischer Vorträge* (Leipzig).
 First milk ordinance in Chicago.
 1870-71—Franco-Prussian War (test of vaccination).
 1870-74—Anton Dohrn establishes marine zoological laboratory at Naples.
 1870-88—Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion published.
 1871—Establishment of German Empire and French Republic.
 Darwin's *Descent of Man* published.
 Weigert stains bacteria with carmine.
 Hammarsten discovers role of fibrinogen, in coagulation of blood.
 Hoppe-Seyler discovers nuclein in the blood-corpuscles.
 English Local Government Board created.
 Biological Station (University of Odessa) at Sebastopol (Crimea).
 Boards of Health in California and Virginia.
 Royal Anthropological Institute (London) founded.
 Munich Society of Anthropology founded.
 Italian Society of Anthropology (Florence) founded.
 New York Orthopedic Hospital founded.
 American Public Health Association established.
 G. V. Black, D.D.S., brought out first dental engine.
 1871-2—First American filter for water-supply at Poughkeepsie, New York.
 1871-80—General widespread adulteration of food in the United States.
 1871-1919—Local Government Board (England).
 1872—University of Strassburg reopened.
 University of Klausenburg (Kolozsvár) founded.
 University of Adelaide (Australia) founded.
 Billroth resects the esophagus.
 H. C. Wood investigates heat-stroke.
 Abbe introduces oil immersion lenses.
 Merck introduces pyocyanin (methyl violet).
 Battey performs normal overiotomy.
 Noeggerath describes effects of latent gonorrhea in women.
 Typhoid fever epidemic from polluted water in Lausen (Switzerland).
 Metropolitan Water Act (piping of water in London).
 Milk station established by Diet Kitchen Association (New York).
 American Public Health Association hold first meeting (September 12).
 Presbyterian Hospital (New York) opened.
 Lacaze-Duthiers founds Biological Station at Roscoff.
 Tokyo Library (Ueno Park).
 Infant Life Protection Act passed in England.
 German Surgical Association (Berlin) founded.
 Chicago Public Library founded.
 Sociedad Científica Argentina at Buenos Aires.
 Society of Chersonese Physicians at Cherson (Ukraine).
 Introduction of Crédé's silvernitrate installation for infantile conjunctivitis.
 Society of Physicians at Ekaterinoslav (Ukraine).
 Medical Society at Stuttgart.
 1873—Academy of Geneva (1559) becomes University.
 Obermeier discovers spirillum of relapsing fever.
 Nussbaum introduces nerve-stretching.
 Esmarch introduces hemostatic bandage.
 Gull describes myxedema.
 Billroth excises the larynx.
 Schwartze and Eysell devise mastoid operation.
 Cuignet introduces retinoscopy.
 Clerk Maxwell publishes treatise on electricity and magnetism.
 Lippman's electrometer.
 Cantani describes lathyrism.
 Laryngological Society of New York organized.
 Revaccination compulsory in Germany.
 German Public Health Association (Berlin) founded.
 League of German Medical Societies (Berlin).
 Boards of Health in 134 American cities.
 Institute of Municipal and County Engineers (Great Britain).
 Ingalls removes renal calculus successfully.
 Golei discovers staining method for studying nervous system.
 1873-83—James Hobrecht constructs canalization system for sewage of Berlin.
 1874—Cholera conference in Vienna.
 International postal service.
 Fiedler stresses danger of morphine habit.
 Loi Roussel enacted for the protection of infants (France).
 Ehrlich introduces dried blood smears and improves stain methods.
 Kahlbaum publishes monograph on katatonia.
 Miescher investigates nucleoproteids.
 Willy Kühne discovers trypsin.
 Sappey investigates the lymphatic system.
 N. Pringsheim investigates chlorophyll.
 Fryer builds furnace incinerator for refuse at Nottingham (England).
 Imperial Hygienic Laboratory at Tokyo.
 Veterinary Institute at Kazan.
 Illinois law regulating food supply.
 Society of Croatian Physicians at Agram.
 Alfieri Institute of Social Sciences at Florence.
 Sir Joshua Mason founds University of Birmingham as Mason College.
 Salicylic acid isolated by Kolbe.
 Polcarpine first recommended as a remedial agent.

- Hansen discovers the bacillus of leprosy.
 T. A. Emmett repairs lacerated cervix.
 First application of galvanism to uterine myomata.
 1875—University of Lemberg and Czernowitz founded.
 École d'Anthropologie (Paris) founded.
 Faculté de Médecine et Pharmacie (Lille) founded.
 Landois discovers hemolysis from transfusion of alien blood.
 Sir Thomas Barlow describes infantile scurvy.
 Hardy and Gerard introduce pilocarpin.
 Kühne and Nencki discover indol.
 Lösch observes parasitic amebae in dysentery.
 Weir Mitchell introduces rest cure.
 Corfield establishes first public health laboratory in England.
 Imperial Hygienic Laboratory (Osaka).
 Chesebrough obtains vaseline.
 Meat inspection compulsory in Germany.
 English Public Health Act.
 Paul Börner founds Deutsche medicinische Wochenschrift (Berlin).
 English Sale of Food and Drugs Act.
 Boston Medical Library founded (opened October 18).
 1875-6—Cold-storage meat sent overseas.
 1875-7—Pandemic cholera.
 1875-82—Artisan's Dwellings Improvement Acts (England).
 1875-1902—Gegenbaur edits *Morphologisches Jahrbuch*.
 1876—Imperial Board of Health founded at Berlin (April 30).
 Royal Sanitary Institute founded (London).
 Johns Hopkins University founded.
 Athenaeum illustre (1632) becomes University of Amsterdam.
 University of Bristol founded.
 Royal Academy of Medicine founded at Rome.
 Physiological Society of London founded.
 Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia (July 4).
 International Hygienic Congress at Brussels.
 Sayre introduces gypsum corset for spinal deformities.
 Kolbe isolates salicylic acid.
 Eulenburg publishes handbook of industrial hygiene.
 Lombroso publishes treatise on criminal man.
 Fechner investigates synaesthesia.
 Paquelin cautery introduced.
 Porro introduces Caesarean section with excision of adnexa.
 Koch obtains pure cultures of anthrax bacilli on artificial media.
 Pictet invents artificial manufacture of ice.
 Max Nitze introduces cystoscope.
 Société française d'hygiène (Paris) founded.
 Library, Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland, opened.
 Establishment of Department of Health (Chicago).
 Discovery of the resistant anthrax spores by Koch.
 First application to treatment of uterine myomata of Batty's operation of oblation of appendages by Trenholme.
 Museo Kircheriano (Rome) becomes Pigorini Museum of Pre-history and Ethnography.
 Public baths and portable bathtubs (England).
 Jablochkoff keolin arc-lamp invented.
 Peter Dettweiler treats consumptives at Falkenstein (rest cure in open air).
 American Dermatological Association (Boston) founded.
 Bell telephone introduced.
 American Chemical Society (Washington, D. C.) founded.
 American Library Association (Chicago) founded.
 1876-7—Raoult-Bunte burette for gas analysis.
 1876-8—Friedrich Siemens establishes crematory (Gotha).
 1876-1909—New Cook County Hospital (Chicago) begun and completed.
 1877—T. J. Burrill (Illinois) discovers organism of pear-blight.
 Pasteur discovers bacillus of malignant edema.
 Esmarch introduces aseptic bandage.
 Ernst von Bergmann introduces corrosive sublimate antiseptis.
 Bezold describes mastoiditis.
 Paget describes osteitis deformans.
 Pictet and Cailletet liquefy gasses.
 Stricker treats articular rheumatism with salicylic acid.
 Winternitz publishes treatise on hydrotherapy.
 Faculté de Médecine (Lyons) founded.
 Illinois State Board of Health requires license for practice of medicine.
 1877-78—Russo-Turkish War.
 Bollinger and Israel describe actinomycosis.
 1877-1907—Progressive factory legislation in Massachusetts.
 1878—Koch discovers causes of traumatic infection.
 Von Basch measures blood-pressure with sphygmomanometer.
 W. A. Freund excises cancerous uterus.
 Marine Hospital Service (United States) takes over national quarantine.
 Downes and Blunt demonstrate bactericidal effects of light (Royal Society).
 Nägeli discovers that bacteria are not given off by moist surfaces.
 Massachusetts law authorizing inspection of plumbing.
 Foster founds *Journal of Physiology* (London).
 Edison invents platinum wire (incandescent) electric lamp.
 International Congress of Hygiene at Paris.
 Chicago Pathological Society founded.
 Billroth excises pylorus successfully.
 Mathyson introduces plaster of Paris bandages.
 1878-9—Welch, Prudden, Sternberg and Salmon introduce bacteriology in United States.
 1879—Neisser discovers gonococcus.
 Hansen and Neisser discover lapra bacillus.
 Max Nitze introduces cystoscopy.
 Manson discovers transmission of filariasis by mosquitoes.
 Parkes Museum of Hygiene opened (University Hospital, London).
 Billings and Fletcher start *Index Medicus*.
 Bechem and Post employ low-pressure steam in central heating.
 Parliament sanctions Thirlmere Aqueduct (96 miles) for water-supply of Manchester.
 Factory and Workshops Act (England).
 Hygienic Institute (University of Munich) opened by Pettenkofer (authorized 1872).
 Anthropological Society of Washington (D.C.) founded.
 German food law passed (May 14).
 Pateur announces the infective agent in puerperal fever.
 Lester Curtis (Chicago) introduces microscope in medical education in America.
 Sir William Croke announces that matter is radiant.
 1879-82—National Board of Health (United States).
 1880—Pasteur discovers streptococcus, staphylococcus and pneumococcus (Sternberg).
 Pasteur immunizes against chicken-cholera by attenuated cultures.
 Eberth isolates typhoid bacillus.
 Miquel devises exact methods for enumerating bacteria in water.
 Cold-storage meat successfully transported to Australia.
 Pasteur and Sternberg demonstrate carriage of pneumonia bacillus in healthy mouth.
 Sandstrom describes parathyroid gland.
 Mostig Moorhof introduces iodine dressings in surgery.
 Balfour's Embryology published.
 Evans discovers trypanosome of Surra (T. Evansi).
 Merke (Berlin) investigates effect of steam upon pathogenic microorganisms.
 Roekner and Rothe devise method of purifying sewage by upward filtration.
 Von Jaksch defines physiological and pathological acetoneuria.
 Billings publishes *Index Catalogue* (Vol. I).
 American Surgical Association founded.
 University of Tomsk (West Siberia) founded.
 Cambridge Medical Society (England).
 Government Calf Lymph Establishment at London.
 F. Rizzoli founds Orthopedic Institute at Rome.
 J. S. Billings constructs life-table from data of United States Census.
 L. W. Meach compiles American Experience (Life) Table from data of 30 insurance companies.
 Ophthalmological Society (United Kingdom) founded.
 Parliament sanctions Vyrnwy Aqueduct (68 miles) for water-supply of Liverpool.
 London Association of Medical Women.
 W. D. Mille, D.D.S., establishes the bacteriological origin of dental caries.
 1880-1—Laveran discovers parasite of malarial fever.

- 1880-85—Bronx River Conduit (New York City) for water-supply constructed.
- 1880-89—Hawksley and Deacon construct Vyrnwy Water-Works (Liverpool supply).
- 1881—Billroth resects the pylorus for cancer, with success. Ogston discovers staphylococci in abscesses. Pasteur produces vaccine against anthrax. Food and Drug Law (New York State). Veterinary School at Lemberg (Galacia). Chicago Pathological Society (organized April 10, 1878). Vincenz Czerny introduces vaginal excision of uterine tumors. Hahn performs nephropexy. Wölfler introduces gastro-enterostomy. Medin discovers epidemic nature of poliomyelitis. Wundt investigates reaction-time. Soxhlet estimates specific gravity of milk with lactodensimeter. Kock introduces gelatine-media (solid plate cultures) and steam sterilization. Grimaux obtains codeine from morphine. Government Animal Vaccination Establishment in Lamb's Conduit Street (London). Russian Surgical (Pirogoff) Society (St. Petersburg) organized. Société d'odontologie (Paris) founded. New York Polyclinic founded. College of Physicians and Surgeons (Chicago) incorporated (October 4; opened, 1882). Whooping-cough a leading cause of infant mortality in English vital statistics. Carlos Finlay surmises transmission of yellow fever by *Stegomyia fasciata* (August 14). Weiss (in Billroth's Clinic) described post-operative tintany. Tyndall publishes *Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air*. University College of Liverpool founded. Valuable modification of the intraperitoneal method of treatment of the stump.
- Dr. Francis L. Parker the first surgeon in the United States to obtain successful reunion of a large nerve by suturing.
- 1882—Koch discovers tubercle bacillus. Gaskell investigates functions of vagus nerve. Löffler and Schutz isolate bacillus of glanders in pure culture. Bizzozero discovers blood-platelets. Horbaczewski synthesizes uric acid from glycol and urea. Walther Flemming investigates cell division. Bertillon introduces personal identification by anthropometry (Bertillonage). Max Sänger improves Caesarean section. Liebreich introduces lanolin. Langenbuch excises the gall-bladder. Winiwarter performs cholecystenterostomy. First code for inspection of plumbing (Lawrence, Massachusetts).
- Holly introduces central (steam) heating at Lockport, New York.
- Lépine and Blanc describe pleuro-peritoneal tuberculosis. Grawitz describes renal hypernephroma. Public Health Act (Canada) passed. Provincial Board of Health (Ontario) organized. Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland (Dublin) founded. New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital founded. Society for Psychic Research (London) founded. Prophylactic treatment of rabies by injection of virus (August 19). Koch discovers comma bacillus of cholera. Dr. R. A. Kinloch the first surgeon to suture perforation of the intestines for gun shot wounds. Michael Reese Hospital (Chicago) opened. Royal Society of Canada (Ottawa) founded.
- 1882-1904—Canizzaro and pupils investigate santonin group.
- 1882-1906—Emil Fischer investigates purin bodies.
- 1882-1913—Saccardo publishes *Sylloge Fungorum* (22 vols.).
- 1883—Edwin Klebs discovers diphtheria bacillus. Kjeldahl introduces method of estimating nitrogen. Golgi introduces silver stain for nerve cells. Billroth and Senn anastomose ileum and colon. Pasteur vaccinates against anthrax. Metchnikoff states phagocytic theory of immunity. Unna introduces ichthyol.
- Koch discovers bacilli of cholera and infectious conjunctivitis. Lawson Tait operates for extra-uterine pregnancy. Adolph von Baeyer obtains formula of indigo. Fehleisen obtains pure cultures of streptococci in erysipelas. J. F. F. Hermans attributes faulty ventilation to humidity and overheating. Kuhne and Chittenden demonstrate role of trypsin in digestion. Conners (Cincinnati) performs gastrectomy. A. F. A. King propounds theory of malarial transmission by mosquitoes. Parke's Museum (London) rebuilt. Pennsylvania Anatomical Law passed. Italian Society of Surgery (Rome) founded. Hemostatic effect of the fluid extract of *hydrastis canadensis*. Antidiphtheric serum introduced by Behring. Dr. Francis L. Parker performed successful transplantation of conjunctiva of rabbit to the human eye. Faculty of Medicine at Beirut (Syria).
- 1883-5—Gustav Neuber (Kiel) introduces aseptic hospital.
- 1884—Nicolaier discovers tetanus bacillus. Crede introduces silver nitrate instillations for infantile conjunctivitis. Lustgarten isolates smegma bacillus. Senn advances pancreatic surgery. Ludwig Knorr discovers antipyrine. Veit investigates tubal pregnancy. Riedel introduces salipyrin. Baumann discovers sulphonal (Kast, 1888). Billroth excises pancreas for cancer. Mikulicz operates for perforated typhoid ulcer. Gaffky obtains pure culture of typhoid bacillus (Eberth, 1880). Löffler obtains pure culture of diphtheria bacillus (Klebs, 1883). Emmerich isolates colon bacillus (Escherich, 1886). Hueppe investigates lactic acid bacilli in sour milk. Chamberland invents porcelain bacterial filter. Wilhelm Ebstein produces urinary calculi experimentally. Bang and Stein cultivate bacilli of bovine tuberculosis. Bernheim publishes treatise on suggestive-therapy. Mergenthaler introduces linotyping. Bauer (St. Louis) operates for epilepsy, removing portion of skull. Metchnikoff discovers the protective power of phagocytes. Woelfer introduces gastroenterostomy. Archaeologic Museum at Epidaurus. International Health Exhibit (London). German workmen's compensation law for industrial accidents. United States Bureau of Labor establishes June 27; in effect July 1, 1885. Carl Koller employs cocaine in eye surgery.
- 1884-8—Hamburg-Eppendorf Hospital constructed.
- 1884-1919—Emil Fischer investigates carbohydrates and ferments.
- 1885—O'Dwyer improves intubation of the larynx. Golgi discovers glia cells. Yamanashi isolates ephedrine (Nagai, 1887). Hermann Cohn introduces examination of school-children for visual acuity. Bunge introduces hematogen. Oscar Loewi discovers bactericidal property of formaldehyde (formalin). Kossel isolates adenin. Fraser introduces strophanthus. H. Kümmel performs choledochostomy. Bumm obtains pure cultures of gonococcus. Hermann Rietschel appointed professor of heating (Technical High School, Charlottenburg). Weismann publishes memoir on continuity of the germ plasm. Ewald and Boas introduce test-breakfasts. Halsted introduces conduction anesthesia. Reilly (United States Army) constructs first incinerator. Weigert introduces hematoxylin staining of nerve-fibres. Princess Helena Pavlovna founds Clinical Institute (St. Petersburg). Medical Society at Omsk (Siberia). Medical Association of Montana (Billings) founded. L. Leonard Corning discovers spinal anesthesia and local medication of the cord.

- Institute of Military Hygiene at Madrid.
 Trudeau Sanitarium at Saranac Lake, New York.
 1885-6—Cholera survey in England.
 1885-7—Auer von Welsbach patents and improves incandescent lamp mantle (Welsbach burner).
 1885-93—New Croton Aqueduct (New York City water-supply) constructed (31 miles).
 1886—Nuttall notes bactericidal power of blood-serum.
 Von Bergmann introduces steam sterilization in surgery.
 Filatow describes glandular fever and fourth disease.
 Hirschsprung describes megacolon.
 Escherich investigates bacteria of intestines in infants.
 Fitz describes pathology of appendicitis.
 Marie connects acromegaly with the pituitary body.
 Weir Mitchell and Reichert investigate serpent venom.
 Marcel von Nencki introduces salol.
 Soxhlet introduces sterilized milk for nutrition of infants.
 Kopps, Cahn, and Hepp introduce acetanilide as antifebrin (Gerhardt, 1843).
 Lehman investigates effect of industrial poisons.
 Association of American Physicians (Boston) organized.
 R. W. Felkin lectures on tropical medicine at Edinburg.
 New York Cancer Hospital founded.
 Chicago Polyclinic opened (July 26).
 D. J. Price and associates improves technique of extraperitoneal method of treating the stump by which introligamentous tumors and those deep in the pelvis can be removed.
 Sulphonal prepared by Baumann.
 Strophanthus recommended as a substitute for digitalis by Fraser.
 Conseil de Santé (Quebec) founded.
 Royal Institute of Public Health (London) founded.
 Liverpool Biological Society founded.
 Bruce isolates the bacteria of Brucella.
 1887—Clark University founded (Worcester, Massachusetts).
 Bruce discovers coccus of Malta fever.
 Weichselbaum discovers meningococcus.
 Salkowski discovers phytosterin (nucleus of vegetable fats).
 Wagner von Jauregg proposes treatment of infection by counter-infection.
 Fell introduces intratracheal anesthesia.
 Harvey Reed sutures pericardium.
 Sir John Simon publishes Public Health Reports.
 D'Arsonval introduces high-frequency currents.
 Howard Kelly performs hysterorrhaphy.
 Gowers and Horsley operate on the spinal cord.
 Gram introduces diuretin.
 Sewall immunizes pigeons against rattlesnake venom.
 Kast and Hinsberg introduce phenacetin.
 Sloane Maternity Hospital (New York) opened.
 Poor law medical officers abolished (England).
 American Orthopedic Association founded.
 Institute of Legal Medicine at Tokyo.
 Psychological Association (Berlin) founded.
 Newberry Library (Chicago) founded.
 Amanda Dixon Jones performs vaginal hysterectomy of cancerous uterus.
 Moses Gunn died.
 1887-9—Hertz investigates electric waves.
 1888—Medical Department, University of Tomsk (1880) opened.
 Institut Pasteur founded.
 Roux and Yersin isolate toxin of diphtheria.
 Chantemesse and Vidal introduce vaccines against typhoid fever.
 Weil describes infectious jaundice (Botkin, 1889).
 Victor Babes discovers piroplasm of carceag (Babesia).
 Ducrey isolates bacillus of chancreoid.
 Nencki and Sieber isolate hematoporphyrin.
 Zuntz and Geppert construct respiration calorimeter.
 Celli demonstrates fly transmission of typhoid fever.
 Gee describes coeliac disease (intestinal infantilism, Herter, 1918).
 Parkes Museum merged into Sanitary Institute (Great Britain).
 Baumann and Kast introduce trional.
 Local Government Act (England).
 Bacteriological (public health) laboratory at Providence, Rhode Island.
 Experiment Station at Lawrence, Massachusetts.
 Public Health (Bacteriological) Laboratory at Rome (Italy).
 Alfieri Institute of Social Sciences at Florence (1874).
 Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole (Massachusetts).
 Société française d'Ophthalmologie (Paris) founded.
 Museo pedagogico at Montevideo (Uruguay).
 École de service de santé militaire (Lyons), founded.
 American Association of Anatomists (Baltimore) organized.
 American Association of Railway Surgeons (Chicago) founded.
 Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science (Sydney) organized.
 McEwen of Glasgow performed laminectomy for spinal paralysis.
 Methods for making the stump intraabdominal but extraperitoneal, Polk; 1890 Kelly; 1890 Byford; 1892 Baer.
 Total abdominal extirpation of myomatous uterus by use of clamp, by Lewis.
 Prehistoric Museum at Weimar.
 1888-92—Dercum describes painful obesity.
 1888-1906—Carlsberg Glyptothek (Copenhagen) constructed.
 1889—Johns Hopkins Hospital (Baltimore) and Hamburg-Eppendorf Hospital opened.
 University of Fribourg (Switzerland) opened. (November 4).
 Hofmeister investigates proteins (crystallized egg-albumen).
 Buchner discovers alexins.
 Von Mering and Minkowski produce experimental pancreatic diabetes.
 Von Behring discovers antitoxins.
 Max Einhorn illuminates the stomach (gastrodiaphany).
 Von Jaksch describes pseudoleukemic anemia.
 Kitosato obtains pure cultures of tetanus bacillus.
 Pfeiffer describes glandular fever and discovers influenza bacillus.
 Pasteur, Chamberland, and Roux employ attenuated cultures in preventive inoculation.
 Salkowski investigates autodigestion of organs.
 Henry Head investigates mechanism of respiration.
 Conn (United States) investigates bacteriology of milk.
 Infant milk depots at Hamburg and New York (Henry Koplik).
 Roux and Yersin point out danger of diphtheria convalescents as carriers.
 Oscar Lassat introduces public baths (Berlin).
 University of Madras qualifies public health officers.
 Kocher performs hepaticostomy.
 Vaughan and Novy teach bacteriology in Michigan.
 Von Bergmann publishes treatise on brain surgery.
 Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses chartered.
 Society of Scientists and Physicians at Tomsk (Siberia).
 Missouri Botanical Garden at St. Louis.
 Laboratory of Vegetable Biology at Fontainebleau.
 Brown-Sequard laid the cornerstone of endocrinology.
 Gueniot suggests the section of skull for idiocy.
 Operation performed by Lannelongue in Paris, Keen of Philadelphia, and Wyeth of New York.
 Sanitary District of Chicago established.
 Polk does total abdominal extirpation, fastening stump of vagina to abdominal incision, for prolapse.
 First separate ligation of uterine arteries in their continuity and total extirpation of this method, Stimson.
 Introduction of cystoscope of Nitze.
 1889-90—Pandemic influenza.
 1889-91—Brown-Sequard establishes organotherapy.
 1889-93—Denver Aqueduct (16½ miles, from Platte River) constructed.
 1890—University of Lausanne founded (Academie, 1536).
 Imperial Institute of Experimental Medicine (St. Petersburg) founded.
 Koch introduces tuberculin and notes that tuberculous animals resist reinoculation.
 Behring treats diphtheria with antitoxin.
 Maffucci isolates avian tubercle bacillus. (*B. gallinaceus*).
 Bowditch demonstrates non-fatigability of nerve.
 W. D. Miller elucidates bacteriology of dental caries.
 Pic standardizes treatment of tubercular peritonitis.
 Loeb develops theory of tropisms.
 Poehl isolates spermin from testis.
 Tarchanoff introduces psychogalvanic reflex in diagnosis.
 Emil Fischer investigates synthetic sugars.
 Schleich introduces infiltration-anesthesia.
 Head and Campbell investigate pathology of herpes zoster.
 A. M. Babcock develops method of estimating fats in milk.

- Czech Academy of Sciences and Arts at Prague founded.
 Institute Pasteur at Saigon (Cochin China).
 Biological Laboratory at Cold Springs Harbor, Long Island.
 Dermatological Society at Vienna founded.
 Botanical Garden at Tiflis (Siberia).
 Volta Bureau (Washington) founded by Alexander Graham Bell.
 German Pharmaceutical Society (Berlin) founded.
 State Institute for Experimental Medicine at St. Petersburg.
 Royal College of Physicians of Ireland (1867) revived.
 Écoles annexés de médecine navale at Brest, Rochefort, and Toulon.
 Archival Repository of Medical Literature at Berlin.
 1890-93—Behring and Kitasato develop antitoxin treatment of diphtheria.
 Pandemic influenza.
 1890-1909—Haberlandt investigates sensation in plants.
 1891—Institute for Infectious Diseases (Berlin) opened under Koch.
 Lister Institute for Preventive Medicine (London) opened.
 Weldeyer formulates the Neuron Theory (Ramón y Cahal, 1891).
 Quincke introduces lumbar puncture.
 Walter Snow urges recirculation of factory-air.
 Witzel performs gastrotomy (Kader, 1896).
 Halsted introduces rubber gloves in operative surgery.
 Michelson invents the interferometer.
 Bier introduces artificial hyperemia.
 Von Bergmann standardizes general aseptic ritual in surgery (Koch, 1881; G. Neuber, 1882-5).
 Peter Dettweiler builds first sanatorium for phthisical patients at Ruppertsheim.
 Gabriel Lippmann introduces color photography.
 S. G. Hadin invents hematocrit.
 S. M. Copeman introduces glycerinated lymph for smallpox vaccination.
 Biological station at Gluboke Lake Russia.
 Institute de oftalmologia at Lisbon.
 Stanford University (California) founded.
 Association of American Medical Colleges (Chicago) founded.
 Department of Medicine, University of Texas (Galveston) founded.
 Charles Theodore Parkes died.
 United States meat inspection law passed.
 Michel's clamp and other devices for the closure of operation wounds.
 1891-93—S. P. Langley experiments with aeroplanes.
 1891-1902—Manson investigates filariasis.
 1892—State Hygienic Institute at Hamburg.
 Smith and Kilbourne demonstrate tick transmission of bovine piropilosis (Texas fever).
 Welch and Nuttall identify gas bacillus (*Bacillus aerogenes*).
 Halsted successfully ligates subclavian artery (first portion).
 Kossel and Neumann discover pentose in vegetable substances.
 Ivanovski describes mosaic tobacco disease.
 Calmette investigates serum therapy of cobra-poisoning.
 Francis Galton introduces identification by fingerprints (dactyloscopy).
 Von Jaksch signalizes value of leucocytosis in diagnosis.
 Salkowski and Jastrowitz describe pentosuria.
 Sedgewick emphasizes necessity of fly-control in prevention of typhoid fever.
 Bokay notes relation between varicella and herpes.
 Frank Hartley resects Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia.
 Hans Buchner shows effect of sunlight on self-purification of streams.
 Medical inspection of schools in New York City.
 Laboratory of Hygiene (University of Pennsylvania) opened in Philadelphia.
 Instituto Bacteriologico de Camara Pestana at Lisbon.
 H. L. Coit organizes Medical Milk Commission (certified milk).
 Royal Japanese Institute for Infectious Diseases at Chirokane (Tokyo).
 American Psychological Association (New York) founded.
 Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology (1808) incorporated (Philadelphia).
 Public Health Act (Manitoba).
 Pfeiffer finds the organism of influenza.
 V. Noorden studies metabolism.
 Invention and use of Murphy Button (Medical Record, 1892, vol. 42, page 665).
 Cholera epidemic in Hamburg.
 National Medical Society (Norsk Medcinske Selskab) at Christiania (Oslo).
 Bibliographical Society (London) founded.
 Biological station at Bergen (Norway).
 Musée greco-romaine at Alexandria (Egypt).
 1892-1900—New Chicago Drainage Canal (28½ miles) constructed.
 1892-1907—Illinois and Mississippi (Hennepin) Canal (Chicago sewerage) constructed (opened October 24, 1907).
 1892-1913—Sherrington investigates reciprocal innervation of antagonistic muscles.
 1892-1918—Haldane invents standard apparatus for estimating respiratory exchange (gasometry of the blood).
 1893—Finsen treats smallpox pustules by exclusion of ultraviolet light.
 Gilbert discovers paracolon and parathyroid bacilli.
 G. R. Fowler performs pulmonary decortication.
 Brunton and Cash investigate relation of pharmacological action to chemical structure.
 Emil Fischer investigates the synthesis of glucosides.
 Feodor Krause excises Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia.
 Anderson describes first mechanical water-filter.
 First open (slow sand) filtration of water supply at Lawrence, Massachusetts.
 Herman M. Biggs establishes Diagnostic Laboratory in New York City.
 Nathan Straus establishes milk stations in New York City (1893-1919).
 Isolation Hospital Act (England).
 Nurses' Settlement on East Side (New York City) founded by Lillian Wald and Miss Brewster.
 Institut international de sociologie Paris.
 International Cholera Congress at Dresden.
 Society of Anesthetists (London) England.
 Total abdominal extirpation of the uterus with suppurating appendages, as a matter of election (Baldy, Krug, Polk).
 Gilchrist describes blastomycosis.
 Edgar L. and Elmer Apperson and Charles B. Duryea build the first American made commercially successful motor vehicle.
 Frederick G. Banting and Dr. Best isolate insulin.
 Bruce designates the bacteria *brucella* as *micrococcus melitensis*.
 Library, Medical Society of Denver, established.
 1893-9—Consolidation (storage and interconnection of conduits) of London water-supply.
 1893-7—Erwin Smith investigates bacterial diseases of plants.
 1893-1928—Freud, describes sexual (anxiety) neuroses and develops psycho-analysis.
 1894—Kitasato and Yersin discover plague bacillus.
 Kirstein devises direct laryngoscopy.
 Yersin demonstrates identity of human and rat plague.
 Dukes describes "fourth disease."
 Paltauf (Vienna) takes over mass-production of diphtheria (antitoxic serum).
 Wölfler performs gastro-gastrotomy.
 Bruce discovers trypanosome of magana (*T. Brucei*).
 Rouget discovers trypanosome of dourine (*T. equiperdum*).
 Banti describes splenic anemia.
 Baumann discovers threiodin.
 Medical inspection of schools begun in United States.
 Workmen's Compensation Act in Norway.
 American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers founded.
 New York Herald antitoxin fund turned over to Health Department.
 Pasteur Institute in Tunis.
 Cleveland (Ohio) Medical Library Association founded.
 Local Government Act (England).
 International Loan Library for the Blind (Deutsche Zentralbücherei) at Leipzig.
 Child Study Society (London) founded.
 State Hydrophobia Vaccine Institute at Vienna.
 Psychiatric Clinic at Rio de Janeiro.

- Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratory (London) founded.
- Institute Solvay (de physiologie) founded at Brussels.
- Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago) founded.
- University Biological Station at Drøbak, near Oslo (Norway).
- David Bruce found that sleeping sickness is spread by the tsetse fly.
- Finlay's theory of the relation of the mosquito to the spread of yellow fever.
- Schleich introduces infiltration anesthesia.
- Sauerbach's Pneumatic Cabinet and underpressure contrivance introduced.
- Eastman does eucleation of the stump as well as the myoma by use of serrated gouge, without severing the uterine arteries.
- Krug—total extirpation of uterus in cases of extrauterine pregnancy, where the tube which is not pregnant is diseased.
- 1894-1924—J. N. Langley finances Journal of Physiology (founded 1878).
- 1895—Röntgen discovers X-rays.
- Pfeiffer discovers bacteriolysis (Pfeiffer's phenomenon).
- Finsen treats lupus by concentration of ultra-violet light.
- Ronald Ross demonstrates development of malarial parasite in mosquito.
- Calmette introduces serum against snake venom.
- Kocher investigates gunshot wounds from small-calibre bullets.
- Zwaardemaker investigates smell and odors with olfactometer.
- Wilhelm His reforms anatomical nomenclature.
- Marconi introduces wireless telegraphy.
- Cameron introduces septic tanks for purifying sewage sludge.
- Herbert Haviland Field establishes Concilium Bibliographicum at Zürich.
- Nobel Prize Foundation at Stockholm.
- Proctor Marble Company (Vermont) employs nurses for sick employees.
- Frederick Wilhelms Institut (Berlin) becomes Kaiser-Wilhelms Akademie.
- New York Public Library founded.
- German Museum for Deaf-Mute Instruction at Leipzig.
- Bureau of Laboratories (New York Health Department) established.
- Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research at Muktesar (India).
- Pasteur Institute for Indo-China at Uha-Trang (Annam).
- State Serotherapeutic Institute at Vienna.
- German Central Committee for Prevention of Tuberculosis at Berlin.
- Pasteur Institute at Lille.
- Institution of Sanitary Engineers (London) founded.
- Instituto Médico at Sacre (Bolivia).
- Universidad Central (Quito, Ecuador) recognized, with Medical Faculty.
- First diphtheria antitoxin issued by the Chicago Health Department (October 5).
- Louis Pasteur died.
- Buny demonstrates the bacillus abortus.
- École d'application des médecins et pharmaciens stagiaires (Tulon) founded (July 26).
- Lane Medical Library (San Francisco) founded.
- 1895-1901—Jules and Augusta Dejerine publish treatise on anatomy of the nerve-centres.
- 1896—Max Gruber discovers bacterial agglutination.
- Murphy performs successful circular anastomosis of blood-vessels.
- Joboulay performs sympathectomy for exophthalmic goitre.
- Wright, Pfeiffer and Kolle vaccinate against typhoid fever.
- Widal and Sicard introduce agglutination test for typhoid fever.
- Leo Arons (Berlin) invents mercury vapor lamp (elimination of red or orange rays).
- Friederich Bezold devises tuning-fork method of testing and training deaf-mutes.
- Bourquelot and Bertrand discover tyrosinase.
- W. J. Dibdin and Schweder invent method for bacteriological putrifaction of sewage.
- Casper employs ureteral cystoscopy and catheterization in diagnosis of renal diseases.
- Leopold Freund treats hypertrichosis with Röntgen rays.
- Hammarsten discovers pentose in the pancreas.
- Merling introduces eucaine.
- Farina and Rhn operate on the heart.
- Leichtenstern describes essential (three-day) influenza.
- University of Lyons founded (July 10).
- University of Caen (Calvados) revived.
- First Congress of German Heating and Ventilating Engineers (Berlin).
- Hermann Rietschel starts Testing Institute for heating and ventilating appliances at Charlottenburg (new buildings, 1906).
- Steinbeck opens Röntgen Institute at Stockholm.
- Welch founds Journal of Experimental Medicine.
- Institute for Infectious Diseases at Bern (Switzerland).
- Association française d'urologie (Paris) organized.
- Institut Pasteur de la Loire-Inférieure (Nancy) founded (opened 1898).
- Dührssen's method of vaginal Caesarean section.
- Hughes names undulant fever.
- Physician's Temperance Society (Verein Abstinenter Aerzte) at Berlin.
- Bacteriological Institute at Kiev (Ukraine).
- Finsen's Phototherapeutic Institute (Medicinske Lysinstitut) at Copenhagen.
- Bacteriological Laboratory at Bombay.
- National Union of Hungarian Physicians at Budapest.
- Botanical Garden at New York.
- 1896-9—Schenk describes sporotrichosis.
- 1897—Shiga discovers dysentery bacillus.
- Bordet discovers bacterial hemolysis.
- Emil Fischer synthesizes caffeine, theobromine, xanthin, guanin, and adenin.
- Flügge states theory of droplet infection.
- Jonnesco performs sympathectomy for glaucoma.
- Ogata finds plague bacillus in fleas of plague-ridden rats.
- Nuttall demonstrates fly-transmission of plague bacilli.
- Ehrlich states side-chain theory of immunity.
- E. Van Ermengem discovers Bacillus botulinus.
- E. Schigg and H. Kümmel treat lupus successfully with Röntgen rays.
- J. V. Laborde introduces artificial respiration.
- Horton Smith shows danger of chronic (urinary) typhoid carriers.
- Stroganoff introduces sedative (preventive) treatment of puerperal eclampsia.
- Nathan Brill describes mild endemic typhus in New York.
- Germano shows that dryness is fatal to bacteria.
- Apostoli introduces high-frequency electrotherapy (arsonvalisation) in gynecology.
- Kyoto Imperial University (Japan) founded.
- Röntgen Society (London) founded.
- Marine Biological Station at Westport (Scotland).
- Institut national d'hygiène et de bacteriologie (Luxemburg) founded.
- Sir Ronald Ross discovers that malarial fever is transmitted by the bite of the anopheles mosquito and not bad air, miasma, or infested water.
- Recognition of action of precipitin and agglutinin in sero-analysis.
- Haffkine's serum used successfully against the bubonic plague in India.
- Rehn first successfully sewed a wound of the heart.
- G. W. Crile's experimental research into surgical shock.
- American Medical Association incorporated in Illinois (September 25).
- Chicago Medical Society incorporated.
- G. C. Whipple establishes Mount Prospect Laboratory (Brooklyn Water Works).
- New York (State) adopts compulsory notification of tuberculosis (H. M. Biggs).
- Municipal Milk Station at Rochester, New York.
- 1897-8—Mac Callum demonstrates sexual conjugation of parasite of avian malaria.
- 1897-1902—Cannon investigates movements of stomach and intestines by Röntgenoscopy.

1897-1904—Ramón y Cajal publishes treatise of the nervous system.

1898—P. and S. Curie discover radium.

Loeffler and Frosch investigate filterable viruses.

Looss demonstrates mechanism of hook-worm infection.

Theobald Smith isolates and cultivates bovine tubercle bacilli.

Emil Fischer isolates the purin nucleus of uric acid transformation.

Dreser introduces heroin.

Simonds demonstrates transmission of bubonic plague by fleas.

Bordet and Tistovich demonstrate agglutinins, hemolysins and precipitins in blood-serum treated with alien blood-corpuscles.

Killian introduces direct bronchoscopy.

Vincent describes spirillo-bacillary angina.

Tschirch explains chemical mechanism of common purgatives.

L. O. Howard publishes Bulletin on mosquito-eradication.

Arloing and Courmont introduce sero-agglutinations of tubercle bacilli in diagnosis.

Davis and Varnier employ X-rays in obstetric diagnosis.

Affiliation of Rush Medical College with University of Chicago (January 5).

Cornell University Medical College (New York City) founded.

Pabloff investigates digestive action of glands.

London College of Physiology founded.

Faculty of Medicine at Porto Alegre (Brazil) organized.

Philippine Health Service (Manila) organized (Board of Health, 1901).

Bavarian Hydrologic Station at Munich.

Prehistoric Museum at Ventimiglia (Italy).

Institute for the Study of Malignant Disease (New York) founded.

Mechanical water-filter installed at Elmira, New York.

Experiments on chlorine purification of sewage at Hamburg.

Samuel W. Abbott publishes second Massachusetts Life-table.

State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis in Massachusetts.

Marchoux founds Bacteriological Laboratory for East Africa at St. Louis (Senegal).

German Pathological Society (Dresden) organized.

Washington Academy of Sciences organized.

Biological Experiment Station (Harvard University), at Cienfuegos, Cuba.

1898-1908—Zeppelin experiments with dirigible airships.

1898-1915—Sherrington investigates decerebrate rigidity.

W. T. Porter finances American Journal of Physiology.

1898-9—Walter Reed and others demonstrate that typhoid fever may be transmitted by contact, by flies, by water and food pollution, by unclean hands, by polluted water or milk.

1898-1920—Langley investigates autonomic system.

1899—Reed, Carroll, Lazear, and Agromonte demonstrate mosquito transmission of yellow fever.

Jacques Loeb produces chemical activation of sea-urchin egg.

Ramón y Cajal describes histology of cerebral cortex.

Weichselbaum and Jeager isolate meningococcus.

Grassi and Bignami prove that anopheles is sole transmitter of malaria.

Nuttall summarizes role of insects as vectors of communicable diseases.

Spiller introduces chordotomy of neuralgia.

Kossel states theory of protamin nucleus in protein transformations.

H. Dreser introduces aspirin.

Dewar liquefies air, oxygen, and hydrogen.

Beijerinck isolates filterable virus of mosaic tobacco disease.

Albert Hazen constructs slow sand water-filter for Albany, New York.

National University at Peking (China) founded.

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine founded.

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine founded.

Edinburg School of Tropical Medicine founded.

Instituto Nacional de higiene de Alfonso XIII (Madrid) founded.

Medical Library Association (United States) founded.

Ehrlich's Institute for Experimental Medicine (Frankfurt) founded.

Children's Court at Chicago.

Moscow Odontological Society founded (disbanded 1919; revived 1922).

New York Zoological Park (Bronx) opened.

Societies of Neurology and of Pediatrics founded at Paris.

Royal Hygienic Institute at Posen.

Hackett Medical College (Canton, China) founded.

Cancer Commission of Harvard University founded.

American Anthropological Association (Washington, D. C.) founded.

Parliament authorized Derwent Aqueduct (60 miles) for water-supply of Derby, Leicester, Sheffield and Nottingham.

Vital Brazil founds Instituto Butantan (São Paulo, Brazil) for manufacture of serum against snake-venom.

1899-1900—Reed completes demonstration of mosquito transmission of yellow fever.

Steinbeck treats cancer with Röntgen rays.

1899-1906—Emil Fischer investigates amino-acid constituents of protein molecule.

1900—Gärtner invents sphygmometer for measuring blood-pressure.

Bier introduces spinal (cocaine) anesthesia (Corning) into general surgery.

Widal and Ravant introduce cytodiagnostics.

Gersung introduces prothetic (paraffin) injections.

Wertheim devises radical operation for uterine cancer.

Kastle and Loevenhart demonstrate reversibility of enzymes (lipase).

Sjögren and Steinbeck treat superficial epithelioma with X-rays.

A. Walkhoff shows destructive effect of radium on the tissues.

Willstätter and Bode produce synthetic cocaine.

Park recommends control of milk (New York City) by bacterial tests.

Woodhead disinfects water-supply of Maidstone (England) with chlorine after typhoid epidemic.

Danzysz starts experimental epidemiology.

Mechanical water-filter installed at Lorraine (Ohio).

University of Odessa founded.

Hartmann-Bund (Verband der Aerzte Deutschlands) founded at Leipzig.

Institute for Medical Research at Kaulu Lampur (Federated Malay States).

American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (Boston) founded.

American Röntgen Ray Society founded.

Yale Botanical Garden at New Haven.

Institut general psychologique (Paris) founded.

College of Physicians and Surgeons (Chicago) becomes College of Medicine, University of Illinois (May 1).

German Central Cancer Committee (Berlin) founded.

Royal Hygienic Institute at Beuthen (Upper Silesia).

Volga Biological Station at Saratov (Russia).

Philippine Library and Museum (Manila) established.

Baylor University College of Medicine (Dallas, Texas) founded.

Charles J. Whalen discovers specific action of guaiacol in malaria.

Sir Almroth Wright prepares vaccination against typhoid fever.

1900-1903—Leishman and Donovan discover protozoön of kala azar.

1900-1904—Pschorr and Vongerichten demonstrate phenanthren nucleus of morphine and codeine.

1900-1906—Mills and Spiller describe unilateral type of spastic spinal paralysis.

1900-1922—Sixteen Indian cholera epidemics radiate from Kimbh Hardwar fair.

1901—De Vries states mutation theory.

Dutton and Ford discover trypanosome of sleeping sickness (Trypanosoma gambiense).

Bordet and Gengou demonstrate complement-fixation.

Aschkinazi and Caspari show that radium checks growth of bacteria.

Dantes and Bloch treat lupus with radium.

Sjögren treats lupus with x-rays.

Landsteiner discovers blood grouping (iso-agglutination).

Ayerza describes cyanotic sclerosis of pulmonary artery (cardios negros).

Emil Fischer devises ester method of isolation of amino-acids.

Gowland, Hopkins and Cole isolate tryptophan (Stadelmann, 1890).

Felix Marchand investigates wound-healing.

- Takamine isolates adrenaline.
 Pavloff isolates enterokinase.
 Otto Conheim discovers erepsin.
 Nencki and Machlevski show relationship of hemoglobin and chlorophyll (hemopyrrol).
 Uhlenhuth introduces precipitin test for blood-stains (Bordet, 1898).
 Suddeck investigates ether intoxication.
 Planck announces quanta theory of emission of radiant energy (verified by Einstein, 1905).
 Temper and Pfutzner constructs central-heating plant at Dresden.
 Elmassian discovers trypanosome of mal de caderas (T. Elmassiani).
 Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (London) founded.
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research (New York) opened.
 Instituto Oswaldo Cruz (Rio de Janeiro) opened.
 Biometrika founded by Galton, Pearson, and Weldon.
 Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service, opened.
 State Institution for Investigation of Food Substances at Berlin.
 German Orthopedic Society (Berlin) founded.
 German Society for School Hygiene (Berlin) founded.
 German Society of History of Medicine and Science (Leipzig) founded.
 State Serum Institute at Copenhagen.
 Medico-Legal Society (London) founded.
 Award of Nobel Prizes begun.
 Museum of History of Medicine in Hôtel Dieu at Rouen.
 Philippine Health Service (Manila) established (September 29).
 Philippine Bureau of Science (Manila) established.
 Nuttall founds Journal of Hygiene.
 1901-05—Sanitary Institute (London) gives lectures to teachers on applied hygiene.
 1901-26—Frazier introduces section of posterior (Sensory) trigeminal roots for neuralgia.
 1902—Carrel introduces new methods of vascular anastomosis and transplantation of tissues.
 G. Kelling introduces exploration of peritoneal cavity by inflation.
 Albers-Schönberg invents compression-diaphragm for Röntgenography.
 Emil Fischer, Leuchs, and Weigert synthesize serin, glucosamin, and lysin.
 R. Herzog discovers site of Asclepieion at Cos.
 Helzknecht devises method of sodimetry for X-rays.
 Robert Weir performs appendicostomy.
 P. C. Hewitt perfects quartz mercury vapor lamp.
 McClung isolates sex-chromosomes.
 Von Pirquet postulates formation of antibodies as termination of incubation period.
 Ravenel isolates bovine tubercle bacillus from a tuberculous child.
 Preston Kyes shows lecithin to be the complement of cobra-hemolysin.
 Rutherford and Soddy demonstrate radio-activity of thorium and its emanation.
 Schild introduces atoxyl.
 H. von Tappeiner investigates photodynamic substances.
 Steinbuechel introduces morphine-scopolamine anesthesia in obstetrics.
 Finney performs gastro-duodenostomy.
 Theiler discovers trypanosome of galziekte (T. Theileri).
 J. R. Ewald investigates end organ of octavus (auditory) nerve.
 John McCormick Institute for Infectious Diseases (Chicago) founded.
 General Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) New York.
 Carnegie Institution of Washington founded.
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund (England) founded.
 Royal Academy Medical College (London) founded.
 Society of Bavarian Psychiatrists (Munich) founded.
 Institute for Biological Experimentation at Vienna.
 Société française d'histoire de médecine (Paris) founded.
 School of Tropical Medicine (Lisbon) founded.
 Institut supérieur de vaccine (Vaccine Service of the Academy of Medicine) at Paris.
 Society of German Food Chemists (Berlin) founded.
 German Society for Prevention of Venereal Diseases (Berlin) founded.
 National Serotherapeutic Institute at Vienna (new building, 1907).
 American Anthropological Society (Andover, Massachusetts) organized.
 Société de médecine physique (Antwerp) organized.
 Metropolis Water Act (England).
 Christian Fenger died.
 1902-3—Jensen propagates cancer through several generations of mice.
 1902-6—Bayliss and Starling investigate hormones.
 1903—Metchnikoff inoculates higher apes with syphilis.
 Von Pirquet and Schick identify serum-sickness with anaphylaxis.
 Rollier treats surgical tuberculosis with ultra-violet light at Leysin.
 Koch stresses danger of healthy typhoid carriers as agents of infection.
 Emil Fischer and von Mehring introduce veronal.
 Arthus produces local anaphylaxis.
 Johannsen investigates pure line inheritance.
 Danysz shows selective action of radium on malignant tumors.
 Einthoven invents string galvanometer.
 Albers-Schönberg notes sterilizing effect of X-rays on gonads.
 Bruce demonstrates transmission of sleeping sickness by tsetse fly.
 Benno Crédé introduces collargol.
 Dunbar discovers toxin and antitoxin (pollantin) of hay fever.
 Emil Fischer devises method of synthesizing polypeptids.
 Josué produces experimental arteriosclerosis by adrenalin injections.
 Mosetig-Moorhof devises method of plugging bony cavities.
 Posternac isolates phytin.
 J. W. Wright discovers Leishmania bodies in endemic ulcers.
 Riva Rocci invents sphygmomanometer.
 Ramsay and Soddy demonstrate transmutation of radium into helium.
 Schaudinn differentiates Entamoeba histolytica from E. coli.
 Siedentopf and Zsigmondy invent ultramicroscope.
 Buchner and Meisenheimer discover enzymes of lactic acid and vinegar fermentation.
 Almroth Wright and Douglass investigate opsonins.
 Castelloni discovers Trypanosoma Ugandae.
 Senn treats leukemia with Röntgen rays.
 Dejerine describes thalamic opticus syndrome.
 Janet describes psychasthenia.
 Vaccination obligatory in Spain.
 Henry Phipps Institute for Tuberculosis (Baltimore) opened.
 American Society of Tropical Medicine (Philadelphia) founded.
 Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories at Khartoum (Soudan).
 American Genetic Association (Washington) founded.
 Société de médecine physique (Paris) founded.
 Berlin Museum of Safety founded.
 Germanic Museum (Munich) founded.
 Permanent Exhibit for Industrial Welfare (Berlin) opened.
 German Society for Prevention of Quackery (Berlin) founded.
 Illinois Medical Society incorporated.
 Control of hookworm disease in Porto Rico by Ashford.
 1903-4—Frosch, Drigalski, and Donitz, establish theory of typhoid (bacillus) carriers.
 Bacteriological Institute at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).
 1904—Atwater invents respiration calorimeter.
 Sauerbruch introduces pneumatic cabinet for thoracic surgery.
 Chittenden investigates minimum food requirements.
 Max Coletta introduces digalen.
 Fourneau introduces stavaine (anesthesia).
 Giemsa introduces modification of Romanovsky stain (1890) for protozoa (plasmodium and spirochaetae).
 Schmittenhelm isolates oxydase.
 F. Stolz determines composition of adrenalin.
 Weichardt investigates toxins of fatigue.
 Arneth employs blood-picture in diagnosis.
 Helene Stöcker founds Die Neue Generation.

- Gradenigo describes sixth nerve syndrome.
 Foveau de Courmelles treats uterine myonata by X-rays.
 University of Sofia (Bulgaria) founded (Medical Faculty, 1918).
 Deutsche physiologische Gesellschaft (Leipzig), founded.
 Physiological Society (Philadelphia) founded.
 Ethnological Society (London), founded.
 National Tuberculosis Association (New York) founded.
 Society for Experimental Psychology (Berlin) founded.
 Academia Nacional de Medicina (Caracas) founded.
 Tortugas Laboratory (Carnegie Biological Station) at Key West (Florida).
 Association internationale des médecins mécano-thérapeutes (Brussels) founded.
 Pineles publishes clinical and experimental contributions to the physiology of the thyroid and parathyroid.
 Todd and Dutton discover cause of relapsing fever—a spirillum conveyed to the human by the bite of lice and ticks.
 1905—Schaudinn discovers parasite of syphilis. (*Treponema pallidum*).
 Bordet and Gengou isolate bacillus of whooping-cough.
 Vassale employs parathyroid extract in tetany.
 Chaput employs stovaine in spinal anesthesia.
 König describes osteochondritis dissecans.
 Winter resuscitates the heart by adrenal injections.
 Flüge and pupils show effects of vitiated air to be due to heat and humidity.
 Dutton and Koch demonstrate tick-transmission of African relapsing fever.
 Alfred Einhorn discovers novocaine.
 Ehrlich demonstrates change of experimental carcinoma transplants into sarcoma.
 Koch maintains that sleeping sickness is transmitted by several species of *Glossina*.
 Levaditi employs Ramón y Cajal's silver stain for spirochetes.
 Chapin abandons terminal disinfection at Providence (Rhode Island).
 Wright brothers make successful flight with aeroplane.
 Kaiserin Augusta-Victoria Haus (for combating infantile mortality) at Berlin.
 German Röntgen Society (Berlin) founded.
 Société de pathologie exotique (Paris) founded.
 King Edward VII College of Medicine (Singapore) founded.
 American Society for Psychical Research founded.
 Carnegie Laboratory for Plant Physiology at Tucson (Arizona).
 Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians at London.
 American Sociological Society (Chicago) founded.
 Vajirāna National Library of Siam at Bangkok.
 Schaudinn and Hoffman discover *spirochaeta pallida*.
 1905-7—F. S. Lee investigates fatigue.
 1906—Wasserman introduces serum diagnosis of syphilis (modified by Naguchi 1911).
 Bárány develops theory of vestibular nystagmus.
 Einthoven obtains telecardiogram from the heart at a distance.
 Von Pirquet states doctrine of allergy.
 Ransohoff performs discussion of the pleura.
 Voelcker and von Lichtenberg examine kidney with X-ray (pyelography).
 Perseval flies air ship.
 E. Beck introduces bismuth paste in Röntgenography.
 MacDougal demonstrates heredity of experimentally acquired characteristics in plants.
 Neisser demonstrates susceptibility of lower apes to syphilis.
 Federal Food and Drug Act (United States) passed (June 30, 1907).
 Provision of Children's Meals Act (England).
 Compulsory medical inspection of schools in Massachusetts.
 American Association for Labor Legislation founded (February 15).
 National Committee on Child Labor (United States) founded.
 Courses in public hygiene instituted at University of Pennsylvania.
 Carnegie Nutrition Laboratory (Boston) opens.
 Institute for Experimental Cancer Research at Heidelberg.
 Institute for Experimental Pedagogics and Psychology at Leipzig.
 Chicago Tuberculosis Institute incorporated and opened.
 American Society of Biological Chemists (Ann Arbor) founded.
 Chemotherapeutic Institute (Georg Speyer Haus) at Frankfurt-on-the-Main.
 Institute for Applied Psychology at Berlin.
 State School of Tropical Medicine (Brussels) founded.
 Berlin Society for History of Medicine and Science founded.
 Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland (Cambridge) founded.
 Fernand Henrotin died.
 First systematic bacterial inspection of Chicago milk from dairy farms.
 Kaiserin Friedrich Haus (for Post-Graduate Medical Study) at Berlin.
 1906-13—Willstätter investigates chlorophyll.
 1906-20—Gowland Hopkins investigates accessory food-factors (vitamins).
 1906-25—Blair Bell introduces use of pituitrin as oxytocic in lingering labor.
 1907—Von Pirquet introduces cutaneous reaction in tuberculosis.
 Calmette and Wolff-Eisner introduce conjunctival reactions in tuberculosis.
 Theobald Smith suggests use of toxin-antitoxin in diphtheria (Behring, 1912).
 Emmerich and Löw obtain pyocyanase from *Bacillus pyocyaneus*.
 Ricketts demonstrates tick-transmission of Rocky Mountain fever.
 Emil Fischer obtains linkage of 18 amino-acids (protein molecule).
 Ramsay obtains lithium by transmutation (irradiation) of copper.
 Willstätter and Hochader obtain phytol nucleus from chlorophyll molecule).
 Adolph Schmidt employs functional test-meals in diagnosing intestinal disorders.
 Zwirn performs keratoplasty or corneal opacity.
 Fletcher and Hopkins demonstrate role of lactic acid formation in normal muscle contraction.
 Benedict and Milner show that excess CO₂ is harmless in cool room.
 Ramsay Hunt describes geniculate ganglion syndrome.
 University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon) founded (opened 1909).
 Tokoku Imperial University at Sendai (Japan).
 International Association of Medical Museums (Montreal) founded.
 Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London) founded.
 Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society (1805) rechartered as Royal Society of Medicine (London).
 Bureau international contre l'alcoolisme founded at Stockholm.
 International sleeping sickness congress in London.
 Italian Society of Medical History (Florence) founded.
 Notification of Births (Act) England.
 Angelo Mosso founds Monte Rosa Institute (University of Turin) at Alagna Sefia).
 Clyde Snook, Edwin W. Kelly and G. Herbert White (America) develop high tension transformer for X-ray tubes.
 Sudhoff founds Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin (Leipzig).
 1907-8—Marage invents vocal siren (test for deafness) and photographs the voice.
 1908—Leonard Finlay produces experimental rickets by deficient diet.
 Bernstein investigates temperature-coefficients of muscular energy.
 Buerger describes thrombo-angiitis obliterans.
 Kamerlingh Onnes liquefies helium.
 Willstätter and Benz show crystallized chlorophyll to be a magnesium product.
 Gabriel Lippman introduces relief-photography.
 Zeppelin constructs improved air-ship.
 Peking Union Medical College founded by Rockefeller Institute.
 University of the Philippines (Manila) founded (College of Medicine, 1910).
 Royal Army Medical College opened at Millbank.
 Tropical Diseases Bureau (London) founded by Colonial Office.
 Psycho-neurological Institute (St. Petersburg) founded.
 Spanish Association for the Advancement of Sciences (Madrid) founded.

- Institut für Radiumforschung at Vienna.
 Clinic of Infantile Surgery at Montpelier.
 Chicago adopts compulsory pasteurization of milk.
 Bureau of Child Hygiene in New York City (Health Department).
 American Public Health Association standardizes tests for milk.
 Water-supply of Union Stock-yards (Chicago) disinfected by chlorine gas.
 German Society for Racial Hygiene (Berlin) founded.
 250 special hospitals for tuberculosis in United States.
 International Moral Education Congress in London.
 Denver (Colorado) Medical Society founded.
 Biological Station at Kosina (Russia).
 Sulfanilamide first synthesized in the dye industry.
 1908-9—Ante-natal hygiene started in New York and Boston.
 1908-10—William Pasteur describes massive (post-operative) collapse of the lungs.
 1909—Srensen investigates hydrogen-ion concentration.
 F. F. Russell vaccinates United States Army against typhoid fever.
 Förster operates for locomotor ataxia.
 Much introduces cobra-venom reaction for insanity.
 Sherrington investigates proprioceptive reflexes.
 Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (New York) introduces home nursing for industrial policy-holders.
 University of Neuchâtel founded (May 18).
 Society of Medical History (Chicago) founded.
 University College (National University of Ireland) at Dublin.
 German Central Committee for Dentistry in School Children (Berlin) organized.
 State Dental Institute at Christiania (Oslo) founded.
 Society of Medical Missionaries (Leipzig) founded.
 German Medical School for Chinese at Woosung, Shanghai (now Fungchi Medical High School).
 Illinois Society for Mental Hygiene (Chicago) founded.
 Sanborn and Nicolle proved that typhus fever is conveyed by the bite of a louse.
 Ehrlich announces side-curtain theory.
 1909-13—Marine and Lenhart standardize iodine treatment of goiter.
 1909-25—L. and M. Lapique investigates chronaxia.
 1910—R. G. Harrison demonstrates outgrowth of nerve-fiber in extravital culture (1906-10).
 Flexner produces poliomyelitis experimentally.
 Vedder demonstrates amebicidal action of emetine.
 Rollier treats tuberculosis with ultraviolet light (heliotherapy) at Cergant (Ecole de Soleil).
 Chapin, Winslow and Robinson emphasize danger of contact infection in communicable diseases.
 Martin Fischer explains edema as effect of acids on swelling of proteins.
 Hasselbalch devises formula for estimating hydrogen-ion concentration.
 Ehrlich and Hata introduce salvarsan (606).
 Adelaide Nutting establishes course of public-health nursing at Teachers College (Columbia University, New York).
 Nelson Morris Memorial Institute for Medical Research (Chicago) founded.
 Rockefeller Sanitary Commission for hookworm prevention (New York) organized.
 State Serum Institute (Copenhagen) founded.
 Laboratoire de police technique (Lyons) organized.
 Berlin Psychoanalytic Society founded.
 Veterinary High School (Lisbon) founded.
 Centenary of University of Berlin.
 National Committee for Preventing Blindness (United States) organized.
 Illinois State Commission on Industrial Diseases organized.
 Austrian Society for Investigation and Preventing of Cancer (Vienna) founded.
 Phonetic Laboratory at Hamburg.
 Association internationale des médecins scolaires founded.
 Clinic of Industrial Diseases (Milan) opened (March 20).
 Institut Pasteur at Algiers.
 Archeological Museum at Assuan (Egypt).
 Marine Laboratory (Pomona College) at Laguna Beach, California.
 Theobald Smith suggests human infection from bacillus abortus.
 1910-11—Medical Plant Garden (University of Minnesota) at Minneapolis.
 1910-13—Libman describes bacterial endocarditis.
 1910-19—Dale, Laidlow, and Richards investigate histamin.
 1910-24—Carrel, Burrow (etal) investigate tissue culture and transplantation.
 1910-27—A. V. Hill investigates thermodynamics of muscular contraction.
 1911—Carrel investigates extravital culture and rejuvenation of tissues.
 Cushing describes dyspituitarism.
 McCoy and Chapin isolate bacillus of tularemia.
 Naunyn describes infectious cholangitis.
 Payton Rous transmits sarcoma via filterable virus.
 Gullstrand receives Nobel Prize for optical researches.
 Donnan introduces doctrine of equilibrium about a semipermeable membrane impermeable to one ion only (Donnan equilibria).
 Bale isolates bufagin.
 Meinicke introduces flocculation test in syphilis.
 American Public Health Association publishes standard methods for examining milk.
 California establishes notification of venereal diseases (July 1).
 Universities of Oporto and Lisbon founded.
 Kyushu Imperial University at Fukuoka (Japan) founded.
 University of Iceland (Reykjavik) founded (June 11).
 Biochemical Society (London) founded.
 Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Institute for Medical Research (Chicago) founded.
 National Council for Industrial Safety (United States) organized.
 Casimir Funk discovered Vitamin B₁.
 International Society for Individual Psychology (Vienna) founded.
 Public Health Ministry (New Zealand) organized.
 Kaiser Wilhelm Society for Advancement of Science (Berlin) founded.
 Ontario Act regulating municipal milk supply.
 National Health Week (England).
 George Crocker Cancer Research Fund.
 Hygienic Exhibition at Dresden.
 Milk Institute at Wangen (Bavaria).
 Milk Institute at Fominskoe, Vologda (Russia).
 1911-14—Casimir Funk investigates vitamins.
 1911-15—Van Slyke devises methods of estimating amino-nitrogen and amino-acids.
 1911-20—American Museum of Safety at New York.
 1911-27—Pavloff investigates conditional reflexes.
 1912—Bass cultivates malarial plasmodium in vitro.
 Nicole, Anderson and Goldberger produce experimental typhus in monkey.
 Weber and Lorey effect X-ray examinations of abdominal viscera (pneumoperitoneum).
 Beurman and Gougerot describe sporotichosis.
 Von Behring employs toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria.
 Ransohoff performs omentopexy for gastric prolapse.
 Berlin Surgical Society founded.
 Naval Medical School (Royal Naval College) at Greenwich (England).
 South African Institute for Medical Research (Johannesburg) founded.
 National Organization for Public Health Nursing (United States) organized.
 German hygienic Museum at Dresden (Exhibit of 1911).
 Division of Industrial Hygiene (United States Public Health Service) organized.
 German Society for Lighting Technics (Berlin) founded.
 Austrian Society for School Hygiene (Vienna) founded.
 Institute for Hygiene and Infectious Diseases at Saarbrücken (Now Medical Bureau for the Saar Region).
 Ukrainian Medical Society at Lemberg (Lwow).
 "Ose" (Society for Jewish Hygiene) at St. Petersburg (transferred to Berlin 1922).
 Lombard Medical Society (Società Lombarda) at Milan.
 Chlorination of Chicago water-supply begun.

Elsberg renders intramedullary affections of spinal cord accessible.
 Dr. F. G. Gade founds Pathological Institute at Bergen (Norway).
 Pathological Institute at Dortmund (Prussia).
 1912-13—Gustav Embden and co-workers investigate carbohydrate metabolism.
 1912-14—Institut du radium (Curie Foundation) erected at Paris.
 1912-16—Cannon investigates effect of adrenal secretions on emotions.
 1912-22—Folin and co-workers devise methods of estimating amino-acids.
 1912-26—Rudolph Magnus investigates postural reflexes.
 1913—Abderhalden introduces ferment reactions.
 Schick introduces susceptibility tests for diphtheria.
 Krönig and Gauss introduce morphine-scopolamine anesthesia in obstetrics (twilight sleep).
 Barthe devises ambrine treatment for burns.
 Revival of doctrine of the constitution.
 Mollgaard introduces sanocrysin.
 Douglass, Haldane, Henderson, and Schneider investigate effect of acclimatization to high altitudes (Pike's Peak) on respiration.
 Dakin and Dudley investigate intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates and proteins.
 Kinner Wilson describes degeneration of lenticular nucleus.
 Aschoff and Landau map out the reticulo-endothelial system.
 Holst and Frölich postulate Vitamin C.
 Vianna employs antimony tartarate in Leishmaniasis.
 Coolidge tube introduced.
 Polter-Bucky Diaphragm introduced.
 Bose investigates sensation in plants.
 Medical Research Committee (London) organized.
 International Medical Congress at London.
 Wellcome Medical and Medico-Historical Museums (London) founded.
 Rockefeller Foundation (New York) chartered.
 International Health Board (Rockefeller Foundation) organized.
 Institute for Cancer Research (New York) opened.
 Institute for Cancer Research at Hamburg.
 Eugenic Research Association (Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island) organized.
 Workmen's Compensation Acts effective in 41 countries.
 American Society of Experimental Pathology founded.
 United States Army Medical Research Board at Manila (re-organized 1922).
 German Society for Applied Entomology (Munich) founded.
 Bibliographical Institute (Moscow) organized.
 Société lorraine de psychologie appliqué (Nancy) founded.
 Italian Association for Legal Medicine (Turin) founded.
 Cook County Psychopathic Hospital (Chicago) opened.
 New York Commission on Ventilation organized.
 Netherland Society for Prevention of Venereal Diseases (Amsterdam) founded.
 Mental Hygiene Committee (Baltimore) organized.
 Massachusetts Society for Mental Hygiene (Boston) organized.
 International Society for Investigation of Sex (Berlin) organized.
 Saxon Army Museum at Dresden.
 Botanic Garden at Cassel (Germany).
 National Botanic Gardens at Kirstenbosch (South Africa).
 The American College of Surgeons was founded.
 Casimir Funk discovers Nicotinic acid.
 Sex gland implantation Lespinasse.
 Mycological Institute at Hamburg.
 1913-15—Sir Leonard Hill, Haldane, and others confirm Flüggé's findings on effects of humid heat (1905).
 1913-16—Dochez, Gillespie, and Avery type the pneumococci.
 McCollum, Davis and Kennedy allocate vitamins A and B.
 1913-20—Bourquelot investigates synthesis of glucosides.
 1913-27—Maude Slye experiments on heredity susceptibility to, and immunity from cancer.
 1914—Hungarian University at Pressburg founded.
 Royal Hungarian University at Debrecen founded.
 Dejerine describes parietal lobe syndrome (sensitive cortex).

Margaret and Warren Lewis study mitochondria.
 Christiansen, Douglas, and Haldane investigate CO₂ carriage by the blood.
 Barcroft investigates effect of high altitudes at Cerro de Pasco. Prussian State University at Frankfort-on-the-Main founded (June 10).
 St. Petersburg becomes Petrograd.
 China Medical Board (Rockefeller Foundation) organized.
 Kitasato Institute for Infectious Diseases (Tokyo) founded.
 Medical Research Council (London) organized (Medical Research Committee, 1913).
 National Institute for Medical Research (London) founded.
 Société de chimie biologique (Paris) founded.
 Pacific Association of Scientific Societies (Berkeley, California) organized.
 Government Institute for Physiotherapy (Moscow) founded.
 National Council for Combating Venereal Disease (London) organized.
 American Council Hygiene Association (New York) organized.
 Graduate School of Tropical Medicine and Public Health (Manila) founded.
 Veterinary Institute at Christiania (Oslo).
 New School of Physiology at Cambridge (England) opened.
 Eugenics Education Society (Chicago) founded.
 City Institute of Obstetrics and Gynecology at Hamburg.
 Brady Urological Institute (Johns Hopkins University) at Baltimore.
 Russell Park, M.D., died.
 Lydston grafts testicle for improvement of sex function, skin, circulation, and arterio sclerosis.
 1914-15—Ido and Inada establish spirochaetal origin of infectious jaundice.
 1914-18—World War.
 1914-19—E. C. Kendall discovers and investigates thyroxin.
 1915—Carrel-Dakin treatment of infected (gunshot) wounds. Delousing of troops organized.
 Preventive inoculation against tetanus in gunshot wounds.
 Organization of methods of gas-defense.
 Futaki and Ishiura discover parasite of rat-bite fever.
 Simmonds describes pituitary dwarfism.
 Ramsay Hunt describes progressive cerebellar dyssynergy.
 Weber devises method of examining the abdominal viscera by Röntgenography (pneumoperitoneum).
 Kjelland forceps introduced.
 Infant mortality rate (New York) reduced from 27 (1885) to 9.4 per 100.
 Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research (Rochester, Minnesota) organized.
 Institute of Medicine (Chicago) organized (April 22).
 S. S. Goldwater establishes occupation diseases clinic (New York City).
 New York City abandons terminal disinfection in favor of control of contacts and carriers.
 National Committee for Prevention of Blindness (United States) organized.
 Société française de pédagogie (Paris) founded.
 Milk and Dairies Act (England).
 American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons founded.
 Chicago Institute of Medicine organized.
 E. A. Leonard, Jr., introduces intraspinal injection of magnesium in delirium tremens.
 1915-16—Mott et al. investigate shell-shock.
 1915-20—Goldberger investigates pellagra.
 1916—Dakin introduces dichloramin-T.
 Werner describes Volhynian fever.
 Vanghetti introduces cineplasty.
 Bull introduces antitoxin for gas-gangrene.
 Carlson investigates hunger.
 Kasmelson treats purpura hemorrhagica by splenectomy.
 Government exhibit of devices for industrial safety (National Museum, Washington).
 Physiotherapeutic Institute (Petrograd) founded.
 Experimental Institute for Nutritional Physiology (Moscow) founded.
 American Radium Society (St. Louis) founded.
 Higher Medical School for Women at Ekaterinoslav (Ukraine).
 National Research Council (Washington, D. C.) organized.

- Ekaterinoslav Medical Institute at Dnipropetrovsk (Ukraine).
 National Bacteriological Institute at Buenos Aires.
 Kroenig and Siegel introduce paravertebral anesthesia by blocking the intercostal nerves.
 Carrel and Dakin discover the solution named after them (J.A.M.A. 66: 775, 1585, 1916).
 John Benjamin Murphy died.
 1916-17—University of Perm (Russia).
 1917—Gray and Lemaitre establish principle of wound excision (debridement) (Desault, 1790).
 Von Economo describes ancephalitis lethargica.
 Mental Tests employed in recruiting soldiers.
 Willems standardizes early mobilization in wounds of joints.
 Ruth Tunnicliff discovers diplococcus in measles.
 Meltzer and Lyon introduce duodenal (non-surgical) drainage of gall bladder.
 Alice Evans establishes relation of *Bacillus melitensis* and *B. abortus* (Brucella).
 Wagner von Jauregg treats paresis by superinfection with malarial fever.
 Windaus extracts coleslerin (Vitamin D) from cod-liver oil and formulates it.
 Levidati describes acute multiform erythema due to streptobacillus moniliformis.
 University of Abo (1640) merged into separate Swedish and Finnish Universities.
 Courses in public health started at Yale University.
 School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University, established (instruction begun 1918).
 Institute for Experimental Biology at Moscow (reorganized, 1920).
 State Pharmaceutical Institute at Warsaw.
 Municipal Contagious Disease Hospital (Chicago) opened.
 Institution for the Blind (Blindenstudienanstalt) at Marburg.
 Netherlandish Society for Psychoanalysis (The Hague) founded.
 Institut für colloid-Forschung (Theodor Stern Haus) at Frankfurt-am-Main.
 Bose Research Institute (Plant Physiology) at Calcutta.
 Annals of Medical History (New York) started.
 Haldane introduces oxygen as a therapeutic measure.
 Chvostek reintroduces iodine therapy in hyperthyroidism.
 Browing advocates intravenous injection of proflavin in septicemia.
 1917-18—State University at Samara.
 American commission investigates trench-fever.
 Heavy typhus epidemic in Mexico.
 1918—State Universities I and II established at Moscow (Number I founded 1755).
 State Universities established at Ekaterinoslav (Ukraine), Irkutsk (Siberia), Nijni Novgorod, Smolensk (Medical Faculty 1920), Tiflis (Georgia) and Voronej.
 Folk University at Taskent (Turkestan) founded.
 Hokkaido Imperial University at Saparo (Japan) founded.
 Medical Faculty, University of Pressburg, moved to Fünfkirchen (Pécs) Hungary.
 Fahraeus introduces erythrocyte-sedimentation test.
 Gordon Holmes investigates semeiology of gunshot injuries of cerebellum.
 Dandy evolves method of Röntgenography of the brain by injection of air into the spinal cord (ventriculography).
 Sachs-Georgi introduces flocculation test in syphilis.
 Gilman Thompson (New York) organizes clinic for functional reeducation of industrial and war cripples.
 Chair of Industrial Hygiene established at Harvard University.
 Kraepelin founds Psychiatric Institute (Deutsche Forschungsinstitute für Psychiatrie) at Munich.
 Soviet Government founds First Tuberculosis Institute at Moscow.
 Institute for Experimental Endocrinology at Moscow.
 Industrial Fatigue Research Board (London) established.
 Maternity Center Association for Prenatal Hygiene (New York City) founded.
 Clinical Institute for Post-Graduate Medical Training at Kiev (Ukraine).
 Medico-Biological Institute at Leningrad (now Röntgenological and Radiological Institute).
 State Optical Institute at Leningrad.
 Institute for Study of the Brain and Psychic Activity at Leningrad (Bechtereff director).
 State Central Institute for Physical Education at Moscow.
 State Institute for Microbiology and Epidemiology at Saratov.
 State Radiologic Institute of Czechoslovakian Republic at Prague.
 Central Epidemic Prevention Bureau in Temple of Heaven (Peking).
 Home for Investigation of Heating at Munich.
 State Diagnostic and Serotherapeutic Institute at Ivanovice (Czechoslovakia).
 British Orthopedic Association (London) founded.
 Veterinary High-School at Brünn (Moravia).
 Italian Society of Veterinary Medicine (Bologna) founded.
 Odessa Pediatric Society founded.
 Veterinary-Zoological Museum at Vitebsk.
 Darwin Museum of Natural Science at Viatka.
 Harkness Commonwealth Fund (New York) established.
 Ephraim Fletcher Ingalls died.
 Marfori finds that the lymphatic glands contain a depressor principle.
 Major Strong, U. S. A. discovers the cause and describes pathology of trench fever.
 Flexner describes the 1916 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Vienna.
 Frey discovers quinidine.
 Levin, Goodman and Pancoast establish relationship of streptococcus hemolyticus to influenza and pneumonia.
 1918-19—Spanish influenza pandemic.
 Pan-Ukrainian Academy of Science (Kiev) founded.
 1918-24—Flexner, Amoss, and Webster investigate experimental epidemiology.
 1918-25—State Institution for Experimental Therapy and Control of Biological Products at Moscow.
 1919—Universities established at Brünn (Masaryk University), Cologne, Hamburg (March 31), Laibach (Ljubljana, Yugoslavia), Posen (Poland), and Riga (Latvia, September 28).
 University of Jurjev (Dorpat, 1632) becomes University of Tartu (Esthonia).
 Medical Faculty, University of Astrakhan (South Russia), organized.
 University of Pressburg becomes University of Bratislava (Czechoslovakia).
 University of Klausenburg becomes Roumanian University at Cluj (October 1).
 University of Wilna (Poland) reopened.
 British Ministry of Health established (July 1).
 Mellanby produces experimental rickets.
 Huldshinsky demonstrates curative effect of sunlight (quartz lamp) on rickets.
 Swedish University at Abo (Tartu), Finland, opened (January 15).
 Kolle and Ritz treat experimental (rabbit) syphilis with Bismuth.
 Dale and Laidlaw investigate histamin shock.
 Weed and McKibben discover that intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions lower brain-pressure.
 E. Mellanby treats experimental rickets with cod-liver oil.
 Mercurochrome introduced (Young, White and Schwarz).
 School of Hygiene and Public Health (Johns Hopkins University) opened at Baltimore.
 Death-rate of New York City reduced from 28 (1869) to 12.93.
 Sir James MacKenzie founds St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research.
 Württemberg State Bureau for Medical Investigation at Stuttgart.
 Masaryk League against Tuberculosis (Prague) founded.
 Czechoslovakian Congress for Tuberculosis organized (1923).
 State Institute of Hygiene at Warsaw.
 Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research at Yonkers, New York.
 Institute for Theoretical and Applied Optics at Paris.
 League of Red Cross Societies (Paris) founded.
 Purkyne Neurological Society (Prague) founded.
 Moscow Medical Institute founded.
 Metchnikoff Institute for Infectious Diseases at Moscow.
 State Institute for Social Hygiene at Moscow.

- State Physio-Technical Röntgen Institute at Petrograd.
 Chemico-Pharmaceutic Institute at Petrograd.
 International Bureau of Labor at Geneva.
 Psychiatric Clinic (Hamburg) opened.
 Veterinary High-School (Petrograd) founded.
 Société de pathologie végétale (Paris) founded.
 Psychoanalytic Institute (Berlin) founded.
 Institute for Sexual Science (Magnus Hirschfeld Stiftung) at Berlin.
 Zoöpark at Moscow (Russian Acclimatization Society, 1864).
 Miles applies the term "pectenosis" to the contraction of the pecten band.
 Schamberg demonstrates the efficacy of arsenical preparation and mercury in the treatment of syphilis.
 Frieda Reeder introduces Nirvanol for the treatment of chorea.
 Churchman advocates intravenous injection of gentian violet in septicemia.
 1920—University of Warsaw (1869) becomes State University at Rostov-on-the-Don.
 University of Odessa (1865) becomes Pedagogic High School or "INO" (Institut Narodni Osvity).
 Medical Faculty, University of Odessa (1900) becomes State Medical Institute.
 State University of the Soviet Republic of Armenia (Erwan) founded.
 University of Kiev (1840) reorganized as Drahomanov Institute for Popular Culture.
 Noguchi discovers *Leprosira ictero-haemorrhagiae*.
 Widall defines hemoclasia.
 Rubin insufflates Fallopian tubes in sterility.
 J. B. Ayer introduces cisterna puncture (Wegeforth, Ayer, and Essick, 1919).
 Sprunt and Evans envisage glandular fever as mononucleosis.
 Meinicke introduces flocculation test.
 Ravaut employs sodium thiosulphate in metallic poisoning (arsenic).
 Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases (New York) founded.
 Union Internationale contre la tuberculose (Paris) organized.
 National Health Council (United States) organized.
 National Child Health Council (United States) organized.
 East German Academy of Social Hygiene (Breslau) founded.
 West German Academy of Social Hygiene (Dresden) founded.
 Society of Czechoslovakian Physicians (Pressburg) founded.
 German Pharmacological Society (Cologne) founded.
 Société internationale d'histoire de la médecine (Paris) founded.
 Institut international d'anthropologie (Paris) founded.
 Institute for Albumen Research (Hamburg) founded.
 Russian Medical Society (Medizinskoe Obshestvo) in Berlin.
 State Institute for Medical Sciences (Psycho-neurological Institute of 1908) at Leningrad.
 State Scientific Public Health Institution at Moscow.
 Sanitary-Hygienic Institute at Moscow.
 State Bacteriological Institute "Immunity" (1912) at Moscow.
 Institute for Tropical Diseases at Moscow.
 State Psycho-Neurological Institute at Moscow.
 State Institute of Psychiatry and Orthopedics at Moscow.
 Pasteur Museum at Strassburg.
 Institute for History and Philosophy of Medicine (University of Cracow) founded.
 Society for History and Literature of Veterinary Medicine (Berlin) founded.
 Society of School and District Physicians (Magdeburg) founded.
 Russian Eugenic Society (Moscow) founded.
 Russian Protistological Society (Moscow) founded.
 Chair of oto-rhino-laryngology established at Montpellier.
 Institut Pasteur hellénique (Athens) opened.
 State Institute of Dentistry (Warsaw) founded.
 University Library, Odessa (1865), becomes Central Scientific Library.
 Württemberg State Bureau for Veterinary Investigation at Stuttgart.
 Odessa Surgical Society founded.
 Accademia Leonardo da Vinci (Naples) founded.
 Société française d'ethnographie (Paris) founded.
 Institut vétérinaire exotique (Alfort) founded.
 Haeckel Museum at Jena.
 Bacteriological Laboratory at St. Louis becomes Biological (Pasteur) Institute at Dakar (Senegal).
 Institute for Investigation of Industrial Diseases and Accidents at Dortmund (Prussia).
 1921—Septcentenary of University of Montpellier.
 State University of White Russia (Minsk) founded.
 Ukrainian University transferred from Vienna to Prague.
 Medical Faculty, University of Charkov (1804) becomes Medical Institute.
 University of Malto (1769) reorganized.
 University of Kolozvár transferred to Szeged.
 Rabindranath Tagore opens University at Santiniketan, Bengal.
 Banting and Best isolate insulin.
 Rio Hortega discovers microglia and oligodendroglia.
 Langley publishes book on autonomic system.
 Tonkah Kee founds University of Amoy (China).
 A. F. Hess treats rickets by exposure to sunlight.
 General use of iodine as an antiseptic (Pregl's solution).
 Quarantine Station, New York City, turned over to United States Public Health Service (March 1).
 New York Health Department operates 68 infant milk depots.
 Industrial Health Service Bureau (Chicago) opened.
 Harvard School of Public Health (Boston) founded.
 Correspondence Committee on Social Insurance (International Bureau of Labor) at Geneva.
 German National Station for Prevention of Alcoholism at Berlin.
 State Hygienic Institute at Posen transferred to Landsberg (Prussia).
 National Institute of Industrial Psychology at London.
 Lichttechnisches Institut at Karlsruhe (Baden).
 Institut Behring (for Experimental Therapy) at Marburg.
 Personnel Research Federation (New York City) organized.
 Institute of Microbiology at Saarbrücken (Saar District).
 Italian Society for Study of Sexual Questions at Rome.
 Pharmaceutic Institute at Charkov (Ukraine).
 Swiss Society of History of Medicine (Zürich) founded.
 Ukrainian State Psychoneurological Institute at Charkov.
 Biochemical Institute of the Commissariat of Public Health (Narkomzarav) at Moscow.
 Institute for Heating Technics at Moscow.
 Institute for Medico-Legal and Mental Tests at Moscow.
 Psychoanalytic Institute and Laboratory at Moscow.
 Sanitary Institute (1889) at Moscow.
 State Microbiological Institute at Moscow.
 State Venereological Institute at Moscow.
 Chemico-Pharmaceutic Institute at Odessa.
 Australian National Research Council (Sydney) organized.
 Eugenics Society (New Haven) founded.
 Society for Racial Hygiene (Kiel) founded.
 Royal Botanic Gardens at Peradeniya (Ceylon).
 Instituto experimental de veterinaria at Rio de Janeiro.
 Psycho-pedagogic Laboratory at Amsterdam.
 Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine (Chicago) founded.
 Society of History of Science and Medicine (Munich) founded.
 Schon suggests that Vitamin A is associated with the chlorophyll contents of plants.
 Otto Warburg devises charcoal model to illustrate cell-respiration.
 Gowland Hopkins isolates glutathione.
 Hess and Steenbock discover Vitamin D.
 Dr. M. Eitingon founded the first public psycho-analytic clinic.
 1921-5—Bacteriological and Serum Institute for Anhalt Area at Dessau.
 1921-6—R. L. Kahn introduces serum test for syphilis.
 1922—Petrograd becomes Leningrad.
 Russian University in Prague founded.
 State University at Saratov founded.
 Medical Faculty, University of Astrakhan, becomes State Medical Lunacharski Institute.
 Finnish University at Tartu (Abo) opened (June 27).
 University of Kovno (Kaunas) Lithuania, founded.
 Blair Bell revives lead treatment for cancer.

- Schutz and Versé describe agranulocytosis.
 W. L. Keller improves operation of pleurectomy for empyema.
 H. Stieve investigates inhibitory effects of starvation and over-feeding upon sexual capacity.
 Sampson investigates ovarian endometrioma.
 Piper employs mercurochrome in puerperal sepsis.
 Correspondence Committee on Industrial Hygiene (International Bureau of Labor) at Geneva.
 German Society for Industrial Hygiene (Frankfurt-am-Main) founded.
 Liverpool Cancer Research.
 State Institute for Racial Biology at Upsala.
 Institute for History of Science at Heidelberg.
 Kolloid-Gesellschaft (Leipzig) founded.
 German Institute for Scientific Pedagogics at Munster.
 Institut für Jugendkunde at Magdeburg.
 State Institute for Post-graduate Medical Instruction (Clinical Institute, 1885) at Leningrad.
 State Radium Institute at Leningrad.
 House of the Learned (Dom Uchenych) at Moscow.
 State Institute for Skin and Venereal Diseases (Polyclinic, 1917) at Odessa.
 Biological Institute and Biostation (University of Perm) founded.
 Pan-Russian Pathological Society (Moscow) organized.
 Ose Society for Jewish Hygiene (Leningrad, 1912) moved to Berlin.
 Société de gastro-enterologie (Paris) founded.
 New England Heart Association (Boston) founded.
 Institut Pasteur at Brazaville (Congo).
 American Society of Clinical Pathologists (Denver, Colorado) founded.
 Animal Diseases Research Association of Scotland (Edinburg) founded.
 Biological Institute at Guadalajara (Mexico).
 Evans, Mattill, and Sure discover Vitamin E.
 Jansen isolates Vitamin B1.
 Centenary of birth of Louis Pasteur (December 27).
 Bayer Chemical Company introduces "Bayer 205."
 Gwathmey and Greenough advocate magnesium sulphate in combination with nitrous oxide or ether as anesthesia.
 Haberer introduces a new type of gastro-duodenostomy.
 Crile offers a physico-chemical basis for the phenomena of shock.
 Young describes his technic of perineal prostatectomy.
 Banting discovers insulin.
 1923—Royal University of Milan founded (September 30).
 Health Organization of League of Nations at Geneva.
 George and Gladys Dick discover hemolytic streptococcus of scarlatina and devise susceptibility test.
 Graham and Cole introduce cholecystography (examination of gallbladder by X-rays).
 Luckhardt discovers anesthetic properties of ethylene gas.
 Dandy evolves method of localizing brain tumors by ventricular estimation.
 Gwathmey introduces synergistic anesthesia.
 Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases (London) opened.
 International Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) organized.
 Institute for Racial and Constitutional Anthropology at Vienna.
 Epidemiological Institute at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).
 State Scientific Institute for Maternity and Infant Welfare at Moscow.
 Scientific Institute for Microbiological Investigation at Moscow.
 Obuch Institute for Investigation of Industrial Diseases at Moscow.
 Cabinet for Study of Criminal Personality and Crime at Moscow.
 Pharmaceutic Institute at Oslo (Norway).
 Alfonso XIII Institute for Cancer Research at Madrid.
 Orthopedic Hospital and Institute at Madrid.
 Instituto Rubio (for training lay nurses) at Madrid.
 Swiss Institute for Physiology of High Altitudes and Tuberculosis at Davos.
 Cancer Institute at Buenos Aires (Argentina).
 Parapsychic Institute at Vienna.
 Maison des spirites at Paris.
 Viennese Society for Röntgenology founded.
 Czechoslovakian Biological Society (Brünn) founded.
 Eubiotic-Hygienic Society of Czechoslovakia (Pressburg) founded.
 Society of Russian Physicians in Czechoslovakia (Prague) founded.
 Society of Ukrainian Physicians in Czechoslovakia (Prague) founded.
 Latvian Scientific Society (Riga) founded.
 Society for Advancement of Applied Psychology (Berlin) organized.
 Prehistoric Museum at Eyzies-de-Tayac (Dordogne).
 Maudsley Hospital for Nervous Diseases (London) established.
 Cleiz and Perlis discover the anesthetic Somnifene.
 Finsterer advocates local anesthesia in gastric surgery.
 Shoule and Moment introduce amytal.
 W. F. Lorenz, A. S. Lovenhart, W. J. Blackwen, and F. J. Hodges, use tryparsamid in treatment of syphilis.
 Nobel Prize for 1922 to F. G. Banting and J. J. R. McLeod, of Toronto for development of insulin.
 The American Medical Association began publication of *Hygeia*.
 1923-4—Libman and Sacks describe atypical verrucous endocarditis.
 1924—Calmette vaccinates children against tuberculosis with B.C.G. (*Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*: non-virulent bovine culture).
 Gustav Magnus publishes monograph on postural reflexes.
 Steenbock and Black treat rickets by irradiating food with ultraviolet light.
 Marriott employs insulin-fattening for impoverished nutrition in infants.
 International Society of Medical Officers of Health (Geneva) organized.
 Italian League against Venereal Diseases (Rome) organized.
 Liga español contra el cancer (Madrid) organized.
 Russian Society of Endocrinology founded.
 Society for Prevention of Venereal Diseases (Pressburg, Czechoslovakia) founded.
 Polish Society for History and Philosophy of Medicine (Posen) founded (Archiv, 1925).
 Czechoslovakian Society of Röntgenologists and Radiologists (Prague) founded.
 Northwestern German Society of Internal Medicine (Rostock) founded.
 Society of Academic Teachers of Medical Röntgenology (Vienna) founded.
 Society of Psychiatrists (Leningrad) reorganized.
 Pedagogic Institute at Leipzig.
 Institute for Investigation of Psychology of Religions at Vienna.
 Institute for Social Medicine at Zagreb (Yugoslavia).
 Tiniriaseff State Biological Institute at Moscow.
 State Institute for Scientific Pedagogics at Moscow.
 State Central Museum of Ethnology at Moscow.
 Institute for Comparative Culture at Oslo (Norway).
 American Society of Parasitologists (Baltimore) founded.
 Werner-Siemens Institute for Röntgenology at Berlin.
 Incunabula Society (Wiegendruckgesellschaft) at Berlin.
 History of Science Society (United States) founded at Boston.
 American Society of Plant Physiologists (Chicago) founded.
 Medical Society (Denver, Colorado) founded.
 Braasch and Carman introduce renal fluoroscopy at the operating table.
 Plummer & Boothby report reduction of pre-operative mortality rate in exophthalmic goitre following Lugol's solution.
 Harris suggests the term "hyperinsulinism."
 Felton produces his antipneumococcus serum against pneumococcal types I and II.
 Barre and Masson of France describe the glomus tumor.
 Heyd announces the syndrome called "liver-death."
 1925—Hebrew University of Jerusalem opened (April 1).
 University of Bari (Italy) opened.
 Hess, Weinstock, Steenbock, and Black demonstrate antirachitic properties of cholesterol and phytostererol.
 O. Foerster investigates hyperventilation-epilepsy.
 Whipple and Robschat-Robbins treat experimental anemia with raw liver.

- International Health Board (New York) finances State Hygienic Institute of Czechoslovakia (Prague).
- Institute for Biological Research (Johns Hopkins University) at Baltimore.
- Imperial German Academy of Natural Sciences (1652) at Halle.
- Radiologic Institute (Foundation Bergonié) at Paris.
- British Social Hygiene Council (London) organized (founded 1914).
- Sir Donald Ross opens British Mosquito Control Institute at Hayling Island.
- Foederatio bio-climatica organized at Davos.
- Society of Friends of History of Medicine (Lemberg) founded.
- Confraternity for Psychology of Physical Exercise (Berlin) founded.
- German Society for Disorders of the Voice and Speech (Berlin) founded.
- Eastern Bureau (Health Section, League of Nations) at Singapore.
- Hygienic Institute of Czechoslovakian Republic at Prague.
- Ukrainian Biological Institute at Charkov.
- International Union of Students (Geneva) organized.
- Society of Physicians of Baltic Sea Bathing Resorts (Swinemünde) founded.
- Museum of Gymnastics (Berlin).
- Public Health Act (England).
- Town-planning Act (England).
- German Institute of Gynecology at Berlin.
- Dr. Howard Kelly announced the use of fine electric needles for surgery.
- Edgar Allen and J. P. Pratt discover the female sex hormone.
- Stein makes apparent cures of encephalitis with serum of convalescents.
- Cotte relieves pain of uterine contraction in dysmenorrhea by resectioning the superior hypogastric plexus.
- McDonald reports a depressor substance in liver extracts.
- Fridericia and Holm discover relationship between night blindness and Vitamin A deficiency.
- Willett of London introduces his forceps.
- 1926—Minor and Murphy introduce raw liver diet in pernicious anemia.
- Vogel introduces ninhydrin (flocculation) test for pregnancy.
- C. R. Harrington effects synthesis of thyroxine.
- Collip isolates parathyroid hormone.
- Birkhaug investigates serology and serotherapy of erysipelas.
- Ferry and Fisher investigate serology of measles.
- Raymond Pearl obtains logistic curve for population growth.
- W. H. Welch appointed professor of history of medicine in the Johns Hopkins University.
- School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University (1916), officially opened.
- School of Tropical Medicine (University of Porto Rico) opened at San Juan (October 1).
- Society of British Neurological Surgeons (London) founded.
- Benacheze Phythopathological Institute (Athens) opened.
- Royal Veterinary Institute at Perugia.
- Hygienic Exhibition (Gesolei) at Düsseldorf.
- Hygienic Academy at Dresden.
- Ukrainian Scientific Society in Berlin founded.
- Scientific Institute for Investigation of Ukrainian water-supply at Kiev.
- University of Agra (United Provinces, India) founded.
- Indo-Chinese School of Medicine and Pharmacy at Hanoi.
- Wilder and Associates establish the clinical entity of spontaneous hyperinsulinism.
- Jansen & Donath isolate Vitamin B1 and name it Aneurin.
- Hector suggests insulin in diphtheria.
- McGee succeeds in extracting the male sex hormone from the testis.
- Eicholz employs avertin in anesthesia.
- Maude Slye proves that certain types of cancer susceptibility and immunity can be inherited by mice.
- 1927—Noguchi shows causal relation of Bartonella bacilliformis to verruga and Oroya fever.
- Ruth Tunnick introduces serum against measles.
- Centenary of birth of Lord Lister (April 5).
- Ronald Ross Gate of Commemoration unveiled at Calcutta (January 7).
- Thomas Henry Simpson Memorial Institute for Medical Research (Ann Arbor) opened (February 16).
- Dunn School of Pathology (Oxford) opened (March 11).
- Institute of Optics (Paris) opened (March 17).
- School of Hygiene (University of Toronto) opened (June 9).
- Squier Neurological Clinic opened May 7th.
- Pathological Laboratory and Research Institute (City of London Hospital for Diseases of Heart and Lungs) opened (July 19).
- Museum of Gynecology at Berlin.
- Ukrainian Organo-Therapeutic Institute at Charkov.
- Ligue belge contre le rhumatisme (Antwerp) organized.
- German Society for Prevention of Rheumatism (Berlin) founded.
- Institute for Maternity and Infant-Welfare at Kiev (Ukraine).
- Psycho-Neurological Institute at Kiev.
- Biological Society at Concepción (Chile) founded.
- Centenary of American Journal of Medical Sciences (Philadelphia).
- Legislation on abortion in Germany (May 14).
- Bureau of Chemistry (United States Department of Agriculture) abolished (June 30); end of food inspection in United States.
- German Food Law (October 1).
- German Law abolishing controlled prostitution (October 1).
- Lindberg crosses Atlantic in aeroplane.
- United States Federal Caustic Poison Bill (Lye Bill) passed.
- Brauer Institute (Hamburg) becomes Tuberculosis Institute.
- Goldberger and associates discover that pellagra follows a lack of Vitamin B (pp. factor).
- Aschheim-Zondek describe a hormone pregnancy test.
- Cohn and Minot produce a liver fraction free from protein or polypeptide.
- Wilder demonstrates a pathological basis for hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism.
- The Nobel Prize in Medicine awarded Prof. Julius Wagner Jauregg of Vienna, for work in treatment of general paralysis of the insane by malaria inoculation.
- 1928—Bicentenary of birth of John Hunter.
- Tercentenary of publication of Harvey's De Motu Cardis.
- Noguchi discovers pathogen of trachoma.
- New Presbyterian Hospital (New York Medical Center) opened, (March 17).
- Squier Urological Clinic and Harkness Pavilion (New York Medical Center) opened (March 20).
- Centenary of Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Glasgow Medical Journal, and Gazette des hôpitaux (Paris).
- Deutsche Forschungsanstalt für Psychiatrie (Munich) opened (June 13).
- Swick and Lichtenberg produce uroselectan.
- Shattauck suggests that alcoholic polyneuritis is due to Vitamin D deficiency.
- Blackfan and Hamilton treat urea in children with intravenous magnesium sulphate.
- Castle and associates describe the role of achylia gastrica in the etiology of pernicious anemia.
- Moorhead and Abrahamson describe the new disease thromboplebitis migraine.
- Szent-Gyorgyi obtains hexuronic acid (cevitamic acid) from the glands of oxen.
- Paul B. White effects first surgical cure of adhesive pericarditis.
- Goldberger completes his work on the study of pellagra.
- 1929—Aub and associates discover that hyperthyroidism is associated with the production of negative calcium balance.
- Swingle and Pfiffner isolate the active principle cortin from the suprarenal cortex.
- Kaznelson establishes achlorhydric anemia as a clinical entity.
- Derby and associates develop a technic for study of dark adaptation.
- Kalk devises a laparoscope for orientation in abdominal cavity.
- Matuissis discovers a new method of administering violet rays in treatment of lupus vulgaris.
- Brand and associates observe that ingestion of glycine in muscular dystrophy is followed by an increase of creatinuria.
- Lucas and Henderson discover cyclopropane.
- Drury and Szent-Gyorgyi observe that adenylic acid and adenosine cause a fall of blood pressure.

- Loeb and Bassett and Aron demonstrate the influence of anterior lobe extracts upon the epithelium of the thyroid vesicles.
- Edward A. Doisy, C. D. Veler and S. Thayer isolate in pure Crystalline form, the female sex hormone.
- 1930—President Hoover calls White House Conference on Child Health and Protection.
- Higgins and Bates devise a method for determination of basal metabolism in children.
- Warren and Scott discover a new serological type of salmonella.
- Rabinowitch describes a high carbohydrate-low-calorie diet for diabetes mellitus.
- Harris introduces his operation of suprapubic prostatectomy with closure.
- W. S. Baer revives the use of maggot treatment of wounds.
- Bleckwenn introduces sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital narcosis for acute psychoses.
- Cannon introduces the hormone sympathin.
- Howard Jones evolves a technic for spinal percaine anesthesia.
- W. C. Corson and G. F. Irwin and I. A. Phillips showed Vitamin D an aid in clotting of blood.
- Nobel Prize for 1930 awarded to Landsteiner for discovery of the four types of human blood.
- Philip Drinker and L. A. Shaw (Harvard University) invent the artificial lung.
- 1931—W. H. Park demonstrates methods of evolving 27 additional specific types of pneumonia.
- Gutierrez discovers the clinical entity "horseshoe kidney disease."
- Crist and Dye demonstrate the parallelism between chlorophyll and Vitamin A content.
- Moore discovers large quantities of Vitamin A in the liver following ingestion of foods containing carotene.
- Butenandt extracts androsterone from the male urine.
- Eley and Clifford employ protein sensitization in hemophilia.
- Weese produces sodium evipan.
- Nissen resects successfully the entire left lung.
- International standard of Vitamin D adapted by Health Organ. League of Nations.
- Dr. William L. Gould finds thiosulphate remedy for ringworm of the feet.
- Dr. H. A. Shonle announces new anesthetic from alcohol, barbituric acid and amyl.
- Dr. C. D. Leake discovers a new general anesthetic related to ether and ethylene.
- Dr. Frederick B. Blinn finds viosterol an effective treatment for radium poisoning.
- Dr. Lauriston Taylor designs apparatus to measure the intensity of X-ray doses.
- 1932—Cushing discovers that pituitrin or pilocarpine injected into the ventricle causes activity of the entire cranial portion of the nervous system.
- Lewis and Pickering describe a method of testing vasodilatation by heating the body.
- Johnson devises a finger plethysmograph.
- Maddock and Collier demonstrate peripheral vasoconstriction from products absorbed from tobacco smoke.
- McCarthy introduces his resectoscope in prostatic obstruction.
- M. Bleicher describes an anatomic technic for suprarenal tumors.
- Barringer advocates suprapubic cystotomy and implantation of radon seeds in carcinoma of the bladder.
- Wohlwill demonstrates the anatomy of Bang's disease.
- Hallewörden demonstrates how dissolved disease substances may reach the brain by diffusion, according to colloido-chemical laws.
- De Wolf and Van Cleve summarize the present knowledge of Lympho-granuloma inguinale (the fourth venereal disease).
- Rankin and Major demonstrate that hyperplastic tuberculosis of the large bowel is a surgical problem.
- Lahey applies successfully Mikulicz's method of closure to resection of the cecum and ascending colon.
- Vaughn and Hunter cure megalocytic hyperchromic anemia with marmite (vegex).
- Lucy Wells uses marmite successfully in tropical macrocytic anemia.
- Charlton employs Reticulin in anemia.
- Peck injects snake venom in hemorrhagic diathesis.
- Davis and associates locate the afferent spinal sympathetic pathway of the vomiting reflex in the anterolateral tracts of the spinal cord.
- C. C. Cody, Jr. finds that vitamin B deficiency is identified with a nasal syndrome.
- C. Jackson describes 24 different varieties of benign tumors of the trachea and bronchi.
- The American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology is established.
- Morris and associates discover the hormone addisin in normal gastric juice.
- Wilkinson isolates the active principle called haemopoietin.
- Biddle and associates discover a lactogenic hypophyseal hormone.
- Caulk describes his punch operation in transurethral prostatectomy.
- U. S. Public Health Service announces lowest death rate on record for 1931 and first half of 1932.
- Wolf and Schindler perfect the flexible gastroscope.
- Cushing calls attention to the syndrome named after him.
- First experimental work with protosil.
- 1933—Pantothenic acid (10th vitamin) discovered by R. T. Williams.
- Mark suggests medium for intravenous urography in diagnosis of ruptured bladder.
- Stiles and associates first to employ cyclopropane anesthesia clinically.
- M. Bruker treats congestive rhinitis with sclerosing solutions successfully.
- Madsen, Sauer and Krueger simultaneously develop a whooping cough vaccine.
- Blumgart and associates announce total ablation of normal thyroid in heart failure and angina pectoris.
- Potzl of Vienna induces hypoglycemic state in insular shock in treatment of schizophrenia.
- Collip and associates prepare extracts of the growth hormone from the anterior lobes of the pituitary glands of oxen.
- Foerster gives first report of remarkable clinical qualities of protosil.
- Dr. Lee Foshay and Prof. W. B. Wherry produce serum against tularemia.
- Dr. S. M. Rosenthal discovers formaldehydesulfoxylate as an antidote for bichloride of mercury.
- Szent-Gyorgy and King discover Vitamin C.
- Reichstein, Grussner and Oppenauer, Hirst and Haworth synthesize Vitamin C.
- 1933-4—Kuhn and Karrer, Kuhn, Gyorgy, Wagner-Jauregg and Davis, discover Vitamin B2 (G) (Riboflavin).
- 1934—Stewart removes infected area in osteomyelitis and packs wound with vaseline gauze.
- Ruzicka and associates prepare androsterone from cholesterol.
- Haldeman and Moore announce that an excess of calcium and phosphorus favor union in delayed healing of fractures.
- Hagedorn of Denmark discovers protamine insulin.
- Barach introduces helium as a therapeutic gas.
- Dam discovers that Vitamin D deficiency produced a bleeding diathesis.
- Gyorgy identifies and makes Vitamin B6.
- Dr. A. R. Dafoe delivers the Dionne quintuplets.
- Dr. E. C. Kendall discovers cortin.
- 1935—Lahey describes an operation procedure for the elimination of trachea constriction due to thyroiditis.
- Macht discovers the analgesic properties of cobra venom.
- Dam of Copenhagen discovers Vitamin K.
- Dreyer and Reed treat arthritis with massive doses of Vitamin D.
- Domagk announces the discovery of protosil (sulphanilamide).
- Laquerur and associates isolate testosterone from bull testis tissue.
- Coryllos discusses the indications for surgical tuberculosis.
- Tabern and Voluviler introduce new sulfur-containing barbituric anesthetics.
- Rosenheim uses mandelic acid in urinary tract infections.
- U. S. Army Regulations state that a history of paroxysmal tachycardia is a disqualification for flying.

Dudley and Moir of London, Adair and coworkers of Chicago, and Thompson of Baltimore, simultaneously isolate ergonovine used in treatment of postpartum hemorrhage.

Drs. Paul D. White and E. D. Churchill relieve Pick's disease by surgical removal of part of the pericardium.

A. C. Ivy announces new hormone, enterogastrone.

Dr. A. Ashley Welch is first to use protosil in the United States.

1936—Colebrook and Kenney successfully employ protosil in puerperal fever.

Churchill contributes to the knowledge of hyperparathyroidism.

Williams and associates synthesize crystalline B1.

Sahyun develops crystalline insulin.

R. A. Peters demonstrates that Vitamin B is composed of 6 entities.

Miller and associates introduce a number of new thio-barbitic and hypnotics.

1937—Long and Bliss confirm the findings of Colebrook and Kenney in their use of the derivative prontosil.

Elvehjem cures black tongue in dogs with nicotinic acid.

Kock lists over 30 androgenic substances.

Harnapp of Germany originates the use of Vitamin D-Stoss in rickets.

Kerr devises the lower segment operation in obstetrics.

Dr. Gene Broadhurst isolates the virus of measles.

1938—Warner and co-workers first report the beneficial effects of Vitamin K and bile salts on bleeding tendency in obstructive jaundice.

Spies and associates cure human pellagra with nicotinic acid.

Whitby demonstrates the effectiveness of sulapyridine in pneumonia.

Weiss employs standardized electrocardiographic leads in avitaminosis B1.

Inhoffen and Hohlweg discover pregnenolone for use in treatment of menometrorrhagia.

Geist and associates report clinical improvement of uterine bleeding following testosterone propionate.

Dodds and co-workers describe the preparation and estrogenic properties of Stilbestrol.

Butt and associates of the Mayo Clinic report excellent results with Vitamin K and bile in hemorrhagic diathesis of obstructive jaundice.

1939—Foerschler introduces petein vaccine in whooping cough.

Nahum discovers that the U-wave in the electrocardiogram is part of the ventricular complex.

Waddell and Guerry find Vitamin A effective in controlling bleeding in the newly born.

Day reports marked relief of benign prostatic hypertrophy following testosterone propionate.

Holmes isolates Vitamin A in practical pure form.

Dr. Boothby develops a new oxygen mask.

Charles Horace Mayo died (May 26).

William James Mayo died (July 28).

Harvey Cushing, famous brain specialist, died.

1940—Merck & Co. and the University of Texas announce jointly the synthesis of pantothenic acid, the 10th vitamin.

Peral of Montefiore Hospital, New York, announces success in the prevention of surgical shock with the cortical hormone de-soxycorticosterone acetate.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Garrison, Fielding H. "An Introduction to the History of Medicine," 4th Edition. W. B. Saunders Co., 1929; pp. 847-879.

"Looking Backward from Our Ninety-ninth Birthday"; Illinois Medical Journal, 75: 482-486, 1939.

"Science News-Letter" for December, 1939.

"Chronology of Medical and Surgical Progress—1915-1939." Thomas Nelson & Sons (119664add).

"Fifty Years of Medicine," Wm. H. Cobb, M.D.; "Southern Medicine and Surgery" (June 1939).

Journal of the American Medical Association.

Haggard, W. D., "The Doctor in History."

Clendenning, Logan, "Romance of Medicine."

"Illinois State Department of Public Health."

"Chicago Department of Health."

"The Journal of the South Carolina Medical Association." (March 1940).

"Some systematization of payment to physicians for medical care and for the prevention of disease can only be of benefit to the medical profession. We would be paid for work that today we largely do gratuitously; we would be enabled to offer our patients better and more complete medical services. If we blindly oppose measures that are designed to bring medical care to those who need it and to align the profession of medicine with the needs of the country, we shall have no voice in guiding the proper development of these facilities.

... Physicians cannot restore the good old days of private enterprise. To save themselves and to save the high aims for which they have striven for over 2,000 years they must join with the community in adapting medical practice to the structure and needs of society."

—Ernest P. Boas, M. D., speaking before the Medical Society of the County of New York.

Blood-stream invasion by tubercle bacilli may take place at any stage of tuberculosis and at any age; following the primary infection; during the evolution of the disease or as a terminal event. The stage of the disease influences considerably the incidence of implantations in the various organs of the body; the age of the patient plays a minor role. Chronic forms of hemogenous tuberculosis are uncommon in children only because, as a rule, they do not live long enough for the protracted manifestations of the disease to develop. When tubercle bacilli invade the blood-stream there may result a generalized miliary tuberculosis that overwhelms the patient in a few months or there may be a complete absence of symptoms or any variation between these two extremes. The numbers and virulence of the tubercle bacilli, the frequency of invasion, the portal of entry and the sensitivity of the body to tuberculotoxins will determine the issue.—Tubin, Eli H., Amer. Rev. of Tuber., 1939, 39.

OPTIMIST AND PESSIMIST

The optimist says: "Go ahead, there's not a chance to lose;

The time is now, and, on the dead, you really can't refuse."

The pessimist says: "Wait a bit, and look before you leap;

If there is any good in it, the chance will surely keep."

The optimist sees but the sun, the pessimist the rain,

The optimist prepares for fun, the pessimist for pain.

The optimist pulls forward and the pessimist pulls

back,

The one throws wide the throttle and the other sands

the track.

This world would be monotonous if folks were all the

same,

With no one round to raise a fuss, 'twould be a tire-

some game.

The optimist with his glad song, the pessimist so blue;

We really couldn't get along unless we had the two.

Tuberculosis and Tonsils—Sixty-one individuals from whom tuberculous tonsils or adenoids had been removed in the years between 1912 and 1920 were investigated in 1935 at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Of the 45 who were less than 14 years of age when the operation took place but one had died from tuberculosis and 42 were alive and well. Of 16 cases who were past the age of 14 more than half had suffered from pulmonary tuberculosis of the adult type. Incomplete examinations at the time of operation made it impossible to determine in how many cases the disease was already present in this older group. What did seem apparent was that after the removal of the tuberculous focus, the children under 14 rarely showed progressive tuberculosis of the adult type.—Bordley, J., III, and Baylor, John W., *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1938, 63.

300 X-ray Examinations per Hour—A new method of x-raying the chests of large groups cheaply and quickly has been developed in Germany. It consists of photographing the fluoroscopic image on motion picture film. When developed, the strip of film is projected on a screen for interpretation. By this method two physicians, assisted by a crew of 10 men, examined at the rate of 300 per hour, more than 10,000 men during a Nazi party celebration at Nuremberg. The device is not a substitute for the standard x-ray technique but is a means of "screening" and it promises the possibility of examining the whole nation. Holfelder, H., and Berner, F., *Muenchen. Med. Wchnschr.*, 1938, 47.

"The defect of this (Wagner National Health) Bill is that it has tried to avoid the most important part in the question, and that is health insurance. Senator Wagner as made several statements. Before the doctors he states that there is no health insurance here. I can tell you that you really could have health insurance under this bill. I don't think these tactics will do any good. There is no way of fooling the American Medical Association . . . I think the Senator's bill was drafted largely to ensnare the doctors."—Abraham Epstein, Executive Secretary, American Association for Social Security, testifying before Senate Committee on Labor.

Marriages

BERNARD E. BOLOTOFF, Rockford, Ill., to Miss Mary Younkus in East Chicago, Ind., in March.

ROBERT M. GOLDSTEIN, Chicago, to Miss Eileen Mandl of Tuckahoe, N. Y., March 27.

Personals

Dr. Lee C. Gatewood, Chicago, discussed "Dysentery Including Amebic Dysentery" before

the Madison County Medical Society in Highland, May 3.

Dr. Joseph L. Baer, Chicago, discussed "Prolonged Labor" before the Knox County Medical Society, April 4.

Dr. Thomas Addis, San Francisco, addressed the Springfield Medical Club, April 23, on "Treatment of Glomerular Nephritis."

Dr. Manuel E. Lichtenstein, Chicago, addressed the McLean County Medical Society in Bloomington, April 9, on "The Basis for Therapy in Intestinal Obstruction."

Dr. C. B. Reed addressed the Will-Grundy County Medical Society on May 3, subject, "Causes and Treatment of Prolonged Labor."

Dr. Arthur F. Abt spoke on "Pros and Cons of Sulfanilamide" before the St. Clair County Medical Society on May 2.

Dr. John B. O'Donoghue gave a paper before the Henry County Medical Society, May 2, on "Gall Bladder Surgery."

Dr. Frederick Rehm Schmidt spoke to the Henry County Medical Society on May 2 on "Common Skin Diseases" and also to the Woman's Auxiliary of the Society on "Cosmetics and Care of the Skin."

Dr. Italo Volini addressed the meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association at Davenport, Iowa, May 16.

Dr. Joseph K. Calvin addressed the Medical Society of the State of New York, Section on Pediatrics, on May 8. Subject, "Tetanus, Its Prevention and Treatment."

Dr. M. Herbert Barker spoke at the Seventh Annual Post Graduate Conference at Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, on April 25. Subject, "The Ionic Control of Edema."

Dr. Leon Unger addressed the medical staff of the St. Margaret's Hospital in Hammond, Indiana, on May 7, 1940. The title of his talk was "Allergy in General Practice."

Dr. Lorin D. Whittaker, Peoria, discussed "Certain Aspects of Thyroid Disease" before the Peoria Medical Society, April 16.

Alumni of the Division of Biological Sciences, University of Chicago, will hold their annual assembly June 7.

Alumni of Rush Medical College will hold a reunion at the college June 6-7. The program includes symposiums on endocrines, chemother-

apy, abdominal surgery, gastro-enterology, cardiovascular renal disease and traumatic surgery.

Dr. Friedrich P. E. Bornstein, Rochester, among others, addressed the Sangamon County Medical Society in Springfield, May 2, on "Pharmacology of the Myocardium." Dr. Ralph H. Major, Kansas City, Mo., addressed the society, April 4, on "Therapy of Endocarditis Lenta."

Dr. Samuel M. Feinberg was scheduled to hold a clinic on "Allergy" at the Eleventh Indiana Councilor District Medical Association at Huntington, on May 15.

Dr. George W. Post spoke at the Eighty-third Annual Session of the Missouri State Medical Association at Joplin on May 1. Subject, "The Importance of Water Balance and the Electrolytes in the Preoperative and Postoperative Care of Surgical Patients."

Dr. Budd C. Corbus addressed the Central Social Hygiene Clinic, Department of Health, City of New York, on April 15. The title of the paper was "Modern Trends in the Treatment of Gonorrhea." Kodachrome slides showing the cutaneous test for gonorrhea was a feature of the address.

Dr. Ralph B. Bettman addressed the Macon County Medical Society, at Decatur, Illinois, on April 16, on "Recent Development of Gall Bladder Surgery."

This issue of the JOURNAL carries the portrait of Dr. J. S. Templeton, president of the Illinois State Medical Society, as a supplement.

Dr. Arthur F. Abt presented a paper before the St. Clair County Medical Society, East St. Louis, Illinois, on May 2, his subject was "Dental Problems in Children."

Dr. Howard L. Alt was invited to address the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, May 21, on "Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of the Anemias."

Dr. Herman L. Kretschmer spoke on "Kidney Tumors" on the Eighth Annual Clinic Day at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rockford, Illinois, on May 8.

rector of therapeutics at the county hospital and creator of the "blood bank" for quick transfusions.

—The Institute of Medicine of Chicago announces that the 1939 award of the Joseph A. Capps Prize has been divided between Dr. Charles Fisher for his investigation on "Diabetes Insipidus and the Neurohormonal Control of Water Balance: A Contribution to the Structure and Function of the Hypothalamohypophyseal System," and Dr. Bernard G. Sarnat for his work on "The Teeth as Permanent Chronologic Recorders of Systemic Disease: A Clinical and Experimental Study of Enamel Hypoplasia."

—The thirty-third anniversary of the Ravenswood Hospital was observed at a dinner at the North Shore Country Club May 8. Two of the hospital's founders, Drs. George N. Bussey and George De Tarnowsky, were guests of honor at the dinner. They are still active members of the staff. In the morning the obstetric and gynecologic section of the hospital held a special commemorative program. At this meeting Dr. Bussey, Dr. De Tarnowsky, Dr. Wallace F. Grosvenor and Dr. Clark A. Buswell were guests.

—The Ogle County Medical Society held a meeting April 25, 1940 in Oregon at 7 P. M.

—Superintendent H. R. Lissack, Rochelle, Illinois gave a very instructive lecture.

—"The Professional Man and Public Relations," Mr. Lissack opened the door and invited the doctors to take a look at themselves as seen by the Public. His logical and realistic approach to the problem in the minds of most medical men was illuminating.

—Anton J. Carlson, Ph.D., professor and chairman of the department of physiology, Division of Biological Sciences, University of Chicago, will become emeritus at the end of the current year, the university announces. Since 1929 Dr. Carlson has held a Frank P. Hixon Distinguished Service Professorship. This title will now go to Fred C. Koch, Ph.D., professor and chairman of the department of biochemistry at the university. No successor to Dr. Carlson in the department of physiology has been announced. Born in Sweden in 1875, Dr. Carlson came to the United States at the age of 16 and received his doctor's degree at Stanford Uni-

News Notes

—The new outpatient clinics of the Cook County Hospital group were dedicated, April 19, to the memory of the late Dr. Bernard M. Fantus, di-

versity in 1902. In 1904 he joined the faculty of the University of Chicago, becoming professor in 1914 and chairman of the department in 1916. Dr. Koch was born in Chicago in 1876. He took his master's degree at the University of Illinois and that of doctor of philosophy at Chicago in 1912, becoming professor in 1924. He is known for his studies in the field of hormones, enzymes and vitamins.

—In accordance with recently enacted laws, a division of cancer control has been established in the state department of health with offices at 1800 West Fillmore Street, Chicago. Dr. Raymond V. Brokaw, New York, has been appointed chief of the division and Dr. Perry J. Melnick, Chicago, pathologist to supervise a diagnostic service. The total amount of funds available under the two laws is about \$18,000 a year. The work will be largely educational, emphasizing early diagnosis and early scientific treatment of cancer. Laboratory diagnostic service will be provided to the extent of resources. Last year in Illinois 11,186 fatalities were attributed to cancer. The appointment of an advisory board to the division of cancer control has also been announced. Present members of the board include Drs. David J. Davis, dean of the University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, chairman; James Scott Templeton, Pinckneyville; Roswell T. Pettit, Ottawa; William M. Cooley, Peoria, and Edwin F. Hirsch, Chicago, secretary.

—Michael Reese Hospital, Cardiovascular Department, offers a full-time intensive course in Electrocardiography. Two weeks, August 19-31, 1940 by Dr. Louis N. Katz, Director of Cardiovascular Research.

This is an intensive course offered to the general practitioner. There will be practice on several electrocardiographic machines and discussion of the principles of their construction and use. There will be sessions on interpretations of electrocardiograms illustrated by lantern slides, and practice by the student with unknown records. Routine records taken during the time of the course will be discussed. Emphasis will be placed on chest leads and on the importance of the electrocardiogram in coronary sclerosis and myocardial infarction. The mechanism and interpretation of heart irregularities will be developed.

As group and individual instruction will be given, the course is open to both the beginning and advanced student in Electrocardiography. It is planned to individualize the course so that at the end of the period each student will be capable of taking and properly interpreting routine electrocardiograms. In order to accomplish this purpose the class will be limited in number. It is imperative, therefore, that reservations be made early.

Reservations may be made upon receipt of \$10.00 which will be applied on the tuition. An hourly program of the course will be sent on request.

For further information address:

Michael Reese Hospital, Cardiovascular Department, 29th and Ellis Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

—On May 26 at 3 o'clock the Corner Stone laying services for the new Wesley Memorial Hospital will be held at the Hospital building site, Fairbanks Court and Superior Street, adjacent to the down town campus of Northwestern University. Dr. Franklyn Bliss Snyder, President of the University, will deliver the address and Bishop Ernest Lynn Waldorf will conduct the ritual of the service. This is to be an open service to which the public is cordially invited to attend.

The erection of this Hospital has been made possible through the generosity of Mr. George Herbert Jones, Vice-President of the Board of Trustees. The Hospital will be twenty stories and will contain about 525 beds. It will be the first unit in a group of buildings to be known as the George Herbert Jones Hospital Center.

Considerable study has been given to the development of the Hospital as a community medical center. It is the desire of Mr. Jones and the Trustees that the Hospital be a center from which will emanate knowledge concerning advances in medical science.

The Hospital building will be of the latest design, constructed in the shape of an X so that every room will be an outside one. Its equipment will be the most modern and scientific available.

The service will feature moderate priced private room accommodations which are not available in many hospitals.

Wesley Memorial Hospital is completing its fifty-second year of service, having received its

first patient on Christmas Day, 1888. From time to time it has outgrown its quarters. It moved from Dearborn and Ohio Streets in 1889 to 355 E. Ohio Street, and from there to its present location, 25th and Dearborn Streets, in 1891. A new addition was erected in 1901 and the present structure completed in 1910.

Mr. F. J. Thielbar, President of the Board of Trustees, has appropriately called the new Hospital "Wesley, the Cathedral of Healing."

Deaths

GEORGE LUDWIG ALT, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1905; a Fellow, A.M.A.; served during the World War; aged 58; died, March 25, of coronary thrombosis.

ELEANOR BEATTY, Pana, Ill.; Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1895; aged 81; died, March 21, of erysipelas and arteriosclerosis.

OVERTON BROOKS, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1906; a Fellow, A.M.A.; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; naval examining officer in Chicago during the World War; past president of the North Side Branch of the Chicago Medical Society; was surgeon to the Chicago Great Western, Monon and Erie railroads; aged 59; on the staffs of St. Joseph's Hospital and the Henrotin Hospital, where he died, March 28, of lymphosarcoma and pneumonia.

MARTIN L. BROOKSHIER, Georgetown, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1903; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 62; died, March 22, of chronic asthma.

DANIEL ROBERTS BROWDER, Mercedes, Texas; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1902; aged 65; died, March 12, of cerebral arteriosclerosis.

THOMAS ACHILLES DICKS, Broadlands, Ill.; University Medical College of Kansas City, Mo., 1892; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 73; died, March 28, of heart disease.

JOSEPH PHILIP EVANS, Chicago; Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, 1930; a Fellow, A.M.A.; clinical assistant in medicine at his alma mater; aged 38; died, March 21, at Rochester, Minn., of glioma of the brain.

MARTIN WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, Decatur, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1903; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 65; formerly on the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, where he died, March 22, of heart disease.

VINCENT GINO, Chicago; Regia Università degli Studi di Palermo Facoltà di Medicina e Chirurgia, Italy, 1902; served during the World War; on the staff of the University Hospital; aged 63; died, March 4, of coronary thrombosis.

CLARENCE PHILIP HOLOFFE, West Frankfort, Ill.; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago,

1935; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 28; died, March 10, in the Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, of acute myocarditis.

MOSES HAYNES, Bingham, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1877; aged 90; died, March 16, of intestinal obstruction.

WILLIAM A. JONES, Quincy, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1880, aged 82; died, February 10, in Middletown, Ohio, of coronary sclerosis.

JOHN KERCHER, Chicago; Chicago Medical College, 1890; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 77; died, March 20, of arteriosclerosis.

ORLA E. KUHN, Chicago; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1904; on the staff of the Garfield Park Community Hospital; aged 61; died, March 8.

HARRY E. MARSELUS, Dixon, Ill.; American College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1904; a Fellow, A.M.A.; member of the American Psychiatric Association; on the staff of the Dixon State Hospital; formerly on the staffs of the Peoria (Ill.) State Hospital, Lincoln (Ill.) State Hospital and the East Moline (Ill.) State Hospital; aged 59; died, February 25, in Sheboygan, Wis., of coronary embolism and hypertension.

ADOLPH BERNARD OYEN, Chicago; Detroit College of Medicine, 1890; a Fellow, A.M.A.; an Affiliate Fellow of the American Medical Association; on the staffs of the Lutheran Deaconess Hospital and the Norwegian American Hospital; aged 82; died, March 24, of cerebral hemorrhage.

VANCE M. POWELL, Peoria, Ill.; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1894; aged 73; died, March 28, in St. Francis Hospital of carcinoma of the ileum.

CHARLES ELLIS SHULTZ, Bloomington, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1900; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served during the World War; formerly city health officer; at one time superintendent of the Fairview Sanatorium, Normal; aged 73; died, March 2, in St. Joseph's Hospital, of hypertension and nephritis.

SAMUEL LORENZO STEVENS, Dalton City, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1902; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served during the World War; aged 65; died, March 31, of chronic cardiovascular disease.

WALLACE MARSH WATERMAN, Oak Park, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1887; aged 74; died, March 6, of arteriosclerosis.

CHARLES EDWIN WATERS, Murrayville, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1908; aged 67; died, March 23, when he was struck by a train.

CLARENCE LEONARD WHITMIRE, American Lake, Wash.; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1919; a Fellow, A.M.A.; member of the Illinois State Medical Society and the American Psychiatric Association; senior physician on the staff of the Veterans Administration Facility; aged 44; died, March 2, in Tacoma of ruptured dissecting aneurysm of the aorta.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF

The Illinois State Medical Society

PUBLISHED AT OAK PARK, ILL.

CHARLES J. WHALEN, M.D., Editor

HENRY G. OHLS, Managing Editor



INDEX TO VOLUME 78

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1940

INDEX TO VOLUME 78

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1940

This is an alphabetical index of articles and discussions arranged by leading words. It contains occasional cross references. Names of authors and men who discussed the papers are also included. Details of society proceedings, including the titles of papers

read, officers elected, etc., can be located in proceedings under Societies, Editorials, News of the State, Marriages, Deaths.

The subjects of editorials also appear alphabetically and are marked (E).

A

Accommodation and Convergence in Refraction. Philip A. Halper, Chicago 534
Address. Nathan B. Van Etten, New York City 350
Ailes, Arlington. Discussion 439
Alcoholics Anonymous. (E) 471
Alien Registration Compulsory. (E) 102
Alt, Howard L. Paper 444
American Board of Obstetrics. (E) 11
A. M. A. Trial Postponed. (E) ... 384
Andy Hall in 50-year-Club. (E) .. 7
Antituberculosis Vaccination with BCG. L. Negre and J. Bretey . 125
Appendicitis Re Coronary Artery. J. D. Kirshbaum and L. Perlman, Chicago 267
Arthritis re Gold Compound. Robert E. Driscoll and David E. Markson, Chicago 503

B

Be Prepared for War Income Tax. (E) 199
Bee Venom Re Neuritis and Arthritis. B. E. Montgomery, Harrisburg 148
Berry, R. C. Paper 128
Birth Rate Lower. (E) 471
Brams, William A. Paper 246
Breed, J. Ernest. Paper 16
Bretey, J. Paper 125
Brodrick, Frank W. Paper 314
Bureaucracy plus Dictatorship. (E) 381
Burns, Treatment of. Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago 540
Butt, Hugh R. Paper 509

C

Camp, Harold M. Paper 120

Cancer of the tongue re radon. Frank E. Simpson, J. Ernest Breed and James S. Thompson, Chicago 16
Cardiac Aneurysm. Wm. A. Brams and A. Gropper, Chicago 246
Cardiac Review of 1939. Nathan Flaxman, Chicago 253
Callahan, James J. Paper 521
Cardiovascular Renal Disease. L. G. Rowntree, Philadelphia 109
Case for Private Practice 272
Chairman's Address. Frank W. Brodrick, Sterling 314
Changing Medical Panorama (E) . 290
Charles Bert Reed — In Memoriam. (E) 290
Choy, J. L. K. Paper 544
Cholecystography Re Emptying Time. Adolph Hartung and Jack Grossman, Chicago 233
Clinical Application of Vitamin K. Hugh R. Butt, Rochester, Minn. 509
Committee on Benevolence. (E) ... 382
Committee on Medical Benevolence. (E) 298
Constipation. Manuel G. Spiesman, Chicago 153
Contact Infections in Children. Norman T. Welford, LaGrange . 435
Cornell, Edward L. Discussion 335
Cubbins, William R. Paper 521

CORRESPONDENCE:

Alcohol — Public Health Problem 480
American Board of Obstetrics .. 107
Christian Fenger 100th Anniversary 389
Department of Public Health. H. E. McDaniels 11
Eye and Ear Specialist 106
Free Laboratory Diagnostic Service 204

Have you read them? 106
Historical Data Wanted 204-300
International Medical Assembly . 207
Iowa and Illinois Associations .. 391
Maternal Welfare Committee Re Appointive 206
Maternal Welfare Program ... 389
Medical Preparedness. H. M. Camp 104
Preparedness 478
Socialization Means Business ... 479
Woman's Auxiliary 205
Councillors in State Medical Society. (E) 8
Cummings, Wm. G. Paper 431

D

DEATHS:

Absher, Albert Allen. Sibley .. 375
Allen, Walter H. Alta 375
Appleman, John Sherman. Chicago 463
Archibald, James Stewart. Danville 284
Armstrong, Wilber Price, Sr. Springfield 284
Baikovich, Israel. Chicago 284
Baker, Clark Everett. Marion .. 96
Banker, Frank Marvin. Franklin Grove 191
Baumann, Nicholas C., Highland, Ill. 550
Beardsley, Jennie A. Chicago .. 463
Billings, Rebecca Rhoads. Chicago 463
Blachly, Frank L., Sr. Moline .. 376
Blakely, Ostella Fitch. Fairfield 96
Boles, Dallas Seth, Ava, Ill. 550
Bower, George Stuart. Galesburg 284

- Brann, William E. Eldorado ... 96
 Campbell, Joseph M. East Moline 191
 Chaiken, Milton Alexander. Chicago 463
 Colyer, Welby Adams. Garrett .. 464
 Corcoran, Albert L. Peoria 191
 Cotton, James Allen. Peoria ... 284
 Craig, John W. Chicago 191
 Crist, Orro H. Danville 376
 Davis, Henry Levi. Rockford .. 376
 Davis, Jesse B. Chicago 376
 Debrow, Max, Chicago Heights, Ill. 550
 DeKoven, Bernard. Chicago ... 464
 Diehl, Christian Herman. Wood River 284
 Doane, L. Leo. Highland Park 96
 Eads, Coleman J. Oquawka ... 464
 Edlen, Emil Alexius. Moline .. 191
 Engels, Nicholas R. Chicago .. 464
 Feigen, Philip H. Chicago 284
 Ferguson, Alexander Conald, Chicago 550
 Funkhouser, Taylor Wilson. Danville 284
 Garrity, James. Chicago 464
 Gessing, James Anderson. Oak Park 464
 Goebel, Russell Walter. Oak Park 376
 Gilham, C. W. West Point 191
 Giltner, Philip C. Maunie 284
 Goodyear, Lucius Barnes. Dixon 191
 Grimm, Ralph Pool. Farmington 192
 Grout, Benjamin Chase. Berwyn 192
 Haley, William F., Chicago 550
 Hall, Karl Herbert. East St. Louis 96
 Hall, William Wesley. McLeansboro 464
 Hamilton, Charles. Carlock 192
 Hanmore, Frederick Clarence. Chicago 284
 Hauser, John A. West Salem .. 284
 Hayden, Austin Albert. Shullsburg, Wis. 192
 Horstman, Henry C. Murphysboro 464
 Humiston, Charles E. 472
 Hund, John. Peoria 284
 Johnstone, Mary M. S. Chicago 464
 Kappelman, John Adam, Evanston, Ill. 550
 Kearsley, Mary Jeannette. Chicago 376
 King, Clyde Edwin. Chicago .. 464
 King, Ivan. Chicago 376
 Kittle, Albert. Newton 464
 Klamt, Anton Carl. Chicago .. 464
 Knapheide, William Samuel. Quincy 96
 Lapp, Titus Samuel. Waynesville 284
 Lockhart, Charles H. Witt 192
 Lownik, Felix Joseph. Chicago . 284
 Maginnis, Francis Nicholis. Aurora 464
 Mathis, John B. Ullin 464
 McBrien, William L. Staunton .. 284
 McDonald, Alexander Roderick. Chicago 192
 McGuire, Roy Herman. Medora 464
 Metz, Irving Wagner. Springfield 192
 Miller, James Malcolm. Villa Grove 96
 Morin, Oswell E. Chicago 464
 Mueller, Rudolph. Evanston ... 96
 Oliver, John H. Kewanee 192
 O'Malley, Thomas J. Chicago .. 284
 O'Malley, William H., Kewanee, Ill. 550
 Packard, Thomas Irving. Lanark 376
 Parker, William Kepler. Dix .. 284
 Pearlman, James Ora. Mohamet 192
 Pollard, John Dustin. Chicago . 284
 Pribram, Ernest A. Chicago .. 464
 Pusey, William Allen 289
 Reder, Augustus Ralf. Aurora .. 284
 Reed, Charles Bert 290
 Reynolds, Ernest Ray. Chicago 96
 Rohwedder, Herman Henry. Chicago 464
 Salpas, Spero M. Chicago 376
 Scheftel, Yetta. Chicago 464
 Scott, Charles Clifton. Princeton 192
 Seidl, Ferdinand. Benson 96
 Shannon, Charles Glover. Chicago 96
 Singer, Harold Douglas. Chicago 376
 Smith, Carl Arthur. Evanston . 464
 Stefanski, Joseph Adrian. Chicago 284
 Stites, Randolph Ora. Industry 464
 Stowe, Israel Fred. Basco 192
 Stubblefield, Frank A. Brighton 376
 Tanzer, Harry Hymen. East St. Louis 192
 Trippeer, Bert. Dwight 192
 Ware, Robert. Chicago 192
 Warren, Clark LeRoy. Hines .. 284
 Webster, Edgar Morgan. Chicago 284
 Wittman, Anthony G. Elgin ... 284
 Davis, Loyal. Paper 486
 Demand Material from Educational Committee. (E) 384
 Diabetes Climbing. (E) 6
 Diagnosis of Perforated Peptic Ulcer. Louis River, Oak Park 344
 Doctors Income. (E) 470
 Doherty, Chester C. Paper 332
 Driscoll, Robert E. Paper 503
 Drueck, Charles J. Paper 337
- E
- EDITORIALS:
- Andy Hall in 50-Year Club 7
 Alien Registration Compulsory .. 102
 Alcoholics Anonymous 471
 American Board of Obstetrics .. 11
 A. M. A. Trial Postponed 384
 Be Prepared for War Income Tax 199
 Bureaucracy plus Dictatorship .. 381
 Changing Medical Panorama ... 1
 Charles Bert Reed — In Memoriam 290
 Committee on Benevolence 382
 Committee on Medical Benevolence 298
 Councillors in State Medical Society 8
 Demand Material from Educational Committee 384
 Diabetes Climbing 6
 Doctors Incomes 470
 Eternal Vigilance Needed 377
 Government Medicine at Work .. 285
 Health Problems in Early Chicago 195
 Home Field for Accidents 286
 Hugh Cabot, Manners and Thought 285
 Humiston, Charles E. 472
 Illinois Committee on Medical Benevolence 200
 Infantile Paralysis Season 5
 Lower Birth Rate 471
 Lung Collapse Therapy 102
 Medical Preparedness 199
 Medical Profession Accident Victim 378
 Medicine and Dentistry 377
 New American Medical Directory 12
 New York Meeting of A.M.A. .. 98
 Papers for 1941 473
 Platform of the A.M.A. 193
 Political Doctors 193
 Practice of medicine, a profession 1
 President and Democratic Process 288
 Program for Mentally Handicapped 387

Report on W.P.A.	386
Transactions of State Medical Society	11
Wagner National Hospital Act ..	7
Whom the State Would Destroy	3
Whom the State Would Destroy .	465
Whose Hospitalization Program .	97
Willkie Opposed Socialized Medicine	294
William Allen Pusey Requiescat	289
Woman Smokers	465
Earle, Walter C. Discussion	439
Eclampsia at Galesburg Hospital. Edmund L. Nash, Galesburg	327
Edwards, G. H. Paper	167
Ehrlich, Max C. Paper	268
Electrocardiograph. Donald H. Root, Mendon	132
Electrosurgical Obliteration of Gall-Bladder. Max Thorek, Chicago .	211
Endocrine Studies re Hypophysectomy. Paul Starr and Loyal Davis	486
Eternal Vigilance Needed. (E)	377
Eye for a Tooth, or a Tooth for an Eye. J. G. Levensohn, Chicago	174

F

Fabricant, Noah D. Paper	511
Flaxman, Nathan. Paper	253
Ford, H. L. Paper	323
Foreign Bodies in Appendix. Max C. Ehrlich, Chicago	268
Fractures, Compound. William R. Cubbins, James J. Callahan and Carlo S. Scuderi, Chicago	521

G

Gastro-intestinal Disease in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Eugene F. Traut, Oak Park	176
Geiling, E. M. K. Paper	404
Gerber, L. Paper	263
Gibson, Stanley. Paper	341
Glaucoma, Early. Virgil Westcott, Chicago	317
Glomerulonephritis. Harold C. Lueth, Robert W. Keeton and Harold F. Hailman, Chicago	515
Goldenburg, Michael. Paper	495
Gonorrhea Re Sulfanilamide. Gerald C. Hunt, Springfield	183
Government Medicine at Work. (E)	285
Graham, James. Paper	492
Greenwood, Glenn J. Paper	410
Gropper, A. Paper	246
Grossman, Jack. Paper	233

H

Hailman, Harold F. Paper	515
Hagens, Elmer W. Discussion ...	444
Halper, Philip A. Paper	534
Hanson, W. L. Paper	483
Hartung, Adolph. Paper	233
Hayden, Austin A. Paper	442
Health Problems in Early Chicago. (E)	195
Hearing Aids. Austin A. Hayden. Chicago	442
Herbst, Robert H. Paper	393
Hillis, David S. Discussion	336
Hirschfelder, Max. Paper	171
Home, Field for Accidents. (E) ..	286
Horstman, H. G. Paper	166
House of Delegates Proceedings ..	24
Hoyt, Lee T. Paper	161
Hugh Cabot, Manners and Thought. (E)	285
Humiston, Charles E. (E)	472
Hunt, Gerald C. Paper	183

I

Illinois Committee on Medical Benevolence. (E)	200
Infantile Paralysis Season. (E) ..	5
Insulins, Newer. T. D. Masters, Springfield	319

J

Jacobson, Herman. Paper	500
-------------------------------	-----

K

Kaplan, J. H. Paper	441
Keeton, Robert W. Paper	515
Kern, Maximillian. Paper	420
Kirshbaum, J. D. Paper	267

L

Laboratory Aids Re Coma. L. Gerber, Peoria	263
Lactation and Involution. Ralph R. Loar, Bloomington	428
Larynx, New. W. L. Hanson, East St. Louis	483
Levensohn, J. G. Paper	174
Levitt, Robert O. Paper	305
Lewis, David J. Paper	529
Loar, Ralph R.	428
Lueth, Harold C. Paper	515
Lung Collapse Therapy. (E)	102

M

Maher, Frank T. Paper	397
Malignant Lesions of the Cervix. Chas. F. Sherwin, St. Louis	186
Man's Debt to Medicine. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, St. Louis	505

Markson, David E. Paper	503
Mason, Michael L. Paper	523
Medical Economics	477

MARRIAGES:

Asbury, Ernest C. Baden	373
Bowers, Willis W., Jr., Granite City	189
Burns, Edward M. Freeport ...	189
Conley, John Amos. Wilmette ..	373
Donaldson, Lincoln Bruce. Evanston	373
Dunn, Lawrence M. Depue	461
Eckmann, Gerhard. Herrin	94
Frigo, Leo H. Chicago	461
Gershenson, David A. Fairfield	282
Goodpasture, Willard Carter, Chicago	94
Le Van, Franklin P. Chicago ..	461
Lewinnek, Walter. Mason City .	373
Nieder, Samuel. Gilman	189
Pritikien, Roland I. Oak Park ..	94
Purves, Samuel Arthur	548
Raider, Joseph. Mundelein	461
Singer, Paul L.	548
Sullivan, Eugene A. Amboy	373
Teitelman, Stanley Lloyd. Chicago	461
Thompson, Leonard Martin. Lena	189
Usalis, Stanley C. Kenilworth .	282
Wilson, Scottie Jackson	548
Masters, T. D. Paper	319
McEnery, Eugene T. Discussion .	439
McNealy, Raymond W. Paper ..	123
McNichols. Discussion	319
Medical Economics, 10.	104, 132, 302, 385
Medical Preparedness. (E)	199
Medical Profession Accident Victim. (E)	378
Medicine and Dentistry. (E)	377
Merricks, James W. Paper	393
Montgomery, B. E. Paper	148

N

Nash, Edmund L. Paper	327
National Health Program. S. B. Pettengill, South Bend, Ind.	13
Negre, L. Paper	125
New American Medical Directory. (E)	12
New York Meeting of A.M.A. (E)	98
Norbury, Frank Garm. Paper	228

- O**
- Obstetrics and Pediatrics in General Practice. G. H. Edwards, Pinckneyville 167
- O'Connor, Morgan. Paper 433
- Ophthalmic Surgery Re Instruments. Harry M. Thometz, Chicago 151
- Otolaryngology and the Weather. Noah D. Fabricant, Chicago 511
- Oxyuriasis in Appendicitis. J. H. Kaplan, Rockford 441
- P**
- Papers for 1941. (E) 473
- Peritonsillar Edema in Diphtheria. W. M. Youngerman, Champaign 169
- Perlman, L. Paper 267
- Perlow, Samuel. Paper 424
- Pernicious Anemia Re Liver Extract. Howard L. Alt and Richard H. Young, Chicago 444
- Pettengill, S. B. Paper 13
- Platform of the A.M.A. (E) 193
- Political Doctors. (E) 193
- Postgraduate Services Improved. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth ... 120
- Practice of Medicine, a profession. (E) 1
- Practicing Physician Re Tuberculosis Control. Henry C. Sweany, Chicago 238
- President and Democratic Process. (E) 288
- Proetz Method. H. L. Ford, Champaign 323
- Prognosis in Rheumatic Fever. Stanley Gibson, Chicago 341
- Program for Mentally Handicapped. (E) 387
- Progressive Medical Education. E. M. Stevenson, Bloomington ... 262
- Prostigmin Re Circulatory Disturbances. Samuel Perlow, Chicago . 424
- Psoriasis Re Vitamin. E. A. Thacker, New Orleans 352
- Pyridium Therapy. J. S. Reynolds, J. L. Wilkey and J. K. L. Choy, Chicago 544
- R**
- Report on W.P.A. (E) 386
- Reynolds, J. S. Paper 544
- River, Louis. Paper 344
- Root, Donald R. Paper 132
- Rowntree, L. G. Paper 109
- S**
- Schwitalla, Alphonse M. Paper .. 505
- Scuderi, Carlo S. Paper 521
- Seconal as analgesic in labor. Wm. G. Cummings, Evanston 431
- Seminal Vesicles, Disease of. Robert H. Herbst and James W. Merricks, Chicago 393
- Senear, S. E. Paper 444
- Sherwin, Charles F. Paper 186
- Simpson, Frank E. Paper 16
- Socialized Medicine. R. C. Berry, Livingston 128
- Sodium Alurate Re Labor. Morgan J. O'Connor, Chicago 431
- Spiesman, Manuel G. Paper 153
- Splenic Extract in Glaucoma. Michael Goldenburg, Chicago 495
- Starr, Paul. Paper 486
- Sternberg, Thomas H. Discussion 456
- Stevenson, E. M. Paper 262
- Stomach Diverticulum. Edward H. Warszewski and Herman Jacobson, Chicago 500
- Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine. Lee T. Hoyt, Roseville 161
- Sulfanilamide in Ophthalmology. Harry W. Woodruff, Joliet 418
- Sulfanilamide Therapeutics. E. M. K. Geiling, Chicago 404
- Sulfapyridine Treatment Re Pneumonia. Italo F. Volini and Robert O. Levitt, Chicago 305
- Sulfonamides, Chemistry of. Frank T. Maher, Chicago 397
- Sulphuramids Re Otolaryngology, Glenn J. Greenwood, Chicago .. 410
- Sweany, Henry C. Paper 238
- Syphilis in Infancy and Teen Age. S. E. Senear, Chicago 444
- T**
- Testosterone Propionate. Maximilian Kern, Chicago 420
- Thacker, E. A. Paper 352
- Thometz, Harry M. Paper 151
- Thompson, James S. Paper 16
- Thorek, Max. Paper 211
- Toxemias in Pregnancy at Cook County Hospital. Chester C. Doherty, Chicago 332
- Trachoma and Conjunctivitis. Max Hirschfelder, Harrisburg 171
- Transactions of State Medical Society. (E) 11
- Traut, Eugene F. Paper 176
- Tuberculosis, Home Treatment. H. G. Horstman, Murphysboro 166
- Tucker, Winston. Discussion 440
- V**
- Van Etten, Nathan B. Paper 350
- Varicose Veins. Arkell M. Vaughn, Chicago 137
- Varicose Veins re Catheter. James Graham, Springfield 492
- Vaughn, Arkell M. Paper 137
- Vitamin B Re Neuropsychiatry, Frank Garm Norbury, Jacksonville 228
- Vitamin K. Raymond W. McNealy, Chicago 123
- Vitamin Therapy in Colon and Rectal Disease. Charles J. Drucek, Chicago 337
- Volini, Italo F. Paper 305
- Vonderlehr, R. A. Discussion .. 457
- W**
- Wagner National Hospital Act. (E) 7
- Warszewski, Edward H. Paper ... 500
- Welford, Norman T. Paper 435
- Weller, Charles. Discussion 396
- Wescott, Virgil. Paper 317
- Whom the State Would Destroy. (E) 3
- Whom the State Would Destroy. (E) 465
- Whose Hospitalization Program? (E) 97
- Wilkey, J. L. Paper 544
- Willkie Opposed Socialized Medicine. (E) 294
- William Allen Pusey Requiescat. (E) 289
- Woman Smoker. (E) 465
- Woodruff, George H. Discussion . 326
- Wound Healing. Michael L. Mason, Chicago 523
- Wounds, Infected and Traumatic. David J. Lewis, Springfield 529
- Y**
- Young, Richard H. Paper 444
- Youngerman, W. M. Paper 169
- Z**
- Zeiss, Chester R. Paper 540

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78

OAK PARK, ILL., JULY, 1940

No. 1

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under
the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pickneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman.10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton..11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton...At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN R. NEAL, *Chairman*.....Springfield

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*..4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
Miss JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*.30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE IS A PROFESSION NOT A TRADE

Medicine is not a business. Neither is organized medicine a trade union. Physicians are not selling commodities with other merchants. Medicine is the profession of healing. It is the healing of ills of the human body. Each body has its own peculiar idiosyncrasies. You cannot pipe medicine to the community as you do steam heat, neither is it possible to hand out healing in a mass basis and expect proper results.

There are two distinct fundamental issues involved in the current action of the Department of Justice against the American Medical Association for alleged "restraint of trade." One involves the future of medical care in the United States, and it concerns physicians as physicians and the public as patients. The question is essentially this: Shall the medical profession be permitted to maintain professional standards in medical practice for the benefit of the patients, or shall that professional control be destroyed, so that medicine may be operated for the benefit of politicians.

Organized medicine has always believed that its right to discipline its own members was just as unimpeachable as the right of trade unions to discipline theirs.

The American Medical Association is no more a trust or a combination in restraint of trade than is the American Bar Association, or the National Organization of Architects, or indeed, the American Federation of Labor, all of which have prescribed rigid rules of practice.

THE CHANGING MEDICAL PANORAMA

Throughout the year through the medium of the JOURNAL you are thoroughly informed of the activities of your Society and officers in their efforts to shape medical opinion both inside and outside the confines of the State. We regret to state that there are still quite a number of our

members who do not read the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL or other medical periodicals as thoroughly as they should, and in consequence are not alert to the many activities of their Society and matters which dovetail between the State Society and the national organization. The JOURNAL is your source of knowledge as to what is going on in your state society as well as what is going on in the national organization. We urge upon you all to read more carefully and to voice your opinions more actively in the future.

Much has happened in the past few years, even in recent months in regard to socialized medicine. The federal government, and many state governments as well, are taking active steps in this direction, indicating that they have a definite program they propose to carry out.

For upwards of two decades your JOURNAL and minority members of your organization have commented on the trend towards government control of medicine and directed attention to the potential eventualities that might come to pass. Your editor and officers generally and some alert members never failed in their responsibilities to keep the membership advised as to what was transpiring. This group has urged consistently that the members of the organization establish a militant resistance and a preparedness to defeat efforts intended to subsidize the practice of medicine and to establish political control over physicians when they are under State and Government control. The danger of bureaucratic control; the domination of medical practice in regimentation of the individual doctors has been pointed out persistently and consistently over two decades. In spite of repeated warnings the vast majority of the profession remained unimpressed. We now find ourselves in the midst of those conditions that were predicted. The past few years have witnessed stampeded action on the part of the rank and file of the profession, though there is still the lack of an 100 per cent. unity on the part of the individual physicians. Without that necessary 100 per cent. support all efforts are doomed to end in failure and defeat. Medicine is opposed by powerful welfare and designing groups that are extremely vocal, know the value of propaganda and employ it in and out of season.

This is the situation that confronts us. The time for resolutions and declarations has passed.

The work done in the past by officers and committees must be continued. Additional energy must be brought into the conflict with no delay as the situation requires immediate action. There must be a greater fighting force on the part of medicine.

The new force must consist of every individual member of County and State medical organization—117,000 strong.

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde attitude on the part of five per cent. of the profession cannot continue. Even if this minority does not always agree with the policies of organized medicine or in the method of carrying out these policies yet organized medicine is our protection, it is still theirs and our possession. Our elected representatives direct its policies. It is indeed the only organization truly representative of the medical profession of America. If we disagree with its actions, the proper procedure is to oppose them in the House of Delegates through the elected representatives, but we must stop this sabotage of our national and state societies as expressed by open opposition, or a lukewarm attitude towards its efforts in our behalf. We must go forth as physicians to tell the public, that *we are the American Medical Association; that it is not "a trust" but a great scientific organization devoted to the advancement of medicine and the protection of the public; that it does represent the medical profession and expresses the opinion of the vast majority of physicians. When we do this organized medicine will receive the respect it deserves and the voice of organized medicine will, indeed, have added weight with the American people.*

Practically all the criticism within the profession seems to come from physicians who have never practiced bedside medicine and who choose to ignore the high standards of medical service rendered the people throughout time. These doctors send their complaints through the lay press. Criticism from without the profession has come from political minded people who style themselves experts in social philosophy—none of them have had bedside experience, or any other ethical experience in scientific medicine.

There are two factions in present day medicine. One of these is seeking a way out that will not put the paralyzing hand of politics upon the profession, so turning it into a bread-and-

butter job merely. The other faction and it is a decided minority strives for what it pleases to call "socialized medicine."

Medicine is at the cross-road, and is constantly in the limelight. The public eye is focused on medical practice and medical men, with a new perspective. Physicians and hospitals are being censured for the type of medical care given the people, especially those in the low income group. The American people are bombarded with thousands of conflicting and economic theories. There are proposed reforms and legislation such as they do not quite comprehend. The people depend upon newspapers, magazines and radios for information on these points, and are easily swayed in any direction if the propaganda is subtle enough. They are willing to follow anyone who promises them the things they want—whether it is more money, more leisure, more free medical service, or more food and shelter regardless whether the promises have a chance of being validated. Recent attempts to socialize medicine and substitute for the efficient medical service of the past, tax supported system of medical care, illustrates this point clearly enough.

Medicine is not a business. Neither is organized medicine a trade union. Physicians are not selling commodities with other merchants. *Medicine is a profession of healing.* It is the healing of ills of the human body. Each body has its own peculiar idiosyncrasies. You cannot pipe medicine to the community as you do steam heat, neither is it possible to hand out healing in a mass basis and expect proper results.

WHOM THE STATE WOULD DESTROY, IT FIRST MAKES DEPENDENT!

What Does the New Revolution Portend for Medicine?

Westchester Medical Bulletin, October, 1939, under the title "WHOM THE STATE WOULD DESTROY," in a timely and informative article says: A new revolution threatens to destroy the values for which men have died in former revolutions. What does the new revolution portend for medicine?

The rapid march of history abroad and at home forces us to critical examination and study

of revolution. What is it? Do we have it? How does it affect the structure and practice of medicine?

It is obviously impossible to examine editorially the protean aspects of a political movement involving at present over half of the civilized world in various forms. It is called revolution by many loose-spoken persons of little discrimination and even less historical information. It is nevertheless imperative to study its philosophy. Revolution connotes a fundamental change in political organization, overthrow or renunciation of one government, and substitution of another, by the governed. This was the revolution of Voltaire, of Washington, of Burke and Thomas Paine. Its ethic was the sanctity of individual rights. It consisted of the practical application of a systematic body of general concepts and principles to the effective release of a people from tyranny. The philosophy of such conflicts as the French Revolution and the American Rebellion is epitomized in the Constitution of the United States. It is a systematic statement of general concepts and principles.

Revolution is not unknown to us. We have had rebellion in America—twice. We were born in revolution, and saved by rebellion. The roots of our institutions are buried in it, the superstructure is built on it. With specific reference to American medicine, its pattern and structure, its practice and organization follows the constitutional statement of democratic principle, and the ethic of revolution.

RIGHTS OF INDIVIDUAL IN MEDICINE

This principle embodies the paramount rights of the individual. Under the protection of this principle, these rights may not be abridged. And on this principle, this general concept, this guarantee, the structure of modern medicine has been built. From a few isolated practitioners, has grown a huge structure, complex with vast ramifications. Perhaps too vast, too quickly.

In conformity with the democratic principle, the practice of medicine, and hence the entire structure, rests on a system of ethics which, within the safeguards of the constitutional philosophy, still further defines and protects the rights of individuals by a rigid adherence to abstract ideals. The present fabric of medicine is hence, an outgrowth of formerly revolutionary philosophy, is in consonance with it; medicine

now seeks relief from the tyranny of death and disease as political revolution has before now sought relief from the tyranny of men.

But a strange thing is happening. Revolution as applied to modern political practice is *no longer the revolution of Voltaire, of Washington, of Burke and Thomas Paine!* It is no longer the revolution which intrenched the rights of the individual behind constitutional written guarantees of the democratic principle and support of the abstract qualities—truth, honor, honesty, faith, integrity. Examined closely it is not revolution at all, merely armed opportunism. It has no philosophy in the sense of a systematic body of general concepts and principles. It is amorphous, amoral and parasitic. A kaleidoscope of almost meaningless phrases, of broken treaties, of debauched government, of devalued currencies, of fear, terror, hatred and armed malignancy. It pretends to glorify the State. The State, its propagandists assert, is everything, the individual nothing. There is no will but that of the State. This is the modern ideology. But it is *not revolution as we understand it.*

NEW REVOLUTION OF ANARCHY

It is tyranny, and tyranny of a peculiarly brutal sort. A tyranny preceded by defamation, accompanied by murder and followed by hatred. All individual rights, beliefs and virtues are beaten down, trampled. The laws, ordinarily the bulwark of individual rights become instruments of policy, and the courts a weapon. Under the larger tyranny, all institutions must serve the State and subscribe to its policies. The welfare and the policy of the State have been substituted for that of the citizen-taxpayer. What this means is well illustrated by the recent political situation in Europe: rehearsal for a war in which former concepts of national and international law and system, conducted upon principles of reason, conciliation, adjustment and legal form, will be fighting probably a last desperate battle against a new political system founded on the stark and ugly methods of terrorism, brute force, irrational and irresponsible power politics.

Dean Inge, addressing a recent Fourth of July celebration by Americans in London made the significant statement "England did not lose her American colonies in 1776, *she is losing them now.*" Already, these United States have gone far in renouncing the revolutionary ideals upon

which have been built our institutions, conducted in the past upon principles of reason, conciliation, adjustment and legal form. Virtually, we have now, but one political party. Does it matter that it has no storm troopers? It has a vast first army of the *American Dependency* with votes under its control, a vast program of public works at its disposition. Are hunger and destitution in times of peace to be despised as implements of terrorism because they shed no blood? We have recently seen the Congress perilously near to abdication, and the Supreme Court riddled with bullets of political vengeance. One by one, we have seen our industries, our agriculture, our utilities forced into the vast *American Dependency* by mortgage and foreclosure. One by one we have seen a large part of the nation's activities subjected to the centralized control of one or more of the following agencies:

*1932—Reconstruction Finance Corporation.

1933—Farm Credit Administration.

Civilian Conservation Corps.

Federal Emergency Relief Administration.

Tennessee Valley Authority.

Agricultural Adjustment Administration.

Home Owners' Loan Corporation.

Federal Home Loan Bank Board.

Public Works Administration.

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.

Export-Import Bank of Washington.

Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation.

Executive Committee on Commercial Policy.

National Emergency Council.

Central Bank for Cooperatives.

1934—Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation.

Securities and Exchange Commission.

The Commission on Trade Agreements.

Foreign Trade Zones Board.

Federal Communications Commission.

National Mediation Board.

The Committee for Reciprocity Information.

Federal Housing Administration.

Federal Committee on Apprentice Training.

Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.

National Power Policy Committee.

Federal Prison Industries, Inc.

Federal Savings and Loan System.

Railroad Adjustment Board.

1935—R. F. C. Mortgage Company.

Resettlement Administration.

Works Progress Administration.

National Resources Committee.

National Youth Administration.

Rural Electrification Administration.

National Park Trust Fund Board.

National Labor Relations Board.

*Nation's Business, Aug. 1939.

Social Security Board.
 Electric Home and Farm Authority.
 Prison Industries Reorganization Administration.
 Federal Alcohol Administration.
 National Munitions Control Board.
 1936—U. S. Maritime Commission.
 1937—Disaster Loan Corporation.
 Railroad Retirement Board.
 1938—Civil Aeronautics Authority.
 Maritime Labor Board.
 Federal Crop Insurance Corporation.
 Federal National Mortgage Association.
 U. S. Film Service.
 Radio Division of the National Emergency Council.

Whom the State would destroy, it first makes dependent! Do any of these corporations contribute to the safeguarding of the rights of individuals? Are they sympathetic with the Constitutional guarantee that these rights shall not be infringed? Is the great and increasing body of administrative law subject to review by the courts? No; yet it is controlling the destinies of more and more citizen-taxpayers every day. Does the second army of the Dependency, the bureaucrats, exist for the defense of the rights of the individual? Does it subscribe to the philosophy of revolution? If so, what *kind of revolution*? It is important for medicine to know!

For in the new State which seems to be emerging in this Nation, as a result of the erosion (under European influence) of our former revolutionary philosophy, Medicine stands between the upper millstone of the first army of the Dependency, and the nether one of the second. Dedicated in philosophy and practice to the interests of the individual, Medicine must nevertheless *first* treat with the New State which, utilizing one or the other army, is cutting *direct communications* between Medicine and the citizen-taxpayer. How long must we wait for a complete severance of these communications? We have just had evidence of the determination of the New State to invoke the power of the courts—the consent decree—as a weapon of terrorism, in the criminal assault of government upon the A.M.A. It has the old familiar ring. “You see,” says the New State, “these physicians are irresponsible. They act in restraint of trade. Their own government (the A.M.A.) is too lax, too irresponsible to do anything about it. In former times many of these physicians were

Americans; some of them are now. Government must take over their control in the interest of our minorities (committee of 470).” Do you recognize the cant? It is familiar enough. How soon can we expect bombings of physicians’ offices? Communist literature already circulates freely in the larger municipal and county hospitals. A growing proportion of the technical and service staffs of the hospitals are C. I. O. members, or loyal members of the first army of the Dependency. Study the operation of Local No. 3 of the Electrical Brotherhood. Study the findings of the Dies investigation. Review the sit-in strikes at Detroit by the C. I. O. Consider Louisiana State University! These things are happening in the New State. Not in Europe, not in Asia, not in Africa; in the United States of America! Is it revolution? If so, *what kind of revolution*?

Medicine, through its vast institutions, is open to infiltration on too many fronts. Philosophically opposed to the New State, it is powerless to do more than to carry on an argument in defense of its revolutionary principles. These principles uncompromisingly protect and defend the individual’s rights against the encroachment of the New State, the larger tyranny. Medicine may and should with no loss of time, investigate its own ranks, its hospitals, its services, its personnel to know how far and how seriously the opportunism of the subtle and debasing New State has corroded Medicine’s former revolutionary principles and practices. We call upon the A.M.A. and the various State Medical Societies to do so before it is too late.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS SEASON IS WITH US

According to The Illinois Health Messenger, a considerable increase in the prevalence of infantile paralysis may be expected in Illinois within the next month or six weeks. The disease is then likely to run at a higher incidence level for about four months. Whether or not there will be an epidemic wave of unusual magnitude, none can say.

Invariably, however, prevalence in Illinois has been at a higher level during the summer and early autumn than in any other season. In 1939, for example, there were 193 cases reported and

of these 148 occurred during July, August, September and October. The peak was reached in September with 62 cases.

Exactly how the disease spreads from one person to another is not definitely known. It appears, however, to be a contact infection, transmitted in much the same way as measles, or diphtheria. Not everyone infected with the virus of infantile paralysis develops recognizable symptoms of the disease. Indeed it is estimated that only about one in each 100 infected for the first time will show symptoms of illness. This means that there are probably 99 carriers of infection for every clinically recognized case of infantile paralysis. If this assumption is correct, there are a great many more persons infected than show symptoms of illness.

There is, moreover, no definite, practicable means of preventing infantile paralysis. Vaccines and sprays have been tried without notable success.

Under these circumstances it is of great importance in controlling infantile paralysis to provide patients with the best possible medical care at the earliest possible moment after the onset of symptoms. Usually it is not wise to move a patient from one place to another after the onset of illness. If removal to a hospital seems imperative, care should be taken to prevent as far as possible any muscular exertion on the part of the patient. These precautions help to prevent permanent disability from paralysis.

The incubation period—lapse of time between infection and onset of symptoms—appears to range from four to 18 days. Not infrequently infantile paralysis is ushered in by a mild illness somewhat like a cold with perhaps a slight fever and intestinal upset. From this initial indisposition the patient may recover within a day or two, appear to be well for four or five days and then come down with more severe and more characteristic symptoms of infantile paralysis. "Fever, headache, rigidity of the neck and back, and a degree of prostration out of accord with the elevation of temperature are features of this stage" to quote McKhann.

Specially trained and experienced staff members of the State Department of Public Health are available on request to consult with local physicians in the diagnosis and treatment of infantile paralysis patients. Convalescent serum may be had also on request.

DIABETES CLIMBING

According to a Release by the Illinois Department of Public Health

Although controllable through dietary regulation or the use of insulin or a combination of the two, diabetes caused considerably more deaths in 1939 than in any previous year in Illinois, 2,361 against 2,175 in 1938 and only 1,169 in 1920. Since 1920, two years before insulin was discovered, the number of deaths per year in Illinois has doubled and the rate per 100,000 population has gone up from about 18 to 30. Some progress has been made, apparently, in the control of the disease among younger people but very little, if any, it seems, among older people. The age distribution of deaths in 1920 and in 1938 (age distribution for '39 not yet available) was as follows:

DEATHS FROM DIABETES IN ILLINOIS

Age in Years	1920	1938
Under 10	30	14
10-19	55	31
20-29	80	32
30-39	76	33
40-49	120	140
50-59	243	403
60-69	322	745
70-Up	243	775
Total	1,169	2,173

Substantial declines in mortality are indicated among those under 40, not much change in the 40 decade and decided increases among those of 50 years and up. This suggests that the younger diabetics takes advantage more effectively of dietary regulation and of insulin in cases where it is prescribed.

Although a tendency toward diabetes is acquired through heredity in many patients, the disease is essentially one of overeating. The amount of food required for health depends to a considerable extent on the amount of physical exercise. Motor cars and labor saving devices have undoubtedly discouraged physical exertion. Apparently no compensating modification of dietary habits has taken place. The result, apparently, is more diabetes. Even so diabetes can be controlled, although not cured, in most cases by dietary regulation or insulin or both. Plenty of diabetics who have followed carefully the advice of physicians concerning diet and insulin have lived active, useful lives until well past 70. Mr. H. G. Wells, now well into the seventies, is a notable example.

ANDY HALL A MEMBER OF THE FIFTY YEAR CLUB

Dr. Andy Hall who has been chairman of the Fifty Year Club Committee since its organization has completed fifty years of service in medicine and on Sunday, June 16, 1940, was made a member of the Fifty Year Club before a large group of friends at Mt. Vernon. The special luncheon meeting was held at the Hotel Emerson, Mt. Vernon and approximately 150 from all parts of the state were present to pay their tribute to a man who has been prominent in medical work and medical organization during the entire fifty years.

Dr. Hall was born on a farm in Hamilton County, Illinois, January 8, 1865, and his education began in a nearby log school house. He attended McLeansboro High School then the Northern Illinois Normal College, and his medical education was received at Northwestern University Medical School where he was graduated in 1890. He began his practice in Mt. Vernon the same year and has resided there to the present time. In 1898 he was elected mayor of Mt. Vernon but resigned to join the 9th Illinois Volunteers with the rank of Major for the Spanish American War. He served at army posts in the South and also in Cuba during the war.

At the close of the war Dr. Hall returned to private life in Mt. Vernon, but after a few weeks he again volunteered and went to the Philippines where he served in a field hospital for 18 months during the insurrection. He again offered his services to the Government during the World War and served on the surgical staff of the base hospital at Camp Upton, New York.

In 1929 Dr. Hall was appointed Director of the State Department of Public Health by Governor Louis L. Emmerson and served in that capacity for the following four years. While acting in this capacity Dr. Hall maintained the closest cooperation with the Illinois State Medical Society, and attended all meetings of the Council of his Society of which he had been a member for a number of years before his appointment as Health Department Director.

Following his Directorship Dr. Hall again returned to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society which office he has held to the present time. Dr. Hall was married to Miss Anna Glazebrook, who with the three sons were present at the social meeting on June 16. All

three sons are physicians, Dr. Marshall now associated in practice with his father, Dr. Andy Jr. of St. Louis and Captain Wilford Hall, Army Flight Surgeon stationed at Washington.

Dr. Hall has been Secretary of the Jefferson-Hamilton County Medical Society for the past 23 years, and attends all the meetings. For eight years he was chairman of the Jefferson County Republican Committee.

The principal address and presentation of the Fifty Year Club Certificate and emblem was made by Dr. Jas. S. Templeton, President of the Illinois State Medical Society, the subject of the address, "Fifty Years of Service." Dr. Thomas B. Williamson of Mt. Vernon acted as toastmaster and in addition to introducing many distinguished guests, telegrams and letters were read from many of Dr. Hall's friends who sent their felicitations and expressed their regrets at being unable to be present at the meeting.

The many friends of Dr. Hall extend their greetings and best wishes and have every reason to believe that he will continue the fine work which he has been doing over a long period of time.

WAGNER NATIONAL HOSPITAL ACT OF 1940

The Wagner National Hospital Act of 1940 makes provision for a limited number—possibly as many as fifty—of 100-bed hospitals, or hospitals of approximately this size, erected with Federal funds, in areas that are unable to provide the finances with which to build such hospitals. The Bill provides for the Federal Government retaining title to the properties, but leasing them to local agencies (possibly for \$1.00 a year) on a contractual basis, providing for the local community operating the institutions.

There is the prospect of this bill receiving favorable consideration and the possibility of the building of a limited number of such hospitals within the period of the next twelve months. Generally speaking, this program meets with the approval of the American Medical Association.

When God created man, He gave him two ends—one to sit on and one to think with. Ever since then, man's success or failure has been dependent on the one he used most. It always has been and is now a case of heads you win and tails you lose.—*Royal Arcanum Bulletin.*

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY COUNCILORS, 1940-1941



Edward H. Weld, M.D.
1st District



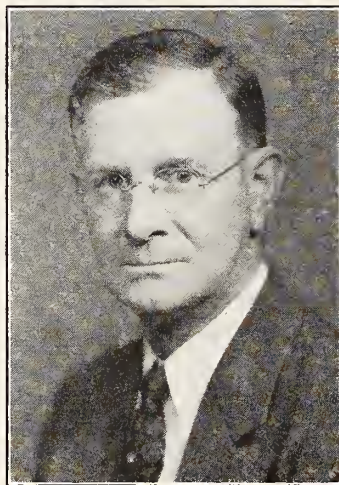
Edgar C. Cook, M.D.
2nd District



J. S. Nagel, M.D., 3rd District



L. E. Day, M.D., 3rd District



Percy E. Hopkins, M.D.
3rd District



E. P. Coleman, M.D.
4th District



Ralph P. Peairs, M.D.
5th District

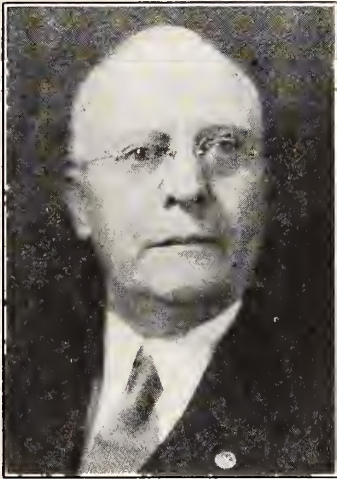


T. B. Knox, M.D., 6th District

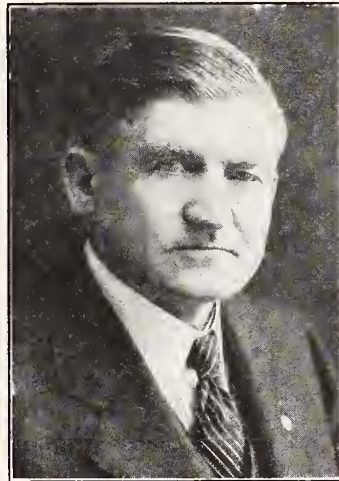


I. H. Neece, M.D., 7th District

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY COUNCILORS, 1940-1941



C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
8th District



Andy Hall, M. D., 9th District



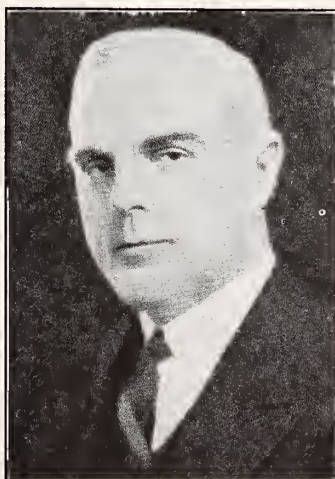
H. G. Horstman, M. D.
10th District



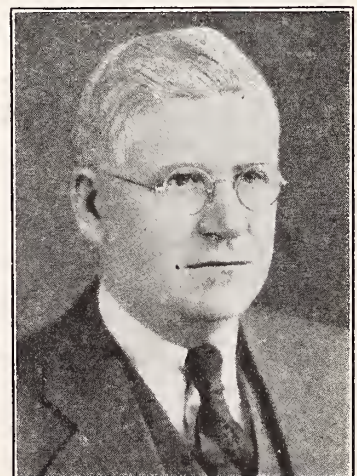
Edwin S. Hamilton, M. D.
11th District



Samuel E. Munson, M. D.
Councilor at Large



Rollo K. Packard, M. D.
Councilor at Large



James H. Hutton, M. D.
Councilor at Large

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the

Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

At a time when the history of the world is being re-written almost daily, and the entire nation has suddenly become interested in adequate national defense, not to mention that the Republican Party is selecting a candidate to be presented to the voters at the November election, it is not surprising that it is a difficult job to try to get back to such prosaic matters as Medical Economics.

At the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, the events of the European War had a great influence on the questions coming before the House of Delegates. The important question of the position of the physicians of the United States in the event of war was presented by the Surgeon-general of the Army, along with recommendations as to how organized medicine could be of the most use in such an event. Even though a majority of the House of Delegates were convinced that active acquiescence might further jeopardize the future of the practice of medicine as an individual business, the vote was unanimous that the American Medical Association offer to cooperate in every way possible even though it meant the temporary loss of some of their freedom of action, in the event of any war on the part of the United States. They further requested that in the event of the termination of any war that all of the freedom, which had been temporarily relinquished, should be promptly returned to them.

Naturally during the hectic past month, Congress as well as the executive part of the Government has been too busy with great problems of foreign policy, adequate army and navy defense, and the nomination of candidates for President; to give much attention to the Wagner Bill or its little brother, the Hospital Bill. The House of Delegates after considerable debate agreed that the erection of some hospitals might be necessary at this time, however, they pointed out that the proposed manner of selection and the conditions under which they are to be erected should be more under the advisory jurisdiction of the medical

profession. It is of course common knowledge that there is a committee from the American Medical Association, which has offered its service to the authorities at Washington at any time they so wish to confer with them and give them any requested advice on any subject arising in any department which is of concern to the health of the peoples of the United States or to the medical profession. The Chairman, Dr. Abell, reported to the House as did also, Dr. Cary, Chairman of the Committee on Legislation of the A. M. A. All delegates left the meeting with the feeling that the affairs of the physicians of the country were in good hands at Washington, and that the Committee above referred to were doing all in their power to safeguard the health of the people of the United States as well as the rights of the medical profession.

Little of importance in the economic field has appeared locally in the state of Illinois during the last month, since the last article appeared in this column. In spite of the protestations of the Chairman he was reappointed for another year. There were a few changes in the personnel of the Committee and these will be announced next month. We wish to again mention that the Committee has been and will continue to keep abreast of all the economic problems of the profession and if at any time any member of the Illinois State Medical Society has a question to ask or an idea to propose, that he feel perfectly free to write to the Chairman of the Committee at Kankakee about it. The Chairman does not agree to answer the same, but he will either have the question answered by somebody who has the desired information, or if necessary, some member of the Committee will be assigned to the problem in order to obtain the desired information. New ideas are always desirable, so feel free to write to any member of the Committee or better still talk over your problems with one of them.

The writer hopes that he will receive the same cooperation from the members of the Illinois

State Medical Society this year that he has during the past several years that he has been on this Committee. Your Committee can only serve you if you let them know what you want.

The transactions of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association at its New York meeting are now appearing each week in the organization section of the Journal of the A. M. A. Those of you who are interested in the problems of medicine, and an increasingly great number of them are economic, will find most interesting and instructive reading each week in this column. You will find that most of the problems of the medical profession are identical all over the country and that an honest effort is made by your delegates to understand and answer as many of them as possible. The rapidly changing problems of the world make satisfactory solution of all of them impossible.

E. S. Hamilton, *Chairman*

Correspondence

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

June 6, 1940

Dear Sir:

Below is a list of laboratories newly approved for pre-marital tests and one approved for pneumonia typing.

Approved for pre-marital tests:

Chicago Memorial Hosp. Lab., 660 Groveland Park, Chicago. St. Charles' Hosp. Lab. New York & 4th Streets, Aurora (Kahn test only).

Educe Clinical Laboratory, 4329 S. Parkway, Chicago (Kahn test only). St. George's Hosp. Lab., 449 Winneconna Pkwy., Chicago.

Medico-Pharmacial Research Lab., 25 E. Washington Street, Chicago.

Approved for pneumonia typing:

St. Joseph Hospital Laboratory, Jefferson Street, Elgin.

Yours very truly,

H. E. McDaniels, Ph.D.

Co-ordinating Bacteriologist

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The next written examination and review of case histories (Part I) for Group B candidates will be held in various cities of the United States and Canada on Saturday, January 4, 1941, at 2:00 P. M. Candi-

dates who successfully complete the Part I examinations proceed automatically to the Part II examinations held later in the year.

Applications for admission to Group B, Part I, examinations must be on file in the Secretary's office not later than October 5, 1940.

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board, meeting at Cleveland, Ohio, immediately prior to the 1941 meeting of the American Medical Association.

After January 1, 1942, there will be only one classification of candidates, and all will be required to take Part I and Part II examinations.

For further information and application blanks, addresses Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh, (6) Pennsylvania.

AMERICAN CONGRESS OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

The 19th annual scientific and clinical session of the American Congress of Physical Therapy will be held September 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1940, at the Hotel Statler, Cleveland, Ohio.

The mornings will be devoted to our annual instruction course, enabling attendance at both the course and scientific sessions which will be given in the afternoons and evenings. This will minimize the time element and permit attendance at both functions during the same week. The seminar and convention proper will be open to physicians and qualified technicians.

Numerous new features will be manifest in the 1940 program. While every phase of physical therapy will be covered in the general program, special emphasis will be laid on the use of physical measures in general practice. Symposia dealing with light, heat and electricity as important therapeutic adjuvants in general medical and surgical practice will appeal to every physician interested in modern therapy.

For information concerning the seminar and preliminary program of the convention proper, address American Congress of Physical Therapy, 30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

LOCATION OF TRANSACTION OF THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Unfortunately the transactions of the Illinois State Medical Society (1850-1899) are not housed under one roof. This condition has proved embarrassing to historians seeking data relative to the early medical history of the State Society. For the benefit of those seeking early history data we locate the respective transactions as follows:

Rush Medical College

Transactions 6-48 (1856-1898)

Northwestern University Medical School

Transactions 6-14 (1856-1863); 21-48 (1871-1898)

John Crerar Library

Thansactions 1-14 (1851-1863); 17-48 (1866-1898)

Note: Vol. 1 contains also the report of the Convention of 1850.

Transaction 18 is not complete. It contains only pp. 1-106.

*No meetings were held in 1861-1862. Therefore there are no Transactions 12 and 13. Transaction 14 follows Transaction 11.

To recapitulate: Rush Medical College 15 and 16; Northwestern University Medical School 6-14, 21-48; John Crerar Library all but 15 and 16.

Volumes of the Illinois Medical Journal, 1899 to date are complete and can be located at the John Crerar Library, Chicago, Illinois.

THE NEW AMERICAN MEDICAL DIRECTORY

The new 16th Edition of the American Medical Directory is now ready. It contains:

More than 100,000 changes, 73,600 address changes, 13,700 new names and 7,500 deaths.

Data on 195,000 physicians and 7,200 hospitals.

Biographical Data include: Name, address, year of birth, medical school, licensure, society membership and specialty.

Institutions are listed alphabetically by states. Information covers: Location, capacity, medical director or superintendent, type of patients treated, ownership, outpatient department and whether approved for internship and residencies in specialties.

Membership of 79 special societies. History and names of officers of 14 examining boards in medical specialties. Each state section Includes: Physicians listed by cities—all alphabetical. Health officers—licensing boards. Officers of medical societies—state and county. Laws—medical practice act in each state.

Complete Alphabetical Index—At the back of the Directory, the names of the physicians in the United States, its possessions, Canada and Newfoundland are listed alphabetically. The address following each name indicates the geographical portion of the Directory where complete information is given. All information in the Directory is from reliable sources. Most of it comes from officials of medical organizations or physicians. Price \$18.00.

DOCTOR FRANK J. JIRKA WRITES A BOOK

The work is entitled "AMERICAN DOCTORS OF DESTINY." It is published by Normandie House of Chicago and the price is \$3.75. The work is a collection of historical narratives of the lives of great American physicians and surgeons whose service to the nation and to the world has transcended the scope of their profession.

"American Doctors of Destiny," is a vivid procession of heroic American physicians and surgeons placed in review before the reader. In doing this, Doctor Jirka has discovered some important chapters in our national history and revived, forcefully, numerous records of achievements—achievements which may have proven to be to the lasting benefit of all mankind.

In entertaining stories written for the general reader,

"American Doctors of Destiny" composes the record of a series of inspiring accomplishments by medical men of America that are little known to the average student of history and literature. It is a saga of accomplishments not limited to the field of their profession, but widely spread among other activities, while writing a book about doctors for everybody, the author has given us a book for everybody's doctor.

The work contains an introduction by Harold M. Camp, M.D.

EXAMINATION FOR APPOINTMENT AS COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE U. S. NAVY

The next examination for doctors of medicine desiring to enter the Medical Corps of the United States Navy will be held on August 19, 1940 at the following Naval Medical Department activities:

U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Massachusetts.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, New York.

Norfolk Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Florida.

U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, California.

Naval Medical Center, Washington, D. C.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Newport, Rhode Island.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, South Carolina.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, California.

U. S. Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Bremerton, Washington.

Graduates of Class "A" medical schools who have had an internship in a civilian hospital and who are physically and professionally qualified may be commissioned in the permanent Medical Corps of the Navy as Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant (junior grade). Applicants must be less than thirty-two (32) years of age at the time they receive their commissions, citizens of the United States, physically qualified for appointment as officers in the Medical Corps and must demonstrate their professional qualifications by competitive written, oral and practical examinations. The professional examination will embrace the subjects of: (1) General Medicine, (2) General Surgery, (3) Obstetrics and Gynecology, and (4) Preventive Medicine and Medical Jurisprudence.

The pay and allowances for Assistant Surgeons with the rank of Lieutenant (junior grade) in the Medical Corps of the Navy is \$2,699 per year if the officer has no dependents, and \$3,158 per year if he has dependents.

Additional information regarding physical requirements, etc., may be obtained by addressing a letter to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C. Applications must be completed and received in the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery prior to August 1, 1940 in order that authorization may reach the applicant in sufficient time for him to appear for examination on August 19, 1940.

Original Articles

THE NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAM

THE HONORABLE SAMUEL B. PETTENGILL

SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen: The real question today, the real decision today, is not between men and women who call themselves Democrats or Republicans; the real decision is between those who believe in the American Constitution and free enterprise and recognize its faults and want to correct them, and those who want to tear the system down. I resigned voluntarily after eight years' service in Washington, but I told Senator Burke that if there is anything to do I want to do it. I have known Senator Burke for many years, and the medical profession of the country never had in the Senate of the United States such a powerful and solid champion of free enterprise in medicine for 150 years. I hope we will continue to go on in the years to come. Even if the Wagner health bill is all its authors think it to be, even if it has none of the faults that its foes attribute to it, it still is not desirable. The Wagner bill would cost the United States \$100,000,000 the first year, the second year it would go up to \$230,000,000, and eventually it will cost the United States Government \$800,000,000 a year. Like any proposition, whether it comes up before the directors of a company, public officers or the members of the House, the question is whether we can afford it as we are constituted now. Even if the Wagner health bill were the thing that its authors claim for it, the cold fact is that we have not the money to pay for it. For that reason, if no other reason existed, we should do what any business firm would do—postpone it for further consideration until we are in a better position.

I am not in favor of crowding in new ventures for the Federal Government to assume. I am not in favor of imposing any more expense except for national defense. We have all the government projects we can pay for right now. The cost of government last year, federal, state and local, equaled the entire income of every person living west of the Mississippi River. If all the wheat of Senator Burke's state of Ne-

braska, all the gold of California, the petroleum of Oklahoma and Texas, the apples of Washington and the copper of Montana, and all the other products growing west of the Mississippi were taken by the government and nothing given to the people in payment of those products, it would just equal the cost of government last year. At this very moment the federal deficit is increasing \$8,000 a minute or a half million dollars an hour. The deficit for July, August and September of this year in operating the Federal government was \$613,000,000 more than it was for the same three months a year ago. The increase in the deficit during these last three months was \$613,000,000 or an increase of 132 per cent. in the national debt this year over last year, despite the fact that we are having the same degree of prosperity in this country, due in part unfortunately last year to war buying. We have been going into the red for the tenth consecutive year. It is estimated that by the end of July the Federal debt will be \$45,000,000,000, and the Secretary of the Treasury, Mr. Morgenthau, has asked that the \$45,000,000,000 debt level be raised.

In addition, the public debt makes it less possible for us to defend ourselves in case of war than in 1917. In 1917 we only owed \$5,000,000,000; today we owe \$45,000,000,000. We are less able to defend ourselves in a war mad world. The taxes are the greatest in history, even greater than we collected during the World War. The Federal government is now collecting \$6,000,000,000 from the people, the greatest tax bill it ever collected, but it is spending \$9,500,000,000, more than fifty per cent. more than it is collecting. It will surprise a great many people to know that the taxes in this country per capita are greater than in Great Britain. We might very judiciously say to President Roosevelt that the solvency of this nation is more important than any new program to subsidize federal health or put more social workers on the payroll. If we are to avoid a complete smash we must bring expenditures within the national income. This means we must bring the \$9,500,000,000 down to the \$6,000,000,000 income or raise taxes. It does not call for adding to the expense the expense of the Wagner Health Bill. Last year, ladies and gentlemen, the expense of government was too high. In Toledo the schools are closed and have been since the last of November; 40,000

children are not going to school, their teachers are not being paid. Why? Because Toledo has already reached the limit of its tax spending. In Cleveland, 12,000 persons today are living on apples and flour, and public officials in Cleveland are dismissing members of the fire department and police department. Why? Because Cleveland is already at the end of her taxing reserve. In New York City drastic cuts have been made in the schools, library and public health. Why? Because the government has already taken too much. In Indiana, my home state, the tax rate is the highest in its entire history. This condition obtains not in an abandoned coal mining town, but in the cities of the richest states in the richest nation on the face of the earth. Last year the people and the industries of Cleveland sent \$14,000,000 to Washington to help run the Federal government. That \$14,000,000 would come in very handy in Cleveland to help feed the hungry people. And yet with conditions like these there are those who talk about loaning millions of dollars or further increasing the public debt and further discouraging private enterprise for further experiments in socialized medicine. We had better soon realize that we can get just about so much out in the way of taxes and we are pretty close to the drying up point now. Over in Germany they recognized that fact. They were on a great military program that meant guns rather than butter.

I say, ladies and gentlemen, we have all the government we can now afford. Not only has the cost of the Federal government become the highest in history, but the cost of operating the state governments has increased more than 100 per cent. since 1933. In spite of this enormous expenditure in the hope of recovery, we have had a lower per capita income than we had fifteen years ago. The American taxpayer has become exsanguinated; that means he has been "bled white." He has neither white corpuscles nor red corpuscles left. He is now in extremis if not already dead.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, it is not a fact that this nation has been careless toward the plight of the sick who have been unable to pay for adequate medical care. Undoubtedly there have been such cases. Undoubtedly there have been some abuses. But there is no comparison between our system of medical care and that of any other system in the world. We do have

social security, for which we spent last year \$833,000,000, and in which large expenditures are made for the aged, the crippled, dependent people and dependent mothers. That has cost the Federal government \$833,000,000. When you come to talk about how well the Federal government does and how much better it would be to let the government have control of medical care, let me call your attention to the fact that there are nine million John Doe cards in the Social Security files in Baltimore, belonging to people who have paid the money but the Social Security authorities do not know where the money came from. They have lost all the records, and yet the same people want Uncle Sam to do all this.

It is not true that the medical profession has neglected the people's health. Under our system of free enterprise in medicine we have by all odds the best health record of any great nation in the world. The cold fact of the record is that a child born to any family of American wage-earners, without state medicine, has the best life expectancy in the world. Again, among the 18,000,000 industrial policyholders of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for 1937, for all causes of death combined these 18,000,000 people had the lowest death rate of all time or of any place in the world; for typhoid, tuberculosis and scarlet fever the best record in the world. The figures in the death rate among these 18,000,000 were 36 per cent., which is equivalent to the saving of 98,000 lives who would have died under the death rate of 1911. In other words, we have today with such faults as exist the lowest death rate in the world and the highest rate in the expectancy of human life. Now that is a record for social welfare and explains away the necessity for increasing the national debt and increasing taxes in order to finance state or political medicine. It is a record for which no American need apologize to any country in the world, not even to Germany or Russia.

Let us see how state medicine is operating in Germany, where they have had it for fifty years, and particularly under the control of the state since the Nazis came into power. According to an article in the Reader's Digest, since 1935, when the Nazi party came into control and Hitler assumed responsibility for everything, scarlet fever has increased 48 per cent. and diphtheria 90 per cent. in a country that gave

diphtheria antitoxin to the world! They talk about the wonderful health of the Hitler youth, and yet more than 70 per cent. of the Hitler youth have damaged feet and broken arches due to long marches under heavy packs, which the political powers thought would improve the health of boys from six years up. Rickets has apparently increased. The frequency of sickness among the German men and women in the prime of life is enormous, and among German women alone is three times as high as among the whole American people, including infants, aged people and invalids. In other words, without state medicine our people have a better sickness record, three times better than the German women under the very kind of political doctors who administer to their health. Tuberculosis is on the increase in Germany under state medicine, and on the decrease in America under the private practice of medicine. All these figures are authenticated by scientific official German publications. The state of health of the German people is surprisingly low. I will not say it is all due to political medicine in Germany. I will say that undoubtedly under the Nazi régime Germany has made tremendous effort for self-preservation.

If you put doctors on the political payroll, you are going to put the working man on the political payroll. Every man in America is interested to preserve free medicine in America. In the light of this experience abroad with state medicine why should we experiment here in America with a system that has not given results over there. So many people go down to Washington and see the immense buildings and think it is a wonderful place. If you knew the real facts about Washington, D. C., you would not be so certain that because you put a federal badge on some doctor that he will be any better doctor than if he has a state badge for the free practice of medicine. In Washington, D. C., the headquarters of the Public Health Service, the deaths in maternity cases were 60 per cent. greater than in all the United States, the deaths from tuberculosis were 90 per cent. greater than in all the United States, and the deaths from alcoholism were 106 per cent. greater than in all the United States. Yes, so many people want to turn it over to the Federal government like these 9,000,000 John Doe social security cards that nobody knows who paid the money. Attorney General Cummings recently said that Wash-

ington, D. C., is a crime center, and yet it is the headquarters of the department that is supposed to catch criminals. Mr. Cummings, who is appointed to aid in the suppression of crime, said that out of 93 cities with populations of 100,000 or more, your national capital has the highest crime rate. And, mind you, in Washington there is no division of authority between state and federal authorities. The Federal government runs the whole show; the President is ex-officio the mayor of Washington, D. C., Congress is ex-officio the city council. There is no divided responsibility between state and national officials—the whole responsibility rests on the Federal government, and that happens in Washington, D. C. It is the fifth in burglary, the seventh in robbery, third in petty larceny, the sixth in grand larceny, the tenth for murders, and for all crimes is in the upper tenth for all cities of like population. The slums in Washington, D. C., are about the worst in America. There are 9,000 homes in Washington which have no inside running water, toilet or bath, and yet that is the government that is responsible for the health of those in the nation's capital, the government that proposes to run you. Dope peddlers: according to the Federal authorities there are ten times more than in Philadelphia with a population ten times as great. The only place in the United States where there is more dope being sold is in Nevada. You can understand that because people go to Nevada to forget. So, ladies and gentlemen, we have the figures with reference to the state of health abroad and we have these figures with reference to what is happening in Washington, D. C.

I think that the obligation to take care of the sick and the poor is one of the obligations of Christian charity that rests upon every American, and I do not have very much use for the people who live in a city or a community and try to go through without paying a fair price for the privilege of living in a civilized community. We must recognize this obligation. I think the medical profession of America has done it. When we consider turning everything over to the Federal government, we have to ask ourselves these questions: Where can we spend money to the best advantage? Shall we do it through political control? Let us consider hospital costs. The Wagner bill proposes to build a great many hospitals in this country. It pro-

poses that \$100,000,000 be spent in 1942 for hospitals. Let me call attention to the hospital built by the Federal government for crippled children in New Mexico. The ordinary hospital costs \$5,000 or \$6,000 a bed whether it is built by capitalists, philanthropists or Catholic sisters. There are no hospitals where money is not wasted. Now the New Mexico hospital has 90 beds and it cost \$22,000 a bed in place of the average cost of \$5,000 or \$6,000. At \$6,000 the cost would have been \$540,000. The difference between what it should have cost and what it did cost was \$1,440,000. Where did this difference go? It went to the political machine, to the political contractors who built the hospital; it went to pay for equipment far beyond that necessary for the comfort of the patients to be served. This \$1,440,000 that was wasted would have built three other hospitals of the same size. The \$2,000,000 spent by politicians on ninety beds for crippled children, if it had been spent by private people, would have provided beds for 300 children. Ladies and gentlemen, we cannot build hospitals for the politicians' crippled children. The time has come to recognize these men who operate behind the false face of social welfare. The trouble is we are being taken for a ride. Many millions for crippled children; it is time to see clearly that a patronage interest is growing up in social welfare. This whole problem of social interference should be stopped. I say this: It is far more important to get this country back into high gear permanently than it is to spend any more money right now in furthering Federal experiments in the field of medicine; further additions to the public debt; further increases in taxes; further discouragement of industry and private investment. Further discouragement of industry will produce more unemployment; more unemployment will produce more poverty, more poverty will produce more sickness. This program will break the back of the American taxpayer, making it impossible for men to get ahead. Under the present plan men are not being paid to work the same way that the automobile industry following the World War put their millions to work. What we really need is to put idle dollars and idle men to work; put men to work where they can pay their own way and choose their own doctor. It is not the politicalization of medicine; it is the depoliticalization of industry that is needed. The

poor do not want government charity; the poor wants jobs. They want the politicians and the bureaucrats to get off their backs, leave them alone and let them choose their own doctors and pay their own bills.

CANCER OF THE TONGUE WITH A REPORT OF 40 CASES TREATED WITH LEAD RADON TUBULES

FRANK E. SIMPSON, M.D.

Collaborators

J. ERNEST BREED, M.D.

JAMES S. THOMPSON, Ph.D.

CHICAGO

ETIOLOGY

In Western civilization, defective teeth, tobacco and syphilis, aided by oral sepsis, are the chief agents which produce conditions in the mouth favorable for the development of cancer.

CLINICAL FEATURES

Site. In order of frequency, cancer of the tongues affects (a) the lateral border; (b) tip; (c) inferior surface; (d) base; (e) dorsum. An ulcer of the dorsum is more likely to be syphilitic than cancerous.

Signs. Cancer may start (a) *de novo* in previously normal tissues, (b) in a so-called precancerous lesion.

(a) Origin *de novo*. Some believe cancer never starts in sound tissues.¹ It is of course seldom possible to exclude the existence of a very small precancerous lesion. (b) The chief precancerous lesions are (1) simple chronic inflammation, an excoriation or ulceration; (2) leukoplakia; (3) a wart-like growth; (4) a scar.

In our report² in 1926 of 126 cases of intra-oral cancer leukoplakia was regarded as the site of origin in over 70 per cent.

It is impossible to determine clinically the exact time when a previously benign lesion becomes cancerous.

Depending on its character a precancerous lesion may thicken, crack, become excoriated or more deeply ulcerated, bleed or to the touch become harder—signs that suggest the start of cancer.

Rarely cancer may start as a small lump a few mm. or more in diameter which can be felt as a somewhat sensitive, hard lesion beneath the unbroken mucous membrane. Ulceration soon follows.

It is said that a vesicle soon succeeded by an ulcer may very rarely herald the onset of cancer.

When moderately well developed, cancer of the tongue appears as an ulcer, several mm. or cm. in diameter, the shape being linear, round, oval or irregular.

The border is raised and may be polycyclic. The surface is irregular, covered with pus and bleeds easily. To the touch the border and base are hard.

As in other situations, an everting papilloma-

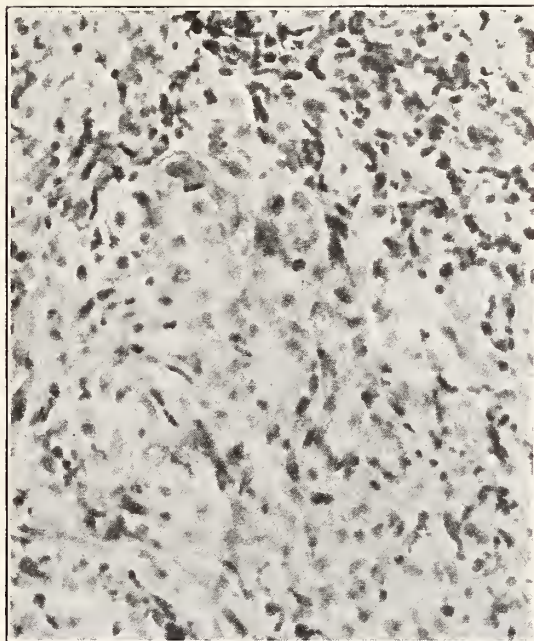
Dysphagia and difficulty in talking develop sooner or later. The sputum may be occasionally streaked with blood.

(b) Late cancer. Late cancer of any part of the tongue is painful largely because of increasing ulceration and infection.

Pain is often referred to the ear on the affected side. As the disease progresses mobility of the tongue is diminished, taste is lost, mastication is interfered with, dysphagia and difficulty in talking increase.



Fig. 1. Roentgenogram of lead radon tubules in tongue. 22 tubules implanted 3-26-1933; a number have come out. Male, 47 years old, carcinoma (3 x 2 cm.) of



dorsum of tongue—middle third—left side. Now clinically well over 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ years.

Photomicrograph of section of lesion.

tous lesion, an inverting ulcerated lesion or a combination of these types may develop.

As cords of tumor cells infiltrate the lymph and tissue spaces, the tumor may extend much farther than ordinary examination reveals. Rarely multiple tumors occur. Very rarely an atrophic, sclerosing tumor is encountered—"wooden" or "scirrhus" tongue.

Symptoms.

(a) Early cancer. Early cancer of the anterior two-thirds of the tongue is seldom painful and is therefore often unnoticed by the patient. There may be some soreness aggravated by hot foods or alcohol and a sensation of a foreign body in the tongue.

Early cancer of the posterior one-third of the tongue may be silent. It may however cause attacks of "sore throat" or even constant discomfort in the throat.

Salivation and fetor of the breath occur. There may be hemorrhages from the lesion. The lymphatic collar of the neck may be enormously swollen. Discharging sinuses leading from the lymph nodes to the skin of the neck may appear.

Untreated, few patients live over 18 months.

PATHOLOGY

(a) Tongue lesion. Ordinary squamous celled carcinoma with cell nests occurs in all parts of the tongue but more commonly in the anterior two-thirds. It is somewhat radioresistant. Lymphocarcinoma without cell nests occurs in the posterior one-third of the tongue behind the lingual V. It is radiosensitive.

(b) Adjacent lymph nodes. Enlarged adjacent lymph nodes which may be inflammatory or cancerous may be noted in the neck at almost any time after cancer develops in the tongue.

Hard, insensitive nodes are likely to be cancerous but there is no positive way of differentiating inflammatory and cancerous nodes except by the removal of a node and microscopic examination.

(c) Distant organs. Distant organs have been said to be affected sooner or later in about one per cent of cases. In a series of 127 cases Sachs³ found distant metastasis in five per cent.

PITFALLS IN DIAGNOSIS OF TONGUE LESION

(a) Pain. In otherwise normal patients, a persistent "neuralgic" pain causing cancer phobia is sometimes noted at the "cock's comb," i.e., the normal foliate papilla situated at the border of the tongue where it joins the anterior pillar of the fauces. In some individuals this papilla is enlarged. Comparison with the other side usually shows an identical structure. Early cancer is seldom painful.

(b) Circumvallate papillae. Patients with very mobile tongues sometimes discover in their mirror on the dorsum of the tongue one or more normal projecting circumvallate papillae which they fear may be cancer. These papillae are easily recognized by the physician.

(c) Foreign bodies. We have seen a patient with a lump in the tongue of some months' duration that proved to be inflammatory. It was caused by a piece of wooden tooth pick imbedded deeply in the tongue. Other foreign bodies in the tongue have been recorded—tooth-brush bristle, pipe stem, tooth, etc.

(d) Other lesions. Various lesions may cause a lump, an ulcer or other appearances suggesting cancer. These include:

(1) tumors—sarcoma, papilloma, hemangioma, lymphangioma, fibroma, enchondroma, osteoma, lipoma. All are rare except papilloma.

(2) cysts—dermoid, thyroglossal, mucous, parasitic. All are rare.

(3) hypertrophies—leucoplakia, very common and often terminating in cancer; black, "hairy" tongue, very rare and not terminating in cancer.

(4) granulomas—syphilis, tuberculosis, actinomycosis, leprosy. All are rare except syphilis.

For a more complete discussion of tongue lesions the reader is referred to special monographs.⁴

A positive diagnosis of cancer can be made only by means of biopsy and microscopic examination.

TREATMENT

In carcinoma of the anterior two-thirds of the tongue, radium has largely if not altogether taken the place of surgery.⁵ With very small lesions situated near the tip of the tongue or with post-radiation recurrences excision may be preferred by some.

In carcinoma of the posterior one-third of the tongue, excision has been practically abandoned by all in favor of radium.

Bastianelli⁶ once stated that he had never seen a single cure of carcinoma of the base of the tongue from operation.

Methods of Using Radium.

There are two chief methods of using radium or radon (a) surface irradiation; (b) implantation, i.e., "puncture" of the lesion.

(a) Surface irradiation. This is the method of choice.

In cancer of the pharynx, cheek, floor of the mouth and other parts of the oral cavity, we use as a rule surface irradiations only—intracavity and external.

Unfortunately, in carcinoma of the tongue, surface irradiations have been found inadequate to produce a clinical cure except in isolated cases in which the tumor is small, radiosensitive and superficially situated. It is usually necessary therefore to supplement surface irradiation with implantation of the lesion with radium or radon.

(b) Radium or radon "puncture."

We use radon "puncture."⁷

Even in cases that are regarded as operable, "puncture" is, in our opinion, preferable to partial or complete glossectomy.

In inoperable cases, "puncture" offers the patient practically the only chance of recovery.

After "puncture" patients may remain ambulatory. Some may even continue their daily occupation; others resume their work after a few days. Much depends on the stage of advancement of the carcinoma. Procedures incident to radon treatment cause no necessary mortality.

Types of Needles for "puncture."

Two types of needles or tubules containing radium or radon have been used for "puncture"—(a) the temporary, (b) the permanent.

(a) Temporary needles. These are withdrawn from the tongue after the estimated dose has been given. They may contain radium or radon. They may be made of gold, platinum, steel or some other metal.

The chief objections to temporary needles are:

1. A good deal of traumatism is inflicted on the tumor because of the relatively large size of temporary needles.
2. The sutures attached to temporary needles must either be sewed into the tongue or anchored to the outside of the cheek with adhesive tape. Inserting sutures into a carcinomatous tongue is contraindicated for obvious reasons; attaching sutures to the cheek causes a more or less constant pull on the needles and tongue.



Fig. 2. Roentgenogram of lead radon tubules in tongue. 25 tubules implanted 4-17-1934. Male, 69 years old, carcinoma (3 x 2 cm.) of lateral border of

Either method of anchoring temporary needles causes traumatism to the tumor thus favoring metastasis.

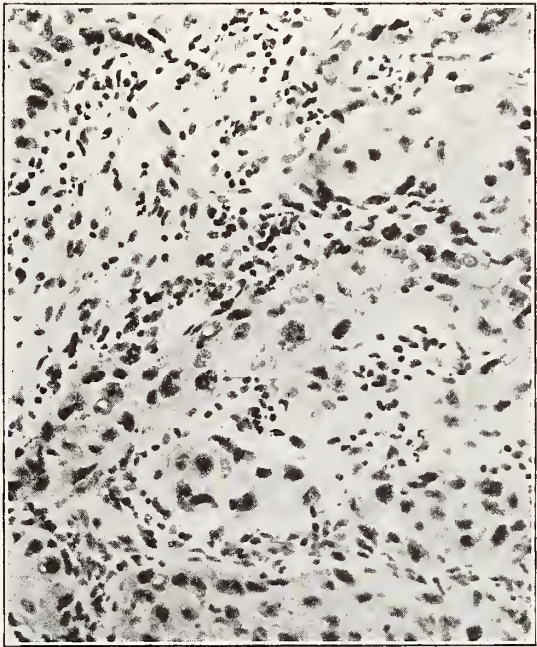
3. Increased infection of the tumor may occur as the "puncture" atrium is kept open by the needle or the attached suture.
4. It is difficult to estimate the dose so that recurrence in the tongue is not uncommon.
5. Discomfort and pain are increased by the "pull" of the attached sutures on the needles due to the mobility of the tongue. On account of this "pull" temporary needles which are often left in the tongue seven or more days are very likely to come out and must be replaced.
6. Eating and drinking are made difficult.
7. Hospitalization is practically always necessary.

For these and other reasons we have long since abandoned the use of temporary needles.

(b) Permanent tubules. After implantation, these remain permanently encysted in the tongue unless, as sometimes happens, they slough out in the course of the healing process. Sometimes in later years they spontaneously "work out."

Permanent tubules contain radon and on account of their small size are often called "seeds." Various materials have been used for making radon "seeds," the chief of these being glass, lead-glass, gold, lead, lead-antimony.

Glass tubules are very efficient but as prac-



tongue—anterior third—right side. Now clinically well over 5½ years.

Photomicrograph of section of lesion.

tically all of the beta as well as gamma rays pass through the wall of the tubule, their use is attended by a good deal of unnecessary pain and inflammatory reaction.

Lead-glass has been found by us to be too brittle.

Gold tubules left permanently in the tongue may cause residual pain lasting almost indefinitely due to the intolerance of the tissues to gold.

In 1930 we devised radon tubules made of capillary lead tubing.⁸ Later, antimony in the proportion of five per cent was incorporated in the lead tubing in order to harden it.

For convenience we refer to these tubules as lead instead of lead-antimony.

Lead tubules have the following dimensions: length, 2 to 3 mm.; wall thickness, 0.3 mm.; in-

ternal diameter, 0.15 mm.; outside diameter, 0.75 mm.

Each tubule contains approximately 0.5 mc. of radon, the strength varying somewhat in actual practice.

Lead tubules transmit the gamma rays and approximately two per cent of the primary beta rays derived from the contained radon.

We were led to devise these tubules because of the following advantages which were foreseen.

1. From surgical experience with lead "bullets" we believed lead tubules would be well tolerated and cause no residual pain or other disturbance if left permanently in the tongue, a view that has been borne out by experience.

2. On account of the absorption of most of the soft beta rays by the lead wall of the tubule, there is less pain and inflammatory reaction than when glass tubules are used.

3. Wood and Prime's experiments⁹ have shown that beta rays are from eight to ten times more lethal to the cancer cell than gamma rays and that their action is much more rapid.

We believe therefore that a certain amount of beta rays is desirable in tongue cancer.

The idea that lead tubules left in the tongue may cause lead poisoning may be dismissed.

40 lead tubules weigh about 9 grains. Examinations of the urine have shown that the amount of lead absorbed from lead tubules in the tongue is so small as to be negligible.

Author's Technic.

Measures preliminary to irradiation of tongue lesion.

A general examination of the patient is essential. This should include roentgenograms of the mandible and chest. Chronic alcoholism, diabetes and syphilis have been found to be unfavorable factors in the radium treatment of carcinoma.

If the mouth contains stumps of teeth careful dental treatment is desirable but we are not in favor of extracting teeth prior to radium treatment of the tongue except in emergencies. The cancerous tongue should be kept at rest. Talking should be limited and all traumatisms—palpation of the lesion, partial operations, cauterizations, pulling on the tongue—should be avoided.

Irradiation of tongue lesion.

(a) Surface irradiation. We begin treatment of the tongue lesion by applying once or twice daily for approximately five minutes at a time

500 or more mc. in close contact with the lesion. The radon is screened with 2 mm. of silver and sufficient rubber so that the glass radon tubes are 6 mm. distant from the surface of the tumor. Great care should be taken not to rub the lesion with the applicator. The importance of these preliminary surface irradiations in reducing infection and shrinking the tumor can hardly be overestimated.

Dosage for surface irradiation. Total surface dosage varies with the degree of elevation of the tumor above the level of the tongue but should seldom exceed 250 mc. hrs. to a single area.

(b) Radon "puncture." Prior to radon "puncture" it is important when feasible to have a denture fashioned to protect the adjacent bones from the rays. The denture is made of dental compound reinforced with a thin layer of gold and is fitted opposite the lesion.

The denture can be made while the surface irradiations are being given and the lead tubules are being prepared.

It is worn as constantly as possible during the first two weeks after the tubules are implanted.

Having prepared the "soil" by surface irradiations one may proceed with the implantation of the "seeds."

Local anesthesia is used. The lingual nerve is blocked usually on both sides. Nerve blocking may be supplemented if necessary by the application of cocaine "mud" or the careful injection of two per cent novocaine solution beyond the periphery of the tumor.

One-fourth grain of morphine sulphate and 1/100 grain of atropine sulphate are usually given hypodermically shortly before "puncture" of the lesion is started.

The patient usually lies on a table with the head on a comfortable pillow.

The utmost gentleness should be used in handling the tongue. Pulling on the tongue, squeezing or rough sponging of the lesion should be avoided.

The lesion and adjacent area are gently painted with two per cent solution of mercurochrome.

The tubules are sterilized by putting them successively in 95 per cent carbolic acid, alcohol and ether.

For implanting the tubules we use a "tubule introducer," a description of which was published in 1922.¹⁰

Hollow needles of different lengths and curves may be attached to one end of the instrument. Posterior lesions are implanted from the mucous membrane surface by means of a needle of the proper curve with the aid of the laryngeal mirror.

Prior to use, a small sliding metal "node" is slipped over each needle. This contrivance is known as a "cravat-pin guard" and may be obtained at any haberdashery.

The distance of the end of the needle from the "node" can thus be adjusted and the depth be-

It is convenient to have three assistants. One assistant sits at a table and "loads" the needles used for "puncture"; a second attaches and detaches the needle from the instrument; a third assists in exposing the tongue.

In making the punctures, stabbing the lesion with the needle should be avoided. The point of the "loaded" needle should be placed carefully on the surface of the lesion and pushed gently inward to the desired spot. The needle is then withdrawn a few mm. and the tubules are

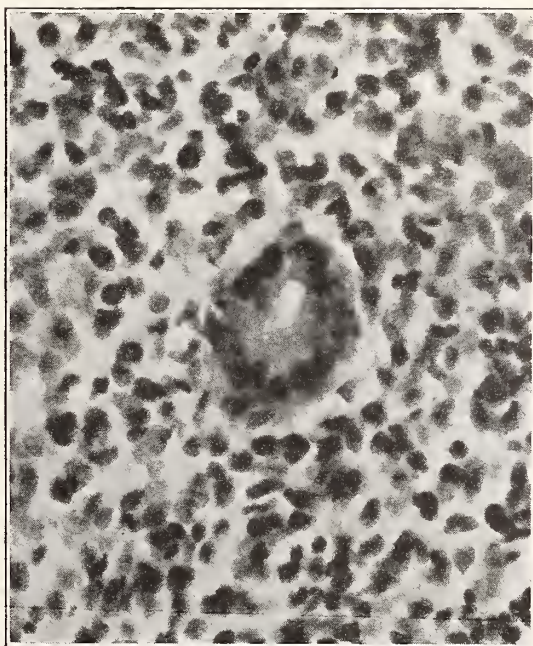
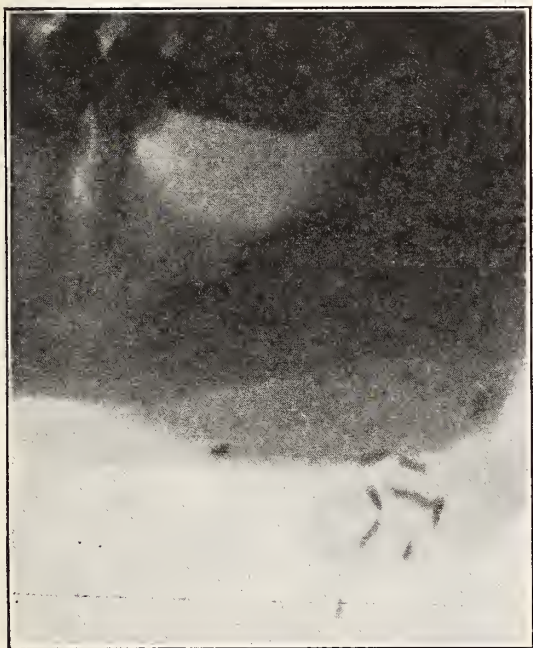


Fig. 3. Roentgenogram of lead radon tubules in tongue. 15 tubules implanted 6-20-1934. Female, 70 years old, carcinoma (2 x 2 cm.) of base of tongue—posterior third—near median line. Patient remained

clinically free of carcinoma two years and five months. Died 11-23-1936. Postmortem showed ruptured aortic aneurism and arteriosclerosis. No carcinoma found.

Photomicrograph of section of lesion.

low the surface that each tubule is implanted can be measured.

Ordinarily two tubules are inserted with a small forceps into the distal end of the hollow needle which is then attached by its proximal end to the body of the instrument.

After introduction of the needle into the tumor, the tubules are dislodged by an obturator which slides in the lumen of the needle.

After the needle is withdrawn from the tongue, it is detached from the instrument, dropped in the sterilizer and a fresh "loaded" needle attached. While regard must be paid to the individual lesion we usually implant the tubules in the form of a truncated cone, the smaller end of the cone lying toward the surface.

The periphery of the lesion should receive special attention.

gently deposited by the obturator in the minute cavity created. A freshly sterilized needle is used for each puncture, thus minimizing or obviating the possibility of transplanting cancer cells or introducing further infection into the tongue.

Dosage for radon "puncture." Long experience has convinced us that numerous weak radiating foci are preferable to a few strong foci.

For this reason we advocate tubules containing approximately 0.5 mc. each, which are implanted about 1 cm. apart evenly throughout the lesion.

The total amount of radon should ordinarily not exceed 30 to 35 mc. which is contained in 60 or 70 tubules.

The total dosage thus amounts to 3,990 mc. (30 x 133) with 30 mc.; 4,655 mc. hrs. (35 x 133) with 35 mc. If one exceeds this dose there is danger of severe radium necrosis.

The above dosage is adapted to the largest lesions. With the smallest lesions we seldom use less than 15 mc. contained in 30 tubules as it is desirable to give an overdose rather than an underdose and the tongue will easily tolerate this amount.¹¹

Treatment of Metastases.

The difficulty of obtaining a clinical cure in carcinoma of the tongue lies not so much in the tongue lesion as in the presence or development of metastases—usually in the neck.

Metastases may be present when the patient is

Surgical and radiological opinion appears to be greatly influenced by the type of carcinoma as indicated by biopsy of the tongue lesion.

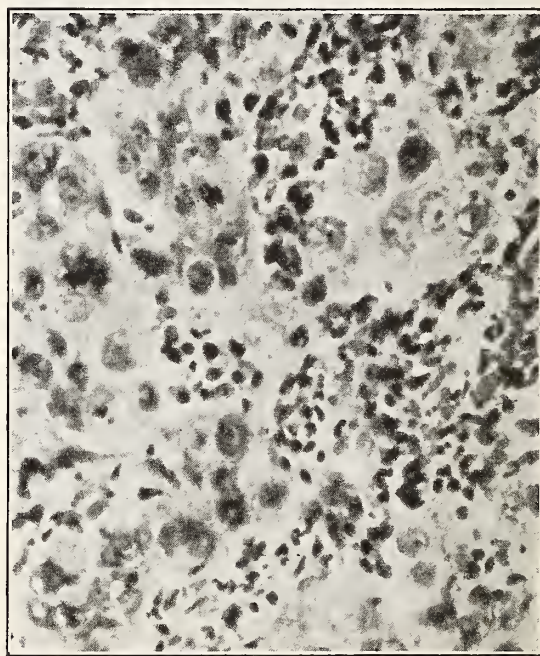
In squamous celled carcinoma with cell nests, excision is favored; with lympho-epithelioma irradiation with the radium "bomb" is preferred.

Radium or radon "puncture" of lymph nodes is in our opinion contraindicated.

The results of excision when nodes other than one submaxillary node are involved are not encouraging. Palpable nodes that resolve under irradiation we regard as inflammatory in the



Fig. 4. Roentgenogram of lead radon tubules in tongue. 68 tubules implanted 5-16-1936. Male, 50 years old, carcinoma (4 x 3 cm.) of lateral and inferior border



of tongue—middle third—left side. Now clinically well over 3½ years.

Photomicrograph of section of lesion.

first seen; they may develop while irradiation is being given or after it is completed.

Formerly we held the view that the lesion should not be "punctured" in the presence of metastases. More recently we have come to believe that "puncture" may be done in selected cases even though metastases are present.

Much depends on the judgment of the operator.

Non-Palpable Lymph Nodes of the Neck.

Some advocate block dissection in all operable cases; others do not operate in the absence of evident metastases.

We ordinarily use routine radium "bomb" treatment although we are not opposed to block dissection in suitable cases in dealing with squamous celled carcinoma.

Palpable Lymph Nodes of the Neck.

absence of microscopic evidence to the contrary. Further details of treatment may be found in a previous paper presented at the International Congress of Radiology in 1937.¹²

RESULTS

Between May 1, 1930, and Aug. 1, 1936, we treated by a combination of surface irradiation and lead radon tubules 40 consecutive unselected cases of carcinoma of the tongue which were diagnosed clinically and microscopically. 26 patients had palpable lymph nodes of the neck when treatment was begun; of these, five recovered.

Every case was treated without regard to statistics but solely with the idea of relieving the patient.

12 out of 40 patients have remained clinically

free of carcinoma for periods of from three to nine years, the rate of clinical cure being 30 per cent.

Besides the patients mentioned above there were three patients who remained clinically free of carcinoma for periods of over two, three, and four years respectively and then died of inter-current disease.

By including the latter two patients the number of clinical cures is increased to 14 out of 40, the rate of clinical cure for a three- to nine-year period being 35 per cent.

Since the above was written, one patient clinically cured for eight years has developed another cancer of the tongue in a patch of leukoplakia and is again under treatment.

S. E. Corner Madison and Wabash Ave.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Mayo, W. J.: Susceptibility to cancer, Proc. of Staff Meetings of Mayo Clinic. 4: Mar. 6, 1929.
2. Simpson, F. E.: The treatment of Intra-oral cancer with radium emanation, Acta Radiologica, 7: Fasc. 1-6, No. 35-40, 1926.
3. Sachs, M. D.: Metastases from carcinoma of the tongue, Amer. J. of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. 42: 833-842, 1939.
4. Spencer, W. G. and Cade, S.: Diseases of the tongue, page 387, 1931.
5. Lacassange, A.: Radiotherapy of cancer at the Radium Institute of Paris, Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery, Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1928.
- Spencer, W. G., and Cade, S.: Diseases of the tongue, page 392, 1931.
6. Bastianelli, M. R.: Traitement du cancer de la Bouche et de ses Dependances, Deuxieme Congres, Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie. 1: 80, 1908.
7. Simpson, F. E.: The conservative use of "radium puncture." Ill. Med. Journal, 61: 341-342, 1932.
8. Simpson, F. E., and Thompson, J. S.: Lead-antimony ampules containing radon for implantation of cancer, The Amer. J. of Surg. 15: 256-257, 1932.
9. Wood, F. C., and Prime, F. Jr.: The action of radium on transplanted tumor of animals, Amer. J. of Surg. 62: 751-765, 1915.
10. Simpson, F. E.: Radium Therapy, C. V. Mosby Co., page 153, 1922.
11. Simpson, F. E.: Radium Dosage and technic in carcinoma of the tongue, Amer. J. of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy 34: No. 1, 1935.
12. Simpson, F. E.: Lead radon tubules in the treatment of carcinoma of the tongue, Radiology 31: 404-411, 1938.

"The average young doctor sits like Patience on a monument waiting for clients," says a daily paper. That is better than having the monuments on the patients.—*Everybody's Weekly*.

Only Six Per Cent—Of 8,654 veterans of the World War hospitalized for tuberculosis in six months, 71% were far advanced, 23% moderately advanced and only 6% were minimal. Matson, R. C., U. S. Vet. Ad. Phys. Conf., 1938.

The judge directed a doctor to tell the jury in simple language why a man had died. The physician paused for a moment to choose words which would be comprehensible to even the most uneducated juror. Then he delivered his testimony.

"This man died of a cerebral thrombosis, or possibly embolism, arising from arteriosclerosis with which was associated a low-grade nephritis." He paused and Juror Number Seven exclaimed from his inmost feelings, "Well, I'll be d—!"

The judge turned on the culprit severely. "That remark deserve a fine of \$25.00 for contempt of court," he declared. "However, I won't assess it because I was thinking the same thing myself."

Self-Protected—Few physicians die of tuberculosis despite the fact that they are constantly exposed to it. Knowledge defends them as it may yet defend other groups in the population when properly educated in self-protection.

Tuberculosis and Appendicitis—Eight more cases of tuberculous appendicitis were added recently to the report of the 151 already in the literature prior to May, 1937. The clinical course of the disease tends to chronicity, with recurrent attacks usually milder than the pyogenic types of appendicitis. Earlier recognition and early operation are urged. Card, T. A., Cal. West. Med., 1939, 50.

Renal tuberculosis is always secondary, never a primary focus of the disease in the body. It is hematogenous in origin, frequently bilateral and asymptomatic in early stages. If there are tubercle bacilli present in the urine there is tuberculous involvement of the kidney even in the absence of all other signs. It is a relatively slow process, but destructive tuberculous lesions in the kidney do not heal. Kinsella, T. J., U. S. Vet. Ad. Phys. Conf., 1938.

The cure of tuberculosis depends more on what the patient has in his head than on what he has in his chest. Sir William Osler.

A girlie whose name doesn't matter.
Found that she got fatter and fatter;
But she dieted well,
And she now looks like hell,
And there isn't a place you can patter.

—*Chemical Bulletin*.

Men are peculiar, just as women have long suspected. For instance, a fellow who hadn't kissed his wife in five years, shot a fellow who did.

Mr. and Mrs. expect their first income-tax exemption some time in December.—*Walter Winchell*.

Teacher: And where do we find mangoes?
Pupil: Wherever woman goes.

Illinois State Medical Society

PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

May 21-23, 1940

The first session of the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society was held in the Pere Marquette Hotel, Peoria, Tuesday, May 21, 1940.

The meeting was called to order at 3:45 P.M. by the President, Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago.

The President: May I express my appreciation to this House and particularly to my Chicago friends for the honor they bestowed on me in electing me President of the Illinois State Medical Society. I wish every member of the House of Delegates could have had the pleasure I had during the year of meeting so many doctors. The more widely one travels and the more thoroughly he becomes acquainted with the members of the Society, I think, the more proud he is to be a member of this organization and of this profession. They are a fine group of fellows.

The first order of business is the report of the Credentials Committee.

Dr. E. P. Coleman, Canton: The Credentials Committee has certified 55 downstate delegates, 48 from the Chicago Medical Society and 15 members of the Council, a total of 118. I move you, Mr. President, that this constitute the House of Delegates at this session. Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the roll call by the Secretary.

The Secretary: I move that the attendance slips which have been signed constitute the roll call for this session. (Motion seconded by Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the approval of the minutes of the 1939 meeting.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I move that the minutes as published in the July, 1939, issue of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL be approved. (Motion seconded by Dr. Tell Nelson, Evanston, and Dr. W. S. Bougher, Chicago, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the appointment of Reference Committees:

Committee on Attendance: Drs. Wade Harker, Chairman; C. H. Hulick and C. M. Fleming.

Committee on Credentials: Drs. E. P. Coleman, Chairman; H. P. Saunders, G. C. Otrich and H. M. Camp.

Committee on Reports of Officers: Drs. G. Henry Mundt, Chairman; C. W. Carter and E. C. Kelly.

Committee on Reports of Councilors: Drs. C. B. Ripley, Chairman; G. E. Johnson and W. S. Bougher.

Committee on Reports of Standing Committees: Drs. A. A. Hayden, Chairman; J. W. Stevens and W. M. Hartman.

Committee on Reports of Council Committees: "A"—Drs. Walter Stevenson, Chairman; Frank F. Maple and Ariel Williams.

"B"—Drs. C. H. Phifer, Chairman; L. O. Frech and H. A. Beam.

"C"—Drs. W. C. Blaine, Chairman; P. R. Blodgett and E. W. Mueller.

Committee on Scientific Work, Social Security Problems and Report of the Editor: Drs. D. B. Pond, Chairman; J. J. Grant and J. H. Gernon.

Committee on Resolutions: Drs. M. Pfeifferberger, Chairman; F. P. Hammond and Oscar Hawkinson.

Committee on Miscellaneous Business: Drs. G. W. Post, Chairman; C. B. Stuart and Harland English.

The President: The next order of business is the presentation of the annual reports. These are published in the Handbook, but each one is privileged to make a supplementary report. Each report was called for in turn.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

As the Illinois State Medical Society approaches its 100th birthday its members find themselves uncertain whether they belong to a professional or a business organization. Evidently we do not belong to a trade as labor organizations are immune to anti-trust laws. Our status it appears can be determined only by court decision. As usual the public is the greatest sufferer. If we cannot police our own membership and close our hospitals to the crooked and incompetent, then the public is indeed bereft of any guarantee as to a doctor's honesty or competence. The situation will be closely akin to that existing prior to the enactment of laws regulating the practice of medicine and setting up educational standards for those aspiring to treat the sick.

In spite of this, our membership—now approaching 8,000—is greater than ever before. With this increase in membership the Society has increased its activities in the way of post-graduate education for its members, health education for the public, and improved

relationship with other organizations both lay and medical.

The Postgraduate Committee authorized by the House of Delegates in May, 1939, carefully scrutinized not only the program we were already successfully carrying on, but also the plans used by other states. It recommended that four sectional meetings be held. The Council appropriated \$1,000 to cover the expense of these meetings, which were held at Jacksonville, Champaign, DuQuoin and Dixon. All were highly successful and persuaded many of us that such meetings should be held more often and at such places as would be convenient for every member to attend two or more during the year. While they are expensive, the Society would undoubtedly find such expenditures a wise investment. Improved transportation might allow these to replace some county society meetings. In other cases they might stimulate more and better county meetings.

Health education has been carried on by three routes—the Educational Committee, the Maternal Welfare Committee, and by cooperating with the maternal and infant welfare campaign conducted by the State Department of Public Health. The last appeals largely to the doctor and seeks to improve the quality of obstetric and pediatric care rendered to the public.

The Educational Committee has expanded its activities not only in matters of health education but also in establishing and augmenting friendly contacts with a large number of lay and professional organizations. To properly appreciate the services of Miss McArthur and her staff the report of her committee should be carefully read and every member should visit the committee's office.

The Society's Maternal Welfare Committee under the enthusiastic leadership of its chairman, Dr. Williamson, has thoroughly organized the state along this line and points to a number of worthwhile accomplishments.

The Council has sought to insure continuance of the cordial relations now existing between our Society and the State Department of Public Health by creating the Liaison Committee. This is composed of Dr. John R. Neal, chairman, Dr. Philip H. Kreuscher, Dr. Edwin S. Hamilton, Dr. Andy Hall and Dr. Don Deal. Its duties are to interpret to the State Department of Public Health activities of our Society which might be misunderstood and to fully inform us of any activities of that department which might be misunderstood by our members. To insure the closest possible contact and cooperation between her Division and our Society, Dr. Wightman, through whose Division federal funds are expended in a campaign to improve obstetric and pediatric practice, has kept one of her secretaries in charge of this work in the office of the Educational Committee.

Happily under this arrangement questions affecting both groups, particularly the maternal and infant welfare campaign, were discussed in a conference that occupied most of Sunday, April 7. This was attended by Drs. Wightman and Penning from the State Department of Public Health and most of the members of the Liaison and Postgraduate Committees with Dr.

Nagel, chairman of the Finance Committee, Miss McArthur, Dr. Maloy, Dr. Camp and your president. An amicable understanding was reached and the questions will be worked out satisfactorily.

For several years Dr. R. R. Ferguson has acted as liaison officer between our Society and the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers. To spread this contact throughout the state a committee was appointed to further this relationship. This consists of Dr. R. R. Ferguson, chairman, Dr. Arthur J. Fletcher of Danville, Dr. George L. Drennan of Jacksonville and Dr. Stanley Gibson of Chicago.

To expedite the transaction of business, the Council created the Executive Committee whose duty is to strip down to their essential details questions coming before the Council. It may not commit the Society to any expenditure of funds beyond those necessary for its own meetings.

An important and disturbing occurrence is the voluntary retirement of Dr. Neal from the chairmanship of the Legislative Committee. His long and effective service is too well known to require any comment from me.

The influence and good standing of the Illinois State Medical Society is indicated in some measure by the number of calls on the president's office requesting his appearance before various medical and non-professional groups such as the public meeting in Danville, the Forum conducted by the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs and the Chicago Daily News, the Rotary Clubs of Chicago and Honolulu. A particularly valuable meeting was a joint session of the Madison County Medical Society and the Madison County Bar Association.

At this time I am taking the liberty of making the following recommendations:

1. That the Postgraduate Committee be continued in an advisory capacity to the Scientific Service Committee, the present members to continue on the committee.

2. That the Liaison Committees be continued.

3. That consideration be given the question of larger quarters and possibly some increase in the secretarial staff of the Educational Committee due to the volume of work now being carried on in that office.

4. That arrangements be made to extend financial aid to the Society's aged and incapacitated members in need of such assistance. A committee is studying this question and will present its recommendations at this meeting. They should receive the most careful and sympathetic study of every delegate.

5. That every member visit the Secretary in his office. An astonishing amount of work is carried on there with a minimum of help and space. The fact that Dr. Camp receives this report before it reaches the printer makes it embarrassing to hand him the encomiums he so richly deserves. However, there is a limit to any man's endurance. At present our Secretary is drawing heavily on his physical reserves. He is too valuable to be wasted on any but important work. Consequently a Council Committee should investigate the possibility of lightening his work or increasing his honorarium or both.

6. That the House of Delegates seek ways of carrying on its own work more speedily and effectively. The most desirable move along this line would be the election of a speaker and vice-speaker as is done by the American Medical Association and some state societies. It is hoped this question will be considered by the Resolutions Committee and such officers provided for future meetings.

7. That interprofessional meetings similar to those held at Kankakee and Alton be copied by other county societies.

8. Financial Policy. Our expenditures continue to increase and now approximate our receipts. In other words, our budget barely balances. While there is no reason for the Society to acquire a large reserve, we should take care to foster the spirit of service to the profession by members of the Society, particularly those who have been advanced to leadership. Theodore Roosevelt once said that every member of a profession owed a certain small per cent of his time to efforts for the betterment of the profession. These are spend-thrift times and it is difficult for our Society to escape this tendency.

Space does not permit a discussion of all committees but reports of their work appear in this booklet and should be read by every member.

In conclusion I thank the members of the Illinois State Medical Society for the honor bestowed on me. For the pleasant contacts, helpful suggestions and kindly cooperation throughout the year I have the warmest gratitude. My one regret is that my services to the Society were not commensurate with the honor it conferred.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Hutton, M. D.,

President, Illinois State Medical Society.

The President: I would like to add a suggestion to this House that a Committee on Archives be appointed. In the last two or three months I have had occasion to look over the history of this Society, and it was exceedingly difficult to find the desired data.

Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago: I move that such a committee be appointed. (Motion seconded by Dr. H. G. Horstman, Murphysboro, and carried.)

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT-ELECT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Since the work of the President-Elect is largely to observe and study the workings of our Society, I have but a short report.

It seems to me the past year has been one of the most successful in the history of our organization.

Things worth while have been accomplished. Our officers have been tireless workers. The Committees of both Society and Council have been faithful. The Council has met frequently, and to sit in their meetings has been a stimulus to me. The few of our number

who criticize the Council and its work are certainly ignorant of the real character of the men who compose it. The success of our work is dear to them and personal motives seldom if ever influence their efforts or decisions.

Our Maternal Welfare Committee has surprised the most optimistic in its efforts and results accomplished. Our two point nine percentage puts us into competition with the best in the world. Also during the year the committee giving us the four post graduate meetings has shown us that our physicians are ready to go along with the educational program. The Committee on Assistance to Aged and Indigent Physicians has undertaken a big job and deserves the support of every county society and physician of the state.

Our Committee on Exhibits has worked hard, and it is hoped they will continue to succeed. The exhibits are a source of education to the laity as well as to us.

Other committees deserve our commendation and assistance. In our observation we have not found a useless committee.

The finances of our Society have been well guarded. Physicians of many states are paying more and receiving less.

My voice has often been lifted to the profession pleading for cooperation with our State Department of Health, feeling that cooperation is necessary and beneficial to ourselves and humanity.

We should be on the watch and study these health problems. With the cooperation of the Council, House of Delegates and loyal physicians of the state, we hope for another successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. Templeton, M. D.,

President-Elect, Illinois State Medical Society.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Once more it is the pleasure of your Secretary to submit his annual report and briefly discuss some of the important developments and activities of the Society during the fiscal year which closed on April 30, 1940. One year ago one of the most important considerations before the medical profession was the endeavor of many legislators in Washington to have the Wagner Health Bill approved by Congress and enacted into a law. Many hearings were held in committee on this bill, and many members of the medical profession participated in the discussions as opponents of the bill. The transactions of the hearings when printed, required three volumes and there were nearly one thousand pages of interesting information therein tabulated.

The President stated during the early part of this year, that he is opposed to the Wagner Bill, and that he recommends as a substitute, a plan to provide hospitals in many communities not having adequate hospital facilities, these to be built by the Government, then turned over to the community which would be responsible for their subsequent maintenance. This proposal has been drafted into a bill which was introduced by Senator Wagner a few weeks ago. One of the most interesting releases from the Nation's Capitol, was the

annual report of the Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service, in which he again stated that the United States today is the healthiest nation in the world, that greater improvements in mortality and morbidity statistics have been made here than elsewhere, and that greater progress has been made in Public Health work during the past two years than in any similar period in the history of our country. This should be considered as a most reliable index on the state of health of the American people.

THE COUNCIL

In this Handbook you will find the annual report of the Chairman of the Council which gives some interesting information concerning its work during the past year. Many important matters have been referred to the Council and all of them have received the careful consideration that they deserve. The Council has invariably acted wisely and well. A great deal of time is required these days in Councilor duties which have been ever increasing each year, and which now necessitates meetings at more frequent intervals. The Council has created an Executive Committee which endeavors to meet monthly to consider many important things which are brought up in the interval between regular meetings.

This committee is expected to receive reports in advance of the regular meetings, review same carefully then report to the Council in condensed form, with whatever recommendations they have to advance. The Executive Committee is expected to act upon emergency matters coming up between regular meetings, make their recommendations, then report to each Councilor by mail soliciting an immediate vote on the subject by return mail. They are asked also to receive oral reports from committee chairmen which are scheduled to appear before the Council only at stated intervals, so that their recommendations may be presented in abstract by the committee. Although this committee has been functioning only a few months it is the general opinion of the Council members that it will be of distinct service to the Society in the future.

The report of the Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee and the Special Post Graduate Committee (selected last year at the request of the House of Delegates), appears in this Handbook and should be of much interest to all delegates. The committee requested that the Council authorize the holding of three or four experimental post graduate conferences in different parts of the state, and during the past seven months four of these meetings have been held. The total attendance was approximately 800, and the interest was exceptional at all of the meetings. Mimeographed copies of the papers presented at the conference were sent to all physicians who registered for the meetings, and this was found to be a most valuable project. From the report of the chairman it is our opinion that all members of this House of Delegates will be thoroughly convinced that the services rendered to the members of this Society, without outside financial or other aid, are not excelled by any state medical society today.

During the past six months the Council has devoted

a considerable amount of time in planning for this One Hundredth Anniversary Meeting. Many features not found in the usual meeting have been planned, and it is our opinion that some of these will be of service at future meetings. All of those responsible for the preparation of the various programs have endeavored to favor the general practitioner at this meeting, as was done in the early meetings of this Society. We know that at the early annual meetings, most of the time was occupied by the rendering of reports of progress during the year, in the management of the then prevailing ailments. Thus they had "Report on Tuberculosis," "Pneumonia," "Typhoid Fever," "Materia Medica," "Diagnosis," etc., all subjects of great interest to the men in the field. In his most interesting address to be presented on Wednesday afternoon, our President, Dr. Hutton, will no doubt refer to these early meetings, and the progress throughout the century which has just ended.

The Council has appointed a number of new Committees during the past year, when requested by some group or organization, and also one special meeting has been added to the list, and the program given at this meeting for the first time, "The Meeting on Pathology." This meeting is not primarily one for the pathologists, but a carefully prepared program featuring modern pathological knowledge is presented by pathologists for the practitioners. This should become an important feature of the annual meeting each year.

THE HALL OF HEALTH

The Hall of Health, or health exhibits for the public, has been carefully planned for this Centennial Meeting, and features "A Century of Progress in Health." The Hall of Health will be displayed in the large Peoria Armory opening Tuesday noon, and continuing until Saturday night, May 25. Many Peoria groups have cooperated thoroughly in the arranging of these fine exhibits, publicizing same through the press, over the air and through the mails. The attendance should be greater than at any previous exhibit of this type shown anywhere in Illinois.

Among the unusual exhibits displayed in the Hall of Health, is the photographic display of pioneer physicians of Illinois, and men who have been prominent in medical circles and medical societies throughout the century. Through the courtesy of Dr. Carl E. Black of Jacksonville a former President of this Society, this interesting exhibit has been made possible, for Dr. Black has been collecting these photographs for many years, as a hobby, and his extensive collection of pictures has been made the nucleus for the exhibit.

Another interesting exhibit has been sponsored by the Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society, and displays an exhibit of the equipment of the pioneer physicians of Illinois. Interesting antiques are shown many of which have never been seen by some of the younger physicians. Saddle bags, early medicine cases, crude stethoscopes, thermometers, etc., are among the many articles to be found in the pioneer physicians' armamentarium.

Your Secretary would like to recommend to this House of Delegates that a permanent Committee on

Archives be developed to continue collecting information concerning the pioneer physicians of Illinois, and the photographs of as many as possible which may be retained in the archives of the Society for the benefit of future generations. Although efforts have been made in the past few months to get as much material together as possible for this annual meeting, there are many of the pioneer physicians who resided in nearly every county of the state who have not been given proper recognition.

THE ANNUAL MEETING

Among the interesting features of this Centennial Meeting, are the increased number of general or joint sessions. The usual stag which has invariably been held on Tuesday evening, has been replaced by a joint meeting of all sections, with four prominent physicians appearing on the program to present subjects of general interest. More time is devoted to these joint meetings than ever before, and the program shows that Tuesday and Wednesday mornings have only these joint meetings on the schedule.

Many requests were received petitioning the Society to have a motion picture theater provided for the showing of unusual scientific films of general interest. The arrangements have been made, and the films will be run on schedule throughout the meeting. The details were not worked out in time to receive proper publicity in the *ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL* and for the official program, but details are to be found on the bulletin boards, and the films are being shown in Room No. 3, in the Shrine Mosque. We believe that this should be a feature of each annual meeting as the films will be a valuable addition to the scientific exhibits.

More and better scientific exhibits are on display at this meeting, these being shown in both the Shrine Mosque and in the Hotel Pere Marquette. All members of the Society should endeavor to look these interesting exhibits over carefully during the meeting. We also have the largest group of technical exhibits that has been displayed at an annual meeting, and all of these were carefully selected in an endeavor to permit only reliable and ethical companies to have a display at the meeting. Those in charge of the technical exhibits will be anxious to have every physician look over their respective products, and register at each booth.

THE SOCIETY

We are again able to show a definite increase in membership and today it is the largest on record. Only slightly short of 8,000 members it seems quite probable that this number will be reached within a very short period of time. The reports of Councilors show the progress in the various Councilor Districts of the State, and the interest which has been maintained in the problems of our Society. Although we have a few small counties with a mere handful of physicians which do not maintain an individual county society, we do have physicians in all of these counties belonging to a neighboring county society. The membership of the Society is made up of members from each of the 102 counties of Illinois without a single exception.

In his Annual Report, the President has recommended that the House of Delegates consider the

advisability of making minor changes in the By-Laws whereby the offices of Speaker and Vice-Speaker of the House shall be created. This method has been adopted by many state medical societies, and has been used for many years in the American Medical Association. A speaker who is thoroughly familiar with parliamentary law, and who has had experience as a presiding officer, will be of much value to the Society in the future, and his value will naturally increase as he gains additional experience. It is hoped that this House of Delegates will give this recommendation of our President, the proper consideration.

OLD RECORDS

During the past year we have been able to locate two or three old ledgers containing many important transactions of this Society dating back some fifty years, and we are endeavoring to gain as much information relative to "the missing records" as possible. We frequently receive requests for information concerning the history of component societies, their early officers, the exact date of their organization, etc., which from our meager records available, we cannot find the proper answers. As we have previously stated in the annual report, many important records of this Society were destroyed by fire some years ago, and these pertain especially to activities of some 30 years ago, in addition to many important records of the early transactions, and we hope that many of these may be replaced in the near future, and with a Committee on Archives established, it may be possible to procure much of the missing material in years to come.

During the past year the Society has again lost a considerable number of loyal workers who have worked diligently over a period of years for the best interests of this Society and the medical profession in general. No past-presidents have died during the past year, and most of them will be present at this Centennial Meeting. Dr. Carl E. Black, who was President in 1904, is the oldest living past-president, in years of service, while Dr. Jas. F. Percy of Los Angeles is second on this list, having been president of the Society in 1907.

THE COMPONENT SOCIETIES

No additions have been made to the list of county medical societies during the past year, but every Society reports satisfactory progress. In two or three instances and especially in the smaller counties, two or three counties join together for their scientific meetings while they retain their individual identities as component units. In a few counties where there are not enough physicians to retain a separate organization, the physicians have joined a society adjoining their own county, and have endeavored to attend the meetings regularly. All county societies and their individual members have been more interested in medical economics, and are thoroughly familiar with the many problems which organized medicine has been facing in recent years.

Approximately 240 physicians have been admitted to membership in the Fifty Year Club, these representing a majority of the component societies throughout the state. Several state medical societies have formed a similar organization within their respective

societies to honor those physicians who have completed fifty years in the practice of medicine. In most instances, these members who have been admitted to our Fifty Year Club have been so honored at a special meeting of their society, with the Councilor and frequently one or more officers of this Society present.

Your Secretary has enjoyed once more the association with a fine group of county medical society secretaries, and it is our opinion that never in the history of this Society have we maintained a better cooperation between the office of the State Society Secretary and those of the component societies. We desire at this time to thank each of the county society officers for this fine spirit of cooperation, and hope that it may be maintained indefinitely for the best interests of our organization as a whole.

MEMBERSHIP DATA

Members Reported in Good Standing,

April 20, 1939 7,819

Added During the Year:

New Members 609

Reinstatements 61

8,489

Dropped during the Year:

By Death 132

By Removal or Resignation 119

By Expulsion 1

By Suspension 3

For Non-payment of Dues 236

491

Members Carried on April 30, 1940 7,998

NET GAIN 179

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Receipts from County Societies

Adams\$ 496.00	Jasper 56.00
Alexander 120.00	Jefferson-Hamilton. 192.00
Bond 64.00	Jersey 32.00
Boone 104.00	Jo Daviess 72.00
Bureau 262.00	Johnson 920.00
Carroll 160.00	Kane 704.00
Cass 168.00	Kankakee 360.00
Champaign 848.00	Knox 664.00
Chicago Medical	Lake 880.00
Society 36,404.00	LaSalle 96.00
Christian 184.00	Lawrence 264.00
Clark 88.00	Lee 272.00
Clay 120.00	Livingston 344.00
Clinton 128.00	Logan 216.00
Coles-Cumberland.. 312.00	McDonough 184.00
Crawford 104.00	McHenry 672.00
DeKalb 240.00	McLean 1,048.00
DeWitt 133.00	Macon 280.00
Douglas 304.00	Macoupin 700.46
DuPage 592.00	Madison 280.00
Edgar 152.00	Marion 72.00
Edwards 24.00	Massac 96.00
Effingham 144.00	Mason 56.00
Fayette 56.00	Menard 88.00
Ford 112.00	Mercer 72.00
Franklin 93.00	Monroe 235.00
Fulton 232.00	Montgomery 432.00
Gallatin 160.00	Moultrie 16.00
Greene 128.00	Ogle 224.00
Hancock 13.00	Peoria 1,568.00
Hardin 344.00	Perry 128.00
Henry 124.00	Piatt 224.00
Henderson 360.00	Pike 64.00
Iroquois 224.00	Pulaski 64.00
Jackson 360.00	

Randolph 288.00	Vermilion 652.00
Richland 72.00	Wabash 160.00
Rock Island 672.00	Warren 96.00
St. Clair 1,008.00	Wayne 104.00
Sangamon 1,012.00	Washington 96.00
Saline 168.00	White 296.00
Schuyler 40.00	Whiteside 136.00
Shelby 128.00	Williamson 744.00
Stephenson 16.00	Will-Grundy 1,232.00
Tazewell 264.00	Winnebago 137.00
Union 168.00	Woodford 137.00

Total .....\$61,985.46
Subscriptions 159.60
Exhibits 4,031.66
Interest, Treasurer's Account 2,273.76
Bonds Called 3,000.00
Journal 14,500.00
Bond Premiums 180.00
Sale of Medical History 5.00

Total Receipts\$86,135.48

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

May 1, 1939 to April 30, 1940

Receipts

County Societies .....\$61,985.46
Exhibits 4,031.66
Subscriptions 159.60
Interest:
Treasurer's Account 50.00
Bonds 2,223.76
Journal Advertising 14,500.00
Bonds Called 3,000.00
Bond Premiums 180.00
Sale of Medical History 5.00

Total Receipts\$ 86,135.48

Distribution of Receipts

General Fund 34,672.03
Medico-Legal Fund 15,098.93
Legislative Fund 10,082.62
Journal Fund 26,281.90

Total Distribution 86,135.48

Cash Balance May 1, 1939 58,623.30

Total\$144,758.78

Payments

General Fund 42,096.03
Medico-Legal Fund 1,659.10
Legislative Fund 11,051.84
Journal Fund 23,637.34

Total Payments 78,444.31

Cash Balance April 30, 1940 66,314.47

Total\$144,758.78

Cash Balances April 30, 1940

General Fund 2,349.42
Medico-Legal Fund 32,469.48
Legislative Fund 14,078.81
Journal Fund 17,416.76

Total Cash Balance\$ 66,314.47

Respectfully submitted,

Harold M. Camp, M. D.,
Secretary.

Fred N. Setterdahl
LICENSED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
224 Robinson Bldg.
Rock Island, Illinois

To the Members of the House of Delegates:
Illinois State Medical Society

CERTIFICATE OF AUDIT

I have audited the accounts of your Society for the year ended April 30, 1940, as follows:

Secretary's Accounts—Dr. H. M. Camp.
Journal Accounts—Dr. C. J. Whalen.
Educational Committee—Miss Jean McArthur, Secretary.
Treasurer's Accounts—Dr. A. J. Markley.

SECRETARY'S ACCOUNTS:

Receipts: I have verified the dues received from the County Societies with duplicate receipts; also verified same with the master ledger cards of each county. I have also compared same with the Secretary's Report, as published. Other Receipts consist of exhibit rentals, subscriptions to Journal, etc. Advertising Receipts from Editor and Interest on Bonds are deposited direct with the Treasurer but included in the Secretary's Receipts. During the year Bonds were called amounting to \$3,000.00 which have been included in the Receipts.

Payments: Orders are drawn by the Secretary for payments and are supported by approved vouchers, invoices, etc.

JOURNAL ACCOUNTS:

Receipts: Collections for advertising are made direct to the Editor.

Payments: Commissions for securing advertising and postage are paid by the Editor. All other payments are made from the Secretary's office.

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE:

Receipts: Appropriations made from the General Fund, refunds for mimeograph work comprise the Receipts.

Payments: Salaries and expenses are paid by check and supported by approved invoices, etc.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS:

The Treasurer's Accounts consist of the Bank accounts which have been reconciled with the Secretary's Accounts. Interest received on investments and transfers from the Editor's accounts are made direct to the Treasurer's Accounts, and all other cash received comes from the Secretary's office.

The Funds are deposited in the name of the Society, and the Bonds are held in trust by the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, Illinois.

The General Funds are on deposit with the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston and the National Bank of Monmouth. The Educational Fund and the Editor's accounts are on deposit with the First National Bank of Chicago.

The records of your various departments have been well kept and in my opinion represent the true transactions for the year. I have furnished the Council with a detailed Audit Report.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred N. Setterdahl,
Licensed Public Accountant.

The Secretary: In my report I stated that the membership of this Society was rapidly approaching 8,000. At the present time we have 8,032, so we have been getting an increase in membership every day.

I mentioned in my report also the matter Dr. Hutton referred to, a Committee on Archives. I think this is very important. You should all go to the Hall of Health and see the photographic display Dr. Carl E. Black has assembled there. Later on in the meeting Dr. Black will take a few minutes to tell you about this collection.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

May 1, 1939 to April 30, 1940.

To the Members of the House of Delegates:

Your Treasurer wishes to make the following report:

Receipts

From Secretary	\$66,181.72
From Editor	14,500.00
Interest on Deposits	50.00
Interest on Bonds	2,223.76
Bonds Called	3,000.00
Bond Premiums	180.00

Total Receipts\$ 86,135.48
Balance May 1, 1939..... 58,623.30

Total\$144,758.78

Payments

General Fund	42,096.03
Medico-Legal Fund	1,659.10
Legislative Fund	11,051.84
Journal Fund	23,637.34

Total Payments 78,444.31
Balance April 30, 1940..... 66,314.47

Total\$144,758.78

All funds are deposited in the name of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Deposited with the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, Illinois.....\$ 24,560.60
Deposited with the National Bank of Monmouth, of Monmouth, Illinois..... 41,753.87

Total\$ 66,314.47
Held in Trust, at the State Bank and Trust Company, Evanston, Illinois—
Bonds at Par Value..... 55,000.00

Total Cash and Bonds.....\$121,314.47

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. Markley, M. D.,
Treasurer.

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: I move that a telegram be sent to Dr. Markley, the Treasurer, who is ill. Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL

To THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

During the past year the Council has handled and disposed of an enormous amount of business. It has been in session six times, having met in June, August, October, January, February, and March. The agenda of each meeting has been so full and the meetings so long that it was deemed advisable to have an Executive Committee composed of the Chairman, Secretary, President, and two other Councilors, to meet in advance of the Council sessions for the purpose of reviewing impending business matters and committee reports in an effort to condense and facilitate their presentation to the Council. It appears that this system will greatly improve Council meetings.

The Council Committees without exception have delivered in a highly praiseworthy manner, thus making possible a statement from the Chairman that another council year has been successfully concluded under his tenure of office. Special recognition is hereby given to the Educational Committee and the Scientific Service Committee for their untiring efforts to improve your work and your standing in your community. Several

new committees were requested during the year, and have been functioning capably. Among these are:

- The Committee on Mental Hygiene.
- Occupational Disease Committee.
- Crippled Children's Clinic Committee.
- Committee on Child Health Problems.
- Committee on Tuberculosis.

Advisory Committee to Review Medical Care under W. P. A. This last committee was selected at the request of the State Compensation Officer of the Illinois Division of the Works Progress Administration, to review all cases referred to physicians in the various counties of the state, in order that there may be a more equable distribution of the cases of injured employees. A list of the physicians of the state were submitted by county to state officials, who wrote each physician asking if he would be willing to accept cases. Those replying in the affirmative were reported to the local officials to be called in turn. A special committee was selected for Chicago and Cook County, while another was named for the downstate area, with a special State Society committee consisting of both Cook County and downstate members to meet with the W. P. A. officials when it was desired by them. A noticeable improvement in the allocation of cases to a greater number of physicians resulted.

At the last annual session of the House of Delegates, a resolution was introduced petitioning the Council to have the President select a special Post Graduate Committee to consider what methods may be adopted to improve this type of service as a function of the State Medical Society. The committee was appointed, and at the August meeting of the Council it asked the Council to approve a series of three or four experimental post graduate conferences to be held in different parts of the state. The permission was given, and an appropriation made to cover the expenses. These meetings were arranged by the Scientific Service Committee in cooperation with the Post Graduate Committee, and the results have been most gratifying at each of these conferences. It is hoped a larger series of post graduate conferences will be held next year, so arranged that physicians everywhere in the state may be able to attend by traveling a reasonable distance.

It is our plan to present to this meeting of the House of Delegates an urgent plea to formulate some definite proposition which will start a fund to help the needy aged or otherwise physically incapacitated doctors, widows, and orphans. Several states have in operation such a scheme, and your Council reviewed in detail a very successful regime which has functioned for years in Pennsylvania. It is our hope that this House will give serious and active consideration to this problem.

As has been the case for many years, a close relationship has been maintained with the State Department of Public Health and its Director, Dr. A. C. Baxter, who invariably has the interests of the medical profession as well as the people of Illinois in mind when any consideration is given to the many phases of health work.

The status of our medico-legal obligation to our members has not changed during the past year. How-

ever, an United States Court of Appeals in an action against the American Medical Association on March 4, 1940, has decided that there is a difference between the actions of a corporation practicing medicine in a "not for profit" manner and one organized for profit. Should this receive established legal recognition, it may be worth our while to attempt a similar differentiation between the medico-legal protection of the members of a non-profit organization such as ours and the actions of a corporation practicing law for profit. Perhaps this point should be brought to the attention of the American Medical Association.

Unusual preparations have been approved for the One Hundredth Annual Meeting, and also for the centennial number of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, all in keeping with the general desire to commemorate in every way possible this outstanding anniversary. Some ten years ago when the late Dr. L. H. Zeuch was receiving data for the History of Medicine in Illinois, he discovered unmistakable evidence that the first organization of this society was developed in 1840. In 1850 there was a re-organization which has persisted until this time. Several years ago when this information was given to the House of Delegates, it was ordered that the seal be changed to read 1840 instead of 1850, and that the first meeting in 1840 be officially recognized as our organization date.

Council approval was given for a meeting on Pathology to be held each year on Tuesday morning, the first day of the annual session. The pathologists wish to present a program not for themselves, but one that will be of particular educational interest to the general membership. This will be an interesting addition, and should be well attended.

Thanks go to the members of the Council for their almost 100% attendance at the many meetings, and for their patient and understanding cooperation in the handling of voluminous details. Credit for any success of the present Chairman's administration is hereby publicly given to the Secretary of the Society, without whose wise and kindly guidance the chairmanship would have been poorly handled.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. Day, M. D.,

Chairman of the Council.

Dr. L. E. Day: As Chairman of the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society, I have been asked to present the following report to supplement the official report as printed in the Handbook distributed to all members of the House.

The Council went on record this noon as recommending that our Constitution and By-Laws Committee prepare the correct changes in our Constitution to provide for a Speaker and a Vice-Speaker of the House of Delegates. They have felt that this might facilitate the business brought before the House and that, through experience, a man familiar with Roberts' Rules of Order and a parliamentarian of ability should

be elected, whose duties would be to preside and thereby develop an officer highly valuable to the Society. This action if taken by this House of Delegates should become effective at the 1942 meeting of the Society.

The Council also recommends that there be no resumption of the previous medico-legal status as at the present time. Our attorneys have rendered an opinion that if we should return to this practice of providing medico-legal protection to our members, we might fail to be declared a "corporation organized not for profit" and thereby become liable for our taxes, which are now being paid under protest in the hope that these funds eventually may be returned to the Society. Our standing as a purely scientific organization is an all-important factor in this present attempt to be declared tax-exempt.

The Council wishes definitely to go on record as recommending that the annual per capita dues of \$8.00 remain unchanged for 1941. They offer you the following conclusive arguments in favor of this recommendation:

(1) To date the Society has paid over \$2,000 in Social Security taxes. These payments have been made by the Society Auditor upon recommendation of the finest group of tax attorneys available for medico-legal advice. Other payments are to be made in the future (under protest, of course, as has been done in the past), but funds for this purpose must be available, as well as funds for continuing our efforts to be adjudged tax-exempt.

(2) Under another report in this Handbook you will find Dr. John S. Nagel's report of the Benevolence Committee and the necessity for funds to carry on this work.

(3) Additional funds will be needed for the following committees and their state-wide activities:

The Cancer Control Committee.

The newly appointed Tuberculosis Control Committee.

The Maternal Welfare Committee.

The Post-Graduate Conference Committee.

The President: This supplementary report will be referred to the Reference Committee.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE FIRST DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Affairs in general in this district are going along

in a satisfactory manner. The usual number of medical meetings are being held with the average general attendance. None of the sectional meetings that have been held in different parts of the state have been held in this district. However, one was held in the district just south on April 18th and proved a definite success, with 232 physicians present, the largest attendance this year. There is an awakened interest in post-graduate work among all of the doctors and I feel that better medicine is practiced now than ever before. This is due in a large part to the activities of the Illinois State Medical Society, in offering a wonderful assortment of programs to the individual counties and in advancing post-graduate or refresher courses in the larger centers.

A definite interest has been awakened in all economic and medical problems due to the pending legislation and a definite effort has been made in some counties in the first councilor district to acquaint the communities with the problems and with the physicians' view point.

THE PROGRAM OF WINNEBAGO COUNTY IS AS FOLLOWS:

1. On the second Tuesday of the month a county society meeting is held at which out-of-town guest speakers are invited; this is a dinner meeting with an average attendance of 76.

2. A weekly Friday morning pathological conference from eight to nine o'clock conducted on alternate weeks by Dr. Palmer at Rockford Hospital and Dr. Mathews at St. Anthony Hospital.

3. A Friday noon luncheon of the Winnebago County Society at which papers are given by outside and local talent.

4. An X-ray conference given every Friday evening from seven to eight.

5. A monthly meeting of the eye, ear, nose and throat society known as the Rock River Valley Association which meets at different communities in the section of the state.

6. One or two weekly study clubs usually meeting on Monday night have a review of literature or an outline course of study.

We have organized a Public Relations Department in Winnebago County. This consists of a committee which has secured a column once a week in the evening paper. A doctor is asked to write up a certain subject and this written article is submitted to the Public Relations Committee and then edited by a reporter so that it may be in a very understandable form. This space is to be run once a week for an experiment and for this, the County Society allotted \$260.00.

A second proposal is to have a speakers' bureau with the idea of having a number of censored talks which can be presented to the various groups throughout the county during the coming year. We hope that there will be a demand for this service and by having this speakers' bureau organized the censored talks will always be available.

Some of the counties have adopted the idea of sending out a monthly bulletin in which announcements of future meetings and papers that have been given at

various meetings are summarized. It is thought that this will prove advantageous and helpful in promoting the main theme of our medical organizations, namely to give better medical service to all of the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward H. Weld, M. D.,
Councilor First District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE SECOND DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Second District has come through another year in excellent shape. Membership has been well maintained and regular meetings have been held throughout the year. The general feeling, however, is that programs devoted to obstetrics and pediatrics should not be given so much prominence next year as they have been in the past.

No especial problems have come to the attention of the councilor during the year.

On April 18th the fourth Post Graduate Conference was held at the State Hospital in Dixon under the auspices of the Lee County Medical Society. A fine program was arranged and there was a large attendance.

At the risk of criticism your councilor wishes to report that the Women's Auxiliary has not fared too well. In one county it has been disbanded. There is a feeling that it can serve no useful purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Edgar C. Cook, M. D.,
Councilor Second District.

REPORT OF COUNCILORS OF THE THIRD DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

It is interesting to note that in spite of unsettled economic conditions there has been a distinct tendency for the members of the Chicago Medical Society to pay their society dues earlier than has been the case for some time. Undoubtedly the encouragement to do so reflects to some degree, efficiency on the part of the officers of the County Society, but this situation is also to be interpreted as a manifestation of increased interest on the part of the members as well as an indication of their awareness of the danger and threats that confront them, causing them to be welded more firmly together to combat their common enemies. As of April 1, 1940, the Chicago Medical Society had a membership of 4,640, including 91 emeritus members and 13 life members. On April 1, 1939, there were 4,416 members enrolled, thus, at this time an increase of 224 members is shown in a year.

The scientific meetings of the central society as well as the branches have been exceptionally well attended in the past year denoting a continued interest in scientific medicine and the desire of the average individual practitioner to improve himself. Several all day clinical

programs have been provided with addresses at night, all of which have appeared to be well received and have been well attended. The speakers in many instances have been men of national reputation and it is not unusual for two or three of the branch societies to have an attendance of 250 or 300 at a single meeting. Some of the meetings have provided discussions of subjects of public interest and have been quite well attended by the laity.

Since the latter part of August, 1939, members of the Chicago Medical Society have had an opportunity to benefit in a group cash indemnity hospital plan as well as to demonstrate to the public their belief in the sound principle of hospitalization insurance. More than 1,800 members of the Chicago Medical Society have taken advantage of the opportunity to participate in a policy with an old line insurance company that provides a cash indemnity for confinement in any hospital or sanitarium up to \$6.00 a day for a period not to exceed 13 weeks at a time, plus \$30.00 for extra incidental institutional expenses. The condition for which the physician is hospitalized is immaterial and any number of periods of hospitalization may be had during a year up to the time the physician becomes 60 years old, after which time he may obtain remuneration for only one period of the year. The premium on this policy costs the physician \$10.00 annually, the claims being paid through the Chicago Medical Society on proof of hospitalization. To date, a considerable amount of money has been paid out in claims and not one dispute has come to the attention of the Committee appointed to adjust differences that might arise. It is hoped that the members may be allowed to continue this insurance for a similar premium beyond the first policy year. It is anticipated that a similar plan for physicians' dependents will be offered at the time of expiration of the present group policy.

The medical care of the indigent so far as the clients of the Chicago Relief Administration is concerned has been rendered with the aid of a Committee from the Chicago Medical Society acting in an advisory capacity to the Relief Administrator. This Committee has been a highly efficient and industrious Committee and has ironed out many difficulties to the satisfaction of all parties concerned. The relationship existing between this hard working Committee and the Relief Administration is one of mutual trust and cooperation and it is quite generally recognized that the relationship between the indigent sick in Chicago and the physician resembles more nearly that between patient and private physician than that existing in many other areas in the United States.

The Government, State and Municipal hospitals in Chicago continue to be filled to practically 100% capacity, whereas the occupancy of the voluntary hospitals in this area in 1939, according to the recent American Medical Association figures, is approximately 62%.

Due to the cooperative effort participated in by the members of the medical profession along with the Health Department, the Chicago Hospital Council, and other organizations a further reduction in infant and maternal mortality for the Chicago area has been announced by the Chicago Board of Health. The infant

mortality rate has been reduced from 33.8 in 1938 to 31.3 in 1939, while the maternal mortality rate has likewise shown a reduction from 2.7 in 1938 to 2.45 in 1939. From 1935, when the infant mortality rate was 40.1, a reduction in infant mortality of 22% is shown by these figures.

Respectfully submitted,
 John S. Nagel, M. D.,
 L. E. Day, M. D.,
 P. E. Hopkins, M. D.,
Councilors Third District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE FOURTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Conditions in the fourth district have not varied a great deal in the past year. No particular problems have arisen and the state of the component societies seems to be quite satisfactory. The various county societies have been holding regular meetings with a very good average attendance with the exception of a few smaller ones, which have only two to four meetings a year. Stark County alone in this district has no organization, but most of the men of that county are members of the Henry County Medical Society.

Several new members have been taken into the Fifty-Year Club. These meetings have always been attended by a large number of people, both in the profession and among friends of the recipients of the Fifty-year buttons. Apparently these meetings continue to stimulate much interest on the part of the local society and the general public, and they have invariably obtained much favorable comment from the press.

Fulton County tried an innovation recently when it had an interprofessional meeting with the members of the society and as guests, members of the legal and ministerial professions and the druggists. A speaker from each group presented his own group's problems and in the crowd of over one hundred present, much interest appeared when they found that the problems of the lawyers along lines of federal interference with the practice of law equalled or exceeded the problems we have along similar lines. It is felt that the various local organizations of professional men will now be more likely to aid each other in the way of interviewing legislators over any problems of proposed legislation. The consensus of opinion appeared to be that if this movement is continued, it may be another step forward in the defense of the rights of the medical profession.

The fourth district is privileged once more to have the annual meeting, with the Peoria Medical Society as host. Since Peoria has entertained the state society several times in the past few years and as the local organization is well equipped and has been working hard, an excellent program with unsurpassed entertainment is assured.

Throughout the fourth district it appears that one of the unsolved problems is that of proper relationship with township supervisors in reference to medical care of the indigent. These problems vary with the intelli-

gence and will to cooperate of the supervisor, and, in consequence, all extremes of cooperation are obtained. In some places, reasonably satisfactory financial arrangements have been made with supervisors who are of the cooperative type. But in other instances, the reverse is true. The important fact remains, however, that without any regard as to the financial arrangements the doctors have been able to make with the supervisors, the indigents are all getting good medical care. It is also noticed that an apparently increasing number of this type of people are seeking and receiving hospital care, particularly so for confinement cases. It has also been mentioned that there appears to be an increasing number of officials who are being brought to realize the necessity of cooperation with the medical profession.

The councillor of the fourth district has attended all county meetings to which he has been assigned and all of the council meetings but one, which was missed on account of illness. County societies have been visited whenever a request was made, and it appears that the medical affairs of the district are in a healthy condition.

Respectfully submitted,
 E. P. Coleman, M.D.,
Councilor of the Fourth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE FIFTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Conditions in Fifth District affecting the profession have changed very little during the past year. Most of the county societies are holding regular meetings with good speakers appearing on the programs. The attendance at the regular meetings has been improved, and the younger men who have recently started in practice are anxious to join the medical societies. One thing which is to be regretted is that more of the local members do not appear on the programs. The tendency seems to be to have all the speakers from the large cities. Local members and especially the younger men should be encouraged to appear upon the programs of their own societies.

There has recently been a marked increase in the medical programs among the various clubs. We feel that physicians should accept invitations to present medical problems to lay groups. Much good can come from an educational standpoint and there is much to be done along this line. There are still many people who know practically nothing about socialized medicine and the problems confronting the profession today. Physicians who aspire to political office should be encouraged regardless of the party to which they belong. A goodly number of physicians in the State Legislature and in Congress would be a great help in solving some of the important problems which confront the medical profession. During the year both the President of the American Medical Association and the Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association have appeared before audiences in McLean and Sangamon Counties both of which are in the Fifth District. We feel that we have been fortunate in having these men,

and the addresses which they gave have been of decided benefit to the profession.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph P. Peairs, M.D.,
Councilor Fifth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE
SIXTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Councilor of the Sixth District begs to report satisfactory conditions throughout the District. The fears that have existed for the past few years are apparently being forgotten, and the doctors are going about caring for the sick in the usual satisfied way—all county societies have been visited. Good attendance seems to be the usual thing, and considerable interest shown in the program given.

The outstanding and best attended meeting was the post graduate meeting under the direction of the Educational Committee, held at Jacksonville during the year. This was the first of a series of such post graduate, all-day sessions. The meeting was well attended and well received by those in attendance and the subjects presented were extremely interesting.

Other interesting meetings were held in Madison, Pike, Cass and Adams Counties. These were strictly county society meetings. Programs were of a high order and well received.

Several of these meetings were addressed by our President, who has great interest in the men in the field, and was much pleased with the character of work done by the men in the small communities.

Again I wish to thank county society secretaries and members for their cooperation and many courtesies. Hope to see all at the Peoria meeting in May.

Respectfully submitted,
Thos. B. Knox, M.D.,
Councillor Sixth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE
SEVENTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

I have found it most difficult, in the summary of the accomplishments of the past year, to harmonize the prevailing attitudes that exist in organized medicine with the fine altruistic spirit of the general practitioners of the Seventh Councilor District.

There are those who would have us believe that organized medicine stands disgraced and indicted, having been caught in the trap set by trust busting, Thurman Arnold, "charged with conspiracy and restraint of trade;" that our noble profession has been reduced to the common level of a trade; that our "priceless heritage" has been put upon the auction block of Socialized Medicine and sold (to the Politician and Ward-healers), to the lowest bidder. All of which is merely another step in a nationwide health program designed to break down the confidence of the public in organized medicine and to discredit the practicing physicians.

The prevailing sentiment in this district is based upon

a certain fundamental principle . . . that the qualified, private practitioner shall remain in control of the House of Medicine, and is willing to assume complete personal responsibility for treatment of all sick patients, including the "submerged one-third" in their counties. Yet, we are not unmindful of the fact that public opinion, and not medical opinion, will decide in the end what kind of medicine we shall have. The doctors of this District are to be commended for their fine spirit of co-operation, for their interest in the County Medical Society, and for their attendance at the various post-graduate meetings, which have been held in their own and adjacent districts during the past year.

Respectfully submitted, I. H. Neece, M.D.,
Councilor Seventh District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE
EIGHTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The County Medical Societies of the Eighth Councilor District have had a most successful year. The membership has been well maintained, with increases in some of the counties. The scientific programs have been of a high standard with considerable interest shown in medical legislation and medical economics, and an increase in attendance.

During the past year the following deaths were reported:

Lawrence County—Dr. A. R. Lindsay.

Crawford County—Dr. B. L. Price.

Clark County—Dr. R. A. Mitchell.

Coles-Cumberland County—Dr. Burt Hardinger, Dr. N. A. Jones.

Edgar County—Dr. W. E. Conklin.

Champaign County—Dr. H. C. Kariher, Dr. Ira McKinney.

Vermilion County—Dr. Henry F. Becker, Dr. F. N. Cloyd, Dr. H. B. Downs, Dr. J. H. Rachels (col.).

The Eighth District was quite fortunate in its special meetings, held during the past year. An outstanding meeting was the "Post-Graduate Conference," held at Champaign, December 7, 1939. This meeting was sponsored by the Councilors of the Seventh, Eighth and Eleventh Districts, which comprise the counties of central-eastern Illinois. It was an afternoon and evening session and more than two hundred were in attendance. Eleven doctors from the faculties of the Chicago medical colleges presented papers on subjects of interest to the general practitioner. The program was of such interest that the majority of the doctors remained until the last speaker had finished which was near 10:00 P. M. The officers and members of the Champaign County Medical Society are to be commended for the efficient manner in which they conducted the conference and it was certainly gratifying to note the fine co-operative spirit and enthusiasm, which the Chicago doctors showed in carrying out the program, as planned. Many of the physicians who attended, stated that it was one of the most interesting and profitable medical meetings they had ever attended and hoped that such Post-Graduate Conferences would be repeated.

Another meeting in the Eighth District of interest was on March 14, 1940, when Dr. Morris Fishbein addressed a public meeting at the Danville High School Auditorium. More than one thousand were present and it is needless to say that Dr. Fishbein gave them a very interesting and educational address on "The National Health Program." It is quite evident that the laity is interested in the future of medicine.

The care of the indigent is still a problem in most of the District. In my last report, I stated that the Vermilion County Medical Society was bringing a friendly suit against the Board of Supervisors of Vermilion County in order to obtain a decision of the courts as to who is liable for the care of the medically indigent (such as the W. P. A. workers, old age pensioners, etc.) It was held in the Circuit Court and the Judge rendered the decision that the county is liable for the medically indigent and the township is liable for those on relief. This was carried to the higher court and the Appellate court affirmed the decision of the local court. Since this decision was handed down there has been no controversy with the Board of Supervisors about the indigent; however, the county is having some trouble on account of insufficient funds. The Vermilion County Medical Society has a Public Relation Committee that checks all medical bills before they are presented to the Board of Supervisors. Under this plan, the medical care of the indigent has been kept at a minimum and apparently the Board of Supervisors, the hospitals and physicians are satisfied. This is a community responsibility and with the co-operation of all concerned it seems that this question should be managed to the best interest of all.

It has been my privilege to attend the regular meetings of the Council during the past year as well as some special meetings. I have visited a number of the component societies of the district and I am pleased to report that there has been no serious difficulty in any of the counties. I want to thank the secretaries of the different societies in the district for their fine cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. Wilkinson, M.D.,

Councilor Eighth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE NINTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Ninth Councilor District is composed of fourteen counties in the southeastern part of the state. Some of these counties have a goodly number of physicians, and some have but a few. There are twelve organized societies in the Ninth District; one small county has no organization and one small county, Hamilton, is combined with Jefferson in an organization. The Jefferson-Hamilton County Society, the Wayne County Society, Franklin, Williamson and Saline County Societies have regular monthly meetings, and splendid scientific programs. Three counties, Johnson, Pope and Massac, have a tri-county organization, and have

monthly meetings. Some of the small counties, Edwards, Wabash, White and Gallatin, have meetings occasionally. However, many of the physicians in these counties attend the scientific programs held in other parts of the district.

The Southern Illinois Medical Society met in the Ninth District in November of 1939. Several outstanding physicians discussed various medical topics of interest to the profession. This meeting had approximately one hundred physicians present.

March 7, 1940, a Refresher Course, put on by the State Medical Society, was held at DuQuoin, Illinois. It was sponsored by the Ninth and Tenth District physicians. This, too, was an excellent meeting. One hundred and sixty physicians, mostly from the Ninth and Tenth Councilor Districts were present.

In practically all of these county and district organizations, they have had one or two good obstetric programs during the past year. Physicians in the district have also appeared before a number of lay groups, and discussed and emphasized the importance of prenatal care in lessening the morbidity and mortality of mothers and babies.

The activities of the Maternal Welfare Committee have been largely responsible for stimulating these programs.

Not less than six physicians have attended the special courses given to obstetricians by the University of Illinois during the past year.

The organized medical profession in the Ninth District has kept close contact with the members of the legislature and our congressmen, and has used every effort to acquaint them with the views of organized medicine, concerning vicious medical legislation which has been introduced by our Congress and in our State.

The last House of Delegates passed a resolution calling the attention of the Governor, the Director of Education and Registration, the Medical Examining Board and our Legislature to the fact that Illinois was getting more than its share of alien physicians, and requesting that measures be adopted that would curtail this influx. Yet, no adequate law has been passed, and practically every community in southern Illinois is receiving an unusual number of alien physicians.

Some of these foreign born physicians are practicing methods that are not in keeping with our code of ethics and not in the best interest of public health. They are adding nothing to the standard of the medical profession. We sincerely hope the time is not far distant when citizenship will be requisite to a license to practice medicine in this state.

Respectfully submitted,

Andy Hall, M. D.,

Councilor Ninth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE TENTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Physicians of the Tenth Councilor District are becoming very much interested in the present status of

medicine, also in the possibilities of socialized medicine which seem to come from every corner of the earth and may soon be upon us. I find no physicians that I have talked with that are in favor of a politically controlled program of medicine.

The profession is very much interested in the attempt of the Illinois State Medical Society to take care of the old members of the profession who have, for some reason, or other, lost their financial support.

I find in general that the meetings of the several County Societies are very well attended, and as a rule the counties hold regular meetings. Many of the physicians who do not attend Post Graduate Courses attend these meetings and receive much benefit thereby. I am thankful to the Scientific Service Committee for the Post Graduate Course which was held in DuQuoin, in my District for the southern part of Illinois. I think the attendance was excellent, the interest was good, and the speakers were par-excellent. This meeting was well worth-while and others like it will help the physicians out in the smaller districts and get them to be interested in organized medicine as well as to help them scientifically.

In visiting the different counties I found a few physicians who were eligible, but did not belong to the County Society. I think these physicians should be awakened to their responsibility, if there is a possibility of doing so.

The following is the report by Counties:

Alexander County is very much interested in keeping abreast of the times. They have good meetings and they are well attended.

Union County has had four meetings with an average attendance of nineteen physicians present. I have visited these meetings many times and the physicians of this county are very interested in scientific medicine.

Jackson County has held ten meetings with an average attendance of twenty-one physicians. There is a very pleasant and wholesome feeling among the profession in this county. I feel as if a spread of this feeling to all counties would not only help the physicians but the patients as well.

Randolph County has had two meetings with a fair attendance. There is a growing interest among the profession of this county which has been rather backward for the past several years, but it is now gaining momentum.

Washington County has had one meeting with a fair attendance. There are very few physicians in this county, and it is the only county which I have not visited this past year. But I could not get a meeting. However, they are interested in scientific medicine and the physicians attend the meetings of the other counties. The "Messenger of Death" has taken one of our profession from this county. Several other physicians have been lost from different counties by death, but I do not have the names or the number.

Pulaski County has only about seven physicians in the county. They do not hold County Society medical meetings but they have membership in the Alexander County Society and attend in a very profitable way.

Monroe County had ten meetings the past year and

an average attendance of ten physicians. They held no meetings in July and August. They lost one member by death in July, 1939, Dr. N. B. Pautler.

Perry County has held nine meetings in the past year with an average attendance of fourteen physicians. The physicians of this county are very interested in scientific medicine and showed an interest in my report of the State Medical Society.

St. Clair County has held five meetings with an average attendance of forty-five. The Belleville Branch of this society has held nine meetings with an average of fifty per cent of the membership present. They received two new members, lost two members by death, and lost two members by transfer. The physicians of this county are interested in the program of the State Medical Society and seemed very interested in the report that I gave them on my visit to their meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. Horstman, M. D.,
Councilor Tenth District.

REPORT OF COUNCILOR OF THE ELEVENTH DISTRICT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The record of the component counties of the Eleventh Councilor District has been the best in recent years. All have had regular meetings, increased membership, and great activity. Will-Grundy County Medical Society continues to have weekly meetings with excellent speakers. In 1939, they held 34 meetings with uniformly good attendance.

DuPage County Society had 10 meetings and in addition a Golf Tournament and a Ladies' Night.

Ford County sponsored an immunization program against diphtheria and small-pox for school children.

No special problems have come up in this district in the past year. The officers of the component societies have so handled the affairs of their societies that the least of assistance has been required from the Councilor, who has been able to devote more time to the affairs of the Council and its committees, particularly the Medical Economics Committee.

Below is a detailed report of the membership and meetings of the different county societies in this district.

	Membership		New Mem-		
	1939	1938	Deaths	bers	Meetings
DuPage	60	58	0	4	10
Ford	17	17	1	1	4
Iroquois	27	25	1	4	10
Kankakee	68	64	2	9	9
Will-Grundy ..	94	86	2	4	34

The change in membership in Kankakee County is due to the turnover in the State Hospitals.

The Councilor wishes to thank the officers of the component county societies for their support and co-operation during the past year. He also appreciates their consideration of his activities in other work of the state society, and their few demands on his time.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. Hamilton, M. D.,
Councilor Eleventh District.

REPORTS OF COUNCILORS-AT-LARGE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

On account of correspondence that came to the office of the President of the State Society during the summer of '38, from the Superintendent of Public Instruction, John A. Wieland, regarding the examination of school children in the grades as well as those participating in athletics in the advanced or high school years, a committee was finally appointed by E. P. Coleman, Chairman of the Council, in January of '39, consisting of Doctors Munson, Peairs and Neece.

A committee meeting was arranged in Champaign, May 19th, with a representative of the Department of Public Instruction, Don Cash Seaton, General Chairman, with the committee appointed by the Illinois State Medical Society, the Illinois Physical Education Association, the Illinois Athletic Coaches Association, the Illinois High School Athletic Association, the Physical Education Department of the University of Illinois, and the Division of Child Hygiene of the State Department of Public Health. After this first meeting, a subsequent meeting of these same committees was held in Decatur on June 23rd.

The committee of the State Society presented a final report at the meeting of the Council on January 7, 1940, at Peoria. Reference was made to the rearranged medical blanks to be used in the future instead of the one formerly distributed by the State Department of Public Health. Among the recommendations in the revised blank was that the examination should be made in the physician's office and the child sent to the family physician. The physician alone is to be the judge as to those who cannot pay for examinations. It was suggested that some arrangement might be made on the part of the legislature to make an appropriation to provide funds for the payment of physical examinations of school children and particularly those who are classed as indigent. Upon motion, the report as presented by the committee, was accepted and placed on file. The recommendations and final conclusions of the committee's report are found in the School Health Examination Program issued by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

At a meeting of the Council, Dr. Camp submitted a statement from physicians who objected to a mass immunization program which was to be conducted in a Northwestern Illinois county in school houses, with two physicians selected to give the necessary diphtheria immunization injections. The complainants stated that the arrangements were made by the district health officials without first consulting the county medical society of the county where the treatments were to be given.

The Council delegated Dr. Munson as a committee of one to confer with Dr. A. C. Baxter, Director of the State Department of Public Health, relative to this proposed immunization program where the immunizations were to be given outside of the physicians' offices, and this information was promptly given to the Director. Dr. Baxter stated that he, too, was opposed to mass immunizations and insisted that when possible they be given in the physician's office, and by the regular medical attendant. He also did not approve the carry-

ing out of programs of this sort without first receiving the approval of the county medical society. This information from Dr. Baxter was given to the Council at the next meeting, and the Council again realized that our Director of the State Health Department was desirous of cooperating fully at all times with this Society and the physicians of the state.

By special invitation, I spoke to the Kiwanis Club at Girard, Illinois, September 28th, on "Social Phases of Medicine," to an audience of about forty persons.

On February 20th, upon invitation from the Woman's Club of Elkhart, Illinois, I talked on the subject of "Cancer." There followed a round-table discussion of questions that were asked concerning cancer, which was very interesting.

On April 15th, the Kiwanis Club of Virginia, Illinois, with the Cass County Medical Society as guests, had a dinner upon the occasion of honoring two members of the Cass County Medical Society, Doctor Lyles of Virginia and Doctor Soule of Beardstown, who had received their certificates and emblems of fifty years in the practice of medicine. I spoke on the subject of "Trends of Socialized Medicine and the Progress of Medicine During the Past Fifty Years."

The question as to the advisability of the continuance of the former pediatric and obstetric programs, which have been presented downstate for the past few years, has been mentioned and discussed in the Council, on account of there seemingly having been a loss of interest and poor attendance at these meetings. My opinion was recently asked as to the advisability of continuing these programs. I have been of the opinion from observation of counties in central Illinois, that at first these instructions were of value and stimulated some of the men to take special post-graduate work and most of the men to improve their former method in the care and handling of these cases. I am of the opinion at present, as before, that special instruction in these subjects should be held only in connection with well-arranged programs of post-graduate work in all of the important branches of medicine. Our contact with the profession in the past year, mid-state, still indicates their deep interest in an organized plan of teaching and instruction that will reasonably bridge the years that have elapsed since their graduation without any instruction.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel E. Munson, M. D.,
Councilor-at-Large.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

In making my final report as Councilor-at-Large it is with a feeling of regret. This is the first time in twenty-three years there has not been another duty for the State Society. In attending Council meetings and committee meetings there has been harmony throughout the year.

When I was President the dues were raised to fight State Medicine either with a publicity man or Educational Committee. The latter has prevailed with excellent work distributed by members appearing on lay programs, radio addresses, etc. Men who have taken part realize it is not just one man's job but each mem-

ber of the Society has a duty to the Society and self-preservation. Again each man should not wait to be requested but get on as many club programs, to state our cases incidental to any other subject they may be assigned. Our dues are very modest, the cults assess their members ten times what we pay.

You will have a resolution before you at this meeting for indigent doctors or their families. This when managed and operated like the Pennsylvania Society has for the last thirty-five years would be a monument to this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Rolland L. Green, M. D.,
Councilor-at-Large.

The President: The next order of business is the report of Standing Committees:

REPORT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

This Committee was formed, principally, to adjust the differences between the doctor and the Accident Insurance Companies in regard to the bills submitted to them for the care of insured persons. While the year has been a quiet one since the last report, a number of cases have been submitted to the Committee, all of which have been adjusted to the satisfaction of both the doctor and the insurance companies. In some cases considerable correspondence was necessary, but eventually the companies paid the bill.

We believe that most of the companies have come to realize that all just claims must be paid for the care of injured employes, and that it is no longer possible for them to tell the doctor how much he shall receive when a just bill has been presented. At any rate they are not contesting these bills as they did a few years ago.

During recent years we have shown the insurance companies that the Courts of this State have ruled that bills rendered for the care of injured employees, if in conformity to the fee schedule of that community, must prevail, and where we have shown them this, the bills have been paid without further protest.

When any member of the Illinois State Medical Society has trouble—getting payment in full for services rendered to companies carrying insurance, and his fees are in accordance with the fee schedule of the community, our Committee will gladly do everything possible in assisting the member to get the settlement to which he is entitled.

An itemized account of the charges made in each case, with a statement from the County Medical Society Secretary, that the bill is just, and conforms to the usual rates for that type of service within that County, should be sent to the Chairman of this Committee, and we will render all possible service in collecting it.

The Committee again wishes to state that it is at the service of the members of the Society and hopes they will call upon us if they are having trouble collecting their bills.

Respectfully submitted,
W. S. Bougher, M. D.,
Chairman,
Fred H. Muller, M. D.,
H. W. Woodruff, M. D.,
Public Relations Committee.

REPORT OF MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

On May 1, 1939, there were fourteen (14) cases reported as pending by the Committee. Since that time six (6) cases have been disposed of so that at the present time there are eight (8) cases pending.

During the last year there were sixteen (16) law suits reported to the Medico-Legal Committee. It is possible that all of the suits against the members of the Society were not reported to the Committee. As has often been the case since the beginning, many doctors are sued and do not report to the Medico-Legal Committee and it might be the case that since the Society discontinued its defense June 20, 1937, that many are not reported to the Society.

There have been 126 matters referred to the Committee in the last year of law suits, threatened claims and opinions asked from many county societies throughout the state and from the American Medical Association.

All matters of investigation, correspondence from the various societies and individual members have been attended to.

Suits that have involved certain localities have been referred from the Chairman to other members of the Committee for investigation.

Matters in which expert legal advice has been required have been referred to the Counsel of the Society for opinions.

The Chairman of the Medico-Legal Committee has been in constant communication with the attorneys on these matters.

The alleged failure on the part of the physicians to take X-rays and especially sufficient X-rays for proper check-up in fracture cases is still one of the most frequent charges against doctors. Alleged burns caused by X-ray, radium and diathermy are often serious and difficult to defend.

It is also noted that in many cases where physicians sue for their fees, counterclaims alleging malpractice are interposed. In these cases the statute of limitations cannot be invoked, since by the filing of the suit for fees any rights under the statute of limitations is waived.

Respectfully submitted,
John R. Ballinger, M. D.,
Chairman,
C. U. Collins, M. D.,
Secretary,
Oscar Hawkinson, M. D.,
R. O. Hawthorne, M. D.,
Arthur H. Geiger, M. D.,
T. B. Williamson, M. D.,
Medico-Legal Committee.

The President: Dr. Ballinger is quite ill in the Norwegian-American Hospital in Chicago.

Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago: I move that a telegram of sympathy be sent to Dr. Ballinger. (Motion seconded by Drs. John W. Long, Robinson, and others, and carried.)

Dr. S. M. Goldberger, Chicago: I just visited Dr. Ballinger at the hospital before leaving Chicago and he told me to tell all of you how much he regretted being unable to attend, and sent his good wishes for a successful meeting.

REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The situation faced by the Legislative Committee during 1939, when the General Assembly met in regular session, may be described as a sort of "coming of age" of the forces at work along legislative lines in the field of medicine. The fresh enthusiasm and almost fanatical energy favoring socialistic panaceas, born of the economic depression in the early thirties, has waned appreciably throughout the country, and a saner, more practicable and well balanced view of the social situation and of remedies for acknowledged shortcomings had begun to assert itself.

At the same time the radical forces had become strong, had developed skill in legislative maneuvering and had by no means accomplished their purposes nor abandoned hope of establishing great schemes purporting to improve medical service. It was in an atmosphere of this kind that the General Assembly of Illinois convened in 1939 and the cults were on hand, well organized and well prepared to put forward legislative proposals with great vigor.

The situation was complicated by the political conditions. Governor Horner was ill and unable to exert personal leadership during the session. The minority party was in control of the House. This created confusions and provided unusual opportunities for political bargain-masters and legislative traders.

Organized groups of all kinds who could class themselves as "little fellows" or "under-dogs" took it and not without reason that now was the time to capture legislative advantages. Vigorous and astute attempts were made to capitalize on the general prevailing sympathy toward the underprivileged. This was true in the field of pensions of all kinds, salary schedules for police, firemen and other classes of local employees, workmen's compensation and particularly in health and medicine. This situation required the most careful observation and energetic action on the part of your Legislative Committee in performing its function concerning the multitude of proposals bearing upon medical matters.

Bills proposing the independent licensure and great expansion of the field of practice of each of the leading medical cults were offered. Another Bill proposed to legalize the practice of medicine by non-profit corpo-

rations, a measure that would in fact set up business enterprises in the practice of medicine with physicians as the "hired help." Several old age pension bills carried riders adding extra compensation for medical care which would have opened the way for endless abuse. In the field of public health were bills proposing the periodic medical examination of food handlers, the licensure of restaurants, the establishment of cancer diagnostic service and on many other subjects. These references reveal the complexity of the legislative atmosphere as the record of the General Assembly unfolded.

The osteopathic bills followed a typical course of this type of proposal in the General Assembly. Introduced early in the session, well financed and ably handled, HB 293 proposed to give osteopaths full and unlimited privileges of practice in medicine and surgery and an independent system of registration as well. Consideration in the General Assembly was serious enough to cause the Committee on Economy and Efficiency to give two full evenings to hearings on this measure. On Tuesday evening, March 6, the osteopaths represented by an able attorney and the outstanding speakers from their ranks made an eloquent plea for the Bill which manifestly impressed the members of the Committee. A week later your Legislative Committee was heard in a two-hour hearing devoted to the Bill. Decisive defeat in Committee came only after this energetic action which involved a great deal of research, time and effort.

Feeling that "over ambition" and "asking too much" caused defeat the osteopaths came back promptly with SB 292 which requested independent licensure and the privilege of doing only "minor surgery," whatever that means. This Bill obtained a "do pass" committee endorsement and reached passage stage in the Senate before it was killed.

A novel approach toward breaking down the standards of medical practice materialized in HB 876 which proposed to consolidate all drugless practitioners under one law and set up an independent registration system. This was a left-handed attempt since the present Medical Practice Act provides for the licensure of all recognized types of practitioners.

The *naprapaths* attempted to intrigue the General Assembly into granting an independent licensing system by the implication that in naprapathy at long last had been found a cure for diseases of the "connective tissues." HB 327 providing for an independent licensing system of *naprapaths* got a "do pass" endorsement from the House Committee on Public Welfare and reached third reading in the House before it was killed.

The independent licensure of chiropractors was proposed in HB 282, introduced early in the session and followed up with astute energy. It obtained the "do pass" signal first from the House Committee on Public Welfare and later from the Committee on Appropriations and finally reached third reading before it was killed.

Two bills proposing a separate and independent licensing system for physiotherapists were introduced, SB 390 and HB 1068. The latter had a "do pass"

blessing of the House Committee on License and Miscellaneous and reached third reading before it was killed.

A profession of "consulting psychologists" would have been created, and independent licensing system established therefor and practice as consulting psychologists limited to licentiates by SB 467. This Bill received a "do pass" endorsement of the Senate Committee on Judiciary and was passed by the Senate but fell in the House.

These bills relating to registration of various kinds of practitioners have been discussed in some detail to emphasize the wide range, the appealing nature and the insistent repetition of well devised attempts at breaking down the standards of medical practice in Illinois. This experience demonstrates the necessity for steadfastness of purpose, constant alertness and energetic action on the part of those who would maintain medical practice on the highest practical level and seek to improve these standards. Only confusion of the public, legal recognition of unmerited qualifications and a consequent lowering of standards could possibly result from creating separate licensing systems for the various classes of practitioners. If one class is so privileged the logical outcome would be to extend it to all.

No proposal to establish an official system of socialized medicine was introduced in Illinois but the influence of the Wagner Bill on medical care in Congress was reflected in HB 977 which would have legalized the practice of medicine by non-profit corporations. Good in appearance to the casual reader, this proposal in fact would have made legal the creation of commercial enterprise in the field of medicine and the relegation of physicians to the status of hired help. The measure was killed in committee.

Numerous other bills, more than ever before, relating to health and medicine in one way or another came before the General Assembly. A relatively few had solid merit. The majority were either fundamentally contrary to the public interests or at best of no significant public value. A list of those bills showing the disposition of each is appended.

There was a total of 1,759 bills introduced in the legislature. Of these 36 related directly to medical practice and 16 to public health, dentistry and pharmacy. Another group of 85 bills was of indirect but special interest to the medical profession. All of the 1,759 bills had to be read carefully to cull out those pertaining to medicine and public health. This work, of course, had to be done with great promptness. As usual in general sessions, the introduction of bills was concentrated largely in the last half of the session so that the work of the Legislative Committee was intense during that period.

Detailed reports on the numerous bills introduced and their disposition have been made previously and need not be repeated here. Suffice it to say that all proposals aiming at the lowering of medical standards were defeated.

The Committee is indebted to the officers and individual members of the State and local societies for their unfailing cooperation and encouragement. For

this the Committee expresses its sincere gratitude and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
 John R. Neal, M.D., *Chairman.*
 Mather Pfeiffenberger, M.D.,
 Robert H. Hayes, M.D.,
 Legislative Committee.

REPORT OF MEDICAL EDUCATION
AND HOSPITALS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The conditions with respect to undergraduate medical education in Illinois remain unchanged. We are pleased to report that the Cook County Hospital is again on the list of hospitals approved for intern training by the American Medical Association. It is hoped that the changes instituted will enable this institution to remain permanently on that list, though certain actions of the Staff since the first of this year make this appear doubtful.

The following table listing the number of physicians certified by their respective National Boards, who are on the faculties of the medical schools in Illinois is of interest:

	C. M. S.	N. U. M.	L. U. M.	U. of I.	S. of M. of C.	S. of M. of I.	Rush
Internal Medicine	1	34	10	13	9	25	
Dermatology	0	6	0	7	2	6	
Neurology and Psychiatry.....	0	9	2	8	2	5	
Pediatrics	4	19	7	18	8	9	
Surgery	0	21	4	16	3	18	
Urology	0	7	7	4	0	3	
Orthopedics	1	3	1	8	1	1	
Obstetrics and Gynecology.....	2	23	10	10	6	7	
Ophthalmology	0	13	9	9	4	10	
Oto-Laryngology	1	9	7	20	4	14	
Radiology	0	6	3	3	1	1	
Pathology	2	5	2	7	1	4	
Total	11	155	62	123	41	103	

—From the Directory of Medical Specialists, 1939,
and the Catalogues of the Medical Schools.

While some believe that the medical student of today gets too much instruction about disease from those who have forgotten the patient in their effort to learn more and more about less and less, can adequate instruction be given when there are so few certified specialists as are found on certain of these faculties? The School of Medicine of the University of Chicago cannot be compared as, with few exceptions, its faculty is composed of full time men and not of part time volunteers as in the other schools. When a man is certified by more than one board he was counted only once.

Several attempts have been made to promote graduate and post-graduate education. The Scientific Service Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society has instituted all day clinical meetings in Councilor Districts. The Chicago Medical Society has sponsored all day clinical programs once a month in connection with

its scientific meetings and also clinical meetings at the Chicago Department of Health Venereal Disease Clinic. The Clinical Section of the Chicago Heart Association has held regular clinical meetings open to all physicians. The Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium Board of Directors has arranged a comprehensive course on tuberculosis. Several of the medical schools and hospitals have arranged for short courses in certain subjects.

Rush Medical College is being converted into a graduate school to prepare men for certification as specialists. Some of the other schools are also arranging for such instruction.

With respect to the hospital problem a new bill has been introduced in Congress by Senators Wagner and George to provide for Federal construction and local maintenance of 50 to 100 bed general hospitals in areas lacking such facilities. To qualify for such hospitals a county or community must have a population for an 100 bed hospital of 22,222, for an 80 bed hospital of 17,777, for a 50 bed of 11,111 and must be able to pay for its support each year an amount equal to the cost of building and equipping the hospital. Failure to furnish such support would undoubtedly result in Federal maintenance of the institution.

If there were one such Federal general hospital in one congressional district, every other congressman would sooner or later want at least one for his district and these hospitals would become as numerous as post offices. However it appears that there is no area or county in Illinois eligible for one of these federally constructed hospitals, so it will take some time for this insidious attempt to introduce Federal bureaucratic and politically regimented medicine in Illinois. Such legislation should be opposed. Legislation providing for hospitals to be constructed by the Federal Government and donated, but not leased, to the community, county, or state might be considered; but legislation that might lead, insidiously, to a nation-wide system of Federal Hospitals, should not be tolerated.

Respectfully submitted,

Nathan S Davis, III., M.D.,

Chairman.

W. R. Marshall, M.D.,

H. O. Munson, M.D.,

Medical Education and Hospitals Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS TO PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Each year after the annual meeting of the House of Delegates, it is the practice of the Chairman of this Committee to notify the Director of the Illinois Department of Public Health of the personnel of the Committee and to give assurance that the Committee is always ready to act in any capacity along advisory lines according to his desires.

At the annual meeting held last year in Rockford, a resolution was introduced whereby the House of Delegates was urged to recommend a program to promote early immunization of children against diph-

theria. A statewide plan was recommended, similar to one which has been operating successfully in Indiana, to reach all children of the state regardless of the economic status of the families. It was resolved that to insure the success of this plan, the cooperation should be sought of local Public Health Officers and officials, the County Medical Society, the Department and Local American Legion, and affiliated organizations, the local school systems, and the local physicians, to insure the success of the plan.

When the Reference Committee of the House which received this report gave its recommendation at the second meeting, it was stated that the Committee was under the impression that the Department of Public Health of the State of Illinois, working with local health officials and the whole-hearted cooperation of the members of the medical profession, had been for some years, conducting a campaign for the complete eradication of diphtheria among children of school age. The Committee approved this resolution in principle and recommended that it be referred to the Committee on Relations to Public Health Administration. The House of Delegates approved this report, and authorized the placing of the problem in our hands.

This information was transmitted with a copy of the resolution to our Chairman soon after the annual meeting. We wrote to Dr. C. R. Bates who was responsible for the introduction of the Resolution in the House of Delegates, to get his ideas and suggestions, and received prompt replies to our letters. We then wrote the Secretary of the Indiana State Medical Society, and to the Secretaries of the State Medical Societies of Wisconsin, Iowa, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania to see if any such plan had been placed in operation in these states.

Replies were received from these Societies and some interesting information was developed. The Iowa Society had a Committee on Child Health and Protection, although they have not been so much interested in diphtheria immunization as they have in small pox, and consequently they have been exerting more effort to get the children properly vaccinated. No extensive campaign was under way in Ohio although they too have a committee on Public Health Education, which works with their state Department of Public Health. The Indiana Society is strongly in favor of their setup and defended it in every communication received.

The Wisconsin Society stated that their efforts have been along the line of assisting county societies in developing their own programs and to release press notices in which parents are urged to have their children properly immunized. Their main effort according to the information received was to develop local leadership and assist in every way possible.

The Director of the Illinois Department of Public Health informed us that his Department has furnished material for immunization against diphtheria, and small pox vaccine to all who have applied. He stated that the Department has carried on a program through their Child Hygiene and Public Health Nursing Division for many years, but in certain areas of the state they have never received the full cooperation of the physicians.

Dr. C. R. Bates, a county medical society secretary of years' standing and a regular attendant at our annual meetings, is Chairman of The American Legion, Department of Illinois "40 and 8" Diphtheria Prevention Committee, and has done everything possible to aid our Committee in getting the desired information on this subject.

Your Committee, therefore, desires to report to this House of Delegates that "effort without much progress" summarizes our investigations. We are of the opinion, however, that some statewide plan for the immunization of all children against diphtheria is desirable. Any plan should consider the necessity of a complete cooperation between physicians and our local and state Health Department personnel. We should encourage such a program in every way, and encourage all other organizations desiring to participate. The final decision in each county should naturally be left to the desires of the local physicians, and here perhaps, some additional educational work is essential.

Respectfully submitted,

E. H. Blair, M.D., *Chairman.*

Andrew Gansevoort, M.D.,

Thomas Meany, M.D.,

L. O. Frech, M.D.,

C. G. Pool, M.D.,

*Committee on Relations to Public
Health Administration.*

The President: The next order of business is Reports of Council Committees:

REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

An annual report of the Educational Committee is in reality a report of the extra-curricula activities of hundreds of Illinois physicians. It is a report of the contributions made by physicians in time and money to community service and the improvement of health conditions in the State of Illinois.

Such assistance has brought to successful conclusion the health programs of many lay organizations. The contacts made by individual physicians and county medical societies constitute the most important part of a report by the Educational Committee whose program would be impossible without this support.

Problems facing medicine today are of far reaching importance to the public and for this reason the Committee has endeavored to give information to the public and to strengthen ties between the profession and the laity.

The past year, in many respects, has been one of the busiest and most productive in the life of the Committee. The results cannot be entirely portrayed in terms of numbers. With a varied program it seems best to classify this report according to type of activity.

RADIO PROGRAMS

188—Radio programs were given in Chicago by members of the Chicago Medical Society. The Committee used stations WGN on a nation wide hook-up, WAAF, WJJD, WHIP and WGES. Programs over

WGES were devoted to talks in Lithuanian. 47 hours were used by the Committee.

Subjects presented have been of seasonal interest as far as possible and given in the form of dialogues, round table discussions, straight talks, and one program over WBBM was in the form of a play with a professional cast furnished by the station.

Copies of radio schedules were furnished libraries of the state and interested individuals and lay groups. This is in keeping with the Committee's desire to keep the public informed of what is going on in the medical world.

Many county medical societies used the scripts from Chicago broadcasts for local radio stations with their own members participating in the programs.

The Committee shared in the sponsorship of a radio program on Socialized Medicine given by Dr. Preston Bradley for several Branches of the Chicago Medical Society.

PACKAGE LIBRARIES

More than 175 package libraries on popular health topics were compiled. Material is available on additional hundreds of topics and will be assembled as required. Illinois doctors have found this service of value. Club women too have found the package library service helpful in preparing papers. Special material on the Wagner Act and other legislative matters was assembled and widely distributed to physicians, club leaders and students. Chicago bank employees participating in debates on State Medicine wore thin the libraries on that subject.

Special package libraries on "The Family Doctor" were compiled and loaned to students competing in the essay contests sponsored in connecting with the Rockford Hall of Health and by the Southern Illinois Medical Association.

HALL OF HEALTH

The Hall of Health held in conjunction with the Annual Meeting in Rockford proved to be outstanding. Fifty different organizations exhibited their health activities. The office of the Educational Committee secured the exhibitors, prepared the handbook, and compiled material for publicity purposes. The Poster and Essay Contests conducted by the Winnebago County Medical Society created wide interest in the subject of "The Family Doctor." Thank you letters were sent to all contestants in both contests and congratulatory notes to those who won prizes.

SPEAKERS' BUREAU

486—Talks were arranged through the Educational Committee in addition to a hundred or more taken care of by officers of county medical societies or special committees. Reports from clubs using the Speakers' Bureau indicate Illinois doctors are building a reputation as public speakers. Subjects discussed covered every phase of individual and public health, medical economics and medical problems as they affect the public.

Letters were sent to many downstate high school principals offering the services of the Educational Committee for assembly programs commemorating the

100th anniversary of the Illinois State Medical Society. The principal of one of the largest high schools in southern Illinois wrote as follows after his assembly program. "Our student body enjoyed very much a most timely and interesting address by Dr. W. I. L. Thursday afternoon on the subject, 'Be Glad You Live Today.' Please accept our thanks for your efforts in arranging speakers and also extend to the Medical Association our congratulations on the fine way in which it is celebrating its hundredth birthday."

A Health Institute was planned and executed for one of the largest districts of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs. Six doctors presented the program and the subjects requested by the group are indicative of the wide range of interest in the field of health—"Why We Should Watch Our Hearts," "Mental Hygiene in the Forties," "Socialized Medicine," "Learn To Care for the Eyes," "Cancer Will Be Controlled," "What We Can Do to Prevent Tuberculosis."

Speakers were scheduled to address Farm Institutes and County Teachers' Institutes. Parent Teacher Associations in all sections of the state called upon the Committee to arrange health programs. Science teachers in colleges and Y. M. C. A.'s requested speakers.

Central Y. M. C. A. of Chicago had a series of sixteen public health lectures on Friday noons arranged by the Educational Committee.

EXHIBITS

Exhibits were changed monthly in the window of the lobby of the Marshall Field & Co. Annex. This window was used by the Committee for almost four years but was discontinued in November, 1939, when the space was sold to a tenant of the Annex.

Two of the exhibits displayed are worth special mention. One was on THE FAMILY DOCTOR. The Hall of Health three prize winning posters on the family doctor were used as the background; in the foreground was a large chart showing the number of doctors belonging to the American Medical Association, the Illinois State Medical Society and the Chicago Medical Society. The second window was directed to arouse interest in infant welfare. The State Department of Public Health loaned an incubator which was made by the NYA at Harrisburg. Posters from the State Department of Health giving morbidity and mortality rates in Illinois were used in the background.

The Committee furnished special exhibits for the Annual Meeting of the Illinois State Dental Society, the Chicago Dental Society, the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers, the Association of Physical Education Directors, and the Illinois State Nurses Association.

CONTACT WITH LAY GROUPS

Conferences were held with officers of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers, the Chairman of Public Health of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs, and the officers of the Woman's Field Army. Representatives of the Committee participated in a Chicago district Summer Round-Up meeting; a second group met to discuss plans for the Summer Round-Up and general cooperation between the Congress and other lay and professional groups.

The Committee has been represented at meetings of the Maternal Welfare Committee of the State Department of Public Health.

The Committee developed interest in the public meetings sponsored by the Chicago Medical Society.

The Committee worked with Maternal Welfare Committees of county medical societies in promoting public programs.

Y. M. C. A.'s sought cooperation of the Committee in planning public health programs.

Assistance was given George Williams College, Chicago, in outlining special programs for science groups and for health education classes.

The Committee cooperated with the American Legion Auxiliaries in promoting tangible interest in the subject of diabetes and the use of insulin.

The Committee furnished speakers for laity meetings sponsored by Women's Auxiliaries.

A report was prepared for the year book of the Chicago Council of Social Agencies.

An article was written for the magazine of the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers.

Material was prepared for the Adult Education Council of Chicago.

The Committee cooperated with the Chicago Board of Education in promoting Youth Week and in scheduling about 50 doctors to address high school and grade school assemblies.

Periodic health examination blanks were furnished Home Bureau units.

Letters were sent to 251 Summer Round-Up Chairmen of the Parent Teacher Associations of Illinois giving them the names of the officers of the local medical societies and suggesting that they be consulted in the formation of any plans for the examination of the pre-school children.

MAILING LIST

78,450—releases went to the mailing list of the Committee which includes health chairmen, W. P. A. teachers, schools, teachers, presidents of all types of lay organizations, NYA leaders, home advisors, hospital libraries, public libraries, rural public health leaders, Red Cross leaders.

Material was sent every two weeks and included the special articles, "State Medicine" by Dr. H. P. Saunders, "Sickness and Hospital Insurance" by Dr. N. S. Davis, "What Socialization of Medicine Means to You" by Dr. Harold M. Camp, "The Fight of the Woman's Field Army Against Cancer," "The Priceless Heritage" by the National Physicians' Committee and "A Hundred Years Old" prepared by the Educational Committee. Whenever any publication came to the attention of the Committee which appeared of value or interest to the laymen, copies were sent to the mailing list.

Some of the comments from persons desiring to have their names added to the Committees mailing list are worthy of note:

From a school nurse—

"I find that your publications are very interesting and educational. I am keeping them for binding. I think that the teachers in our schools here would

also be interested in receiving these bulletins. I am enclosing a school directory and hope you can put all or part of them on the mailing list. If this is impossible, perhaps you can arrange to add the names of the principals."

From a librarian—

"Please place our name on your mailing list for literature that may be of value to our library furnished by the Educational Committee."

From a P. T. A. leader—

"Please send me any free health material that might be used in the local Parent Teacher Association."

From a minister—

"Recently my family doctor recommended to me the weekly pamphlet on health published by the Illinois State Medical Society. Would you be so kind as to enter my name on your mailing list."

From a teacher—

"I would like to be placed on your mailing list. I am a teacher of safety and would be interested in your articles."

From a Nursery School Supervisor—

"Please place us on your mailing list for health bulletins suitable for use in nursery school work."

From president of a Woman's Club—

"I would like very much for our club to receive the monthly articles 'Do You Know.'"

From a school teacher—

"I have seen a copy of 'Far Hazards of Swimming' posted in our public library and think this is excellent material. Do you have copies available for school use? If so I should like the material for my school."

From a nurse—

"Please place my name on your mailing list for your bulletins. Through a friend I have been reading them and find them of great advantage."

From a Summer Round-Up chairman—

"Please send a list of publications and anything you may have that would be helpful to a newly appointed summer round-up chairman."

From Chicago Teachers' College—

"I have just this morning received a copy of the radio programs listed in your 'Timely Health Topics,' and wish to thank you. Please be sure to keep my name on your mailing list for similar announcements as I find them most valuable in teaching my course in Health Education. If it would be possible for you to send me fifteen additional copies of this bulletin, for teacher use, I would appreciate receiving them."

From Indiana University—

"I would appreciate it very much if you would place my name on your new mailing list, so that I can receive the articles from your education committee. I have been placing these materials on display in our health and safety workshop, and have heard favorable comment upon them. I have also referred to these materials from time to time in both my graduate and undergraduate classes. I think these materials represent a type of work which is becoming of more and more prominence and which will undoubtedly do much good."

AID TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

The report of the Scientific Service Committee gives in detail the services especially designed for county medical societies. The number of speakers scheduled for medical society programs has steadily increased and the past year surpasses all preceding records.

One county medical society has had weekly programs arranged by the Scientific Service and Educational Committees. Other counties have had monthly programs with speakers scheduled through this office.

In addition to arranging these 364 programs, the office of the Educational Committee assisted county secretaries in notifying their members of the meetings and also in sending stories of the meetings to newspapers. The following figures indicate to some extent the service given:

17,813—notices were sent to doctors.

5,055—released to newspapers.

Special publicity was given the four post-graduate conferences held downstate, a special conference at Ravenswood Hospital, Chicago, and a special conference held by the south side branches of the Chicago Medical Society.

Copies of all talks given in the four postgraduate conferences were mimeographed and mailed to all doctors registering at the meetings. More than a thousand copies of the 50 to 60 page booklets were prepared.

The Committee mailed copies of the new Pneumonia Handbook prepared by the State Department of Public Health to physicians upon request. More than 500 copies were distributed.

A new, revised list of programs available to county medical societies was printed and distributed to all county society presidents and secretaries.

The Committee assisted the Southern Illinois Medical Association in securing its speakers.

The speakers also were secured for the Northern Illinois Medical Association meeting in Bloomington and for the Tri-County Medical Society.

The Committee each month was responsible for releasing to the Illinois Medical Journal a list of the coming meetings.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE

73—New articles were prepared during the year and released to newspapers.

250—Newspapers of Illinois use daily, weekly or monthly articles released by the Educational Committee. A very sincere effort is made to have the material of seasonal interest and whenever a disease is prevalent, material is furnished on that subject. This has many advantages and seems to be appreciated by the editors.

The Committee has no difficulty in securing publication of its releases either for the regular health articles or for special news bulletins. Thousands of clippings of these articles as printed have been received from newspapers all over the state.

SUMMARY

The Committee has endeavored to bring the story of medicine and its accomplishments to all sections of the

state through the printed, and spoken word, through moving pictures, through personal contacts.

The cooperation given by members of the Illinois State Medical Society has been one hundred per cent and makes possible a report of the Committee.

The State Department of Health, the American Medical Association, the Illinois Congress of Parents and Teachers, the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs have all been courteous and helpful as well as the other committees of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Every opportunity to inform the public on medical subjects has been seized and capitalized. The Illinois State Medical Society is known in all sections of the state. The activities of the Educational Committee have helped greatly to promote a cordial relationship between the public and the profession.

Respectfully submitted,

R. R. Ferguson, M.D.,
Chairman,

Jean McArthur,
Secretary,

James H. Hutton, M.D.,
Charles P. Blair, M.D.,
C. G. Farnum, M.D.,
Otis O. Stanley, M.D.,
Educational Committee.

REPORT OF SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

Embodying the Following Constituents:

- (1) Annual Report of Scientific Service Committee.
- (2) Special Report as Delegate to National Post-Graduate Convention Held in St. Louis, 1939, in Conjunction with A. M. A.
- (3) Co-Chairman's Report of Activities of the Post-Graduate Committee.

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

It becomes my pleasant duty to report upon the many and varied activities of the Scientific Service Committee during the past year. In the cause of simplicity and economy of time, we are including in this report, a statement concerning attendance at the National Postgraduate Convention held in St. Louis, Missouri, in May, 1939, in conjunction with the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association. The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society instructed the Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee to attend the convention and report back to this body at the current session. This report further includes a statement of the activities of the Postgraduate Committee, authorized by the House of Delegates at its 1939 session, to investigate the work being done in postgraduate education by all states in the United States.

The immediately ensuing paragraphs report the routine activities of the Scientific Service Committee. The Committee feels that the past year, because of its varied and wide flung activities, has proven one of the most productive and eventful in its history. It has established new records in almost every direction to wit:

I. It has formulated and caused to be published a new and completely revised list of speakers and sub-

jects. This list published attractively in pamphlet form has been sent to the presidents and secretaries of all County Medical Societies throughout the state. For the convenience of county secretaries in arranging their scientific programs, this book has been entirely revised and speakers listed under their respective subjects, arranged alphabetically. It contains the names of more than four hundred men and women, not only from the larger cities, medical schools and universities, but also speakers from the widely scattered county societies throughout the state who have signified their willingness to take an active part in scientific programs. The book covers the entire field of medicine and surgery with its specialties and sub-specialties. Beginning with "Acute Abdomen" and ending with "Urology," it contains more than forty general topics with many subdivisions. It thus becomes very simple for a county secretary, or a county program chairman to plan and arrange for a series of three or six monthly scientific programs at the beginning of the year, selecting not only their subjects but speakers as well.

II. The Scientific Service Committee has in the past year serviced more county societies and arranged for more scientific programs than ever in its history.

Ninety medical organizations, seventy of which were county societies were furnished programs during the year with 364 speakers presenting scientific papers. Ninety-five of these speakers were from downstate, or about twenty-five per cent.

The subjects requested are herewith given in the order of their popularity:

Obstetrics	66	Mental Hygiene	5
Pediatrics	50	Migraine	5
Pneumonia	38	Neurology	4
Orthopaedic	28	Allergy	4
Heart	21	Infections	3
Gastro-Intestinal	20	Chest Surgery	3
Medical Economics	19	Diet	3
Endocrinology	19	Physical Therapy	3
Surgery	16	X-Ray	3
Dermatology	10	Arthritis	2
Urology	8	Syphilis	2
Eye, ear, nose and throat	8	Tuberculosis	2
Cancer	7	Public Health	2
Blood	6	Oral Surgery	1
Pathology	5	Industrial Hygiene	1

III. In addition to arranging these programs and securing and sending the speakers, the Educational Committee has publicized these meetings—before and after the meeting date, through notices in 650 newspapers scattered throughout the State. It has sent thousands of notices of meetings to members of county societies.

IV. In May, 1939, the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society appointed the Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee as a Delegate to the meeting of the Associated State Postgraduate Convention held in conjunction with the annual meeting of the American Medical Association in St. Louis with instructions to report back to the House of Delegates at its present session. The following resolutions were made and carried:

Voted A—That each state have *one* and *only one* vote for officers to be elected annually and on all other business.

B—That there be Regional Chairmen elected to include several states.

C—That annual meeting be held in conjunction with A. M. A.

D—Constitution and amendments may be changed by two-thirds votes of states and be voted upon at annual meeting. Notice of impending amendments be mailed previously to representatives of various states in attendance.

E—Nominating Committee be appointed one year in advance (by Chairman) to nominate officers for ensuing year.

F—Expenses be met by even taxation on each state. (Note—Previous annual expenses have been less than \$150.00 per year, which would be borne evenly by all states participating).

The Illinois delegate (the Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee), came away from that meeting with the following impressions:

1. That the work being done by the Associated State Committees on Postgraduate Education, while still in the embryonic stage, is important, and definitely worth while.

2. That Illinois, which through its Scientific Service Committee of thirteen years' experience, is a "trail blazer" in postgraduate education, should not only belong to this association, but should assume an active interest in the activities of this organization.

3. That a delegate be appointed annually by the House of Delegates to represent the Scientific Service Committee at these annual meetings.

V. The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at its annual meeting in Rockford, authorized the President to appoint a new Committee to be known as the Post Graduate Committee. The President appointed the following members to this Committee: R. R. Ferguson, Chairman, Robert S. Berghoff, Co-Chairman, Charles P. Blair, Charles G. Farnum, F. Garm Norbury, C. B. Ripley, and B. E. Montgomery.

The function of this Committee was to study the broad problem of Post Graduate Education with the view to improving the service to be given the County Medical Societies throughout the state. After a survey of work being done by other states, the Post Graduate Committee undertook the following:

1. Meeting with the Deans: Letters were sent to the Deans of the Chicago medical schools—University of Chicago, Northwestern, Illinois, Rush, Loyola, Cook County Postgraduate, and St. Louis and Washington Universities of Missouri and Iowa State University, inviting them to attend a conference in Chicago to discuss the subject of Postgraduate Education.

The Postgraduate Committee had one hundred per cent acceptance and a meeting was held at the Palmer House, Chicago, at noon on November 15, 1939. The conference lasted several hours, aroused considerable interest and enthusiasm and proved helpful to both the Postgraduate and Scientific Service Committees.

This group felt the need for bringing graduate education to the doctor in practice and keeping him in close contact with his medical organizations. The

deans recognized that the problem of the practitioner from the standpoint of medical education was intensely interesting and they were willing to aid in any way to solve it. All those present offered the facilities of their schools and faculties to the Committee in promoting graduate education in Illinois. It was the general opinion that the local hospitals offered excellent opportunity as teaching centers.

Two other conferences were held, one with the Councilors and Scientific Service Committee on August 5, 1939, when approval was given the plan for holding four one-day clinical conferences. It was the consensus of opinion that one-day conferences would prove much more acceptable than three or four-day affairs.

The second conference was held on April 7th with representatives of the State Department of Public Health, the Liaison Committee and the Scientific Service Committee. There has always been excellent co-operation and the cooperative programs sponsored by the Illinois State Medical Society and the State Department of Public Health in Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Pneumonia and Syphilis have been satisfactory.

One day Postgraduate Conference: This idea was adopted and modified from a plan in use by the State of Texas. The Texas State Medical Society has for some years sponsored a three-day intensive postgraduate course held in one of the larger cities of Texas.

The Scientific Service Committee felt it more expedient and practical to try instead, four one-day courses strategically distributed—one in the mid-southern section of the state, one in the southern, the central and north. The first of the four one-day conferences was held on November 8th at Jacksonville, Illinois, under the local chairmanship of Dr. F. Garm Norbury. The following is taken from Dr. Harold M. Camp's official report:

"When the meeting opened at 9:30 A. M., there were approximately 50 physicians present, and this number increased rapidly within the next hour. The meeting progressed throughout the day according to schedule, and the interest on the part of all physicians present was maintained until the meeting closed at 10:15 P. M.

"It was quite interesting to note that the last speaker on the program had the greatest number of discussants, and although the meeting should have adjourned at 9:30 the lengthy discussions of this paper required an extra 40 minutes. There were 99 present at the dinner while the total medical attendance for the day was approximately 125, with the sisters and nurses present, a total attendance of 155 actually were present during the day.

"We were especially impressed with the large number of physicians from the smaller communities and a total of 45 communities were represented which is quite unusual. We heard many complimentary statements from dozens of rural physicians who were delighted to see the Illinois State Medical Society bring such fine talent to their own home communities, where they could hear papers presented by prominent members of the medical profession and all of the papers on subjects of everyday interest to all.

"Several asked if these meetings would be held

regularly and if so, this would surely solve their post-graduate problem. One badly crippled physician unable to drive his own car came up on the bus from Alton, but was disappointed to learn that if he remained for the dinner and evening session he would be unable to get home before 3:00 A. M. We tried to find some way for him to get home after the evening meeting but were unable to do so, so the doctor had to leave at 6:00 P. M., and miss the evening session.

"The Morgan County Medical Society was highly complimented by many present on the fine work they had done, and for the fine arrangements made by Dr. Norbury and his associates. Quite a number who were present asked that they receive programs for the meeting to be held in Champaign on December 7, as they plan to attend that session and perhaps one or two of the later meetings."

The second Postgraduate Clinical Conference was held in Champaign, Illinois, on December 7 1939. This program differed in several respects from the first held in Jacksonville. However, it too was highly satisfactory and successful. Dr. Camp's report is given herewith:

"The Champaign County Society, with eleven speakers on the program adopted two features not seen at the first clinical conference held in Jacksonville. The speakers were limited to 20 minutes. An ingenious device notified each speaker when his time was up. Then instead of having scheduled speakers to lead the discussions, slips of paper were handed out and questions in writing were passed to the speaker for answer which saved much time. Many questions were quite interesting. Eleven subjects in medicine were discussed, and with only 20 minutes available for each, it was quite obvious that unnecessary statistical and historical data were completely eliminated. Only the portion of the subject in which the average physician was interested was actually presented.

"The total medical registration was 208; 147 were present for dinner, and about 165 attended the evening session remaining until the meeting ended. Physicians were present from 30 counties and represented the medical profession from 65 cities and towns, showing a wide distribution and proving that the conferences are reaching the physicians in the small towns, or at the cross roads. Registration showed that 70 were present from Champaign County, 33 from Vermilion, 9 each from Piatt, McLean and Ford Counties, and 8 from Kankakee, while the Secretary had five from Warren County who traveled a distance of 176 miles for the meeting. Several physicians were present from Indiana, one man from Vincennes, a distance of perhaps 150 miles from Champaign. One physician registered from Jackson, Michigan.

"In order that our Committee might have complete information on the registration, locations and counties represented, your Secretary was in charge of registration, using a special card for this purpose. These cards, when the test meetings are concluded will be available for the special Postgraduate Committee in making its report to the House of Delegates.

"From the two meetings held to date, the plan used met with the hearty approval of all who attended the

meetings. It is easy to keep each of them interested as was shown by the attendance of at least 165 physicians. Several medical officers from government service at Champaign, Rantoul, and other places, were present and remained throughout the session, and they thanked us for permitting them to attend."

The third Postgraduate Clinical Conference was held in the southern section of the state at DuQuoin, Illinois, on March 7th. This meeting like the two preceding ones, was ultimately successful as Dr. Camp's detailed description will show.

"It was the desire of the Scientific Service Committee with the cooperation of the special Postgraduate Committee in conducting these experimental conferences, to have a somewhat different type of meeting each time to meet the needs and wishes of the local county societies.

"This meeting began at 12:00 noon with a complimentary buffet luncheon with the members of the Perry County Medical Society acting as hosts. At 1:00 P. M., the meeting was called to order by Dr. Andy Hall who told the purpose of the meeting, then introduced Dr. G. H. Edwards, President of the Perry County Medical Society, who officiated during the entire session. Dr. Edwards stated that ten minutes would be taken from the scheduled time for each presentation, and the slips of papers would be passed out so that any physician desiring to do so, could write out a question to be answered by the speaker in the remaining ten minutes.

"Ten subjects in medicine were discussed in this program with four speakers from St. Louis, Missouri, four from Chicago, one from Rochester, Minnesota, and one from Kankakee. At the request of the Councilors of the 9th and 10th Districts, and the county societies responsible for the selection of the speakers and subjects, Dr. Robert S. Berghoff gave a heart clinic examining and discussing four interesting heart cases during the period allotted to him.

"Invitations were sent out to about 525 physicians in 28 southern counties. The response was more than gratifying, as a total of 159 physicians registered, and perhaps at least 10 others failed to register but attended the sessions. The attendance therefor was approximately 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % of the number actually receiving announcements. One hundred thirty-eight were present at the dinner and remained for the evening session.

"It has been the desire of the Committees to appeal especially to the men in general practice who do not have the opportunity to attend as many meetings as the men in the cities. A check-up of the registration shows that the meeting at DuQuoin was largely attended by this type of man. Physicians were present from 36 different counties and from 70 different towns, the largest number of counties and local addresses represented at any of the meetings so far. Interest was keen in the program throughout the session, and very few physicians left before the session was over.

"Physicians of southern Illinois were intensely interested in this meeting, and many of them expressed the hope that the State Society would have similar meetings next year, and arrange them so that it would be possible for more members of the society to attend

several of the meetings during the year. Several were present from Missouri, while at least one physician present lives and practices in Kentucky. Several guests came 150 to 175 miles, and many drove 100 miles or more. Many of the guests drove across two or more counties to attend the meeting.

"During the day members of the Educational, Scientific Service or the Postgraduate Committees, interviewed many of the physicians present to get their opinion of the value of meetings of this kind to the physician unable to leave his local field to take postgraduate work. Those questioned invariably stated that they believe this type of meeting represents the best service the Illinois State Medical Society can give its membership as a whole.

"The guest speakers from St. Louis were greatly impressed with the meeting and gave every assurance of their desire to cooperate with our Society in going before any county society in the southern Illinois area desiring them for programs. They stated that they had heard of these postgraduate conferences and that they believe they are one of the best solutions to the problem of getting country physicians interested in medical meetings and refresher courses.

"Dr. Charles W. Mayo was highly pleased with the type of meeting, the attendance and interest, and stated that he would like to tell the Minnesota State Medical Society of the popularity of the meetings being conducted in Illinois.

"The announcement was made that all physicians who had registered at the meeting would receive a copy of each talk presented or an abstract. This material will be submitted to the Scientific Service Committee by the speaker, and this announcement was most enthusiastically received."

Finally the 4th and last of this series of Postgraduate Conferences was held at Dixon, Illinois, on April 18th, with an attendance of 226 physicians meeting for an afternoon and evening program. Ten papers were given by speakers from Illinois, Missouri, and Michigan.

In concluding this report the members of the Postgraduate Committee and the Scientific Service Committee are anxious to leave the following impressions:

1. That the Scientific Service Committee has had an active and successful year and has appreciated the counsel and suggestions of the Postgraduate Committee which it has been pleased to carry out. That due to the splendid cooperation of the county secretaries, it has serviced more county societies than ever in its history.

2. That in our opinion, the work of the Associated State Postgraduate Committee is important and very much worth while, and that the Illinois State Medical Society through its Scientific Service Committee and Postgraduate Committee should take an active part in that organization.

3. That the one-day Postgraduate Conferences of which four were authorized and held are practical and should be increased in numbers and scope.

Finally the Scientific Service Committee and Postgraduate Committees wish to express their thanks to the county secretaries, the Secretary of the Illinois

State Medical Society and to the help of Jean McArthur and her associates who collectively made our task very simple.

Respectfully submitted,
Robt. S. Berghoff, M.D., Chicago,

Chairman,

Harold M. Camp, M.D., Monmouth, *Secretary.*

R. K. Packard, M.D., Chicago,

Rolland L. Green, M.D., Peoria,

Frederick H. Falls, M.D., Chicago,

H. N. Rafferty, M.D., Robinson,

Walter Stevenson, M.D., Quincy,

Scientific Service Committee.

R. R. Ferguson, M.D., Chicago, *Chairman,*

Robt. S. Berghoff, M.D., Chicago, *Co-Chairman,*

Charles P. Blair, M.D., Monmouth,

Charles G. Farnum, M.D., Peoria,

F. Garm Norbury, M.D., Jacksonville,

C. B. Ripley, M.D., Galesburg,

B. E. Montgomery, M.D., Harrisburg,

Post-Graduate Committee.

REPORT OF MEDICAL ECONOMICS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The work of the Medical Economics Committee the past year has been along the plans of the past several years. Much of the real work never is reported to the House of Delegates but is "killed in Committee," for many of the suggestions presented are of questionable value to the medical profession of the state. The Committee has no desire to bother the House of Delegates with inconsequential controversial affairs. It does however, report to the Council at its regular meetings and is guided at all times by their advice and desires.

Naturally writing and editing the Medical Economics Column has been one of the main responsibilities of the Committee. This is a large contract, which has been continued only through the cooperation of all members of the Committee, assisted by the officers of the Society. The Editor of the Journal has been most cooperative and helpful and at this time, we wish to thank him. At times the value of the column is discussed and the Committee feels that the members of the House of Delegates should decide that question. We feel sure that the new Chairman of the Committee will be guided by your decision.

The Committee feels the present status of proposed legislation especially Federal should be encouraging to the medical profession. However, we should not be deluded into a feeling of false security as to the future of medicine. The Wagner Bill is shelved but has not been destroyed in its entirety and no such promise has been made from the headquarters of the reformers. The medical profession must continue to educate the members of Congress with the facts in regard to the medical service of our state as well as the nation. In addition we must continue the education of the medical profession as well as the laity by having prepared

speakers available at all times to address any and every group that requests such service.

In the past year, members of this Committee, assisted by other members of the society, have made innumerable talks to lay and medical audiences on medical economic subjects. This work must not only continue, but must be expanded. One of the new developments during the past year, has been meetings with other professions, the dentists, lawyers and the clergy to discuss the future of the professions. If the dangers confronting all the professions can be explained to them in such a manner that they are genuinely aroused, we will have at least trebled our forces to be used in the opposing of any and all socialization plans for the professions.

During the past year, the Medical Economics Committee, principally through a specially appointed sub-committee, headed by Dr. W. M. Hartman of Macomb, has been studying the various forms of Voluntary Health Insurance now in operation throughout the United States. This Committee has done a great amount of work and has reported back to the full Committee which will have a report to present to the House of Delegates at this meeting. In brief, the suggestion is made at this time that the entire problem is experimental and in view of the difference in the problem presented in Chicago and other large towns in Illinois, with that in strictly agricultural communities, coupled with a doubt as to the actuarial soundness of the plans now in operation, it would be well to continue the study of this problem for another year before a final decision is arrived at in regard to a definite plan for the State of Illinois.

The Chairman wishes to thank all members of the Committee, the officers of the Illinois State Medical Society, the Editor, and the Educational Committee, particularly Miss McArthur, for their cooperation and encouragement during the past year. We ask for this same cooperation to the new committee, and particularly the chairman during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. Hamilton, M.D.,

Chairman,

H. M. Camp, M.D.,

W. M. Hartman, M.D.,

J. H. Hutton, M.D.,

J. R. Neal, M.D.,

R. K. Packard, M.D.,

R. P. Peairs, M.D.,

C. H. Phifer, M.D.,

C. B. Ripley, M.D.,

C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.

Medical Economics Committee.

DR. HAMILTON: Those of you who were in the House of Delegates last year will remember that the Belleville Branch of the St. Clair County Medical Society put through a resolution asking that the subject of voluntary health insurance in Illinois be studied. This resolution was referred to the Council and the Council referred it

to the Committee on Medical Economics. A sub-committee has been working on it for a year. This is a very important subject before the members of the American Medical Association throughout the United States today. It is one in which there have been innumerable experiments all through the country, and with your permission I would like to take about ten minutes to read you the conclusions.

REPORT OF SUB-COMMITTEE

During the past eight years there has been a development throughout the United States of many experimental plans for the adjustment of medical costs to the financial ability of the patient to meet these costs. Under the system of private practice in which the personal relationship of physicians and private patient continued to exist these adjustments continued to be made in a manner satisfactory to all parties.

When, however, the burden of indigent medical care became too great for county or township or private philanthropic groups to carry, and excessive for the private practitioner to bear, state and county medical organizations began to develop practical plans for spreading sums available for such services in efficient and equitable arrangements. On the Pacific Coast the development of such plans was favored by State Industrial Laws and Regulations.

For the most part these plans centered about the distribution of funds for the care of indigent patients at rates that were pro-rated below usual or regular fees. Some medical societies also included in their activities special plans for post-payment of medical services to low income groups. Others began to develop plans for the prepayment of medical care, either as cash indemnity or as medical service.

Prepayment plans providing medical care are all on a strictly voluntary basis as contrasted with "State Medicine" or "Socialized Medicine" which is compulsory. They are designed for those with low incomes who desire to pay their way if they can, who are not applicants for charity and who find severe illness a serious emergency if not a tragedy.

Because of this growing recognition of the development of Voluntary Medical Service Plans throughout the United States your sub-committee was appointed to study the same for Illinois. Acting on the suggestion of the Council questionnaires were sent out to the secretaries of

ninety-three counties in the State. Forty-seven replies were received with the following reports:

Need for Sick Insurance:	Yes	30
	No	16
	In doubt	1
Public desire it:	Yes	20
	No	26
	In doubt	1
Medical profession desire it:	Yes	28
	No	16
	In doubt	2
In favor of voluntary plans:	Yes	43
	In doubt	4
	All four stated they preferred neither State Medicine or Voluntary Plans.	
Plans in operation:	None	

Three counties sent in composite ballots in which the members, ninety-one in all, gave their individual opinions as follows:

Need for Sick Insurance:	Yes	61
	No	29
	In doubt	1
Public desire for insurance:	Yes	42
	No	43
	In doubt	1
	Not voting	5
Medical profession desire it:	Yes	55
	No	29
	In doubt	5
	Not voting	2

Two out of this group advocated State Control or State Medicine.

The replies were all uniform in respect to the attitude of the medical profession to State Medicine and to Voluntary Plans. All agreed that no such plans were in existence in Illinois except the industrial set ups now in operation in most industrial plants, and the Student Health Services in our colleges, and in the University of Illinois.

We feel this has been a generous response, better than was anticipated. It definitely reveals that the majority of the medical profession in Illinois can be expected to favor some plan of Voluntary Sick Insurance for low income groups if desirable and if it can be sold.

A study of Medical Service Plans in the United States reveals that thirteen State Medical Societies are now interested in such plans and have them in various stages of development. In some states little progress has been made beyond the appointment of a committee to prepare a plan. In New York, Michigan, Pennsylvania,

Vermont and Connecticut special enabling legislation has been passed to legalize these plans.

California, Michigan, New York and the District of Columbia have completed all legal and necessary arrangements and are offering medical service to the public.

While there is much variation in the detail of these plans yet all have some common characteristics. All are non-profit corporations. Most of the plans call for direct medical service-medical service plans. Utah, New York and Massachusetts call for cash indemnity—cash indemnity plans. While cash indemnity plans appear more desirable experience seems to show that they are much more difficult to sell.

All limit services to income groups varying from \$2,000 to \$2,500 for families. Costs run from \$1.50 to \$2.50 per month for individuals, extra for dependents in the same family with a total cost per month for families from \$3.50 to \$5.00 a month. All plans place control in the hands of the medical profession. Some provide for lay representation in the governing bodies. In all plans medical standards and problems are under the control of the profession. In every case the State Medical Societies have provided the funds necessary for development and organization and the services of the officers and committees have been gratuitous.

It is interesting to note that the experimental plans in Wisconsin are not being taken by the public. The California Physician's Service has only sold an average of 1½ patients per participating physician after about ten months' activity. Utah cannot sell its plan for cash indemnity, and Michigan lags. Just how great is the public demand for prepaid medical service?

Statistical and actuarial figures on which to base dependable costs are as yet insufficient for the assured successful operation of Voluntary Medical Service Plans. As experience is gained in operation your sub-committee feels that the Medical Economics Committee need make haste slowly, and thereby profit by the mistakes and the successes of other plans now in the throes of organization.

For this reason and, also, because there seems to be some question as to how much demand exists for Voluntary Health Insurance, your sub-committee recommends that this study be continued by the Medical Economics Committee, as outlined in the resolution of the Belleville Branch of the St. Clair County Medical Society,

and referred to the Committee on Medical Economics May 4, 1939.

We wish to thank Dr. Leland and his staff of able assistants in the Bureau of Medical Economics of the A.M.A. for their assistance and cooperation.

(Signed)

W. M. Hartman, Chairman
C. H. Phifer
C. B. Ripley

The President: This report will be referred to Dr. Stevenson's Committee.

REPORT OF THE EDITOR

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

For the second time within our generation we close one year and open another amidst the strife and turmoil of a World War.

To those of us who saw active service in that devastating conflict that began in 1914, and that four years later blazoned forth a cry of peace when there was no peace, the situation is incredible. To those of us whom years or other deterrents restrained from actual theatre of war twenty-five years ago, the vista—whether we look into the past or toward the future—is darkened by dire foreboding.

We must realize that we are in the presence of a great social and economic upheaval; that nations are being made, unmade and remade; that the medical profession will to a great degree be caught in the sweep of forces beyond its control and that it is potent and responsible for the part it shall play in the order of things. For all of us the future is bound to be a strenuous time of readjustment and this is therefore an unequalled time for surveying the future of medicine and formulating plans for rational development.

What practical solution have we to offer, and what attitude shall we assume in attempting to regulate those momentous activities that are shaking the foundation of our modern civilization and menacing the very existence of medicine as one of the liberal professions?

One of the tenets of the medical profession as we all know very well, is that both as physicians and as individuals we are pledged acolytes of optimism. Hope is a stimulant and a nutrient that we dare never lose, either for our own sake, or for the sake of those whom we try to heal or help. And so, even in this darkest hour, when the night of blood hates, racial dissensions, barbaric brutalities and bestialities seems about to descend upon mankind, we as physicians, as well as men and Americans, must renew our faith in the ultimate power of right and the mercy of the Infinite to agonized mankind.

Anteus of ancient mythology was wont to regain his strength by regular touching the earth. As physicians we have all learned to refresh ourselves by the humanizing contact of common, or even of comparatively trivial things.

And while one scientific magazine, more or less, could hardly be held by any stretch of the imagination to be the dove with the olive branch, yet upon reflection it is clear that the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL inherently possesses and will yield much of comfort for all of us.

In its pages, month by month for forty years has appeared the record of sacrificing men and women who have gone along helping humanity and serving science during three of our own wars (not including those with the Indians), one whole World War, and at least the start of a second conflict that promises wholesale slaughter and destruction.

The magazine itself, your official organ, has survived the financial vicissitudes of war years and of the depressions that are war's inevitable aftermath; and of other economic upheavals. Further, it has weathered the storm of the so-called "bloodless revolution" of the past twenty years, when socialism rampant has raged through America; and when legislative attacks upon the strongholds of medicine, and lay-encroachment upon the rights of medical practice, have done their best to destroy the fruits of the Constitution, for which the earlier patriots fought and died, and all the works of science as well!

It is not the purpose of this report to weary you with repetitive enumeration of evils against which this Journal and its editors have crusaded for forty years. Year after year, through its pages the profession was warned of menacing legislation and of the bureaucratic control that threatened both scientific and individual rights and competencies and efficiencies.

Your editor, through the columns of the Journal fought the idea of compulsory health insurance and lay-dominated medical practice when such ideas were esteemed as visionary as a trip to Mars is held today.

There is no pleasure in calling your attention today to the fact that far too many of these prophecies have come true. Rather is it meet to remark that the indicated remedy is essentially the same. *Only by organization that will make itself felt at the polls, only by the strength of the ballot sagely and emphatically applied, can medicine hope to save itself and humanity.*

History has a habit of repeating itself. It is of record that never during any calamity, no matter how catastrophic have the disciples of Aesculapius ever abandoned humanity, though it would seem that humanity has now deserted medicine and ethical ideals.

And so now, as never before, it is necessary for closely organized groups of medical men to fight with unprecedented vigor for their rights and principles. Much has been done in the past few years towards educating the general public in the ways and the ideals of ethical medicine, if not as to its prerogatives. Unfortunately the profession itself needs this instruction in the ways and the intrusions of the general public—especially the methods of the lawmakers, the medico-politicos, the socialistic agitators and the scheming bureaucrats who have taxed us all so heavily that at last it appears they are going to have to tax themselves! Already the whisper is heard that not all of those whose names appear on governmental payrolls are to continue tax-exempt. When bureaucrats subscribe

to financial and economic cannibalism the twilight of the political gods would seem to be about to fall, which in itself would not be a too drastic sorrow, were it not that over-centralization has already weakened our national structure and restabilization must be effected to offset a radical change.

We have been too indifferent about it all, just as we have been over negligent about the tricks that the knaves have played against our profession. For possibly the last time—for who knows what the next six months will deal to civilization at large?—by your editor let it be urged that organized medicine make an organized fight to save itself and the humanity that it serves.

In spite of the political turmoil and economic instability existing in this and other countries, the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL has enjoyed the most opulent of its forty-one years. This statement is based on an appraisal of influence, financial return, circulation and expressed approbation of the professional tenets upheld by the editorial policies of the magazine. Today the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL is more widely read and more frequently quoted than during any other period in its history. Further, doctrines and policies affecting the profession and the conservation of its interests, that were first boldly espoused by the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, are now championed by the bulk of the professional press. Even the lay press is cognizant of the necessity, for the sake of the public welfare, of the platform we have advocated for conservation of medical ethical rights. This in itself is a victory for any periodical, literally a victory that money could not buy.

The department of medical economics has grown steadily in interest, importance and influence. This subject, so long neglected by medical men and the medical press, is rapidly coming into its own. It is indeed most pardonable pride for you and for your editor to remember that time was when your Journal was one of the few arguing for due consideration of medical economics.

We stand today, gentlemen, at the crossroads. Civilization is on trial for its life. The humanities stand outraged by those myriad fallacies of communism committed with impunity throughout a world reeling from unwise draughts of the red brew with the brand of the hammer and sickle. The question we must ask ourselves is how best we can save not only medicine, but humanity.

The answer is that force of example is not enough. "Fire must be fought with fire;" propaganda with propaganda. The medical press must put forth every effort to disseminate basic ideas of sanity, and must use its influence to that end with the lay press, with the radio and with every other agent of news or idea distribution. The panacea lies in psychology. The world, as never before, is mentally ill.

The time for indulgence in illusions has been spent. Yesterday's future is today. Today is too filled with sad prophecies come true, for either peace or ease. Today calls for action on every front. Today demands release of organized power from us, as a group of sane and balanced and cognizant citizens, and for dis-

play of such psychiatric treatment for mass madness as will save the world from ruin. The situation confronting medical integrity reminds me of the words of the young Virginian, the immortal Patrick Henry, spoken many years ago at a time when the rights of colonies and states were threatened. You remember his words:

"It is natural for man to indulge in the illusions of hope. We are apt to shut our eyes against a painful truth, and listen to the song of that siren, till she transforms us into beasts."

Then he added: "I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided, and that is the lamp of experience. I know of no way of judging the future but by the past."

No one knows exactly what the future has in store for us. The whole trend today is towards the centralizing of power. We are drifting into a totalitarian dictatorship form of government, and we can easily vision the dire effects of what tax-supported and directed care of the sick will have on the efficiency of medical service. I have hopes for the best, but I do think that it is the part of wisdom to be on the watch towers and ever guard the health welfare of the 130,000,000 good people who are looking to us to safeguard their vital interests. They expect us to be ever on the alert, to prevent the introduction of new, untried plans that may upset the strength and efficiency of that tried and tested American system of medical service that is the greatest in the world.

I wish to remind those of you who opiate your minds by saying, "It will all come out in the wash," of this:

The Russian clergy were arguing over what color robes they should wear in administering communion. While they were arguing, The Revolution, which destroyed their religion, was starting three blocks away from the scene of their gathering.

Will the same be said of us? The forces which are against us are better organized than we are, but we must attack. Foch, in the battle of Marne, wired back to Paris, "My right is broken, my left is retiring, my center is weakening, but the situation is well in hand. We are attacking."

Respectfully submitted,
Charles J. Whalen, M.D.,
Editor,
ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON
INDIGENT MEDICAL CARE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The knotty problem of providing medical care for the needy has not been solved satisfactorily by any means and little progress toward that end has taken place in Illinois or in the nation at large since the last annual report. Here and there, as in Cook and several other counties, plans which at least have the virtue of being workable, are in operation and appear to have functioned with sufficient satisfaction to prevent the arising of acute general problems.

Due perhaps to the war in Europe and the interest in national defense which has grown up in this country,

a considerable modification in the general attitude toward the establishment of a national scheme of medical care has taken place in the United States since this date last year. The Wagner Bill, referred to in the report of this Committee last year, apparently has been abandoned, at least for the time being. The money involved probably had much to do with dropping the proposal. As a sort of substitute, a proposal calling for the erection of hospitals at the expense of the Federal government but to be operated and maintained locally has been put forward with the blessing of the President. This is a much less ambitious scheme, and perhaps more practicable, than that provided by the Wagner Bill.

In this connection it is interesting to observe also that the Citizens Committee for Adequate-Medical Care, an Illinois organization of Labor and Social Workers referred to in the report a year ago, has been less active and less vocal in its demands. Apparently the feeling is general that the time is not opportune now for aggressive effort in behalf of legislation of the magnitude and character prescribed by the Wagner Bill.

At the same time, the subject of extending medical care to the needy is by no means dead. A special session of the General Assembly is now sitting at Springfield, convened primarily to consider ways and means of meeting more satisfactorily the problems of relief and pensions for the aged. Medical care is an important consideration in this matter and a factor in the demand for greater allowances to these groups of citizens. Indeed HB 27, introduced by Thon on the first day of the special session, provides especially for extending necessary medical and surgical care in addition to a \$40 per month maximum pension to the aged.

Of no less importance are two decisions of the Appellate Court of Illinois in reference to official responsibility for providing medical care to the needy. Both of these decisions, one handed down in January and involving litigants of Effingham county, the other handed down in April and involving litigants of Vermilion county, held that the county authorities are responsible for providing necessary medical care to needy citizens not classifiable strictly as paupers. The important point in these decisions is the distinction between paupers and other needy citizens and the responsible authority in each case. The county, these decisions hold, is responsible for the medical care of those needy people not technically in the pauper class. The township is responsible for the care of paupers.

The abstract of the April decision relating to Vermilion County litigants reads as follows:

In *Franciscan Sisters v. County of Vermilion*, 304 Ill. App. 243, Mr. Presiding Justice Riess delivered the opinion of the Court.

The plaintiffs appellees, consisting of two non-profit sharing hospital corporations and six practicing physicians of the city of Danville, Illinois, joined in a suit in the circuit court of Vermilion County against the town of Danville and the county of Vermilion seeking recovery of various amounts alleged to be due and payable to the respective plaintiffs under the provisions of par. 15.1, sec 15, par. 25, sec. 24, ch. 107,

Ill. Rev. Stat. 1939 (Jones Ill. Stats. Ann. 98.15, 98.27), for the reasonable expense of board, nursing and medical services furnished to certain named persons not having money or property to pay therefor who fell sick within said town and county, but did not come within the definition of a pauper, which care and service was so rendered at the direction of the overseer of the poor of the town of Danville, and for which amounts judgments were prayed in the alternative against said respective defendants.

Motions in the nature of a demurrer were severally interposed by the defendants disclaiming liability under the provisions of said statutes. The motion was allowed and the suit dismissed as to the Town of Danville, but was denied as to the County of Vermilion, which then stood by its motion, and on evidence heard, judgment was entered against the County of Vermilion and in favor of the respective plaintiffs for the amounts of their several claims, aggregating \$1,732.40, and 10 in number, from which judgments and said defendant has appealed. Plaintiffs have also perfected an appeal from the court's action in dismissing the suit as to the defendant Town of Danville, thus bringing the entire record before this court for review. It was stipulated by the parties that the facts recited in the complaint were true.

It is the sole contention of the defendant county that paragraph 25, section 24, *supra*, as amended, under the provisions of which the judgment was rendered does not apply to said county and that under a proper application of the doctrine of "ejusdem generis," the language thereof should be so construed as to exclude from liability all cities, villages, counties or towns having a population of less than 500,000 inhabitants.

The plaintiffs and codefendant town of Danville have filed a joint reply brief wherein they contend that under the facts as stipulated and proven and the plain language and provisions of said section, the County of Vermilion is so liable and that said doctrine has no application herein.

In two recent opinions of courts of review of this State, the language of section 24 was under discussion. In *Cloyd v. County of Vermilion*, 360 Ill. 610, 196 N. E. 802, it was contended by the appellant in its motion to dismiss the complaint and upon appeal that (1) the section relied on as a basis for the suit was unconstitutional in that its subject was not within the title of the act, (section 13 of article 4 of the State Constitution), and (2) that on both of the claims for medical services rendered, whereon judgment was entered, the township and not the county was liable for the services so rendered by Dr. Cloyd, who was the plaintiff in that case. Both contentions of the appellant were held to be without force.

At that time, section 24 of the Pauper Act (Smith's St. 1933, ch. 107, par. 25, p. 2130; Cahill's Ill. St. 1933, p. 2122), read as follows:

"When any non-resident, or any person not coming within the definition of a pauper, of any county or town, shall fall sick or die, not having money or property to pay his board, nursing and medical aid or burial expenses, the overseer or overseers of the poor of the town or precinct in which he may be shall give, or cause

to be given to him such assistance as they may deem necessary and proper, or cause him to be conveyed to his home, and if he shall die, cause him to be decently buried; and the county shall pay the reasonable expense thereof, which expenses of board, nursing, medical aid and burial expenses, may be recovered from the relatives of the said pauper, or from the county of which he is a resident, in an appropriate action."

Concerning the appellant's contention therein that section 15 of the above chapter as amended in 1931 (Laws of Illinois, 1931, p. 725, par. 15) created a liability against counties of less than 500,000 population when under township organization, to which class Vermilion county belongs, the above court says at p. 614, *supra*, that; "Appellant overlooks the fact that since the amendment of 1931, section 14, which deals with counties not under township organization, and section 15, covers only those persons who are technically paupers. On the other hand, section 24 deals explicitly with emergency cases arising among those persons not technically paupers but who are nevertheless unable to pay the necessary expense incident to their illness or death. As has been pointed out, the legislature has by express language designated such a person a pauper, and it has also definitely placed the burden of such cases upon the county."

Subsequent thereto, said section 24 was last amended by an act approved March 6, 1936 (Law of Illinois, 1935-36, Second Special Session, pp. 73, 77, sec. 24), to read as follows:

"When any non-resident, or any person not coming within the definition of a pauper, of any *city, village or incorporated town having a population of more than 500,000 inhabitants, county or town*, shall fall sick or die, not having money or property to pay his board, or nursing and medical aid or burial expenses, the overseer or overseers of the poor of the *city, village or incorporated town, town or precinct* in which he may be shall give or cause to be given to him such assistance as they may deem necessary and proper, or cause him to be conveyed to his home, and if he shall die, cause him to be decently buried; and the county shall pay the reasonable expense thereof, which expenses of board, nursing, medical aid and burial expenses, may be recovered from the relatives of the said pauper, or from the county of which he is a resident, in an appropriate action."

This section, as so amended, together with the above section 15 concerning the liability of towns for the support of poor and indigent persons, was construed in the recent case of *Buckmaster v. County of Effingham*, 302 Ill. App. 353.

In that case, it was held by the Appellate Court of the Fourth District that under said section 24 of the Pauper Act, as so amended, the county was liable to pay for emergency medical services furnished to persons who were not technically paupers but who were nevertheless unable to pay the necessary expenses of their illness and that the county could not disclaim such liability on the ground that the township was liable for such expenses under the provisions of section 15 of said act. In that case, a group of physicians had filed suit under the provisions of said sections 15 and 24 against the county of Effingham and the town of Macon

to recover the value of medical and surgical services rendered to various persons (not defined as paupers), who were resident of the town and county and who were not financially able to pay for such services.

The trial court held that the town and not the county was liable therefor, and upon appeal, it was held contra that the county and not the town was liable under the above provisions, and the cause was reversed and remanded with directions to proceed in accordance with the views set forth in the court's opinion.

Counsel therein sought to distinguish the application of said sections 15 and 24 in the case from the rule announced in the *Cloyd v. County of Vermilion* case, *supra*, but the court held against the construction of section 24 contended for by counsel and therein used the following language (p. 358); "The function of the courts is to construe and not to enact legislation. Nor can we sanction atrophy or nullification of legislative enactments under the guise of judicial interpretation in violation of express language of legislative enactments. Section 24 clearly establishes an obligation upon the county to pay for the medical and surgical expenses of those persons who are not technically paupers, but who are nevertheless unable to pay the necessary expenses of their illness. In the instant case it was expressly alleged in the complaint that the father was able to provide the necessities of life for his family and children in health. Under the express provisions of section 24, as consistently interpreted in the case of *Cloyd v. County of Vermilion, supra*, the burden of such expenses is imposed on the county."

In the instant case, the appellant further contends that the inclusion in said amended section 24 of the added clause "city, village or incorporated town having a population of more than 500,000 inhabitants" before the words "county or town," which thereby changes the opening lines of said section 24 to read as follows: "When any non-resident, or any person not coming within the definition of a pauper, of any *city, village or incorporated town having a population of more than 500,000 inhabitants, shall fall sick or die*," etc., restricts all liability under the doctrine of "ejusdem generis" to cities, counties and towns having a population of more than 500,000 inhabitants.

With this contention we cannot agree. It does violence to the intent and provisions of the entire act, when the language thereof is construed together, and to its intent, purpose and meaning as theretofore construed by our courts of review. We do not deem the case of *Bullman v. City of Chicago*, 367 Ill. 217, 10 N. E. (2d) 961, and other cases cited by the appellant to be applicable to the language of section 24, as amended, nor as an aid in construing the clear and well-settled intent and meaning thereof. The doctrine of "ejusdem generis" never applies where it would do violence to the manifest intent of the legislative act.

Qualifying words are made applicable to those preceding and not extended to the following words, unless such extension or inclusion is clearly required by the intent and meaning of the context or disclosed by an examination of the entire act. This rule of construction accords with the well-recognized doctrine of the "last antecedent clause" and finds clear application herein rather than a forced construction which

would nullify the meaning and intent of the act as heretofore construed by the courts and as set forth in the language thereof. *Stevens v. Illinois Cent. R. Co.*, 306 Ill. 370, 137 N. E. 859; *Tribune Co. v. Thompson*, 342 Ill. 503, 526, 174 N. E. 561. It is the proper function and duty of courts to construe and not to enact legislation nor to nullify valid legislative enactments.

In dismissing the suit against the town of Danville and in entering judgment against the County of Vermilion, the action of the trial court was in accord with the provisions of the statute. The proofs and stipulations of the parties as to the facts brought the plaintiff's cause of action against the county within the express terms and provisions of the above act.

Finding no reversible error in the record, the judgment of the circuit court of Vermilion county will be affirmed.

Judgment affirmed.

These court decisions clarify the present legal aspect of medical relief in Illinois so far as local responsibility goes. Apparently medical care can be financed through the township and through the county for such inhabitants as are acceptable to the overseer of the poor in respect to needs. This still leaves unsolved the larger problems of a plan for financing the medical needs of those inhabitants who have limited incomes but insufficient resources above subsistence requirements to pay medical bills.

From the standpoint of the medical profession, one of the most unsatisfactory plans of providing medical care to the poor is the employment of a physician by the county or township on a contract basis. There seems to be a definite trend away from this practice in Illinois.

There is no likelihood that the problems of providing medical care to the needy will decline in magnitude and it will certainly not solve itself. The percentage of the population which reaches the upper age brackets has been increasing rather rapidly for twenty-five years and is likely to continue an upward trend for at least another quarter century. Many of these elderly people are poor and practically all need medical care much more frequently than younger people.

The outlook, therefore, is that more and more pressure will be brought to bear on the solution of the problem of setting up an official system of some kind for providing medical care to the needy. It would seem wise on the part of the medical profession to face the situation in that light and to be prepared to act accordingly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Neal, M. D.,

Chairman,

R. K. Packard, M. D.,

H. L. Kretschmer, M. D.,

H. M. Camp, M. D.,

Indigent Medical Care Committee.

PART II.

COOK COUNTY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Advisory Committee of the Chicago Medical Society on the Medical Care of the Indigent and Re-

cipients of Unemployment Relief desires to submit to the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society the following report on the Medical Care of the clients of the Chicago Relief Administration covering the year 1939.

1. The past year has been a very busy one for the members of your Committee. Many problems have required numerous hours of conference and careful deliberation by this Committee.

2. The pleasant and mutual understanding between Mr. Leo M. Lyons, Administrator of Relief, and Miss Edna Nicholson, Director of Medical Relief Service, and Assistants, and the members of your Committee have made it possible to do much constructive work for both the Chicago Relief Administration and the members of the medical profession as well as the clients of the Chicago Relief Administration.

3. The constantly increasing cost of the drug problem of the Chicago Relief Administration has been one of the many major problems confronting the Officers of the Chicago Relief Administration and your Committee during the past year. The program has been in existence for several years and is one in which over 1,589 neighborhood druggists fill prescriptions for clients of the Chicago Relief Administration. The records show a constantly increasing operating cost of the program during the year 1937, 1938 and 1939. This increase became so pronounced recently as to seriously threaten to disrupt the entire medical program. In recent months your Advisory Committee invited a carefully selected Committee of reliable and renowned pharmacists, members of the Chicago Retail Druggists Association, to meet with Officers of the Chicago Relief Administration and your Committee in order that we might review the faults of the old drug program. The result has been that the entire drug program has been rewritten, standards of qualification have been set up for all druggists who participate in the program. Re-registration of all druggists is compulsory. The above Committee of pharmacists now constitute an official advisory Committee of the Chicago Retail Druggists Association to the Chicago Relief Administration. They will pass on all applications of pharmacists who desire to participate in the drug program. They will likewise review all cases of abuse of the program and recommend disciplinary action for the erring pharmacists, and in those cases where physicians and pharmacists have both abused the policy of the program they will meet with our Committee to review the evidence and recommend proper discipline.

The question of referrals of all ambulatory relief clients to the dispensaries for medical care as well as the restricted hospital program which limits the hospitals caring for relief clients to those having a social service department are still problems which concern the members of the Chicago Medical Society.

Resolutions were passed by the Council of the Chicago Medical Society during the last year asking the Chicago Relief Administration to reconsider its policy in reference to the use of dispensaries for ambulatory clients and to transfer them to the physicians private offices for medical care, likewise asking them to am-

plify their hospital program to include all hospitals in Chicago certified by the American Medical Association for intern training and approved by the American College of Surgeons. Also, that in this amplification the program be widened to maintain the patient physician relationship as far as is consistent during hospitalization and that provision be made for compensation for physicians rendering surgical, medical and obstetrical care while clients are in the hospital. It is hoped that during the current year some of the present program may be modified to comply with these resolutions. Your Committee has always been of the opinion that the members of the group of physicians who are rendering medical care to clients of the Chicago Relief Administration should also serve the low income group injured on WPA projects.

With this idea in view, our list of physicians was classified several years ago according to street addresses and wards, and the officials in charge of WPA projects contacted by your Committee and these lists placed in their hands with a request that all work injury cases occurring in the various communities be referred, when possible, to the members of this panel who reside or have an office in the immediate neighborhood. Recently the new rules from Washington has made this mandatory.

It also requires that the Committee review this work each month to see that it is evenly distributed. Your Committee has carried on the supervision for the Chicago Medical Society and we wish to report that since this ruling went into effect there has been paid to this group of physicians for work relief injuries, \$7,643.75.

MEDICAL CARE IN THE HOME

The number of physicians at present on panel who signed the agreement to care for the clients for the Chicago Relief Administration is 2,450. Some of them are men in special fields of medicine. Others limit their calls to only those clients who request their services.

During the year 1939, 1,708 of this group rendered service and received payment for the service, as follows:

During the year 1939	
Visits	
Home	193,579
Night	4,858
Office	5,387
Obstetrical Cases	378
Total Payroll for year.....	\$ 321,981.00
April 1st, 1934-December 31, 1939.....	2,775,143.45

Respectfully submitted,
Charles H. Phifer, M.D.,

Chairman,

George W. Post, M.D.,
Julius H. Hess, M.D.,
Fred Muller, M.D.,
H. P. Saunders, M.D.,
James H. Hutton, M.D.,

Advisory Committee of the Chicago Medical Society on the Medical Care of the Indigent and Recipients of Unemployment Relief.

REPORT OF MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

On presenting the third annual report of the Committee on Maternal Welfare of the Illinois State Medical Society, it is a pleasure to briefly tell you of the activities and accomplishments of this Committee for the past year.

This Committee has worked for the past two years under the program adopted when the Committee was formed in the fall of 1937, however, many new issues have arisen, so at the first meeting of this year a subcommittee, consisting of Doctors O'Neill of Ottawa, Carey of Joliet and Owen of Rockford, was appointed by the Chairman to go over the old program, revise and bring it up to date. This was done and the program presented to and approved by the State Maternal Welfare Committee at its October meeting.

The program as approved is:

1. More emphasis should be placed on adequate prenatal care:

a. Monthly visits up to the seventh month then every two weeks-history-physical examination-including pelvic measurements-urinalysis-blood pressure-Kahn-blood count including red, white and hemoglobin-weight and dietary instructions.

2. We recommend that each County Medical Society should appoint a Maternal and Child Welfare Committee whose duties consist of:

a. Investigate maternal, fetal and early infant deaths for constructive study in reducing mortality.

b. Organize a speakers' bureau for lay groups within the county and foster lay group education under medical supervision.

c. To increase the number of programs on maternal welfare and pediatric subjects before local society and hospital groups.

d. Encourage the educational program among the nurses of the community by such means as moving pictures and special lectures.

e. Encourage any improvement of local hospital facilities for better maternal care.

3. We suggest that the Chairmen of the Maternal Welfare Committee be designated as the County Chairman and be responsible for the furthering of this program in his respective county.

After the new program was adopted it became necessary to acquaint the county chairmen with their work for the coming year. Having discontinued the district meetings held the past two years in order to reduce the expense of the Committee, it was agreed to call the county chairmen together in a state-wide meeting which was held in Springfield on Nov. 5th. The state program was discussed in sections by various members of the State Committee, and the county program was completely outlined by Doctor Callahan of Waukegan, Chairman of Lake County. Dr. A. J. Skeel of Cleveland, President of the Obstetrical Society of Ohio, attended this meeting by invitation from Dr. F. H. Falls, and when introduced he stated, "Ohio has no State Maternal Welfare Committee. The maternal

welfare program has been conducted by the State Obstetrical Society. Your Illinois Organization is the best thing I have seen or heard of, and on my return to Ohio I will write the President of the State Society asking him to build an organization like the one Illinois has."

The State Committee has four major objectives, namely: First, we endorse the refresher courses in Obstetrics as conducted by the county medical societies of the state, and urge their continuation. Second, we recommend an educational campaign before the laity on pre-natal care, to be conducted in each county of the state by the county chairman and his committee. Third, we heartily approve of the summer post-graduate courses offered by the University of Illinois College of Medicine, and recommend that every physician practicing obstetrics in the state, take advantage of this fine opportunity to improve his technique in obstetrics. Fourth, we recommend that each county in the state have a permanent maternal welfare committee consisting of a number of physicians and several women from the various women's organizations of the county who will help carry on the educational campaign on pre-natal care of the women of the low income group.

The producers of the sound film "The Birth of a Baby" showed this picture before the State Committee at its January meeting, at which time it was approved by the Committee for special group showings. Your Chairman had the pleasure of showing this film in his home town on two separate occasions. It was first presented under the sponsorship of the Lions Club to the business and professional men of Mt. Vernon. There were eighty-eight in attendance. It was next sponsored by the Federated Woman's Club and shown to the women of Mt. Vernon at the high school auditorium. There was a full house in this building which has a seating capacity of sixteen hundred and fifty. This picture has created more interest in pre-natal care in this county than anything the Jefferson County Maternal Welfare Committee has done in the three years of its existence. There was no criticism but much praise, and I would like to recommend that this film be shown in every community of the state.

Your Chairman appeared before the Council at the January meeting of that body to make a report on the activities of the Committee, and recommended to the Council that a joint committee, consisting of three members from the Council and three from the State Maternal Welfare Committee, be appointed to work out a definite obstetrical program for hospitals conducting obstetrical departments. This recommendation was accepted by the Council, and Doctors Hall, Horstman and Cook were named to represent that body, and Doctors Owen, Crist and Bitter to represent the Maternal Welfare Committee. This joint committee has been continued for further study.

The State Maternal Welfare Committee has cooperated with the Educational Committee on all occasions, and we are grateful to that body for its splendid service in securing speakers for our public lay meetings throughout the state. It is our sincere hope that nothing will happen which might curtail this splendid service.

We are aware that numerous programs on pre-natal care have been held throughout the state and much interest aroused in this important subject.

A recent bulletin from the Department of Public Health at Springfield shows the death rate in Illinois is now among the lowest in the United States and lower than that in most foreign countries. The Federal Bureau of Census figures show that the rate in Illinois was 34 deaths per 10,000 births in 1938. The rate from all complications of the reproductive function in Illinois in 1939 was 29 per 10,000 births, which equals the record of Connecticut and gives Illinois a tie for first place among all states of the nation.

We are happy to report to the House of Delegates a very prosperous year, and we will continue to cooperate with our Government, State Department of Public Health, and the Civic Agencies to the best advantage of organized medicine, and to the citizens of Illinois.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. Williamson, M.D.,

Chairman,

John F. Carey, M.D.,

Secretary,

F. H. Falls, M.D.,

Advisory Member,

A. B. Owen, M.D.,

Joseph T. O'Neill, M.D.,

Phebe L. Pearsall, M.D.,

R. R. Loar, M.D.,

Milton E. Bitter, M.D.,

Walter D. Murfin, M.D.,

O. H. Crist, M.D.,

H. L. Lange, M.D.,

Maternal Welfare Committee.

REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICE COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

This past year has been a period of quiescence regarding the work of the Veterans' Service Committee. Dr. A. W. Schultz, in charge of admissions at Hines Hospital, agreed to appear before any of the local societies to explain the law governing the admissions of Veterans. This was done under the auspices of the Educational Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society. Thus far there has not been a single request.

Considering the present day military affairs in Europe and that there is always possibility of our own nation becoming embroiled, the Committee feels that more time should be spent on military medical organization.

Respectfully submitted,

F. O. Fredrickson, M.D.,

Chairman,

T. B. Williamson, M.D.,

W. C. Burkett, M.D.,

Thomas B. Knox, M.D.,

F. Garm Norbury, M.D.,

Ralph P. Peairs, M.D.

REPORT OF CANCER COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

I have the honor to present to you, gentlemen, the annual report of the Cancer Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society for the year 1939-40. Your Committee has had a number of meetings and many personal interviews both within the body of the Committee and with others concerned with cancer control. Considerable attention has been directed toward the formation of cancer control plans for the State of Illinois. It is the hope of your Committee that a plan may be evolved that will be entirely adequate and that will conform to the wishes of the House of Delegates and the Council of the State Society.

Your Committee has also devoted considerable time in directing and promoting the activities of the Woman's Field Army as in the case in many other States. There was considerable delay during the beginning of the year because of the resignation of the State Commander, Mrs. George Hanly Nippert. After some time and considerable persuasion Mrs. Nippert was induced to withdraw her resignation and again resume the direction of the Field Army.

The Woman's Field Army is not adequately organized in the State and considerable effort must be expended both by the Cancer Committee and councilor representatives. This will be discussed in more detail in a special memorandum incorporated in this report. As a result of recent conferences a valuable contact has been made with the Home Bureau Federation. This is a very large, active and excellently organized Federation of farmers' wives concerned with education along many different lines and incidentally a powerful group, the active interest of which is very desirable.

Numerous meetings have been conducted throughout the State during the past year under the auspices of the Woman's Field Army, in many instances speakers being provided to address high school and college students. It is the conviction of the speakers and of your Committee that this large group of intelligent students is more interested in cancer education than adult groups and that a definite plan be pursued to carry our message to the growing and maturing part of our population. The interested and inquisitive adolescent will introduce into the home more cancer control information than is possible by concentrating only upon adults; moreover the child of today will be the adult of tomorrow. In line with such reasoning 13 lectures on cancer were given to over 2,000 students in groups at the University of Illinois during a period of three days. These lectures were very enthusiastically received. Approximately 110,000 pieces of literature on cancer control have been given out so far this year and with the annual drive not completed it is fair to assume that close to 150,000 circulars will be distributed this year. The Field Army has had the liberal and valuable support of a number of physicians throughout the State, several giving a number of addresses in their respective districts.

By an Act of Congress and proclamations by the President of the United States and the Governor of

the State, April has been designated as Cancer Control month. Data on enlistment in the Woman's Field Army are not available at the time of this report but it is hoped that there will be some increase over last year in spite of a late start. Information seems to justify the conclusion that Chicago will this year be considerably ahead of last year in enlistments.

Your Committee on Cancer after numerous conferences during the year became convinced that a definite cancer control program should be evolved and put into action by the Illinois State Medical Society. A number of states have followed such a plan with exceptionally beneficial results. With this in view memorandum Number 1, was submitted to the Council at its meeting in Peoria in January, 1940. The Council expressed interest and requested your chairman to appear before its next meeting to clarify and amplify the contents of that memorandum. At the meeting of the Council February, 1940, your chairman presented a second memorandum, Number 2, mimeographed copies of which were supplied to each member. There was no discussion or action except to allow \$200.00 for cancer exhibits for the current State meeting at Peoria. To date as far as your Cancer Committee knows, the Council has neither approved nor rejected the proposals contained in these memoranda.

Since the time of the submission of the second memorandum, a director has been appointed by the Governor to administer the cancer control acts passed by the Illinois State Legislature. After a conference with the said Director, your chairman is convinced that the Director will cooperate fully with any comprehensive plan for cancer control that the Illinois State Medical Society will endorse but the Illinois State Medical Society must adopt a definite program in order to obtain such cooperation. It is the unequivocal opinion of your committee (the opinion of one was not obtained) that the Illinois State Medical Society endorse a plan and cooperate to the fullest extent.

In summary, your Cancer Committee is of the unqualified opinion that every effort be made to formulate a comprehensive cancer control program, judiciously combining, in spirit of execution, all cancer control projects into one well organized and coordinated program. With a definite plan the active support and cooperation of each should be obtainable. These include: 1. The Woman's Field Army (now supervised by your Cancer Committee). 2. Chicago Woman's Club (under the direction of a medical board more than acceptable to the Society). 3. Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs. 4. American College of Surgeons. 5. State Cancer Control Acts. 6. The Illinois State Medical Society.

Your Cancer Committee wishes to express its gratitude to the Society for authorizing the expenditure of \$200.00 for cancer exhibits in the Hall of Health during the annual state meeting of the Society in Peoria. This amount represents the only money of the Society expended by your committee. Your committee also wishes to express its appreciation to Miss McArthur and the Educational Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society for invaluable, courteous and inspiring assistance and cooperation; to Mrs. George Hanly

Nippert for her unselfish and untiring efforts in directing the Woman's Field Army and to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society for its solicitous attention. It is a personal pleasure to thank the individual members of the Cancer Committee: Dr. Bowman C. Crowell, Chicago; Dr. Andy Hall, Mount Vernon; Dr. J. J. Moore, Chicago; Dr. Roswell T. Pettit, Ottawa, and Dr. James P. Simonds, Chicago. They gave unstintingly of their time and energy and their advice was always tempered by unselfishness and a keen interest in a great humanitarian service.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Wolfer, M.D.,

Chairman,

James P. Simonds, M.D.,

Roswell T. Pettit, M.D.,

Andy Hall, M.D.

J. J. Moore, M.D.,

Bowman C. Crowell, M.D.,

Cancer Committee.

MEMORANDUM NO. 1

January 5, 1940.

THE COUNCIL

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

In Session in Peoria, Illinois.

GENTLEMEN:

As chairman of the Cancer Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society, I wish to submit the following brief memorandum covering suggestions and proposed plans relative to cancer control in the State of Illinois.

The attention of the members of the Council should be called to the fact that organized cancer control in the State of Illinois is now conducted entirely outside of the initiative of organized medicine. The work that is being done is under the jurisdiction of organizations such as the Federated Women's Clubs, the Chicago Woman's Club and the like. Recently the Illinois State Legislature passed the so-called Cancer Control Bill. A memorandum submitted to the Council by Dr. James P. Simonds on December 31, 1934, went into much detail relative to these matters, tabulating the various organizations at that time interested in cancer control and also suggested that such a vital matter, pertaining to public health, should be under the impetus and jurisdiction of organized medicine.

It would seem to your committee that well directed efforts should be made by the Illinois State Medical Society in behalf of Cancer Control, accepting the term in its widest interpretation. Your committee considers cancer control a vital matter and if organized medicine does not develop it to a satisfactory degree, we believe it will be taken over by governmental agencies and organized medicine will have no right to complain about government interference if it does not perform such tasks of vital health interest to the people. It would seem desirable in order to obtain the best results that all cancer control projects in the State be combined into a well planned and well executed scheme under the immediate initiative and direction of organized medicine. The following plans are

suggested for the present with the hope of displaying concrete interest and constructive activity by the State Medical Society in cancer control.

I. Lay Education. There is at present a national organization The American Society for the Control of Cancer, directed by a board that consists essentially of physicians, which has given this matter much thought and it appears that if its lay subsidiary, the Women's Field Army, can be developed into a potent, well organized and controlled organization that it might fulfill all the requirements necessary. The Cancer Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society functions as the Executive Committee of The Women's Field Army, therefore it has had an opportunity of studying that organization. It is therefore the suggestion of your Committee that plans be made for the Illinois State Medical Society to cooperate with the Women's Field Army to the fullest extent.

II. Professional Education. The consensus is that the general practitioner must be made more cancer conscious and to consider more seriously the possibility of early cancerous lesions of his patients when they submit themselves for periodic examinations. It is obvious that no one physician, be he ever so efficient or skilled, can carry out the diagnosis and treatment of all types of cancer; moreover adequate treatment necessitates expensive and elaborate equipment with skilled assistance. It is therefore no reflection upon the ability of any physician who seeks aid or counsel in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer from qualified sources. It is suggested however that the physicians throughout the state be provided with the means of further developing their diagnostic and therapeutic abilities so far as it pertains to cancer. The following is suggested:

(1) Meetings in the larger towns of the State, devoting part of the day to clinics and part to lecture discussions on the subject of cancer. It might be possible also during this time to hold lay meetings to be addressed by one or more qualified men. These meetings must be well publicized and planned with a definite objective in view.

(2) Arrangements should be made with the various medical schools of Chicago to give post-graduate courses on the subject of malignant disease. Physicians who wish to qualify both in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease could therefore take a series of post-graduate courses.

III. County and District Organizations. The cooperation of the various County Medical Societies must be obtained to assist in the local work, both for lay education and for medical development. It is suggested that a representative be selected by the Illinois State Medical Society from each councilor district, as well as from each of the larger cities of the State, these representatives to be made responsible for carrying out the various projects of the cancer program in their districts.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Wolfer, M.D.,

Chairman, Cancer Committee.

MEMORANDUM NO. 2

Proposals of the Cancer Committee to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society. (February 11, 1940)

The importance of cancer education both for the lay population and the medical profession was proposed and stressed in a former memorandum submitted to the Council. In line with those proposals it is further suggested:

1. That every effort be made to bring about a close coordination of all cancer activities throughout the State such as that of the Women's Field Army, of the State Health Department through the Cancer Control Acts, of the Federated Women's Clubs, and that proposed by the Illinois State Medical Society. The aim should be to have all these activities under the jurisdiction of the State Medical Society, and the activities so arranged and coordinated that each plays a harmonious part in a well planned scheme.

A. Women's Field Army. To virtually subsidize the Women's Field Army for the purpose of lay education and to assist that organization to fulfill this part of the cancer program. The Field Army is now directed by an executive committee that is the Cancer Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society. The sundry County Medical Societies should be made familiar with the activities of and to cooperate with the program of the Women's Field Army. If this organization can be placed upon a well controlled and functioning basis through its \$1.00 memberships it can be made self-sustaining thereby defraying the expense of lay education.

B. State Health Department: The Cancer Control Acts. Your Committee requests the privilege to make contact with the State Health Department through the Director (to be appointed) and its committee on cancer control with the object of formulating plans which may be participated in by each but which are under the guidance of the Illinois State Medical Society. It is further suggested that the Director (to be appointed) of the State Cancer Activities, if he is a doctor of medicine and a member of the State Society, be made a member of the Cancer Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society, if it is deemed desirable and expedient. Your committee further asks for united assistance from all sources to bring about results.

C. Federated Women's Clubs. In Illinois the Federated Women's Clubs have a ten cent per member cancer fund that yields but a small amount annually, the proceeds having been given to Dr. Maude Slye and to the Department of Gynecology at the University of Illinois Medical School for research purposes. Such a ten cent drive deprives the Women's Field Army of many memberships and curtails their work very materially. Because of this situation, some advancement should be made to the Federated Women's Clubs to bring the many thousands of its members into line with a truly great and united project.

D. Illinois State Medical Society. For efficient planning and action your Committee has organized itself by the forming of a series of subcommittees as follows:

(1) Subcommittee on Education—Dr. James P. Simonds, Subchairman.

(2) Subcommittee on Organization—Dr. Roswell T. Pettit, Subchairman with Miss McArthur.

(3) Subcommittee on Publicity and Exhibits—Dr. Bowman Crowell, Subchairman.

(4) Subcommittee on Contacts—Dr. J. J. Moore, Subchairman with Miss McArthur.

The duties of each subcommittee are being apportioned. The subcommittee on Education is to develop in cooperation with the Educational Committee of the State Society, a program of education for both laymen and physicians through phases of instruction. The subcommittee on Contacts is to organize the work in clubs, churches, schools and commercial and industrial institutions.

2. The Committee asks the approval of the Council for a plan of having a representative on cancer control in each councilor district. This representative to be responsible for the organization and work in his district but reporting to and under the jurisdiction of the Cancer Committee.

3. Your committee asks for a budget for its work on cancer control and believes that assistance may be obtained from the State Health Department and possibly from the Federal Government if the State Society originates the plan by an annual budget.

4. Your committee asks the approval of the Council to work in close harmony with the Women's Field Army, both financial and educational so as not to duplicate efforts and to conserve resources.

5. Your committee requests the sum of \$200.00 for placing cancer control exhibits in the Hall of Health at Peoria at the next annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Your Committee has in mind the development of an organization on cancer control similar to the Infant Welfare Organization now doing such excellent work throughout the State, but because of the many basic differences in the nature and type of education upon a subject such as cancer, greater supervision is necessary. Your Committee is making every effort to combat cancerphobia and to instill an intelligent and not panicky fear of cancer.

John A. Wolfer, M.D.,
Chairman, Cancer Committee.

REPORT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

I beg to report that after a questionnaire sent to practically all the medical schools to which students from Illinois attend, we find that they give no uniform course of instruction in physical therapy.

Some schools give no course at all, some but very little, and some quite extensive. In some schools it is optional and in some it is compulsory.

I have met with some members of the committee and other physicians who are intensely interested in practically all the medical schools which students great lack of knowledge among the ordinary physicians con-

cerning the good that can be derived from physical therapy measures when scientifically applied.

It is also our opinion that much valuable information could be disseminated if the medical societies would occasionally have some physician appear on their program who is qualified to discuss physical therapy measures.

High powered salesmen have induced many physicians to spend hundreds and thousands of dollars upon apparatus that is practically useless in curing or relieving human ailments. If it were possible to secure men qualified to lecture on physical therapy each county society should have a program of this kind at least once a year, but so far as we can learn, very few men are qualified to give a worth while lecture on physical therapy.

Respectfully submitted,
Andy Hall, M.D.,

Chairman,

*Bernard Fantus, M.D.,
D. H. Levinthal, M.D.,
Milton Schmidt, M.D.,
F. Flinn, M.D.

—
*Deceased.

Physical Therapy Committee.

REPORT OF SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Scientific Exhibits are this year more extensive than ever before. Eighteen are located in the Shrine Mosque with the Technical Exhibit and the Registration Booth; thirteen are in the Lounge of the Hotel Pere Marquette.

The exhibits at the Hall of Health have increased greatly in number and in quality. There are about 42 exhibitors and 65 booths in the scientific portion. The commercial exhibit in the Hall of Health is not as large as was hoped. However, much has been learned about such exhibits and in the future this feature can undoubtedly be greatly expanded.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank J. Jirka, M.D.,

Chairman,

N. S. Davis, III, M.D.,
Director of Scientific Exhibits,
C. F. Harmon, M.D.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

In spite of the vast amount of extra work thrust upon Dr. Whalen by an urgency in preparation of the Centennial number of the Journal, he has laboriously dug up some important material from contributions of Drs. Weaver and Ensign which should be included in the next issue of the booklet. He reports in brief that—

In 1840 a convention was called in Springfield, Illinois, for the organization of a State Medical Society. With a good attendance officers were elected and a fee schedule adopted.

This organization met yearly up to 1848 but apparently was supplanted by the present Society in 1850. The fee schedule was signed by Drs. John Todd as President and C. F. Hughes as Secretary.

The evidence is conclusive that Dr. Todd was President from 1840 to 1850.

Dr. Francis McNeill succeeded Dr. Hughes as Secretary in 1841, and presumably remained in office until 1847 when Dr. David Price was chosen as his successor.

In a case involving a violation of the principle of Ethics which recently came before the Council from the Chicago Medical Society a number of incongruities were discovered in the by-laws which should be corrected.

Thus in Chapter VIII, Section 3 it reads that "It (the Council) shall hear and decide"—this should read—"either directly or through its Committee"—and further—line 11 of the same section after Councilor, should be added "or component society."

Chapter X.—A new section should be added as *Section 14.*

"The Committee on Ethical Relations appointed by the Chairman of the Council shall hear all complaints on ethical conduct which are referred to the Council by individual Councilors, by component societies or by defendants on appeal and shall report its conclusions to the Council for final action. In the case of an appeal the action of the Council is restricted to a revision of procedures as provided in Chapter XIII."

Chapter XIII, Section 1—last line should be added—"or Councilor District."

Since it sometimes happens that a County Society is not large enough to provide the proper personnel.

Chapter XIII, Section 2—Should be changed to read—

"Procedure. Each County Society or Councilor District should have either by appointment or election, an Ethical Relations Committee whose duty should be to (a) make preliminary sifting of complaints or charges and (b) if formal charges are preferred to act as Judges according to the provision in Chapter XIII, Section 12."

Chapter XIII—Section 9. In first line the word "comprehensive" should be followed by the word "steno-graphic," plus the word "should" instead of "must" in next line.

Chapter XIII—Section 10—Eliminate reference to State Society so as to read "Ethical Relations Committee of the _____ County Society"—line 4—"That _____ member or members of said County Society, etc."

Chapter XIII—Section 12. Changed to read "A member of the Society should be assigned the definite duty of prosecutor while the members of the Ethical Relations Committee (County Society or Councilor District) sit as Judges."

Chapter XIII—Section 17—A final sentence be

added to read, "The respondent in each case should be present when the verdict is read."

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. Reed, M.D.,

Chairman,

E. H. Weld, M.D.,

R. K. Packard, M.D.,

Constitution and By-Laws Committee.

Dr. Reed: In spite of the vast amount of extra work thrust upon Dr. Whalen by urgency in preparing the Centennial number of the JOURNAL, he has laboriously dug up a lot of highly important historical data from the contributions of Drs. Ensign, Weaver and many others which has appeared in the May JOURNAL and should be included in the new booklet. In this matter, as in the production of a superlative Centennial number of the JOURNAL, Dr. Whalen has done a remarkable piece of work and with Dr. Ohls is entitled to the thanks of the whole society as a slight recognition thereof. I therefore move a rising vote of thanks and appreciation.

(Motion seconded by Dr. M. Pfeifferberger, Alton, and carried).

Dr. Nagel, Chairman of the Benevolence Committee—for the protection of indigent doctors and their families, is desirous of having explicit authority as to the method and procedure for the management of this trust incorporated in the By-Laws. The committee has read this material and recommends its adoption. Dr. Nagel will present it later. I move the adoption of that clause. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried).

Dr. Hutton has proposed that the House of Delegates is now large enough and important enough to have its own Speaker and Vice-Speaker, like the similar body in the American Medical Association. This plan has many obvious advantages and therefore, in accordance with the recommendations of the Council, the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws presents the following resolution:

Resolved, that a new Section be added in the appropriate place in the Constitution and By-Laws whereby the House of Delegates shall during the session of 1940 provide and in 1942 and thereafter annually elect a Speaker and Vice-Speaker to conduct in a parliamentary manner the subsequent meetings of the House.

It is further resolved, that the candidates for these offices shall be recommended to the House

by a Committee appointed by the Council of the Society.

Again, since the Secretary's work is, except for the annual report, a matter of regular conference with the Council of the Society, it has been suggested that the Secretary be elected by the Council which is the official acting body of the House of Delegates.

In this matter it is the opinion of the Committee that no change should be made in the present democratic manner of electing the Secretary of the Society, but since there is no provision in the Constitution and By-Laws for the filling of the office of Secretary in case of accident or disability, it is recommended that the Council be empowered to fill such emergency pro tem, or until a successor can be duly elected.

I move the adoption of that clause. (Motion seconded by Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, and carried).

In addition to the changes in the Constitution and By-Laws proposed in the published report, in Chapter XIII, Section 18, in the paragraph beginning "Resolved" and last line thereof, the words, "Code of Ethics" should be changed to "Principles of Medical Ethics."

I move the adoption of the report as a whole. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried).

REPORT OF SYPHILIS CONTROL COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The trend during the past year in the efforts in control of Venereal Disease has been increased by amendments to certain laws requiring medical examinations as a prerequisite to the issuance of marriage licenses, and requiring blood tests for all pregnant women.

The tendency to dictate to qualified physicians treating Venereal Disease throughout the state by representatives of the State Department of Health, is meeting with some criticism from members of the profession. The greatest criticism has been leveled at the manner in which arsenicals are being distributed. Treatment of syphilis should be left entirely in the hands of the physician, who should determine the type of anti-syphilitic treatment required.

Since the Committee on Syphilis Control has not been asked to function during the past two years, the question of continuing the Committee should be decided by the House of Delegates.

Respectfully submitted,

I. H. Neece, M.D.,

Chairman of Committee on Syphilis Control.

CORPORATION PRACTICE COMMITTEE

Dr. C. B. Reed: This Committee has worked on the question of corporation practice of medicine for some time with success and without success at others. After ten years the Chairman of this Committee does not feel any great amount of confidence in the action of the Attorney General. On May 15th Dr. O'Connell, one of our members, saw Mr. Breen, the First Assistant Attorney General of the State, and reports that Mr. Breen claims to be uninformed about the merits of our case in spite of the reference given. He claims not to understand how the matter will apply to hospitals although this was fully explained to him; that Mr. Breen had invited the authorities of the hospital to have lunch with him and Dr. O'Connell was impressed with Mr. Breen's lack of enthusiasm and his evident indifference as to the merits of the case; that he, Breen, was anxious to meet Mr. Elward, who had been retained previously in this case, in order to get his point of view. This report was sent to Dr. Green of Peoria in the hope and expectation that he will bring it to Mr. Cassidy's attention at once and secure action.

As I stated, we have not a great deal of faith as to what the Attorney General will do, and I would like the support of this body in a measure such as this, if we do not get action from the Attorney General in the course of the next six months that Council be empowered to go on with its authorization to allow the Chicago Medical Society to employ a special attorney to carry out this work.

I move the adoption of the report. (Motion seconded by Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago, and carried).

THE PRESIDENT: That report involves the expenditure of money and automatically goes to the Council.

REPORT OF FIFTY YEAR CLUB COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

In January, 1938, the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society, realizing that many physicians in the state, had been practicing medicine for fifty years or more, and wishing to do them just honor, organized the Fifty Year Club. The Club is a phantom organization, without officers, dues, or meetings. Those physicians, whether a member of the Society or not, who have been in the practice of medicine for fifty years

or more, and are so recommended by their county society, are eligible to membership.

County Societies throughout the state have been holding special meetings to honor these "grand old men of medicine" and the State Society Committee sends a lapel button and a framed certificate of membership for presentation.

We recommend that the County Medical Society in which the members reside should always sponsor the meeting in which these honors are conferred, unless they combine with some adjoining County Medical Society.

Since the annual meeting last year in Rockford, the following changes in membership have taken place:

Chicago membership	91	
New members	22	
Died during the past year.....	8	
		104
Downstate membership May 1, 1938.....	128	
New members	10	
		138
Died during the past year.....	9	
		129
Total membership May 1, 1940.....		233

Whenever possible interesting highlights in the early days of medicine in Illinois are collected from these Fifty Year Club Members, and the material is filed with other interesting data in the office of the Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Respectfully submitted,
 Andy Hall, M.D.,
Chairman,
 Thomas B. Knox, M.D.,
 Percy E. Hopkins, M.D.,
 Samuel E. Munson, M.D.,
Fifty Year Club Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MENTAL HYGIENE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Your Committee on Mental Hygiene is developing a program for the supervision and training of mentally handicapped children in Illinois.

This program is to include:

- (1) An institution for the care of educable mentally handicapped children who cannot be cared for at home or at school and who will become dependent or delinquent if not adequately trained;
- (2) The encouragement of a program in the local school system for further vocational training for these children;
- (3) A state unit whose function will be to aid physicians and local school authorities in the diagnosis and classification as well as the education of this type of children.

During this year the committee has had the coopera-

tion and support of both the medical and lay organizations of the state.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Krafft, M.D.,

Chairman,

B. I. Beverly, M.D.,

A. Levinson, M.D.,

Committee on Mental Hygiene.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

Your Committee believes that the interest of this Society should not be limited to Occupational Diseases alone but should extend to all causes of lost time disability by workers in industry. This opinion is based on the following considerations:

There are over three million gainfully employed workers in Illinois engaged in hundreds of occupations potentially hazardous to health. Most but not all of these unhealthy exposures occurred in manufacturing plants and are found uncontrolled principally in the small plants. In the state of Illinois, as elsewhere, these small plants constitute the great majority of manufacturing establishments and employ about one-half of the total wage earners. A great many of these small business enterprises consider themselves unable to support health programs which extend beyond first aid and the employment of physicians who treat emergencies and disability on call. In large plants, industrial medical services have repeatedly demonstrated their usefulness in the reduction of compensation costs, the lowering of absenteeism, the lessening of labor turnover, and general elevation of the physical welfare of the employees. On the average each male employee can expect to lose approximately nine days of work annually, one day of which is due to industrial accident and a fraction of a day to occupational disease. The balance of lost time arises from illness not directly assignable to industry. These non-occupational health problems affect the regularity and continuity of working periods. They together with the many sub-normal and pathologic conditions which are uncovered by physical examination programs in industry, can under proper medical guidance and organization provide the medical profession with an extraordinary opportunity to assist in the improvement of the physical welfare of employed groups, both by remedial and by preventive medical activity.

Your committee also feels that the organized medical profession in this state must maintain a constructive interest in these industrial health problems or relinquish leadership to other extra-professional agencies. Manufacturers' organizations, trade associations, trade unions, insurance carriers, compensation agencies and others are all actively engaged in establishing the values of control over industrial accident and disease. This interest arises directly from the extension of workmen's compensation benefits to occupational disease and the need for prompt recognition of health hazards in industry and the perfection of methods of prevention

and control. If suitable training and mobilization of needed medical facilities in areas where industrial health problems are prominent is provided, much of this activity will involve physicians and as a consequence demands upon all branches of the medical profession are much more likely to increase than otherwise.

Your Committee, therefore, respectfully submits the following recommendations:

1. That the scope of this Committee be extended to cover all medical activity designed to improve or conserve the health of workers, and that the name of the Committee be changed to, "The Committee on Industrial Health."

2. That the personnel of this Committee be enlarged to contain representation from the three major medical groups involved:

- a. *The private practitioner*, general or specialist, who provides the majority of medical services to industry.

- b. *The industrial surgeon* whose experience is necessary to define proper standards of medical and surgical organization within industry and to evaluate the effectiveness of medical and surgical procedures recommended to improve industrial health and lower the morbidity and mortality following industrial accidents.

- c. *The medically trained industrial hygiene consultant* whose experience is necessary to define occupational hazards, recognize new ones as they develop, and articulate this information with the medical profession so that proper precautions can be instituted for recognition and control.

3. That the objectives of this Committee be:

- a. To establish the relationship which should exist between the physician in industry and the employer, the employee, and the private practitioner.

- b. To acquaint all physicians with the proper functions of industrial medical organization.

- c. To acquaint industry and labor with the value of properly conducted programs of industrial health conservation.

- d. To influence the extension and improvement of industrial medical education in our medical schools in the state, both before and after graduation.

- e. To clarify relationships between physicians and insurance carriers.

- f. To elevate medical standards under workmen's compensation.

- g. To scrutinize all social legislation affecting the health of industrial workers and to see to it that proper medical interest is expressed in such legislation.

4. Your Committee further recommends that activities of a similar nature should, under its guidance, be extended into the county medical societies wherever the degree of industrialization seems to warrant this step. This would be applicable in fifteen or twenty counties.

5. That relationships be encouraged with other agencies in the state having a legitimate interest in phases of industrial health, particularly manufacturers' associations, hospital groups, welfare agencies, labor organizations, insurance companies, the legal profes-

sion and the adjudicating agencies—courts, compensation carriers and arbitrators, or medical representatives thereof.

6. Your Committee wishes particularly to commend the joint sessions which have developed between the Section on Surgery and the Central States Society of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, and suggest that this relationship might profitably be extended to other Sections of the Society.

7. Your Committee expects to investigate the growing practice of pre-employment and periodic physical examinations in industry and to acquaint the practitioners in the state with principles which should guide them in the development of such services.

8. The Committee also wishes to recommend that the Illinois Industrial Commission be approached to see whether some form of medical advisory service might be developed to assist in the administration of the occupational diseases act. Such an advisory unit containing properly qualified medical experts agreeable to the medical profession and to the industrial commission as well, would be of undeniable usefulness in establishing etiologic relationships between occupation and disease and for the adjustment of other professional problems associated with recognition, reporting and treatment.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip H. Kreuscher, M.D.,
Chairman,
Frank P. Hammond, M.D.,
H. C. Lyman, M.D.,
Committee on Occupational Diseases.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BENEVOLENCE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

For several years, there has been a discussion in the House of Delegates relative to the Illinois State Medical Society doing something for those members who are disabled, or for the widows or widowers of former members who are in distress. At the meeting one year ago, the chairman of this committee was requested to bring in a report this year and make definite recommendations for a plan whereby this aid may be given.

During the past year we have endeavored to get all possible information from societies which have some type of benevolence fund set up under which disabled members, or their survivors in distress receive aid, and we have discussed the subject repeatedly at meetings of the Council.

The development of a plan will primarily necessitate certain changes in the Constitution and By-Laws, as the first step, then if the House of Delegates approves these changes and authorizes the appointment of the suggested committee, we will be ready to put the plan in operation.

We are giving herewith as the major part of the report, the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws, and we will gladly give any additional information to this House of Delegates relative to the

type of plan we have in mind, and endeavor to give all of the data on the subject, in condensed form, that we have accumulated since this study was first authorized.

Amend Article VI, Constitution, by adding after Section 4, to be known as Section 4-a, the following:

SECTION 4-a. In the year 1940 and each year thereafter, the Council shall appropriate from the funds of this Society such sum or sums as it may deem proper to be held in a fund to be known as "The Benevolence Fund." This fund is established and shall be used only for the assistance or relief of sick, aged, disabled or infirm members of the Society or for the widows or widowers of deceased members of said Society, and shall be held by the treasurer of the Society in a fund separate from other assets of the Society.

Amend Section 1, Chapter 9 of the By-Laws by adding after the words "A Committee on Arrangements," in said section, the following:

"A Benevolence Fund Committee."

Amend Chapter 9 of the By-Laws by adding after Section 8, to be known as Section 8-a, the following:

SECTION 8-a. The Benevolence Fund Committee shall consist of three (3) members to be elected by the House of Delegates, one to be elected each year to serve for three (3) years. At the first election held under this By-Law, one member shall be elected to serve for one year, one for two years and one for three years. Annually thereafter one member shall be elected to serve for a period of three years. It shall elect its own chairman and secretary and shall have power to make rules and regulations to enable it to determine who shall be entitled to assistance or relief and to enable it to carry out the purposes for which The Benevolence Fund is established. The Benevolence Fund Committee shall have exclusive discretion and control in determining and designating to whom payments from said Fund shall be made and the amount thereof but no greater amount than Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars per month shall be paid to any one individual except in cases of emergency and with the approval of the Council. Disbursements from The Benevolence Fund shall be made only in fulfillment of the purposes for which the Fund is established as shown by the Constitution of this Society, and shall be made on a warrant to the Treasurer of the Society signed by the Chairman and Secretary of The Benevolence Fund Committee, and approved by the Council. This committee shall prepare an annual report to be submitted to the Council at its meeting held during the annual session of the Society. This committee may solicit subscriptions, donations and legacies to be added to the principal of the Benevolence Fund and any such subscriptions, donations and legacies shall be used only for the purposes for which The Benevolence Fund is established. All moneys and assets in The Benevolence Fund shall belong to the Society and no member shall have any right or interest therein. The use of moneys and assets in the Fund shall be subject to such restrictions as are contained in the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society. Any surplus funds in

The Benevolence Fund shall be invested as other funds of the society.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Nagel, M.D.,

Chairman,

C. B. Reed, M.D.,
P. E. Hopkins, M.D.,
Committee on Benevolence Fund.

Dr. Nagel: I have very little to add to what is published. On page 50 of the handbook you will note the changes that must be made in the by-laws in order to put this into effect. When I came before you a year ago, I said there were two different plans, one in New York and one in Pennsylvania. If this House of Delegates sees fit to accept the changes in the constitution we can start functioning within thirty days. I have already said that our plan follows the Pennsylvania plan which has been in operation for thirty-seven years. I quote from a letter from the Secretary of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania to this effect:

"The records of our Committee show that at the end of the seventh year of the history of the Fund they determined to expend only one-half of the income, and not to expend more until the principal of the Fund had reached the sum of \$50,000.00. Therefore, in 1912, they paid out to beneficiaries \$115.00. In 1928 the amount expended to beneficiaries was \$2,235.00. Prior to that time various members had contributed in sums ranging from \$5.00 to \$100, a total of about \$3,000.00. In that year the Woman's Auxiliaries throughout the state began to make contributions, the amount that year being \$1,561.00. In the years since 1928 contributions from members of the Society, aside from the allotment of \$1.00 from their annual dues has fallen off to an almost irreducible minimum. However, the Woman's Auxiliaries, as you will note from the enclosure, have increased consistently, until last year their contributions amounted to \$4,842.91. This enabled us, without touching the principal, to disburse to 32 beneficiaries (counting dependents approximately 50 persons) the sum of \$9,755.00.

There have been numerous threats from uninformed or misguided members of our House of Delegates to the effect that our Medical Benevolence Fund is now large enough to stop the allotments, but almost without exception the majority of members of our Board of Trustees have held to the point that we should endeavor

to reach a minimum of \$250,000.00 before reducing materially the annual allotment for the Medical Benevolence Fund from our 9,000 active members' annual dues."

If this change in the constitution and by-laws is made and as soon as the Council provides the various committees, we can start functioning. In our by-laws it calls only for indigent doctors and their wives. In Pennsylvania they make some provision for dependents.

REPORT OF ETHICAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Ethical Relations Committee is, in a sense, a new committee in so far as this year is the first time it has functioned under the revised By-Laws which were adopted last year. On two occasions it has acted in an advisory capacity with the county medical societies, which have had problems of a controversial nature, and it has had to take care of one appeal from the decision of a county society. At this time, all members of the committee were present and took an active part in the procedures.

However, in spite of its limited experience, this committee has found that the recent changes in the By-Laws leave quite a little to be desired and feel that certain necessary changes should be made here. These changes will probably be presented at this meeting by the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. Coleman, M.D.,

Chairman.

Philip H. Kreuscher, M.D.,

L. S. Reavley, M.D.,

Charles B. Reed, M.D.,

Ethical Relations Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INTER- PROFESSIONAL RELATIONS

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Committee on Interprofessional Relations has the pleasure of presenting the following report:

1. There were no communications by direct request made upon this Committee in the course of the year.

2. In the interest of ascertaining something of the interprofessional activities of the component societies, a letter was sent to each. In response to this request 15 replies were received which have been tabulated in this report. While the number of replies is too few to be seriously considered as a policy of the regional societies, they may perhaps represent something of the attitude and activity of these organizations in developing a closer cooperation and better understanding between the two professions and their common problems.

3. As indicated in the letter to the component medical societies, your Committee has offered its assistance

in the development of dental programs before the medical societies.

4. The Committee was advised by the secretary of the State Medical Society that the following officers of the Illinois State Dental Society had been invited to attend the annual meeting: President and Secretary.

5. It is the understanding of this Committee that officers of the Illinois State Medical Society will be invited to attend the annual banquet of the Illinois State Dental Society. This has not been officially confirmed at the time this report is submitted.

Report on Letter Sent to Secretary Each Component of the Illinois State Medical Society

Number of letters sent	92
Number of replies received.....	15
Societies holding joint meetings.....	10*
Societies not holding joint meetings.....	5
No replies received	77

(*) One society holds joint social meeting only.

Recommendations:

The Committee has no specific recommendations but believes that further development of the cooperative efforts between medical and dental societies in professional as well as social programs would prove to be of material benefit. It is their opinion that the exercising of care in the selection of essayists before the component societies is of considerable importance in developing the interest of the two groups. The training as well as the clinical experience of dentists and physicians is sufficiently divergent to require some background in the field of the respective audience if the subject is to be presented to best advantage. The very important developments in recent years which have interprofessional significance both from the standpoint of clinical practice and social responsibility indicate a growing need for closer relationship.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold J. Noyes, M.D.,

Chairman.

P. E. Hopkins, M.D.,

Ralph P. Peairs, M.D.,

E. C. Cook, M.D.,

Interprofessional Relations Committee.

**REPORT OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO
WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION**

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

The Advisory Committee to the Works Progress Administration is a new committee appointed by the Chairman of the Council last fall. The officials in charge of compensation of injured employees of the Works Progress Administration have had many complaints from various medical societies, based on the fact that apparently a few members who had some political preferment were obtaining a disproportionate amount of the Works Progress Administration industrial injuries. In consequence, this committee was appointed and divided into two groups, one of which took care of the problems in Chicago and Cook County, and the other the downstate problems. As a result, a rather voluminous monthly report is sent from the

Works Progress Administration office containing an account of all injury cases during the past month.

In the beginning, it was obvious that the work was very unevenly distributed, but excellent cooperation was obtained with the state department in charge of Works Progress Administration work. As a result, when these disparities in the division of work were called to their attention, the conditions were gradually rectified; and when an apparent disparity seemed to exist, reasons were forthcoming as to why it occurred. For the past three months this work seems to be quite fairly divided, and your committee feels that we have a most desirable degree of cooperation with this department.

Respectfully submitted,

Everett P. Coleman, M.D.,

Chairman.

E. S. Hamilton, M.D.,

Harold M. Camp, M.D.,

Charles H. Phifer, M.D.,

Advisory Committee to The WPA.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHILD
HEALTH PROBLEMS**

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

This new committee, made up of pediatricians, was formed at the suggestion of the State Committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics. Similar committees have been appointed by the State Medical Societies in nearly every state in the union. The functions of this committee are: (1) To keep the State Society informed of projects in child health of a national, state or local scope. (2) Help to coordinate the child health programs of the various medical groups such as the State Health Department and the State Division of the Academy of Pediatrics with those of the State Society. (3) Aid in the coordination of the child health programs of non-medical societies such as the Parent Teachers' and educational organizations with those of the State Society. (4) Investigate and report to the State Society concerning non-medical child health programs of questionable value. (5) Act as an advisory and fact-finding committee for the State Society in connection with Child Health Programs initiated by the State Society.

The committee is developing a program which it hopes will bring together more closely the different groups working with children, namely physicians, public health nurses, school teachers and parents. Programs for Teachers Institutes and Public Health Nurses' Conferences with mental hygienists, pediatricians and educators as speakers will be sponsored with the cooperation of the State Department of Health and the State Teachers' Association.

There are many child health programs being carried out at the present time which were sponsored by the State Department of Health and the State Division of Academy of Pediatrics. These activities are supervised by well qualified members of the Illinois State Medical Society. For the information of the Society our com-

mittee plans to outline these projects and submit them to the Society at a later date.

There are other child health projects which are not being supervised by qualified representatives of the State Medical Society. The health work being carried out through the W. P. A. channels is an illustration.

The Committee on Child Health Problems feels that the State Society should make a greater effort to interest the rank and file of its members in preventive medicine among children. If physicians would supervise the health of the children under their care, including infant feeding, immunization and vaccination during the first year and physical examinations at regular six months intervals with instructions to parents regarding health habits, food, rest, sleep and exercise during the pre-school years, children would enter school with fewer defects and the unsatisfactory group examination of children by public health authorities would not be needed. The solution of school health problems could be met if parents were satisfied with the health supervision which they should be taught to expect from their family physician. Lectures and literature for physicians could be prepared and circulated through and by the State Society in this field. The circulation of the report on "Immunization and Therapeutic Procedures for Acute Infectious Diseases" of the American Academy of Pediatrics is representative of one leaflet that could be circulated.

Respectfully submitted,

Bert I. Beverly, M.D.,

Chairman.

Grace Wightman, M.D.,

Robert A. Black, M.D.,

Committee on Child Health Problems.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES:

As President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society, I submit the following report:

When there shall be a component Auxiliary for each Medical Society throughout the State of Illinois, the influence for good in the progress of "Lay Education" with its various phases of Health Education, Legislation, etc., will give the Auxiliary its rightful place in each community along with the position of high esteem the Medical Society now holds. With this thought in mind, my sincere and earnest efforts have been the past year to increase the membership of the Auxiliary and to organize new units throughout the State. I have personally organized three new Auxiliaries, namely, Peoria County with a membership of seventy-two (72), Madison County with a membership of fifty (50), and Jefferson-Hamilton with a membership of seventeen (17), and Henry County organized by Mrs. H. J. Dooley, Organization Chairman, with twenty-five (25) members, making a total of one hundred sixty-four (164) new members for the year, a decided gain over previous years.

Illinois ranked second high this year in Hygeia subscriptions for all States, the first time in its existence. Vermilion County won the \$50.00 prize given by the National.

I have personally visited eight Auxiliaries whom I addressed and had to decline invitations from four other Auxiliaries due to illness. With the organization work done by me and with personal visits to Auxiliaries I have traveled a total of 4,872 miles.

By practicing strict economy in every department, each Chairman has stayed well within her budget and no financial assistance has been given the Auxiliary this year by the Council. Three specific requests for cooperation on the part of the Auxiliary came from the State Society and have been adopted as a part of our official program, namely, the Maternal Welfare Platform, the Education of the Club Women in regard to the Wagner Bill and the Exhibit at the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Medical Society.

The Auxiliary ever keeps before them their objectives which are:

First: To assist the Illinois State Medical Society in the advancement of prevention of disease.

Second: To aid in securing better legislation indicated in the pursuance of these ends.

Third: To do such other supplemental work as shall be determined from time to time by Medical Society in the advancement of professional interests.

As retiring President I again make an appeal similar to the one I made last year as President-Elect and Organization Chairman, that the Medical Societies throughout the State which have no Auxiliaries, be made to understand the value of the Auxiliary in relation to the Society and that the President of the Society not be given the power as an individual to decide whether or not there shall be an Auxiliary, but that members of the Medical Society be granted the power to vote on this question. Again this year as last year, the letters sent by the Organization Chairman to the Medical Societies where there are no Auxiliaries, have been returned with a curt line or two by the President saying "Not interested" or something similar. In one instance of which I am personally aware, the Resolution that was sent out by your body to each County Medical Society, was never brought before the Society until I appeared before said Society and requested it be read.

The Woman's Auxiliary is unanimously grateful to the President, Dr. James Hutton, and Officers of the State Medical Society for their cooperation. As their President, I am deeply grateful to the House of Delegates, the Advisory Committee and especially Dr. Harold Camp, Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society, for his personal kindness and cooperation with me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Charles Crain Winning,

President, Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society.

NEW BUSINESS

The President: At this time I should like to call to the attention of the House of Delegates that Dr. Nathan B. Van Etten, President-elect of the American Medical Association will be a guest at the President's dinner. He has been in practice fifty years and his own state of New York does not have a Fifty Year Club. It has been suggested that the Illinois State Medical Society make him an honorary member and also an honorary member of the Fifty Year Club.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I so move. (Motion seconded by Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago, and carried).

Dr. Andy Hall, Mt. Vernon: I move you that we also make him a member of the Fifty Year club. (Motion seconded by Dr. T. B. Knox, Quincy).

The President: I have a telegram from Dr. Herbert S. Langsdorf, President of the St. Louis Medical Society, saying, "The St. Louis Medical Society extends best wishes for a most successful Centennial meeting and celebration. The Illinois State Medical Society is to be congratulated on its one hundred years of activity. We are inviting the American Medical Association to hold their 1943 convention in St. Louis. Practically everyone who attended the last convention in St. Louis voted it one of the Association's most outstanding meetings. We sincerely hope your delegates will consider our invitation favorably at the New York meeting in June."

Also a telegram from Cyrus E. Burford, President of the Missouri State Medical Association: "We extend greetings and best wishes on your one hundredth anniversary convention which we know will be a most inspiring one. We sincerely hope your delegates to the A.M.A. meeting in June will favor the selection of St. Louis for the 1943 American Medical Association convention."

The Secretary: I also received a communication from the officers of the Illinois State Dental Society: "Sincere felicitations and best wishes on this one hundredth anniversary."

Dr. Wade Harker, Chicago: I move that a message be sent to Dr. A. H. Brumbach of Chicago, a fifty-year man, who is ill. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. S. Bougher, Chicago, and carried).

The President: At this time I would like to

present to the House of Delegates Dr. Carl E. Black, the oldest living past-president of this Society. He was president in 1904.

Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville: It has been a long time since I attended a session of the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society. I used to have that privilege but somehow I got rid of it. It was a great pleasure to accept the invitation of the Society to exhibit the pictures of doctors I have accumulated, and I was glad indeed that you instituted the matter of an Archives Committee. If any of you have ever had occasion to try to get data about a doctor whom you knew ten or fifteen years ago and who has died and whose family have moved away, you know how little there is to be found. It has always seemed to me that a Society like this should keep on file not only his picture but some biographic data about each man. You do not know how soon the day may come when you will need that data for some reason or other.

Some one has asked me how I became interested in keeping pictures of other doctors. It is like keeping other pictures. Nearly all of you have pictures of your wife and your children. That is really how the interest came. It is a sort of a hobby. It will not bring you any private or financial gain. It is interesting to me to look at the faces of the men that I knew when I was a youngster in the Illinois State Medical Society, Ensign, Cook and many others. I have felt that it was quite worth while.

During the years I have accumulated about 3,000 pictures of physicians and medical and surgical scenes. It is said that every man should have a hobby. I suppose this is one of mine—a very interesting and instructive one. A real hobby is not primarily undertaken for financial gain although occasionally it does bring a financial profit. Horse racing, following the hounds, the collection of first editions are unusually expensive hobbies but once in a while they bring big money. No one would collect photographs of his colleagues for profit. It is an enjoyable and instructive hobby. You work at it like an old lady with her knitting.

Photography is just about one hundred years old. Before that date the world was dependent on pen or pencil sketches, paintings, busts and statues. Many of the early photographs are from paintings—some of them excellent and many of them daubs. They all give us a little idea of

what the subject looked like and add a little to our knowledge of him.

I hardly know how or when I began to accumulate pictures of doctors. At first it had no real purpose—they just accumulated. As one looked them over he became interested in adding others and they gradually built themselves into a collection. I have exhibited them or groups of them several times and they seemed to be enjoyed by the visitors.

One likes to preserve pictures of his teachers and of those he has heard lecture. Many photographs come from exchanges with one's friends. Others are collected and kept for historical purposes on the same principle that they are used to illustrate books and articles in medical journals. With me they greatly facilitate the study of the progress of medicine. When I was writing the "Index to the Transactions of the Illinois State Medical Society (1850-1898), I was frequently in consultation with Dr. George H. Simmons, editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association, about the matter. One day he said, "Black, if you expect any one to keep this Index put some pictures in it." I did so and the few copies which can now be found are probably preserved on account of the pictures. I did the same thing when I made the "Index to the Transactions of the Western Surgical Association" (1891-1927). My first serious effort to collect photographs of physicians was for these two enterprises. Since then, I have tried to preserve pictures of all physicians as they come under my eye.

We all like to take a look at the pictures of our good friends. I have had many dear friends in the Illinois State Medical Society. They have meant much to me. In fact, much of the little I have accomplished is due to the inspiration gained from them. There is nothing so valuable to us as our friends, who have accompanied us through the ups and downs of our journey of life. To look at their pictures brings back many recollections of the pleasant days we had with them. It reminds us of the many ways they have helped us and smoothed our paths. We are all like school boys who learn more from their boy friends and girl friends, too, than they learn from the teacher. Looking at photographs brings back old memories of things and events otherwise forgotten.

There are other ways in which photographs are of interest and of use. They facilitate study.

You will notice in my exhibit of photographs two groups; one is entitled "Fathers of Medicine." I tried to select ten for this group but it grew to fourteen because I was unable to agree in my own mind which should be selected. I made a number of shifts and no doubt when you look at them you will want to make other shifts. The second group was still more difficult. It is "The Fathers in American Medicine." I tried to select one hundred and yet as you look at them other names will come to you which you feel should be included. It is an interesting game most easily played with photographs.

The great difficulty with photographs is to devise a plan which will take care of them in an orderly way. Every attic and home closet is filled with shoe boxes and other boxes of photographs. For the most part they are unnamed faces, entirely unknown to the second generation. Every photograph should bear the name and date received and as much other data as possible. Where possible they should have the date of birth and of death as well as place of residence.

There should be some orderly way of keeping them so that they will be easily found. All my medical photographs and pictures are on the same sized cards (7¼ x 9¼ inches) and are kept in filing cases in alphabetical order. I also have an alphabetical index. There may be a better plan but I have not found it. To say the least, it is orderly.

I hope you will be interested in the exhibit and will aid in adding new faces to the group of present and former members of the Illinois State Medical Society and of physicians of Illinois. These faces, are of the men who made our State medical history.

John Buchan (Pilgrim's Progress, *Atlantic Monthly*, May 1940, p. 626) says, "I seem to live more intimately with those who died long ago than with men and women I see every day." No doubt we all feel this intimacy with Hippocrates, Harvey, Hunter, Pasteur, Lister, and others. We feel their presence more surely than that of the friend who sits beside us. Lockhart says:

"When youthful hope is fled
Of loving take thy leave.
Be constant to the dead,
The dead cannot deceive."

I want to thank you very much, Mr. President and members of the House of Delegates, for this invitation to come and renew my acquaintance with this House of Delegates.

The President: The next order of business is the introduction of resolutions.

Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago: I wish to present the following resolutions:

1. *National Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service.*

Be it resolved, that the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society endorse fully the aims and objectives and methods of the National Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service and urge the members of the Illinois State Medical Society to give it their wholehearted support.

2. *Appointment of Committee to Promote Conservation of Hearing and Amelioration of Hearing Loss.*

Whereas, there is widespread need for the conservation of hearing and the amelioration of hearing loss, and

Whereas, physicians are best fitted to render the meticulous otologic service the conservation of hearing and amelioration of hearing loss requires,

Therefore be it resolved, that the Illinois State Medical Society appoint a Committee which shall be known as the Committee on the Conservation of Hearing to promote the conservation of hearing and the amelioration of hearing loss in all of its phases throughout the State of Illinois.

Dr. Andy Hall, Mt. Vernon: In the April 27th issue of the Journal of the American Medical Association, p. 1635, is a report of the medical licensure statistics for 1939. Reading that has prompted me to write some resolutions which I want to introduce at the present time.

3. *Licensing Graduates from Unapproved and Foreign Medical Schools.*

Whereas, during the past year, the State of Illinois licensed 51 students from unapproved medical schools, and

Whereas, during the past six years they have licensed 377 from such schools, which, with the exception of Massachusetts, is more than have been licensed in all the combined states of the union including Alaska and Hawaii, and

Whereas, during the past year the State of Illinois has licensed 80 graduates of medical schools from abroad, most of whom are not citizens of the United States, and

Whereas, from the records we naturally infer that the standard of requirements for medical licensures in the State of Illinois is much

below that of other states in the Union, and that Illinois is now the mecca and the "dumping ground" for many unqualified and undesirable practitioners, therefore be it

Resolved, that we again call this embarrassing and humiliating situation to the attention of the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, the Director of Education and Registration and to our Board of Medical Examiners, and recommend that they pass such laws and promulgate such rules as will prevent any candidates, from unapproved medical schools, or anyone who is not a citizen of the United States, from being licensed to practice medicine in Illinois.

Dr. Ralph P. Peairs, Bloomington: I wish to introduce the following resolution:

4. *Appointment of a Full-time Medical Director in the Department of Public Welfare.*

Whereas, the Department of Public Welfare, the largest business organization in the State of Illinois, cares for fifty thousand people many of whom are patients in hospitals, and

Whereas, an epidemic of typhoid fever occurred in one of these hospitals in 1939 resulting in nearly five hundred cases and more than sixty deaths, and

Whereas, there is not now nor has there been in recent years satisfactory medical supervision over these institutions, and

Whereas, surveys of both the Penal and Charitable Institutions of the State have been made recently by the Institute of Medicine and many improvements in the service recommended, therefore be it

Resolved, that the Illinois State Medical Society request the Governor, who will be elected next November, and the Director of Welfare, whom he will appoint, to arrange for the appointment of a full-time Medical Director in the Welfare Department who shall be responsible for the medical activities, and have supervision over all requisitions for medical and surgical supplies, and be it further

Resolved, that if it is deemed necessary, the Legislative Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society shall prepare a bill to bring about a complete reorganization of the medical services in the Welfare Department.

Dr. W. H. Newcomb, Jacksonville: I wish to introduce the following resolution:

5. *Extension of Activities of Postgraduate Committee.*

Whereas, the Committee for Study of Postgraduate Medical Education authorized by the House of Delegates at the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society at Rockford in 1939 has conducted an investigation and has inaugurated a series of four Postgraduate Medical Conferences in different sections of the State since that time, and

Whereas, these conferences have met with increasing success beginning with the first meeting under the auspices of the Morgan County Medical Society in Jacksonville, November 9, 1939, and continuing through those at Champaign, DuQuoin and Dixon, and

Whereas, increasing interest in this project has been expressed over the State,

Be it resolved, by the Morgan County Medical Society at its regular meeting May 9, 1940, that it is the sense of this component society of the Illinois State Medical Society that the activities of the Postgraduate Committee thus far promoted have met a real need of the medical profession of the State of Illinois and that it requests the House of Delegates and the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society to continue this Committee with authority further to extend its activities to include meetings in various Councillor Districts over the State and such other activities as this Committee working with the Educational Committee, the Scientific Service Committee, and the Council may deem feasible.

The Secretary: I have a communication from Dr. F. M. Davis, Secretary-Treasurer of the Sangamon County Medical Society, covering the advisability of permitting the Woman's Auxiliary to foster a lecture course on "Sex Life and Social Diseases" in the Public High Schools of Springfield.

The President: Unless there is objection this will be referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Business.

Dr. Mather Pfeiffenberger, Alton: I move that we adjourn until nine o'clock Thursday morning. (Motion seconded by Dr. A. A. Hayden, Chicago, and carried.)

The House adjourned at 5 P. M.

SECOND SESSION

Thursday Morning, May 23, 1940

The Thursday morning session was called to order at 9:40 A. M. by the President, Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago.

The President: The first order of business is the report of the Credentials Committee.

Dr. E. P. Coleman, Canton: The Committee has certified 63 delegates from down state, 51 Chicago Medical Society, and 16 members of the Council. I move that these delegates constitute the voting body for this assembly. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the roll call by the Secretary.

Dr. Mather Pfeiffenberger, Alton: I move that the signed slips constitute the roll call for this meeting. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the reading of the minutes of the first meeting.

Dr. Mather Pfeiffenberger, Alton: I move that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the election of officers. Nominations are in order for president-elect.

Dr. Perry Hopkins, Chicago: I wish to place in nomination the name of Dr. Charles H. Phifer, Chicago. (Seconded by Dr. W. S. Bougher, Chicago.)

Dr. C. E. Wilkinson, Danville: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Phifer. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Phifer elected.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I wish the Chair would ask Dr. Phifer to come to the platform.

Dr. Charles H. Phifer: Thank you, gentlemen. I appreciate the trouble you wished upon me and I will do the best I can for you.

The President: The next officer to be elected is the First Vice-President.

Dr. E. C. Kelly, Peoria: I wish to nominate Dr. Arthur Sprenger of Peoria. (Seconded by Dr. S. E. Munson, Springfield.)

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Sprenger. (Motion seconded by Dr. C. M. Fleming, Rushville, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Sprenger elected.

The President: Dr. Sprenger is a grand fel-

low and has done a wonderful job. The next nomination is for Second Vice-President.

Dr. C. E. Wilkinson, Danville: I would like to nominate Dr. James H. Finch of Campaign. (Seconded by Dr. C. B. Stuart, Springfield.)

Dr. W. C. Blaine, Tuscola: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Finch. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. H. Mundt, Chicago, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Finch elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Secretary.

Dr. E. P. Coleman, Canton: Two days ago this body spent some time on trying to decide whether the President needs to be a parliamentarian. It does not matter in this particular Society so long as the Secretary is a real parliamentarian. We have had two men in one for some time, a Secretary who is a secretary and also a very excellent parliamentarian. For the oomph time I wish to nominate the present incumbent, Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth. (Seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon.)

Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon: I wish to move that the nominations be closed and that the President cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Camp. (Motion seconded by Dr. C. M. Fleming, Rushville, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Camp elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Treasurer.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: At this time I wish to nominate Dr. A. J. Markley of Belvidere to succeed himself. I am sorry to say Dr. Markley is ill. (Seconded by Dr. J. F. West, Belvidere.)

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Markley. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Markley elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Councilor of the Third District, Dr. J. S. Nagel retiring.

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: It is my pleasure to nominate Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago, as Councilor of the Third District to succeed himself. If elected, he will start a term of office which at

its expiration will have given him twenty-five years in the Council of the State Society. (Seconded by Dr. G. H. Mundt, Chicago.)

Dr. G. H. Mundt, Chicago: I move that the nominations be closed and that the Secretary cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Nagel. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. S. Bougher, Chicago, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Nagel elected.

Dr. J. S. Nagel: I want to take exception to the personal remarks that I am the oldest man in the Council. That is not exactly true. I am the oldest in point of service but there are several members of the Council who preceded me down the years. Just as a matter of history I might say I am not the only man who has given long years in an official capacity to the Illinois State Medical Society. There is another man who was in an official capacity when I became Councilor twenty-two years ago, that is Dr. Charles J. Whalen. It was my pleasure to nominate Dr. Charles J. Whalen as Editor many years ago—it was my first official act in the Council—and I never have had to regret it.

The President: Dr. Whalen, please rise.

Dr. Whalen: I would like to supplement Dr. Nagel's speech. I realize I should have said in point of service.

The President: Nominations are in order for Councilor of the Fourth District, Dr. E. P. Coleman retiring.

Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon: I would like to nominate Dr. E. P. Coleman of Canton to succeed himself. (Seconded by Dr. C. M. Fleming, Rushville.)

Dr. C. M. Fleming, Rushville: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Coleman. (Motion seconded by Dr. J. W. Long, Robinson, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Coleman elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Councilor of the Fifth District, Dr. Ralph P. Peairs retiring.

Dr. R. L. Ijams, Atlanta: I wish to nominate Dr. Ralph P. Peairs to succeed himself. (Seconded by Dr. S. E. Munson, Springfield.)

Dr. S. E. Munson, Springfield: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr.

Peairs. (Motion seconded by Dr. C. W. Carter, Clinton, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Peairs elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Councilor of the Seventh District, Dr. I. H. Neece retiring.

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I wish to place in nomination the name of Dr. I. H. Neece, Decatur, to succeed himself. I would like to say that he is the second man in seniority on the Council and if he lives through this term will have concluded eighteen years on the Council. (Seconded by Dr. C. H. Hulick, Shelbyville.)

Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Neece. (Motion seconded by Dr. W. C. Blaine, Tuscola, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Neece elected.

The President: Nominations are in order for Councilor of the Eighth District, Dr. C. E. Wilkinson retiring.

Dr. Harlan English, Danville: I wish to nominate Dr. C. E. Wilkinson to succeed himself. (Seconded by Dr. G. C. Otrich, Belleville.)

Dr. G. C. Otrich, Belleville: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Wilkinson. (Motion seconded by Dr. H. G. Horstmann, Murphysboro, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared Dr. Wilkinson elected.

The President: The next order of business is the election of delegates to the American Medical Association.

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: In the caucus the Chicago Medical Society decided to nominate four delegates from Chicago, Charles J. Whalen, J. J. Pflock, G. H. Mundt, and R. K. Packard. (Seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago.)

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for the gentlemen named. (Motion seconded by Dr. J. W. Long, Robinson, and carried.)

The President: Nominations are in order for a delegate from downstate.

Dr. R. O. Hawthorne, Kankakee: I wish to nominate as the choice of the downstate delegates Dr. E. S. Hamilton of Kankakee, and to include in the motion that the nominations be

closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Hamilton. (Motion seconded by Dr. F. P. Hammond, Chicago, and carried.)

The ballot was cast and the President declared the five delegates elected.

The President: The next order of business is the election of Alternate Delegates to the American Medical Association.

Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago: The Chicago Medical Society has agreed to place in nomination the names of Drs. A. H. Geiger, G. W. Post, Carl Steinhoff, and F. F. Maple. (Seconded by Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago.)

I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for the gentlemen named. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park, and carried.)

The President: Nominations are in order for an alternate delegate from downstate.

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: I wish to nominate Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, to succeed himself. (Seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis.)

Dr. C. B. Ripley, Galesburg: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for Dr. Pfeifferberger. (Seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

The ballot was cast for the five alternate delegates and the President declared them elected.

The President: The next order of business is the election of Standing Committees.

(Nominations were presented in each case, the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for the following members of the Standing Committees, and they were declared elected by the President.)

Public Relations: W. S. Bougher, Chicago, Fred H. Muller, Chicago, H. W. Woodruff, Joliet.

Medical Legislation: Robert H. Hayes, Chicago, Harry Otten, Springfield, and Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton.

Medico-Legal (two members to be elected): R. O. Hawthorne, Kankakee, and A. H. Geiger, Chicago.

Medical Education and Hospitals: N. S. Davis III, Chicago, H. O. Munson, Rushville, W. R. Marshall, Clinton.

Relations to Public Health Administration: E. H. Blair, Chicago, Andrew Gansevoort, Chi-

cago, Thomas Meany, Chicago, L. O. Frech, Decatur, and C. G. Pool, Compton.

The President: The next order of business is the fixing of the per capita tax for 1941. It is now \$8.00.

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I move that the per capita tax remain the same as last year, eight dollars. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the selection of a meeting place for next year. With the approval of the House, Mr. William Hennessey, representing the Association of Commerce of Chicago, will be given three to five minutes.

(Mr. Hennessey, on behalf of the Association of Commerce, invited the Society to hold its 1941 meeting in Chicago.)

Dr. C. B. Ripley, Galesburg: As one who persistently fought against Chicago as a meeting place, I remove my objections and would like to move that the 1941 meeting be held in Chicago.

Dr. N. S. Davis III, Chicago: Last year the Chicago Medical Society formally invited the State Society to come to Chicago. We received all of four votes. Naturally we did not think of it this year. We do feel we are overdue for a meeting. We will try to give you a fine meeting and I hope you will come.

Dr. C. E. Wilkinson, Danville: I second the motion that we accept the invitation to come to Chicago subject to the approval of the Council. (Motion carried.)

The President: The next order of business is the report of Reference Committees.

COMMITTEE ON REPORTS OF OFFICERS

Presented by Dr. G. Henry Mundt, Chicago.

Report of the President: Your Committee has carefully read the report of our president, and is of the opinion that the report shows a very thorough grasp of the duties and obligations of the office of President.

Relative to the recommendations of the President:

1. Your Committee recommends that the suggestion of the President that the Post-Graduate Committee be continued be concurred in.

2. That the liaison committee be continued.

3. Your Committee feels very strongly that increased facilities and personnel should be provided for the Educational Committee.

4. Your Committee thoroughly approves the

recommendation that arrangements be made to extend financial aid to the Society's aged and incapacitated members in need of such assistance.

5. Your Committee concurs in the recommendation of the President that the Council appoint a committee to investigate the possibility of lightening the work of the Secretary, or increasing his honorarium, or both.

6. Your Committee is not in favor of the recommendation of the President that a Speaker or Vice-Speaker of the House be appointed or elected. While the Committee feels that efficiency is desirable, no member of the Committee remembers when the orderly procedure of the House of Delegates was ever materially hampered by a President presiding at the annual meeting. The deliberations of the House of Delegates, this Committee feels, should be under the baton of the President of the Society.

7. We strongly commend that Inter-Professional meetings, similar to those held in Kankakee and Alton, be copied by other county societies.

(Dr. Mundt: I move the approval of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Andy Hall, Mt. Vernon, and carried.)

Report of the President-Elect: The brief and modest report of the President-Elect indicates a sympathetic comprehension of the aims and policies of the organization and forshadows a continuation of its progressive policies.

(Dr. Mundt moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

Report of the Secretary: The report of the Secretary reveals the extremely wide field covered by his activities. The report demonstrates a complete understanding of the problems of medicine. Your Committee notes, with approval, the elimination of the stag on Tuesday, and the substitution of a scientific meeting, which satisfies the real purpose of attending a medical meeting.

We note, with pride, that our membership is in excess of 8,000. Your Committee feels that the efficient conduct of the Secretary's office is in no small measure responsible for this splendid growth.

Your Committee commends the activity of the Secretary in his efforts to locate old records of the Society. We note, with regret, the passing of a considerable number of loyal workers.

The Society should note, with pride, that there

are approximately 240 veterans in the Fifty Year Club.

Your Committee is pleased that there are members of the Illinois State Medical Society in every one of the 102 counties in the state.

We note the apparently very satisfactory financial condition of the Society.

(Dr. Mundt moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago, and carried.)

Report of the Treasurer: Your Committee has little comment to make on our veteran Treasurer's report except to note the splendid financial condition of the Society.

(Dr. Mundt moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

Report of the Chairman of the Council: Your Committee is very favorably impressed by the fact that an Executive Committee has been appointed to facilitate the work of the Council.

Your Committee approves the Chairman's recommendation to increase the number of Post-Graduate conferences.

Your Committee commends the Chairman's recommendation to formulate some definite proposition which will start a fund to help the needy, aged, or otherwise physically incapacitated doctors, widows, and orphans.

We commend the continued close relationship between the State Department of Public Health and the Illinois State Medical Society.

Your Committee approves the recommendation of the Chairman of the Council that the per capita dues of \$8.00 remain unchanged for 1941.

Your Committee recommends that this House not approve the election or appointment of a Speaker or Vice-Speaker.

Your Committee recommends that there be no resumption of the previous medico-legal activity at the present time.

(Dr. Mundt moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. Carter

E. C. Kelly

G. Henry Mundt, Chairman

Dr. Mundt: I move the adoption of the report as a whole. (Motion seconded by Dr. H. J. Dooley and carried.)

The President: Will the House at this time

stand for a moment in memory of the deceased members.

(The House stood for one minute.)

Report of Committee on Councilors' Reports

Presented by Dr. C. B. Ripley, Galesburg.

Feeling that a categorical rehashing of the reports of each Councilor from the first through the eleventh district, plus the two reports of Councilors-at-large (one Councilor-at-large having failed to report), can only be a monotonous thing with much repetition and overlapping, we beg your leave to depart from that time-honored custom. Instead we would briefly commend all the reports and then proceed to comment on the outstandingly important features of the reports in toto.

Our commendation is that each and every Councilor has been on the job early and late and has done his work well. We are happy to learn that no county societies are engaged in "battle royals," that in fact, judging entirely from the reports, there exists throughout the state a spirit of cooperation and mutual helpfulness so intense that the millennium certainly must be definitely on its way. Refreshing if true!

Among the most important and oft repeated statements in the reports is that the profession has awakened to the dangers confronting it and, deserting its age old passivity, is moving forward in attack.

This is evidenced by the greatly increased interest in the economic problems, with the visible proof that, instead of accepting State Medicine as inevitable and perhaps not a bad thing, we now condemn it 100 per cent, and are willing to carry the fight against it in the only way which offers any hope of success, namely, by going to the people and showing them the political side of the picture. Too long has the profession quailed in fear of the bosses.

Another very commendable feature is the repeated evidence that we are showing to the public our willingness to help the unfortunate in every possible way short of making paupers out of every family with an income of less than \$2,000.00.

Many of the reports dwell on the immunization programs in the schools. All admit the value of such work, but agree that it should be done in the doctor's office and paid for according to the family's ability. It is noted that in certain counties the thing got out of hand! It is not noted in the reports that in such instances

the good women of the P. T. A. or University Women Clubs or "what have you" other female groups, in commendable love for the child, simply assumed control willy-nilly without consulting the county society. Not mentioned in the reports was one city of much higher than average financial rating with a population of 30,000 in which 1,100 children were given mass smallpox vaccination and the first toxoid shot for 25 cents per each child. The local health commissioner did not want it thus, neither did the school board, nor Dr. Baxter's office at Springfield, nor the local physicians, but the women did, and they were organized and alert, while the doctors were asleep. The eight participating medics each received an unexpected but probably none the less welcome check for ten dollars a few days later. Incidentally, about that time every doctor in town became besieged with their patients demanding care for sore arms and legs, such care to be free of course.

Another interesting feature of several reports is the idea that Maternal and Child Welfare has been greatly overemphasized in county programs of the past year. This feeling is quite general we find. The meetings admittedly have been educational in the extreme, but when such talks have to a large degree crowded all other subjects off the stage it does bring up some criticism. It is promised that next year the surgeons and internists and such will have their "turns at bat."

Another interesting feature in the reports is the trend to having more members of the local societies speak on their own programs. All admit the value to the members, but many secretaries are very doubtful of complete success. It can succeed at least to the extent that local men be designated on the printed program as discussants of the papers. However, they must be furnished with copies of the address in ample time for preparation.

It is pleasing to read the very frequent and extremely complimentary mention of the four post-graduate programs of this year. They were accepted wholeheartedly by the medical men who were fortunate to be able to attend, and there is a demand for more (even up to ten) next year.

The Post-Graduate Medical Education Committee which planned the meetings and the Council which made them possible are receiving much commendation and it is hoped that the extension may be realized.

Your Committee feels that one of the most

important matters brought out in the Councilors' reports is that one most emphasized by Dr. Andy Hall, namely, the question of why Illinois has to be one of the two dumping-grounds for graduates of very inferior and A. M. A. unaccepted medical schools, and why she has to be one of the principal sufferers in the matter of assimilating foreign doctors, most of whom are refugees, and all of whom are willing (*till they get their feet on the ground*) to accept niggardly salaries and even exploitation.

We don't know the answer but we can state we are entirely in accord with Dr. Hall's ideas and commend the action he has started in this House calling for a show-down.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. Ripley, Chairman

W. S. Bougher

G. E. Johnson

Dr. Ripley: I move the acceptance of this report. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post and carried.)

The President: I would like to add for the information of the House a few words about the obstetrical-pediatric program. I am sure that every member of the House is interested in the work being done by Dr. Baxter and Dr. Wightman. Nevertheless, this program was overdone in some districts. In Nebraska the men who went out on this program were paid by funds from the Children's Bureau, and it was difficult to get men to go out and talk on subjects other than child welfare, and they nearly wrecked the educational program. On April 7th the Educational Committee, the Post-Graduate Committee, Dr. Nagel, Dr. Camp and Dr. Wightman held a meeting with the idea of correlating these programs. There will be more to report on this later.

COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Report of Committee "A"

Educational Committee: The report of the Educational Committee does not, in any way, convey to the House of Delegates the tremendous amount of work that has been done by this Committee. When the Chairman of this Committee reported, on Tuesday, that he had nothing further to add to his report, that he thought they had reported plenty, this Sub-Committee now agrees with him. It is urged that the delegates read this report carefully, in order that they may

realize the scope that has been covered by this excellent work.

Special mention should be made of some of the details: To have arranged 188 radio programs; to have compiled 175 package libraries; to have arranged the Hall of Health; to have arranged 486 talks; to have arranged for contact with many lay groups, and to have compiled 78,450 releases through the mails, may convey to the delegates just what has been done. Special comment is directed to the releases made by this Committee to the public press, of which there were 5,055 items, and to 17,813 notices to the downstate profession alone, amounting to almost four letters to each doctor downstate.

Many other comments could be made in commendation of the splendid work done by this Committee, and we desire to convey the thanks of this House for this service.

Scientific Service and Post-Graduate Committees: The report of the Scientific Service Committee evidences in no less a degree a splendid service made available to the profession. Attention is directed to the excellent revision of the list of speakers and subjects now available to all county societies—forty general topics, with many subdivisions, are listed. Ninety medical organizations were furnished 364 speakers.

Special mention should be made of the effective manner in which this Committee functioned in carrying out the wishes of the House of Delegates regarding Post-Graduate education. Their sub-committee organized and effectively arranged four Post-Graduate Conferences throughout various sections of the downstate. The records of attendance at these meetings, and the comments following the meetings, amply justify the work done by the Committee, and we urge that each delegate read that part of the report.

The work of the Committee should be continued and extended.

Medical Economics Committee: The Medical Economics Committee has, during the past year, made a complete study of the several plans now in operation throughout the country, to provide more equitable distribution of medical care to the under-privileged. This Committee is not ready to propose a plan of voluntary health insurance, at this time, but believes that another year of study should be given to it before proposing a definite plan. They report that Federal legislation, at the moment, is at a standstill, but

that a revival of the now shelved Wagner Bill, or something similar in nature to it may be suddenly proposed in the near future.

The efforts of the Committee to promote intelligent contacts with the lay public regarding medical economic subjects is commended, as are also the inter-professional meetings which have been held. This problem affects all in the profession, and concerted efforts of this type will necessarily augment our forces in efforts to combat a trend toward socialization of the medical profession.

The medical profession of Illinois is deeply indebted to this Committee for the excellent work that has been done. This is one of the most important problems in our Society, and we extend thanks to this Committee.

Veterans' Service Committee: Apparently little has arisen during the past year requiring great activity on the part of this Committee, and the report speaks for itself. Despite the apparent desperate situation in world military affairs, it is hoped that this Committee will have nothing new to report on so far as this country is concerned.

Physical Therapy Committee: Thanks is extended to this Committee for their report. Their criticism of the situation regarding the tactics of the manufacturers of this type of medical equipment is well taken and, of course, is well known.

Apparently the Committee feels that more attention should be paid to this specialized department of medicine by the medical schools—to this we agree.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank F. Maple

Ariel Williams

Walter Stevenson, Chairman

Dr. Stevenson: I move the acceptance of this report. (Motion seconded by Dr. C. E. Wilkin-son, Danville, and carried.)

Report of Committee "B"

Report of the Cancer Committee: In discussing this report we have in mind the fact that throughout the country there has been an effort made by a good many of our social agencies to control all cancer funds and turn them into out-patient departments.

1. The necessity for Cancer control is recognized by this Committee.

2. The control of Cancer propaganda must be the function of organized medicine. The se-

lection of all personnel in this project to be members of the Illinois State Medical Society, and endorsed by said society.

3. The cooperation of the Illinois Department of Public Health should be advisory and financial only.

4. The scope of Cancer control work, at the present time, should be educational only.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried.)

Report of Scientific Exhibits Committee: We move the adoption of their report as printed.

Report of Fifty Year Club Committee: We commend the report of the Committee and recommend that this work be continued.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, and carried.)

Report of Syphilis Control Committee: Your Committee feels that this Committee should be continued with all its past functions. It is further suggested that this Committee should act in an advisory capacity to all County societies in which such clinics are being established. It is further felt by our Committee that such County societies should have absolute control of such clinics, and that wherever possible uniform rules operating throughout the state should be suggested by your Committee on Syphilis control.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

Report of Special Committee on Indigent Medical Care: We desire to commend and endorse this report in full, and suggest that the information in this report, relative to recent legal opinion concerning WPA and Old Age Pensions, and Indigent Care be forwarded to the secretary of each County society in the state, with the request that it be called to the attention of their members.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and carried.)

Report of Maternal Welfare Committee: We wish to make the following comments and recommendations in reference to this report:

1. Under program: Approved as stated.

1-a. Approved, except it is our suggestion that this information should be sent to the medical profession first, and that the laity should be propagandized to see their physician early to

receive instructions in the proper prenatal care, and that the importance of this type of care should be stressed by him, also the routine of examination (technique) should be left to the discretion of the family physician.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this section of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Chicago, and carried.)

2. Approved.

2-a. Approved.

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

2-b. Disapproved, unless confined to the stressing of pre-natal care by the family physician.

2-c. It is our opinion that maternal welfare programs should not be increased in number, realizing the importance of proper balance of lay health and local society programs in general.

2-d. Educational programs among nurses of the community should be under the control of hospital in which they work, or by private physicians for whom they work.

Page 41, second paragraph in the right hand column, "Birth of a Baby."

It is the belief of this Committee that the propaganda as portrayed by the film, "Birth of a Baby," is of questionable value when shown to lay groups, and the general showing of this film is not approved by this Committee. It is the opinion of this Committee that in the showing of such films we can overstep the bounds of propriety and that we should be more discretionary in propaganda given to laymen.

Last paragraph on page 41, reference to Mortality: It is the opinion of this Committee that these statistics should be given full publicity for lay consumption through the figures which are here shown.

Last paragraph of Report: The opinion of the Reference Committee is that this paragraph should be deleted because of the erroneous impressions it may create with the laity.

Respectfully submitted,

L. O. Frech

H. A. Beam

Charles H. Phifer, Chairman

(Dr. Phifer moved the adoption of this portion of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago.)

Dr. T. B. Williamson, Mt. Vernon: I feel that this Committee does not understand that

report. This report is made out strictly on a medical program and in cooperation with the Medical Society and the family physician. It was not intended to make it a lay group report. I think the Committee is taking the view that we are trying to do as the Health Department does, send out letters. We are working with the Medical Society and the family doctor, trying to develop a better relationship between the family doctor and the patient, not the Health Department, not the social worker, not the lay group, but to get the family doctor and his patient closer together. There has been a great lack of that in this state as in all other states. This program has been going on for three years and has the full cooperation of the House of Delegates, the State officers, and the Chairman of the Special Committee on Maternal Welfare. I feel that the Reference Committee has taken the wrong aspect.

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: May I ask that that portion of the report be re-read.

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I think this is the feeling of this Committee and I think it is the feeling of medical men generally. It is not a criticism on the Maternal Welfare Committee, however, but it is the feeling that too much medical information has been given through programs to laymen regarding technique and procedure in obstetrics. We feel as a Committee that this is the feeling of a good many of our medical men, not of our obstetrician perhaps but of the general practitioners in the state, on the subject. This has given laymen too much knowledge of the technique of obstetrics, and we feel that knowledge of the technic of obstetrics should not be given except by the physician; in other words, we do not want to tell the physician what he should do in the conduct of his obstetrical patients. We are in bad enough with the public as we are. We want to develop a better feeling between the doctor and his patient.

Dr. H. A. Beam, Moline: I wish to cooperate with Dr. Frech. There are several features about this report which should be read and discussed again.

(Report re-read.)

The President: There is a motion before the House to the effect that the report of Committee B on the Maternal Welfare Committee's report be accepted. It has been discussed by three speakers, are you ready for the question?

Dr. H. A. Beam, Moline: I move that the en-

tire report of Committee B on the report of the Maternal Welfare Committee be accepted and approved by the House of Delegates. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park.)

Dr. Phifer: With the consent of the seconder I withdraw my motion.

The President: Dr. Beam's motion prevails.

Dr. I. O. Frech, Decatur: The Committee wishes to make this statement, and I think the other two members will back me up. The work of Dr. Williamson has been very commendable. He has done a fine piece of work and he has made an excellent chairman. The work has gone forward in all parts of the state. It is a very fine piece of work but the Committee feels in general that we should not go too far and that we should not go too fast, that we have to be conservative as a profession. We do not want to be criticised by the laymen. We do not want to retract. That is why this report has brought in some adverse criticism. We hope the criticisms will be well taken.

The President: Are you ready for the question? (Motion carried).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE "C"

Presented by Dr. W. C. Blaine

Occupational Disease Committee: The Reference Committee commends the report of the Committee on Occupational Diseases. We feel that the Committee has given this subject a great deal of thought, and that their recommendations are very complete and constructive. We agree with the Committee that the name of this subject should be "Industrial Health" rather than "Occupational Disease."

Mental Hygiene Committee: We commend the Committee on Mental Hygiene for their complete report.

Ethical Relations Committee: We are of the opinion that the report of the Ethical Relations Committee does not yet fully understand its proper function; its function should be to fully cooperate with the Ethical Relations Committee of the various component County societies.

Advisory Committee to W.P.A.: We commend the Committee for their work and appreciate with them that a great many of their problems arise from political connivance which tends to destroy a considerable part of that little which is good in Works Progress Administration.

Inter-Professional Relations Committee: We

commend the report of the Committee on Inter-Professional Relations and appreciate with them the difficulties which they have encountered from lack of interest on the part of the various County societies. We would suggest that if no more interest is shown during the coming year than in the past, the Committee be abolished.

Child Health Committee: We recommend the report of the Committee on Child Health problems, but feel that there is much left unsaid.

Respectfully submitted,

P. R. Blodgett

E. W. Muller

W. C. Blaine, Chairman

Dr. Blaine: I move the adoption of this report as a whole. (Motion seconded by Dr. Andy Hall, Mt. Vernon, and carried).

Report of Committee on Scientific Work, Social

*Security Problems, Reports of the Editor
and President of Woman's Auxiliary*

Presented by Dr. D. B. Pond

Scientific Work: Your Committee feels that this Centennial meeting has been richly supplied with a group of excellent papers and demonstrations appropriate to the occasion. The presentations of the papers are greatly enhanced by colorful films — improved loud speakers — and pleasing environment.

Though covered in other reports, we wish to emphasize the splendid achievements attained by those presenting the various artistic scientific exhibits—all of which deserve high commendation.

Careful investigation of the work done by the various sections, indicates the section officers have, in the main, started their programs promptly and endeavored to run them on scheduled time, to the satisfaction of our members.

Again it appears advisable that they should insist that speakers notify them sufficiently in advance of their intention of showing slides—movies—specimens—and patients, so that the proper facilities are promptly available.

Social Security Problems: These problems fall into at least two categories; first: The Committee on Economics has been very active in its study of the various plans worked out by the different organizations in the several states. They have given sound advice in deferring immediate action, with the idea of further study;

Secondly: The Education Committee has been doing a splendid piece of work in rendering a

service to the public by numerous speakers on various subjects, through public addresses, and over the air.

This is a vast field of endeavor from which much more good can come. We believe proper contact should be made in every community through such agencies as home and farm bureaus — through the many organizations — woman's clubs — fraternal and religious groups, etc. found in country and city life. The power of the press has, of course, been recognized and utilized.

Your Committee earnestly feels that those organizations fighting our battles against Socialized Medicine are deserving of our utmost support.

Report of the Editor: This report, written by him who through the years has repeatedly warned us of the ever increasing dangers of Socialized Medicine, deserves most favorable commendation. Again, his dicta, the "Price of Liberty is Eternal Vigilance," should be reiterated. Catastrophes repeatedly threatened our profession in the past, but it would appear the battle for individual medical liberty is at hand.

The current report of the Editor makes timely allusion to the menace of the World War, and to the chaotic upheaval which will influence all of us.

Referring to the JOURNAL whose editors have crusaded for forty years, this statement is made: "Year after year, through its pages, the profession was warned of menacing legislation and of the bureaucratic control that threatened both scientific and individual rights and competencies and efficiencies"; thus our Editors, past and present, have fought the good fight in our behalf.

His conclusion merits special consideration: "Only by organization that will make itself felt at the polls; only by the strength of the ballot sagely and emphatically applied can medicine hope to save itself and humanity."

Now that the fight for our medical liberty is about to begin, he concludes his report with the memorable words of Foch at the battle of the Marne, which he wired to Paris: "My right is broken—my left is retiring—my center is weakening; but the situation is well in hand—we are attacking"—and so are we, gentlemen!

This is a timely and thrilling report—beau-

tifully worded, as usual—from the pen of a master.

Respectfully submitted,

D. B. Pond, Chairman

J. H. Gernon

J. J. Grant

Dr. Pond: I move that we receive and approve the report of this Committee. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried).

Report of Committee on Reports of Standing Committees

Presented by Dr. W. M. Hartman

1. *Committee on Public Relations (Page 39)*: Report carefully reviewed. It displays interest on the part of the members, W. S. Bougher, Chairman, Fred H. Muller, and H. W. Woodruff, and activity on the part of the committee as a whole. Approval of report is recommended.

(Dr. Hartman moved that this portion of the report be approved. Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried.)

2. *Committee on Medical Legislation (Page 25)*: Report of this Committee shows work that is invaluable to every member of the Illinois State Medical Society. Continuation of this Committee and its work with provision of whatever funds may be necessary to enable the chairman to either continue the services he has rendered so satisfactorily for so many years, or to enable him to find and train a successor to continue this work, is recommended.

Approval of report is recommended, and the members of the Committee, John R. Neal, Chairman, Mather Pfeifferberger and Robert H. Hayes, are highly commended.

(Dr. Hartman moved the adoption of this section of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Harlan English, Danville, and carried).

3. *Medico-Legal Committee (Page 39)*: While the work of this Committee has been necessarily curtailed by the restrictions placed on malpractice insurance, its work through the years is greatly appreciated and its continuation is recommended.

The serious illness of Dr. John R. Ballinger, Chairman of the Committee, was recognized by this House at its session Tuesday afternoon and a telegram expressing the hope of every member for his speedy recovery was sent by the Secretary, Dr. Harold M. Camp.

The members of this Committee are John R.

Ballinger, Chairman, C. U. Collins, Secretary, Oscar Hawkinson, R. O. Hawthorne, Arthur H. Geiger, and T. B. Williamson.

(Dr. Hartman moved the adoption of this section of the report. Motion seconded by Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago, and carried).

4. *Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals (Page 26)*: Approval of the report of the Committee, Nathan Smith Davis, III, W. R. Marshall, and H. O. Munson, as printed, is recommended.

(Dr. Hartman moved that this section of the report be approved. Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park, and carried).

5. *Committee on Relations to Public Health Administration (Page 51)*: Endorsement of this Committee's work as summarized in the last paragraph of the printed report is recommended with the continuation of the Committee.

The members of this Committee are: Dr. E. H. Blair, Chairman, Andrew Gansvoort, Thomas Meany, L. O. Frech, C. G. Pool.

(Dr. Hartman moved that this section of the report be adopted, with special emphasis upon the last paragraph. Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried.

Respectfully submitted,

Austin A. Hayden, Chairman

W. M. Hartman

J. W. Stevens

Report of the Committee on Resolutions

Presented by Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger

1. *Establishment of Additional Speakers' Bureaus*

Whereas, it has been called to the attention of the Educational Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society that several committees making annual reports to this House of Delegates request that they be permitted to establish speakers' bureaus for the purpose of scheduling talks before various societies and other groups, and

Whereas, the Illinois State Medical Society has for the past seventeen years maintained an Educational Committee and for fourteen years, a Scientific Service Committee to schedule speakers to appear before both lay groups and medical societies, and

Whereas, the Educational and Scientific Service Committee have a printed booklet which contains the names of some four hundred speakers who are willing to make talks before both lay

and professional groups on any subject in Medicine and,

Whereas, it has been the policy of the Educational and Scientific Service Committees to welcome the scheduling of additional speakers and subjects as may be desired, therefore

Be it resolved, that the Educational Committee urge the House of Delegates to go on record as disapproving the development of additional speakers' bureaus on the part of committees or subdivisions of our Society, and that the Educational Committee be made the clearing house for the scheduling of talks on any medical or health subjects which are desired.

Dr. C. B. Reed, Chicago: I move the adoption of this resolution. (Motion seconded by Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago, and carried).

2. *Restoration to Members of Chicago Medical Society the Right and Benefit of Legal Advice*

Whereas, it has been deemed advantageous by universal public opinion that doctors should group themselves together into Medical Societies to the end that standards of medical practice be continuously uplifted for the general public good and that such high standards of medical practice are brought about and enforced by rules of conduct and procedure adopted by said Societies, and

Whereas, it is recognized that the promotion and continuance of such voluntary association is only rendered possible and furthered by the realization on the part of each Doctor of Medicine that such association is advantageous to the individual as well as to the public at large, and

Whereas, the Illinois State Medical Society has seen fit to cancel such advantage in withdrawing from its members the benefits of legal advice and support formerly held available, and

Whereas, an opinion of the United States Court of Appeals involving the American Medical Association on March 4, 1940, decided that there is a difference between the action of a Corporation rendering medical service for profit and one performing the same functions not for profit, the one being innocuous and the other being illegal in many states;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Chicago Medical Society as a component part of the Illinois State Medical Society take steps through the proper channel to restore to members of said Society (such being organization not for profit) the right and benefit of the legal advice for-

merly rendered to the members to the extent the same may be required.

Dr. Pfeifferberger: I move that this resolution be referred to Dr. Hamilton's Committee on Medical Economics for study. (Motion seconded by Dr. J. W. Long, Robinson).

Dr. G. Henry Mundt, Chicago: The House has already adopted a report that the present status be maintained.

The President: It still could be referred to the Committee on Medical Economics for study. (Motion carried).

3. *Desirability of Having Annual Reports for Study by the Delegates Before the Annual Meeting*

Whereas, since it would be highly desirable that all delegates receive for study at least one week before attending the annual meeting, a copy of the official annual reports of officers and committees,

Be it therefore resolved, that the component county societies elect and inform the State Secretary of their choice of a delegate and an alternate in December for the succeeding year.

Be it further resolved, that the press deadline on all reports of officers and committees be twenty-one days before the opening date of the annual meeting. Reports submitted after that date, will not appear in the printed official annual reports, but will have to be read before the House of Delegates at the first session.

Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago: I move that this resolution be adopted and approved. (Motion seconded by Dr. Walter E. Stevenson, Quincy, and carried).

4. *Indigent Medical Care in the Downstate Area*

Whereas, there are many problems in the matters of indigent medical care in the downstate area that differ from the Chicago area, and

Whereas, the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission is responsible for the handling of several million dollars each year, which is distributed to various local governing bodies throughout this state and used for medical purposes, and

Whereas, the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission is anxious to be helpful and desires consultation with an authorized group from the State Medical Society, therefore

Be it resolved, that the President of the State Medical Society appoint a committee of three downstate doctors to consult with the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission in matters per-

taining to medical care to the benefit of both the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission and the State Medical Society.

Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago: I move the adoption of this resolution. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park).

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: Is there not already a committee on this?

The Secretary: This resolution was drawn up for the Secretaries' Conference and approved by an officer from the Illinois Emergency Relief Commission. It is a new committee for a new purpose. (Motion carried).

5. *Licensing Graduates from Unapproved and Foreign Medical Schools*

(See Pages 85-86)

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: I move the adoption of this resolution. (Motion seconded by Drs. E. E. Davis, Avon, W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and C. B. Reed, Chicago).

Dr. H. A. Beam, Moline: That resolution has come up repeatedly. It is a good resolution. What are we going to accomplish? It seems to me there should be general discussion on that subject.

Dr. John R. Neal, Chicago: I think it is too big and too involved a problem to try to give you very much enlightenment at this time. I have been Secretary of the Medical Examining Committee for the Department of Registration and Education for a great many years, and we actually have to go by laws, whereas this organization goes by your own rules. If you gentlemen want to have the Chicago Medical School closed up it can be done in a week, but it would be opened in another week by a court order. I do not think that is the way to go at it. I have discussed this with two or three officers of the Chicago Medical Society. I feel that this resolution should be adopted. I feel that there should be something more concrete done in the next twelve months. I hope you will realize that the state of Illinois cannot take rules of a non-legal body, such as the Council on Medical Education of the A.M.A. and adopt them as Illinois standards. We can take some rules but they must be rules that function legally. The Chicago Medical School situation is acute. I rather think endorsement of the resolution would be a step in the right direction.

The second part of this resolution as to for-

eigners, we have difficulty all the way down from the constitution of the United States which does not permit discrimination against aliens. Some states have taken the stand that they will not examine aliens and the aliens are not going there. New York, Illinois and Massachusetts have difficulty and will continue to have. New York licensed last year 745 aliens. It is true we examined and licensed 81. We have done everything that the Department could do legally to keep larger numbers of that group from coming into Illinois. We demand that aliens take a year internship in order to comply with the requirements of the Medical Practice Act in the State of Illinois. We make them take the entire examination, written and clinical, which they do not do in New York. We require each of them to come before the Board for a personal interview. We have a committee in Chicago of very outstanding medical men none of whom are members of the examining board, who interviews each of these foreign applicants from a character authorization standpoint. We think we have done everything possible. Last year the Illinois State Medical Society adopted a resolution recommending that no one but full citizens could take the examination. That was considered in the legislature and now there is a law on the books that each applicant must present at least the first papers showing citizenship qualification. This is another step forward. But here a problem arose. We had up for examination a Filipino who had been here fourteen years. We do not give citizenship to Filipinos. We could not examine him, and the boy had to go into court before the Illinois Department could give him an examination. The thing is entirely too involved to take the time to go into it here.

It might be well for this House of Delegates to authorize a committee of three or five selected by the President to confer with the authorities that are mentioned in the resolution so that no possible effort will be lost in doing more than the Board has done. The five members of the Illinois Board are members of the Illinois State Medical Society. The law does not require that they be members of the State Society. If these men resign the next Board may be made up of more undesirable members.

Dr. H. A. Beam, Moline: I am in favor of that resolution. I did not think otherwise.

(Motion to adopt resolution carried).

6. *Extension of Activities of Postgraduate Committee*

(See Page 88)

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: I move the adoption of this resolution. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried).

7. *Appointment of Committee to Promote Conservation of Hearing and Amelioration of Hearing Loss*

(See Page 85)

Dr. Oscar Hawkinson, Chicago: I move the adoption of this resolution. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon.)

Dr. R. O. Hawthorne, Kankakee: What is the purpose and need of this committee?

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: That is all the information we have.

Dr. Hawthorne: Do you recommend it on the small amount of information?

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: There is a national organization to conserve hearing and assist the deaf. This organization wants the endorsement of the Illinois State Medical Society to assist them in their work in conserving hearing and assisting the deaf.

(Motion carried).

8. *Privileged Communications Between Patient and Physician in Court of Law*

Whereas, the fact that persons engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery, being frequently required by the Courts of this state to give information obtained by them in their practice, is embarrassing to both the practitioner and his patient, and

Whereas, we feel that the public interest would be better served by treating such information as confidential; and

Whereas, we believe that such information should be privileged communications both as regards the practitioner and his patient,

Be it resolved by the Illinois State Medical Society that legislation be sponsored by it before the General Assembly of the State of Illinois with a view to enacting a measure exempting both persons engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery and their patients from disclosing any information obtained by practitioners or given to them; and that the same legislation be substantially as follows:

Any person engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or any person being treated by one so engaged, shall not be required by any

court to divulge information or evidence which has been obtained by him in the course of the practice.

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: I move that this resolution be referred to the Council. (Motion seconded by Dr. Charles H. Phifer, Chicago).

Dr. Charles H. Phifer, Chicago: There is a ruling I think in recent years whereby they can subpoena you before a notary public, go through your records, and do anything they please.

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: After we adopt this resolution what can we do? The law is one thing. No matter what action we take, we have to do what the law commands. What can we do if we adopt it? After all the court is the one to tell you what to do.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: In reply to Dr. Nagel, if we take that attitude on all resolutions we will get nowhere. We can make an attempt. (Motion carried).

9. *Publication of Proceedings of the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society in the Illinois Medical Journal*

At a regular meeting of the Evanston Branch of the Chicago Medical Society held May 2, 1940, it was moved, seconded and carried that the proceedings of the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society be published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: I move that this resolution be referred to the Council. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried).

10. *Appointment of a Full-Time Medical Director in the Department of Public Welfare*

(See Page 87)

Dr. E. P. Coleman, Canton: I move that this resolution be referred to the Council. (Motion seconded by Dr. L. E. Day and carried).

11. *National Physicians Committee for the Extension of Medical Service*

(See page 84)

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: I move that this resolution be referred to the Council with power to act. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harlan English, Danville, and carried).

12. *Appointment of Speaker and Vice-Speaker for the House of Delegates*

This resolution was passed at a meeting of the downstate delegates and signed by Drs. C. W. Carter, Andy Hall, and W. E. Kittler.

Resolved, that the downstate delegates are unalterably opposed to the proposed creation of the offices of Speaker and Vice-Speaker for the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society, and hereby appoint a committee to present this information to the Resolutions Committee for presentation to the House of Delegates at their meeting Thursday morning.

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: This resolution has already been taken care of.

13. *Resolution of Appreciation to Peoria*

Resolved, that we the members of the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society extend to the profession of Peoria, the Peoria Medical Society, Mr. Earl Ward, Convention Secretary, Association of Commerce, the Mayor and his official family, the ladies' committees, Arthur Sprenger, general chairman, and the committees on arrangements, the hotels, the ministers, and to the several civic organizations of Peoria, to the officers of the Illinois State Dental Society, the Illinois State Bar Association, and the Illinois Pharmaceutical Association, who came to pay their respects at the banquet, our sincere appreciation for the cordial treatment we have received.

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: I move that this resolution be adopted. (Motion seconded by several members and carried).

The President: We are going now to introduce two men who are responsible for the success of this meeting, Mr. Earl Ward, Convention Secretary of the Peoria Chamber of Commerce, and Dr. Arthur Sprenger, Chairman of the Local Committee on Arrangements, and the new First Vice-President of the Society.

Mr. Ward: It has been a pleasure to have your organization with us, and it has been a privilege to work with you and the local doctors. We hope we will soon have an opportunity to do an even better job.

Dr. Sprenger: I want to thank you for this great honor that you have conferred upon me. It has been a real pleasure to work on this convention. The credit for the success of the meeting has been due in large measure to your able Secretary, Dr. Camp, and to Mr. Earl Ward of the Association of Commerce. The committees that were appointed have worked religiously. We have had a record attendance. I think everybody has enjoyed the meeting. We hope in the near future you will think of Peoria again.

The President: Some members of the press in Peoria have asked to look over some of the resolutions. I would like to have the Resolutions Committee go over the resolutions with them.

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I move that this be done. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried).

Dr. Pfeiffenberger: I wish to take this opportunity to thank the other members of the Committee who worked so diligently with me.

Report of Committee on Miscellaneous Business

Presented by Dr. George W. Post

Report of President of the Woman's Auxiliary: With regard to the report of the President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the State Medical Society, the Committee notes with great satisfaction the statement that four new auxiliary units, with 164 new members, have been organized during the past year, and that Illinois ranks second in the number of Hygeia subscriptions for all the states.

Your Committee feels that the Woman's Auxiliary is to be particularly complimented for staying within its budget, thus obviating the necessity of the Council giving any financial aid. If all our component units stayed within such a financially secure background, there would be less difficulty in the financial field.

The appeal which the retiring President makes, that the medical societies throughout the State, having no auxiliaries, shall be granted the power to vote on the question, and that the President of the particular society be not given the power to decide the question individually, is noteworthy. Your Committee feels that it should be a matter of the vote of each society, and not just the President's personal decision, and consequently recommends such a change.

Benevolent Fund: Concerning the report of this Committee on the Benevolent Fund, after carefully reviewing the complete report, your Committee recommends the amendment of Article 6, Section 4, of the Constitution, and Section 1, Chapter 9, of the By-Laws, according to the recommendations indicated in that report; and recommends that the provisions proposed, according to the Pennsylvania State Society plan, be considered.

In regard to a communication from Dr. F. M. Davis, Secretary-Treasurer of the Sangamon County Medical Society, covering the advisability of permitting the Woman's Auxiliary to fos-

ter a lecture course on "Sex Life and Social Diseases" in the Public High Schools of Springfield, your Committee—after carefully scrutinizing the plan of Lansing, Michigan, which the Sangamon County group proposes—feels that the so-called Lansing plan is the finest that any of this Committee has seen; that the idea of teaching sex education in the schools, under proper auspices, is a very important forward step, and, therefore, it recommends that the Illinois State Medical Society, through its House of Delegates, express its approval of the idea and recommend that the Woman's Auxiliary be given every encouragement to proceed with such work.

Dr. Post: I move that the first section of the report be adopted. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park, and carried).

Dr. Post: I move the adoption of the portion of the report concerning the benevolent fund. (Motion seconded by Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago, and carried).

Dr. Post: I move the adoption of the last section of the report, and of the report as a whole. (Motion seconded by Dr. E. E. Davis, Avon, and carried).

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: In regard to this resolution just past, I think it is a very commendable resolution but it could be full of dynamite. We pass it which is well but I think there should be some strings attached to its employment. I suggest that the committees of the Woman's Auxiliary functioning along lines of sex hygiene teaching, should function under the supervision of the Illinois State Medical Society, that is with some committee of the State Society, and I so move.

Dr. S. E. Munson, Springfield: Coming from Sangamon County, I would like to say that I fully approve of what Dr. Frech said and I am on the committee as a representative of the Sangamon County Medical Society to confer with the Woman's Auxiliary.

Dr. Frech: That meets with my approval.

Dr. Munson: I think the Committee of the local society will adequately represent the Illinois State Medical Society.

(Motion seconded by Dr. Charles H. Phifer, Chicago, and carried).

Dr. Post: None of the members of the Committee had any thought that any of this would be done without the approval of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: Dr. Post has just

read a statement on the adoption of the report of the Committee on the Benevolent Fund. Adoption of the report is one thing but to adopt changes in the constitution in order to make it legal is quite another thing. I wonder if the members of the House of Delegates understand that. I would like to move that the necessary change in the constitution as published on page 50 of the Handbook, be made. (Motion seconded by Dr. I. H. Neece, Decatur).

The President: In Dr. Nagel's report which is printed and which was presented to the House on Tuesday that change was provided for. Our constitution provides that changes may be made by a two-thirds vote if they had been presented within twenty-four hours. That has been done. With this motion we will re-affirm that.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: Some of us do not know what that motion is. I wish that part of it would be read.

The President: I will read it. We have already adopted this, and the present motion is to re-affirm.

(Motion carried).

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: I would like to ask a question for information. Have there been any other changes in the constitution and by-laws made this morning?

The President: None so far.

I would like now to introduce the President of the Woman's Auxiliary, Mrs. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park.

Mrs. Dooley: Mr. President and members of the House of Delegates: As long as Dr. Hutton has given me this opportunity to come before you, I thank you very sincerely for the help you have given in the past. May I ask that in the coming year you will give me the same help and co-operation that you have given my predecessors.

The President: May I introduce Mrs. J. S. Templeton, the wife of our shortly to be President.

May I also present Mrs. Esther Fraser, Assistant Secretary of the Chicago Medical Society, and Miss Jean McArthur, Secretary of the Educational Committee.

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: The Council requested the Constitution and By-Laws Committee to recommend some changes in that portion of the by-laws that have to do with disciplinary action towards members of the Society. These changes were noted. We have here a beautiful

constitution and by-laws with one exception, that some of the points are not covered and some of the sections are not clear. We would like to ask the House of Delegates to refer the proposed changes concerning disciplinary action to the Council with power to adopt. Chapter XIV states: "These By-Laws may be amended by the House of Delegates at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of all delegates present." I am going to make a motion that these changes in the by-laws be referred to the Council with power to adopt. If this motion is passed by two-thirds of this seated delegation it will enable us to go ahead and make these changes.

Dr. P. R. Blodgett, Chicago Heights: I do not know what these proposed changes are, but the constitution and by-laws are very definite. They state that proposed changes must be read at the first session and then submitted at the following session. This has not been done. It is out of order to consider these changes now. Another thing out of order is this: The House of Delegates cannot confer power to change the constitution and by-laws to a committee of the House. It must be passed by the House of Delegates.

The President: These were brought before the House on Tuesday.

Dr. Blodgett: The by-laws provide that the constitution or by-laws either or both can be amended in no other manner.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I doubt whether this House of Delegates can give the Council any legal right to change the constitution and by-laws. As I understand it, the constitution and by-laws can be amended only by a two-thirds vote. The proposed changes could be presented today and acted on at the next annual meeting.

Dr. Harry J. Dooley, Oak Park: We could hear what the changes should be.

Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago: It came about in this way. A man was disciplined by his own county society and an appeal was made to the State Society. We are anxious to care for this case and not have it hanging for another year. We would like to have the by-laws straightened out so we can handle it in an adequate manner.

Dr. Blodgett: What does the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws say?

The President: They have not reported.

Dr. N. S. Davis III, Chicago: It seems to me this is a matter that can be taken care of. There is one chapter which has to do with appeals from

the county society which I believe has the same wording as in the previous editions of the constitution and by-laws. There is another paragraph on discipline which is not quite clear, but which has to do with the carrying out of the method of trial with the State Society having jurisdiction, when one member of one county society prefers charges against a member of another county society. If they would go to the Chapter on Appeals they could take care of this particular case.

Dr. Frank P. Hammond, Chicago: I believe as a delegate body that each of us has confidence in the Council of the State Society. In order to expedite matters I propose an amendment to Dr. Day's motion that the Council take action in revising the by-laws and that the record of this action be retroactive to last Tuesday, the first session of our convention.

Dr. R. K. Packard, Chicago: I think there are two or three things which you might consider. Dr. Day has told you we want to change the constitution and by-laws to take care of a case that is now pending. I believe that case will have to go on under the constitution and by-laws now in force. Secondly, it is unconstitutional; we have no right to refer it to the Council. If it is referred to the Council, the Council still has no right to change the constitution. If the Council changes the constitution and by-laws to meet this particular case they will not hold because the man can appeal.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I move that the resolution be tabled. (Motion seconded by Dr. P. R. Blodgett, Chicago Heights, and carried).

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: I ask a rising vote on the tabling of the motion.

The President: I call for a rising vote. (The vote taken). The motion to table prevails.

Dr. E. S. Hamilton, Kankakee: The discussion we have just heard and the action we have just taken demonstrates two things very definitely, first that the constitution and by-laws are in need of some revision. I therefore make a motion that a special committee be appointed to go over and revise our constitution and by-laws and to bring those portions of the constitution and by-laws which are not in agreement into agreement, and present these changes at the first session of the next meeting. (Motion seconded by Drs. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, P. R. Blodgett, Chicago Heights, and N. S. Davis, III, Chicago, and others).

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I would like to amend that motion, with Dr. Hamilton's consent, that the matter be referred to our regular committee on constitution and by-laws.

Dr. Hamilton: I wish the original motion to stand.

Dr. Frech: I withdraw my amendment.

(Motion carried).

The President: I would like to say for the information of this House and to reinforce what Dr. Packard said, when you make changes in the constitution and by-laws you still have to work on the constitution and by-laws that were in effect when this man was disciplined by his county society.

Dr. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle: I am sure Dr. Hamilton has the wrong conception. You have no criticism of the Council. I have been in contact with many men and they think they are overworked. You take the wrong attitude if you take any measures here of criticising the Council.

Dr. L. O. Frech, Decatur: I would like to make a motion that this House of Delegates vote confidence in the integrity and ability of the Council for all they have done. (Motion seconded by Drs. W. E. Kittler, Rochelle, and J. S. Nagel, Chicago).

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: As one who has been a member of the Council for twenty-two years I will say that any time the House of Delegates has any rotten job to do they pass it to the Council, and any time they have something they do not know what to do with, they refer it to the Council.

(Motion carried).

The President: With the approval of the House, I appoint on the committee to revise the constitution and by-laws, Drs. E. S. Hamilton, E. P. Coleman, L. E. Day, R. K. Packard, and E. H. Weld.

The President: There is no unfinished business.

We now come to new business.

Dr. H. A. Beam, Moline: I move that the Council appoint a committee to confer with the Department of Registration for the State in reference to not recognizing graduates from unapproved medical schools, and not licensing graduates of foreign medical schools, and instruct the Committee to make a written report to this House of Delegates at its first meeting in 1941.

(Motion seconded by Dr. N. S. Davis, III, Chicago, and carried).

Dr. G. Henry Mundt, Chicago: The Secretary was instructed to send telegrams to two members of the House who were ill. I would like to move that the Secretary be requested to send a telegram to Dr. Charles E. Humiston. (Motion seconded by Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago, and carried).

The President: The next order of business is the election of Emeritus members.

The Secretary: The following members who have been able to qualify for Emeritus membership in the Illinois State Medical Society have been properly elected to that membership in their component county societies, which in turn petition this House of Delegates to elect them to Emeritus Membership. As you know, the qualifications for Emeritus Membership must be continuous membership in this Society for a period of 35 years, and they must have attained the age of 70.

Dr. John C. Berry, 7920 S. Bishop St., Chicago.

Dr. Vaughn L. Sheets, 2828 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago.

Dr. C. D. Wescott, 526—8th Street, Winnetka, Ill.

Dr. Arthur J. Behrendt, 2424 Armitage Ave., Chicago.

Dr. S. V. Balderston, 1205 Judson Avenue, Chicago.

Dr. U. G. Darling, 619 Addison Street, Chicago.

Dr. Oscar Dodd, 1419 Pioneer Road, Evanston, Ill.

Dr. Clara Ferguson, 2116 Pioneer Road, Evanston, Ill.

Dr. Andrew M. Harvey, 244 E. Pearson Street, Chicago.

Dr. Mary Gilruth McEwen, 1703 Chicago Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

Dr. William R. Parkes, 1835 Chicago Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

Dr. Helga Ruud, 3431½ Elaine Place, Chicago.

Dr. R. S. Bothwell, Batavia, Ill., Kane County.

Dr. D. C. Roach, Burlington, Ill., Kane County.

Dr. William Evans Baker, Genoa, DeKalb County.

Dr. Robert C. McMillan, Monmouth, Warren County.

Dr. J. A. Badgley, DeKalb, DeKalb County.

Dr. W. S. Dixon, Metropolis, Massac County.

Dr. Wm. A. Steele, Havana, Mason County.

Dr. C. W. Cargill, Mason City, Mason County.

Dr. T. E. Waltan, Danville, Vermilion County.

Dr. H. S. Babcock, Danville, Vermilion County.

Dr. A. J. Markley, Belvidere, Boone County.

Dr. J. F. West, Belvidere: I move that these men be elected. (Motion seconded by Dr. Harlan English, Danville, and carried).

The Secretary: I have two communications from other State Societies. One is from the Joint Committee on Professional Relations of the

Medical Society of New Jersey and the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association, containing the following resolution endorsed by the Medical Society of New Jersey:

Resolved, that the Joint Committee on Professional Relations request the Medical Society of New Jersey and the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association to enter a formal protest against the prescribing of medicines and the giving of medical advice on the radio, with the exception of such broadcasts on health matters as are given under the auspices of recognized associations of licensed physicians or Federal, State, and Local Health Departments; and be it further

Resolved, that such protest be sent to the broadcasting companies and the Federal Communications Commission.

Dr. Harlan English, Danville: I move that we approve this resolution. (Motion seconded by Dr. I. H. Neece, Decatur, and carried).

The Secretary: I have received a number of letters relative to this matter and I do not know whether the House wishes to take action. There seems to be quite a little bit of criticism relative to some of the activities of the Mayo Clinic. Last year the Oregon Medical Society at its annual meeting criticized the Mayo Clinic for their activities and they requested that the Minnesota State Medical Society at its next annual meeting make a thorough investigation of the Mayo Clinic and their methods. I have a letter stating that the Minnesota State Medical Society made a thorough investigation and reported back to the Oregon State Medical Society that there was nothing unethical in the relations of the Mayo Clinic. We received two or three letters from the Oregon State Medical Society stating that they were very sorry they sent out the letters, and have requested that a statement be sent to the American Medical Association to the effect that the charges made were entirely disproved.

Dr. J. S. Nagel, Chicago: A short time ago you adopted a change in the constitution so that the Benevolent Fund could be made operative, and I was rather insistent that this be made a separate motion. The three members of this so-called committee can be elected here today. I move you that the House of Delegates recess for five minutes and caucus on the members to be elected. (Motion seconded by Dr. G. W. Post, Chicago, and carried).

The President: The House is called to order

and I will entertain nominations for the three members of this Committee.

Dr. R. O. Hawthorne, Kankakee: For the one member of this Committee from down-state I would like to place in nomination the name of Dr. C. N. Boswell of Rockford for a term of two years.

Dr. I. H. Neece, Decatur: For the second member from down-state I would like to nominate Dr. C. H. Hulick, Shelbyville, for a term of one year.

Dr. E. H. Weld, Rockford: I would like to nominate Dr. John S. Nagel, Chicago, as the Chairman for a term of three years.

Dr. R. O. Hawthorne, Kankakee: I move that the nominations be closed and the Secretary instructed to cast the affirmative ballot for the three nominees. (Motion seconded by Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, and carried).

The ballot was cast and the President declared the Committee elected.

The Secretary: At this time it is always customary to receive the report of the Committee on Awards.

Dr. E. H. Weld, Rockford: The Committee on Awards presents its report on the exhibits in the Hall of Health, and in the Scientific Exhibits. In the latter, the exhibits on original investigation and original work were placed in one group and those that were strictly of an educational value were placed in the second group. The following is a list of the awards:

SCIENTIFIC EXHIBITS ORIGINAL WORK

1. Booth VI. "Surgical Pathological Studies of Carcinoma of the Rectum and Colon."
R. K. Gilchrist, Rush Medical College, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.
2. Booth 3. "The Neurocirculatory Clinic. Its Scope and Material."
Geza de Takats, William C. Beck, Joseph H. Jesser, Donald Miller, P. J. Sarma, University of Illinois College of Medicine.
3. Booth 2. "Cerebral Manifestations in the New-born."
Abraham Levinson, Cook County Hospital.
4. Booth 6. "Avitaminosis in the Alcoholic."
Don C. Sutton and John Ashworth, Northwestern University Medical School.
5. Booth II. "Plastigut—A New Suture Development."
Joseph E. Bellas, Collins Clinic, Peoria.

6. Booth VIII. "Controlled Evaporation of Liquid Oxygen. A New and Simple Method of Production of Oxygen Gas at the Bed-side."

John A. Mathis and Mr. Roland Milan, Pinckneyville.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITS

1. Booth 18: "Treatment of Seminal Vesiculities by Transurethral Catheterization and Dilation of the Ejaculatory Ducts."

Robert H. Herbst and James W. Merriks, Urological Department, Rush Medical College of the University of Chicago, and Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

2. Booth 9. "Disease of the Lung."

E. J. Kraus and H. M. Pollack, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria.

3. Booth 4. "Segmental Retrograde Sclerosis in the Treatment of Leg Varices."

James Graham, Springfield Clinic, Springfield.

4. Booth 14. "Serum as a Substitute for Blood in Transfusion."

S. O. Levinson, H. Necheles, F. Neuwelt, Michael Reese Hospital; Samuel Deutsch Serum Center and Department of Gastro-Enterology, Chicago.

5. Booth IV. "The Tumor Clinic in the Small Private Hospital."

H. Prather Saunders, Ravenswood Hospital Tumor Clinic, Chicago.

HALL OF HEALTH

1. Booth I. Boy Scouts of America. Creve Coeur Council. "Safety Through Skills."
2. Booth 43. Peoria Police Department. Accident Investigation Bureau. "First Aid Methods and Equipment Used by Police in Investigation of Traffic Accidents."
3. Booths 37-42. "Illinois Physicians and Surgeons—Pictures." Carl E. Black, M. D., Jacksonville.
4. Booth 21. Board of Education and Peoria District Dental Society. "Dental Department Program."
5. Booth 52. Chicago Rapid Transit Company—Medical Department. "The Evolution of Resuscitation."

Dr. Weld: I move that the report of the Committee be adopted. (Motion seconded by Dr. L. E. Day, Chicago, and carried).

The President: It becomes my duty and pleasure to step out of this office, but before doing so I want to thank this House of Delegates for the privilege and honor conferred upon me. I want to thank my Chicago friends who made it possible. I want to thank the House of Delegates and the Council for helping me. It has been a grand privilege to know the members of

this Society. They are a grand lot. In turning over this gavel to Dr. Templeton I do it with the well wishes of myself and this House of Delegates. I hope, Dr. Templeton, you will get as much out of it as I did. You are now the President of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Dr. J. S. Templeton: Members of the House of Delegates, Ladies and Gentlemen: I am proud to accept the Presidency of this Association, but do so with a sense of humility and full realization of its responsibilities.

We have just closed a celebration of one hundred years' service to mankind. The advancement in medicine through these years has been astounding. Our forefathers, one hundred years ago, never dreamed of medicine as it is today. Surgery, obstetrics, sanitation, and disease prevention were in their crude form when the Illinois State Medical Society was organized.

The organized profession of our state has been a part of the front ranks, and though we have during these years had superstition, ignorance and sometimes poverty to fight, our victories have been outstanding and satisfactory. We shall march on and not hesitate. Other generations are coming along and have a right to expect us to deliver to them even better health conditions than we enjoy today.

Medical organization has advanced with medical service. Medical service was never more in need of the loyal devotion of medical men to organize medicine than it is today.

We are confronted with communism stealing its way into the homes of our people. It would make our indigents and middle classes feel that they are not receiving proper medical care. It would make them believe that only the rich are receiving the benefits of modern medicine. Many of us know better. Sixty years ago we were growing up in rural communities. Not a hospital within fifty miles of us. Today the same communities have hospitals within thirty minutes' ride, accessible to rich and poor alike.

We also have those who seek to direct all medical service from some central point. They would control medical service, dictate our movements without the advice or consent of the Profession. More than 85 per cent of the practicing physicians of the United States are opposed to Federal controlled medicine. We shall continue to oppose such.

Every thinking physician realizes that behind and beyond the great things that have been dis-

covered there are remedies and treasures untold waiting to be fathomed and brought into use by physicians for the benefit, health and happiness of mankind.

Let us continue our program of education of both lay and medical groups. We must stand together in opposition to dictator or communist, and we hope you delegates will carry home this message to your County Society and to your neighbors.

Politically controlled medicine will be more expensive, less satisfactory and will be destructive to the progress of medical science and practice.

The humblest physician has some influence and can help your counsel and other officers oppose the things we feel are detrimental to our efforts to heal the sick. All are urged to do what they can.

We will extend every effort to the end that the poor, the middle class and all mankind may have the benefit of every service medical science has to offer.

In conclusion, I request your suggestions and criticisms of our program of education, and opposition to any and all efforts from any source, to bring detrimental ideas into use by our profession.

Let this be our motto, written by an anonymous author:

"I shall pass through this world but once. Any good, therefore, that I can do, or any kindness that I can show, to any human being, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again."

Dr. John S. Nagel, Chicago: I move that the House of Delegates extend a rising vote to Dr. Hutton for the courteous and efficient way in which he conducted the business of the House of Delegates. (Motion seconded by several and unanimously carried.)

On motion by Dr. Mather Pfeifferberger, Alton, seconded by Dr. John S. Nagel, Chicago, and carried, the House of Delegates adjourned *sine die* at 1:15 P. M.

A machine, in which human hearts can be revived after dead and made to resume their normal function, has been developed by Dr. William B. Kountz, of Washington University. The doctor says that he has been able to bring back to normal functioning more than one hundred hearts after they had ceased beating in the body for as long as six hours.—*Druggists Circular*.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board at the Atlantic City Hospital, Atlantic City, N. J., from Friday, June 7, through Monday, June 10, 1940, prior to the opening of the annual meeting of the American Medical Association in New York City on Wednesday, June 12, 1940. Candidates are requested to note that the dates of the examinations have been advanced one day from those previously announced. Application for admission to Group A, Part II, examinations must be on file in the Secretary's Office not later than March 15, 1940.

Formal notice of the time and place of these examinations will be sent each candidate several weeks in advance of the examination dates.

Candidates for *reexamination* in Part II must make written application to the Secretary's Office before April 15.

The annual dinner of the Board will be held in New York City on Wednesday evening, June 12, 1940, at the Hotel McAlpin. For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh (6), Pennsylvania.

THE UMBRELLA WAS HIS

A college professor had checked out of a hotel and, when a few blocks away, realized that he had left his umbrella. Returning to the hotel, he learned that a newly-wedded couple had taken the room.

As he approached their door, he heard a kiss from within, and the groom say:

"Whose 'ittle mouth is that?"

"Yours," she cooed.

"And whose 'ittle neck?" he asked kissing again.

"Yours, of course, sugarplum," she replied.

"And whose 'ittle hands?" kissing them.

"Yours, all yours," she murmured.

"Listen here, you folks!" the professor demanded through the door, "when you come to an umbrella, it's mine."

Essential hypertension can be materially benefited by properly controlled treatment with potassium sulphonyl cyanate, Dr. C. M. Kurtz of the University of Wisconsin Medical School told the members of the American Association for the Advancement of Science at their meeting in Milwaukee. He said a good-sized group of cases yielded excellent results in 41 per cent. of the total, good results in 28 per cent., and fair results in 22 per cent., with failures amounting to only 9 per cent.

"You bring me the deepest joy which a man can feel who believes invincibly that science and peace will triumph over ignorance and war; that men will unite not to destroy but to build up, and that the future will belong to those who have done most for suffering humanity."—(Louis Pasteur on the occasion of the celebration of his seventieth birthday.)

Marriages

GERHARD ECKMANN, Herrin, Ill., to Miss Sylvia Vilma Crosby at University City, Mo., May 5.

WILLARD CARTER GOODPASTURE, Chicago, to Miss Dorothy Ruth Bangs of Salina, Kan., May 4.

ROLAND I. PRITIKIN, Oak Park, Ill., to Miss Jeanne DuPre Moore, of Rockford, Ill., at Oak Park on May 25th.

Personals

Friends, relatives and medical colleagues gave a dinner and reception recently to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary in the practice of medicine of Dr. Thomas H. Culhane, Rockford.

The Chicago Society of Allergy devoted its meeting, May 20, to a symposium on intrinsic asthma; the speakers were Drs. Edward G. Tatge, Evanston, Ill., Clarence Bernstein, Jr., Morris A. Kaplan and Morris J. Hoffman.

Drs. Hollis E. Potter, Chicago, and Bruce H. Douglas, Detroit, discussed "The Miniature X-Ray Film" before the Chicago Tuberculosis Society, May 16.

The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine was addressed, May 27, among others, by Fred S. Grodins, Stafford L. Osborne and Dr. Andrew C. Ivy on "The Effect of Bile Salts on Hepatic Blood Flow," Dr. James G. Carr gave the presidential address on "The Physician and the Internist."

The seventh annual Arno B. Luckhardt Lecture of Delta chapter of Phi Beta Pi medical schools of the University of Chicago was delivered by Dr. Andrew C. Ivy, Nathan Smith Davis, professor of physiology and professor of pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School, April 19. His subject was "The Gastro-Intestinal Hormones: An Illustration of the Influence of a Great Teacher."

The Chicago Urological Society was addressed, May 23, by Drs. Donald B. Douglas, Waukegan, on "Neurogenic Bladder with Special Reference to the Atonic Type"; Frederick Lieberthal, "Mechanism of Ureteral Obstruction in Prolapse

of the Uterus," and Donald K. Hibbs and George Shropshear, "Genito-Infectious Lesions Complicating Gonorrhea."

The Chicago Orthopaedic Society was addressed at its annual meeting, April 12, by Drs. George E. Wakerlin on "Recent Advances in Calcium Metabolism"; Lyman W. Smith, "Effect of Time on the Holding Power of Screws in Bone," and Carlo S. Scuderi, "Fat Embolism—An Experimental and Clinical Study."

Among others, Dr. Franklin F. Snyder, addressed the Chicago Gynecological Society, May 17, on "The Rate of Entrance of Amniotic Fluid into the Pulmonary Alveoli During Fetal Respiration." Dr. Albert H. Aldridge, New York, discussed "Retrodissplacement of the Uterus in Relation to Pregnancy, with Special Reference to the Technic and End Results of the Bissell Operation" before the society, April 19, among other speakers.

The Pike-Calhoun County Medical Society celebrated the fortieth anniversary of its founding at a meeting in Pittsfield, April 19. Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago, spoke on "The People, the Physicians and the Politicians" and Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, "Medicine Accepts the Challenge." A symposium on the treatment of peptic ulcer was presented by Drs. Thomas D. Masters, Robert J. Patton and Charles L. Patton, Springfield.

Several affairs were held recently to observe the completion of fifty years in the practice of medicine of Dr. Henry O. Munson, Rushville, including a testimonial dinner in Rushville, April 12, at which the fifty year medals of the Illinois State Medical Society were presented to him and to Dr. Albert R. Lyles, Virginia, who also has completed fifty years as a physician. Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago, president of the state society, was the guest speaker and the guests included Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, secretary of the society, and other members.

Dr. Leonidas H. Berry addressed the Parkside Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, May 16, 1940, on "Evaluation of Gastroscopy in the Analysis of Digestive Disorders."

Dr. James H. Hutton addressed the St. Clair County Medical Society on June 6.

Dr. Carlo S. Scuderi was invited to talk on "Newer Ideas of Colle's Fractures" before the Whiteside County Medical Society on June 6.

Dr. I. Pat Bronstein was invited to speak on "Endocrine Disturbance in Childhood" before the Madison County Medical Society on June 7.

Dr. Thomas D. Allen was guest speaker at the annual meeting of the North Dakota State Medical Association on May 7. Subject: "Essential Hypertension from the Standpoint of Ophthalmology."

Dr. Hollis E. Potter and Bruce Douglas addressed the Chicago Tuberculosis Society on May 16—subject, "The Miniature X-ray Film."

The Chicago Tuberculosis Society elected the following officers for the coming year: President, E. T. McEnery; Vice-president, Willard Van Hazel; Secretary-Treasurer, S. Cohen.

The Chicago Roentgen Society elected the following Officers for the ensuing year: President, Adolph Hartung; Vice-President, Warren Furey; and Secretary-Treasurer, Chester J. Challenger.

Robert Von der Heyt and O. E. Van Alyea took part in the meeting of the Central Wisconsin Society of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology at Land O' Lakes, reading papers June 8 and 9.

The following officers have been elected for the Chicago Society of Internal Medicine for the ensuing year:

President: Dr. Clarence F. G. Brown.

Vice-President: Dr. Robert Bloch.

Secretary-Treasurer: Dr. Richard Capps.

News Notes

—Dr. Basil C. H. Harvey, professor of anatomy and dean of students, including medical students, Division of Biological Sciences, University of Chicago, will become professor emeritus September 1. Born in Watford, Ont., Canada, in 1875, Dr. Harvey graduated at the University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine in 1898. He practiced medicine in Watford until 1901, when he joined the faculty of the University of Chicago as assistant in anatomy, and was made full professor in 1917. In 1923 he was named dean

of medical students and in 1931 his deanship was extended to include all students in the newly created Division of Biological Sciences. Dr. Harvey was a major in the World War.

—Under the will of the late Margaret Gray Morton, Northwestern University will receive more than \$2,000,000 to erect and endow the Morton Memorial Hospital on the Chicago campus, newspapers recently reported. The will provided also that the bequest be used for medical research. According to the report the new hospital, the fourth medical unit on the Chicago campus, will be built on property owned by the university to the east of Passavant Hospital on East Superior Street, but no date was given when construction was expected to begin. Mrs. Morton was the widow of Joy Morton, financier and founder of the Morton Salt Company.

—A group of lectures on biochemistry divided into three series has been arranged by the department of biochemistry, University of Chicago, as a special feature of the first term of the summer quarter. The first group will be delivered June 25-27 by Dr. Cyril N. H. Long, Sterling professor of physiologic chemistry, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn., on "Recent Studies on the Pancreas-Suprarenal-Pituitary Relations in Diabetes Mellitus." Edward A. Doisy, Ph.D., professor and director of the department of biochemistry, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, will give the second series, July 9-10, on "The Vitamin K Problem." The last group will be on "Recent Advances in Enzyme Chemistry" with James Batcheller Sumner, Ph.D., professor of biochemistry, Cornell University Medical College, New York, as the speaker, July 15-17. Tickets may be obtained by writing to the director of the summer quarter, University of Chicago.

—Ceremonies marking the laying of the cornerstone of the new Wesley Memorial Hospital were held May 26. Franklyn Bliss Snyder, LL.D., president of Northwestern University, and Dr. Raymond W. McNealy, chief of staff of the hospital, were among the speakers. The hospital is planned as the first unit in a group of buildings to be known as the George Herbert Jones Hospital Center. Mr. Jones, founder and former president of the Inland Steel Company, in 1937 gave about \$2,000,000 in stock to finance the

new hospital. In February of this year he gave additional shares of stock valued at more than \$1,000,000. The site is at Fairbanks Court and Superior Street, adjacent to the campus of Northwestern University. The building will be twenty stories high with a capacity of 525 beds. While it will have facilities for charity patients, the accommodations are designed for persons of moderate means. The new Wesley Memorial Hospital is affiliated with Northwestern University Medical School.

—The Illinois Society of Pathologists was organized at a meeting in Chicago, April 6, with Dr. Josiah J. Moore, Chicago, as president; Dr. Oscar T. Schultz, Evanston, vice president, and Dr. Israel Davidsohn, Chicago, secretary-treasurer. Its object will be to promote the advancement of anatomic and clinical pathology, to facilitate friendly and ethical relations between pathologists, to promote a clearer understanding of the position of the pathologist and his technical assistants in the hospital, to study economic conditions in relation to the practice of pathology, to stimulate scientific investigation and to promote the practice of scientific medicine by a wider application of clinical and laboratory methods to the diagnosis and prevention of disease. It is planned to hold two meetings a year, one during the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society and one in the fall in Chicago. The first scientific program was presented at the state meeting in Peoria, Tuesday, May 21, with the following speakers: Dr. Victor Levine, Chicago, on "Value of Routine Serologic Tests"; Dr. Frank B. Queen, Chicago, "Value of Biopsy," and Dr. Hubbard Prather Saunders, Chicago, "Organization and Function of Tumor Clinic in Voluntary Hospitals." Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, Chicago, conducted a clinicopathologic conference.

—The staff of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary announces a six months' course for orthoptic technicians, to start on October 1, 1940. The work will follow closely the recommendations of the orthoptic council. Applications could be accompanied by a letter of recommendation from an ophthalmologist and be sent to the Dean of Instruction, the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, 904 West Adams Street, Chicago.

Deaths

CLARK EVERETT BAKER, Marion, Ill.; Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, a Fellow, A.M.A., Tenn., 1917, aged 47; died, May 14, of pneumonia and heart disease.

OSSTELLA FITCH BLAKELY, Fairfield, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1908; aged 56; died, April 22, in the Good Samaritan Hospital, Vincennes, Ind., of chronic myocarditis.

WILLIAM E. BRANN, Eldorado, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1878; aged 88; died, April 29, in the Ferrell Hospital as the result of injuries received when struck by an automobile.

L. LEO DOANE, Highland Park, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1886; member of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; aged 83; died, April 11, of acute dilatation of the heart.

KARL HERBERT HALL, East St. Louis, Ill.; Atlanta (Ga.) College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1901; served during the World War; aged 62; died, April 14, of pneumonia.

WILLIAM SAMUEL KNAPHEIDE, Quincy, Ill.; Chaddock School of Medicine, Quincy, 1889; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1890; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; for many years on the staff of the Blessing Hospital; aged 74; died, April 8, of cerebral hemorrhage.

JAMES MALCOLM MILLER, Villa Grove, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1905; aged 78; died, April 4, of chronic myocarditis and arteriosclerosis.

RUDOLPH MUELLER, Evanston, Ill.; C. K. Ceská Universita Karlo-Ferdinandova, Prague, Bohemia, Austria, 1909; aged 54; died, March 21, of carcinoma.

ERNEST RAY REYNOLDS, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1900; a Fellow, A.M.A.; on the staff of the Englewood Hospital; aged 65; died, April 24, of coronary occlusion.

FERDINAND SEIDL, Benson, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1894; a Fellow, A.M.A.; formerly county coroner, mayor and member of the school board; aged 81; died, April 30, in St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, of pyelonephritis and hypertrophy of the prostate.

CHARLES GLOVER SHANNON, Chicago; Reliance Medical College, Chicago, 1910; served during the World War; aged 55; died, April 25, in the Veterans Administration Facility, Bay Pines, Fla., of arteriosclerotic hypertensive heart disease.

JOSEPH MARION CAMPBELL, East Moline, Ill.; Missouri Medical College (Washington University) 1880 former member of the Illinois State Medical Society and A. M. A., practised medicine at Marissa, Illinois, for fifty years. Age eighty-five years, died of uremia at the home of his son, Dr. J. A. Campbell, East Moline, Illinois.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78 OAK PARK, ILL., AUGUST, 1940 No. 2

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pickneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson.....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman...10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton...11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton...At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

ROBERT H. HAYES, *Chairman*...750 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*...30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*...30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

WHOSE HOSPITALIZATION PROGRAM?

The direction of political interest in the last two months has tended toward war and reelection with the latter item probably being a most consuming one. When reelection is "sure" political action in the legislative halls is fast but when elections are hard fought and close our representatives feel the sting of criticism and are more inclined to be deliberate and temperate in their manipulations. In an atmosphere of "sureness" and of cock-sure rightness much of our social legislation in the last few years has been proposed and passed. The "rightness" of any proposal is of course its tendency to assist in the reelection of its sponsor. Now that elective campaigns are in full swing and war issues obtrude themselves there may be for a time a dull in social proposals. While this quiet exists there may be time to examine some of the motivations back of the latest "health" proposal—the Wagner-George-Lea bill for the federal construction of hospitals.

This Senate bill was apparently formulated at the behest of the President who undoubtedly acted at the urging of certain advisors. These socially-minded individuals have been remarked on in these columns before—sufficient to say that they are not physicians acquainted with the practice of medicine. According to an editorial in the January 20, 1940, issue of the *Journal of the American Medical Association* a memorandum left with the President by a group of competent medical advisors suggested certain objectives to which the hospital building program should conform. Remarks of Senator Wagner at a hearing of the bill on March 18 indicated that in his mind and according to his information a certain type of hospital was necessary in the "needy" areas. This hospital, also recommended by the President's medical committee, is commonly known as a general hospital. Now this is important to bear in mind for several reasons. First of all it suggests that the hospital building program is outside the field of the Public Health

Service. And of course it has no relation to the general hospitalization procedures of the Veterans Facility. So this hospital financing maneuver is to land the federal government into a new field in caring for the sick. True, the proposed bill does not contemplate it; it expects the county and municipal agencies in impoverished areas to finance the operation of the venture. But it is submitted here that a community too poor to bond itself to build the hospital will hardly be able to continuously meet the much larger burden of operating the institution. And thus the federal government will find itself in the general hospital business along with its farming, hotel operation and sundry other occupations demonstrative of the combined wishful thinking and bad business judgment of powerful political pressure groups.

It is contemplated that the hospitals erected under the federal program will have a capacity of from 50 to 100 beds. The proponents of this particular idea likely do not know something immediately apparent to any practitioner in the rural districts under consideration—that 50 to 100 bed hospitals, if they were to be filled, would be as far away as the now available hospitals. There are in Illinois a number of very small hospitals in rural communities meeting the local emergency needs. The need for such institutions in Colorado was suggested by Dr. R. L. Cleere in a letter introduced before the hearings by Dr. Parran. Other letters from state health officers were introduced by Dr. Parran. These health officers stuck pretty much to their business; almost all of them could use in their respective states more accommodations for tuberculous patients or for contagious diseases. There apparently was not much pressure in the various states for hospitals for the management of general diseases. So one wonders if the hospitalization program isn't Dr. Parran's program and if he is trying to project the public health service into general practice. In our own state Dr. A. C. Baxter described in his letter the lack of accommodations for tuberculous patients in the southern part of the state but he also mentioned that there was enabling legislation allowing counties to group together for constructing sanatoria.

Certainly one of the glaring faults in the hospital bill is that it seems to have been approached from the public health angle and at a distance from its intended beneficiaries. It has been suggested that the techniques and procedures of

public health may not, when applied to hospital management, give proper consideration to "local differences." Amidst all the differences in varying localities where hospitalization may be remote or inadequate—poor agriculture, sparse range, played-out mines—there is one common interest and that is good transportation. Should the social thinkers see their clear call they would urge the President, or Dr. Parran or perhaps the appropriate department to extend good roads and keep them open. Then if they watched they would observe the physician make his easy though distant rounds and the needful sick would be transported to a substantial and properly equipped hospital. Decidedly all this goes on now though handicapped at times by mud and snow. As the last twenty years have seen an extension of the facilities for ordinary travel they have seen an improvement in medical service. The second is not exclusively dependent on the first for many changes have occurred and are still going on, the benefits of science being applied shortly after they are learned all over this country. Perhaps the best expression of the practitioner's feeling was given by Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla before the 1939 meeting of the American Hospital Association as part of a talk on "The Place of Government Hospitals in the General Hospital Field," he said, "Perhaps it has not been sufficiently pointed out that one of the causes for resentment against the present program of governmental control lies precisely in the fact that the inter-departmental committee attempted through governmental coercion to change a spontaneous and naturally growing trend into a directed and coercively planned evolutionary process."

Again we ask "Whose Hospitalization Program Is This?" Does it belong to the Public Health Service or to the inter-departmental committee mentioned by Rev. Schwitalla? It answers no problems of the practitioner and does not meet the needs of the people.

THE NEW YORK MEETING OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The American Medical Association held its ninety-first annual session in New York, June 10 to 14.

New York is to be congratulated on having been host to such a successful convention of this, the largest medical organization in the world. There was a registration of 12,864 out of a mem-

bership of approximately 117,000. Registration in recent meetings have been: 1939, St. Louis, 7,412; 1938, San Francisco, 6,000; 1937, Atlantic City, 9,764; 1936, Kansas City, 6,824; 1935, Atlantic City, 8,166. Naturally, a large attendance expected when the organization meets in the centers of medical population, as was the case this time. However, and no doubt about it, the fact that the World's Fair was held over for this year was the added inducement. The attendance from Illinois was 500.

The Illinois State Medical Society was represented in the House of Delegates by its full quota of nine members as follows: Charles B. Reed, Chicago; W. E. Kittler, Rochelle; C. E. Wilkinson, Danville; L. O. Frech, Decatur; Charles J. Whalen, Chicago; John J. Pflock, Chicago; G. Henry Mundt, Chicago; Rollo K. Packard, Chicago; Edwin S. Hamilton, Kankakee; Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, who represented the State Society in a secretarial capacity.

The transactions of the House of Delegates was marked by harmony and expedition. Reference committee reports were considered in a serious and earnest fashion and with few exceptions harmoniously and expeditiously dispatched.

The address of the speaker was a constructive elaboration on the activities of the organization during the past year. Homage was paid to the memory of those who died since the 1939 meeting of the organization.

Reviewing the work of the association during the past year and suggesting some of the problems which may arise in the near future, Dr. Sleyster addressing the House of Delegates, recalled the problems which have constantly faced the organization in recent years and declared that "The American Medical Association stands almost alone in defense of an historic system of freedom of science and its application for human welfare—a system which shows with pride a record unrivaled in the benefits it has brought to humanity."

"At this session," he concluded, "let us rededicate ourselves to a defense of those principles and policies so necessary to preserve the accomplishments of the past, so necessary to guarantee progress in the future."

Dr. Van Etten as president-elect in his address referred to present dictatorial tendencies throughout the world and to the present threat of aggression as a part of a world-wide plan to destroy the democracies. He dwelt with consid-

erable emphasis on present legislative endeavors in Washington and cited the Hospital Construction Bill, the Wagner-George Bill now before Congress and mentioned by way of emphasis that statements had been recently made in Washington that the Hospital Construction Bill is considered the first step in a comprehensive federal health plan, and that it will lead to other steps in that direction in the near future.

War emergency sentiment was reflected in four resolutions introduced into the house of delegates, the association's democratic policy making "medical parliament," representing 117,000 American physicians.

The House adopted a resolution calling for unwavering support of the President of the United States in his stand on the need for national unity and organization in any possible emergency. The delegates admitted the necessity of surrendering a measure of freedom under military necessity, but contend that freedom should be restored after the emergency has passed.

A resolution for medical mobilization was adopted, approving of a tentative plan for the procurement of professional personnel for the medical corps of the U. S. Army. The plan was prepared in the office of the Surgeon General of the Army and presented to the house of delegates by the military delegate from the Army. We quote the resolution:

1. The American Medical Association to be asked to conduct a survey of the medical profession through its state and local societies.

2. The local or county societies to canvass their members to determine of those who express a willingness to serve, who should be available for the military service and who, on account of their age, physical disability, or commitment in civil capacities should remain at home.

3. The county society to give to each one who expresses his willingness to serve, even though he may be selected to remain at home, a button similar to that which was designed for the Volunteer Medical Service Corps during the last war.

4. The county societies to list those who are selected for the military service according to their professional qualifications, listing as surgeons, psychiatrists, etc., only those who are members in the national specialists' organizations. Also, to select from those who are to remain at home, qualified men for examination boards.

5. The state societies to maintain an available roster of their members.

6. The American Medical Association to maintain a numerical roster of availability by states.

7. The Medical Departments of the Army to have one or more selected officers on duty at headquarters of A.M.A. in Chicago.

8. The War Department, Corps Areas, or regional officers to call upon the A.M.A. for physicians or specialists, as and when required.

9. The American Medical Association to call upon the states, according to their quotas, for the physicians required.

10. The state, in turn, to call upon its local societies for its quota of physicians.

"In the quotas, credits would be given for sponsored units, and preference would be given to reserve officers wherever their qualifications warrant.

AVOIDS COMPLETE LOSS

"It appears that in the event of a national emergency of great magnitude that it would be very necessary to conserve the medical profession. This plan would distribute the professional load and, if properly administered, should prevent the stripping of rural and isolated communities of their necessary medical personnel.

"There could be an extension of this plan to cover the training program for technicians. The same societies could conduct a survey of the teaching institutions to determine their availability and suitability for the training of such enlisted specialists as would be required. Rational medical service for civilian groups in war industries could be coordinated by the same administrative units"

A resolution on medical preparedness introduced by the chairman of the board of trustees as follows:

WHEREAS, The ravages of war again pervade many of the nations and peoples of the world; and

WHEREAS, The President of the United States has indicated to the nation and to the Congress the desirability of military preparedness so that our people may successfully resist attempts to substitute other forms of government for the democracy established by the constitution of our country; and

WHEREAS, Organization of the nation for preparedness involves from the first the complete cooperation of the physicians of the country for

1. Medical services in the Military, Naval, Aviation, and Veteran's administrations;

2. Selection of men physically fit to serve with such agencies; and

3. Rehabilitation of those not physically qualified to participate in military activities; and

WHEREAS, Preparedness demands also

1. Medical service to the industrial workers engaged in war industries;

2. Continuance of medical care of the civilian population;

3. Education of young men to qualify them for medical service; and

WHEREAS, The American Medical Association now embraces in its membership more than 117,000 of the licensed physicians of the United States; and

WHEREAS, The headquarters facilities of the American Medical Association has available.

1. Complete records of all qualified physicians in this country, with data necessary to determine largely their availability for military or other services;

2. Complete information concerning facilities for education in medicine, the medical specialties, and other medical activities;

3. Complete information concerning the hospitals for the United States;

4. The necessary facilities for making prompt contact through addressing devices periodicals, and constituent bodies with all medical personnel and medical agencies; and

WHEREAS, Only in the headquarters of the American Medical Association, as far as is known, are such information and facilities available; and

WHEREAS, The American Association is not only the largest but also the only organization containing in its membership qualified physicians in every field of medical practice; and

WHEREAS, During the World War of 1914-1918 the American Medical Association aided in making available the services of more than 60,000 physicians for military and related activities: therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the House of Delegates authorize the Board of Trustees to create a Committee on Medical Preparedness, to consist of seven members of this House, with the President of the Association, the Secretary of the Association, the Secretary of the Board of Trustees, and the Editor as ex officio members; and be it further

RESOLVED, That this Committee establish and maintain contact and suitable relationship with all governmental agencies concerned with the prevention of disease and care of the sick, in both civil and military aspects, so as to make available at the earliest possible moment every facility that the American Medical Association can offer for the health and safety of the American people and the maintenance of American democracy.

A resolution was introduced in the interest of the American Medical Women's Association, calling upon the Government to extend recognition to women physicians in the form of commissions and ratings, as in the case of male physicians.

A resolution on the care of needy physicians was as follows:

WHEREAS, The care of physicians who are in need is a subject worthy of the attention of the constituted units of organized medicine; and

WHEREAS, a serious study and survey of this problem is definitely indicated; now be it

RESOLVED, By this House of Delegates of the American Medical Association that the speaker of the house of delegates be instructed to appoint a committee of three to make a study of the problem of (1) aid to needy members of the association, and, (2) establishment of a national fund for this purpose, and to submit a report of this study with recommendations at the next annual session of the house of delegates.

A resolution from Mississippi cited the fact that Senator Bilbo of that State, had introduced into the senate of the United States, a resolution declaring June 22nd as "Doctors' Day," in recognition for the services rendered by the medical profession to the people. A resolution from Alabama, called for the closest co-operation between the medical profession and the health authorities in the effort to control venereal diseases, and recommending that physicians who serve in the various venereal disease clinics be compensated for their services.

A resolution calling upon constituent State Associations and component County Medical societies, to work out plans whereby some protection would be given the practice of physicians called into the service, and perhaps some remuneration therefrom.

A request was received from the National Medical Association, the national organization of Negro physicians, that negro physicians be in-

cluded in any plans set up for the procurement of physicians for the armed forces in the anticipated emergency.

Another matter which received careful consideration at the hands of both the house and of its reference committee on legislation and public relations was the Federal Hospital Construction Bill which had been radically altered in the senate committee to which it had been referred and had passed the senate. While approval was given to the broad principles embodied into the bill, several suggestions were offered as to how the bill might be improved. Strong objections were interposed, to a last minute amendment written into the bill by Senator Murray from the floor, which included the Osteopathic profession as one of the groups from which the eight members of the national advisory council may be selected.

The House rejected a plea from Louisiana to endorse repeal of some of the restrictions placed on heroin by the narcotic law. (The A.M.A. has long held that heroin is not indispensable as a medicine.)

The exhibits, both scientific and technical, were most extensive and interesting; and, for the many who concentrated upon them, proved a valuable asset in stimulating a thirst for newer, scientific knowledge.

Two hundred and fifty papers were scheduled for delivery before the various general and scientific sections, many of them illustrated by scientific exhibits which numbered nearly two hundred and fifty, covering the entire floor of the Grand Central Palace.

Every third year in accordance with the provision of the by-laws a reapportionment of delegates has to be made. This was done at the 1940 session on a basis of one delegate from each state for every 930 members or a fraction thereof. The total membership of the House, including representation from the three federal services and the various sections is limited to 175, also at this session a new section on Anesthesiology was created, making the total number of sections now, sixteen.

This reapportionment resulted in a gain of one delegate for four states, with a corresponding loss in four other states. Illinois' present allotment of nine delegates was not altered.

Three names were submitted by the Board of Trustees as candidates for the distinguished service medal and citation. From the names

submitted one candidate could be elected. The honor was bestowed upon Dr. Chevalier Jackson of Philadelphia, now 74 years of age and whose outstanding contribution in the field of bronchoscopy are known wherever scientific medicine is practiced.

Without opposition, the House selected as president-elect Dr. Frank H. Lahey, of Boston, who has long been identified with the association's activities in the field of graduate education.

Dr. W. F. Braasch, of Rochester, Minnesota, was elected a member of the Board of Trustees to fill the vacancy created by the recent untimely death of Dr. Charles B. Wright of Minneapolis. No other changes were made in the Board of Trustees.

PRIORITY OF USE OF LUNG COLLAPSE THERAPY, SUBSEQUENT RECORD BROUGHT UP TO DATE

In the "Epitomized Record of Progress of Medicine During the Last Hundred Years," (ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, June, 1940) the important subject of collapse therapy did not receive sufficient attention. The following paragraphs are designed to remedy the oversight.

Prior to its actual application by Forlanini, collapse therapy had been suggested or foreshadowed by many writers. In 1692 Purnammi advocated incision of the chest wall in hemorrhage. In 1710, Boglinus advised incision of the pleura for treatment of phthisical cavities. In 1726, Berry of Dublin, suggested drainage of pulmonary cavities. In 1769, Sharpe, trail breaking for Jacobaeus, discussed the separation of pleuritic adhesions. In 1821, Carson clearly recognized the potentialities of pulmonary collapse and proved the practicability of his doctrine by animal experimentation. In 1884, Potain injected sterilized air to replace a spontaneous hydro-pneumothorax.

In 1888, Forlanini actually began his pneumothorax work and reported his cases in 1894 and 1895. Dr. John B. Murphy, according to some of his colleagues, seems to have questioned the priority of Forlanini. In 1898, at the Dunning Tuberculosis Institute, Murphy and Tice performed pneumothorax on ambulant cases. Prior to this Murphy had undoubtedly done some pneumothorax work and reported five cases in 1898.

About 1902, interest in pneumothorax com-

menced to fade. A few workers as Von Ruck in this country, Brauer, Adolph Schmidt, Forlanini, Dumarest, Arcelin and Kuss in Europe, maintained their faith in the procedure, and continued the treatment. Around 1912 there came a gradual revival of interest and in this country amongst the pioneers of the era were Mary Lapham, Gerald B. Webb of Colorado Springs, Rothschild of San Francisco, Von Ruck and a few others. Amongst workers of a slightly later date may be mentioned the Matsons, Coryllos, O'Brien, Hedblom, Pollock and others.

Until 1931, however, collapse therapy had been recognized largely as a hospital procedure. In that year (1931) impelled by a shortage of beds at the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago, Tice and Hruby introduced field collapse in widespread application for patients who could not gain admission to institutions. This program of extra-mural pneumothorax, including treatment from the initial injection onward, has gradually expanded until, as of January 1, 1940, there were 1,861 cases under supervision, 1,290 cases actually under treatment, and 334 post-operative cases under observation. The entire four floors of the old Iroquois Hospital, equipped with a few beds for emergencies, are being used for ambulant cases. It is of interest to know that this is the first hospital devoted exclusively to collapse therapy.

ALIEN REGISTRATION IS COMPULSORY

Alien Registration Division of Immigration and Naturalization Service, Department of Justice, has asked us to publish the following:

As part of the National Defense program, a nationwide registration of aliens will be conducted from August 27 through December 26, 1940, by the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Justice. Registration will take place in the post offices of the nation. It is expected that more than three and one-half million aliens will be registered during the four-month period.

Registration is made compulsory by a specific act of Congress, the Alien Registration Act of 1940, which requires all noncitizens to register during the four-month official registration period. The law requires that all aliens 14 years or older are to be registered and fingerprinted. Alien children under 14 years of age will be registered by

their parents or guardians. When alien children reach their fourteenth birthday, they will be required to register in person and be fingerprinted.

A fine of \$1,000 and imprisonment of six months is prescribed by the Alien Registration Act for failure to register, for refusal to be fingerprinted, or for making registration statements known to be false.

As part of its educational program to acquaint non-citizens with the registration requirements, the Alien Registration Division is distributing more than five million specimen forms listing the questions that will be asked of aliens at registration time. Besides the usual questions for establishing identification, the questionnaire asks the alien to tell how and when he entered the country, the method of transportation he used to get here, the name of the vessel on which he arrived.

He is also asked to state the length of time he has been in this country and the length of time he expects to stay. He must also describe any military or naval service he has had, and list the names of any organizations, clubs, or societies in which he participates or holds membership. In addition, he is required to describe his activities in any organization, and to affirm whether or not the organization furthers the interests or program of a foreign government.

To make their registration easier, aliens are being asked to fill out sample forms, which will be available prior to registration, and take them to post offices where they will be registered and fingerprinted. Every registered alien will receive by mail a receipt card which serves as evidence of his registration. Following registration, the Act requires all aliens, as well as parents or guardians of alien children, to report changes of residence address within five days of the change.

The Alien Registration Act was passed so that the United States Government may determine exactly how many aliens there are, who they are, and where they are. Both President Roosevelt and Solicitor General Biddle have pointed out that registration and fingerprinting will not be harmful to law-abiding aliens. The Act provides that all records be kept secret and confidential. They will be available only to persons approved by the Attorney General of the United States.

Fingerprinting of aliens carries no stigma whatsoever. Thousands of citizens are voluntarily fingerprinted every year. Members of the

United States Army and Navy are all fingerprinted, as are many Government workers. In recent years, many hospitals have established the practice of taking footprints of newly-born babies. Because fingerprinting is the only infallible method of accurate identification, the United States Government has adopted it as part of its registration program.

In signing the Alien Registration Act, President Roosevelt said, "The Alien Registration Act of 1940 . . . should be interpreted and administered as a program designed not only for the protection of the country but also for the protection of the loyal aliens who are its guests. The registration . . . does not carry with it any stigma or implication of hostility towards those who, while they may not be citizens, are loyal to this country and its institutions. Most of the aliens in this country are people who came here because they believed and had faith in the principles of American democracy, and they are entitled to and must receive full protection of the law."

Solicitor General Biddle adds, "We should remember that all Americans were at one time or another immigrants from other lands. The genius of many countries, the ancient aspirations of many races, have built into what is America. Unfortunately, there are some foreigners who are disloyal to America, who do not wish to accept our ways and who use our freedom of speech and of the press to foment disunity and sedition.

"These persons we will apprehend, but we will also see to it that loyal American aliens are not unjustly condemned for the disloyal behavior of a few. Our registration will be their protection from persecution."

The Immigration and Naturalization Service asks for the cooperation of all citizens in carrying out the Alien Registration program in a friendly manner so that our large foreign population is not antagonized. It is suggested that citizens may be of great help to their non-citizen neighbors or relatives by explaining to those who do not speak English well what the registration is, where aliens go to register, and what information they must give.

The Registration of Aliens program has been set up as a separate division of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. The program is being directed by Earl G. Harrison, under the general supervision of Major L. B. Schofield, Special Assistant to the Attorney General.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
J. R. Neal, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the

Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

R. K. Packard, M. D.
C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Careful attention to the platforms of both parties as well as the talks broadcast by radio and printed in the daily press, might lead one to believe that the attention of the reformers was no longer directed toward such minor things as reforming the practice of medicine. Aside from a brief reference by Senator Wagner in one of the preambles to the adopted platform of the Democratic platform, of their interest in obtaining better medical care for the nation, there was no mention of either the need or the imminence of the socialization of medicine. However, the writer refuses to believe that the above is true but is rather inclined to think that such a minor reformation has been temporarily pigeon-holed so that some of the more prolific vote producing subjects can temporarily be presented to the public in an effort to win the election in November. But at least it is another breathing spell, for apparently the present Congress will be very busy on highly controversial subjects the rest of the time it is in session. There remains the ever present danger of some plan being rushed through either by being included in some other bill to be passed, or by some adroit politician grasping an opportunity of putting through his pet bill, while many of opponents are away trying to be reelected. Constant vigilance in Washington is still necessary.

After reading the two most excellent advertisements in the issue of *Saturday Evening Post* immediately preceding both the Democrat and the Republican conventions, under the sponsorship of the National Committee for the Extension of Medical Service, and then asking the readers of the magazine for their reaction, the writer was astonished to find that little if any impression was made on the reading public and certainly little on the delegates. If the reaction of readers of articles of propaganda presented so frequently in the lay press is no better than in the above instance, one must wonder whether

some of us have been too alarmed by the influence of the flood of propaganda against the medical profession in the past three years in the lay press. Certainly the futility of the medical profession attempting to compete with the paid propagandists of the reformers is made more apparent than ever.

The death of Dr. A. A. Hayden of Chicago a few weeks ago is a definite and distinct loss to the medical profession of Illinois. He has been intensely interested in medical economic affairs and has been of great assistance to this committee on many occasions. We wish to show our appreciation at this time, for his many favors.

Apparently there is some misinformation as to the status of the suit of the United States Government against the American Medical Association and some of its officers. The Supreme Court has not declared the practice of medicine a trade as erroneously reported in a current periodical. Rather it has agreed with the decision of the Court of Appeals that the case should be returned to the District Court of the United States of the District of Columbia for trial. The defendants in this suit have filed pleas of not guilty and the time of the trial has not as yet been set. Until this trial has been held and a decision as to guilt made, this case cannot be decided by either the Court of Appeals or the Supreme Court of the United States. Those of you, who are interested in this case, and every man practicing medicine in the State of Illinois should be, can get all desired information in the *Journal of the AMA*, page 222 of the issue of July 20, 1940. On page 224 of the same issue, is a report of the results of a years trial of Farm Security Administrations plan for furnishing medical service to their clients in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Another group of physicians have tried out the plan and find it unsatisfactory. We will refrain from any personal comment at this time, for the view

of the writer is only too well known on this subject to the readers of the same.

The California Physicians Service, formed to furnish Voluntary health insurance to groups in California has been obliged to alter its policy, due to the fact that one years operation has netted only 12,000 members.

This is all together too few members to make the plan successful and there is an attempt to make the plan more inclusive by either lessening the cost or changing the classification of eligibles. We watch the experiment of the Michigan Medical Society in this field with great interest because it is nearby and we were present at the meeting of the Society when the plan was decided on. At the last meeting of the House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society, it was voted to continue the study of a plan, suitable for the state of Illinois and to report at the 1941 meeting of the Society.

The Committee on Medical Preparedness of the American Medical Association is sending to every physician in the United States in regard to his fitness, experience, availability and desire as to military service in the event of war. This is in answer to a request from the War Department of the United States, presented at the meeting of the 1940 House of Delegates of the AMA. Some of the delegates were openly curious as to the need of such a questionnaire at this time and wondered whether it was the result of the War Hysteria sweeping the country, particularly the East at that time or whether it was part of a great plan of war propaganda. However, since it was the request of the War Department that the Medical Profession cooperate in this manner, no objections were offered to the plan and a Committee under Past President Abell was formed to carry on the work. This questionnaire is the beginning of their work. We feel that every physician in the United States should fill in the same as carefully, accurately and completely as he possibly can. If he is undecided as to whether he wishes to volunteer for military service in the event of war, he can answer "undecided at this time." Thus he is no way obligated and is wholly cooperated with the desires of his Government.

E. S. Hamilton, M. D.,
Chairman.

Correspondence

MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS

To: Secretaries of County Societies
Illinois State Medical Society:

You have all received the letter and request for information sent out by the Committee on Medical Preparedness of the American Medical Association at the request of the House of Delegates as our part in a national survey to determine certain facts desired at this time. Several resolutions were introduced before the A.M.A. House of Delegates, (one by an officer-member from the United States Army) urging the medical societies of the country aid the Government in procuring certain information concerning every physician of the country so that in an emergency, the medical profession could be organized without loss of time.

The House of Delegates selected a Committee on Medical Preparedness with Dr. Irvin Abell of Louisville as Chairman, with a membership of ten from all parts of the country, in addition to five A.M.A. officials as ex-officio members. This Committee has already conferred with Governmental officials in Washington and other meetings will be held in the near future. In the meantime we have been urged to fill out the schedule submitted so that the information may be on file at A.M.A. headquarters and transferred to punch cards.

All information submitted by physicians on these schedules will be kept in strictest confidence, and it is important that every physician in Illinois fill out their schedule as soon as possible. We would respectfully urge that each of you refer to this survey at your next meeting or when conferring with members of your society, asking each physician to complete the schedule and return it to the A.M.A. Committee on Preparedness immediately.

You will no doubt remember that during the World War no less than 31,000 physicians of our country enlisted in the Army Medical Corps, while there were between two and three thousand physicians in other branches of the service. In the event of another war, we all know that the medical profession will do its duty, and once more there will be a satisfactory response on the part of the members of our profession.

Each week there is a special section in the

Journal of the A.M.A. relative to Medical Preparedness which we trust you will follow carefully during the coming months.

Trusting you will endeavor to get 100 per cent response on the part of your members in filling out their schedules, and with kindest regards, I am,

HAROLD M. CAMP, M. D.,
Secretary.

AMERICAN CONGRESS OF PHYSICAL THERAPY TO CONDUCT INSTRUCTION COURSE

The 19th annual scientific and clinical session of the American Congress of Physical Therapy will be held September 2 to 6th, inclusive, at Hotel Statler, Cleveland, Ohio. This year there will be a departure from the usual arrangements in that the mornings will be devoted to an instructional seminar with the scientific program presented afternoons and evenings. This enables physicians to economize on time by attending both the instruction course and the annual convention during the same week. The entire instruction schedule is elective in character. Registrants may pursue only the individual courses they desire. The complete course consists of twelve lectures from a diversified list of forty-eight. The scientific program itself consists of papers, demonstrations and motion pictures covering every branch of physical therapy. There will be separate scientific program covering Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat subjects. Write for schedule, fees, etc., to the American Congress of Physical Therapy, 30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE OF THE CENTENNIAL NUMBER OF THE JOURNAL

We have on hand a goodly number of the Centennial issue (May, 1940) of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. This particular number records the progress of medicine in Illinois during the past hundred years. It is really a granary of medical historical data. Postage, 10 cents. 6221 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

HAVE YOU READ THEM?

Nation's Business, May, 1940, issue, contains an article entitled "The Case of Private MEDICINE." The editor of the publication, Merle Thorpe says: "If the people understand the danger facing private medicine, they can be counted upon to act promptly." Reprints of the "CASE OF PRIVATE MEDICINE" may be obtained at a cost of ten cents per copy by

addressing NATION'S BUSINESS, Washington, D. C. Also in reprint form can be had from the same source a pamphlet captioned, "Health by POLITICAL DEGREE."

THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

The Twenty-Fifth Annual Session of the American College of Physicians will be held in Boston, with general headquarters at the Statler Hotel, April 21-25, 1941.

Dr. James D. Bruce of Ann Arbor, Mich. is President of the College and will have charge of the program of general scientific sessions. Dr. William B. Breed of Boston has been appointed General Chairman of the Session, and will be in charge of the program of clinics and demonstrations in the hospitals and medical schools and of the program of panel and round table discussions to be conducted at the headquarters.

ANNUAL MEETING OF EYE AND EAR SPECIALISTS

The American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology will hold its forty-fifth annual convention in Cleveland, October 6 to 11, with headquarters at the Hotel Cleveland.

The Academy, an organization of more than 2,500 specialists in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, carries on an active program of education for its members. In addition to scientific papers, an elaborate series of courses is presented at each convention to bring the members up to date in their chosen fields. More than 100 of these teaching lectures will be offered this year.

In the past year arrangements have been made to extend the teaching activities to young physicians just entering on specialization. Home study courses are being prepared for any of these young men who wish to take them and their work will be supervised by members of the academy interested in improving the caliber of specialists in practice.

The Cleveland meeting will be noteworthy in several respects.

The Academy will honor Dr. Secord H. Large, Cleveland, who this year completes thirty years as comptroller of the organization. Dr. Large as the honor guest of the meeting will receive many special distinctions.

Immediately following the Academy meeting, there will be a Pan-American Congress for Ophthalmology, October 11 and 12, which eye specialists from all the Latin American countries are expected to attend.

Dr. Frank Brawley, Chicago, is president of the Academy and Dr. Frank R. Spencer, Boulder, Colo., is president-elect. Vice presidents are Drs. Arthur W. Proetz, St. Louis; Joseph F. Duane, Peoria, Ill., and Charles T. Porter, Boston. Dr. William P. Wherry, 1500 Medical Arts Building, Omaha, is executive secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The annual written examination and review of the case histories (Part I) for Group B candidates will be held in various cities of the United States and Canada, on Saturday, January 4, 1941, at 2:00 P. M. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examinations proceed automatically to the Part II examinations held later in the year.

The following action regarding case records to be submitted by candidates taking the Group B, Part I, examination was passed by the Board at its annual meeting in Atlantic City, N. J., on June 6, 1940: "Case records submitted by candidates must be of patients treated within four years prior to the date of the candidate's application. The number of cases taken from one's residency service should not be more than half (25) of the total number of fifty (50) cases required."

Applications for admission to Group B, Part I, examinations must be on file in the Secretary's Office not later than October 5, 1940.

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board, meeting at Cleveland, Ohio, immediately prior to the June 1941 meeting of the American Medical Association.

After January 1, 1942, there will be only one classification of candidates, and all will be required to take the Part I and Part II examinations.

For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh (6), Pennsylvania.

Training Requirements

In response to numerous inquiries regarding special training requirements, the Board desires again to announce that there are three methods of meeting these requirements for admission to the Board examinations. First, by the residency system; second, by the partial residency and partial assistantship method; and third, entirely by the assistantship or "preceptorship method." Details of the residency requirements are given in the Board booklet. The Board will accept in lieu of the formal residency service the training acquired by a candidate serving on an assistant or dispensary staff of an obstetrical and gynecological division of a recognized Hospital, under the direction of a recognized obstetrician-gynecologist (preferably a Diplomate). The time required for this type of training must be longer than with the formal, more intensive residency type of training, and the allowance of time depends upon the duties and responsibility given the candidate. Applicants lacking all formal special training should have a minimum of five years of hospital clinic, or assistant staff appointments in the specialty, under approved direction. Teaching appointments without accompanying hospital staff or clinical appointments will not satisfy the Board requirements. A special form amplifying the original application must be filled out to cover the details of such assistantship, or preceptorship type, of training. The Board approves for special training,

work done in institutions approved jointly by the Board and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A.

THE ELIZABETH McCORMICK CHILD RESEARCH GRANT OF THE INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE OF CHICAGO

The Committee on The Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grant of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago has at its disposal the sum of \$1,500 which may be awarded to qualified investigators in the Chicago area for the aid of research in child welfare. Projects should in a broad sense be in the field of pediatrics. Applications will be received up to October 15, 1940, and the award made soon after. Address all communications to Dr. John Favill, Secretary of the Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grant, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Since there are no formal blanks, applications should be made by letter.

EXAMINATION BY AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY THERE WILL BE ONLY ONE WRITTEN EXAMINATION DURING 1941

This will be held in various cities throughout the country on March 8th.

Candidates enrolled in the Preparatory Group who have been advised that they will be eligible for examination during 1941 should make application AT ONCE to take this written examination.

Application must be made on the regular blanks provided for the purpose and must be received in the Board Office before DECEMBER 1st, 1940.

ORAL EXAMINATIONS 1941

Cleveland, May or June

October (place to be announced later)

DEADLINE FOR CASE REPORTS

February 1st

July 1st

A special oral and clinical examination will be held on the Pacific Coast during 1941 providing there will be enough candidates to warrant it. Applications for this examination should be filed before September 1st, 1940, so that the Board may complete necessary arrangements.

If you plan on taking your examination during 1941, please write at once to the Board Office for formal application blanks, indicating your preference of examination place.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

6830 Waterman Avenue,
St. Louis, Missouri.

WINNER OF THE 1940 MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY CONTEST ANNOUNCED

The third annual Essay Contest of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society "for the best unpublished essay on a subject of practical and applicable value to the general practitioner of medicine" has been concluded. The Annual Awards Committee of the So-

ciety has announced that John F. Casey, M. D., of Boston, Mass., Visiting Physician, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Boston, is the winner, F. Stanley Morest, M. D., of Kansas City, Mo., second, and Charles W. Pavay, M. D., Columbus, O., third. The winner receives \$100.00 cash prize, a gold medal, a certificate of award, and an invitation to present his essay before the annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society. Certificates of merit will be given to Doctors Morest and Pavay. Dr. Casey will address the Society on the subject of his winning essay, "A Study of the Use of Sulfapyridine and Sulfathiazole in Pneumonia with Particular Reference to the Treatment of Pneumonia by the General Practitioner," at Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26. His paper, and probably those of Drs. F. S. Morest and Charles W. Pavay, will be published in the Jan. 1940 issue of the *Mississippi Valley Medical Journal*, the Society's official publication. The winner last year was Dr. Frederick F. Boyce, of New Orleans, Ass't. Prof. of Surgery, Louisiana State University Graduate School of Medicine, for his essay "Toxic Thyroid Disease as a Surgeon Would Have the General Practitioner Conceive It, with a Special Note on the Liver Factor," which appeared in the Jan. 1940 issue of the *Mississippi Valley Medical Journal*. The M.V.M.S., Essay Contest has now been established as an Annual Affair, but the rules for the 1941 contest will not be available until December 1.

SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING, MISSISSIPPI VALLEY MEDICAL SOCIETY, ROCK ISLAND, ILL., SEPTEMBER 25-27

The Sixth Annual Meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society, "The Mid-West's Greatest Intensive Post-Graduate Assembly for General Practitioners," will be held at the Hotel Fort Armstrong, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 25-26-27. The program will be given by 32 clinician-teachers who will give over 60 lectures, demonstrations, round table discussions, etc. A special feature of the program this year will be numerous short instructional courses, there being 41 of these scheduled. On September 25 there will be an All-Chicago program conducted by 10 well known clinician-teachers from the medical schools there, concluding with a complimentary Stag Supper. On Sept. 26 the annual banquet will be held with Dr. N. B. Van Etten, of New York City, President of the American Medical Ass'n., and the Presidents of Illinois, Missouri, and Iowa State Medical Societies as speakers. On Sept. 27 the short instructional courses will be given by faculty members from the University of Iowa. There will be a big technical and scientific exhibit hall. Every ethical physician is cordially invited to attend. The complete program appears in the September issue of the *Mississippi Valley Medical Journal* and further information may be secured from the Secretary, Harold Swanberg, M. D., W. C. U. Building, Quincy, Illinois.

POSTGRADUATE COURSE WELL ATTENDED

The following doctors attended the special 1940 summer postgraduate courses offered in Obstetrics and Pediatrics at the University of Illinois College of Medicine:

D. J. Freriks, La Grange.
W. W. Keene, Yates City.
J. C. McMillan, New Berlin.
W. I. Lewis, Herrin.
W. B. Fonvielle, Rockford.
R. E. Hunt, Springfield.
C. K. Carey, Rushville.
P. A. Gannon, Pontiac.
H. C. Sauer, Fairbury.
J. E. Walton, Homer.
R. C. Heiligenstein, Belleville.
J. W. Daugherty, Chillicothe.
E. S. Shonyo, Elgin.
E. E. Davis, Avon.
E. T. Lark, Columbia.
Nicholas Lucia, Braidwood.
R. C. Aikin, Blue Island.
J. J. Klein, Harrisburg.
J. H. Fowler, Moline.
R. F. Snider, St. Francisville.
E. W. Burroughs, Ridgway.
W. J. Houghton, Riverside.
W. H. Schuette, Mason City.
Paul Hochberg, Seaton.
R. D. Martin, Sullivan.
E. A. Wester, Mt. Sterling.
Myron Boylson, Tuscola.

DOCTOR'S WIFE HAS HER OWN TEN COMMANDMENTS

She must not know the meaning of the word "jealous."
She must never gossip.
She must run a cafeteria, serving meals at all hours for her husband.
She must be—like Caesar's wife—above reproach.
She must have self-reliance and self-control.
She must be able to think quickly and sanely in emergencies.
She must be a diplomat, see all, hear all, say a lot, yet say nothing.
She must learn to bear stoically and without complaint, disappointments in her personal plans.
She must be a good mother and father, because doctors are often too busy to discipline their own children.
She must be a good "doctor" because doctors never take time to doctor themselves.

—Author Unknown,
Wichita Medical Bulletin.

The Salvation Army has announced that it was dispensing with its few remaining horses and wagons in eleven eastern states. The announcement ended with a note of suppressed indignation: "We have raised a generation of men who can't drive, feed, or care for a horse."—*The National Humane Review*.

Original Articles

THE ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN CARDIO-VASCULAR-RENAL DISEASE

L. G. ROWNTREE*, M. D.

Philadelphia Institute for Medical Research
Philadelphia General Hospital

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Mr. President, Fellow Practitioners, Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is a distinctive honor indeed to be invited to deliver the oration in medicine at the Hundredth Anniversary of the Medical Society of the State of Illinois. I wish to thank your President and Program Committee for considering me worthy of participating in your proceedings on so auspicious an occasion.

Before proceeding to our main discussion I believe that it would be appropriate and perhaps entertaining and instructive to turn back a century in time in order to take a glance at organized medicine as it existed in Illinois one hundred years ago, and also to catch a glimpse of medicine and physiology as they concerned the kidney around the year 1840.

Your President informs me that the Illinois State Medical Society was formally organized in the year 1840 and that the presiding officers continued in office until the year 1850. Concerning their activities during this decade I unfortunately could find no report. The first reference that I can find, to the proceedings of your organization pertains to a meeting held in Springfield, Illinois on June 4th, 1850. On a motion by Dr. William Herrick of Chicago—Dr. Rouse of Peoria was voted into the chair. He in turn appointed a nominating committee and as a result Dr. Herrick was elected President, and Dr. Meek of Chicago Secretary.

The Transactions of 1852 indicate that the meeting was held in Jacksonville and that Dr. Samuel Thompson presided. Dr. N. S. Davis was appointed to deliver the Oration in Medicine at the next annual meeting. Your society got right down to real business. It made an assessment of \$2.00 a year against each of its 80-90 members. It also called on the carpet and censured an oculist, one Dr. J. W. Halsted, for advertising in a local paper. Having disposed

of these important matters the society was ready to proceed with the scientific session. The first paper by Dr. Cooper of Peoria dealt with Collodion as a remedy in entropion.* Another paper by Dr. Hall considered "The use of citric acid in rheumatism."

In 1853 the meeting was held in Chicago and Dr. N. S. Davis gave a broad, comprehensive and scholarly address on "The intimate relation of medical science to the whole field of Science." He presided at the annual meeting held in Vandalia in 1856. Since no greater organizer is to appear in your society nor in the ranks of American Medicine in general, we will leave you in the able hands of that great man, Dr. N. S. Davis, who is usually regarded as the father of the American Medical Association.

Now let us consider medicine of a hundred years ago as it pertained to diseases of the kidney. Richard Bright, the greatest student of nephritis that the world has ever known, was still carrying on his investigations on kidney diseases in London in the wards of Guy's Hospital, in the laboratory, and the autopsy room. His laboratory equipment consisted of a spoon and a candle. (Fig. 1.) With this simple equipment he established once and for all, the relationship of albuminuria to diseases of the kidney. In his laboratory was also studied the role of urea in nephritis by one of his associates. Owen Rees. Bright had uncanny insight and seems to have visualized in his day all of the important problems of the kidney, and anticipated all of the important lines which investigations have taken in the attempt to solve the many problems involved in cardiorenal-vascular disease. Bright had the happy faculty in investigation of setting his own feet in the right path, thereby leading his followers into fruitful avenues of research.

But despite Bright's epoch-making discoveries the profession was slow in recognizing their great significance. Many American Text-books of medicine of a century ago entirely overlooked Bright and his ideas of nephritis. Thus Mackintoshes "Practice of Physic" 1837 and Hosack's "Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Physic," 2nd American Edition, 1838, carry no mention of Bright or his work and evidence no insight whatsoever into the problems of nephritis. However, in Bigelow and Holmes' American edition of Marshall Hall's "Practice of

*Oration in Medicine, I. S. M. S., May 22, 1940.

*The author wishes to express his gratitude to the American Philosophical Society for financial support from the Daland Fund.



Figure 1. The type of laboratory equipment used by Bright.

Medicine" 1839, they refer to Bright's contributions and quote him extensively. They state that Bright was the first to describe the granular kidney, though he gave it no name, that prior to Bright such a kidney was regarded as a subsidiary of dropsy, whereas now "dropsy is no more than one of its symptoms." They further state, with rare insight, that it "tends to impoverish the blood by depriving it of its coloring matter, i.e., production of anemia."

Physiology at this time was in even a more deplorable state. Though Bowman was at work, he had not yet published his studies on the kidney, so nothing of any consequence was known as to the secretion of the urine or the physiology of the kidney.

It is interesting to know that Hippocrates was altogether ignorant of the fact that the urine was excreted by the kidney. Galen recognized the truth and in his book on "The Natural Faculties" taught that the urine was separated from the blood by the kidneys and carried to the bladder by the ureters. Though he described his own experiments which proved this contention beyond a question of doubt, he complained most bitterly that the medical profession of his day would not accept his teachings and in fact were not sufficiently interested to even observe his experimental evidence.

Two works on "Human Physiology" appeared in 1840. Elliotson disposed of urinary secretion by saying that it is purely excrementitious but he does give an interesting list of urinary constituents. Dunglinson says "with regard to the mode in which the operation is affected we

are in the same darkness that hangs over the glandular secretions in general."

The brilliant illumination that has flooded renal physiology during the last century was touched off by the torch in the hands of William Bowman. (Fig. 2). Working in London he investigated the structure of the kidney. In studying the tubules he noted that the basement membrane was continued on, and enveloped the glomerular tuft. (Fig. 3). Later in injection experiments he noted that the Malpighian body did not always fill the capsule and that substances, dyes— injected into the renal artery— passed into the glomerular vessels and appeared in the efferent veins, but also that dyes passed over into the interior of the capsule. (Fig. 4 and 5). And then came his epoch-making speculations which started the world on the study of urinary secretions.

"Reflecting on this remarkable structure of the Malpighian bodies, and on their singular connections with the tubules, I was led to speculate on their use. It occurred to me that as the tubes and their plexus of capillaries were probably, for reasons presently to be stated, the parts concerned in the secretion of that portion of the urine to which its characteristic properties are due (the urea, lithic acid, etc.) the Malpighian



Dr. Wm. Bowman

Wherever the direction of the motion has been ascertained, it is that which would be favourable to such a purpose. In the bronchial tubes and trachea, the direction of the motion is towards the larynx, so that the cilia may be regarded as agents of expectoration. In the nose of the rabbit, Dr. Sharpey observed the impulse to be directed forwards, and in the maxillary sinus it appeared to pass towards the back part of the cavity, where its opening is situated. In the Fallopian tube, the direction is stated by Purkinje and Valentin to be from the fimbriated extremity towards the vagina. It seems very probable that ciliary motion exists in the kidney, at the narrow neck of each uriniferous tube, as it passes off from the capsule of the Malpighian body. This has not been actually observed in the human subject. It was discovered, and has been frequently seen in the frog,* and is shewn in the annexed drawing, (fig. 3.) The movement is here directed towards the uriniferous tube, and it doubtless is destined to favour the flow of the aqueous portion of the secretion from the capsule to the tube.

In the inferior animals the cilia seem to answer a similar end to that in man. They exist extensively on respiratory surfaces, and in connexion with the generative organs; and also, but to a less degree, with the organs of digestion. But in some situations, both in man and in the inferior creatures, it is difficult to determine what functions the ciliary motion can perform. Such are, in man, the ventricles of the brain; and, in the



Uniflorous tube of Frog's kidney, arising from capsule of Malpighian body:—*a*. Cavity of the tube. *b*. Epithelium. *c*. Basement membrane. *d*. Ciliated epithelium at the neck of the tube. *e*. Detached ciliated particle. *f*. Malpighian capsule. *g*. Malpighian tuft.

* Bowman, Phil. Trans. 1842.

mammalia, and arc often larger towards the base of the concs. They arc, for the most part, of a spherical, oval, or flask-like form. A small artery *afferent vessel* may be seen to enter the tuft, and a minute venous radicle *effluent vessel* to emerge from it in close proximity to the artery (Fig. 231). The Malpighian body itself consists of a rounded bunch of capillaries derived from the afferent and terminating in the effluent vessel, the former dividing over the surface, the latter emerging from the interior. This vascular tuft lies within a clear and perfectly transparent capsule, lined at its lower part with epithelium. The



From the human subject. This specimen exhibits the termination of a considerable arterial branch wholly in Malpighian tufts. The arterial branch, with its terminal tuft, *At*, the injection has only partially filled the tuft. *At* & it has entirely filled it, and has also passed out along the efferent vessel *e* without any extravasation. *At-y* it has burst into the capsule, and escaped along the tube *t*, but has also filled the vessel *v*. *At* & it has extravasated, and escaped along the vessel *e* at its origin, on reaching into the capsule, has not spread over the whole tuft. Magnified about 45 diameters.

the capsule (Fig. 3, p. 65, Vol. I.); but in the proteus (Fig. 232), the capsule is seen to be entirely lined with an exceedingly thin layer of delicate epithelium, the cells of which are of an oval, or polyhedral form, with a very large granular nucleus, and about the $\frac{1}{75}$ of an inch in diameter. The capsule itself consists of hyaloid membrane, which is directly continuous with the basement membrane of the convoluted portion of the tube. In fact, each uriferous tubule terminates by a dilatation which embraces the vessels of the tuft, and is intimately united to them at the point where they enter and emerge.

bodies might be an apparatus designed to separate from the blood the watery portion."

Here for the first time we see an attempt to explain the urinary secretion on a rational basis. Also we see in his picture of renal units so many of the elements concerned in nephritis and hypertension—glomeruli, tubules, arterioles and capillaries. Modern medicine attempts to apply current concepts of the function of these structures to renal physiology and pathology.

The function of the kidney in health and disease.

In order to understand the function of the kidney in disease we must for a moment get a glimpse of its function in health. The function of the kidney is to help maintain homeostasis in the body through the elimination from the blood to the urine of excessive superfluous and waste products. These functions embrace (1) the excretion of water, salt, and the maintenance

of water balance of the body. (2) The excretion of end products of metabolism. (3) The maintenance of acid base equilibrium. (4) Synthesis, as exemplified in hippuric acid, and (5) the control of hormonal and vitamine content of the blood.

By the aid of a simple scheme (Fig. 6) prepared some years ago by Dr. Philip Hench of the Mayo Clinic, it is possible to grasp at a glance the development of the different theories of renal physiology of the last century in relation to the mechanism of excretion of urine. Bowman in 1842 stated that urine was excreted by the simple process of secretion on the part of both the glomeruli and tubules, solids by the tubules, water by the glomeruli. Ludwig favored mechanical filtration through the glomerulus and reabsorption by diffusion in the tubules. Heidenhain thought it all a matter of the vital process of secretion. Cushny introduced the

488

KIDNEY.

[CHAP. XXXIV.

been proved in several ways. In specimens which have been carefully injected from the artery, not unfrequently it will be found that the coloured material escapes and extravasates from the vessels of the tuft into the cavity of the capsule, and thence runs down the tube (Fig. 231).

In disease, it is not at all uncommon to find the capsule of the tuft, and the tube itself, injected with blood, in consequence of hæmorrhage from the vessels of the tuft.

The difficulty of injecting the capsule by forcing injection from the pelvis of the kidney, cannot reasonably be urged as an objection to this view, for all who have had any experience in injecting the minute ducts of glands, will agree that it is in very few instances indeed that the injection can be forced to the termination of the tube. The epithelium within it is apt to be forced towards its caecal extremity, and by its accumulation renders such a result impossible, while, in the majority of cases, the force requisite to overcome the resistance to the passage of fluid, along a highly convoluted tube in the reverse direction to that which its contents naturally take, is more than sufficient to cause its rupture.

The kidney of the horse is very favourable for demonstrating these points, and the double injection composed of acetate of lead and bichromate of potash will be found to furnish the most satisfactory results.

In the kidney of the frog, or of the newt, the continuity of the capsule with the basement membrane of the tube is exceedingly distinct and easy of demonstration. The tuft of vessels is seen lying naked within the capsule, uncovered either with epithelium or by any reflection of the basement membrane composing the capsule. In the frog, the neck of the tube close to and some way within the capsule is lined with ciliated epithelium, which con-

Fig. 232.

Malignant tuft, kidney of the *Proterus angulatus*, showing vessels large within the capsule, the inner surface of which is entirely covered with a single layer of isolated epithelium. a. Criniferous tube. b. Capsule. c. Tuft of vessels which were injected in the preparation from which this drawing was taken. d. Terminal twig of the artery. e. Efferent vessel. Magnified about 50 diameters. A small portion of the capsule, with the epithelial lining, is represented in the smaller figure, magnified 215 diameters.

Bowman's Experiment 5

concept of the mechanical filtration through the glomerulus of deproteinized plasma and the vital reabsorption of Locke's solution by the tubules. Starling and Verney accepted this viewpoint but maintained that the tubules were capable of secreting additional urea and certain dyes into the urine. The work of E. K. Marshall on the aglomerular fish would seem to prove this contention, at least so far as certain dyes are concerned. This point of view is accepted by A. N. Richards. It would seem, therefore, that the mechanism of urinary excretion is at last fairly well established.

Based on the modern concept of urinary secretion, a really tremendous load of work is thrown upon the kidney, as indicated by the accompanying table from Cushny. (Table 7). The purpose of renal activity is not just the excretion of urine but rather the clearing and purifying of the blood. It is estimated that 90 litres of

plasma are cleared and purified in the production of one litre of urine—eighty-three litres is water and all but one litre of this is reabsorbed in the tubules together with glucose, salt, urea, uric acid, potassium, phosphates, sulphates, etc.

Since the kidneys function by night as well as by day their work is not only enormous but also continuous. While it is true that certain glomeruli and their accompanying tubules may at times be at rest temporarily, the kidney as a whole—like Tennyson's brook—goes on forever. The continuity of action constitutes a constant and considerable strain and this may be a factor in bringing on nervous and vascular reactions within the kidney and extra-renally which may play a role in cardiorenal-vascular disease. Since renal ischaemia has been found by Goldblatt to result in hypertension, the question arises with me as to whether a fatigued kidney may close off an excessive number of glomeruli and tubules, thereby automatically inducing renal ischaemia, which in turn leads to increase in blood pressure. This, of course, is merely an untried suggestion.

Renal Functional Tests.—For many decades after Bright, medicine centered its interest on the clinical manifestations of kidney disease, on urinalysis, and on necropsy findings, both gross and microscopic. A recent study by Christiernin, Dublin and Marks of the Metropolitan Insurance Company indicates that in a large way the seriousness of the presence of albumin and casts in the urine is well understood. Thus in patients showing albuminuria or casts they have

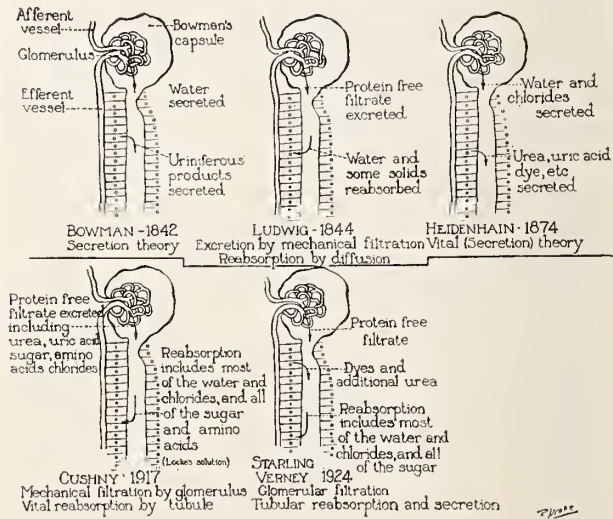


Figure 6. A schematic presentation of the physiology of urine secretion as prepared by Dr. Philip Hench.

COMPOSITION OF GLOMERULAR FILTRATES AND REABSORBED FLUID

	90 Litres Plasma contains		83 Litres Filtrate contain 83 litres	82 Litres Reabsorbed Fluid contain		1 Litre Urine contains	
	Per cent.	Total		Per cent.	Total	Per cent.	Total
Water	92	83 litres	.....	.....	82 litres	95	950 c.c.
Colloids	7.5	6750 gr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glucose	0.1	90 gr.	90 gr.	0.11	90 gr.	.....	.....
Sodium	0.3	270 gr.	270 gr.	0.32	266.5 gr.	0.35	3.5 gr.
Chloride	0.37	333 gr.	333 gr.	0.4	327 gr.	0.6	6.0 gr.
Urea	0.03	27 gr.	27 gr.	0.008	7 gr.	2.0	20.0 gr.
Uric Acid	0.004	3.6 gr.	3.6 gr.	0.003	3.1 gr.	0.05	0.5 gr.
Potassium	0.02	18.0 gr.	18.0 gr.	0.02	16.5 gr.	0.15	1.5 gr.
Phosphate	0.009	8.1 gr.	8.1 gr.	0.0008	6.6 gr.	0.15	1.5 gr.
Sulphate	0.002	1.8 gr.	1.8 gr.	.....	.....	0.18	1.8 gr.

been eminently satisfied but in substandard risks showing albuminuria, in cases showing both albuminuria and casts, and especially in those cases where overweight or hypertension are also present, prediction is unsatisfactory.

TESTS OF RENAL FUNCTIONS

A. Tests of Excretory Capacity

- 1. Water (Albarron).
- 2. Chemicals—potassium iodide, lactose, salicylates, sodium chloride urea-sugar following phloridzin.
- 3. Enzyme—diastase (Wohlegemuth).
- 4. Dyes—methylene blue, indigo carmine, rosanaline Phenol-sulphonphthalein (1910).

B. Tests of Concentration

Concentration in the blood of:

- 1. Ions—by electrical conductivity.
- 2. Molecules and ions—by cryoscopy.
- 3. Cholesterol.
- 4. Total incoagulable nitrogen—total non-protein nitrogen.
- 5. Urea—Doremus, Marshall, Hench, Van Slyke and Austin, Carr.
- 6. Creatinine, uric acid, phosphorus, sulphates.

C. Rates of coefficients of secretion of:

- 1. Urea—Ambard, Van Slyke.
Urea clearance test.
- 2. Phenolsulphonphthalein—Shaw, Habein, Rowntree, Chapman and Halsted.
- 3. Creatinine filtration or clearance—Rehberg.
- 4. Sulphates—Wakefield, Keith and Macy.

D. Miscellaneous Tests

- 1. Urinary concentration relative to food and water intake—Schlayer and Hedinger—Mosenthal, Newburgh.
- 2. Urea ratio—Mosenthal and Bruger.
- 3. Synthesis as exemplified in Hippuric acid—Kingsbury.

Towards the end of the last century and in the beginning of this one, the idea developed that it should be possible to test the function of the kidney quantitatively in health and disease. Hence tests of renal function were introduced. Originally these tests concerned the excreting capacity of the kidney (Table 8a) and dealt exclusively with the urine. Later they dealt with the mounting concentrations or accumulations of substances (Table 8b) in the blood which because of diminished renal function had failed to be excreted, and finally tests were employed to reveal the coefficients or rates of excre-

tion (Table 8c). During the last thirty years renal functional tests have come to occupy a place of paramount importance in the investigations of disease of the kidney.

The tests of preference at the present time are, the urea clearance test of Van Slyke and the dye tests (phthalein test or PSP) of Rowntree and Geraghty as modified by Shaw; the creatinin clearance test of Rehberg (indicating to a large extent glomerular activity) and tests involving the quantity and specific gravity of urine as devised by Mosenthal and by Newburgh. These procedures give an uncanny insight into the functional efficiency of the kidney. Thirty years have elapsed since we introduced the phenolsulphonphthalein test which constituted the first test of renal function of true practical clinical value.

In recent years it has become apparent that a judicious combination of tests yields the most accurate index to renal function. Thus in the March number of the *Annals of Medicine*, McGee and Martin, who were attempting to find the best combination of tests concluded that:

- (1) No one test is adequate.
- (2) The fifteen minute excretion of PSP (after intravenous) injection yields the expected results most often.

(3) PSP can not be displaced by any available procedure in convenience or accuracy.

(4) When combined with urea clearance test—confirmation of renal disease was found in all but 6 of 290 patients.

Classification of Nephritides.

As time has passed numerous pathologists, clinicians and investigators have felt a growing need for further classifying the various forms of nephritis and diseases of the kidney. Some classifications have been based solely on clinical grounds, some on pathologic findings, others on

CLASSIFICATION OF CHRONIC NEPHRITIS

Senator	Aschoff	Addis
1. Parenchymatous without induration	Nephropathia degenerativa	Degenerative Bright's Disease (Nephrosis lipid or emyloid)
2. Interstitial with induration	Nephropathia inflammatoria	Hemorrhagic nephritis (Glomerulonephritis)
a Primary		
b Secondary		
c Arteriosclerosis		
3. Diffuse combination form	Nephropathia circulatoria	Arteriosclerotic Bright's Disease (Nephrosclerosis)
Inflammatory—(Glomerular destruction)	Circulatory—(thickening of small renal arteries)	
Degenerative—(mostly tubular)		
Volhard and Fahr (Clinical and Pathologic) Acute	Christian (Clinical)	Widal and Javal (Functional)
Acute	Acute	
a) Diffuse glomerular		
b) Focal glomerular		
c) Nephrosis (tubular)		
Chronic nephritis	Chronic	
a) Chronic diffuse glomerular nephritis, early chronic or late terminal	a) with vascular hypertension	a) Azotemic
b) Chronic nephrosis (tubular)	b) with edema	b) Chloremic
c) Mixed a and b	c) Mixed or combined type	c) Mixed
d) Chronic focal	d) Renal arteriosclerosis progressing to chronic nephritis	
e) Arteriosclerotic nephritis	e) Essential vascular hypertension progressing to chronic nephritis	
Nephritis secondary to vascular change		
f) Chronic diffuse glomerular secondary to malignant sclerosis, giving same renal picture as "a"		

functional derangement as evidenced by chemical studies. The outstanding classifications at present are those suggested by Senator, Aschoff, Addis, Volhard and Fahr, Christian and by Widal and Javal. (Table 9).

Volhard and Fahr emphasized the necessity of differentiating from glomerulonephritis the pathologic processes found in the tubules and those encountered in the vascular diseases as exemplified in benign and malignant hypertension. The latter was made possible in part by the employment of renal functional tests, the sphygmomanometer, and the ophthalmoscope. Their classification unquestionably constitutes a milestone in the development of our knowledge of nephritis, as it led to more intensive investigations into all its various forms. However, as a classification it is not altogether perfect. The criticism of Aschoff—the leading pathologist of his day, is subtly revealed in his use of the term "nephropathia" instead of nephritis, and of Addis, America's most careful student of nephritis, by his adherence to the old term "Bright's disease" instead of nephritis for forms other than the glomerular or hemorrhagic form. All three, Volhard and Fahr, Aschoff, and Addis, however, agree on the desirability of differentiating degenerative and vascular forms from inflammatory glomerular nephritis. Chris-

tian, who may justly be regarded as one of our soundest students of the subject, in both clinical and pathological fields, questions the existence of lipid nephrosis as a separate disease representing tubular degeneration since he, like Bell, feels that many cases of this so-called lipid nephrosis represent true glomerular nephritis in a different phase. In fact Bell actually classifies lipid nephrosis as a subdivision or form of glomerular nephritis. Christian also believes that we should not forsake the old term "Bright's Disease." Widal and Javal recognize two varieties of nephritis, an azotemic and chloremic form. All of these authorities concur in the belief that mixed or combined forms of nephritis are of common occurrence.

The correlation of some of these forms of nephritis is ingeniously revealed in the arrangement presented by Weiss (Table 10.) It is a matter of general agreement that in inflammatory nephritis, glomerular destruction predominates, that in true degenerative nephropathies, the tubular changes are paramount, and that in circulatory or vascular forms of Bright's disease, the renal arteries, large and small, and the arterioles (and perhaps the afferent vessels to the glomeruli) are principally concerned, that the disease is widespread and general throughout

the organisms leading to death as a rule by injury other than that directly to the kidney.

The Etiology and Pathogenesis of Nephritis. Obviously the cause of nephritis interests us most of all, but unfortunately neither its etiology nor pathogenesis is clearly established to date. However, it has long been recognized that glomerular nephritis develops commonly as a sequela of certain acute infections involving the throat and upper respiratory tract. Unquestionably the haemolytic streptococcus is concerned etiologically in a large proportion of cases with the diffuse disease, as proven by recovery of the organism in culture, or its recognition through specific agglutinations and antistreptolysins, and also by the successful reproduction of the disease with haemolytic streptococcus in certain animals. Likewise the streptococcus viridans in subacute bacterial endocarditis is commonly associated with focal embolic glomerular nephritis. While much is known relative to the association of amyloid disease with chronic supuration, little or nothing is known relative to the cause of lipid nephrosis. Likewise the pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, hypertension and cardiovascular-renal disease is still obscure.

Acute or Chronic Glomerular Nephritis. The acute form as a diffuse process, is most frequently seen in children as the sequela of scarlet fever, a septic sore throat, tonsillitis, or some other form of upper respiratory infection, due as a rule to streptococcus viridans and occurs as a complication of subacute bacterial endocarditis.

The onset of the diffuse form may be acute or insidious, the course mild or severe. Oliguria, haematuria, and oedema are almost constant as is also albuminuria. Hypertension likewise is extremely common. Renal insufficiency develops with great frequency, the level of the blood urea varying inversely with the quantity of urine excreted. Uraemia develops if the insufficiency is marked, and is characterized by stupor, twitching of the muscles, and often coma and convulsions. Despite the gravity of the clinical findings, recovery is the rule and a fatal outcome is the exception, the immediate mortality usually averaging less than 5 per cent.

The chronic form may follow an insidious onset or follow the acute onset and stormy course of acute nephritis. Latent periods or remissions are the rule, the disease progressing by successive acute exacerbations. Microscopic haematuria is the most constant finding, together with albuminuria and casts. Hypertension appears early as a rule and tends to be progressive. The disease tends to go in one of two directions—the hydropic (nephropathic) form in which oedema is marked or the azotemic (dry) form leading to uraemia. In many instances both tendencies are apparent. Acidosis also is very common, especially in the terminal stages.

In chronic glomerulonephritis the prognosis is bad. Once renal insufficiency is definitely established the end is frequently only a matter of months or a year or two at best.

The most important contribution to our

THE NOMENCLATURE OF CHRONIC KIDNEY DISEASE; THEIR RELATION TO ONE ANOTHER AND TO THE MAIN CLINICAL SYNDROMES OF BRIGHT'S DISEASE

Pathologic Era Wilks-Bartels (English) 1875-1900	Functional Era Widal (French) 1900-1925	Pathogenetic Era Volhard & Fahr (German) 1925	Clinical Classification Christian (American) 1925	Main Clinical Syndrome
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	Chloremic (hy-dremic or hydro-pigenous)—(salt and water retaining)	Glomerulo-nephritis (nephrotic syndrome) Chronic nephrosis	Chronic nephritis with edema	Marked edema and pronounced albuminuria Absent (or slight) cardiovascular phenomena (no hypertension) cardiac hypertrophy, peripheral or retinal arterio-sclerosis)
Chronic interstitial nephritis	Azotemic (nitrogen retaining)	Chronic glomerulo-nephritis Nephrosclerosis or renal arterio-sclerosis	Chronic nephritis with edema Essential hypertension progressing into chronic nephritis Renal arterio-sclerosis progressing into chronic nephritis	No nitrogen retention Recovery or death from intercurrent infection Hypertension and other cardiovascular phenomena prominent Nitrogen retention Albuminuria variable and edema not important Death from cardiac failure, cerebral vascular accident or renal failure (uremia)

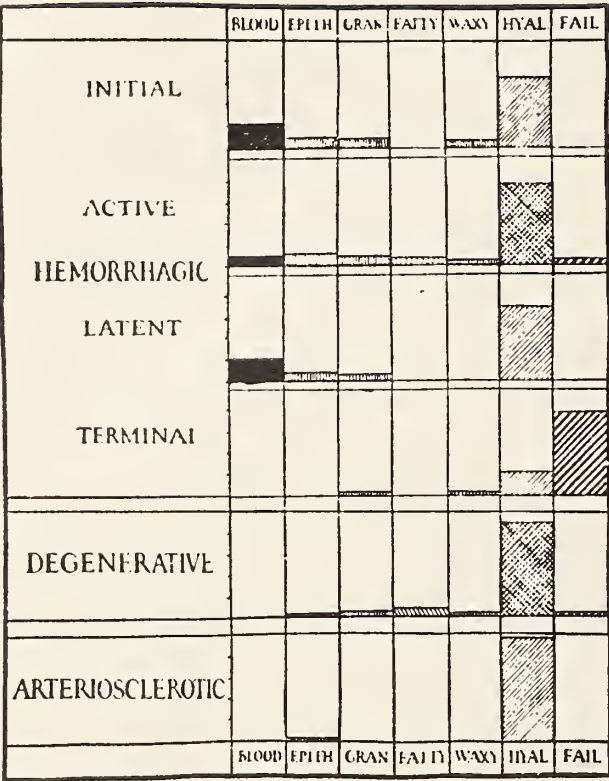


Chart 1.—Differential cast count.

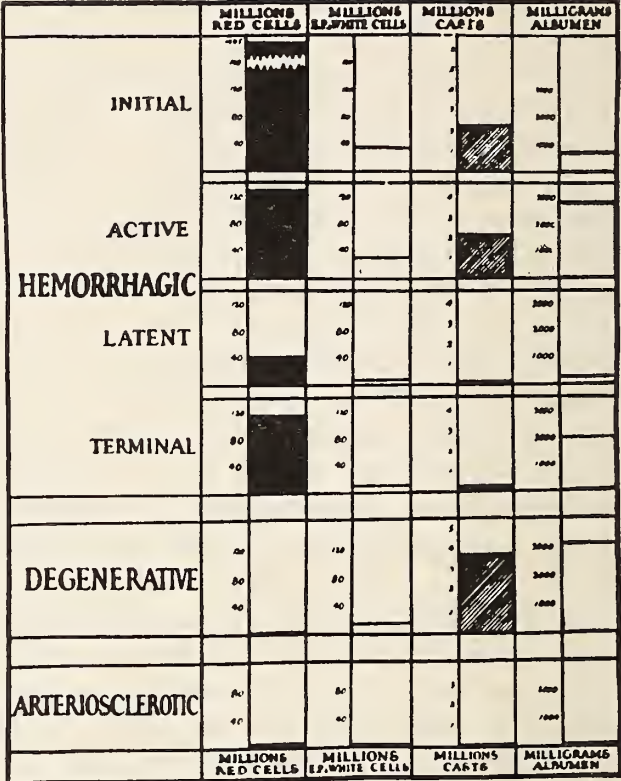


Chart 2.—Sediment and albumin (twelve hour urine).

Figure 11. From Addis's quantitative studies of the formed elements of the urine.

knowledge of this disease within recent years came from the work of Addis. He has studied the sediment of 12 hour urine collections microscopically and has quantitatively determined the number of red and white blood cells, epithelial cells and casts. The latter he has counted differentially and has emphasized the importance to prognosis of the presence of a large number of "Failure casts" which appear in the urine in the terminal stage of the disease. (Fig. 11.)

The fact that glomerular nephritis is so often the sequela of infection with streptococcus haemolyticus would suggest the possibility of its improvement through immunological measures and the prophylactic use of modern chemotherapeutic agents such as sulfanilimide and related compounds.

The Nephroses. Tremendous interest has centered on the lipoid nephroses during the last two decades, especially as the result of the studies of Epstein which indicated the diminished protein content of the plasma and the value of high protein feeding in its treatment. The cause is unknown. It is characterized by an insidious onset, generalized oedema and a waxy pallor. Albuminuria is marked, often extreme. The

blood pressure remains normal. The blood chemistry is of great diagnostic significance but it is not specific. It consists of low serum proteins, especially of the serum albumin, and at times reversal in the albumin-globulin ratio. Lipaemia is present as is also a high level of cholesterol. The sedimentation rate is increased. Renal function usually remains normal, as indicated by urea clearance studies and dye tests. The prognosis is rather grave, though more than 50 per cent. recover. The high protein diet, the judicious use of diuretics and the removal of foci of infection have all proved of benefit in its management.

The plasma proteins have come into great prominence. Normally they total 6.3 to 8 per cent. Serum albumin usually averages 4 to 5 per cent. and the globulin 2 to 3 per cent. They yield an osmotic pressure of roughly 30 mm. Hg. Serum albumin exerts four times the osmotic pressure of the globulin. It fluctuates markedly and can be regenerated to the extent of 25 grams daily. As it decreases serum globulin tends to increase. Oedema results from bodily depletion of serum protein. At the critical point the total proteins are usually decreased to 5.5 per cent.,

FIGURE 12
CIRCULATORY NEPHROPATHIES

Senile Arteriosclerosis—chronic disease of the vessels of the aged with especial emphasis on vessels of kidney leading to renal insufficiency—uremia. Cause unknown.
Arteriolar Nephrosclerosis—10% leading to renal insufficiency. Cause unknown.
Benign Hypertension—hypertension may persist for many years—latent—or affecting heart or brain. Late albuminuria and cylindruria. Later symptoms and signs as in chronic glomerulonephritis and tendency to uremia.
Malignant Hypertension—more rapid course with more severe clinical manifestations and usually death within 2 years.

the serum albumin to 2.5 per cent. In the urine the albumin loss may amount to as much as 40 to 50 grams. Increase over normal in the urine usually indicates glomerular injury while the loss of more than one gram daily suggests degenerative disease.

Lipoid nephrosis is regarded by many as a degenerative process involving chiefly the tubules, by others as a general disease rather than a disease of the kidneys, by others, including Bell and Christian, as a transitional phase of glomerulonephritis.

Other clinical varieties of nephrosis exist, notably amyloid disease, which as a rule is secondary to poisoning with heavy metals, especially mercury. Experimental nephrosis is readily produced in animals with uranium, mercury and racemic tartrates. These forms of nephroses, however, do not represent lipid nephritis. Similarly acute or chronic deficiency, in serum albumin can be induced by plasmapheresis but the resulting condition fails to constitute the lipid form as encountered in the human.

Cardiovascular-Renal Disease. In this category we find the old time arteriosclerosis, arteriolar nephrosclerosis, essential and malignant hypertension. Irrespective of which is present the cause is unknown. (Fig. 12.)

Interest in newer phases of the subject should not lead us to lose sight of the importance of the old time arteriosclerotic kidney. An instance of this was recently encountered by the author in a case in which the attending physician stated that he had no idea just what was wrong with the old gentleman. It was a patient with an insidious onset of nausea and vomiting, a senile old man in whom a blood urea was well over 200 mg. per 100 cc. of blood, the condition rapidly ending in death.

Blood pressure studies and renal functional tests have aided in the differentiation of essential

hypertension from true glomerular nephritis. Essential hypertension may persist for years doing but little harm, but later cripples the patient through the injury to eyes, heart, brain, or kidneys. The fulminating form of hypertension is truly malignant, killing surely and quickly, often in months, though occasionally patients survive as long as four or five years.

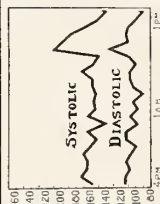
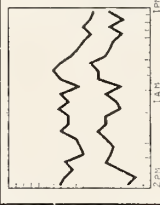

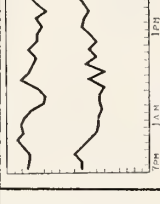
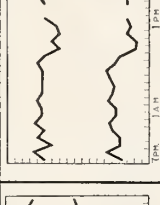



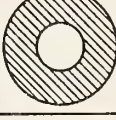
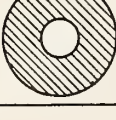
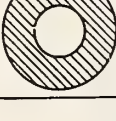



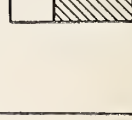
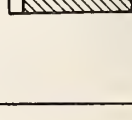
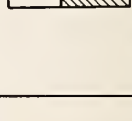
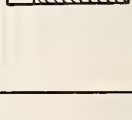
Janeway, one of our earliest and most outstanding students of cardiovascular-renal disease was among the first to recognize the widespread nature of the vascular changes and the frequency with which involvement of organs other than the kidney was abnormal at post mortem. The accompanying table (Fig. 13) appears in one of his articles published more than twenty years ago. Perhaps not more than 10 per cent. of such cases of cardiovascular-renal disease die of renal insufficiency.

A most intensive study of malignant hypertension has been carried on for many years at the Mayo Clinic by Keith, Wagner and Kernohan in which they have correlated clinical manifestations with the laboratory and autopsy findings. One of their slides (Fig. 14) in itself constitutes a whole lecture on the subject of diffuse arterial disease with hypertension. It ties up the progressive nature of the clinical manifestations with the progressive changes in the vessels, the fundamental process being the thickening of the arterial wall at the expense of its lumen, with consequent ischaemia leading to increase in blood pressure and eventually to functional and circulatory failure. In the study of this disease important information is derived

FIGURE 13

	Male		Female		
	Per cent.		Per cent.		
	of total		of total		
	known—137		known—47		
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	Total
Gradual cardiac insufficiency.	48	35.0	12	25.5	60
Uremic convulsions, coma, or gradual uremia	31	22.6	15	31.9	46
Cerebral apoplexy or its re- sults	20	14.6	9	19.1	29
Angina pectoris	10	7.3	0	...	10
Edema of lungs.....	6	4.4	1	2.1	7
Progressive anemia	1	0.7	2	4.3	3
Pericarditis	1	0.7	0	...	..
Complicating acute infectious disease	9	6.6	4	8.5	13
Other accidental causes.....	7	5.1	2	4.3	9
Unknown	25	...	3	...	..
Sudden	4	2.9	2	4.3	6
	162		50		212

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY FINDINGS

DIFFUSE ARTERIAL DISEASE WITH HYPERTENSION						
	GROUP I (Ages 30-65)	GROUP II (Ages 21-55)	GROUP III (Ages 22-57)	GROUP IV (Ages 8-58)	VASOSPASTIC TYPE (Ages 24-39)	Chronic Glomerulonephritis (Ages 18-46)
SYMPTOMS	Hypertension, often first observed during examination. Early morning headaches, vertigo.	Hypertension, often first observed during examination. Early morning headaches, vertigo.	Usually increased nervousness, headache, vertigo, tinnitus, and dyspnea on exertion.	Nervousness, anhedonia, loss of weight, headache, visual disturbance, nocturia, and symptoms resulting from organic lesions of central nervous system.	Nervousness, anhedonia, visual disturbance, severe headaches, diffuse pain in muscles.	Anhedonia, anorexia, headache and dyspnea on exertion. Nocturia.
RETINAL CHANGES	Usually limited to mild sclerosis of arterioles; venous thrombosis may be present.	Usually limited to moderate sclerosis of arterioles. Venous thrombosis may be present.	Recurrent angiopathic retinitis with definite sclerotic changes in the arterioles, but without edema of disc.	Retinitis, similar to that in group III but in addition, edema of the optic disc and surrounding retina. Arterioles markedly narrowed.	Retinal arterioles markedly narrowed with sclerosis developing later. Usually also diffuse narrowing of capillaries and a tendency to arteriolar thrombosis.	Moderate vasospastic narrowing of arterioles in retinas; infrequently terminal retinitis.
BLOOD PRESSURE (ROUTELY)						
CARDIAC FUNCTION	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	Often early impairment	Often impaired.	May have early impairment.	Often impaired.
URINALYSIS	Usually normal. May show mild albuminuria.	Often negative; may show mild albuminuria and cylindruria.	Albumin casts and occasionally microscopic erythrocytes.	Albumin casts and often microscopic erythrocytes.	Albumin casts, erythrocytes and even gross hematuria.	Polyuria and albumin casts, erythrocytes.
CHANGES IN Muscle Arterioles In Terms of Lumen to Wall Ratio Mean Normal Ratio=2.0	 Ratios 1.2 - 1.8 Mean 1.7	 Ratios 0.8 - 1.0 Mean 1.3	 Ratios 1.0 - 2.0 Mean 1.3	 Ratios 0.9 - 1.3 Mean 1.1	 Ratios 0.8 - 2.4 Mean 1.5	 Ratios 1.1 - 2.0 Mean 1.6
RENAL FUNCTION	Satisfactory	Satisfactory	Often adequate, sometimes early insufficiency.	Maybe adequate, later stages	Often adequate, sometimes early insufficiency	Often severe insufficiency with increased urea and creatinine in blood.
PROGNOSIS	 30 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.	 31 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.	 65 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.	 93 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.	 57 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.	 77 per cent Mortality in 4 year period.

from the use of the ophthalmoscope, sphygmo-
manometer and microscope and from special
studies of the heart. To the well informed, the
fundus of the eye reveals much of fundamental
importance. From the standpoint of diagnosis
it is the polished surface that takes the finger
print of disease and from the prognostic view-

point the wall in Belshazzar's palace on which is
written the fate of the patient. Cardiac studies
are also of the greatest significance since in most
instances the heart fails before the kidneys.
Some Side Lights on Hypertension. Little is
known concerning the cause of hypertension yet
some light is being shed on its pathogenesis.

Figure 14. Part of the Exhibit shown at the annual meeting of the American Medical Association at Cleveland, Ohio, June 11 to 15, 1934, by
Drs. Norman M. Keith, Henry P. Wagener, and Nelson W. Barker, of the Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.

TREATMENT BY RADIATION OF PITUITARY AND ADRENALS (HUTTON)

Adequately treated and followed.....	261
Improved	180 68.9%
Relapsed	27 10.3%
Remaining improved	153 58.6%
Unimproved	81 31. %
Insufficient treatment	55
Can't be followed.....	27
	343

Contributions are appearing from the wards and from experimental studies in the fields of physiology and chemistry which have fundamental bearing on the problem of hypertension. The existence of a prehypertensive state has been revealed by the late Dr. George Brown by the use of his so-called "cold test." Much hope has surrounded the possibilities of relief from hypertension through sympathectomy. This movement was inaugurated some years ago by me in requesting Dr. Adson to remove the 2nd, 3rd and 4th sympathetic ganglia bilaterally in one of my cases of malignant hypertension. The drop in blood pressure following the removal of each ganglion was striking. The immediate clinical effects were excellent. However, the thought back of the suggestion was not the cure of hypertension, but rather the introduction of a safety valve effect; protection for the vital centers in times of stress by the relatively easy dilatation of the vessels of the lower extremities deprived of their vasoconstrictors. Much excellent work has been done in this field by Adson, Craig, Heuer, Peet and others. Many patients have been helped materially. But their work has also served to demonstrate that other and still more important factors are playing a major role in the pathogenesis of hypertension.

In this connection I wish also to call your attention to some most important clinical studies that are being carried out by your President, Dr. James H. Hutton. Some few years ago he advocated the simultaneous irradiation of adrenal and pituitary glands in the attempt to control the level of the blood pressure in hypertension. In a series of some hundreds of patients his results have been good in a high percentage of cases. (Table 15.) Having followed his technique in a small number of cases Dr. B. Widmann and I have also obtained results in many cases which are most gratifying both to us and our patients. In fact so favorable has the impression been that we feel that this simple measure should be tried

in the majority of cases before resorting to the more radical surgical measures.

The most significant advances in our knowledge of hypertension have come from the investigations of Goldblatt and his collaborators. They may be tabulated as follows: (Table 16.)

Thus through continuous, controlled renal ischaemia, hypertension and many of its clinical manifestations have been reproduced experimentally, its pathogenesis has been somewhat clarified and the possibilities revealed of rational approach to treatment. Thus we are brought a step nearer to an understanding of the problem of hypertension. However, we have yet to learn the cause of underlying vascular changes which lead to the renal ischaemia and in turn to hypertension.

In this connection and largely as the result of Goldblatt's experiments, attention is turning again to the kidney itself. The experiments of Tigerstedt and Bergman of forty years ago are recalled, in which they obtained from the kidney a substance capable of increasing blood pressure which they called renin. This substance was said to raise blood pressure only in the species from which the kidney and renin were derived, i.e., that the effect was specific to the species. This has been disproved recently by the work of Landis which indicates effective pressure effects from renin of a heterologous origin.

Purification of renin and its biological assay has been carried out by Professor W. W. Swingle of Princeton. He has found that the pig's kidney represents the best source of renin. It is a globulin by nature. He has purified the globulin to the extent that in the dog 0.1 mg. given intravenously raises mean blood pressure 41 mm. Hg. and 0.4 mg. raises it to 112 mm. Hg. He has expressed its potency in terms of units—a renin unit consisting of the amount of renin necessary, when administered intravenously, to raise the mean pressure of a dog 40

EXPERIMENTAL HYPERTENSION THROUGH RENAL ISCHAEMIA CONTRIBUTIONS OF GOLDBLATT AND COLLABORATORS

1. Renal artery clamps and technic of application.
2. Bi or unilateral renal ischaemia induces hypertension.
3. Hypertension in dogs—5 years duration—in monkeys.
4. Degree of ischaemia determine type—benign or malignant.
5. Hypertensive eye ground changes and uraemia reproduced.
6. Hypertension—unaffected by a—sympathectomy; b—neurectomy; c—carotid sinus extirpation and d—hypophysectomy.
7. Aortic clamp just above renal arteries—same result.
8. Ischaemic hypertension—humeral in origin.
9. Nature of agent unknown—adrenals under suspicion.

mm. Hg. Renin is relatively non-toxic, 35 mg. intravenously proving innocuous to dogs except so far as increase in blood pressure is concerned. The rise in blood pressure is rather rapid in onset and persists over a period of hours.

Evidence is now accumulating to indicate that there exist accelerators and inhibitors of renin. Page has discovered a renin activator which is water and alcohol soluble which he calls "angiotonin," and Harrison, Grollman and Williams have found in the kidney a substance which they designate the "anti-pressor substance" which diminishes the pressor effect of renin. Thus we are launched on a new approach to the study of hypertension.

In conclusion may I state that we as practitioners are beginning to assume our true responsibility for our own intensive investigation of our clinical cases in this field. This is resulting in deeper insight into and better management of cardiovascular-renal disease. We are learning much of the role played by the kidney in this important combination of diseases. This appears easier of understanding today if we refer back to the work and especially the drawings of Bowman of a century ago, and to the methods employed by Bright in the clinical investigation of disease.

1520 Spruce St.

HOW THE POSTGRADUATE SERVICES MAY BE IMPROVED

HAROLD M. CAMP, M. D.

MONMOUTH, ILLINOIS

Nearly forty years ago the Illinois State Medical Society developed a Speakers' Bureau, listing men in all branches of medicine who were willing to go before county medical societies in various parts of the state to appear on their regular programs. From the records of the society, we learn that for two or three years there were discussions before the House of Delegates deploring the fact that so many members of this Society were unable to leave their work and go to some metropolitan center for intensive postgraduate work. They agreed that a plan to take men into the various counties would aid materially in solving this problem.

The original list of speakers contained the names of many physicians from all parts of the

state, and an effort was made to publicize this fact in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL and from the office of the State Society Secretary. Unfortunately at that time they did not realize that to carry on such a program it would have to be handled by a separate committee or group outside the Secretary's office, and consequently the results were not nearly what had been expected. Within a short time this plan was abandoned.

At the annual meeting of this Society in 1923, a plan was developed which resulted in the formation of our Educational Committee. Donations were received from the membership to start the work which primarily was directed toward the building up of public opinion relative to the work of the medical profession. A Speakers' Bureau was established which has been enlarged from time to time, and many speakers appeared by invitation before hundreds of lay groups in every section of Illinois.

A few years later, our present President, Dr. James H. Hutton, thought that the Committee should serve another group, namely, the medical profession itself. So the Scientific Service Committee was established for the purpose of aiding county medical societies in arranging their programs, procuring speakers and later, in publicizing the meetings. Unfortunately many members of this Society have not thoroughly appreciated this work and have not known of all the services which have been available.

The resolution approved by the House of Delegates a year ago resulted in the selection of a Postgraduate Committee to study the plans now in operation in other state medical societies, and to develop a plan whereby postgraduate services could be improved within this Society. Dr. Robert S. Berghoff has given complete information relative to the activities of this committee, and the four test postgraduate conferences which have been held in recent months.

At the first Conference those physicians who were present were thoroughly agreed that this type of service was desirable, and they hoped it would be continued. At the second meeting, as another test, the committee agreed to send a mimeographed copy of each paper in full or in abstract to all physicians who registered. This plan proved to be so satisfactory that it was continued for the two later meetings.

This Society has invariably been opposed to accepting Federal or State funds to maintain any of its activities, and has felt that the Society should finance all of its projects and have complete control of them. We learned during the investigations which were made during the past year that many state medical societies do accept Federal funds and their programs are, to a certain extent at least, supervised by Federal or State departments. Through the efforts of our Maternal Welfare Committee many interesting programs have been conducted in all parts of the state on Maternal and Child Welfare, and these have been under complete medical society supervision.

Much information has been received from state medical societies relative to their respective programs for postgraduate service as a society function. In one state they have the same program given in various parts of the state in turn, and issue certificates to physicians attending the meetings. If a physician is unable to attend the meeting in his area, he is permitted to attend elsewhere to get the same program and full credit is given under these conditions. Our committee believes that the success of a meeting is dependent on what the physicians get from attending rather than the procuring of "credits" or "certificates," and our efforts have been more along the line of presenting the type of programs which the physicians in that particular area desire, for they have the opportunity of assisting in the selection of both the speakers and the subjects.

In some states receiving Federal and State aid for carrying out their respective postgraduate programs, one specialist in obstetrics or pediatrics is employed to give the same program in various parts of the state on the one general subject for a period of one year, then the second year, taking another subject for a similar series of talks.

It has been the opinion of our committee that it is much better to have a diversified program which will be of general interest covering the more important subjects in present day medical practice. We have had hundreds of talks given in all parts of Illinois on obstetrical and pediatric subjects under the auspices of our own organization, and although we believe these are all equally important, we do not believe a postgraduate program on a state-wide basis should be so limited in its scope.

During a period of some six months, four experimental postgraduate conferences have been held in as many different parts of our state. The attendance at these four meetings was approximately 800, and we failed to hear any of the men object to the type of program or subjects discussed at any of these meetings. When those locally responsible for the selection of speakers and subjects, asked for certain men to make the presentations, the Scientific Service Committee endeavored to procure the speaker desired, and in several instances, it was men from adjoining states.

The report of the Chairman of the Scientific Service Committee will be presented before the House of Delegates at this annual meeting, and with it a supplementary report is to be given for the Postgraduate Committee according to the orders given a year ago by the House of Delegates. If the House of Delegates desires to do so, it may recommend that more postgraduate conferences be arranged for next year. It will be possible to arrange these schedules so that physicians in any part of the state will be able to travel a reasonable distance, and attend several of the conferences during the year.

When county medical societies desire individual programs and prefer to invite physicians from adjoining counties, the Committees will cooperate in every way possible and can schedule as many speakers as may be desired. When it is desired, special diagnostic clinics can be arranged as a part of either the district postgraduate conference or individual county society program. Heart clinics have been conducted in various parts of the state with the local physicians bringing in unusual types of heart cases for the clinic. Crippled children can be brought in limited numbers for an orthopedic clinic. Pediatric clinics can be arranged so that the children may be brought in for diagnosis or other consideration.

Dermatological clinics, or if desired, a tumor clinic, can be added as a part of the program at these conferences.

One of the highly interesting types of program which can be well scheduled, is a pathological conference where an internist can discuss the medical side, the surgeon, the surgical side, perhaps a radiologist to give the roentgenographic aspects of the subject, then the pathologist with his interesting specimens may conclude the symposium. Conferences of this type have been

scheduled in many counties, and they make an interesting type of program for either a district or local meeting. The pathologists have held a special meeting at this annual meeting for the first time this morning, and they desire to continue having a similar program each year to be scheduled as a special meeting to be held on Tuesday morning. This is not intended to be a meeting for pathologists, but one for the practicing physician with the program presented by the pathologists.

The program for this annual meeting is in line with our modern ideas concerning postgraduate education as there are more joint meetings of all sections with well balanced programs intended especially to benefit the general practitioner. The stag which has been held for so many years on Tuesday evening, has been replaced by a joint session with four speakers. The annual meetings can be arranged in the future to give the man in general practice more papers of interest instead of having highly technical papers scheduled which are of interest to only a limited group of physicians.

The Scientific Service Committee of this Society, now servicing nearly every county in the state, can send out more speakers to county societies, for tri-county, or district meetings, and the local officials arranging the meeting may select both the speakers and the subjects. The recently arranged list of speakers and subjects now available through the Educational and Scientific Service Committees, has made it much easier for the Program Chairmen to get what they desire for meetings.

The four experimental postgraduate conferences have been arranged through the facilities of the Scientific Service Committee, and conducted under the auspices of the host county society, and at the expense of the State Medical Society through a special appropriation granted by the Council. It was the desire of the Scientific Service and Postgraduate Committees in arranging these meetings, to give the members exactly the type of program they desired, and the results were most satisfactory.

On Thursday morning when the House of Delegates of our Society holds its last meeting, all reports which have been referred to Reference Committees for study, will be returned to the House for final action upon the recommendations of the Committees. If this House of Delegates desires to have these postgraduate con-

ferences continued during the next fiscal year, they will recommend that this be done, and the matter will be referred to the Council for final action, on account of the fact that special appropriations must be made for this purpose.

The Secretaries of the several county medical societies will have an important duty to perform in connection with local arrangements for the proposed conferences, and if it is desired by this group, a resolution may be submitted to the proper Reference Committee, requesting that a larger series of these conferences be scheduled for the next year. A committee can be selected from this group if it is desired, to call upon the Reference Committee when the report of the Postgraduate Committee is scheduled for hearing, to give reasons for their approval of the suggestion. The Reference Committee, which is scheduled as Reference Committee "A", to receive reports of Council Committees, will welcome any suggestions this group of Secretaries, or any other group or any individual members may give them, and it will enable them to submit a better report to the House of Delegates at the closing meeting.

We have ten downstate Councilor Districts, and it is possible to have at least one postgraduate conference scheduled in each of these districts during the coming year. This would give an opportunity for many physicians to attend several of these sessions. The county societies in these districts should suggest the type of program they desire and also the speakers they desire to have present the various subjects. To make the program more diversified, it would be easy to have several clinics during these conferences. An hour could be devoted to the conducting of a heart, pediatric, dermatologic, orthopedic, or some other type of clinic, as may be desired. A pathological conference with a team of perhaps three can be scheduled if desired.

Short refresher courses on obstetrical and pediatric subjects have been arranged in some of our medical schools during the summer for several years, and have become quite popular. It may be possible to have other subjects added to this list, and have same given over a short period of time during the summer months.

As each of you know, we publish each year a handbook for the members of the House of Delegates of this Society, in which is found the Annual Reports of officers, Councilors, and Chairmen of the various committees. You will notice

on reading the reports to be presented before the House of Delegates this year, that several committees recommend that each county society have one meeting each year devoted to papers on cancer, tuberculosis, obstetrical and pediatrial subjects, industrial health, physical therapy, and several other similar subjects. Unfortunately the average county society does not meet often enough to have programs such as are suggested in these reports.

These subjects are all of considerable importance to every practitioner of medicine, and each of them could be considered during the year as a part of a well balanced postgraduate conference program.

The Scientific Service Committee and other committees interested in the promotion of postgraduate activities within this society, will welcome suggestions from county society officials. If this group desires to have a series of postgraduate conferences conducted during the next year, they should give this information to the House of Delegates at the first Centennial Meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society.

VITAMIN K

RAYMOND W. McNEALY, M.D., F.A.C.S.

From the Department of Surgery,
Northwestern University Medical School and
Wesley Memorial Hospital

CHICAGO

The sobering influence of time is a fine moderator of opinion. One should not be too hasty in accepting a new therapy, nor should rigid opinions preclude one from using any which offers help in the prevention or control of disease.

I first became deeply interested in this subject when Ivy, Shapiro, Melnick and I began a study of the value of viosterol and bile in the treatment of the bleeding tendency in jaundiced patients. The results of this study were published in 1935¹ and showed that a very favorable influence was exerted by the administration of these substances. The value of this method was further substantiated by the work of others.^{2, 3} While it is true that the theory upon which this therapy was predicated was not in consonance with the facts now at hand, it is none the less interesting to call attention to the rela-

tionship which that work bears to the present discussion.

The bleeding tendency in jaundiced patients is due to a defective clotting mechanism⁴ brought about by a reduction in the circulating prothrombin. Prothrombin is a complex globulin which is contributed to the blood by the liver. It must be present in sufficient concentration to react with the other elements of the blood to insure a stable clot. When its concentration level is below twenty per cent. of normal a defective clotting mechanism ensues.⁵ It has been shown that certain substances which are absorbed from the intestinal tract speedily augment the prothrombin content of the blood. It is with these precursors of prothrombin that this discussion is concerned. The term vitamin K is used to designate this general group. The surgeon is concerned essentially with those pathologic physiological processes which disturb the normal intake, elaboration, assimilation and synthesis of the precursors of prothrombin.

The most important surgical conditions which disturb prothrombin levels in the blood are obstructive jaundice and biliary fistulae. In biliary fistulae the diversion of bile from the intestinal tract must be approximately eighty per cent. of normal before it seriously interferes with normal intestinal physiology. In obstructive jaundice the harmful effects are exerted directly in the liver and the blood stream and indirectly in the alimentary canal. In the alimentary canal the failure of bile to carry out its normal functions, when deposited there through the ampulla of Vater, is responsible.

It has been shown by repeated observations that the prothrombin level of the blood is very stable in health but is subject to marked variations in disease. It must be borne in mind that many conditions may act to produce a prothrombin deficiency. The precursors, or as Quick has so aptly called them "the building stones," of prothrombin are ingredients of a normal diet. These are absorbed from the intestinal tract and carried to the liver where they are synthesized into the complex molecule of prothrombin. Bile plays an important part in facilitating their absorption because they act like fats and are fat soluble. The exact role of the bacterial flora of the intestine in the elaboration of vitamin K fractions is not thoroughly understood but it has been shown that the common organisms such as the bacillus coli communis, the bacillus cereus

Read before Section on Medicine, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.

and the bacillus subtilis are capable of synthesizing a fat soluble antihemorrhagic factor which they do not release or excrete into the media on which they grow. Many other bacteria do not seem to possess this activity. Micro-organisms of the mold, yeast or fungus type are generally inactive. It seems probable that a normal intestinal bacterial flora is important in maintaining an available supply of vitamin K. The condition of the intestinal mucous membrane must be such that assimilation can take place. The addition of vitamin K to prothrombin deficient blood in vitro does not facilitate its clotting. It would seem from this that the metabolic activity of the liver is the essential step before it becomes physiologically active.

The liver is therefore the center about which the whole process revolves. The degree of liver damage is the measure of defective prothrombin synthesis. In obstructive jaundice the liver damage will depend to a considerable extent on the liver reserve which was present before the immediate crisis developed. The rate of exhaustion of this reserve will depend on the character and the extent of the immediate crisis.

My observations compare very closely to those of other clinicians who find that the bleeding tendency is most marked in patients with an icterus index above 50. There is an increasing tendency to hemorrhage as the index mounts. The duration as well as the severity of the jaundice seems to bear a very close relationship to bleeding tendency. An almost universal reduction to dangerous prothrombin levels is found in patients whose icterus indices are above 50 and in whom the condition has existed over 60 days.

In the face of existing bleeding there is no question but that transfusions must be resorted to and repeated as often as necessary, or until the bleeding is controlled and the crisis past. It is unquestionably true that the prothrombin level of the blood can be maintained above the critical level by daily transfusion. It is noteworthy that blood which has been preserved for any length of time, the so-called "bank blood," loses its prothrombin content and should not be used. Citrated blood seems to lose none of its efficiency. In no instance should blood be unduly exposed to the light during administration. It is suggested that the prothrombin content of drawn blood is profoundly affected by light. During

active bleeding the gastro-intestinal tract is frequently the site of hemorrhage into its lumen and therefore attempts at peroral administration of bile and vitamin K would meet with decided physical handicaps to absorption. If, as is freely predicted, a water soluble active substance which will be capable of facile prothrombin formation can be made, then we may find ourselves with a more potent therapy for the emergency case.

As a prophylactic measure, there can be no question but that every effort must be made to protect the jaundiced patient against the bleeding tendency. Every jaundiced patient should have an Ivy bleeding time taken and when possible a prothrombin clotting time determination. Even when these are not unusually prolonged antihemorrhagic therapy should be begun and continued until all danger is past. It is impossible to maintain a satisfactory prothrombin level if the liver has been damaged to the point where it is incapable of synthesizing those precursors which are available. It is very important that those who first see jaundiced patients recognize the necessity of fortifying and protecting the liver in the very early stages of the disease. The value of glucose administration in isotonic solution cannot be overemphasized.

In conclusion, it should be stressed that the bleeding tendency in the jaundiced patient is a real threat to his life. The earlier the prophylactic administration of antihemorrhagic factors the greater will be the effects and the better the results. In addition to vitamin K and bile therapy one should not neglect the supportive and rehabilitative measures which may be of equal importance. Glucose therapy, calcium administration and the use of vitamins A and C may play an important role in the patient's ability to combat the disease.

No single natural concentrate or synthetic product can be recommended at this time for they are changing almost as rapidly as the map of Europe. The production of a more readily assimilable product capable of intravenous administration will more nearly meet our needs and probably can be expected within a short time.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Severe jaundice of the obstructive type is frequently accompanied by a tendency to hemorrhage from the skin and mucous membranes.
2. Diminished prothrombin in the blood

probably favors the bleeding tendency by interfering with the normal clotting.

3. The administration of prothrombin precursors is our best method of combating the hemorrhage tendency.

4. Active bleeding is probably best treated by repeated transfusions of fresh whole blood.

5. Every effort should be made to fortify the liver against the effects of obstructed bile flow.

6. The early release of obstructions in the biliary tract is emphasized.

720 North Michigan Avenue.

ON ANTITUBERCULOSIS VACCINATION BY MEANS OF BCG INTRODUCED INTO THE ORGANISM BY CUTANEOUS MULTIPLE PUNCTURES (METHOD OF S. R. ROSENTHAL) OR BY SCARIFICATIONS OF THE SKIN

L. NEGRE AND J. BRETEY

S. R. Rosenthal has recently discovered a method of vaccination against tuberculosis by means of BCG introduced into the body by cutaneous multiple punctures, which seems to us warrants the attention of doctors because of its facility of application, its complete innocuousness, and rapidity and regularity of appearance of a positive skin reaction to tuberculin.

In vaccinating guinea pigs, S. R. Rosenthal placed on the shaved skin, on each side of the vertebral column, one drop of a suspension of BCG (same strength as is used orally in the vaccination of new-born infants). He then introduced the point of a needle through the drop and pressed moderately to puncture the skin, making 30 such punctures through each drop. The needle was held tangentially to the skin. After a delay of from 6 to 15 days, small nodules, which did not surpass a pin-head in size, could be palpated at the site of inoculation. They disappeared in 2 weeks without suppuration and without leaving a scar. Histologic examination revealed (in the most superficial layers of the skin) typical tubercles with numerous giant cells of the Langhan's type, but the formation of pus or blocking of the lymphatic channels was never seen.

Rosenthal observed that this last process was entirely different from that noted at the site of the intradermal injection of a single dose of BCG. The latter induced the appearance of lesions in the reticular or even deeper layers of the skin, where necrosis, abscesses and obstruction of the subcutaneous lymph channels were observed. Giant cells were rare. S. R. Rosenthal proved that guinea pigs thus vaccinated and tested at regular intervals by the intradermal injection of .1 to .2 c.c. of standard tuberculin, diluted 1 to 10, reacted positively in the proportion of 58.3 per cent. by the 8th day, 87.3 per cent after 4 weeks, and 100 per cent. after 9 months. These animals still reacted to tuberculin after 3 years.

We have repeated the experiments of S. R. Rosenthal and have expanded them in trying to corroborate the degree of resistance, after the appearance of allergy, to a virulent infection of the animals thus vaccinated. We have followed exactly the technique of S. R. Rosenthal, but in order to limit the role played by the number of portals of entry of BCG, we made 30 punctures through one drop of the suspension of BCG in one group of guinea pigs, and 60 punctures through 2 drops of the same suspension in another group. The allergic reaction of these animals was studied at different intervals after the vaccination by the intradermal injection of .1 cc. of bovine tuberculin diluted to 1 to 20. In the group of guinea pigs vaccinated by 30 punctures, 47 per cent. reacted positively to tuberculin at the end of 1 week, and 63 per cent. at the end of one month. In the group of guinea pigs vaccinated with 60 punctures, 54.5 per cent. of the animals were allergic after 8 days, and 85.7 per cent. at the end of one month. Doubling the number of punctures augmented appreciably the proportion of the positive reactors to tuberculin, especially after a delay of one month.

The 2 groups of guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG by 30 and 60 punctures which reacted positively to tuberculin after one month, were injected subcutaneously with 1/1000th mg. of a very virulent human strain of tubercle bacilli. In sacrificing these animals at different intervals, we established that the vaccinated animals presented a very sharp retardation in the evolution of their lesions as compared with the controls. Thus, 2 animals killed after a delay of 4

*Chief of Laboratory, Tuberculosis and BCG research, Pasteur Institute, Paris, France.

Translation of a paper which appeared in *La Presse Medicale*, No. 5, January, 1940, page 49.

weeks following the virulent reinfection presented only hypertrophic inguinal and sublumbar lymph nodes. In most of them the spleen did not show any tubercles, while the latter were already numerous in the controls. At the end of 6 weeks, all the organs (spleen, liver, lungs) of the guinea pigs not immunized were permeated with numerous tubercles, while the organs of the vaccinated guinea pigs were in general free of lesions and their spleens rarely showed granulomas.

These experiments showed that the assertions of S. R. Rosenthal with regard to the rapidity and regularity of the appearance of the allergy were perfectly exact, and *established, moreover, that the guinea pigs thus vaccinated acquired a marked resistance to an infection produced by virulent tubercle bacilli.*

EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE BCG VACCINATION BY CUTANEOUS SCARIFICATION

These points once established, we wished to determine if a modification of the above technique, namely a scarification of the skin, could be used as a means of vaccination.

To this end we adopted the following technique. One drop of the suspension of BCG containing 5 mg. per c.c. was deposited on the shaved skin of the lumbo-sacral region of the guinea pig, after cleansing the surface with ether, 5 to 6 scarifications 1 cm. in length were made with a vaccinating needle, avoiding too much bleeding. At the end of one week, infiltration appeared at the site of scarification. No suppuration or hypertrophy of the adjacent lymph nodes were manifested. Three or four weeks following this procedure, the skin had returned to normal without scars. In the guinea pigs thus vaccinated, without eliminating cachetic animals which reacted badly, we obtained results as follows: 40 per cent. positive at the end of 8 days, and 80 per cent. at the end of one month. From the point of view of the production of allergy, scarifications have given results almost equivalent to those obtained by multiple puncture.

The animals which reacted positively to tuberculin were tested with virulent tubercle bacilli in the same manner as in the preceding experiment. The guinea pigs vaccinated by the scarification method presented vis-a-vis to the testing infection a resistance similar to that

presented by those vaccinated by the multiple puncture method. These methods were characterized by the precocity of the appearance of the allergy, since at the end of 8 days after the vaccination, 50 per cent. of the animals and sometimes more, reacted positively to tuberculin, and practically 100 per cent. after one month. As anticipated, the immunity proceeded alongside with the sensitivity, and all of our allergic animals infected one month after vaccination presented a very marked antituberculous resistance. According to the experiments which are now in progress, it seems that immunization is produced before this delay.

It appears, then, from these experiments, that in the guinea pig the multiple puncture method of S. R. Rosenthal and the scarification method present a certain advantage over other parenteral methods, as far as the precocity of the appearance of the allergy is concerned. These methods seem to give the guinea pig the same antituberculous resistance as the subcutaneous or intradermal injection of BCG.

FIRST ATTEMPTS OF APPLICATION OF THESE METHODS IN HUMAN CLINIC

Attempts at human vaccination by these methods were first made by S. R. Rosenthal and followed by B. Weill-Hallé. The results can only, for the moment, inform us as to the rapidity of the development of allergy. They have too recently been applied to confirm, on a clinical basis, what we have already observed of the immunity they confer on animals. At the Tice Laboratories in the Cook County Hospital in Chicago, S. R. Rosenthal vaccinated with BCG, infants of a non-tuberculous environment. The mother and other members of the child's family were first examined clinically and by x-ray. Vaccinations were done between the fifth and seventh day after birth. S. R. Rosenthal placed one drop of the suspension of BCG (the same strength as used in oral administration) on the arm of the infant and made 35 punctures of the skin through this drop, holding the point of the needle tangentially to the skin. The surface of the skin which received these punctures presented only a local reaction, consisting of pinpoint to pin-head sized nodules. Enlargement of the draining lymph nodes was not noted consistently. Rarely, small scars not exceeding pin head in size were noted after 3 months.

Another group of infants, under the same conditions, were vaccinated by the intradermal method, and still another group were kept as controls. All of the children were followed by a visiting nurse and tuberculin tested at the end of 3 months with .1 cc. of a 1 to 1,000 dilution of old tuberculin, and at the end of one year with a dilution of 1 to 500 dilution of old tuberculin. These tests were read at the end of 48 hours.

In April, 1939, Rosenthal had done 317 vaccinations, 177 by his method and 140 by the intradermal method. 320 infants served as controls. After 3 months, 99.2 per cent. of the infants vaccinated by Rosenthal's method reacted positively, and 97.7 of those vaccinated by the intradermal method. None of the control infants reacted. At the end of one year, the children vaccinated by Rosenthal's and the intradermal methods reacted 100 per cent. to old tuberculin. In the control infants, the proportion of positive reactors was 1 per cent.

Modifying the technique of multiple punctures as described by S. R. Rosenthal to that of scarification, Weill-Halle has vaccinated since last February, 26 cases for the first time and 30 revaccinations by the following procedure. He placed 3 drops of the suspension of BCG (same strength as used in the oral vaccination of infants) on the skin of the arm 2 or 3 cms. away from each other, and effected across these drops a scarification in the form of a cross measuring 1 cm. in length. In addition, after waiting 1 or 2 minutes, he applied on the scarification site a compress of gauze impregnated with an emulsion of BCG. He covered this gauze with an oiled silk, and kept the dressing on for several hours. The course of the vaccinations was most simple. The trifling wound of the scarification disappeared after 2 to 3 days. After the 15th to the 25th day, depending on whether it was a primary or a secondary vaccination, traces of the scarification reappeared and the skin presented a minute elevated scar. This remained for several weeks and disappeared in 2 to 4 months after the vaccination without any lymph gland enlargement or general disturbance. The children thus vaccinated who reacted positively to tuberculin were tested by the method of von Pirquet or percutaneously. It is possible that in the

course of our present experiments better results may be obtained by modifying the strength of the emulsion as well as by certain details of technique.

CONCLUSION

Our conclusions are based entirely, for the moment, on the experimental results obtained by S. R. Rosenthal and by us. The multiple puncture method and the scarification method appear to have practically equivalent effects. Their use does not necessitate a different suspension from that currently used orally, and their interest appears to reside in the following:

1. The rapidity of the appearance of the allergy and the immunity;
2. The degree of this immunity, which is at least equal to that conferred by the intradermal and subcutaneous injections of BCG;
3. These results were obtained without the risk of complications observed in other methods.

According to these preliminary experiments, it seems to us that practitioners have now at their disposal a new procedure of introducing BCG into the organism, which merits their attention because of its facility of application, its harmlessness and its rapidity of action. The experimental results are very convincing, and the clinical efficacy is still to be determined.

In the troubled period through which we are now passing, we will probably witness a great recurrence of tuberculosis, similar to that observed during the last war. It is well established that vaccination by BCG of new-born infants and non-allergic subjects permits us to strive efficaciously against the development of this disease. It appears to us, then, advantageous to draw to the attention of practitioners these new methods of antituberculous immunization, which act after the shortest time and with the greatest possibility of success, as judged from the experimental results.

REFERENCES

- L. Negre and J. Bretey: Sur la vaccination antituberculeuse du cobaye (methode de S. R. Rosenthal) ou par des scarifications de la peau. *Revue de la Tuberculose*, Vol. 5, p. 824, 1939. *Bulletin de l'Academie de Medecine*, Vol. 123, p. 26, 1940. *Annales de l'Institut Pasteur*, Vol. 64, p. 64, 1940. *Bulletin de l'Academie de Medecine* Vol. 121, p. 886, 1939.
- S. R. Rosenthal: The Multiple Puncture Method of BGG Vaccination. *The American Review of Tuberculosis*, Vol. 39, p. 128, 1939. *Revue de la Tuberculose*, Vol. 5, p. 815, 1939.

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE

R. C. BERRY, M. D.

President, Madison County Medical Society

LIVINGSTON, ILLINOIS

Progress is not automatic. The world grows better because there are high-minded souls who wish that it should, and because they will and dare to take the right steps to make it better. So we commemorate the efforts of those great pioneers of medicine, who felt that the scheme of human relationship was out of balance, and capitalizing the fellowship instinct and the altruistic desire to serve, inherent in most men, gave us organized medicine. To them we acknowledge a debt of gratitude.

The finest ideals will not propagate themselves. In organized medicine we have the happy combination of ideals plus organization. Individuals may worthily desire to serve and build, to imbibe deeply of friendliness, tolerance and understanding, but alone they fail to impress the armored hide of indifference, selfishness, hate and bigotry. But with an organization of men similarly imbued with and fortified by an exchange of ideas, mutual helpfulness, and a splendid association which marshals for him an array of leadership, experience, facts and literature, and binds all together in a perfect union, he becomes an integral part of a great altruistic force for human good.

The American Medical Association is a great body with maturing obligations and of recognized importance in the councils of the continent. We may be proud of the past but we grow with the years. We think of the fine and outstanding achievements of a glorious past, but we consecrate ourselves to a larger future of helpful service to humanity.

The United States owes an incalculable debt to the American Medical Association.

Whatever criticisms now may be aimed at it by the idealistically minded who are shocked at obvious imperfections in the medical services available to the people as a whole, the fact remains that the organized profession itself, voluntarily and from a sense of duty, is responsible for about everything "social" in the practice of the healing arts of today.

It found American medicine in a chaotic condition. There were essentially no minimum standards of education or of competence. In

most States a few years as helper in a doctor's office or around a hospital and the passing of a written examination were sufficient to launch a man on the practice of medicine. The American Medical Association has worked ceaselessly for higher and higher minimum requirements. It has put low-grade medical schools out of business. It has made the acquiring of an M. D. degree and a State license to practice a major struggle for any man and a hopeless struggle for an individual of mediocre intelligence. The public now is absolutely assured that any man who has graduated from an American medical college and passed a State board examination is highly competent. It is reasonably assured that he is not lazy or careless, unless his personality undergoes a remarkable change after leaving college. And it is reasonably assured that he is not a scoundrel, for dishonesty hardly could get through the filter of present-day medical education, for which the American Medical Association is responsible.

It has waged a strenuous fight to eliminate quackery. Contemptuously defiant of slander and libel suits, it has mercilessly exposed the nonsense of healing cults and alcohol-and-water nostrums. It probably would have succeeded altogether were it not for the obstacles thrown in its way by politics.

Through its local units it has rigorously punished, by censure and by expulsion, violations of medical ethics.

It has waged an unceasing campaign, both nationally and through these same local units for the health education of the public. By cold experimentation in its laboratories it has established the values of new remedies. It has constantly encouraged medical research and has kept the entire profession aware of the latest advances in medical science.

This is not the time for didactic essays or ornate orations. In these days—to use the fine phrase, "the times that try men's souls"—the only thing that is valuable in speech is sincerity, and it is in that spirit I speak to you on "The Menace of State Medicine."

Two widely antagonistic forces are striving for dominance in America. On one side, is the desire and ambition of the individual to live his own life and carry his own responsibilities and secure the utmost mental and material development, while on the other is the ambition to have

the people subjected wholly to herd ideas whether advantageous or otherwise—with only an inner certitude that the way the herd is directed is also the best way. The contest is between individuality and regimentation, and while regimentation with its attendant oppression has secured high place among decadent nations of Europe it should be fought bitterly in America which has grown great through private initiative.

What is socialized medicine? Socialized medicine is a broad term. Anything is socialized which is supported by people as groups rather than as individuals. Given many different names, it is sometimes called state medicine, which indicates medical services furnished by government employes who are paid out of tax funds. When we think of socialized medicine we assume that it would cover everyone. In practice it does not work that way. Most medical plans cover only industrial workers. Independent workers, such as shopkeepers, professional men, and farmers are excluded. The reason for that is, that while it is easy to have the periodic contributions deducted from the worker's pay envelope, it is difficult to make regular collections from the self-employed. In Germany, where it has been in effect since 1883, only about 40 to 45 per cent of the population are covered. In Great Britain, where the practice began to be operative in 1911, 39 per cent are cared for.

We next come to the question of how much it would cost for the individual to be cared for under such method as this. The Michigan State Medical Society spent \$15,000 in an investigation to obtain this information. For the purpose of administering the plan, the Michigan committee estimated that the average family consisted of 4.1 members and set \$118 as the tentative fee for the average family whether it has two members or a dozen. Contrasted to that, the average cost per family today actually is \$62.00 under our present system of medical care.

The Committee on the Costs of Medical Care which began its studies in 1928 and completed them in 1932 consisted of 48 members. They published 28 major reports and a number of miscellaneous pamphlets dealing with medical care and its costs. This committee showed that 90.2 per cent of the people who are ill at any one time receive medical care. The other 9.8 per cent is easily understood when you consider the fact that approximately 50 per cent of the ill-

nesses in this country are common colds or other bronchial ailments, and you can readily understand that many people feel that they are not ill enough to need a doctor. Also, there is a certain proportion of persons, who for religious or other reasons, will not consult a doctor under any circumstances. Those who argue mostly for controlled medical care are largely the sociologists and the Socialists, and a scattering of promoters whose discontent obscures its appreciation of the value in the present system.

Recent investigations by the Bureau of Medical Economics of the American Medical Association proved conclusively that there are few, if any, in the United States really suffering from want of medical care. The mayors of cities of various sizes testified that there was no neglect of the poor because of their inability to pay. Those who argue that people are not taken care of ignore the fact that doctors always base their charges on the ability to pay and are even willing to carry this policy of rendering the service free of charge to those who need it.

It is significant that the Committee on the Costs of Medical Care made no attempt to show how many sick people sought and were denied medical care because of poverty. The reason is that there was practically none. J. Weston Walsh, in compiling a handbook on state medicine, addressed questionnaires to physicians and public-health officials the country over. The reports were practically unanimous that few, if any, are denied proper care.

It might be asked: Is such free service as is now available degrading to the poor? We have every sympathy for the poor who wish to maintain their self-respect. Yet in viewing this matter it is necessary to perceive a sense of proportion. No one has yet suggested that the state take over the farms and factories and provide everybody with food and clothing merely to save those unable to pay from feeling that they are accepting charity. A little sympathy for the doctor may not be out of place. Nobody ever heard of a grocer reducing prices to those unable to pay, but the doctor does. The trouble is that many people regard a sickness as an accident for which they are not to blame, and therefore they do not feel the obligation of medical bills as much as the obligation of installments on the radio. They should be educated to understand that illness is to be expected. The costs should

be prepared for and, in justice, paid as promptly as other bills. The Michigan State Medical Society found that the annual expenditure of the average farmer's family for physician's care (considering a family as 4.1 people) is \$62. The family tobacco bill is more than the farmer's family doctor bill. Twice as much is spent for candy as for hospitals. Twice as much is spent for cosmetics as for nursing.

When it comes to costs, let us look at a comparison in the United States Army. The Army is a picked group. Each man is selected because he is healthy. We would naturally expect this group to have the smallest per capita medical costs in the world, but John R. Neal, M. D., writing in *Clinical Medicine and Surgery*, declares that the Army medical system costs just double the average per capita medical costs for the United States. This is confirmed by the committee on costs of medical care itself when it found that Army medicine at Fort Benning cost just \$50.67 a person, or the equivalent of \$200 a year for the average family of four.

America is now leading all other nations in the extent and quality of her medical research. Perhaps this is due to the fact that physicians in other countries have not the time to carry on such work. The profession is not fighting socialized medicine to preserve its own existence. It is fighting to keep the hands of the politicians from controlling the practice of medicine to the detriment of the health of the American people. It is fighting to prevent a gross bureaucracy from wedging itself between doctor and patient. The State cannot manage without commanding, and it will happen, therefore, when the State assumes authority that our profession will fall under the thumb of the politician. The dictation to the doctor by lay boards in certain medical institutions is bad enough, but such dictation becomes insufferable when exercised by self-seeking ward heelers and ruthless political organizations.

Medical care has been classed as a necessity by the national government. Not so very many services are given that high rating, and all services so rated cost a good deal of money. We hear so much distressful talk about the suffering of the under-privileged and the indigent because of the high cost of medical care. These two unfortunate classes have but little money in any event, and there can be no doubt that they suf-

fer from lack of some of the other necessities as well. Those who propose a change in the present system of practice make no provision whatsoever for these people; they are still left to the charity of the private practitioner of medicine, because the beneficiaries of state or socialized medicine must have steady jobs or some other effective means of contributing to the massive coffers required to pay the expenses of the system. So in discussing the cost of medical care we are justified in leaving out of consideration the underprivileged and the indigent, because they are now cared for without cost by the private practitioner. Leaving out of consideration these two classes the people of our nation are not so poverty stricken. Yet we are advised to turn from the system of private practice to some form of socialized or state medicine; to follow the lead of Germany and England. We crossed the ocean once to get away from the lead of European countries, and by adopting different customs and laws, built here the greatest civilization in history.

Germany has had State Medicine for more than fifty years; it was introduced there by Bismarck as a political measure and not in response to public demand. It was introduced into England by Lloyd George as a political measure. Lloyd George promised the industrial workers that he would give them two dollars and a quarter in medical care and cash sick benefits for every dollar they contributed—the "something for nothing" that people have always sought after. No form of socialized or state medicine has ever been proposed seriously that did not offer its beneficiaries a good deal more than they paid for; this is probably the secret of its popularity. The various types of socialized medicine follow pretty well one pattern. The employee pays a certain percentage of his wage into a fund, the employer pays a certain percentage of his pay-roll into the same fund, and the balance is provided by general taxation. The fact that taxation provides a part of the money to defray the expense of socialized medicine places the system pretty well under the influence of politics, and the politician is seldom trained in medical matters.

The beneficiary of socialized or state medicine receives medical care—not complete, under most systems, and cash benefits when he is sick and not able to work. Since his doctor bill is always

paid, he is supposed to feel very free about consulting the doctor. That is one of the strong points urged in favor of the system. There may be some defects in that theory that do not become apparent until tried, but the point of interest is: Does socialized medicine provide better medical care than is provided by the system of private practice? If it does—if under it prevention of disease is better carried out, early diagnosis promoted, morbidity reduced, mortality from disease lessened and the span of life more rapidly lengthened—then it would be fair to conclude that our system of private practice should be relaxed by one of the systems of socialized or state medicine.

It is conceded that the beneficiaries of socialized medicine consult the doctor in very large numbers. It is also conceded that the majority of them seem to have minor and imaginary ills, and that a surprisingly large percentage of them consider themselves too sick to work, and, therefore, entitled to draw sick benefits during their period of disability. The cash benefits that are paid during sickness sometimes make a severe strain on the treasury and lead to investigation by the business department of the system. That is a source of much trouble, not only to the doctor but to the person who feels entitled to the benefits. It is sometimes considered necessary to send out the consultant of the business department to see if the doctor in charge can be persuaded to cut off some of the beneficiaries and the business department usually has ways of doing this in spite of the judgment of the doctor in charge of the case.

State medicine goes in very strongly for record keeping. After the doctor has cleared his waiting room he must spend much time, as a rule, filling out the large number of blanks provided by the statistical department. This is the time which the doctor who practices private medicine usually devotes to reading his medical journals or his textbooks, which is one of the chief means of keeping up with advances in medicine.

In the United States, under private practice, the industrial worker loses from eight to thirteen days a year from sickness; in Germany, under socialized medicine, the industrial worker loses from fifteen to thirty days and he is supposed to be the chief beneficiary of socialized medicine.

Politics enters more or less, often more, into

the management of socialized medicine. It does not promote the practice of preventive medicine. Its diagnostic service is inferior, and morbidity rate is greatly increased, and the mortality from nearly all of the important diseases is greater than under private practice.

Under the system of private practice as it exists in this country, there is one other feature which, in the opinion of most doctors and most patients, adds greatly to the service rendered—the personal relationship which exists between the doctor and the patient. It has become fixed in the customs of our people and it will continue until changed or destroyed by law. One well trained doctor may be as able as another to apply the truth of science in the treatment of disease, but times come in the life of each one of us when the cold facts of science do not avail. The personal side of the private practice of medicine, which has always played an important and comforting part, steps in at such times and renders a service which the people not only desire but demand. Sympathy, kindness, pity, and cheerful hope—no amount of scientific efficiency can take the place of these in the dark hours of sorrow and trouble so common in the experience of all. President Eliot of Harvard said: "In these intangible things are found the durable satisfactions of life; fame dies and honors perish, but loving kindness is immortal."

I would not belittle the importance of science in medicine—I bow in humble reverence before its beneficent power, nor would I magnify the personal element, yet many of us know from experience what comfort, hope and assurance the personality of a trusted physician may bring to the bedside of his patient.

Socialization tends to destroy personal service; it places all of the emphasis on the scientific side and while the scientific side is the greater, yet divorced from the personal element it is immeasurably weakened. Our system of private practice blends the two into one service, and thus the medical care received by the American people is the envy of the rest of the world. In no other nation has medicine wrought so well in bringing health and happiness, and length of days to the fleeting span of life.

Recently Dr. Frederick L. Hoffman, statistician for the Prudential Life Insurance Company of New York, and probably the outstanding medical statistician in the world, made

comparison of the mortality rate of some of the leading causes of death in England, which has a system of socialized medicine, with the mortality rate from the same diseases in the United States, which still has a system of private practice. I will mention quite briefly a few of these comparisons. In England the death rate from tuberculosis of the lungs is 63.5 per hundred thousand; in the United States it is 51.2. In England the death rate from cancer is 156.3 per hundred thousand; in the United States it is 106.3.

The complaint against the cost of medical care under our system of private practice made by the advocates of change is that it is too high. No one has ever argued that medical care is not expensive, and that it does not sometimes fall with more or less crushing effect upon the unfortunate—but, other misfortunes have a way of doing the same thing. It is rather certain that socialized medicine is able to distribute the cost of medical care in such a way that the burden is not so keenly felt by the beneficiary, but the cost to society, which is the true index of cost, is very much greater. The business set-up which looks after the distribution of medical care in socialized and state medicine, employs a great many people—inspectors, bookkeepers, supervisors, and so forth, and these must receive a living wage.

Take, for example, Germany. In 1935 there were 36,000 employees of the non-medical personnel, and only 30,000 doctors. The politicians are supposed in theory, to keep their hands off the business and professional set-up of socialized or state medicine, but where they vote a considerable part of the money to pay the expenses of the system, they are naturally interested in the management. Sometimes they take quite a bit of interest in it. In one European country, several thousand doctors have been deprived of the privilege of practicing medicine for the state because they incurred the displeasure of the political powers. Politics is intimately bound up with the administration of socialized medicine in all cases where the state is called upon to pay large sums of money for its support, and no one should expect it to be otherwise.

Government participation in medicine should be restricted instead of enlarged. Mindful of the medical profession's ageless and fruitful tradition of self-sacrificing service and of the American people's stake in personal freedom, govern-

ment should refrain from competing in or monopolizing the field of medicine.

If the governmental agencies will keep hands off, the medical profession will work out the problem along lines based on American ideals.

The agitators for Federal medicine have not proved that there is any need for such legislation. Let them prove their case and not go off on a tangent, and then be compelled to beat a hasty and ignominious retreat.

The American people are a proud people and do not wish some political bureau to enter their home life, to administer their routine in illness, to invade their right of privacy. Federal medicine would be a tragedy for the American health record—the best in the world.

By means of a calm and dispassionate marshaling of facts, let us redouble our efforts to convince the public that socialized medicine is "poorhouse medicine."

AN EVALUATION OF THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

DONALD H. ROOT, M. D.

MENDON, ILLINOIS

It is with great temerity that I title this paper "An Evaluation of the Electrocardiograph." I realize that there have been many such papers written by men who have been studying the subject for years, but I feel that a review of the things that we already know or think we know is often of great value. Some of the statements to follow are personal opinions and I shall welcome critical discussion of the entire paper.

As you know, the electrocardiograph is not a new instrument. It was developed in the form used at present by Einthoven in 1905. It was not, however, until Lewis popularized its use after 1915 that it created much attention. In the nineteen-twenties there was much dispute as to its value. Some of its proponents were making great claims for it and others of just as good reputation stated that it was of little or no value. In the last ten years its use has been more universal and its true place in the practice of medicine is appreciated. Like so many of the newer things in our profession it had the usual cycle of doubtful acceptance, then overenthusiastic claims, a reaction period when it was used little, and then a gradual return to use in its proper place. I well remember two of my teachers in

medical school, one stating that he was sorry he had invested in an electrocardiograph as it was of no use whatsoever to him, and the other man, just as competent, advising its use as a routine part of every examination.

The instrument itself is rather complicated and delicate in its construction, but it is based on a very simple principle. In reality, it is a very sensitive galvanometer similar in principle to that we all used in physics laboratories. The electrocardiograph is made in such a manner that it records on a permanent support, either film or paper, the amplitude and the direction in which an electric current is traveling. As you remember from your physiology all muscles when in a state of contraction become polarized and an electric current can be demonstrated to be generated during the contraction. The electrocardiograph is based on this fact. The tracing is merely the recorded evidence of the electrical changes in the heart muscle. This record is so made that the time relations of the various changes during individual heart contractions can be easily seen and the pattern of succeeding contractions compared with each other.

You may wonder why this restatement of very elementary facts. The answer is that without a realization of the basis of the instrument any statements made relative to the interpretation of its records may not be easily understood. I am concerned in this paper as much with what the electrocardiograph cannot do as with its positive virtues.

In general, there are two broad classes of heart diseases. Of course they overlap and co-exist, but for the purpose of discussion, I am speaking of the disorders of rhythm first and the pathological changes in the myocardium second.

The first use, and for a time thought to be the only use, of the electrocardiograph was in the analysis of disorders of cardiac rhythm. It was found empirically that in most apparently normal individuals the cardiograph produced a tracing with certain characteristics which did not vary. On the basis of many thousands of tracings on supposedly normal individuals an empirical normal tracing was established. This tracing showed a definite time relation between the component parts of the graph. Experiment showed that each portion of the cardiac cycle had a definite correlative and characteristic modification of the base line in the cardiograph record.

Therefore, irregularities in the mechanics of each heart beat could be analyzed. Cardiac arrhythmias can and should be diagnosed clinically as far as possible, but the court of last resort in their analysis has come to be the electrocardiograph. Frequently, an accurate diagnosis of the location and severity of an arrhythmia is indispensable in prognosis and treatment. A discussion of a few of the commoner arrhythmias may serve to emphasize this point.

By all odds the commonest arrhythmia we all see is sinus arrhythmia. The name means that the disordered rhythm is due to some interference with the rhythmic functioning of the sinus node and that the conduction mechanism within the heart is not damaged. Each beat is normal, but the initiation of the sequence of systoles is not. Frequently the arrhythmia is coincident with the respiratory cycle. It is important that we recognize a sinus tachycardia for what it is, as serious mistakes in treatment may be otherwise made. Sinus tachycardia usually accompanies all the infectious diseases or processes which elevate the basal metabolism. Digitalis formerly was used almost routinely to lower the excessive heart rate in these diseases, but in rheumatic fever the danger of producing heart block is great if not carefully administered¹ and in thyrotoxicosis an upset digestion as a result of digitalis therapy may defeat proper dietetic management. Sinus bradycardia on the other hand is usually of little significance except in that it is important to distinguish it from other more serious bradycardias. This can be done most positively by the electrocardiograph. Sinus arrhythmia has been spoken of as a sign of a healthy heart. Unquestionably it is seen more often in children and young adults than in any other group and has little significance.

The commonest arrhythmia which is of definite pathologic interest is auricular fibrillation. Lewis states that it constitutes 40 per cent of the disordered rhythms.² Most of us feel that we are competent to identify an auricular fibrillation by clinical methods alone. In most cases this is true, but clinically it is often confused with auricular flutter with a variable conduction block, ventricular tachycardia, and a sinus rhythm plus frequent extrasystoles. We might be embarrassed, to say the least, to give digitalis or quinidine to a patient with frequent extrasystoles thinking that we were treating an auric-

ular fibrillation, only to have the extrasystoles increased by our treatment. A ventricular tachycardia may be converted by quinidine into a ventricular fibrillation; in a questionable case the electrocardiograph will prevent such errors by demonstrating unquestionably the type of arrhythmia.

The next most common disorder of rhythm is the premature contraction or extrasystole, constituting according to Lewis, 35 per cent of cardiac irregularities when it arises from a single focus. We usually do not attach much importance to these but feel that an electrocardiogram should be made to be sure the extrasystoles do not arise from more than one focus. It should be pointed out that when the electrocardiograph shows frequent extrasystoles arising from multiple foci in the heart, we are dealing with a potentially very badly damaged heart. The chances are excellent that before long a more serious disorder of rhythm will occur. The condition has been called "chaotic heart" by Katz and in his experience means a shortening of life expectancy to not more than two years.³

About 15 per cent of the arrhythmias are made up of paroxysmal tachycardias, heart blocks of various degrees, flutter and the sinus arrhythmias. You are all familiar with the typical picture of paroxysmal tachycardia. Usually there is a clear-cut syndrome which can be recognized without laboratory methods. The electrocardiograph is of utmost value when the clinical method is uncertain and the diagnosis must be made for the sake of offering a correct prognosis. As you know, the prognosis of a paroxysmal tachycardia of ventricular origin is much less hopeful than that of an auricular tachycardia of auricular origin. In older people especially, the electrocardiograph should be used in all tachycardias that are in the least unusual, because it is a well-established fact that ventricular tachycardia is seen most often in association with coronary vascular disease.⁴ Auricular tachycardia on the other hand, while causing much distress to the patient and his family usually does not alter the life expectancy and produces only the immediate morbidity of the attack. It is seen many times in hearts that appear to be completely normal. Auricular flutter with a high ventricular rate is often not of great significance in itself, but since it is assigned a place intermediated between auricular tachycardia and the

development of auricular fibrillation, it is important to know the mechanism of the arrhythmia in order to establish a prognosis. This can be done most accurately by the electrocardiograph.

A diagnosis of heart block is often made on clinical grounds, particularly when the block is above the ventricles, but the clinical diagnosis of an intraventricular conduction block is difficult to make without graphic methods. A discussion of heart block is important for two reasons; one that conduction block may be produced by our most commonly used cardiac drug, digitalis; the other intraventricular block, is most often seen in advanced myocardial disease, usually on the basis of a coronary occlusion with myocardial infarction. This statement brings to mind a discussion that occurred not long ago regarding the electrocardiograph. An attending man asked me about a tracing and in conclusion asked "Does this patient need digitalis?" I replied that I did not have the slightest idea. The electrocardiograph will tell us nothing about the indications for digitalis, but it most definitely will tell us when the patient is receiving too much. The signs of digitalis intoxication seen on the electrocardiographic tracing are almost pathognomonic and can be seen before the clinical signs appear at all. The earliest sign of digitalis administration is a beginning of block of conduction either in the sinus node, or in the auriculo-ventricular node. Digitalis produces definite changes in the electrocardiographic tracing. These are sometimes so marked that they obscure changes produced by the heart itself. If you wish a true picture of the electrical activity of the heart and feel that the welfare of the patient does not demand digitalis, do not give it. If digitalis has been given we must realize that the tracing will be modified by it and our interpretation of the electrocardiographic interpretation into the clinical picture must be colored by this fact. Thus we see that the electrocardiograph is of value in the management of the digitalized patient.

Time will not permit the discussion of other forms of cardiac arrhythmias so I will pass on to another field in which the electrocardiograph is of great value, that is, the diagnosis of changes in the myocardium itself.

The myocardial change with which we are most concerned is that due to coronary occlusion. You are of course aware of the fact that coronary

occlusion is not a new disease but its definite recognition clinically does not extend back to more than twenty-five years ago with the work of Herrick. It was at this time that Lewis was experimenting with the electrocardiograph and felt that the instrument was of primary value in analyzing the cardiac rhythm. Probably one of the earliest electrocardiographs made showing the presence of coronary occlusion was made in the laboratory of Lewis in 1913. At that time he did not interpret it as an illustration of coronary occlusion, but rather as an instance of transient bundle branch block. Hermann and Ashmann have called attention to the fact that the electrocardiographic curves in this case now would be considered highly suggestive of coronary disease.⁵ Further study of clinically demonstrated coronary occlusion showed that definite changes occurred in the tracing which were not present in the absence of clinical signs. Correlation of the electrocardiograph with autopsy findings finally demonstrated that the electrocardiograph was capable in the majority of instances of making a diagnosis of coronary occlusion with myocardial infarction with great accuracy. The work of Woolferth and Wood in the early 1930's using a new lead taken from the anterior chest wall added to the accuracy with which diagnosis could be made. Their method was particularly valuable in anterior infarctions which were not infrequently missed when using only the standard limb leads. Many modifications of this Lead IV were suggested and it was not until 1938 that a special committee of the American Heart Association reported on the technique which was the most accurate. By the use of standard limb leads and the chest lead approved by the American Heart Association, a uniformly accurate diagnosis of myocardial infarction was made.

Perhaps someone wonders why I did not say coronary occlusion, but rather myocardial infarction. If we review physiology a little, the answer becomes obvious. The electrocardiograph demonstrates changes in the electric current produced during the heart's contraction and relaxation, but nothing more. It can give us no direct measure of the competency of the coronary arteries. We know what the usual tracing looks like taken from a patient with coronary occlusion and myocardial infarction; we see definite changes. These changes are due to the difference

in the character of the electrical currents produced by damaged or necrotic muscle from those produced by normal muscle. To be technically correct in interpreting electrocardiograms we should say "myocardial infarction," rather than "coronary occlusion." However, on the basis of statistical evidence from autopsies, we can say that in the absence of external trauma, myocardial infarction is most often due to coronary occlusion. When a coronary occlusion occurs the blood supply to the myocardium is cut off. If the occlusion is permanent (in the sense of lasting more than a few minutes) the same pathologic events occur as would occur in any muscle deprived of its blood supply: ischemia, followed by slowly developing necrosis. The electrocardiographic changes may not occur for several hours after the actual occlusion. They do not occur until the ability of this damaged muscle to produce normal electric currents becomes impaired. I emphasize this because time and again the clinician makes a diagnosis of coronary occlusion, has an electrocardiograph made immediately, gets a report which is essentially normal, and then either feels that his diagnosis is wrong or damns the instrument as unreliable. In a strongly suspected case of coronary occlusion supported by definite clinical data, repeat the electrocardiograph in 24 hours even if the first tracing is essentially negative. If the second tracing is still essentially normal, only then begin to doubt your diagnosis. "In acute coronary occlusion the electrocardiographic changes are almost always sufficiently characteristic to be practically diagnostic, both as to the presence of the lesion and as to its location."⁷ Very rarely the electrocardiograph may present a picture of coronary occlusion when the lesion is a pulmonary embolism, a non-penetrating wound of the heart, or a pericardial effusion. These should not be confusing because they have definite clinical pictures to help differentiate them from coronary occlusion.

We hear much today of the term "coronary sclerosis." It is probably a good term, but I prefer not to use it in speaking of electrocardiographic changes. "Coronary insufficiency" probably is a better clinical description. It is possible to have a coronary sclerosis of somewhat marked degree and yet have no evidence of impairment of the heart's nutrition. You may have noticed in the reports of electrocardiograms,

the statement that probably there is present a coronary insufficiency. The word "probably" is definitely necessary in this statement because coronary sclerosis without thrombosis is apt to produce irregular electrocardiographic changes, involving any or all of the waves and complexes, depending on the extent of the cardiac muscle damage which resulted from the arterial disease. Such changes however, are not characteristic or diagnostic, since myocardial damage from any other cause may produce similar alterations. "Sometimes an entirely normal tracing is obtained in the presence of extensively diseased coronary arteries."⁸ "If an infarction occurs due to an arteriosclerotic closure of the coronary arteries, the electrocardiographic changes may not develop for two or three days, whereas in the sudden occlusion they may develop in a few hours."⁹

In all cases of coronary occlusion the electrocardiogram should be repeated at frequent intervals. It has been shown that as the necrotic myocardium goes through a healing process, characteristic curves are obtained. By taking serial electrocardiograms the progress of the recovery process can be followed accurately and an evaluation of the patient's progress made which cannot be made in any other way. We can tell whether the myocardium is returning to a healed state or whether the recovery process is stopping before complete healing has occurred. In younger people the electrocardiograph tracing may return to a condition practically indistinguishable from that of a normal person. In older persons the recovery process usually goes forward and then becomes stabilized so that no further return to normal occurs. These latter usually have an abnormal electrocardiogram the rest of their lives. Repeated electrocardiographic tracings during the course of recovery from a coronary occlusion are of equal value in the management of treatment to the clinical findings.

I should like to discuss a few of the terms used in the interpretation of electrocardiograph tracings in order to answer a few of the most common questions that are asked regarding them. The interpretation of the electrocardiograph as made by most men in the field consist of a least three and sometimes four statements. First, the rhythm is described. Any sinus rhythm is usually considered normal. Then follows a statement as to the electrical axis of the heart. Until

about two years ago this was stated as a deviation of so many degrees. At the present time fewer and fewer men are describing the axis deviation so closely, because Katz has shown that the Einthoven triangle, which supposedly projected the three dimensional qualities of the heart size onto a plane surface, is not accurate and that the factors upon which the electrical axis of the heart was determined are affected not only by the size of the heart but by its contact with the muscle masses surrounding it, the electrical conductivity of the tissues between it and the site of the leads used for making the electrocardiogram, and the position of the heart with relation to the chest cavity.¹⁰ It is more accurate to say that the heart is either shifted toward, or is preponderant on, one side or the other. The third statement concerns the state of the myocardium. Many terms are used in this description: "active myocardial damage," "myocardial involvement," "myocardial degeneration" and "pathologic myocardium." They all probably mean the same thing and the terminology because of this is a matter of choice. I personally prefer the term "myocardial involvement" because "myocardial damage" is so frequently interpreted as meaning more than it should. The thought seems to flash through the mind of the reader of "myocardial damage" that it means a ruined heart. It does not necessarily mean this at all. The standards of normality for electrocardiographs are usually those of healthy young adults. Why should the heart of a fifty-year-old man be the same as that of a healthy young athlete of twenty? If our arteries and our prostates and our eyes and our skins change with age, why should not our hearts do the same? This statement as to the state of the myocardium must be interpreted by the clinician in the light of the clinical findings present.

I have tried briefly to outline some of the more important functions of the electrocardiograph. It may be that I have given the impression that it is the only important method of obtaining information about the heart. If so, I want to correct that impression. The electrocardiograph is a valuable instrument and in some instances gives information that can be secured in no other way. It has a definite place in our armamentarium. Levine has, I think, stated its case very well. He says: "Electrocardiography has become an essential part of our methods of exam-

ination of the heart. At present conditions can be recognized and treatment can be more intelligently directed which were entirely beyond the scope of the most experienced physician a generation ago. The information obtained by this new method must be appraised carefully and used as a part of a chain of data concerning the problem involved. At times a negative finding does not eliminate a suspected diagnosis and likewise a positive finding may have nothing to do with the major complaint. Normal electrocardiograms may be obtained in patients suffering from the most serious types of heart diseases, such as bacterial endocarditis and angina pectoris. Furthermore, when abnormal electrocardiographs are found, care must be exercised in interpreting them in terms of the patient's illness. An able clinician who knows nothing about the string galvanometer can still do better work than an expert in electrocardiography who has had limited experience and inadequate clinical judgment."¹¹

We might compare our work to that of the photographer. If he is an expert in his profession and has had wide experience, he can produce fine pictures with simple equipment, but give this same man the best in equipment with all the necessary accessories and he will be able to produce excellent photographs under the most difficult conditions. Take away from the able clinician all of his laboratory aids and make him work with a stethoscope and his eyes and fingers, he will still produce a good diagnosis and adequate treatment. Give him all the accessories such as the x-ray, the clinical laboratory and the electrocardiograph, and he will, like the photographer, produce that perfect picture which we are all striving to create—an accurate diagnosis, prophetic prognosis and intelligent treatment.

199 Collins Street.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Kerr, W. J.: *Nelsons L.L. Med.*, Vol. IV, p. 636C.
2. Lewis T.: *Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat*, 6th edition, London, Shaw & Sons, 1925.
3. Katz, L. J.: *Lecture—Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.*, 1938.
4. Kerr, W. J.: *Ibid.*
5. Kerr, W. J.: *Nelsons L.L. Med.*, Vol. IV, p. 636K.
6. Purks, W. K.: *Annals of Int. Med.* 12: 7, 1105.
7. Brill, I. C.: *Annals of Int. Med.* 12: 3, 373.
8. Brill, I. C.: *Ibid.*, p. 373.
9. Katz, L. J.: *Ibid.*
10. Katz, L. J.: *Am. J. Med. Sciences* 192: 4, 556.
11. Levine, S. A.: *Clinical Heart Disease*, Saunders 1938, p. 317.

VARICOSE VEINS

ARKELL M. VAUGHN, M. S., M. D., F. A. C. S.
Associate Clinical Professor of Surgery, Loyola University
School of Medicine

CHICAGO

A varicose vein (varix, phlebectasia) is a permanent dilatation of one or more veins, usually with elongation, tortuosity, and thickening of the walls. The long and short saphenous veins of the leg are most often affected. It is a pathologic condition affecting a great number of people.

Many patients suffering from this condition do not consult their physician until complications arise, as the laity has not been educated to the fact that varicose veins may be simply and effectively treated if seen early.

EMBRYOLOGY

The embryology of the veins of the extremities as given by Prentiss and Arey¹ is as follows:

"The primitive capillary plexus of the upper and lower limb bud gives rise to a border vein, which courses about the periphery of the flattened limb buds. In the lower extremity the fibular portion of the primitive border vein persists. Later the long saphenous vein arises separately from the posterior cardinal, gives off the femoralis and posterior tibialis, and annexes the fibular border vein at the level of the knee. Distal to this junction the border vein persists as the anterior tibial and probably the small saphenous vein."

The embryology of the saphenous valves has been carefully studied by Kampmeier and Birch² on the human embryo, full-term fetus and venous system dissection in the adult cadaver. McPheeters³ in his book reviews their work and the following is a superficial résumé of it.

They found no constant number of valves in any portion of the saphenous system. Kampmeier found constantly a valve 1½ to 2 centimeters above the saphenofemoral junction, and often two sets about 3 centimeters apart. Six to twelve valves were found, as a rule, in the long saphenous. There was an average of about four to six valve sets in the long saphenous above the knee. They found valves in both the long and short saphenous below the knee, but the number varied greatly. All the valves made their

From the Department of Surgery, Mercy Hospital, Loyola University Clinics.

first appearance at three and a half months and seemed to have had their development by the fifth month of fetal life.

Valves were usually located at the entrance of the saphenous into the femoral and into the popliteal. They were found below the opening of a tributary; however, this was not constant and there seemed to be no regularity whatsoever

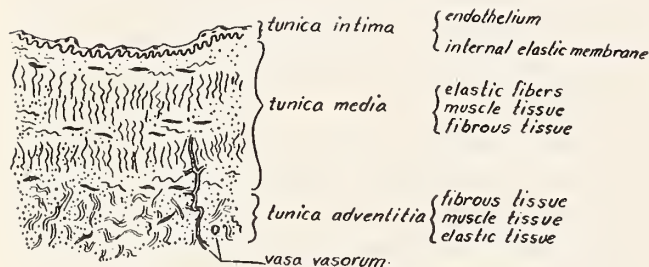


Fig. 1. Cross section of a vein.

in their location. They found the majority of valves in the saphenous system were of the bicuspid type as were also those of the other veins of the leg.

HISTOLOGY

The microscopic anatomy of normal veins is shown in Figure 1.

There is a layer of endothelial cells lining the inner wall of the tunica interna, with the elastic interna beneath. The next and largest layer is the tunica media with large amounts of muscle tissue interposed with fibrous tissue and scattered elastic fibers.

The tunica adventitia forms the outer layer of the vein wall. It is composed almost entirely of fibrous tissue and small amounts of muscle tissue running both longitudinally and circularly. The fibers of the elastic tissue run longitudinally, circularly and obliquely. The vasa vasorum course through the media and adventitia.

ANATOMY

The venous system of the lower leg is composed of a deep and a superficial set of veins united by a rich network of anastomosis. In addition there are communicating veins connecting the two sets. These are variable in number and locations and are equipped with valves which permit the flow of blood from the superficial into the deep veins, but do not normally permit it to flow from the deep to the superficial veins. The valves in the saphenous veins prevent a reflux of blood and maintain the column of blood above them.

The deep veins composed of the femoral, popliteal, anterior and posterior tibial and their tributaries are located beneath the deep fascia and are surrounded by the powerful muscles of the leg, which prevent the veins from dilating when subjected to pressure. The pumping action of the muscles in walking aids in emptying the veins. Varicosities of the deep veins rarely occur for these reasons. The blood from the deep tissues about the foot and ankle collects in the deep veins which become the popliteal as it reaches the popliteal space and thence continues upward to Hunter's canal where it becomes the femoral until it passes under Poupart's ligament.

The superficial veins lie in the subcutaneous fat of the leg forming a network and consists of the long and short saphenous, and their tributaries. These veins lack the muscular support and pumping action of the muscles, which the deep set have, and therefore may dilate under excessive pressure and form varicosities.

The long saphenous originates from the foot and ankle medially, anteriorly, and courses upward until it enters the deep systems at the foramen ovalis.

The short saphenous originates from the foot and ankle, laterally and posteriorly, and passes upward until it joins the deep system in the popliteal space (fig. 2).

McPheeters³ has found in his dissections that often along the entire course of the long saphenous there are small normal veins lying close to and often parallel with a varicose vein. He points out that this anatomical relationship may be the cause of a recurrence of veins a few years after injection treatment has been given.

ETIOLOGY

There is no general agreement as to the etiologic factor or factors in the production of varicose veins. Most investigators believe that a hereditary tendency supplanted by pressure is the most frequent cause. The subject is not settled and no satisfactory explanation can be presented in the majority of cases.

McPheeters³ in his series of cases found the age limit to be from nine to seventy-seven years, with the highest percentage between thirty and forty.

Sex incidence, in McPheeters³ and Bernsten's⁴ series, showed an equal distribution up to the twentieth year, after which women showed a

marked preponderance. More women present themselves for treatment, probably because of cosmetic reasons.

In reviewing the exhaustive amount of experimental work which has been done to determine the cause of varicose veins, it is safe to say that no one theory will explain all cases. Most investigators agree that there is a deficiency in the valves.

The *mechanical explanation* was given by Delbet.⁵ He explained that the loss of valve function was the first step in all cases. The back pressure from the iliac vein, he believed, caused the valves at the saphenous femoral junction to give way, allowing a reverse flow to develop in the leg and the successive valves. Any act which contracts the abdominal muscles and increases the intra-abdominal pressure as lifting, coughing, sneezing, etc., or any cause of abdominal straining, as constipation, stricture of the urethra, enlarged prostate, etc., will produce back pressure. In a like manner any obstruction to the venous return, as pregnancy, pelvic tumors, thrombosis of femoral or iliac veins, cirrhosis of the liver, etc., will increase this pressure.

Valves do not lose their competency in succession. Klotz, quoted by McPheeters,³ explains this from an embryonic standpoint. He believes there is a progressive degeneration of the valves with age, since it is known that many more valves exist during fetal life than are accounted for at birth and many do not survive the adult period.

The *endocrine factor* must be considered as of possible etiologic significance. Sicard's⁶ theory is that there are three ovarian or endocrine periods in a woman's life, namely: before puberty, from puberty to the age of menopause, and during menopause and thereafter. He correlates the fact that bluish cords often appear at puberty, increase with each menstruation period, until pregnancy, when they increase in size, and finally at the menopause become quite large. This is often noted clinically. This theory, however, lacks proof. Although the endocrines are supposed to be at fault, the administration of extracts of these glands apparently does not benefit the varicosities.

The *hereditary* factor must be considered as playing a part. This is manifested by general connective tissue weakness, loss of nerve and

muscle tone in the walls of the veins, and congenital weakness of the valves. de Takats and Quint⁷ elicited a hereditary factor of 65 per cent. in their series of cases. Dawkins⁸ states that sometimes the same segment of the same vein is the only one affected in members of the same family. There is a question as to whether the primary factor is an inherent weakness and deficiency of the valves, or an inherent weakness of the vein wall itself. Many people doubtless have a mild degree of inherent valvular weakness, but never develop varicosities because no exciting factor enters their lives for a sufficient period to exert a deleterious effect.

The *infection theory* is supported by some since varices are often a sequel of typhoid fever, diphtheria, pelvic infections, etc. It is believed that the infection attacks the vein wall either by direct extension from a nearby focus or from embolic or hematogenous origin. The infection produces a phlebitis or periphlebitis which may be of such a low grade type that no symptoms are noticed, yet the wall of the vein is weakened. Primary implantations on the valves and vein wall have been cited as a cause. The blood current is most stagnant above the normally functioning valves. Should the blood stream be carrying an active infection the valves and vein wall would be attacked. A replacement of the elastic and muscular tissue by fibrous tissue would result and there would be a destruction of the valves with the development of varices.

Occupation and our erect position may be contributing causes. The main factors responsible for the venous return of the blood from the lower extremities are: 1. *Abdomino-thoracic suction*; 2. *skeletal muscular contraction and relaxation*, and 3. the *vis a tergo*, which Dawkins⁸ describes as the force with which the blood enters the venous radicles from the capillaries. It is a continuous acting force and during muscular relaxation forces blood into the small veins, past the first valves when it comes under the influence of muscular contraction. Therefore, in those whose occupations demand long hours of standing, as barbers, clerks, etc., this pumping action is lost and continuous back pressure of the venous column results. The saphenous is the longest vein in the body and therefore is the one most commonly affected.

The *vitamin theory* is the most recent. It is

based upon the absence of vitamin C. This vitamin seems to have a definite and important relation to disorders and disease involving the endothelial structures and blood vessel walls. McPheeters³ states that research workers have produced evidence that its absence may have a direct bearing upon the development of varicose veins. He thinks it is still open to question but worthy of thought and trial therapy.

CLASSIFICATION

The classification of varicose veins according to the pathologic formations present or the types of varices as given by Bernsten⁴ is most serviceable. The following classification is taken from McPheeters' book:³

Type 1 is the isolated saccular varix, usually appearing along the course of the great saphenous veins.

Type 2 is the fully developed, tortuous, cavernous mass of varices, either in the great or small saphenous vein.

Type 3 is the varix of uniform dilatation of a large trunk. The walls of these veins are markedly hypertrophied and undergo a dilatation with persisting increase in pressure. This may be seen on all parts of the thigh and lower leg.

Type 4 consists of five cutaneous dilatations of a stellate design and are similar to what McPheeters calls "skyrocket" or "spider bursts." They are usually seen on the external surface of the thigh in fleshy women.

The size and diameter of varicose veins as well as their type and location are essential points in any discussion. McPheeters³ is probably the first to establish such a gradation. His grouping is as follows:

Size 1: Veins $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diameter.

Size 2: Veins $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 cm. in diameter.

Size 3: Veins 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ cm. in diameter.

Size 4: Veins $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 cm. in diameter.

Size 5: Varices above Size 4 are in reality no longer "veins" but are mere saccules of blood and need a definite description as to their size and shape.

PATHOLOGY

Although the cause of varicosities is not definitely known, we do understand the tissue changes which take place. The collagenous tissue of the intima proliferates and invades the muscular and elastic tissues. Round cells are found

around the nutrient vessels and secondary calcification may take place. The veins lose their elasticity and become very thin, the valves become incompetent, and the pressure in the vein increases. This increased pressure along with the alterations in the veins allows blood to escape into the tissues with the result that edema, loss of tone, pigmentation, poor nutrition, inflammations, dry scaly or eczematous skin and ulceration may occur.

The stagnation of blood from increased pressure in varicose veins must result in changes in the blood chemistry. de Takats et al⁹ have shown in carefully controlled experiments that the carbon dioxide content of the varicose blood is definitely higher than that of the venous blood in the cubital veins of the same person. The reverse is true of the oxygen content. Blalock,¹⁰ in his experiments, found that when ulceration was not present the venous oxygen content of varicose veins of the lower part of one extremity is lower than that of similarly placed veins of the opposite extremity. However, when ulcerations and infections were superimposed on the varicose veins, the oxygen content was usually higher on the diseased side.

It has always been the assumption that in varicose veins the upward flow of blood is markedly slowed or reversed and that varices remain as dilated tubes of blood. McPheeters³ states that the Trendelenburg test is merely a test proving the reverse flow of blood in the great saphenous veins from the saphenofemoral junction downward. This test is positive in all cases of extensive varicose vein development. He further states that this same phenomenon of a downward or reverse flow develops from a "blow out" or wide dilatation of any of the communicating veins from the deep system any place along its course upward, but it occurs most often in the lower leg as the communicating branches are more apt to dilate in this location.

McPheeters,¹¹ by injecting lipiodol high into the saphenous veins of a varicosed leg and observing it under the fluoroscope, demonstrated that the lipiodol traveled downward or reversely and part of it gained access to the deep circulation, during exercise, by way of the communicating veins. None was seen to go up through the superficial saphenous veins. This phenomenon, he believes, explains why emboli rarely develop

following injection treatment. McPheeters¹² further proved by blood pressure experiments that the blood is slowed or stagnant in any case of varicose veins. When the patient is walking the flow actually may be reversed, being outward from the femoral via the communicating and downward through the varicosed saphenous system. Schmier's¹³ results, however, when he injected iodized oil into the superficial system in two cases, did not coincide with the more extensive work of McPheeters. He concluded that the complete reversal of the venous system was not as common as was ordinarily supposed.

The pathology of thrombus formation in varicose veins treated by injection is described by Lufkin and McPheeters.¹⁴ They found thrombus formation depended upon an injury to the endothelial lining of the vessel. The total occluding mass is composed of (1) a white accumulation (Welsh) or deposition (Aschoff) thrombus, which due to the extensive intimal damage provides adequate attachment for the thrombus, and is the smaller mass, and (2) a red, coagulation thrombus, or simple clot, which makes up the larger mass. They believe recurrences probably result from retraction of this clotted or red portion of the mass from the vessel wall. Theis¹⁵ states that this coagulation or secondary stagnation thrombus is particularly prone to cause emboli because of lack of intimal attachment.

SYMPTOMS

Varicose veins may cause relatively few or no symptoms. Faxon¹⁶ believes that any symptoms at or above the knee are, with few exceptions, not due to varicosities. Ochsner¹⁷ states that the symptoms of varicosities are not proportionate to the dilatation. Some patients with small veins may have marked symptoms, while others with markedly dilated veins may have none.

The symptoms most frequently complained of are heaviness and a tired feeling in the extremities, especially after standing. Fatigue is a frequent symptom. Pain and aching which at times may resemble a cramp is occasionally complained of. Burning, itching, tingling and edema are other symptoms. Logeheil¹⁸ states that 26 per cent. of the cases treated by him were for cosmetic reasons only, no symptoms being elicited.

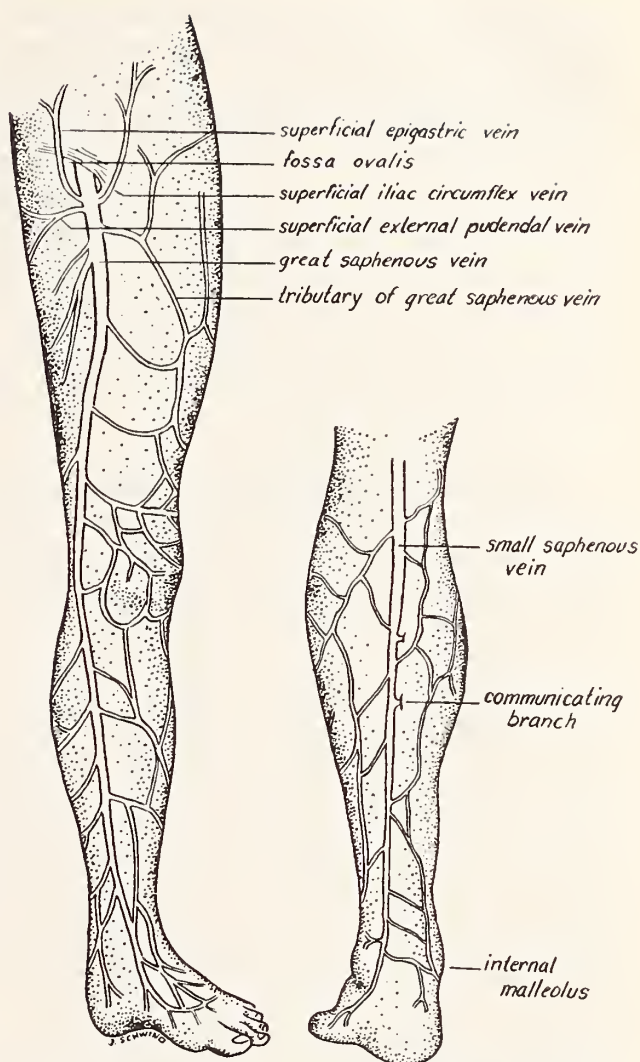


Fig. 2. Superficial venous system of the lower extremity.

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnosis of varicose veins is usually not difficult, but hidden varicosities due to excessive or brawny edema may occasionally cause confusion. The physical findings in varicosities consist of varying degrees of dilatation and tortuosity of the veins. The large dilatations, as a rule, are located on the posterior or medial aspect of the knee. In very obese individuals the varicosities cannot be easily visualized. Transmission of an impulse along the course of a vein is indicative of varicosities and also incompetency of the venous valves.

The diagnosis of varicose ulcer may be more difficult. Schmier¹⁹ states that diabetes, trophic disturbances, syphilis, trauma, chemical irritation, phlebitis and postoperative complications are often associated with varicose ulcers.

Infra-red photography has been used by Barber²⁰ and Zimmerman²¹ to visualize superficial

veins, visible concealed varicosities, and venous dilatations due to obstruction. Wilson²² has shown the changes in infra-red photographs taken during the treatment of varicose veins. Zimmerman²³ concludes that infra-red photographs of varicose veins and their cutaneous complications reveal an immediate topographic relationship between the dilated trunks and the overlying cutaneous lesions. McPheeters³ is of the opinion that infra-red photography is of little or no value in the treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremity.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

In the differential diagnosis of varicose veins must be considered all those diseases which cause pain or cramps in the knees, lower legs and feet. The following are the most frequent and require the most careful study.

Femoral hernia must be differentiated from a circoid enlargement of the internal saphenous vein in the fossae ovals. This can be done by bimanual palpation with the patient standing. If the enlargement is due to circoid dilatation, pressure on the dilatation will be transmitted in the long saphenous vein in the form of an impulse which can be felt in the lower third of the thigh and leg. McPheeters²⁴ calls this the P. P. T. (percussion pulse transmitted).

Arteriovenous fistula must be differentiated. It can be diagnosed if one extremity is more moist and warmer than the corresponding side or if there is evidence of a thrill or bruit. Further evidence can be obtained if the measurement from the anterior superior spine of the ilium to the lower tip of the internal malleolus on the same side shows a lengthening as compared to the other side. Determination of the oxygen content of the blood plasma will also help to make a differentiation.

Rheumatism of the knee or ankle as well as arthritis of the hip, knee or ankle must be considered in the differential diagnosis. Arthritis occurring in fleshy women during the menopause may often cause varicose veins and the pain is attributed by the patient to the veins. McPheeters³ advises injecting the veins as he believes they aggravate the arthritic symptoms.

True sciatica usually travels along the posterior thigh and calf to the ankle. Neuritis, polyneuritis and tabetic pains may complicate the picture. Blood Kahn in the latter will usually make the differentiation.

Osteitis and periostitis are generally associated with a previous history of trauma.

Single or multiple herniations of the muscle sheath, as discussed by Smith,²⁵ may stimulate varicose veins. Both conditions may be present simultaneously.

Spurs on the os calcis will many times cause pain upon standing, and flat feet cause pains and aches in the calves of the legs.

Figure 3 is a composite chart of the differential diagnosis of the vascular diseases affecting the extremities as compiled by McPheeters³ and is presented here with the permission of the author and the publisher.

TREATMENT

The treatment of varicose veins resolves itself into three classes:

1. Palliative.
2. Injection of sclerosing agents.
3. Injection plus ligation of the saphenous veins.

The older methods of operative treatment as advocated by Trendelenburg, Schede, Pierre Delbet, Rindsleisch, Medelund, Patzenstein, Schwartz, C. H. Mayo, Babcock and others have practically been abandoned. On the other hand, Homans²⁶ as late as 1928 was skeptical of the injection treatment and advised operative procedure.

1. *Palliative Treatment.*—This consists in the wearing of elastic stockings or bandages, or in the application of elastoplast or tensoplast bandages. The latter contains an adhesive substance which exerts a better and more even pressure and keeps the bandage from slipping. Such a bandage should be removed after two to four weeks and a fresh one applied. Elastoplast or tensoplast bandages merely give support to the dilated varices mechanically, holding their walls collapsed or compressed to their normal size. Palliative treatment is often indicated in pregnancy, since after the termination of labor the veins may regain their normal tone and bandaging will no longer be necessary.

2. *Injection of Sclerosing Solutions* into the blood vessels with the object of producing thrombosis was first employed in 1851 by Pravaz who was the inventor of the hypodermic syringe. He attempted to cure aneurysm by the injection of ferric chloride solution. In the succeeding years

many European investigators tried various solutions but little progress seems to have been made until 1911, when Professor Linser of Tübingen, Germany, observed that following injection of mercuric chloride intravenously for syphilis the veins of the arm became obliterated after many injections. In 1916-17, Professor Sicard of Paris observed the same phenomenon taking place in soldiers treated during the war with intravenous

Sodium morrhuate in 1 or 2 cc. doses has been most widely used. Very few systemic allergic reactions were encountered, although they have been reported by several writers as Glick,²⁷ Lewis,²⁸ McCastor,²⁹ Dale,³⁰ and Traub.³¹ McPheeters³² believes these reactions occur when the patients have been overtreated by injecting too large a quantity of solution into one varix of the calf. He advocates the use of a tourniquet

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF VASCULAR DISEASE AFFECTING THE EXTREMITIES*

	Varicose Veins	Arteriovenous Aneurysm	Thrombo-angiitis Obliterans Buerger's Disease	Arteriosclerosis	Raynaud's Disease and Similar Conditions	Primary Erythromelalgia
Age	From puberty on	Present at birth	Mostly between 25 and 40 years	Mostly between 55 and 85 years	Mostly between 17 and 35 years	Mostly between 35 and 50 years
Sex	Females 54%	Equal	Males 99%	Males 90%	Females 95%	Both sexes 10%
Nationality	Any	Any	Hebrews 50%	Any	Any	Any
Heredity	Dominant influence	Congenital	Not known	Marked influence	Marked influence	Not known
Pulsation of arteries	Normal	Normal	Pulseless 50% Diminished 45% Normal 5%	Pulseless 50% Diminished 45% Normal 5%	Normal	Normal
Dependent rubor...	Absent	Absent	Present	Present	Absent	Absent
Pallor on elevation...	Absent	Absent	Present	Present	Absent	Absent
Claudication	Absent	Absent	Usually present	Usually present	Absent	Absent
Rest—pain	Usually absent	Absent	Severe, sharp and stinging	Mild aching	Usually absent	Burning
Cramps and tingling on standing	Frequent	Frequent	Mild	Mild	Usually absent	Absent
Ulcers	Moist about ankles	Seldom	Inflamed, discharging on toes	Usually dry above prominences	Small punched out areas	None
Phlebitis	Frequent	Seldom	30% of cases returning	Absent	Absent	Absent
Edema	Frequent	Absent	Frequent	Infrequent	Absent	Absent
Roentgenogram of arteries	Negative	Negative	Usually negative	Positive for sclerosis	Negative	Negative
Color changes on exposure	Normal	Normal	30%	15 to 20%	Always	Never
Skin temperature..	Normal	Increased over arteriovenous anastomosis	Low	Low	Low	High
Histamine reaction	Normal	Normal	Absent	Absent	Normal	Not tested
Response to foreign proteins...	Marked	Marked	Marked	Slight	Marked	Marked
Oxygen content, venous blood	54	90	Normal	Normal	Normal	Normal

* Combined statistics of Allen, Brown and Mahorner of the Mayo Clinic, DeTakats and Quint of Northwestern University, and the Author.

Fig. 3.

Para Courtesy of McPheeters and Anderson, and the F. A. Davis Company.

luargol. He soon recognized that the sclerosing and resulting obliteration was due to the free soda in the solution. In 1918, he found that neutral sodium carbonate led to thrombosis and sclerosis of the veins, but because of the extensive sloughing which it produced in the subcutaneous tissues it was soon abandoned in favor of the much less toxic sodium salicylate. The author in the past twelve years while working in the Mercy Free Dispensary and in private practice, has used sodium salicylate, invert sugar, quinine and methane, varisol, sodium morrhuate, and more recently monolate (monoethanolamine oleate, 5 per cent.). All except the latter two have practically been discarded.

in an effort to localize the injected solution, thereby retarding its rate of absorption and minimizing the allergic response. Occasionally a varying degree of shock is encountered, as described by Smith.²⁵ This may vary from a fainting spell to surgical shock which is manifested by a total collapse, ashen color, disappearance of the pulse, loss of reflexes, cold, clammy skin, dilatation of the pupils, and sweating. The writer has noted attacks of syncope on two occasions in the same patient, after the use of sodium morrhuate in the first injection and monolate in the second injection. A psychic reaction is probably the explanation of this and many other instances.

TECHNIC OF INJECTION

In his work the writer has adopted the following technic. The patient stands either on the floor or a low chair. A rubber constrictor is applied usually above the knee. The site of injection is determined and carefully cleansed with alcohol and iodine. A 23-gauge, short beveled needle about one and one-half inches long is used, attached to either a 2 or 5 cc. Yale slip-on or Luer lock control syringe, depending upon the size of the vein and the amount of solution to be injected. Great care is exercised to place the needle in the lumen of the vein and not through it. When the blood is aspirated back into the syringe freely, the solution is slowly injected. The patient should experience no pain during the injection if the needle is properly inserted into the lumen. The needle is quickly withdrawn and pressure applied for a few seconds with the finger over a cotton sponge to prevent the solution from leaking out into the perivascular tissues. A piece of gauze, $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness, is then applied over this area and held securely in place by a piece of adhesive tape. The tourniquet is removed. In most instances the patient is instructed to return in one week. Many times, however, when there are numerous large dilated veins an elastic support or ace bandage is wrapped around the leg from the foot to just below the knee. The patient is instructed to remove this bandage at night and reapply each morning until returning for the next treatment. A cramping sensation in the lower leg is occasionally complained of by the patient due to a spasm of the venous walls but this usually disappears if the patient is instructed to elevate the leg upon a chair for a few minutes.

INDICATIONS AND CONTRAINDICATIONS

A thorough knowledge of the indications and contraindications for injection treatment is quite imperative. The indications vary with each individual clinician and with each patient. Most investigators agree that (1) varices which are so large and painful as to incapacitate the patient, and (2) varices complicated by eczema, pruritus and ulcer should be injected provided there are no contraindications. McPheeters³ believes that all varicose veins should be injected provided there are no definite positive contraindications. He further believes that cosmetic reasons which include flairs and bursts are suf-

ficient indication provided the patient desires it.

The contraindications to injection treatment are listed as follows:

1. Incompetent or closed deep venous system in which the superficial varicosities are compensatory. This can be determined by the Trendelenburg and Perthes test, which will be described, or by the combined tourniquet test described by Mahoner and Ochsner.³³

In the Trendelenburg test the patient lies down upon a table and the foot and leg are elevated high. The blood from the varices is thereby drained into the general venous system by the force of gravity. A tourniquet is applied tightly about the upper or middle thigh and the patient instructed to stand up. In any well developed case of varicose veins those veins above the tourniquet will fill up rapidly while those below will remain collapsed. If, when the tourniquet is suddenly removed, the lower varices fill rapidly the conclusion is drawn that they have filled with the blood from above. This phenomenon is termed a *Trendelenburg positive*. When the test is made with the tourniquet tightly applied and the patient standing, if the varices fill quickly from below, then it is clear that the varices have filled from the deep system due to the incompetency of the valves in the communicating veins. This is called a *Trendelenburg negative*.

In some cases the varices will fill rapidly from below but when the tourniquet is removed they will fill more tensely. This shows that the blood has come outward from the deep system through the communicating veins into the superficial system, and also downward through the great saphenous from the faulty valves above. This is called a *Trendelenburg double*.

The veins of the lower leg and thigh occasionally become distended, yet all the valves are competent. The varices in this case would simply fill slowly with the blood returning from the distal parts of the extremity. This is called a *Trendelenburg nil*.

The Perthes test is performed in the following manner: A constrictor is applied about the thigh with just enough pressure to shut off the superficial circulation while the patient is standing, and the superficial veins are engorged. The patient then walks about for a few minutes. Due to the pumping effect of the alternate muscular con-

tractions and relaxation, the return of blood through the deep veins is facilitated and if these are patent the vein will empty or decrease in size during activity with the tourniquet applied. A variation of this test is to determine whether the veins will empty by gravity when the limb is elevated, while the constrictor is still in place. Since such emptying cannot take place through the superficial veins, it must indicate that the deep veins are patent, and the superficial veins may be injected with safety.

2. Obstruction of the venous return of the leg by pelvic or abdominal tumors. If the varices persist after the tumor has been removed surgically they may be safely injected.

3. Recent thrombophlebitis of the deep system is a positive and definite contraindication.

4. A superficial phlebitis, acute or subacute, contradicts the injection treatment. Six months or longer, according to some investigators, should elapse before attempting treatment. de Takats³⁴ believes the trauma of injection may reactivate the resting infection in the veins.

5. In pregnancy after the seventh month injection is contraindicated. Most investigators agree that injections may be safely given up to the seventh month if indications are present, but not after. The author has always treated these patients palliatively, never injecting until some time after the termination of labor if the veins persist and give symptoms.

6. Bedridden patients, especially in the older age group, should not be given injection treatment. Patients receiving injections should be ambulatory. The only fatal case of pulmonary embolism in the writer's experience occurred in an elderly lady who presented herself at the clinic with varicose veins and a varicose ulcer. She was given the usual injection. Upon returning to the clinic later she decided to enter the hospital for treatment of the ulcer. She was again injected. She remained in bed for almost two weeks, by which time the ulcer was almost completely healed. Suddenly during the night on the eve of her departure she expired. Autopsy findings revealed a long pulmonary thrombus which had migrated from the injected leg.

7. Buerger's disease (thrombo-angiitis obliterans) according to Kilborne³⁵ is an absolute contraindication to the injection treatment. He cites a case in which bilateral amputation of the



Fig. 4. Syphilitic ulcer associated with varicose ulcer.

leg was necessitated due to gangrene developing following infection.

8. Raynaud's disease, advanced senile arteriosclerosis and similar conditions of the circulatory system are contraindications.

9. Portal blockage from cirrhosis of the liver or other obstruction.

10. Diabetes mellitus, if not under proper management and if not controlled. In the earlier days when sugar solutions were being used, diabetes was an absolute contraindication, but not necessarily so with the more recent solutions.

11. Other contraindications are severe nephritis, malignancy, severe cardiac disease, including coronary disease, pulmonary tuberculosis, hyperthyroidism, subacute pelvic infection, gen-

eral debility in elderly patients, elephantiasis, and during the progress of a cold, acute tonsillitis or pharyngitis.

3. *Ligation of the great saphenous vein plus injection* is indicated in varicose veins of Size 3 and larger where there is a concomitant dilatation of the great saphenous vein. Injections alone fail in these cases due to the recanalization of the sclerosed segments and to the dilation of previously existing normal collaterals. Edwards³⁶ gives the history of saphenous ligation showing the upward progression of the elective site of operation, beginning with Celsus in the first century. Various investigators through the following centuries ligated the vein, each progressing upward until Homans in 1916 insisted that the ideal operation for varicose veins was to ligate the saphenous and all its terminal branches at the saphenofemoral junction. He surgically removed at that time all the varices below. The injection of the distal part of the vein with sclerosing solution as is done today serves the same purpose. de Takats,³⁷ in 1930, described the ambulatory ligation of the saphenous vein in patients with the positive Trendelenberg. He believed that the operation not only reduced venous pressure but also served as a barrier to ascending thrombi which might be caused by later injections. Sarma³⁸ in 1,000 ligations concluded that satisfactory results were obtained in Trendelenburg positive cases where the saphenous vein was ligated followed by injection of sclerosing solution until all the veins were obliterated. He found the most unsatisfactory results in the Trendelenburg double group of cases and states that the Trendelenburg negative group required no ligation, only obliteration by injection. The ideal site for ligation is as near the saphenofemoral junction as possible. When the saphenous is ligated distally there is always the possibility of a thrombus forming in the proximal segment and the potential danger of this thrombus entering the general circulation causing a fatal pulmonary embolism. McPheeters³² states that he has never seen a case that might point to a pulmonary embolus in the combined method of treatment.

This combined method of high ligation plus injection appears to be the best treatment, at the present time, of extensive varicose veins with a marked reverse flow. This is exemplified by

the work of McPheeters,³² Edwards,³⁶ Swinton,³⁹ Faxon,¹⁶ Hawkes,⁴⁰ Zimmerman,⁴¹ Ochsner,⁴² Haggard,⁴³ and others.

The writer's usual procedure is to hospitalize the patient for 24 hours, during which time the vein is doubly ligated under local anesthetic in the operating room, severed, and a segment removed. The distal end is usually injected with 2 to 5 cc. of sodium morrhuate. The patient is kept ambulatory and further injections given, if necessary, at weekly intervals. He has never done a bilateral ligation as one operative procedure.

COMPLICATIONS

Varicose ulcers are the most frequent complications of untreated varicose veins. They are usually located on the anteromesial surface, middle and lower thirds, over the tibia. Injection of the vein feeding the ulcer or injection plus ligation of the long saphenous vein with the necessary supportive bandages and sponges over the ulcer usually is sufficient to cure the ulcer.

Syphilitic ulcer may be associated with varicose ulcer (fig. 4). It is usually located upon the anterolateral surface of the knee. The syphilis should be treated simultaneously with the treatment of the ulcer.

Tuberculous ulcers (Bazin's disease) are usually located in the anterolateral surface of the upper and middle third of the lower leg. Supportive and local treatments are of value in the management of these ulcers.

Hemorrhage from a ruptured varicose vein has occasionally been encountered. Elevation of the leg and the application of pressure over the ruptured veins will usually suffice, but occasionally the writer has found it necessary to ligate the veins above and below the bleeding point under local anesthetic.

Chronic eczematous areas of the lower leg may complicate varicose veins. Occluding the varicose vein and applying an Unna's boot or elastoplast bandage is practiced by some, while others prefer to use the supportive treatment, elevation of the leg and the application of antipruritic ointment until the case is under control, and then ligate and inject as in any other case. McPheeters³² is in favor of this supportive treatment.

Complications following the injection treatment are of utmost importance. Ulceration at

the site of injection does not occur as frequently as formerly when the more irritating solutions were used. The injection of normal saline or distilled water in the area is of value in neutralizing the caustic effect and thereby may prevent ulceration. McKinstry⁴⁴ states that if ulceration results radical excision should be done as soon as the extent of the damage is determined. The technic of the operator will in many cases determine the frequency of this complication; however, in a large series of cases it will probably occur at some time or other.

Embolism has been the most feared of complications of the injection treatment. Fortunately it is rare and not all emboli are fatal. Kilbourne,⁴⁵ in 1934, reported his experience covering 20,000 injections without a mortality. He studied 20 deaths following injection treatment of varicose veins occurring in other clinics. The major portion of the deaths was due to bacteremia, bacterial phlebitis and embolism following bacterial phlebitis. Since emboli are usually due to infection the prevention of infection will reduce their incidence. The reverse flow of blood in varicose veins is an aid in preventing the migration of emboli. Keeping the patient ambulatory is a further safeguard against embolism. This has previously been emphasized in this paper where the fatal embolus occurred in the elderly bedridden patient. Infection from the previous ulcer probably helped to predispose to the emboli formation.

Infectious thrombophlebitis is a common complication of varicose veins and, according to Edwards,⁴⁶ occurs at some time in the course of about one-half of all patients with varicose veins. He believes the saphenous veins should be ligated at the saphenofemoral junction and followed by regular exercise and if necessary by application of heat. He further states that small injections of sclerosing solution may be used if some of the varices are still open. He reports 63 cases treated in this way with good results. The majority of investigators, however, treat this condition conservatively. The writer's plan has been to employ conservative treatment and not to inject.

Phlebitis may occur during the course of treatment. The infection rarely reaches the deeper vessels. Occasionally the reaction is out of all proportion to the amount of solution in-

jected. This is probably due to the stirring up of a latent or resting infection as described by de Takats.³⁴ There is swelling with redness and considerable discomfort for about a week. The infection then subsides, leaving a well thrombosed vein. Injection is contraindicated for several weeks or months when this complication arises.

Allergic reactions are more frequent following sodium morrhuate and quinine injections. As previously stated, this complication has not been frequent in the writer's experience.

Pulmonary infarction, as described by Smith²⁵ has not been observed or has not been recognized in the writer's experience.

Pain in the back, similar to lumbago, has been noted occasionally especially when the stronger solutions were used. Smith²⁵ explains this as being due to a stimulation of the sensory branch of the lumbosacral plexus, as it emerges from the deep tissues on the medial surface of the knee.

SUMMARY

1. A study of varicose veins, covering embryology, histology, anatomy, etiology, pathology, diagnosis, differential diagnosis and treatment is presented.
2. The technic of the injection treatment is described.
3. Indications and contraindications for injection treatment are given.
4. Complications are emphasized.
5. A case of fatal pulmonary embolism is cited.

1180 East 63rd Street.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Prentiss and Arey: A Laboratory Manual and Text-book of Embryology, 2nd Ed., W. B. Saunders Co., Phila., 1917.
2. Kampmeier, O. F., and Birch, C. LaF.: Origin and Development of Venous Valves with Particular Reference to Saphenous District, *Am. J. Anat.* **38**: 451-499, 1927.
3. McPheeters, H. O., and Anderson, J. K.: Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins and Hemorrhoids, F. A. Davis Co., Phila., 2nd revised edition, 1939.
4. Bernsten, Aage: Des Varices der Membre inférieur spécialement au point de Vne d l'etiologie et du traitement chirurgical. *Acta Chir. Scandinav.*, Stockholm, **62**: 61-85, 1927.
5. Delbet, P., and Macquot, P.: Varices du Membre inférieur; Pathogenia et traitement. *Ann. de la Clin. Chir. du Prof. Delbet.* Felix, Alcan, Paris.
6. Sicard, J. A., and Gangier, L.: Le Traitement Des Varices par les injections Locales Sclerosantes, Paris, 1929, Deuxieme Edition. Masson et Cie, Ed.
7. de Takats, G., and Quint, H.: Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins. *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.* **50**: 545-561, 1930.
8. Dawkins, A. L.: Varicose Veins and Ulcers; Their Etiology and Treatment, *Med. J. Australia*, **1**: 603-609, 1933.

9. de Takats, G., and Quint, H.: The Impairment of Circulation in the Varicose Extremity, *Arch. Surg.* 18: 671, 1929.
10. Blalock, A.: Oxygen Content of Blood in Patients with Varicose Veins, *Arch. Surg.* 19: 898, 1929.
11. McPheeters, H. O., and Rice, C. O.: Varicose Veins: The Circulation and Direction of the Venous Flow: Experimental Proof. *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.* 49: 29-33, 1929.
12. McPheeters, H. O.; Merkert, C. E., and Lundblad, R. A.: The Mechanics of the Reverse Flow of Blood in Varicose Veins as Proved by Blood Pressure Readings. Its Clinical Application to the Injection Treatment. *Surg., Gynec., Obst.* 55: 298-302, 1932.
13. Schmier, Adolph A.: Sclerotizing Injections in Varices of the Lower Extremities; Radiographic and Clinical Observation, *J.A.M.A.* 94: 1222-1226, 1930.
14. Lufkin, N. H., and McPheeters, H. O.: Pathological Studies on Injected Varicose Veins, *Surg., Gynec., Obst.* 54: 511-517, 1932.
15. Theis, Frank V.: Thrombophlebitis and Embolism: With Special Reference to the Danger of Pulmonary Embolism in the Treatment of Varicose Veins, *Surg., Gynec., Obst.* 60: 996-1002, 1935.
16. Faxon, H. H.: Present Methods of Treating Varicose Veins, *N. Eng. J. Med.* 216: 327-334, 1937.
17. Ochsner, Alton: Varicose Veins of the Lower Extremities, *Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society Bulletin*, 1933 (January).
18. Logeheil, R. C.: The Medical or Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins, *Am. J. Med. Sc.* 179: 619, 1930.
19. Schmier, Adolph A.: Treatment of Varicose Ulcers, *Am. J. Surg.* 23: 195-200, 1934.
20. Barker, N. W., and Julin, L. A.: Demonstration of Superficial Veins by Infra-red Photography, *Proc. Staff Meeting Mayo Clinic* 9: 68, 1934.
21. Zimmerman, L. M., and Rattner, H.: Infra-red Photography of Subcutaneous Veins, *Am. J. Surg.* 27: 502, 1935.
22. Wilson, E. E.: The Changes in Infra-red Photographs Taken During the Treatment of Varicose Veins, *Am. J. Surg.* 37: 470-474, 1937.
23. Zimmerman, L. M.: Pathogenesis of the Cutaneous Complications of Varicose Veins, *Arch. Derm. and Syph.* 34: 97-102, 1936.
24. McPheeters, H. O.; Merkert, C. E., and Lundblad, R. A.: The Causes of Failure in the Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins, *J.A.M.A.* 96: 1114-1117, 1931.
25. Smith, F. L.: Pitfalls in the Treatment of Varicose Veins, *J. Iowa State Med. Soc.* 28: 229-231, 1938.
26. Homans, J.: The Operative Treatment of Varicose Veins, Varicose Ulcers and Phlebitis, *N. Eng. J. Med.* 200: 965, 1929.
27. Glick, M. J.: Queries and Minor Notes, *J.A.M.A.* 109: 300, 1937.
28. Lewis, K. M.: Anaphylaxis Due to Sodium Morrhuate, *J.A.M.A.* 107: 1298, 1936.
29. McCastor, J. T. H., and McCastor, M. C.: Reaction to Sodium Morrhuate Injections for Varicose Veins and Hydrocele, *J.A.M.A.* 109: 1799, 1937.
30. Dale, M. L.: Reaction Due to Injection of Sodium Morrhuate, *J.A.M.A.* 108: 718, 1937.
31. Traub, E. F., and Swarts, W. B., Jr.: Collapse Complicating Varicose Vein Injection of Sodium Morrhuate, *N. Y. State J. Med.* 37: 1506, 1937.
32. McPheeters, H. O.: The Present Status of the Management of Varicose Veins; Collective Review, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 67: 494, 1938.
33. Mahoner, H. R., and Ochsner, A.: A New Test for Evaluating the Circulation in the Venous System of the Lower Extremity Affected by Varicosities, *Arch. Surg.* 33: 479, 1936.
34. de Takats, G.: "Resting Infection" in Varicose Veins; Its Diagnosis and Treatment, *Am. J. Med. Sc.* 184: 57, 1932.
35. Kilbourne, N. J.: Varicose Veins; Indications and Contraindications to Injections, *Ann. Surg.* 93: 691-696, 1931.
36. Edwards E. A.: The Treatment of Varicose Veins; Anatomical Factors of Ligation of the Great Saphenous Vein, *Surg., Gynec., Obst.* 59: 916, 1934.
37. de Takats, G.: Ambulatory Ligation of the Saphenous Vein, *J.A.M.A.* 94: 1194, 1930.
38. Sarma, P. J.: Saphenous Vein Ligation, *S. Clin. N. A.* 18: 129, 1938.
39. Swinton, N. W.: Recent Trends in the Treatment of Varicose Veins and Varicose Ulcers, *S. Clin. N. A.* 16: 1723, 1936.
40. Hawkes, S. Z., and Borsher, I. P.: Ambulatory Saphenous Ligation; Report of 100 Consecutive Cases, *Am. J. Surg.* 36: 398-402, 1937.
41. Zimmerman, L. M.: Complications and Treatment of Varicose Veins, *Ill. M. J.*, 59: 60, 1931.
42. Ochsner, A., and Mahorner, H. R.: Modern Treatment of Varicose Veins, with Review of 285 Cases, *Surgery* 2: 889-902, 1937.
43. Haggard, W. D., and Kirtley, J. A., Jr.: Ambulatory Ligation at the Saphenofemoral Junction with Retrograde and Supplementary Injections for Varicose Veins, *J. Tenn. State M.A.* 30: 432, 1937.
44. McKinstry, G. C.: Review of the Work on Varicose Veins for the Year 1933, *Internat. Abstr. Surg.* 59: 489, 1934.
45. Kilbourne, N. J.: Elimination of Certain Dangers in the Treatment of Varicose Veins, *Am. J. Surg.* 25: 148, 1934.
46. Edwards, E. A.: Thrombophlebitis of Varicose Veins, *Surg., Gynec. Obst.* 66: 236, 1938.

1180 E. 63rd St.

THE USE OF BEE VENOM IN THE TREATMENT OF NEURITIS AND ARTHRITIS

B. E. MONTGOMERY, M. D.

HARRISBURG, ILL.

The use of venom in the control of pain was apparently known to the ancients, it being mentioned by Hippocrates³ in his writings. The belief that bee venom was useful in cases of neuritis, muscular pains, sciatica, and various forms of arthritis came from the observation that bee keepers were seldom afflicted with rheumatism. There were also rumors and reports that persons having rheumatism who accidentally were exposed to numerous bee stings reported a complete relief from pain and increased mobility in the stiffened joints.

The early workers studying bee venom therapy used the live bees. They controlled the number of stings by collecting the bees in a glass bottle. They then transferred the number of bees desired to a cupping glass inverted over a piece of paper. The glass was then transferred to the skin of the person being treated and the paper slipped out. The bees began to sting immediately. As many as thirty bees were permitted to sting the patient at one sitting and this was repeated every three or four days for as long as two months. Perrin,³ in 1933, produced an injectable form of bee venom by removing the venom sacs with flamed forceps, extracting

Read before Southern Illinois Medical Association, at Mt. Vernon., Nov. 2, 1939.

the venom in absolute alcohol, then drying in a vacuum. The resultant powder was then dissolved in normal saline and injected hypodermically.

The exact chemical composition of bee venom is not known. Burt¹³ states that been venom is a combination of an albumin-free sapotoxin allied to snake venom and a poison similar to cantharides, and that it is quite free from formic acid. It has been a prevalent belief for centuries that formic acid constituted the potent part of the venom. The venom is easily destroyed by alcohol, iodine and by oxidation. One suggested method of standardization was to inoculate the venom in the tail of a mouse. One bee sting would be the amount to kill the animal.

There is considerable controversy as to the action of venom in the relief of pain. Some think it is due to protein shock, others consider it a desensitizing action and others think it is simply a counterirritant, producing a capillary engorgement at the site of inoculation. The production of histamine was also considered. Burt,¹³ however, showed that the injection of histamine did not produce a similar reaction to that of bee venom when injected into sensitized patients. Starkenstein and Weden⁹ in 1936 demonstrated that the action of saponin is due largely to a disturbance in the distribution of cholesterol. This disturbance of distribution causes a change in the permeability of the cellular walls of the different organs, thereby causing changes in the distribution of exogenic and endogenic substances. Beek⁶ states that there are two physiological effects of bee venom. First, hemorrhagin, which stimulates circulation, renders the capillaries more permeable, thus carrying more oxygen to the tissues, increasing metabolism, supplying heat, and improving elimination. Second, the neurotoxic effect by paralysis of the nerve endings of the sympathetic nervous system, releases the capillary constriction, and in this manner increases the blood supply to the affected part. The venom also produces a paralysis of the sensory nerve endings and it is thought that its pain-alleviating effect is due to this property.

The use of bee venom is mainly restricted to the relief of pain in the rheumatic conditions such as the various forms of arthritis, myalgias, neuritis, sciatica, etc. The more potent snake

venoms have been used successfully in the relief of the more intractable pain associated with malignancies and in the control of hemorrhage associated with hemophilia, functional uterine bleeding, purpura, epistaxis, Osler's disease and in hemoptysis from bronchiectatic cavities.¹¹ The use of cobra venom in arthritis has not been very successful, however, there has apparently been no extensive scientific study with reference to this matter.¹²

The technique as used in this series of cases, and as given by the manufacturer of the bee venom solution, is as follows: The injections should be made intradermally and as near the seat of pain as possible, except that it should not be injected about the neck and face. The injections are made by means of a tuberculin syringe and a small 26 or 27-gauge short beveled needle. The skin should be cleansed with ether since alcohol precipitates the venom. The first injection should be small, 0.01 to 0.02 cc. or 1/10 to 2/10 of one bee sting. Each succeeding dose, given at two- or three-day intervals, should be increased by 0.01 to 0.02 cc., depending on the reaction obtained, until each injection is equivalent to 0.1 cc. of one bee sting. When the total amount of one injection equals one bee sting or 1/10 of one cc., each subsequent dose can be increased by one bee sting or .1 cc., using multiple injections about 1/2 inch apart of .1 cc. each. The number of injections can be increased at two- to three-day intervals until a total of ten bee stings are given at one time or until a secondary reaction is obtained.

The type of reactions associated with the use of bee venom have been classified as primary, secondary and generalized. The primary reaction consists of the broad flat wheal obtained by the intradermal injection, surrounded in a few minutes by a diffuse deep red blush. If the secondary reaction occurs there will be a more extensive urticarial wheal develop which may show pseudopodia and considerable edematous swelling, accompanied by burning and itching. The general reactions in patients who are extremely sensitive to bee venom may consist of headache, vertigo, diuresis, diarrhea or generalized urticaria. In the true rheumatic individual the primary reaction is usually all that is noticed during the first few injections. In the non-rheumatic the secondary type of reaction is

usually seen and it seems that if the secondary type of reaction occurs during the first few doses, the patient is not apt to benefit much by venom therapy. The variation in reactions is probably due to the fact that arthritics seem to have a much higher immunity to bee venom than do normal individuals.

This series is composed of twenty-two unselected cases, in which there are eight males and fourteen females ranging in age from twenty-six the eighty-three years. Complete physical examination was done in each case to determine, in so far as possible, the etiology. There was only one case in the group with a rapid sedimentation rate; an atrophic or rheumatoid arthritis involving the finger joints and the right shoulder. There were nine case in which there was a definite focus of infection such as teeth, tonsils, gall-gladder, etc. Insofar as possible these foci were removed before or during the treatment. There were seven in the group with a neuritis associated with a hypertension and arteriosclerosis. In all of this group the pain involved the back of the head and neck, running down to the shoulders. There was also an associated hypertrophic arthritis in three of these patients. Their chief complaints were not with reference to the arthritis, but to the severe pain in the back of the head and neck. Treatment of the hypertension with subsequent reduction in the systolic pressure did not relieve the pain, but, if there was a significant reduction in the diastolic pressure, there was some relief from pain. All of this would lead us to believe that an increased blood supply to the affected parts plays a significant role in the relief of pain.

There were six cases in this group which had a neuritis associated with the menopause, three of whom had definite foci of infection in the teeth. One patient thirty-eight years old had a severe neuritis of pregnancy, so called because no other etiological factor could be found. The neuritis involved the right arm and hand and was so severe that it caused considerable swelling and disability. The use of bee venom in this case was entirely unsuccessful, as was other forms of therapy including the vitamins.

The classification used is that of Ainlay,¹⁷ first as to whether acute or chronic, second as to etiology and type of involvement, and third as to location. There were 14 or 63.7 per cent. chronic and eight or 36.3 per cent. acute cases.

Trauma was apparently responsible for two, infection nine, and 11 were of undetermined etiology. As to the type of involvement 12 were classified as neuritis, three as hypertrophic arthritis, four as sciatica, which of course is a neuritis, two as muscular and one as atrophic or rheumatoid arthritis.

TABLE No. 1				
Type	Cases		Per Cent	
Acute	8		36.3	
Chronic	14		63.7	
Etiology				
Type	Cases	Per Cent	Acute	Chronic
Traumatic	2	10	1	1
Infection	9	40	5	4
Undetermined	11	50	3	8
Classification				
Type	Cases	Per Cent	Acute	Chronic
Neuritis	16	72.8	8	8
Hypertrophic arthritis	3	13.6	0	3
Muscular	2	9.1	0	2
Atrophic arthritis	1	4.5	0	1

Table No. 2 lists the location and classification of each individual case. It will be noticed that 72 per cent. of the cases listed were classified as neuritis. Some of these were difficult to classify as to whether they were truly a neuritis or a myalgia, however, they were definitely extra-articular in character.

TABLE No. 2					
Location and Classification					
Head and Neck					
	Age	Sex	Class	Stage	Etiology
1.	62	Male	Neuritis	Chronic	Undetermined
2.	50	Male	Neuritis	Acute	Undetermined
3.	50	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Undetermined
4.	69	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Undetermined
Shoulders and Arms					
5.	39	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Infected
6.	56	Male	Hypertrophic Arthritis	Chronic	Undetermined
7.	33	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Infected
8.	62	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Undetermined
9.	52	Female	Neuritis and Sciatica	Acute	Infected
10.	40	Female	Atrophic Arthritis	Chronic	Infected
11.	42	Female	Neuritis	Acute	Infected
12.	62	Female	Muscular	Chronic	Undetermined
13.	38	Female	Neuritis	Acute	Undetermined
Chest and Back					
14.	83	Female	Hypertrophic Arthritis	Chronic	Undetermined
15.	57	Female	Neuritis	Chronic	Undetermined
16.	26	Female	Muscular	Chronic	Undetermined
17.	71	Male	Hypertrophic Arthritis	Chronic	Traumatic
18.	54	Female	Neuritis	Acute	Undetermined
19.	35	Male	Sciatica	Acute	Traumatic
20.	47	Male	Neuritis	Chronic	Infected
21.	53	Male	Sciatica	Acute	Infected
22.	50	Male	Sciatica	Acute	Infected

In summarizing the results obtained in this series, those getting complete relief from pain will be classed as marked improvement, those showing considerable relief from pain but not completely relieved will be classed as improved.

The group showing improvement also included a few patients who obtained complete relief for a period of several weeks but had some recurrence of pain and returned for further treatment. There were two patients who did not show any improvement. One was the neuritis associated with pregnancy, mentioned previously, the other fell and injured her back and could not continue treatment.

SUMMARY

1. In this group of 22 patients treated with an injectable form of bee venom,* eleven showed marked improvement, nine were considerably improved, and two did not show any improvement.

2. No form of complimentary treatment was used except an attempt to improve the general health of the patient by proper diet and vitamin intake.

3. It would seem from the foregoing statements that bee venom is worthy of further consideration in the treatment of arthritis and neuritis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Terc. F.: *Wien Med. Presse* 29: 1261, 1888.
2. Thompson, F.: *The Lancet* 2: 447, 1933.
3. *Foreign Letter*, J.A.M.A. 101: 1086, 1933.
4. Kosier, M.: *J.A.M.A.* 107: 85, 1936.
5. *J.A.M.A.* 107: 153, 1936.
6. Beck, B. F.: *Journal of Med* 17: 67, 1936.
7. Macht, David I.: *Am. Jour. Physiology* 116: 101, 1936.
8. Macht, David I.: *J.A.M.A.* 107: 813, 1936.
9. Starkenstein, E., and Weden H.: *J.A.M.A.*, 107: 8423, 1936.
10. Macht, David I.: *Medical Record* 537, 538, December 16, 1936.
11. Kellaway, Chas. H.: *Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hospital* 60: 12-15, 1937.
12. *J.A.M.A.* 109: 1143, 1937.
13. Burt, J. Barnes: *The British Journal of Physical Medicine* 12: 171-172, 1937.
14. Kroner, Jacques, et al.: *Annals of Internal Medicine* 11: 1082-1083, 1938.
15. *J.A.M.A.* 110: 1946, 1938.
16. Nicholls, Edith: *New York St. J. M.* 38: 1220, 1938.
17. Ainlay, George W.: *Nebraska Medical Journal* 24: 298, 1939.

*Sharp and Dohme's "Lyovac."

SOME NEW INSTRUMENTS AND TECHNIQUE IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY

HARRY M. THOMETZ, M. D.

CHICAGO

Puncture, counterpuncture, and section of about one-half of the corneal circumference in an upward direction is routine practice in extraction of cataracts.

One reason that is given for a primary incision upward is that the iridectomy will also be upward, and that less glare and color fringe

disturbance will occur with iris defect partly covered by the upper lid. Secondly, it is said that the cosmetic deformity from an iridectomy upward is naturally less than from one placed laterally or downward. Thirdly, it is alleged that with the incision above, the upper lid affords the best kind of coverage and protection for the wound until healing becomes complete.

I enumerate the three points of the preceding paragraph as matters of general acceptance and belief. However, it is well known that upward iridectomy does not guarantee against glare or color fringe disturbance; and cosmetic deformity is of minor importance as compared to assuredness of a good functional result. Regarding the third point, if there is any value in coverage of the wound by the upper lid, it is strange that prolapses of iris and bulgings of the wound occur as often as they do, and that surgeons find a need to employ corneal sutures, conjunctival bridges and flap types of operations. And while it is true that the eyeball is rotated upward in sleep, at which time it is possible that the upper lid covers the entire cornea, in the waking hours of the patient it is probable that the eyeball beneath the bandaged lids frequently directs itself straight forward or slightly downward, in which event the line of the wound is approximately in line with the lid margin. The main part of upper lid pressure is then exerted upon the sclera above the wound, and little or none upon the loosened cornea below, on which account separation of wound margins, and serious complications result.

In additional disfavor to the upward incision are: First, the unhandy working position of the surgeon whether in back of the patient's head or on his right side in case of operating on the left eye. Second, the difficulty in deep set eyes of not stabbing or cutting the lids, and of obtaining access to sufficient area of conjunctiva to form an adequate flap or bridge. Third, the excessive drag upon and distortion of the eyeball in completing the corneal section, that predisposes to zonular rupture and vitreous loss. Fourth, the great danger of vitreous loss in presence of iridic adhesions.

These foregoing considerations prompted me to study the possibility of achieving a greater degree of safety in, and a more facile execution of, cataract and other ophthalmic operations.

Therefore during the past several years, I have devoted my spare energy to devise certain new instruments and with these instruments to test out various operative techniques on the eyes of live rabbits, and I am now in process of applying my observations to the human.

The management of rabbits for this type of surgery is of some incidental interest. I find them

versely for perfect adaptation to the scleral contour. Third, on this same blade the two sides and the broadened terminal edge, ground fairly sharp, are also concaved. These concavities favor easy separation of the conjunctiva around the bend of the corneal limbus.

The second instrument that I have devised is a single edged keratome. The standard two

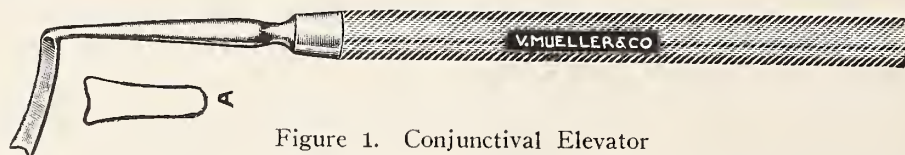


Figure 1. Conjunctival Elevator

to handle best under drug anesthesia; that is, I inject dosages of $1\frac{1}{2}$ grains of nembutal in 10% alcohol and water solution subcutaneously. In some rabbits one dose is sufficient; in others a second or a third at half-hour intervals are necessary. After induction of sleep, local injections of 2 per cent. procaine with 1-30,000 epinephrin are used in the lids, conjunctiva and retrobulbar tissues to render the eyeball and its adnexa insensitive. The so-called noval anestubes are employed with a dental type injecting syringe. For ease of access while operating, I dislocate the eyeballs from their sockets by means of a two-pronged fork fashioned out of a piece of drill wire.

Modern eye surgery involves with increasing frequency the loosening of the conjunctiva from the sclera with the creation of divers pockets, bridges and flaps. This loosening has usually been effected by spreading beneath the conjunctiva the blades of a small curved squint scissors after primary incision. The Woodruff elevator is another instrument that is used for stripping back the conjunctiva close to the cornea and also for splitting the cornea in the trephine operation for glaucoma.

The elevator of my own design is one that fulfills its purpose without danger of tears or perforation, and with admirable speed and efficiency. Observation of the cut will make the details of its construction clearer.

It will be noticed first, that the blade of the instrument is bent at about a right angle to the shank. Thus it is easily manipulated over any part of the bulbar surface, because motion of shank and handle of the instrument is out of the way of hindrance by either eyelids or bony orbital margins. Second, the blade is concaved on its under surface longitudinally and trans-

versed variety is poor in penetrating quality and has a tendency to bind or lock in the wound. Furthermore, if one is going to avoid injuring the lens, he must so direct the point of the instrument as to go through the cornea quite obliquely, leaving a shelf of tissue that overhangs the root of the iris; an obnoxious hindrance in peripheral iridectomy and iridotaxis procedures.

Corneal Bistoury and Single Edged Keratome

As seen in the cut, the blade of my instrument joins the shank at an angle of about 30 degrees. It is concaved on its under surface for adaptation to the scleral contour. The noncutting back edge is broadly curved. The cutting edge forward and opposite is slightly concaved. After puncturing with this instrument the point is directed sideways into the irido-corneal angle. There is no risk of nicking the lens, the line of incision is kept truly marginal, and the iris

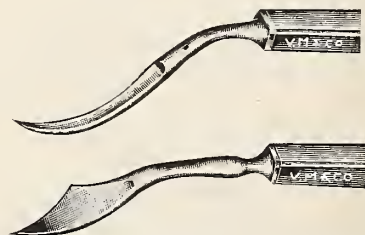


Figure 2. Corneal Bistoury and Single Edged Keratome

angle is exposed in its depth. This blade is excellent in penetrating quality without tendency to bind or lock in the wound. Among other things it is perfectly adapted through its concaved under surface to shave from the cornea the apex of a pterygium.

My third instrument which I call a corneal

bistoury has a thin sickle shaped blade, bent on the flat to an angle of 45 degrees with the shank. With it very delicate and skillful maneuvering is possible to effect a truly marginal opening into the irido-corneal angle. The small primary opening can be enlarged to any desired extent with fine curved scissors.

A case recently presented itself to me in the person of a woman eighty-three years of age, regardless of her years in good general physical condition. She had bilateral cataracts, semi-mature in the left eye with vision of 20/200; completely mature in the right eye with vision reduced to light perception and projection. There were firm appearing adhesions between iris and upper portion of the lens. Here was an ideal case to test out the new instruments, and my idea of a correct operative attack. I extracted the cataract cleanly, without trace of vitreous loss via a temporo-lateral opening, maintaining the conjunctivo-corneal attachments at all times intact. The steps of my procedure were as follows:

1. Usual block infiltration with procaine epinephrin solution to induce anesthesia and motor paralysis of the lids.
2. Instillation of 4% cocaine and 1-1000 adrenalin drops alternately a few times, and a sub-conjunctival injection temporalward of the procaine epinephrin solution.
3. Slitting of the conjunctiva perpendicular to and temporalward from the cornea on the point of a cataract knife.
4. Loosening the conjunctiva from the sclera on each side with the conjunctival elevator, working well up to and around the curve of the corneal limbus.
5. Puncturing the limbus with the bistoury knife (single edged keratome will do as well) in the line of the conjunctival slit.
6. Enlargement of the puncture to left and right in the line of the limbus with curved squint scissors, the one blade being within the anterior chamber in the irido-corneal angle, the other outside the sclera but beneath the conjunctiva. The cornea detached from sclera in about two-fifths of its circumference, nevertheless remains attached at all points to the conjunctiva.
7. Lateral small iridectomy, using U. S. Army model angular iris forceps and DeWecker scissors.
8. Transverse capsulotomy.
9. Expression. Gentle spoon pressure is exerted upon the corneal surface nasalward. At the same time the cut in the limbus is held open by traction with a delicate T shaped retractor on the bands of conjunctiva adjoining the conjunctival slit.
10. Replacement of any displaced iris after lens delivery with spatula. Sewing shut of the conjunctiva with a single running suture of fine black silk. Tying the two thread ends to one another over the course of the running suture.
11. Atropine instillation. Monocular dressing and

bandage placed on the eye operated on only. Redressing and bandaging of the eye on the third day, at which time the patient was allowed home and to stay out of bed. Suture was removed on the sixth day.

12. End-result. There is a perfectly clear pupil, with lateral coloboma, completely free of opaque secondary membrane. Vision with correction is 20/40, which is sufficient to make the old lady comfortable and happy and able easily to get around. With reading correction she readily discerns fine print. There is some glare disturbance on account of the lateral coloboma which is not serious. I believe that a lateral iridotomy would be preferable to iridectomy for eliminating completely both coloboma and glare.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

The upward incision is an important cause of failures in cataract surgery. A case is presented of extraction of the lens lateralward beneath conjunctival flaps. The pressure of both lid margins transversely across the center of the wound in this form of operation is a better safeguard against prolapse. Ease of execution, monocular occlusion and much shortened hospitalization are further advantages. New instruments are offered to facilitate this and other types of ophthalmic surgery.

4010 W. Madison Street.

CONSTIPATION

MANUEL G. SPIESMAN, M. D.

CHICAGO

Constipation may be roughly defined as an impairment in the inherent capacity of the colon to produce formed stools and empty itself completely at regular and frequent intervals. We are still looking for a cure for constipation. Each announcement of a new drug, therapy or what not, is rapidly absorbed by both the profession and the laity, soon to fall by the wayside and be replaced by another innovation. The reason there are so many cures offered for constipation and so many medications on the market is because there is no one cure. The fact of the matter is there never will be a single cure, because there is no single cause for constipation.

ETIOLOGY

The etiology of constipation is often complex and may be due to one or more of the following causes:

Functional Causes

Disregard for habit time.

Sedentary habits and lack of exercise.

Insufficient water intake.
 Dietetic deficiencies (bulk, vitamins and mineral salts).
 Instability of the vegetative nervous system.
 Endocrine dysfunctions.
 Functional dyschesia (rectal constipation).
 Coprostanophobia.
 Psychic and nervous factors.

Organic Causes

Kinks.
 Adhesions.
 Anomalies of the colon.
 Weakness of the abdominal muscles.
 Diverticulitis.
 Intrinsic and extrinsic tumors of the rectum and colon.
 Hirschsprung's disease.
 Gastroenteroptosis.
 Rectal and sigmoidal prolapse.
 Organic Dyschesia (rectal constipation).
 Anal pathology (especially pectenosis, fissure, cryptitis and anal stenosis).

FUNCTIONAL CAUSES

Disregard for habit time

Perhaps the greatest perpetuating cause of constipation is the disregard for habit time. Much of the trouble is due to early neglect of the bowels. Getting up too late, rushing to school, shop, or office, and later neglecting the call of nature because of preoccupation, laziness, or embarrassment, have frequently been pointed out in this connection. To this should be added the uninviting condition of toilets in the poorer types of schools, shops, offices, farms and tenements.

Sedentary habits and lack of exercise

Although examples have been cited of riders who are frequently constipated and shut-ins who are not, it is generally conceded by physicians as well as laymen that exercise usually aids in regularity. Certainly building up the abdominal muscles aids materially in increasing intra-abdominal pressure which is an important factor in normal defecation.

Insufficient water intake

A common dietetic error is the consumption of a highly concentrated dry diet. With the exception of an occasional dish of soup or cup of coffee, many persons consume practically no fluids (specially during the winter) from one

day's end to another. In such cases, the drinking of water on a fasting stomach in the morning as well as before meals, may be all that is necessary to cure the constipation.

Dietetic deficiencies

A lack of roughage, vitamins and mineral salts in the general American diet of meat, potatoes, coffee and pie is another common offender. Lack of sufficient roughage for those with atonic colons, and an inability to eat roughage in cases of spastic colon, gall-bladder disease and peptic ulcer contributes to constipation. Spark and Collins; Morgan and Berry and others, have shown experimentally and clinically that vitamin B is necessary for the maintenance of normal muscular tone of the large intestine. Robertson and Doyle have shown that calcium and phosphorous deficiencies are capable of producing atonic colons. Also, obese women who are constantly dieting, eating one or two small feedings a day are not taking in sufficient bulk to produce normal daily evacuation. A good rule to keep in mind, therefore, is "no regular stool output without regular food intake."

Instability of the vegetative nervous system

The stress and strain associated with the demands of modern civilization plus the American habit of hustle and bustle has produced one of the diseases of modern civilization, namely, the unstable colon. Constipation manifests itself on the soil which has been prepared through the agency of an unstable nervous system. This may be congenital or acquired.

Endocrine Dysfunctions

Hypothyroidism—Mild Myxedema

In women with low metabolic rates, in the fourth and fifth decades, frequently of the obese type, there is a general lowering of endocrine glandular function, probably associated with ovarian dysfunction. Where intractable constipation exists with the above it may be suspected that hypothyroidism or mild myxedema exists (Brown).

Hypopituitarism

It has been demonstrated that pituitary preparations stimulate intestinal peristalsis (Ambros); therefore it is not illogical to assume that lack of pituitrin secretion will also contribute to some type of constipation.

Functional dyschesia (rectal constipation)

In some cases of constipation it is found that the rectum is practically always filled with feces. Study by means of the roentgen ray shows that there is no delay in the progress of the stool through the proximal colon. In other words, we are dealing with a condition in which that portion of the gut charged with the actual act of defecation fails to function. The pathogenesis of this disorder, known as dyschesia, has been described by Hurst as follows: "The habitual neglect of the call to defecation leads to the accumulation of the feces in the rectum and pelvic colon which gradually become more and more distended. The distention diminishes the tone and impairs the contractibility of the musculature; as the force required to empty it under normal conditions, the weakened muscular coat is incompetent to do its work, and even, if a greater effort be made, the evacuation remains incomplete. In time, the musculature of the pelvic colon and rectum may become so profoundly atonic and paretic that it can never be restored to its normal condition."

Coprostasophobia

There are individuals who constantly feel that there is something in the rectum which should come out. Some really suffer from rectal constipation; while others are just "hep" on the subject of rectal hygiene and are forever cleaning themselves out.

Psychic and nervous factors

The importance of psychic factors in constipation can hardly be exaggerated. Ever so many people know from experience that they cannot possibly have a bowel movement when nervous or worried, or while actively engaged in the ardent pursuit of their daily occupation. Even mild excitation, such as that associated with travel and change of environment, is a potent cause of constipation in susceptible individuals, as are, of course, the grosser emotions of fright and anxiety. Fatigue may also be considered under the head of nervous factors. A sufficient degree of general bodily rest and relaxation is essential to the proper functioning of all the organs and the bowels form no exception to the rule. Whether or not the fatigue products of metabolism are actually constipating, it is nevertheless certain that many cases of costiveness are

associated with insufficient rest, and particularly with insufficient sleep. This is very often the case with those who work at night.

ORGANIC CAUSES

Kinks

At certain points, kinks are apt to occur when there is a dropping of the stomach and intestine. From above downward, kinking may occur at the junction of the duodenum and jejunum, at the distal end of the ileum, at the hepatic flexure, at the splenic flexure and at the sigmoid flexure. Should pericolic membranes form around these kinks an actual complete obstruction may occur.

Adhesions

Intestinal interlining adhesions produced by an exudate upon the intestinal wall as a result of the activities of putrefactive microorganisms have been described. These adhesions aided by angulation or colonic spasm can distort the colon into all sorts of shapes, producing pockets of various dimensions, as well as constrictions able to cause serious strangulation. Case quotes Eastman, Hartzler and Jackson who have shown that it is possible for extensive colonic adhesions to exist as the result of chronic intestinal stasis, when we are able to elicit no history pointing to the existence of any previous intestinal inflammation. It must be kept in mind however, that functional atonicity, spasticity, dyschesia, etc., may be coincidentally present and responsible for the constipation instead of the also existing kinks, membranes, adhesions, etc.

Anomalies of the colon

The most important congenital anomaly contributing to constipation is redundancy of the colon. Over three-quarters of the patients with this malformation suffer from intestinal stasis. One should not imagine that the redundant loops cause actual obstruction, but rather that they furnish the site for the development of localized spasms, and pockets, retaining old fecal debris and voiding only the overflow.

Redundant colon was encountered in almost 25 per cent. of the writer's series of over 612 patients complaining of constipation. The redundant colon occurs more often in men and in the sthenic (stout) habitus. It is, as the name implies, a condition of increased colonic length. The redundancy may take the form of simple

pleats or reduplications or of extensive loops and twists. The most frequent site is the pelvic colon. The condition is believed to become exaggerated following chronic rectal constipation and straining at stool.

The constipation of colonic redundancy often dates back to childhood. The interval between spontaneous bowel movements may extend from three days to a week or more. There is often discomfort in the lower right quadrant, characterized as dull, dragging, or sticking in nature, and increased by bodily exertion.

Not infrequently there is gas pressure, fullness or pain referred to the exact location of the redundant loop in the left colon. Sometimes precordial distress or increased belching is provoked by gas accumulation under the left diaphragm. The passage of flatus is at times difficult, but when it does take place, is often followed by complete relief of symptoms.

Normally the cecum is unattached, whereas the ascending colon is fixed to the posterior abdominal wall. If the normal fixation of the ascending colon is continued downward, the cecum becomes fixed in its turn to the posterior abdominal wall. With this anomaly we frequently have a very low cecum which is fixed producing the condition known as "low fixed cecum." Low fixed cecum is most commonly present in women of the asthenic (tall) type. This is the condition that frequently receives the diagnosis of "chronic appendicitis." Low fixed cecum is one of the anomalies responsible for constipation.

Weakness of the abdominal muscles

Weakness of the abdominal muscles following childbirth, obesity, abdominal operations, advancing age, diastasis recti, and lack of abdominal exercise diminish intra-abdominal pressure, an important factor in producing normal bowel evacuation.

Diverticulitis (especially the hyperplastic variety)

Diverticulitis producing a hyperplastic tumefaction will progressively narrow the lumen of the affected bowel and cause a progressive constipation. Simple diverticulitis is usually associated with spastic constipation.

Intrinsic and Extrinsic tumors of the rectum and colon

Carcinoma of the rectum and colon may produce progressive obliteration of the bowel lumen with progressive constipation. Also, pressure on

portions of the sigmoid and colon from tumors in adjoining organs such as fibroids, ovarian cysts, carcinoma of the uterus, Krukenburg tumors and endometriosis. Strictures of the rectum due to lymphopathia venerea, syphilis and ulcerative colitis are also causes of constipation.

Hirschsprung's disease—(Megacolon)

Megacolon is a congenital or acquired dilation and hypertrophy of the colon, characterized by bowel movements once in one to three weeks, abdominal distension, intestinal toxemia, etc. Buie suggested the following causes: 1. Congenital dilatation and hypertrophy of the colon. 2. Abnormal length and loop formation of the sigmoid flexure. 3. Idiopathic dilatation of the colon. 4. Spasm of the sphincter ani. In the diagnosis and treatment of constipation one must be on the lookout for this condition especially in children with distended abdomen.

Gastroenteroptosis

There is no longer any question that body habitus exerts a definite influence on gastrointestinal motility. For example, in sthenic (stocky) individuals, the bowels normally tend to be free, moving spontaneously as often as two or three times daily. On the other hand, in asthenic (slim) persons, the bowels normally move but once a day, or perhaps less often. This is not to say that visceroptosis is invariably associated with constipation, or that constipation in asthenics can only be relieved by correcting the ptosis, or even that correction of the ptosis alone is invariably followed by relief of the constipation. The fact remains, however, that constipation is more common in the asthenic (tall) type than in the sthenic (stocky) and that abdominal support is usually beneficial in ptotic constipated patients.

Rectal and sigmoidal prolapse

A condition very seldom mentioned by writers as a cause of constipation is rectal and sigmoidal redundancy. Here we have an excessive amount of rectal and sigmoidal tissue which causes an invagination or partial prolapse on bearing down at stool.

Instead of pushing stool down by the mechanism of defecation, the bowel wall is forced down instead, obstructing the passage of the stool. This condition is diagnosed during digital palpation by asking the patient to bear down, when

the bowel will be felt to come down and meet the examining finger.

Organic dyschesia

Organic dyschesia frequently develops secondarily to any condition which causes pain during defecation, such as inflamed or thrombosed hemorrhoids, anal ulcers or fissures, pectenosis and pelvic peritonitis. In women, the condition is frequently caused or aggravated by childbirth. Special cord lesions may cause a stubborn dyschesia.

Anal pathology

Such as fissures, cryptitis, papillitis, pectenosis and anal stenosis are common causes of constipation, frequently overlooked.

COMMON TYPES OF CONSTIPATION

In 1912 Gustav Schwartz divided functional constipation into four types:

1. Ascending type.
2. Hypokinetic type (atonic colon).
3. Dyskinetic type (spastic colon).
4. Dyschesia.

Ascending type

In this type a constriction forms at the neuromuscular ring of Keith in the transverse colon and interferes with the forward propulsion of the intestinal contents. This is not a very common type of constipation.

Hypokinetic type (atonic colon)

This type involves the entire colon. It may be due to hypoactivity of the vagus or hyperactivity of the sympathetics, and is usually associated with hypoadrenal activity as in the hypothyroidism and hypopituitarism types. This type usually occurs past menopause and is less frequent than the spastic variety.

Dyskinetic type (spastic colon)

This is characterized by spasm in the descending colon and sigmoid usually due to parasympathetic hyperactivity. This, perhaps is the most common variety of the disease and is present in about 90 per cent. of the cases of constipation. When spastic constipation is associated with atony of the proximal large intestine, the cecum, ascending colon and transverse colon act as reservoirs for large accumulations of feces which are passed, small portions at a time, beyond the contracted areas. Clinically, this condition may be associated with daily, but quite

insufficient evacuations. The common symptoms of spastic constipation are abdominal pain, generally localized in the left lower quadrant, often increased by defecation, and still more by catharsis; peristaltic unrest, and the passage of small stools, hard and lumpy in character (marble or sheep-dung stools). Examination of the left lower quadrant often reveals a tight cord corresponding to the iliac colon. The ceco-colon is often distended, gurgling and tender. The anus may feel tight to the examining finger while inspection of the pelvic colon with the sigmoidoscope often reveals the presence of an irritable condition which may prevent the introduction of the whole length of the instrument.

Functional Dyschesia (rectal constipation)

This type of constipation is due to a loss or diminution of the defecation reflex in the rectum and is usually diagnosed by the examining finger which locates the presence of stool in the rectum in a patient who has no desire to defecate. Or it may be due to some painful lesion in the anal canal such as a fissure, cryptitis, papillitis, pectenosis, stricture and anal stenosis.

DIAGNOSIS OF CONSTIPATION

If the patient complains only of constipation without any abdominal pain or belly-consciousness the findings point to a hypokinetic (atonic) type of constipation.

If on the other hand the constipation is accompanied by abdominal pain, excessive mucus, and increased discomfort when taking laxatives, the condition is usually dyskinetic or spastic constipation.

Progressive constipation with abdominal discomfort may be due to hyperplastic diverticulitis, tumor in the left colon, stricture, carcinoma of the rectum, as well as to extrinsic pathology such as Krukenburg tumors, fibroids of the uterus, ovarian cysts, Hodgkin's disease, presacral dermoids, etc. Proctoscopic and sigmoidoscopic examinations are very important in every case of constipation. Any recent change in bowel habit or abdominal cramps in a person past forty should be suspected for carcinoma until proved otherwise. Occult blood, bloody mucus or black stools suggest malignancy as a cause of constipation.

If the patient is obese and the metabolism is low hypothyroidism should be suspected.

The carmine test or the barium meal roentgen

examination are very excellent aids in the determination of an existing constipation. Barium retention in the colon after 36 hours suggests constipation. We have seen barium retention in a patient as late as 144 hours (six days). The longer the retention the greater the degree of constipation. If the barium meal is arrested at about the mid-transverse colon it suggests the ascending type of constipation. If the left side of the colon appears narrow and stringy, spastic colon exists and if the entire colon seems dilated, atonic colon can be diagnosed. By administering two 5-grain capsules of carmine with breakfast the red color in the stool should appear normally in 12 hours and disappear in twenty-four hours. This is an excellent aid when x-ray is not available or as an inexpensive check-up from time to time to watch the progress of treatment. Physical examination is helpful and is performed by abdominal palpation and by rectal touch. By the former method, a contracted or knotted and usually tender iliac colon may be rolled over the left iliac fossa in cases of spastic constipation. In atonic constipation the entire colon is dilated and is recognized by its lack of tone. The metabolism is frequently low. In dyschesia a rectum filled with hard scybala may be discovered by the gloved finger even though the patient has no desire to go to stool. If the anal canal is very painful it suggests anal pathology which is contributing to the constipation.

TREATMENT OF CONSTIPATION

Prophylactic treatment

Prophylaxis should provide for regular food intake, for routine visits to the toilet, sufficient water drinking especially on arising, a balanced dietary containing sufficient roughage, abdominal exercises and correct posture.

General treatment

Habit time

Patients should be instructed to go to stool at the same hour each day, either before or after breakfast; to try for ten minutes by straining at regular intervals; to omit this if hypertension, hernia or anorectal disease exist. If no result is obtained to insert a glycerine suppository.

Enemata

If no result with the above, patient is to take a glycerine enema consisting of one to three ounces of glycerine to a pint of water. In rectal

(dyschesia) and sigmoidal constipation it is better to give an enema than to disturb the entire intestinal tract by a laxative. If anal pathology exists omit the glycerine.

Toilet facilities

Boles has pointed out that the children of China, India and Japan rarely have constipation. This is because these children from infancy on are taught to defecate in the squatting position with the thighs flexed on the abdomen. The adults continue this habit by squatting over a hole during defecation. To duplicate the squatting position, a foot-stool can be placed in front of the toilet (in any home) to raise the knees and flex the thighs on the abdomen. There is evidence that plumbing manufacturers are already building low toilet bowls which tend to simulate the oriental hole technic.

Water intake

About eight glasses of water should be consumed in a day. Drinking normal saline water or lemon juice and water on arising will frequently in itself produce the act of defecation.

Diet

Irregular eating habits are a common cause of constipation. "No regular stool output without regular food intake," should be preached to patients.

Simple starvation or inordinate food restriction is also a common cause of constipation. In some cases, there is an actual physical cause preventing the consumption of normal amounts of food, such as an obstruction in the digestive pathway, or a painful lesion which causes fear of eating. In many individuals, however, various articles of diet are progressively eliminated in an awkward attempt to cure the very constipation that is aggravated by the process. Obviously, the remedy for this state of affairs is the early restoration of an enlarged and balanced dietary.

It is a matter of common knowledge that certain individuals habitually omit from their diet those foodstuffs possessing inherent qualities of increasing intestinal peristalsis. Such foods include the vegetables and cereals with cellulose residues which stimulates peristalsis chiefly by mechanical means; the fruits which also act mechanically, and the fats which act both chemically and mechanically.

Patients on ulcer diet, spastic colon diet, gall-

bladder diet and obesity diets become constipated and should have some form of smooth bulk added to their food lists such as karaya, ground psyllium seeds, bassorin, agar agar, sterculia gum, etc. (see Gums).

Coprostasophobia and Psychotherapy

In cases of coproستasophobia where all investigations prove negative, patients should be shown the x-ray films and results of other tests to convince them of their normalcy. The psychic and nervous causes of constipation should be controlled as much as possible by appropriate mental and emotional hygiene, by adequate vacations, rest, and sufficient sleep, and by sedative medication.

Visceroptosis and Malnutrition

Should receive appropriate attention. Abdominal support and a fattening diet should be prescribed when indicated. For the latter, butter, cream and olive oil are particularly to be recommended.

Abdominal exercise

Is helpful because it tightens the abdominal wall and increases intra-abdominal pressure.

Gums (Smooth bulk producers)

Mechanical laxatives are definitely replacing chemical laxatives chiefly because they produce smooth bulk and lubrication without chemical stimulation, irritation or absorption. The more commonly used gums are agar agar, bassorin, karaya, sterculia gum and psyllium seed.

Whole psyllium seed is diminishing in popularity because of its tendency to cause impactions, but the granulated and purified forms are quite satisfactory. Ivy has found that karaya is not digested in the intestinal tract, is not affected by *B. welchii*, does not produce gas or fermentation, does not effect nitrogen utilization in therapeutic doses, does not absorb vitamin A, is not irritating and is not habit forming. Gum laxatives are taken in one or two dram doses once or twice a day followed by two glasses of water. Patients who are reducing and wish to curb their food intake should take the gums before meals. This helps to fill the stomach and curb hunger. Otherwise it can be taken after meals.

Medicinals

In atonic constipation strychnine 1/60 gr. to 1/30 gr. given about one hour before breakfast

will increase the reflex irritability of the bowel by the end of the meal (Mulinos). 1/150 gr. to 1/200 gr. atropine or 1/6 gr. to 1/4 gr. extract belladonna or 1/6 to 1/2 gr. extract hyoscyamus, paralyze the myoneural junctions of the parasympathetics and are beneficial in spastic constipation. Cascara in some form and in varying doses is good therapy to add to gum laxatives when necessary. Bassorin and mucara are both gum laxative compounds with cascara. Sibilin is an excellent smooth bulk laxative containing vitamine B.

Phenolphthalein

Is contained in more than 125 proprietary preparations in the form of laxative drugs, chewing gums, confections, fruits and biscuits. It is believed to produce intestinal catarrh, skin eruptions and visceral disturbances in sensitive patients and is best omitted in the treatment of constipation (Newman).

Mineral oil

Is diminishing in popularity because it mixes with food and interferes with digestion, absorbs some of the vitamins, tends to leak and increases intestinal flatus.

Lacto-dextrin, acidophilus and lactic acid preparations

Of any kind frequently increase spasticity by increasing the acid content of the bowel; do not correct constipation in the majority of cases and lose their flora-changing effect soon after the preparation is discontinued.

Colloidal-Kaolin

A colloidal form of refined Fuller's earth has the property to absorb and adsorb bacteria and toxins in the intestinal tract and render them innocuous. It is inert and is not absorbed in the intestinal tract. It soothes the mucous membrane and aids in changing the intestinal flora. It does not produce reactions and aggravations of symptoms as is commonly noted with the lactic acid preparations. It has no contraindications. In the writer's hands it has been a most satisfactory remedy in the treatment of many gastrointestinal disturbances. Two drams to two ounces a day dissolved in water can be given without reactions. For changing the intestinal flora two ounces in divided doses at first, cutting down to one dram twice a day is excellent treatment.

Colloidal kaolin in combination with phenobarbital gr. $\frac{1}{4}$; extract of hyoscyamus gr. $\frac{1}{2}$ and magnesium oxide in varying doses (Maolin formula No. 3) has been the writer's most satisfactory compound in the treatment of spastic colon.

Bran

Is rough, tends to pack, and is contraindicated in spastic colon, gall-bladder disease, ulcerative lesions of the intestinal tract and anorectal disease.

Vitamines B and G

Is believed to increase or normalize colon tone by its effect on the vegetative nervous system; or by the favorable effect of increased food intake following increased appetite, produced by these vitamins.

Mineral Salts

Mineral salts, especially calcium and phosphorus, should be added to the dietary in every case of constipation, especially the atonic variety (Robertson).

Endocrine therapy

According to Lahey only those of the hypothyroidism group (mild myxedema) with a blood cholesterosis of 200 or more will respond to 2 to 6 grains of thyroid daily. Weiss has suggested multiple therapy which includes vitamins B and G, lacto-banana concentrate, trilactic, bile extract, hormone cholezyson, duodenal extract and agar gum karaya. Ambrose reported several cases of chronic constipation which were successfully treated with pituitrin after other measures had failed.

Surgery.

The most indicated surgery in the treatment of constipation is that of the anal canal. Conditions such as cryptitis, fissure, pectenosis and anal stenosis should be corrected. The repair of ventral hernia and diastasis recti are also aids in increasing intra-abdominal pressure and correcting constipation. Removal of a chronic appendix will frequently aid in correcting a spastic colon. Operations for the relief of visceroptosis, redundant colon, adhesions, bands, kinks, etc., in the treatment of constipation should only be done as a last resort and then only after due consideration and deliberation. Resections of the colon for infectious granulomata and carcinomata are indicated and necessary. Surgical removal of a

hyperplastic diverticulous tumefaction is rarely necessary. Removal of tumors pressing on the bowel such as fibroids, ovarian tumors, endometriosis, presacral tumors, etc., are indicated and necessary to relieve extrinsic causes of constipation. Sympathetic ramisection to relieve hyperactivity of the sympathetic innervation of the rectum or rectosigmoid sphincter has proven beneficial in selected cases of Hirschsprung's constipation (Buig. Royle).

TREATMENT OF THE MOST COMMON FORMS OF CONSTIPATION

Spastic constipation

Is successfully treated by rest, sedatives, intestinal antiseptics, antispasmodics and non-irritating mild laxatives. Such a combination is Maolin made up of colloidal kaolin, magnesium oxide, phenobarbital and extract of hyoscyamus previously mentioned. The amounts can be varied according to the needs of the patient. Where smooth bulk is desirable any of the gums previously mentioned plus the following combination works well—

R

Powd. extra. of hyoscyamus .gr. $\frac{1}{4}$
 Powd. extra. of belladonna .gr. $\frac{1}{6}$
 Phenobarbitalgr. $\frac{1}{4}$ to gr. $\frac{1}{2}$
 Powd. extra. of cascara . . .gr. $\frac{1}{6}$ up (can be added if necessary)

Misce, fiat. caps. No. 1.

Sig. 1 caps. 2 or 3 times a day.

The diet should be bland to help put the colon at rest. Cleansing enemas of normal saline and sodium bicarbonate solution are helpful to start off the treatment and then taken only occasionally as necessary. Oil retention enemas can be used if the stools are very dry, but is a nuisance and seldom if ever adhered to by patients for any lengthy period. Estrogenic substances are helpful in spastic colon cases going through the menopause. Psychotherapy is frequently indicated. Appendectomy sometimes helps when other things fail. Removal of anorectal pathological changes is most important in many cases.

Atonic constipation

Is best treated by stimulating peristalsis in several ways. First a liberal mixed diet including raw vegetables and raw fruits unless contraindicated by the coexistence of gall-bladder dis-

ease. In addition the smooth bulky gums with an abundance of water twice a day. Abdominal exercises to increase intra-abdominal pressure, strychnine 1/60 gr. to 1/30 gr. and thyroid extract gr. 1/2 and up three times a day are all helpful aids to stimulate peristalsis in atonic constipation. Glycerine enemata as suggested previously to start the treatment off and then as necessary is helpful.

Dyschesia

In the treatment of dyschesia all anal pathology such as fissures, cryptitis, papillitis, pectenosis, etc., should first be alleviated. Glycerine enemata or glycerine suppositories are more satisfactory than oral laxatives. A suppository containing 3 to 5 grains of quinine dihydrochloride in oil of theobroma (low melting point) helps to renew or restore the desensitized defecation reflex (Graham); 25 cc. of this same drug in a 2 per cent. solution, absorbed in cotton balls and placed into the rectum through a proctoscope three times a week is helpful. Patients usually discharge them by the following morning. It is important to clear up all anal pathology before using this drug.

In rectal and sigmoidal mucosal redundancy one or two things are indicated. Either a sigmoidopexy, pulling the loose bowel up from above and fixing it to the abdominal wall or any other of the recognized procedures; or to inject 4 per cent. solution of urea-quinine hydrochloride in the redundant bowel wall through a sigmoidoscope.

CONCLUSIONS

The causes of constipation are many and varied. An outline of functional and organic causes are discussed.

A complete history, physical examination, metabolism determination, x-ray, stool analysis, and proctologic examination are necessary to establish the cause of constipation.

The general treatment and specific treatment of constipation is presented.

30 N. Michigan Blvd.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ambrose, C. D.: Constipation and Pituitrin, Penn. Med. J. March 1929.
2. Brown, T. R.: The Effect of Hypothyroidism on Gastric and Intestinal Function, J.A.M.A. 97: Aug. 22, 1931.
3. Boles, Russel S.: Constipation, J.A.M.A. 89: No. 21, No. 19, 1927.
4. Buig, A.: Etiology and Therapy of Hirschsprung's Disease, Arch. of Klin. Chir. 38: 435-448, 1925.

5. Graham, Alois B.: The Action of Quinine Dihydrochloride on the Intestine, J.A.M.A. 93: No. 16, Oct. 19, 1929.
6. Hurst, Arthur F.: Constipation, Oxford University Press, London, 1921.
7. Ivy, A., and Isaacs, B. L.: Karaya Gum a Mechanical Laxative, Am. J. Dig. Diseases and Nutrition 5: 315, 1938.
8. Keith, A.: A New Theory of the Causation of Enterostasis, West London Med. J. 20: 146-162, 1915.
9. Mulinos, Michael G.: Selective Drugs in Constipation, Review of Gastroenterology, 2: No. 4, Dec. 1935.
10. Newman, B. A.: Phenolphthalein Intoxication, J.A.M.A. 101: Sept. 2, 1933.
11. Robertson, E., Doyle, E., and Cand, M. E.: Intestinal Stasis in Low Mineral Diets, J. Nutrition 9: 563, 1935.
12. Royle, N. D.: Treatment of Spastic Paralysis by Sympathetic Ramisection, Proc. Royal Soc. Med. 20: 1799-1804, 1927.
13. Schwartz, Gustav: Quoted from Max Erdheim: Constipation, Medical Journal and Record May 5, 1926.
14. Weiss, Samuel: Multiple Therapy of Constipation, Address Before 2nd International Congress of Gastroenterology, Paris, France, Sept. 15, 1937.

THE DELETERIOUS EFFECTS OF SULFANILAMIDE AND SULFAPYRIDINE

With a Case Report of Agranulocytosis

LEE T. HOYT, M. D.

ROSEVILLE, ILLINOIS

Since the disagreeable and harmful effects of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine are very similar they will be discussed under the same general outline, and because very little can be found in the literature regarding any harmful effects of the third member of the sulffanilamide group i.e. neoprontosil, only occasional mention will be made of this drug.

These disagreeable and sometimes dangerous reactions may be divided into the following groups:

I. *Cyanosis*:

This condition is likely to begin very soon after the administration of either sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine and is of two types:

A. Methemoglobinemia. A condition arising from a chemical combination of the sulfone or SO₂ radical of these drugs with hemoglobin and preventing it from uniting with oxygen.

This condition was once considered to be a precursor of the anemias, but is not considered so at the present time, and is said not to be particularly dangerous. It is usually well controlled by methylene blue, Gr. τ or π by mouth every 4 hrs. or more promptly by one milligram per kilogram weight given intravenously.

B. Sulfhemoglobinemia which is a cyanosis brought about by uniting of hydrogen sulfide

Read before the Monmouth Physicians Club, May 2, 1940.

with hemoglobin. This hydrogen sulfide may come from:

1. Breaking down of the sulfur radical from the sulfanilamide in the blood plasma.

2. Absorption of hydrogen sulfide from the bowel. Saline cathartics are said to increase this absorption as are the high sulfur foods such as beans, cheese, clams, cocoa and bran.

Methelene blue is used as a treatment and oxygen is valuable in more severe cases.

II. *Gastric Intolerance:*

The symptom of nausea or vomiting may be very pronounced and is caused by:

A. The local irritation of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on the gastric mucosa.

B. Acidosis produced by these drugs or the combination of infection and drugs which has not been properly combated by alkalis. Where the continuation of the drug is imperative, either sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine may be given rectally, sodium sulfapyridine given intravenously or sulfanilamide given subcutaneously, one or two per cent. in Ringer's Solution. Nicotinic acid given in doses of three to four hundred milligrams a day is said to be valuable in preventing this condition, as is also intravenous dextrose, alkalization, and barbiturates per rectum.

C. Diarrhea: This symptom is uncommon with sulfapyridine, occasional with sulfanilamide and frequent with neoprontosil, and if treatment is continued may produce marked inflammatory reaction with bloody stools. If this occurs sulfanilamide can often be substituted for neoprontosil or vice versa without difficulty. If the indication is urgent, bismuth subnitrate or some mild form of opium often permits continuance.

III. *Central Nervous System Reactions:*

These reactions may evidence themselves as:

A. Cerebral excitability with insomnia restlessness and even delirium.

B. Drowsiness or stupor.

C. Dizziness.

These symptoms if marked, indicate discontinuance or reducing the dosage of these drugs unless the indications are imperative.

IV. *Skin Reactions:*

These may assume any of the following forms:

A. Purpuric.

B. Urticarial.

C. Scarlitinal.

D. Erythematous with or without pustules.

E. Rubellaform.

F. Simple dermatitic with or without photosensitization.

G. Exfoliative dermatitic reaction.

Any of these reactions if severe may force the discontinuance of the drug. Especially is this true of the dermatitic group since these are often precursors of serious renal complications.

V. *Febrile Reactions:*

These may be immediate or delayed and are more likely to occur when these drugs are resumed after a short interval of discontinuance.

Unless the need is urgent febrile reactions indicate that either sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine should be immediately discontinued because this reaction is our best warning that hepatic, renal, or cellular blood reactions may likely occur shortly, if continued.

VI. *Peripheral Neuritis:*

This reaction may follow the use of either drug and may involve any nerve including the optic. It is believed that they are more likely to occur when sulfates are ingested with the drugs. Thiamin Chloride (Vit B₁) 10,000 Int. Units, subcutaneously every other day has been of some value in treating these cases.

VII. *Hepatic Reactions:*

A. Hemolytic Jaundice.

This condition occurs as a result of the overloading of the liver with hemoglobin pigments from the rapid disintegration of red blood cells and is characterized by nausea or vomiting, jaundice and bile in the urine. It is naturally a precursor of anemia and a valuable warning signal.

B. Toxic Hepatitis.

This is a reaction brought about by the toxic effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on the liver cells and is characterized by:

1. Nausea and Vomiting.

2. Jaundice.

3. Excessive bile in the urine.

4. Enlargement of the liver.

5. High bilirubin content of blood plasma.

This syndrome is more likely to occur with sulfanilamide than with sulfapyridine. It is frequently associated with dermatitis and is rapidly followed by renal complications. It is a definite contra indication to further use of these drugs.

VIII. *Anemias:*

These conditions are a result of the destructive effects of either drug on red blood corpuscles and may be divided into two types:

A. *Mild simple anemia.* This complication is characterized by a drop in both red cells and hemoglobin without red blood cell abnormality, is gradual in onset, usually occurring after several days of administration and more usually with sulfanilamide. As mentioned before it is associated with hemolytic jaundice, if marked. Large doses of iron (not the sulfate form) with Vit. B complex are often sufficient to counteract this form of anemia and permit the continued use of the drug.

B. *Acute Hemolytic Anemia:* This type of anemia often occurs early in the administration of sulfanilamide and rarely with sulfapyridine, being characterized by:

1. Rapid fall in red blood count and hemoglobin.
2. Macrocytosis and reticulocytosis.
3. Leukocytosis.
4. Jaundice and increased icterus index.
5. Blood in the urine and albuminuria.

Discontinuing the drug, transfusion, liver, iron and Vitamin B therapy are indicated.

IX. *Renal Complications:*

These conditions may be divided into the following groups:

A. *Simple albuminuria* without casts or blood cells and without nitrogen retention.

This condition clears up promptly with discontinuance or decreased dosage and forced fluids.

B. *Nephritis:* This is characterized by:

1. Albumin, blood and casts in the urine.
2. Anuria.
3. Increased N. P. N. of blood.
4. Edema.

This syndrome is much more likely to occur with sulfapyridine than with sulfanilamide administration, and especially when the fluid intake is too low and resultant blood stream concentration of the drug is above twelve milligrams per 100cc of blood. The fluid intake when giving sulfapyridine should not be below 3,000cc. Nephritis is a contra-indication to continued medication, unless the indication is very imperative.

C. *Urinary Calculi:* This complication occurs more often with sulfapyridine, but occa-

sionally also in sulfanilamide therapy. It is characterized by the formation of crystals of either acteylsulfapyridine or acetylsufonilamide in the ureters, renal pelvis and tubules. These concretions cause a dilatation of the ureters and renal pelvis, visible by x-ray examination, but with the concretions, which cause this dilatation, very difficult to demonstrate by x-ray.

They frequently, because of urinary obstruction cause, or are associated with hematuria, pyelitis and pyelonephritis.

These calculi occur when there is a decreased urinary output, and a consequent supersaturation of the urine with these drugs. A highly alkaline urine also favors their precipitation and forces us to question the routine administration of large doses of alkali without observation of the alkalinity of the urine, which should not be maintained above p.h.7.

X. *Agranulocytosis:*

This condition is one of the most formidable and dangerous of all these deleterious effects of both sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine, although perhaps more frequent with sulfapyridine. It occurs late and usually after two weeks of drug administration, the maximum amount so far reported previous to onset being about twenty-five grams of sulfanilamide and twenty-two grams of sulfapyridine.

It is caused by the depressing effect of the benzene ring contained in the drug on the blood forming tissues. It is characterized by:

A. *Marked lowering of the white blood count* with a relative decrease in polymorphonuclear cells.

B. *Temperature, weakness and gastric distress.*

C. *Generalized gland enlargement.*

D. *Enlargement of liver and spleen.*

E. *Marked inflammation and edema of throat and mouth* with white patches resembling the membrane of Vincent's angina and sometimes necrosis of the mucous membrane of mouth, throat or nose.

F. *Blood, casts and albumin in the urine* of the more severe cases.

This condition is treacherous because it may occur several days after the drug is discontinued with a white count above normal at the time of its discontinuance.

The treatment consists of immediate discontinuance of these drugs, pentnucleotide in maxi-

mum dosage, repeated transfusions, liver extract, vitamin B complex, forced fluids and symptomatic treatment.

The following case history is an example of one of these reactions.

REPORT OF CASE

A married male, age 24 with previous negative medical history was seen by me March 30, 1939, having become ill, with temperature and sore throat twenty-four hours previous to my visit.

The throat was very red with multiple white pearly patches on both tonsils, the tonsillar glands were markedly enlarged, the breath odor foul and temperature 101.5°. Sulfanilamide 90 grs. per day and sodium bicarbonate 60 grs. per day were prescribed.

March 31, 1939: Culture report negative for diptheria, but contained many long chain streptococci and fusiform bacilli. The maximum temperature was 100°, the white blood count 21,000, hemoglobin 85% (Talquist) and patient's general condition was improved.

April 2, 1939: The patient's general condition was improved, glands smaller, exudate in tonsils diminished and maximum temperature 99.5°. The white blood count was 11,000, hemoglobin 80%, but urinalysis showed quantities of bile, a few pus cells, numerous red blood cells and plus two albumin. Sulfanilamide reduced to 45 grs. daily.

April 4, 1939: The patient's general condition was worse with maximum temperature of 102° F, white blood count 15,000, hemoglobin 70%, but urine somewhat improved. Sulfanilamide was increased again to 90 grs. daily.

April 6, 1939: The patient was again improved with maximum temperature of 100° F, white blood count 11,400, hemoglobin 70%. The spots were gone from the throat, glands smaller and only a trace of bile and albumin in the urine. However, a rough systolic blowing sound was noticed in the heart, most evident at the apex. Sulfanilamide was reduced to 60 grs. daily.

April 8, 1939: The general condition was worse, maximum temperature 103.5°, white blood count 22,000, hemoglobin 65%, the urine still containing a trace of albumin and bile with a few red cells present. Sulfanilamide 90 grs. daily was resumed with the addition of Iron Ammonium Citrates Gr. 40, Vitamin B, 40 Int. Units and Ribofavin Units 30, which were continued during the entire course of treatment.

April 10 to April 19, 1939: The patient improved gradually and on April 14, was temperature free, white blood count was 11,000, hemoglobin 80%, urine negative, glands almost normal and heart sound improved. The sulfanilamide was reduced to 40 grs. and discontinued April 15, having had a total of 1170 grs. or 78.4 grams. The patient remained temperature free until April 19, when he took a short automobile ride, but in the evening had a temperature of 100° F, with a recurrence of sore throat. By telephone he was instructed to take sulfanilamide Gr. X, every 4 hrs. until I could see him the next day.

April 20, 1939: The patient had a maximum tem-

perature of 103° F, the glands were markedly enlarged, white blood count 3200, hemoglobin 75%. The throat was markedly injected with right retro tonsilar edema, but no exudate. The sulfanilamide was discontinued with the patient having had 42.5 grains since the previous evening.

April 21, 1939: The patient chilled after which the temperature arose to 105° F. He complained of pain in the precordial area and shortness of breath. The white blood count was 1600, hemoglobin 70%, and the red blood cells 3,900,000. A yellowish white exudate had appeared on both tonsils with foul breath odor.

April 22, 1939: The morning temperature was 103.5° F with the white blood count 1400. The afternoon temperature was 104.5 F, with white blood count of 1200. Reticulogen 2cc and Vit B, 22,500 were given intramuscularly. The patient was admitted to the hospital that evening and at 8 P. M. had temperature of 106.4° F, red blood count 3,200,000, hemoglobin 60%, color index .9, white blood count of 1000 with differential; polymorphonuclears 1%, small lymphocytes 95% and large lymphocytes 4%. The urine contained an occasional pus cell and hyaline cast with one plus albumen.

April 23, 1939: The patient was transfused with 450 cc, by direct method at 4 A. M. The temperature was 105° F, with general gland adeno pathy, retro-tonsilar edema of both tonsils, distant heart sounds with soft blowing systolic murmur and a choking sensation in the prone position. The red blood count was 2,800,000, hemoglobin 68%, color index .87 with white blood count 1000, all lymphocytes.

During the day 40 cc of pentnucleotide, 2cc of Reticulogen and 15000 Int. Units Vit B, were given and that evening 450 cc blood were given by indirect method. Throat culture showed long chain streptococci.

April 24, 1939: The maximum temperature was 104° F, hemoglobin 71%, color index .86, white blood count 1200, differential; polymorphonuclears 2%, small lymphocytes 93%, large lymphocytes 4%, transitional cell 1%. Reticulogen 2 cc, Vit. B, 15000 and 40 cc pentnucleotide was given with transfusion of 550 cc (indirect).

April 25, 1939: Maximum temperature was 103.3° F, red blood cells 4,380,000, hemoglobin 77%, white blood count 1600, with differential; polymorphonuclear 8%, small lymphocytes 84%, large lymphocytes 6%, transitional cells 2%. Transfusion of 400 cc (indirect) was given and other medication continued.

April 26, 1939: The patient was much improved, the glands subsiding, breathing and heart sounds improved, maximum temperature was 101.4° F, red blood cells 5,050,000 hemoglobin 90%, color index .9, white blood count 4800 with differential; polymorphonuclear 45%, small lymphocytes 47%, large lymphocytes 6%, transitional cells 2%. The urine contained many red blood cells, a few pus cells, and one plus albumen. Transfusion of 320 cc (indirect) was given. The pentnucleotide was reduced to 30 cc, reticulogen to 1 cc and Vit. B intramuscularly discontinued. The mouth administration of Iron Ammonium Citrate and Vit. B were continued.

April 27, 1939: The maximum temperature was 98° F. The red blood count was 5,350,000, hemoglobin 100%, color index .9%, white blood count 10,800 with polymorphonuclear cells 68%, small lymphocytes 26%, large lymphocytes 4%, transitional cells 2%. Treatment continued the same except for transfusion which was discontinued.

April 28, 1939: The maximum temperature was 99° F, red blood count 5,300,000, Hemoglobin 100%, white blood count 12,300 with polymorphonuclears 72%, small lymphocytes 21%, large lymphocytes 4%, transitional cells 3%.

April 30, 1939: The patient was discharged from the hospital with red blood count of 4,445,000, white count 18,300, polymorphonuclears 80%, small lymphocytes 18%, large lymphocytes 2%, and transitional 1%.

This patient has been observed many times since discharged and has a white count varying between nine and ten thousand with a normal differential. He has had his tonsils removed and suffered one mild attack of appendicitis (not operated on) at which time his white count did not exceed 12,000. He is clinically well and performing hard manual labor.

SUMMARY

Rules and precautions for the administration of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine.

1. Give only when definitely indicated, give in adequate dosage, discontinue as soon as possible and resume treatment after a rest interval with great caution. These drugs have no place in the field of preventive medicine except under very extraordinary circumstances.

2. Keep the medication as simple as possible and prohibit sulfates, salines, high sulfur foods and pyramidon.

3. Maintain if possible normal urinary output with an alkaline urine, but not above p.h.7. This can be quickly and fairly accurately determined with nitrazene paper.

4. Administer sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine very carefully in diabetics, nephritis, anemias and those with preexisting hepatic damage.

5. If jaundice, febrile reactions, neuritis, skin reactions, delirium, stupor or enlarged tender liver occur, while administering these drugs, proceed with care.

6. Examine the urine frequently and if red blood cells, albumin, casts or crystals of acetyl-sulfanilamide or acetylsulfapyridine appear continue only with extreme watchfulness.

7. If more than two grains of sulfanilamide per pound weight in adults or more than three grains per pound weight in children have been given, do frequent white blood counts and hemoglobin determinations and if the hemoglobin

drops rapidly or the total white count drops, especially with a relative decrease in polymorphonuclear cells, proceed with extreme caution.

8. The same rule applies to sulfapyridine if more than one and one-half grains per pound weight in adults or more than two grains per pound weight in children have been administered.

9. Dispense or prescribe only with proper warning and instructions, and only for the immediate need of the patient.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Brown, Thorton and Wilson: Clinical Toxicity of Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine. *J. A. M. A.*, 114: 1605, 1940.
2. Chandler, C. A., and Janeway, C. A.: The Treatment of Hemolytic Streptococcal Infections During Pregnancy and the Puerperium, with Sulfanilamide and Immuno-transfusion. *A. J. of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 38: 187, 1939.
3. Barton, Robert L., and Stinger, Dorothy: Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis Treated with Sulfanilamide. *J. of the I. S. M. S.*, 29: 402, 1939.
4. Pelouze, P. S.: Gonorrhea and Sulfanilamide: An Effort Toward Clinical Orientation, *American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Disease*, 23: 48, 1939.
5. Brooks, Clyde: The Toxic Effects of Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine. *N. O. M. & S. J.*, 92: 115, 1939.
6. Toomey, John A., and Kimball, E. Robbins, Jr.: Meningitis Caused by Streptococcus Haemolyticus and Treated with Sulfanilamide. *J. A. M. A.*, 112: 2586, 1939.
7. Schroeder, Mellgren C.: Recurrence of Undulant Fever Following Sulfanilamide Therapy. *J. I. S. M. S.*, 29: 453, 1939.
8. Maybaum, Jacob L., Snyder, Eugene R. and Coleman, Lester L.: The Value of Sulfanilamide in Orogenous Infections with Special Reference to Its Masking Effect. *J. A. M. A.*, 112: 2589, 1939.
9. Benn, E. C.: Sulfanilamide in the Treatment of Scarlet Fever. *B. M. J.*, 2: 644, 1939.
10. Paul, J. T., and Limarzi, L. R.: Toxic and Therapeutic Response of Blood and Bone Marrow to Sulfanilamide. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 43: 29, 1940.
11. Taylor, G. F., and Chitkara, Nand Lal: Report of the Use of M. & B. 693 in Pneumonia, Pneumococcal Meningitis, and Pneumococcal Empyema, with Reports on Two Cases of Exfoliative Dermatitis and One of Agranulocytosis, Due to M. & B. I. M. G., 74: 655, 1939.
12. Levin, Oscar L., and Behrman, Howard T.: Varicelliform Eruption Resulting from Sulfanilamide Therapy. *Urologic and Cutaneous Review*, 44: 114, 1940.
13. Kenn, Morris Robert: Sulfapyridine Urolithiasis. *N. Y. S. J. M.*, 40: 83, 1940.
14. Gaisford, Wilfrid F.: Modern Chemotherapy and Pneumococcal Infections, *Practitioner*, 33, 1940. Vol. 144, p. 33, 1940.
15. Van Dyke, H. B., Greep, R. O., Rake, Geoffrey and McKee, C. M.: Observations on the Toxicology of Sulfathiazole and Sulfapyridine. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*, 42: 410, 1939.
16. Bensley, E. H.: The Toxic Effects of Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds. *C. M. A. J.*, 42: 30, 1940.
17. Ravid, Jacob M., and Chesner, Charles: A Fatal Case of Hemolytic Anemia and Nephrotic Uremia Following Sulfapyridine Administration. *A. J. M. S.*, 199: 380, 1940.
18. Brooks, Clyde: The Toxic Effects of Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine. *N. O. M. & S. J.*, 92: 115, 1939.
19. Morgan, J. R. E., and Detweiler, H. K.: The Hematologic Study of 76 Pneumonia Cases Treated with Sulfapyridine, including a Fatal Case of Agranulocytosis. *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 25: 275, 1939.
20. Hartmann, Alexis F., Barnett, Henry L., Perley, Anne M. and Ruhoff, Mary B.: Present Status of Therapy with Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine. *J. M. S. M. A.*, 37: 41, 1940.

TUBERCULOSIS: HOME TREATMENT

H. G. HORSTMAN, M. D.

MURPHYSBORO, ILLINOIS

In talking to you on the subject of home treatment of tuberculosis I am afraid I will get into very deep argument with many of the physicians of today. However, I am thoroughly convinced that we can do something for these patients in the home and that it should be done.

There are not enough beds to begin to think about placing all of these tubercular patients in a sanitarium. In 1931 Chicago had 1,125 beds for patients having tuberculosis. The beds were full. They had a waiting list of 7000. There were 3,300 open cases on the register. What are we going to do under such circumstances? There is no place to put them. There is only one solution—treat them in the home. Much good can be done, is being done and will continue to be done.

How I do my work is as follows: First I convince my patients with all the power that I have that they are tubercular, and until I convince them on that subject so that they are perfectly satisfied that they are victims of tuberculosis, I do nothing more. After they are well satisfied then we are ready to proceed.

This seemingly takes all the props out from under them. I next proceed to encourage them and build up hopes of future betterment. I sit down beside them and tell them that they can get well if they are willing to pay the bill—not financial altogether, but in performance of those things that they must do if they want to get well.

I try to teach them that there is only one cure for tuberculosis; that the treatment consists of rest, more rest and then rest some more. I also teach them that drugs are of no avail, and to center their hopes upon rest, plenty of good food and plenty of fresh air. In summer the windows should be wire open, and in winter the air should be warmed; there should be a certain amount of draft through the room all the time.

Visitors should be excluded except during such hours as I dictate to them. In patients who are very ill no visiting is allowed; others are allowed but a few visitors. As the patient improves, of course, they can have more visitors.

But no one should come in and argue with the patient about how to get well. If a visitor begins to talk to the patient of other methods of therapy, they are immediately excluded from visitation.

The patient should be placed in a horizontal position with just enough pillows under his head to make him comfortable. From 9:00 to 11:30 A. M., the doors should be closed and no one, not even members of the family, should visit him. Also from 2:00 to 4:30 P. M., there should be no visitors.

I allow them to eat anything they like and when they wish. I impress upon them the necessity of pure wholesome food.

After keeping them in bed for six or eight weeks, I begin pneumothorax in the mild cases if they have not improved. I know that some specialists never would say to give a pneumothorax except in a hospital. I don't agree with them. I think it can be done safely in the home and I know that you can't get all of these patients to go to a hospital. The beds aren't there. Are you going to step aside and let these people perish just because you would rather do it in a hospital? I say no! We physicians have to work with the material we find and under the circumstances in which the patient lives. I have no fear at all of giving a pneumothorax in the home.

My method of giving a pneumothorax is as follows: I generally give from about 250 to 300 cc. of air at first. The second day I go back and give from about 300 to 400 cc., and then the third day I give them about 450 to 500 cc. according, of course, to the pressure reading on the monometer. The fourth day I give them another pneumothorax and my readings on the monometer tell me how much to give them. After this I give one every week for some time. And, of course, as the patient improves we give them farther apart—ten days, two weeks, three weeks, and sometimes even four weeks apart. Some of my patients only require 300 cc. of air while others require 900 cc. per week. Why? I do not know. But the improvement in the collapse therapy is wonderful. Many of the cases seemingly are beyond help, and still under the collapse therapy their improvement is wonderful.

Now as to exercise: When my patients are clear of fever for two months I begin to allow

them to be up for a period of five minutes per day, and adding to that until they are up long enough to go to the table. That is generally about 30 minutes. In this way they get to eat one meal each day at the table. I do this because these patients should be happy, and there is no time as pleasant as the moments spent around the family table. The temperature is being watched all this time. If there is any rise in temperature there must be some explanation before they are allowed to be up again. After they are up about one hour I continue this plan for a couple of weeks. Then I lengthen the time, always clinging to the five-minute per day advance. When these patients are able to remain up four hours a day they are allowed to come to the office to get the treatment, returning home immediately while counting the time to and from the office as part of this four-hour period.

If the physicians of this part of the state will begin to look at tuberculosis as I look at it I think they will agree that we have been very negligent in our care of the tubercular, and that it is high time we should start caring for these patients ourselves or turn them over to someone else who will care for them. I know that the sanitarium is the ideal place but we can't all go to hospitals because our hospitals are full and there are not enough beds. Therefore, it is up to us to do the next best thing—that is, treatment in the home under the care of someone who will spend some time studying tuberculosis and its problems.

SOME POINTS ON OBSTETRICS AND EARLY PEDIATRICS IN GEN- ERAL PRACTICE

G. H. EDWARDS, M. D.

PINCKNEYVILLE, ILLINOIS

We still do not see our obstetrical patients early enough or often enough. Quite true, many need only watching, but others need treatment; and you can't tell which ones need treatment unless you see and examine all of them early and regularly.

The first time you see your patient get an essential history, brief, and to the point. Check up on past illnesses, especially scarlet fever, sore

throat, rheumatic fever, and kidney trouble. Get the family history for kidney trouble, cancer, diabetes, multiple pregnancy and obstetrical history.

In the examination, look to the general conformation of the patient. The short, stubby or blunt-fingered patient—beware of her; the tapering, light-boned or feminine type generally does well. Look for thyroid, heart, lung, kidney, and liver pathology. Do a careful pelvic examination—external measurement and palpation, internal measurement of the anteroposterior diameter of the inlet, angle of the pubic arch, transverse diameter of the outlet, ischial spines and coccyx. I use calipers outside, but measure inside with my hand: if the full length of the left index finger fits between the symphysis and the promontory of the sacrum, the inlet measures nine centimeters anteroposterior; and if the fist fits, with the back of the hand along one ramus and the thumb-side of the first finger along the other ramus, the angle of the pelvic arch is ninety degrees plus. If the fist fits with the first and fourth knuckles between the ischial tuberosities, the transverse measurement of the outlet is nine centimeters plus. If the ischial spines are smooth and do not protrude, and the coccyx is freely movable, the indication is that a normal baby will come through in a normal delivery.

A blood count is helpful, a Wassermann or Kahn compulsory, and a urine analysis indispensable. Tell your patient your findings and your prognosis for labor, and warn her about danger signs such as headache, cramps, vomiting, spots before the eyes, dizziness and swelling of the feet. It assures the patient that you are taking care of her, and gives you a chance to avoid serious difficulties.

Adequate diet and exercise is essential. Control the weight gain to twenty or twenty-five pounds. Prophylactic treatment with iodine, cod liver oil, and calcium helps prevent thyroid trouble in mother and baby, bad teeth for mother, and insures adequate calcium metabolism in the fetus. I give Lugol's solution, drops ten, twice per week, or its equivalent, cod liver oil, U.S.P., drams one, t.i.d. or its equivalent, and one quart of milk daily or dicalcium phosphate, grains ten t.i.d. Zettelman has pointed out that vegetables alone are not adequate for calcium intake, and that at least one quart of milk or one-fourth

pound of cheese or its equivalent is necessary for calcium metabolism.

Watch kidney function, especially during the last weeks of pregnancy. If the blood pressure is 140/90, look for trouble. See your patient every week of the last month of pregnancy. Don't let primiparas go over 280 days. Induce labor in primiparas after 280 days.

Don't hurry the labor after it has started. Use pituitrin, if at all, judiciously. Be sure the passage is adequate and the passenger in normal position. Use small doses, one to three minims at most; any more may give you a uterine tetany with disastrous results. Tell your patient that 18-20 hours is the average duration of labor for primiparas; that time is required to dilate the cervix and mold and expel the head. The average patient will understand and cooperate with you. Don't let grandma hurry you into trouble. I follow Falls who says not to interfere with labor as long as fetal and maternal hearts are all right, and pains are progressing normally with the fetus in a normal position. Tell your patient your rectal examination findings as you take them from time to time. It helps her to know how she is progressing, and assures her that you have the situation well in hand.

Avoid instrumentation and too much anesthesia. Use your chloroform or ether in the last of the second stage. I use chloroform in the home, in an ordinary drinking glass with cotton in it. Pour chloroform on the cotton and turn the glass over the patient's nose as the pain comes on. Have her take three deep breaths, hold the third, and push. The patient can give her own anesthetic this way, if necessary, and cannot get too much. Tell your primiparas how to push. They don't know how, or have been told wrong by some well-meaning soul. Stand ready to do an episiotomy when, and if, indicated by an impending tear. Have your tracheal catheter ready, and use it, if possible, before the babe takes a breath. This often avoids many difficulties in opening the air passages and getting the babe to breathe.

If repair is needed, close carefully with catgut, using a subcuticular stitch to close the skin. Examine the mother's pulse, uterine discharge and fundus. Before leaving, show her how to make sure that the uterus is contracted. Ergo-trate, 1/320 grain, three to four times per day,

is very helpful. Examine the babe carefully, especially tongue and extremities, also glands, liver and spleen.

Give the babe the benefit of breast feeding whenever and as long as possible. Watch the mother's nipples and breasts carefully. Use boric acid solution on the nipple before and after the baby nurses. If a mastitis appears use ice packs. For a central duct obstruction, Zetzelman recommends heat. When a formula is necessary I use one of the dried or canned milks rather than pasteurized milk. Don't get the formula too strong or too sweet, and remember that all babes are different, or may be.

I think it is a good idea to circumcise all boy babies. I wait until he is gaining weight and has a fair start, somewhere between the third and fourth weeks. I use the clamp method, and find that most babes will go to sleep with the clamp on them. Set it tight, and retighten it as you can. Give it time. Let it set ten minutes at least.

Explain to parents that little medication is necessary. A tiny baby doesn't need castor oil for a cold on its bowel; nor does it need teas to break out the hives. Most colds in tiny babies are not colds—just dust and other irritants. If you can get the family to let the babe lie, stay away from it with upper respiratory infections, and do not pick it up every time it cries, you are giving it a chance for a good start in life. Brenneman uses as little medication as possible. If you can keep mother, grandmother, and the neighbors from using too many home remedies, it will be a great help.

I start cod liver oil, a concentrated form, at two months, with orange and tomato juice alternately, if tolerated; cereal at four months, with fruit juices and soups, gradually working in other soft foods until the babe is weaned from the bottle at about seven months. I gradually substitute pasteurized milk for a formula until the babe is getting straight pasteurized milk any time after seven months.

I have mother and babe come in for a check-up about six to eight weeks post partum. At that time I give the mother full information on contraceptive methods, and if possible, fit the patient at that time with an occlusive diaphragm, and teach her the technique of its use with a spermaticidal jelly. At the same time, I suggest that the babe be immunized for whooping cough,

diphtheria, smallpox and typhoid by the time he is one year of age.

SUMMARY

1. Examine all obstetrical patients early and often.
2. Tell your patient how she is, and your prognosis for labor.
3. Don't let primiparas go overtime.
4. Explain what you find, what you expect, and what is happening as it occurs during labor, and you have a cooperative patient.
5. Don't hurry your deliveries. Avoid use of instruments and too much anesthesia.
6. Examine mother and babe post partum.
7. Start babes right and they'll have a better chance.
8. Give as little medication as possible. Use preventive medicine.
9. At six to eight weeks post partum re-examine mother and babe, and give contraceptive instruction at that time.

PERITONSILLAR EDEMA IN DIPHTHERIA. DANGER OF INCISION

W. M. YOUNGERMAN, M. D.

CHAMPAIGN, ILLINOIS

Since much has been written in the literature concerning the disease "diphtheria," a lengthy discussion of its etiology, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment should, therefore, not be necessary. Yet the mortality of peritonsillar edema of diphtheria in adults remains surprisingly high, due perhaps to the fact that it is often thought to be a peritonsillar abscess. In many cases the membrane is visible only on careful examination of the posterior surface of the uvula and pharynx, and then considered as a non-diphtheritic exudate. With the development, however, of peritonsillitis, redness and edema of the faucial pillars, soft palate and uvula, the clinical diphtheria in adults is easily mistaken for peritonsillar abscess. Incision of the peritonsillar space is performed. There follows a marked production of membrane which within twelve to twenty-four hours covers uvula, soft palate, tonsils, pharynx, nasopharynx, etc. The swelling of the neck is so marked that it interferes with respiration. Extreme toxemia is present.

In the differential diagnosis between the two infections the following are more characteristic of peritonsillar edema of diphtheria than of peritonsillar abscess:

1. No history of previous sore throat accompanied by high fever and chills is necessarily present.
2. There is uniform concurrent involvement of both areas, that is—both sides equally involved, not one preceding the other as in abscess.
3. Glands in the neck are usually bilateral, not tender and not discrete.
4. Hyperemia is uncommon.
5. Toxicity is notably marked.
6. Local fluctuation is absent.
7. Marked pain in throat is infrequent.

It is the repeated occurrence of incision in these peritonsillar edema cases which warrants our careful attention. A typical example is presented in the following case:

Mrs. W. S., twenty-three years of age, consulted her family physician on February 12, 1939, with the complaint of having had an attack of influenza with mild sore throat for one week. On examination he found "enlarged and tender tonsils with abscess formation." An incision was made into each peritonsillar swollen area, but no pus was obtained. This procedure was repeated the next day with still negative results. The following day her condition became alarmingly worse, and on admission to the hospital she was breathing laboriously and coughing frequently. The patient had difficulty in opening her mouth; tonsils and surrounding tissue were considerably swollen, tender and covered with a white membrane. A smear and culture of the throat was taken. The axillary temperature was 101.8 F., pulse 104, respirations 22. Erythrocytes numbered 4,300,000 and leukocytes 26,100 per cubic millimeter of blood. The differential study of the stained blood smear revealed 88 per cent. neutrophils, 11 per cent. lymphocytes and one per cent. large monocytes. Urine showed three plus albumin, one plus acetone and five to ten pus cells, but otherwise was negative. The direct smear from the throat showed cocci of the streptococcus and pneumococcus type and few scattered gram-positive rods. A smear from the culture taken only four hours later, revealed an increase in the gram-positive rods, several of which had a morphology resembling the diphtheria bacillus. The report of the eighteen-hour culture was positive for *Bacillus diphtheria*. With the final report she was given 40,000 units of diphtheria antitoxin. In twelve hours this was repeated 1,000 cc. of five per cent. glucose in normal saline given and oxygen per nasal catheter started.

Patient's condition gradually became worse, and consultation was sought. I saw the patient for the first time at four o'clock in the morning of February 16, 1939. At that time the patient was irrational, very

restless—rolling and tossing in bed, cyanotic, dyspneic as represented by supra- and infra-sternal retraction, skin dehydrated, axillary temperature 103.6 F. Pulse weak and rapid—recorded 144; respiration 30. A greyish, dark membrane was present over both tonsils with the surrounding tissue so edematous that the pharynx could not be seen. Bilateral cervical glands were palpable. The patient was a true picture of malignant diphtheria.

Under local anesthesia a low tracheotomy was immediately performed. Upon excising a portion of a tracheal disc, the inner wall of the trachea was exposed and observed. Completely covering the mucous membrane was a greyish, white fibrous-like membrane. By means of a long narrow tissue forcep, a firm hold on the membrane was obtained, and with gentle pull was removed, apparently in its entirety, from the trachea and bronchi (see photograph). With the extirpation of the membrane the patient's respiration ceased being labored, restlessness soon vanished, and her rationality returned. She was placed in a large steam tent, an ampule of coramine given and intravenous glucose be-

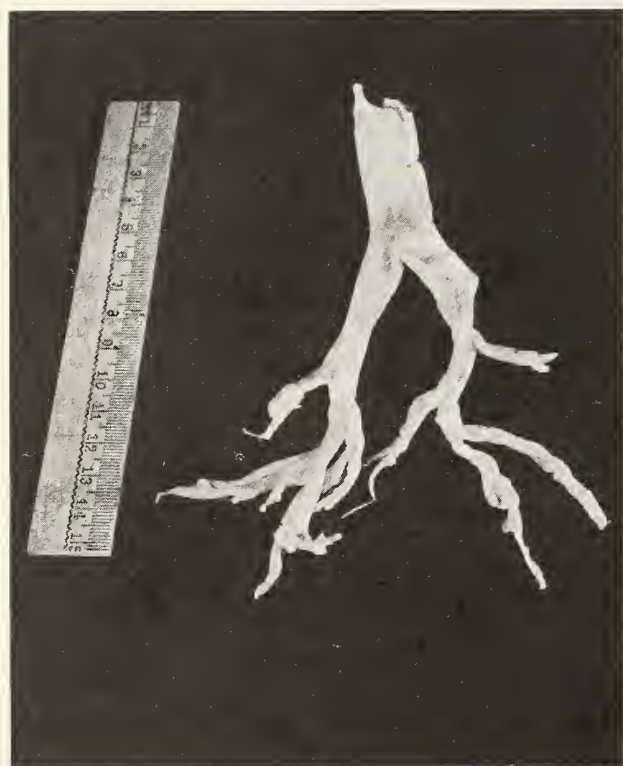


Figure 1. Tracheobronchial diphtheritic membrane.

gun. The would-be excellent results were, however, short lived, for some six hours later the patient's axillary temperature suddenly jumped to 105.6 F., pulse was recorded around 168 with respirations of 40. Heart tones were distant and exodus occurred soon after. Final or terminal diagnosis was toxic myocarditis.

The high fatality noted in these cases results not so much from the delay in the administration of the antitoxin as from the increased rapidity

of absorption of the diphtheria toxin. The extension of infection is encouraged by the trauma produced with the incision. Gordon and Young,¹ as well as Neffson and Brem,² in their series, noted that if the error of incision is remedied by the administration of diphtheria antitoxin within twenty-four hours, no appreciable harmful effect was observed. When the antitoxin was given later than twenty-four hours after incision, the mortality was more than doubled. The percentage of fatality was far less, however, when the antitoxin was given shortly after incision, but increased rapidly thereafter when delayed twenty-four hours.

Tracheotomy or intubation³—which procedure is desirable? Cyanosis and dyspnea as represented by supra- and infra-sternal retraction are external evidence of obstruction high in the respiratory tract. Cyanosis of rather sudden laryngeal obstruction is unmistakable, and emergency measures are immediately undertaken to give relief to the patient. Whereas restlessness, cyanosis, high fever, dehydration, rapid and weak pulse so consistent with obstruction of bronchioles are not ominous and are consequently not identified as obstructive symptoms, they are more often associated with the toxemia.

These infections of diphtheria in which peritonsillar incisions have been made are usually of a descending type. The symptoms of obstruction are gradual and undramatic, and unless they are being watched for may not be recognized. Low tracheotomy appears to be the method of choice, in view of the descending nature of the infection. By this surgical procedure the inner surface of the trachea can readily be seen and studied, and the treatment of the tracheobronchitis can best be handled. As in the case presented, the membrane was removable and instillation and suction easily applied.

IN CONCLUSION

Diphtheria is usually considered a disease of childhood.⁴ When present in adults, and then usually associated with peritonsillar edema, it is easily mistaken for peritonsillar abscess. The tendency to incise is great with extremely high fatality inevitable. This fatality results from the increased rapidity of absorption of the diphtheria toxin encouraged by the trauma produced with the incision. Gordon and Young recommend the immediate administration of diph-

theria antitoxin whenever a supposed peritonsillar abscess has been incised without the delivery of pus. Any delay longer than twenty-four hours in the administration of the antitoxin invariably leads to death. Because of the descending nature of the infection, low tracheotomy appears the method of choice for relief of respiratory obstruction. Rarely, if ever, is the incision of a peritonsillar abscess so urgent that it cannot be delayed until the report of the culture has been obtained. Hasty incisions may be regretful, delays can do no harm and may help to prevent and diminish the prolonged morbidity and high mortality in these cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Gordon, J. E., and Young, D. C.: The Hazard of Incision for Apparent Quinsy in Diphtheria, *Arch. Int. Med.* **46**: 402, 1930.
2. Neffson, A. H., and Brem, J.: Diphtheria Simulating Peritonsillar Abscess, *Arch of Otolaryng.* **25**: 261, 1937.
3. Gittins, T. R.: Larynitis and Tracheobronchitis, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. and Laryng.* **45**: 1165, 1936.
4. Eschenbrenner, J.: Diphtheria; Laryngeal, The Treatment; A Statistical Study of 655 Cases, *Ann. Otol. Rhin. and Laryng.* **45**: 485, 1936.

TRACHOMA AND FOLLICULAR CONJUNCTIVITIS

MAX HIRSCHFELDER, M. D.

HARRISBURG, ILL.

It is rather unfortunate that the terms "trachoma" and "granulated lids" are often used as one and the same. Granules in the palpebral conjunctiva are one of the most important findings in trachoma and it is natural for the examiner to look for this disease whenever they are present. However, the appearance of granules or follicles in the palpebral conjunctiva is not limited to trachoma alone; therefore, the term "granulated lids" does not designate a definite diagnosis. Besides trachoma, follicles may be found in swimming pool conjunctivitis, folliculosis, chronic follicular conjunctivitis, toxic conjunctivitis, and, in rare cases, in simple acute conjunctivitis. Parinaud's conjunctivitis, characterized by yellowish granular, sometimes ulcerating, vegetations in the conjunctiva, and by a swelling of the preauricular gland, may also take the appearance of "granulated lids" in the beginning. The course of this disease, however, will soon decide the diagnosis.

It is not surprising that inflammations of the

conjunctiva in which follicles are found are often confused. A follicle in itself does not show any characteristic feature, but is rather an anatomical reaction of the conjunctival tissue which can be brought on by different causes (Morax). It is the reaction of the tissue surrounding the follicle which, together with the information gained by the history of the case, the course of the disease and the corneal findings, renders a differential diagnosis possible. Due to the fact that there is an endemic occurrence of follicular catarrh and folliculosis in the southernmost part of Illinois, together with the occurrence of true trachoma in the same district, we had the opportunity to study the clinical aspects of these diseases, and to compare them with each other. Swimming pool conjunctivitis has not been seen in any of our clinics and is not to be dealt with in this paper. It may be mentioned that it appears under the picture of an acute follicular inflammation of the conjunctiva and resembles trachoma for a short time. However, it will clear up in about a month, never leads to corneal complications and does not leave any traces (Morax).

FOLLICULOSIS is a disease of the childhood and is often discovered in children when they are examined in school. It presents the formation of follicles in the conjunctiva in its purest form, for in this disease there is no other pathology found. There are no inflammatory symptoms whatsoever. No epiphora, no photophobia, not even a burning sensation give rise to complaints. The children are not aware of the fact that there is anything abnormal in their eyes and one is often surprised at the high degree of folliculosis of the conjunctiva palpebrae and fornix that may exist without giving rise to any symptoms. In some children there are only a few glassy follicles in the lower fornix. In others, the formation may be so extensive that the lids appear slightly bulging, and at eversion of the lids a regular "package" of follicles is to be seen protruding from the conjunctiva palpebralis. These follicles often invade (contrary to trachoma) the conjunctiva bulbi in the fornix. They are roundish or egg-shaped, of pinkish white color, and Morax compares their arrangement to that of a rosary. In other words, each follicle is distinct and, due to lack of infiltration of the neighboring tissue, well defined. The conjunctival epithelium is undisturbed. There is no edema, no

hypertrophy, no velvety appearance. The conjunctiva of the tarsus has its normal transparency, the meibomian glands are clearly seen and the conjunctival vessels are undisturbed. The follicles are mostly in the fornices and only a very few small ones can be detected in the tarsal conjunctiva of the upper lid. The follicles never burst spontaneously. On expression with a roller forceps a gelatinous greyish white material is seen. Inclusion bodies were never found in this material nor in simple epithelial smears (Dr. Thygeson of Columbia University kindly examined the smears for us). Lindner states that he examined over a hundred similar smears and found no sign of inclusion bodies. Morax transplanted expression material into five human conjunctivas with completely negative result. Folliculosis does not lead to corneal complications and clears up without treatment in two to four years, leaving no traces.

FOLLICULAR CATARRH has somewhat smaller follicles than are found in folliculosis. Each follicle is clearly defined, but in addition there is a slight catarrhal reaction of the rest of the conjunctiva. This reaction is never strong enough to lead to a severe hyperemia nor to edema of the conjunctival tissue. The conjunctival vessels and the meibomian glands can always be recognized. The catarrh may give rise to a few subjective symptoms such as burning and itching, especially in the morning. However, it is rarely that one finds marked secretion from the conjunctiva. If it is present it is more watery than mucopurulent. The condition has always a chronic character and never leads to photophobia, blepharospasm, nor diminution of sight. Follicular catarrh may resemble the mild forms of beginning trachoma. Trachoma, however, will soon give rise to more marked subjective symptoms. Further, at a certain stage the trachomatous follicle has a tendency to burst spontaneously, or after slight massage—a finding which is never encountered in follicular catarrh. Corneal complications are said to be unknown in follicular catarrh. The most extensive formation of follicles may exist for years without damage to the cornea. Only once did I have the opportunity to observe a seven-year-old boy who developed a superficial punctate keratitis in a case which I believe was follicular catarrh. There was no vascularization of the cornea, and the superficial

infiltrates, which perhaps were caused by mechanical rubbing of the follicles on the cornea, healed within a week under treatment with White's ointment, Oxycyanide eye wash and vitamins A and D. The follicles persisted in this case after the disappearance of the corneal findings, and in order to avoid a similar exacerbation were expressed with a roller forceps. No recurrence has appeared. I mention this instance to show the difficulties one may encounter in trying to diagnose these cases correctly. Some cases require more than one examination for the differential diagnosis.

Follicular catarrh is an infectious disease and is probably caused by the *Bacillus granulosus* Noguchi, a small gram-negative bacillus (Lindner). The disease apparently spreads easily among children and adolescents. Its course is from one to three years and it clears up without leaving any scars.

As I mentioned above, beginning trachoma may resemble follicular catarrh. Very soon, however, the palpebral conjunctiva will change its appearance and the examiner will know which disease he is dealing with. Trachoma is a formation of lymphocytic granules in the conjunctiva, *plus* a chronic (or sometimes even an acute) reaction of the rest of the conjunctival tissue leading to an infiltration of the whole mucous membrane, including the underlying tarsal cartilage. The conjunctiva will look edematous and have a more or less muddy appearance. The follicles, which usually are deeply imbedded in this hyperemic edematous conjunctiva, are more confluent with the surrounding tissue than in other follicular diseases. The conjunctiva as a whole has a thickened, velvety appearance. The existing hyperemia extinguishes the finding of the blood vessels which are normally seen over the tarsal plate. The same is true for the normally visible meibomian glands. Due to the loss of the transparency of the conjunctiva these structures become invisible. It has already been mentioned that the follicles of trachoma have the tendency to burst, although it may take several weeks of treatment to effect this. Scar tissue will develop after the bursting and is easy to recognize due to its whitish uniform color. Scars in the conjunctiva are, however, a sign of a later stage of trachoma, and if they are present there will be no doubt as to the character of the dis-

case, as the formation of scar tissue occurs only in trachoma.

Having these differential points in mind, it still might be difficult to make a definite diagnosis in some cases. Morax states that simple folliculosis should never be confused with trachoma. Follicular catarrh, however, should, in our opinion, be looked at as "suspect trachoma" for a period of several months, because it might be possible that one is dealing with a beginning case of trachoma. This is especially true in areas where trachoma is prevalent, and one neglected positive trachoma case may be the source of infection for many others. It is, however, not necessary to keep the patient under this tentative diagnosis for a long period, as the course of the disease will soon lead to a diagnosis. MacCallan, who gained wide experience in the trachoma work of Egypt, states emphatically that even in the earliest stages of trachoma one can always find the beginning ingrowth of blood vessels between Bowman's membrane and the corneal epithelium combined with small subepithelial cellular (lymphocytic) infiltrations at the end of these vessels. It is possible that the examiner needs a corneal microscope to see the trachomatous pannus in the very early stage, but within a few months pannus will become distinguishable with focal illumination only. A case of follicular catarrh never develops such changes. The more careful one looks for pannus the sooner a positive diagnosis of trachoma can be made with certainty. Morax is certainly right when he states that the physician should not call a disease trachoma until he is certain that this disease is present. Trachoma is too serious a condition, and its consequences too frightful to mention such a diagnosis without absolute certainty.

The question arises: are folliculosis, follicular catarrh and trachoma related to each other? Particularly in a district where all these diseases are relatively frequent and endemic, as is the case in southern Illinois, this question becomes a very acute one. Although the literature on the subject now states rather uniformly that we are dealing with different conditions, one is forced to raise this question again and again. This is especially true in families where the children show a definite follicular catarrh, or perhaps only a folliculosis for many years, while the father or mother have a well-established case of trachoma, usually with deep scarring of the conjunctiva and extensive pannus. It may be pos-

sible that these children become superimposed with the trachomatous infection. Lindner mentions instances in which soldiers who had follicular catarrh during the world war and were wrongly diagnosed as having trachoma, actually got trachoma after they were mistakenly isolated with true trachomatous patients. We believe that the children in our district contract the follicular catarrh in school, and that the finding of trachoma in the same family is merely a coincidence.

The character of folliculosis as an infection has been denied, especially by Morax whose above-mentioned experiments to transmit pure folliculosis were negative. Follicular catarrh on the other hand has been established as an infectious disease, especially by the well known self-experiment of Axenfeld who inoculated himself and developed a follicular catarrh which cleared up after one and a half years. If many cases of pure folliculosis are seen within a small region, as we find in three counties of southern Illinois, then it is hard to deny the infectious character of this disease, and to explain it, as it is done in the literature (Koopmann—quoted by Schieck) simply as due to a lymphatic constitution. Schieck indeed does not differentiate between folliculosis and follicular catarrh and describes both conditions under the heading "Follicular Conjunctivitis." Poor nourishment might possibly be a factor in bringing about folliculosis. Over a period of several months we gave several of our patients large doses of vitamins but could find no beneficial influence of this medication. Morax himself states that we do not yet have a satisfactory explanation for the cause of folliculosis. Whatever the case may be, we are sure that folliculosis and follicular catarrh are harmless conditions, usually found in children and young people, while trachoma is a severe eye disease which carries all the dangers of corneal complications from simple vascularization to ulceration and scarring of the cornea with resulting blindness.

It might be well to keep every case of folliculosis and follicular catarrh under regular observation to exclude any possibility of trachoma. An antiseptic eye wash should be prescribed in these cases, and the patient should be instructed as to the necessary hygienic precautions (separate wash water and towel). However, strict measures such as surgical interference or isolation do not seem to be indicated in these relatively harmless conditions. It is true that an expression of

the follicles, as it is practiced in true trachoma, hastens the recovery in folliculosis and follicular catarrh, and the course of the disease is frequently shortened to one or two months, especially if the expression is followed up by one per cent silver nitrate treatment twice a week for one month. Massage with chaulmoogra oil or an antiseptic solution also helps toward a quicker recovery. It is, however, a matter of subjective preference if one wishes to employ these measures in non-trachomatous follicular diseases which show practically no symptoms, are not dangerous and clear up by less drastic means.

Sulfanilamide, which has a very beneficial effect in fresh cases of trachoma, does not alter the course of a simple folliculosis or follicular conjunctivitis. We gave Sulfanilamide to several children with these afflictions and found no perceptible change. This seems to be another proof that we are dealing with conditions which have no relation to true trachoma.

SUMMARY

Findings of formation of follicles in the conjunctiva do not always indicate the presence of trachoma. Many children in Southern Illinois are affected with folliculosis and follicular catarrh, conditions which are relatively harmless and do not require rigid measures. Such cases should be kept under medical observation, in order to exclude the possibility of true trachoma. It is not always possible to make the differential diagnosis at the first visit. However, certain definite characteristics always develop in true trachoma, without which one should not make a positive diagnosis.

LITERATURE

1. Morax: *Les Conjonctivites folliculaires*, Paris, 1933.
2. A. F. MacCallan: *Trachoma*, London, 1936.
3. K. Lindner: In Berens, *Textbook of Ophthalmology*, Philadelphia, 1936.
4. F. Schieck: In Schieck-Brückner *Kurzes Handbuch der Augenheilkunde*, IV: Berlin, 1931.

AN EYE FOR A TOOTH OR A TOOTH FOR AN EYE

JAMES E. LEBENSOHN, M.D., Ph.D.

CHICAGO

From the Department of Ophthalmology, Northwestern University Medical School.

Though isolated instances of eye disease associated with dental infection were reported in the past century, the modern interest in the subject

dates from the comprehensive article by William Lang in 1913 on "The influence of chronic sepsis on eye disease" (*Lancet* I p. 1368). The subject was further advanced by Billing's work in 1916, in which focal infection was studied from a more general viewpoint. In 1928, Russell M. Hayden contributed his important monograph on "Dental Infection and Systemic Disease," in which the previous clinical and experimental work is summarized and elaborated.

Clinical reports indicate that dental disease may induce dysfunction of the visual apparatus in almost any part, either directly or indirectly. One of the earliest cases to create interest was reported by Bier in 1817, where a contraction of the visual field was alleviated by removal of a carious tooth. However, the eye conditions associated with a dental focus of infection are in order of frequency, first, diseases of the uvea—iritis, iridocyclitis, choroiditis, and chorioretinitis; second, involvement of the cornea—infiltration or ulcer; third, conjunctivitis, scleritis and episcleritis; fourth, edema of the lids and blepharitis, papillitis, and retrobulbar neuritis; and fifth, functional disturbances.

The interrelation of the eye and focal infection is probably better capable of evaluation than similar pathological reactions elsewhere, since the patient with an ocular disease comes for treatment early, the course of the malady is readily followed, and the reaction to treatment is comparatively rapid. Whether a focal infection will affect the eye or not depends on the specific virulence of the organism, the amount of toxic absorption, and the local and systemic resistance of the patient.

Experienced ophthalmologists have estimated that about 40 per cent. of cases involving the uvea are due to focal infection, and that about one-third of this group is of dental origin. In young individuals the tonsils are a common factor, but past middle age dental sepsis is probably more frequently responsible. It is oftentimes difficult to decide whether an eye condition is due to an ordinary focus of infection or secondary to a focus of tuberculosis. Acute conditions are more likely to belong to the former group. In chronic disorders tuberculosis must be suspected, but inasmuch as dental infection can be easily eliminated, one should first attend to the teeth in a dubious case. In a recent report of 52 eye cases suspected as originating from focal infec-

tion, 21 or 40 per cent. were alleviated by elimination of suspected teeth.

There are four possible ways in which the eyes may be affected by diseased teeth. First, continuity. Involvement of the soft tissues of the cheek or the underlying periosteum may extend to the orbit or, more rarely, the orbit may be involved through a maxillary sinusitis of dental origin. Thrombophlebitis in this region may end in acute or chronic cavernous sinus thrombosis. Second, extension along nerve sheaths. Herpes of the cornea may thus occur through involvement of the Gasserian ganglion or following the connecting filaments of the second and first branch of the ophthalmic nerve. Third, reflex. Ocular symptoms may accompany irritation due to impacted or ectopic teeth and pulp stones or pulpitis and so cause an otherwise unexplained neuralgic pain in and about the eye. Fourth, and most important, metastasis of infection through the lymphatic and arterial circulation. Eye involvement may thus arise spontaneously, or be precipitated by debilitating conditions, such as injury to the eye, anemia, diabetes, tuberculosis, or syphilis. Ocular involvement occasionally, though rarely, follows dental extraction. Traut was able to obtain a positive blood culture in acute iritis which was identical with the organism cultured from the focus of infection.

Focal infection, transmitted by the circulation, is generally due to various strains of streptococci. Their elective localization is probably due to acquired organ specificity. Haden discovered streptococcus viridans in 92½ per cent. of 1,500 periapical infections. Rosenow found that two-thirds of the guinea pigs injected intravenously with cultures of dental granulomata from patients having eye diseases exhibited metastatic eye infections, while in the control group only 14 per cent. became thus affected. He has also shown that the migration rate of streptococci in an electric field varies with their organ tropism. However, since exposure to a high frequency current changes their characteristics in this respect, it is not improbable that the properties involved in specific localization are acquired phenomena.

Focal infection implies metastasis of bacteria or toxins, but it is not a necessary sequel to every focus of infection. Evidence of present or past dental caries is present in three-fourths of the adult population. Investigation has demonstrated that infection involves the pulp of every

tooth in which the dentine has been invaded by caries, whether the tooth is vital or not. The tubular nature of dentine presents very favorable conditions for pulp invasion, and hence infection may even occur without pulp exposure. When the pulp is dead, or moribund, the tooth is called "pulpless," and bacteriological tests have shown nearly all pulpless teeth to be infected. That focal infection does not occur in all who have the potential possibility is due to the local and systemic resistance of the individual.

In the presence of focal infection, the dental conditions listed below should be considered as having a possible etiologic relationship in the following order.

(1) Devitalized teeth. The most dangerous are those that show on an x-ray a non-granulomatous rarefying osteitis, that is a periapical diffuse dark area without definite limitations, which indicates that the infection is not well walled off. Those with "good" root fillings are most likely to show such areas. Thickening of the periodontal membrane is another significant sign.

(2) Stumps, just below the mucous membrane. These should always be removed regardless of x-ray findings, as they are always badly infected.

(3) Devitalized teeth with granulomata. The granuloma is a defensive mechanism which occurs mostly with those teeth that either have no root fillings or only partially filled root canals. It may or may not show on the x-ray film.

(4) Devitalized, x-ray negative teeth. Such teeth may be even more dangerous than x-ray positive teeth, as the lack of x-ray findings indicates less resistance to infection.

(5) Tooth remnants surrounded by alveolar bone. Edentulous mouths should be x-rayed as otherwise these root remnants would be overlooked.

(6) Residual infection in alveolar bone.

(7) Pyorrhea alveolaris.

(8) Acute apical abscess (acute suppurative periodontitis).

(9) Impacted unerupted teeth. The tubular nature of dentine presents favorable conditions for pulp infection which may occur even without pulp exposure.

(10) Degenerating vital pulps. Hidden caries should be sought and all fillings scrutinized.

Since most of these dental conditions are free from local symptoms, they are generally unsuspected. The infection being in osseous tissue does not allow of localized expansion and drains perforce into the lymph and blood. Haden found that three-fourths of the eye cases associated with dental sepsis were due to periapical infection. The patients suffering from pyorrhea, however, were in surprisingly good health owing to the open drainage in this condition. But periapical infection is constantly subject to the pressure of mastication, as each bite has the force of seventy pounds to the square inch.

The prophylaxis of dental sepsis involves the prophylaxis of dental caries which is the ultimate cause of pulp infections. In vital teeth, prompt and adequate care of the primary caries will generally terminate the secondary pulp infection. The sooner the dental foci are eliminated after the onset of any disease, the better are the immediate and end-results. After the focal source has been removed, a marked lessening of inflammation is observed, generally in forty-eight hours. If not, a further search must be made. It is poor practice to curet infective alveoli after extraction, as one thus destroys a defensive barrier built by nature. The safer procedure is to let nature throw off the granuloma in her own manner. If an eye disease responds rapidly to local treatment, the removal of the suspected focus should be delayed until the eye has recovered. When the patient's general condition permits, all dental foci should be removed at one operation. Otherwise, one or two infected teeth may first be removed, and an autogenous vaccine administered to raise resistance before the removal of the rest. Vaccines will probably act more favorably, though, after all the septic foci have been removed. Few complications, local or systemic, follow removal of dental foci because of the low virulence of the streptococci present. Before undertaking an intraocular operation, infected teeth should be removed some weeks previously to avoid the possibility of postoperative uveitis from this source.

In the management of eye disease associated with dental sepsis, conservatism may be too costly. If we must choose between a tooth and an eye, the saving of sight is the primary consideration. Artificial teeth function, but not artificial eyes.
58 E. Washington Street.

THE MANAGEMENT OF GASTRO-INTESTINAL DISEASE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

(An Internist Looks at the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis 11)

EUGENE F. TRAUT, M. D.

OAK PARK, ILLINOIS

The prominence of gastro-intestinal symptoms and complications in the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the lungs warrants far more careful attention and study than it usually receives.

As I have said¹ the specialist tends to overlook or ignore new or even standardized procedures of proven efficiency in other branches of medicine however closely related to his own field. This attitude reflects itself in institutions as sanatoria dedicated to the treatment of certain aspects of a particular disease. As a result such institutions may be far less successful in the management of the complications of their particular kind of illness than is justified by the existing fund of medical resourcefulness. The state of our medical knowledge, in other words, may justify far more efficient treatment of complications and incidental illnesses than is usual in institutions devoted to the treatment of a single disease in a special organ. More directly such lack of acquaintance with the facilities of neighboring medical fields may be due to lack of interest or training in the medical personnel or a form of medical snobbishness, rather proud of its narrow specialization as characterized by entire ignorance of the everyday tools used with such good effect by colleagues in other branches. This attitude leaves such institutions unequipped mentally, and physically from the laboratory and diet kitchen standpoints to cope with anything except the problems incident to its specialty in the narrowest sense.

It is regrettable that the splendid progress in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis has not been paralleled by a similar successful management of its important gastro-intestinal manifestations. The ready availability of methods advantageously employed in a neighboring field of internal medicine and their neglect in tuberculosis may be explained by the extreme concentration of interest and time in solving the urgent problems of the primary thoracic disease.

On the other hand the gastro-intestinal expert may err by failing to recognize abdominal disten-

sion, gas, and frequent stools or constipation as the symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis. The gastro-intestinal symptoms may long antedate the pulmonary complaints. Abdominal disturbance may be the only expression of disease in the lungs.

Bowel disturbances in tuberculosis are of two types: that with structural change and that with only abnormalities of function. Of the first type, tubercles followed by ulceration mark the classical form of tuberculosis enteritis. Tubercles and ulcers may occur from the lips to the anus. Goldberg, Sweany and Brown² found ulcers most commonly in the cecum. The ileum was the next most frequent site, with the colon a close third.

The tubercles are generally assumed to be due to the direct invasion of tubercle bacilli from the bowel lumen. Experimentally intestinal lesions have been produced by feeding the bacilli, but only in a modest proportion of the attempts. By first producing a deficiency of vitamin C, McConkey² succeeded in producing intestinal lesions in 26 of 37 guinea pigs inoculated by the oral route. In the human the usual manner of ingesting tubercle bacilli would be by the universal practice of swallowing sputum. In such instances the bowel tuberculosis is secondary to the pulmonary invasion. Of course, children may acquire their primary infection via the intestinal tract. The bovine strain is so introduced. The swallowed pyogenic bacteria may of themselves set up an inflammation in the gastro-intestinal tract. This nontuberculous inflammation favors the penetration of the tubercle bacilli according to some.

The sputum may not be the only means of introducing tubercle bacilli into the digestive tract. Viable bacilli are said to be excreted in the saliva and bile. Some authorities consider the blood as the usual route of intestinal invasion. Calmette holds this view. Stenken and Petroff² found intestinal tubercles in 17 of 25 guinea pigs infected by injection into the left ventricle.

Gastro-intestinal disease may be due to poisons elaborated in distant tuberculous foci. Both organic and functional intestinal disease may be due to tuberculosis in other organs, without any tubercles in the digestive tract itself.

Amyloidosis is tissue change common in tuberculosis and in other chronic infections. The infected area may be in some remote part of the body, far from the amyloid deposit.

Tuberculous ulcers are often entirely symptomless and unsuspected. Diarrhea, the commonest symptom, is usually of the putrefactive type. It may alternate with constipation or be supplanted by it. The putrefaction is due to the common hypo- or achlorhydria with its resultant failure of gastric digestion of proteins, leaving such proteins, particularly of connective tissue, to be disintegrated by bacteria in the lower ileum and in the colon. Further contribution to the putrefying process is made by the products of the bowel wall itself. The ulcers exude a decomposing protein. The mucosa between the ulcers is usually irritated to a high degree and weeps large quantities of decomposable secretion. The swallowed sputum is already undergoing proteolysis.

Pain is almost always absent in uncomplicated tuberculous ulceration of the intestine. Its occurrence signifies complicating dyspepsia, stenosis or peritoneal involvement. It is sometimes noted in tuberculous appendicitis as discomfort or recurring distress in the right lower quadrant. Ulcers of the mouth, pharynx and esophagus may be very painful leading to marked dysphagia and consequent emaciation.

Distension and borborygmi are common complaints in ulceration of the intestine. Tympany is a common finding. Rigidity of the abdominal wall is characteristically lacking even in tuberculous appendicitis.

Anemia is often especially severe and progressive in tuberculosis of the gastro-intestinal tract. It can be attributed to several factors. Hypochlorhydria is said to interfere with the absorption of iron. Poisons elaborated by the tuberculosis and by putrefaction interfere with hemopoiesis. They have even been presumed to increase the destruction of the formed elements of the blood. The loss of protein in the diarrhea depletes the blood proteins.

With involvement of the colon, particularly if distal to the hepatic flexure, the findings will be those of ulcerative colitis: pus and blood in diarrheal stools. Provided other sources of blood such as oozing gums and swallowed bloody sputum can be eliminated, the finding of a positive benzidine test on a meat-free diet is the most delicate evidence of ulceration. If the ulcer is in the ileum or higher, pus and microscopic blood may be digested before the stool is evacuated. Ulcers may heal, frequently with stenosis. They perforate rarely. Anal fistulas are

common sequels of tuberculous ulcers of the rectum. The x-ray evidence of definite ulceration is limited to Stierlin's sign of filling defect in the cecum.

The second type of structural change, if not advanced, is usually symptomless. As a cause of diarrhea it may be unsuspected unless fat in the stools or albuminuria due to a parallel amyloidosis in the kidney calls attention to the possibility of amyloid in the intestinal mucosa, one of the sites of predilection for its early deposition. The intravenous injection of Congo Red will throw further light on the extent of the process.

Functional bowel disease may complicate or be independent of ulceration. Common in tuberculosis, it is one of the manifestations of the many disturbances in physiology due to the still obscure toxic substances produced by tuberculous inflammation. Under this heading come most of the common digestive complaints in the tuberculous. Certainly in the majority of patients x-ray gives no findings or shows only minor disturbances as hypertonicity, hyperperistalsis, spasm or more rarely atony. The complaints commonly exceed the x-ray and fluoroscopic signs of trouble. The functional disturbances in the intestinal tract of the tuberculous include the dyspepsias of Adolf Schmidt.³ In contrast to the paucity of complaints in uncomplicated ulceration or tubercle, the dyspepsias produce marked symptoms. The criteria for their recognition and the procedures for their control are well established. In digestive disturbances uncomplicated by tuberculosis, Schmidt's method of analysis and treatment have long yielded the most consistently good results.

Tuberculous patients afflicted with functional gastro-intestinal disturbances are either primarily introspective, neurotic or "neuromuscularly hypertensive,"⁴ or they become so after having described their obviously functional disturbances to a succession of doctors. The impatience of the physician, confronted by a number of other very acutely serious conditions, is usually thinly disguised. After an endless number of drugs and dietary experiments these patients either come to regard themselves at fault, or the condition as irremediable.

In the production of the functional types of intestinal disease, the dyspepsias of Schmidt, the elaboration of tuberculous toxic substances result

in deficient gastric secretion of acid and in hyperperistalsis and spasm. The effect of such toxic substances upon secretion and absorption in the small and large bowels is largely unknown. It is also uncertain whether the tuberculous toxin acts through its effect upon the vegetative nervous system or by directly affecting the intestinal glands and musculature. The hypo- or achlorhydria so common in pulmonary tuberculosis can in itself give rise to gastrogenous diarrhea by allowing rapid expulsion of unemulsified food material from the stomach. Too little hydrochloric acid means a failure of the acid barrier between the outside world and the intestine. The benefit of hydrochloric acid in the stomach may not be the direct destructions of tubercle bacilli but one of the direct acid effects upon the swallowed pyogenic bacteria, the proteolytic substances of the sputum. The acid also induces a longer, more complete gastric digestion.

The procedures indicated for analyzing the digestive functions do not differ from those usually employed in uncomplicated gastro-intestinal disorders. They should include a painstaking history describing in detail the dietary habits before and since the development of clinical tuberculosis. The intake of the principal calorigenic and vitamin-containing foods should be known. Defecation habits and the use of laxatives or bran should be recorded. The amount of tobacco, coffee, tea, candy or such medicines as cod liver oil, tonic or cough medicines affecting digestion either directly or indirectly should be quantitatively determined. Not least important and frequently overlooked are the patient's likes, dislikes and food idiosyncrasies. Too frequently diets are prescribed at a chart desk or in the diet kitchen instead of at the patient's bedside and without consulting the one who has to eat them. The duration of the complaints, their continuity or intermittency and their tendency to progress or remit with their relations to the kind of food and to the time of eating and defecating should be noted. The patient should describe his stools. He should tell the result of previous investigations and attempts at relief.

The abdomen should be examined for distension, peristaltic waves, tumors or swellings, tenderness and fluid. After a careful examination of the anus the lower colon can be inspected

through the sigmoidoscope. Material from the colonic wall should be examined bacteriologically and for amebae. Distinguishing tubercle bacilli from the other acid-fast bacilli of the lower bowel is not easy but possible. With a positive sputum it is unnecessary. In doubtful cases injection of guinea pigs with ulcer scrapings or macerated biopsy material should be utilized more often.

It is necessary to learn the ability of the stomach to secrete acid and rennin under the stimulus of food. The simple Ewald meal will suffice. Testing under alcohol and histamine stimulation is not indicated.

All stools should be examined and the findings recorded. Routine examination of the stools is neither difficult nor time-consuming. It includes a description of the consistency of the stool and of its diameter, if formed, its reaction to litmus, the presence of gas, its putrefactive or fermentative odor, the presence of pus, mucus and gross or occult blood, and of starch, fat or undigested food particles.

In the fluoroscopic examination esophageal diverticula are carefully sought. Esophageal deformities are recognized as occasional complications of thoracic tuberculosis. The examiner should observe tendencies to hyperperistalsis and spasm, especially in the cardiac, pyloric and ileocecal regions. Tenderness can be anatomically located. By allowing evacuation of the barium enema, inflating the colon and taking films, the "mucosal pattern," ulcers and colonic diverticula can be visualized. Ulcers between the duodenum and the terminal ileum cannot usually be demonstrated.

Putrefactive dyspepsia or its aggravated form, putrefactive enterocolitis, is the commonest type of non-ulcerative bowel disturbance in tuberculosis. There is characteristically an associated hypo- or achlorhydria with a breakdown of the pepsin-hydrochloric acid digestion. Undigested meat, particularly connective tissue, is hurried out of the stomach and by hyperperistalsis into the distal ileum and colon. There it is attacked by putrefactive bacteria. Phenol bodies, amines and hydrogen sulphide result. These are the very toxic substances of Metchnikoff's and Lane's autointoxication and of ptomaine and other food poisonings. They are currently accused by Volhard of being the cause of true uremia. Proteolytic bacteria can exist only in an alkaline medium. The ammonia produced by them is re-

sponsible for much of the alkalinity. The syndrome of putrefactive dyspepsia presupposes a bowel capable of irritation by the products of proteolysis. In the colon such substances are normally represented by indole, skatole and cadaverine in low concentration. Abnormal reactivity of the bowel to proteolytic products or the tendency of protein-splitting bacteria to flourish may be constitutionally⁵ determined or may be conditioned by the products of tuberculous inflammation.

The stool in putrefactive dyspepsia is loose, alkaline and has a very foul odor. It is usually dark green. Pieces of muscle may be found microscopically.

Fermentative dyspepsia and fermentative enterocolitis are basically due to failure of carbohydrate digestion and absorption. Cellulose, the starch more resistant to physical and chemical disintegration, is the food component most concerned. Entering the colon undissolved, the starch is split by bacteria into lower fatty acids and aldehydes irritating to the bowel wall. Such bacterial action is a normal, necessary process in grazing animals.

The neurogenic factor is important in the production of fermentative as well as of putrefactive dyspepsia. The threshold of stimulation to the acid products of fermentation varies widely between individuals and from time to time in the same individual. The concentration of acid substances or of mechanically irritating pieces of cellulose causing marked symptoms in one person may be entirely unnoticed by another. Pain and tenderness are intermittent or continuous here as in putrefactive dyspepsia. Symptoms peculiar to the fermentative type are distension and marked flatus. Evacuations in fermentative dyspepsia are frequent and explosive. They are often accompanied by burning at the anus. The stools are light-colored and frothy or watery. They have an aromatic odor and an acid reaction. Microscopically, starch is recognizable on adding iodine.

Another less clearly defined but important group of tuberculous patients with intestinal complaints are those with predominating nervous symptoms. In them diarrhea may alternate with constipation. The stools are usually neutral to litmus. Periods of increased fermentation occur. Laboratory and x-ray signs of ulcer-

ation are lacking. This group is well characterized by the title of "irritable bowel."

Mucous colitis is a diagnosis often given to patients with symptoms of irritable bowel whose stools contain notable amounts of mucus. Mucus is a normal secretion of the intestinal glands. It is produced in excess in response to any irritation of the bowel. It may be a nervous reaction expressed as stimulation of the intestinal glands. Mucous colitis is a loose term.

The harmful effects of either structural or functional bowel disease in tuberculosis are far-reaching. The discomfort and the frequent defecations interfere with relaxation in the day and with sleep at night. Diarrhea results in defective absorption of proteins and of the calorogenic carbohydrates and fats. The loss of salts in diarrheal stools is particularly undesirable in a chronic illness with a tendency to demineralization. The development and maintenance of resistance to the infectious process is unfavorably affected by decreased absorption, inappetence and a fear of eating "because everything runs right through."

Prevention of gastro-intestinal complications in pulmonary tuberculosis consists primarily of instruction in nutrition and in the hygiene of eating. Patients should come to meals rested and unhurried. They should eat leisurely. Slow-eating may be furthered by serving in courses. The meals should be attractively prepared. Many of the patients have been "picky" eaters all their lives. They have never known proper eating discipline. Uncontrolled in dining rooms or by not checking trays, they choose very unbalanced meals and meals often very deficient calorically. They carefully cut the fat from their meat and the crust from their bread. I feel that these long-standing eating habits are causal in the tuberculosis and not always to be condoned with the excuse of tuberculous anorexia. Patients should know that cigarettes before meals raise the blood sugar high enough to decrease appetite and in some people provoke hyperperistalsis and hypersecretion, undesirable results in the syndromes under consideration. Adequate doses of vitamin B should be persistently given, not used in experiments of two weeks. Cowgill's work has shown that our dietary needs doses far in excess of those usually administered. The doses must be especially high in the presence of infection. Vita-

min D should be offered in some feasible form. The currently used oils, cod and halibut, contain also high concentrations of the A vitamin. McConkey has emphasized the importance of vitamin C. If fresh vegetables and fruits are not tolerated, cevitamic acid may be given. Both B and G are other necessary components of special importance in bowel physiology. Overdosage with these vitamins is unknown, but yeast and wheat embryo cause diarrhea in some individuals. Such an effect is of course to be shunned.

The control of the tuberculosis in the lungs is the fundamental necessity for the control of its complications. The patient should be repeatedly cautioned against swallowing sputum.

Of the general and local measures directed at the gastro-intestinal complications, rest is of primary importance, both in prevention and relief. In many instances strong tea and coffee should be prohibited. The time and subjects of radio programs should be controlled. It should be borne in mind that this class of patients tends to excess in these particulars. Progressive relaxation⁴ in Jacobson's sense is the most practical formal mental therapy for this group.

Heat is the most useful and easily applied physical agent. It may be used as the hot water bottle or electric pad, but most effectively in the form of the hot pack. The heat lamp is a clean, easily applied method of heating the abdomen. The patient must be kept warm. He should avoid bathing in cold water.

Ultra-violet and x-rays have been extensively used in the treatment of intestinal tuberculosis. They are of questionable benefit.

Of food adjuncts, such minerals as calcium are indicated because the demineralizing process of the tuberculosis is accelerated by diarrhea. Calcium also tends to neutrality in the intestinal lumen. Calcium salts make for nervous stability. Vitamin D is for the absorption of calcium. Hardt has recently re-emphasized the usefulness of calcium salts in intestinal tuberculosis.⁵

The gastric factor is frequently underestimated. We cannot approximate by the oral route the quantities of hydrochloric acid secreted by the stomach. In spite of this, the administration of hydrochloric acid sufficiently diluted and in increasing doses often brings about prompt cessation of symptoms in instances of hypo- or achlorhydria. Most patients can eventually take

6 cc. of acid hydrochl, dil. (U.S.P.) three times daily. I have them mix it in two glasses (400 cc.) to take one-third before, one-third during, and one-third after meals. In this dilution it does not injure the teeth. It often increases the appetite.

Belladonna to relax spasm and bromides or barbitol to lower the nervous irritability are the most useful drugs. Opium may be used with benefit. Antiseptics are useless. Laxatives or large auemas are contraindicated. Small enemas (100 cc.) may be used in constipation but not laxatives.

Pneumoperitoneum has recently been advocated.

In general, abstinence from irritating substances such as condiments, salad dressing, pickles and cold food are necessary. Vegetables and fruits should be cooked and, possibly be pureed until the patient's gastro-intestinal tract has become very tolerant. Food should not be fried. The old process of "hanging" meat permitted autolysis to make connective tissue more digestible.

The management of fermentative and putrefactive dyspepsia is identical with that in non-tuberculous conditions. Adolf Schmidt starts his régime with a mixed, bland diet during the diagnostic period.

A starvation period of two to four days may precede the test diet if diarrhea is present. During starvation only 500 cc. of weak tea or a mixture of hot water and cognac is given by mouth. Acetonuria and fluid depletion are avoided by dextrose solution hypodermically or intravenously.

Of course, the patient must be confined to bed during this test period.

The *test diet* follows:

On arising—500 cc. milk, tea or cocoa. Biscuit of white bread. Butter. Soft-boiled egg.

9:30 A.M.—Plate of sieved oatmeal broth with salt or sugar.

Noon—One-fourth pound of finely chopped lean beef broiled, rare. Butter added after cooking. Generous helping of sieved potato broth.

3:00 P.M.—Tea or cocoa with a biscuit and butter, or 500 cc. of milk.

Supper—Plate of meat broth, thickened with flour, or 500 cc. of milk. Biscuit with butter.

One or two soft-boiled eggs.

The order of meals may be changed. Bouillon may be added. Veal may be substituted for beef. Meat should be omitted during examination for occult blood. At the end of two or three days examination of the stools will have indicated the type of dyspepsia.

The general management of *putrefactive* dyspepsia calls for the elimination of meat, eggs and foods mechanically stimulating secretion and peristalsis as rough meal, coarse vegetables and vegetables with hulls as corn, peas and the granules of potato. Such chemical irritants as fruit juices, coffee, salty foods and drinks, cold drinks, charged water, extracts of meat including strong meat broth and gravy, yeast, spices and fried food are also to be avoided. Fats are well tolerated except in cases complicated by gallbladder disease or amyloidosis.

A *preliminary fast* of one to three days is desirable to rid the colon of protein derivatives. Give water or water flavored with rice or oatmeal. The patient should rinse his mouth with hydrogen peroxide. Glucose should be given by needle.

Second Stage

150 cc. to 300 cc. of ten per cent. cane sugar in water or weak tea five to seven times daily. Continue for three to four days.

Third Stage

Gradually replace the sugar water with boiled milk, 1,500 cc.-2,000 cc. daily. After a week, gradually add warm, cooked cream up to 300 cc. Add fresh cottage cheese during this second week of management. Slowly replace the milk by smooth soups and broths of cereal (baby food, sago, tapioca, arrowroot). Feed every two hours. Allow cognac or rum diluted ten times with water.

a. If milk is not tolerated, give 50-g. to 80-g. toasted white bread five to seven times daily. Give fluid only in sips. Chew slowly. One liter dextrose solution intravenously.

b. Instead of toast, 40 g.-50 g. well cooked rice is given dry five to seven times daily. Dextrose is given intravenously. Chew slowly to induce a maximal secretion of saliva.

This third stage should be continued for one to two weeks.

Fourth Stage

a. Meat-free. The same as the third stage including the modifications.

On arising, tea—milk (one to two teaspoonfuls

of tea leaves in 250 cc. of hot milk. Toast or zwieback with butter.

10:00 A.M.—General gruel. Toast and butter.
Noon—Cereal soup. Rice. Toast. Butter.

Cottage cheese.

3:00 P.M.—300 cc. boiled milk. Toast and butter.

Supper—Like noon.

Bed-time—300 cc. boiled milk.

b. Add one to two eggs. Gradually substitute leguminous (powdered strained) meal for soup.

c. Add ground beef (well cooked), breast of fowl or fish. Jello. Pureed carrots, artichokes, young peas, spinach, asparagus.

The management usually requires two to five weeks. Return to normal diet gradually. Remember that connective tissue is the worst offender in putrefactive dyspepsia. Where indicated, supply pancreatin in addition to pepsin and hydrochloric acid.

In fermentative dyspepsia fermentable material must not enter the lower ileum or colon. Failures in management are attributable to a lack of carbohydrate restriction or to limiting carbohydrates for too short a time. Six to eight days are required to change the bowel flora by starving out the fermenting bacteria.

Start with fluids. Then give pulverized food and finally coarser food. Eat slowly. Chew thoroughly.

Fasting for one to two days is desirable.

In the mild cases give 150 cc. of weak tea (unsweetened or saccharinized) every two or three hours.

In more severe cases give all fluid by needle.

First Diet

On arising—300 cc. of albumin milk. May be heated and flavored with tea leaves. Two soft eggs.

10:00 A.M.—200 g. fresh cottage cheese. Enrich with 40 g. of butter after a few days.

Noon—Meat broth (beef tea or cooked bone marrow) or jellied bouillon. Soft, well boiled or roasted meat or fish. Chop meat for poor chewers. Gelatin sweetened with saccharin. Butter.

3:00 P.M.—400 cc. albumin milk. Soft-boiled egg.

Night—Buttered eggs and soft boiled ham. 40 g. old Holland cheese or cottage cheese with butter. Thin tea flavored with rum, if desired.

Continue this diet six to ten days or until starch disappears from the stool and the stool becomes alkaline. In case of relapse, return to this diet.

Second Diet

Increase the quantities. Add powdered rice, sago, tapioca, arrow root or corn starch. Give cooked fruit juices. These substances will be absorbed in the upper small intestine.

In severe cases, follow the second diet with three days of albumin milk, toasted white bread, butter and cottage cheese.

Third Diet

Gradually replace the albumin milk with whole milk up to 1,500 cc. daily. White bread with plenty of butter. Finely pureed young carrots, spinach, kohlrabi, asparagus tips. Later, potato broth and strained apple sauce. Rice pudding, zwieback and toast. Fresh, soft noodles, but no other doughy food. Light desserts of rice or white wheat flour with egg, sugar and cream flavored with vanilla. Chocolate and cocoa. Can give fat beef and fat ham. No fried food.

On arising—Tea or cocoa with milk. White bread. Butter. Two soft-boiled eggs. Ham cooked until it is soft.

10:00 A.M.—400 cc. of albumin or whole milk. White bread. Butter.

Noon—Meat broth. May add rice or white flour to it. Tender meat or fish. Potato broth. Pureed vegetables. White bread. Butter. Mild cheese. Light pudding, replaced later by apple sauce.

3:00 P.M.—Milk or albumin milk. White bread. Butter.

Night—Soft eggs. Meat or fish. White bread. Butter. Cottage cheese.

Bed-time—300 cc. of milk.

Fourth Diet

Period of acclimatization to cellulose and to raw starch. Use coarser pureed food for a time. Keep under observation.

Calcium carbonate can be given to reduce the acidity of the feces.

The outcome of efforts to restore normalcy to the gastro-intestinal tract depends first of all upon the extent of the pulmonary and intestinal pathology. Ulcers involving the muscularis are certain to scar in healing. According to the general assumption there is little hope for patients with tuberculous ulceration with diarrhea. In one of their commonest locations, the small

bowel, ulcers are often undiagnosable by x-ray. Consequently their frequency in patients going on to recovery is unknown. The autopsy percentages of 50 per cent. to 93 per cent. of gastro-intestinal ulceration in pulmonary tuberculosis is of little help in estimating the frequency of ulcers in clinical material or the likelihood of ulceration in a given patient. Friedberg has frequently found scars of healed intestinal ulcers. Brown and Sampson² report good results from heliotherapy and from McConkey's cod liver oil and vitamin C feeding. Certainly in the gastro-intestinal tract, as elsewhere, the great tendency for tuberculosis to heal should be fostered. One of the greatest obstacles is the tendency of the patient to take a laissez-faire attitude, leaving everything to his medical attendant, the patient himself making little or no effort to render such assistance as eating necessarily monotonous food and resting faithfully.

Other prognostic factors are constitutional and hence outside the control of doctor or patient. The patient with the phthisical or asthenic habitus is predisposed by intestinal ptosis to intestinal disease. Nissl and von Noorden have emphasized the importance of the individual's strain of colon bacilli. Luxuriantly growing colon bacilli protect the bowel by overgrowing organisms passing the gastric barrier. A certain constitutional inferiority of the intestinal tract must be postulated for some individuals and indeed for whole families.⁶ This may simply be a part of the general status degenerativus of which the tuberculosis is another expression. People with constitutional weakness of the intestinal tract will more easily develop ulceration and show greater irritability of the nervous mechanism of the bowel than will those without such a constitutional taint.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Traut, E. F.: Progressive Relaxation in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
2. Quoted in Brown, L., and Sampson, H. L.: Intestinal Tuberculosis. Lea and Febiger, 1930.
3. Schmidt, Adolf: Klinik der Darmkrankheiten. J. F. Bergman, Munich, 1921.
4. Jacobson, E.: Progressive Relaxation. University of Chicago Press. 1929.
5. Hardt, Leo L.; Weissman, Morris; Coulter, John S., and Henrichsen, Karl J.: Treatment of Gastro-intestinal Tuberculosis. J. A. M. A. 112: No. 8, 691-694.
6. Bauer, J.: Konstitutionelle Dispositionen zu inneren Krankheiten. Julius Springer. Berlin, 1924.

THE TREATMENT OF GONORRHEA
WITH A NEW SULFANILAMIDE
DERIVATIVE

GERALD C. HUNT, M.D.
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

THE STUDY

The study comprises a series of thirty-five cases of gonorrheal urinary infection, encountered in private practice, and treated with a new sulfanilamide derivative, sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide, manufactured under the name of disulon.

DOSAGE

The dosage consisted of 45 grains per day for two days followed by 30 grains per day for seven days. Only one course was given in most cases. In one case (26) a smaller daily dose was given because of the large previous therapy. Two courses were given in case 15 with success and with no untoward effects.

TEST OF CURE

A cure was substantiated by repeated smears, by clinical observation, by urinary examination, and finally by the gonorrhea-fixation test of the blood. In my set-up there were no provisions for culture, or for determination of drug concentration in the blood, urine and feces.

SEX AND INCIDENCE

This series consisted of thirty-four males and one female, ranging in age from 17 to 42, with an average age of 23.4 years. Seventeen cases were purely acute to the use of disulon; the remaining cases were preceded by courses of sulfanilamide.

ANALYSIS OF CASES

Cases of specific urethritis treated with disulon alone—9 cases (25.7%).

Cases of specific urethritis treated with disulon and local medication—10 cases (28.6%).

Cases of specific urethritis previously treated with sulfanilamide—16 cases (45.7%).

RESULTS OF CASES

	Cures	Failures
Disulon used alone.....	7	2 (22.0%)
Disulon and local medications.	9	1 (10.0%)
Sulfanilamide and disulon....	13	3 (18.7%)
	29 (82.85%)	6 (17.14%)

No.	Initial	Age	Sex	Smear	Diagnosis	Duration of Symptoms	Treatment	Cure	Remarks
1.	C. C.	25	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	4 days	Disulon Alone	9 days	After 3 days no discharge
2.	H. C.	35	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	8 days	Disulon Alone	9 days	After 5 days no discharge
3.	G. M.	28	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	1 day	Disulon Alone	9 days	After 3 days no discharge
4.	P. M.	41	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	6 weeks	Disulon Alone	12 days	After 2 days no burning; after 6 days no discharge
5.	E. T.	24	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	8 days	Disulon Alone	11 days	After 2 days no discharge
6.	L. T.	23	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	6 days	Disulon Alone	7 days	After 2 days no discharge
7.	B. Y.	21	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	2 days	Disulon Alone	7 days	After 2 days no discharge
8.	T. B.	27	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	4 days	Disulon and Local Treatment	7 days	No discharge on following day
9.	J. A.	39	M	Pos.	Chronic Anterior Urethritis	3 weeks	Disulon and Local Treatment	11 days	No signs or symptoms after 3 days; few shreds in urine
10.	S. C.	22	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	1 day	Disulon and Local Treatment	4 days	No discharge on following day
11.	R. G.	29	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	4 days	Disulon and Local Treatment	5 days	No discharge on following day
12.	P. K.	17	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	1 day	Disulon and Local Treatment	9 days	No discharge on 4th day
13.	L. M.	31	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	1 day	Disulon and Local Treatment	10 days	No signs or symptoms after 3rd day; few shreds in urine until 10th day
14.	W. M.	21	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	4 days	Disulon and Local Treatment	4 days	No discharge on following day
15.	J. W.	39	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Disulon and Local Treatment	4 days	First course of disulon stopped discharge, but glass No. 1 remained hazy; 2nd course of disulon, 1 mo. later gave a cure in four days
16.	W. E.	19	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	2 days	Disulon and Local Treatment	7 days	No discharge after 2nd day
17.	A. C.	26	M	Pos.	Urethritis Acute	4 days	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	13 days	Two courses of sulfanilamide failed to check the discharge. 161 days preceded the use of disulon
18.	F. B.	22	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	—Disulon	12 days	One course of sulfanilamide failed; no discharge after 3rd day under disulon 30 days preceded use of disulon
19.	F. H.	30	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	12 hrs.	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	9 days	Under sulfanilamide there was an apparent cure until a relapse. The 2nd course of sulfanilamide caused cyanosis, dyspnea and severe backache. Under disulon discharge ceased within 2 days. 51 days preceded the use of disulon
20.	G. H.	19	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	2 days	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	13 days	Sulfanilamide checked the discharge, but shreds remained in the urine. 15 days preceded the use of disulon
21.	J. J.	22	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	2 days	—Disulon	9 days	One course of sulfanilamide failed completely. 30 days preceded the use of disulon
22.	J. L.	23	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Sulfanilamide, Disulon	10 days	Two courses of sulfanilamide failed completely; under disulon the discharge ceased in 3 days. 90 days preceded use of disulon
23.	R. P.	24	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	11 days	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	11 days	Two courses of sulfanilamide failed; under disulon the morning drip ceased after 2 days. 62 days preceded the use of disulon
24.	D. S.	23	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	1 day	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	11 days	Twenty-two days preceded the use of disulon
25.	E. S.	25	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	4 days	—Disulon	10 days	Forty-two days preceded the use of disulon
26.	L. S.	26	M	M	Chronic Anterior Urethritis	1 year	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	30 days	Three courses of sulfanilamide failed, as did the usual antiseptics, 151 days preceded use of disulon; the latter drug was used in small doses with success
27.	R. W.	42	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	5 days	Three courses of sulfanilamide failed to clear up the urine, in fact there was a relapse. 5 mo. after onset, disulon was used with success
28.	I. D.	26	F	Pos.	Chronic G. C. Cervicitis Gonorrheal Arthritis	5 weeks	Sulfanilamide, Disulon	12 days	Under disulon all smears from cervix were negative after 12th day; disulon had no effect on the arthritis

No.	Initial	Age	Sex	Smear	Diagnosis	Duration of Symptoms	Treatment	Length of Cure	Remarks
29.	C. H.	32	M	Pos.	Chronic Urethritis Gonorrheal	3 weeks	Sulfanilamide, Disulon	11 days	Sulfanilamide failed in the specific urethritis. Disulon had no effect on the arthritis
30.	E. C.	24	M	Pos.	Arthritis	12 days	Sulfanilamide and Disulon Local Treatment	Failure	Sulfanilamide invoked a severe dermatitis; under disulon there was no change in the symptoms
31.	D. G.	33	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	10 days	Disulon and Local Treatment Sulfanilamide and Local Treatment	Failure	This patient became very cyanotic, necessitating reduction in dosage. A morning drop continued despite the treatment
32.	E. L.	17	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Disulon	Failure	Sulfanilamide had no effect, disulon stopped the discharge but the urine remained cloudy. In this patient a diarrhea and urticaria developed on the 11th day under disulon. This disappeared on withdrawal of the drug, but reappeared when disulon was given the second time
33.	O. N.	35	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Sulfanilamide Disulon	Failure	In this case disulon was given first with improvement but no cure; sulfanilamide likewise failed
34.	W. R.	23	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	2 days	Disulon and Sulfanilamide Local Treatment	Failure	Neither disulon nor sulfanilamide changed the course of this case
35.	C. S.	18	M	Pos.	Acute Anterior Urethritis	3 days	Sulfanilamide, Disulon and Local Treatment	Failure	The heavy discharge ceased under sulfanilamide, but the cloudy urine remained. Disulon made this patient very weak and nauseated

AVERAGE LENGTH OF CURE WITH DISULON	
Disulon alone	9.14 days
Disulon and local medications.....	6.77 days
Sulfanilamide and disulon.....	12.00 days
Average	9.7 days

SIDE EFFECTS OR TOXIC REACTIONS

Nearly all the cases showed some minor effects of toxicity, including general weakness, cyanosis, nausea, dizziness and weakness. In case No. 19 there was a severe backache together with dyspnea and cyanosis. Cases No. 30 and 32 developed urticarial reactions; case No. 32, had a diarrhea. Case No. 31 became very cyanotic forcing a reduction in disulon dosage; case No. 35 became very weak and nauseated. In other words two cases developed dermatitis (5.7 per cent), one case diarrhea, whereas the remaining showed only minor symptoms.

CONCLUSIONS

1. It was observed that if the drug were to be successful it reacted almost immediately.
2. While using disulon, the happiness and confidence of the patient has been expressed favorably in the number of referred; other methods seem to place a "drag" on practice.

SUMMARY

1. This series presents 35 cases of acute and chronic gonorrhea treated with (disulon) sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide.
2. Twenty-nine or 82.85 per cent. were considered cured; the average length of time taking 9.7 days.
3. Sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide (disulon) had no effect on two cases of gonorrheal arthritis.
4. Two cases of dermatitis and one case of diarrhea were noted in this series.
5. The number of cases in this series are few, but there is an indication that disulon plus local treatment is more satisfactory than disulon alone and superior to sulfanilamide.

SOME TYPICAL CASE HISTORIES

No. 1, C. C., male, aged 25, presents a case which reacted uneventfully to sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide. On the first examination there was a profuse urethral discharge which began four days previously. The smear was positive, while glass number 2 was clear. He was placed on disulon immediately. Within three days all signs and symptoms had disappeared; within nine days both glasses were clear. The GC-fixation test and repeated smears were negative.

No. 15, J. W., male, aged 39, presents a case wherein a second course of disulon was given. This patient had a discharge of three days' duration. The smear was positive, and glass number 2 was clear. He was immediately placed on disulon. The discharge ceased within three days, but shreds were constantly present in the urine. A few days after disulon was stopped, a drop was present each morning, and these were positive to gonococci. For two months he was treated with various antiseptics, interspersed with rest periods, but without change. Again he was placed on disulon, and within four days all signs and symptoms disappeared, remaining so under repeated examinations.

No. 22, J. L., male aged 23, presents a case wherein sulfanilamide was used previously. This was a case of anterior urethritis with a discharge of three days' duration. The smear was positive, and glass number 2 was clear. He was placed under sulfanilamide immediately. No discharge was noted after the third day, but shreds remained in glass number 1. The latter remained during a rest period together with the reappearance of burning and a profuse discharge. He was given the second course of sulfanilamide with KMnO₄ locally. The only response was a decrease in the discharge. Three months after admittance he was placed on disulon. Within three days the discharge stopped completely, and within ten days the urine was clear. Repeated follow-up examinations were negative.

No. 28, I. D., woman, aged 26, presents a case of gonorrheal arthritis. This patient contracted gonorrhea from her husband five weeks prior to registration in this office. Two weeks later the right elbow became involved with the typical gonorrheal picture. Another physician had given her sulfanilamide, but her condition remained at a standstill. A cervical smear was positive to gonococci. She was allowed to finish the course of sulfanilamide, but the smear remained positive. She was then placed on disulon. The discharge ceased in four days, and the smear became negative on the 12th day, remaining so despite repeated examinations. During this time the arthritis showed little change. Later both sulfanilamide and disulon were tried again with no success on the arthritis. Other methods were resorted to with satisfactory results.

CASE HISTORIES

No. 34, W. R., man, aged 23, presents a failure to both disulon and sulfanilamide. The patient entered with a profuse urethral discharge of two days' duration. The smear was positive, and glass number 2 was clear. The disulon administration had no effect whatsoever on the discharge. Under sulfanilamide he was greatly relieved but a slight discharge remained. Later a second course of disulon stopped the discharge, and a cure was anticipated. One week later the discharge again became profuse, necessitating a change in treatment.

No. 32, E. L., man, aged 17, presents a case where a reaction followed the use of disulon. This patient was under the care of another physician who gave large doses of sulfanilamide with "arm injections" with com-

plete failure. On examination the discharge was profuse, the smear was positive, and glass number 2 was clear. He was placed on disulon. On the fourth day the discharge had ceased. From the seventh to the eleventh day there was a morning drop. On the eleventh day he developed severe diarrhea with urticaria. With the removal of disulon, this disappeared in three days. On the twenty-first day he was placed on small doses of disulon. Six days later a very severe urticaria developed. Removal of the drug cleared up the condition. He was seen a month later and the discharge had returned, necessitating a different approach to treatment. This is listed as a failure because sufficient disulon was given to affect the gonorrhea if it were to act.

230 South Sixth Street.

MALIGNANT LESIONS OF THE CERVIX

CHARLES F. SHERWIN, M. D.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

The principal malignant conditions affecting the uterine cervix are carcinoma, sarcoma, endothelioma, perithelioma and, more rarely, corioma. Cervix malignancies comprise about eighty per cent. of all uterine cancers, and some writers say about twenty per cent. of all the malignancies occurring in women.

Of the various carcinomas the most common type is the squamous cell, which comprises about eighty-three per cent. of all cervix cancers. These originate in the vaginal surface epithelium and in the distal five or six mm. of the canal of the external os. The so-called acanthoma is a rare squamous cell carcinoma in which numerous epithelial pearls are found. The scirrhus carcinoma has much fibrous tissue about the squamous cells. The adenocarcinoma originates in the columnar epithelium farther up in the cervical canal and is much less frequent than the squamous cell variety. The cystadenocarcinoma results from the malignant degeneration of the mucous glands near the external os, and is comparatively rare.

The age incidence is more common in the fourth and fifth decades, although no decade is exempt. Ewing records a case of sarcoma of the cervix in a two-year-old child; cases of carcinoma appearing in the late twenties and early thirties are not uncommon.

The predisposing causes most often described are old cervical lacerations, repeated trauma from

mechanical or chemical irritants, and cervical erosions. The last occurs especially where the columnar epithelium normally found in the upper two-thirds of the cervical canal becomes everted in to the vagina, where the mucous reaction is acid. Cancer developing in the cervix of a prolapsed uterus is very rare, thus some other factor than trauma by friction or mechanical means seems to be indicated. I strongly believe that endocrine (ovary or pituitary) hormonal factors play an important part in cervix cancer development. I might also suggest that inherited tendencies are too definite in many instances to be completely ignored.

The early symptoms are increased vaginal discharge, prolonged menstrual periods and, most important of all, spotting of blood after exercise or coitus. Pain is not an early symptom. Regular vaginal examinations twice a year are suggested as a valuable preventive measure.

The precancerous appearances are leukoplakia and small erosions or ulcers. These should be removed promptly when noticed, and the tissue microscopically examined. Conization of the cervix, trachelorrhaphy, removal of polypi, and curettement of the cervical canal when no external lesion is visible will all provide material for pathological examination, and will tend to prevent cancer development.

Far too many cases of erosions, cysts, old lacerations, small ulcers, or eversion of the columnar epithelium into the vagina are treated regularly and indefinitely by local caustics or tampons without any attempt at correction of the condition by simple excision or electrocoagulation. One often gets a history of several years of such "office gynecology" before the development of cancer, and frequently finds advanced cancer already subjected for several months to such trauma without even a biopsy having been taken. A small, sharp curette will easily remove several bits of diseased tissue for diagnosis. This can be done without an anesthetic, and is not considered a dangerous practice if the area is at once coagulated with phenol, nitric acid or the actual cautery. May I urge you to take biopsies of all erosions, ulcers or bleeding spots in the cervical canal, in order that cancer may be detected early and treated while still favorable? I also want to condemn the practice of supra-vaginal hysterectomy where a chronic cervicitis

exists. I have seen three cases of cancer that developed in such cervixes in the past year.

Schiller's iodine test, which consists of painting the cervix with weak Lugol's or Gram's iodine solution, has some value as a diagnostic sign. Cancer cells do not contain glycogen as do the squamous cells, and remain light colored in a darker brown zone. However, the columnar epithelium of the canal, if everted into an old laceration, will not stain as brown as the surrounding cells and is occasionally mistaken for actual cancer.

The prognosis in cancer of the cervix depends upon the degree of involvement and the promptness and thoroughness of treatment. The first degree is considered to be that of a small lesion limited to the cervix. The second group has a greater amount of cervix involved with the vaginal wall or body of the uterus invaded. Group three has definite extensions in the parametrium and broad ligaments. In the fourth group the bladder, rectum or abdominal nodes are also involved.

Treatment may be divided into prophylactic, curative and palliative. Let me stress again the great value to be derived by the repair of old cervical lacerations and the removal of ulcers, cysts, erosions and eversions of the columnar epithelium which appears much redder in color than the normal vaginal surface of the cervix. Always consider cancer a possibility, and do an early biopsy for diagnosis. If it is reported as cancer then treat it by one of the approved methods.

I prefer to use radium in the first and second groups, and occasionally as palliative treatment in the two advanced groups. When necessary I dilate the cervix wide enough to take the applicator easily, and remove any large masses of cancer if present with the electric cautery or high frequency scalpel. I then insert a T-shaped applicator with the stem in the cervix and the horizontal part transverse across the cervix, using 50 mgs. radium in a platinum capsule in each portion, which gives 1 mm. platinum filtration and 1 mm. rubber. Bladder and rectum are then packed off with a gauze strip placed firmly enough against the applicator to hold it in place, or else a suture is placed through the cervix and around the applicator. The radium should remain in place from forty-eight to sixty hours, giving a total radiation of from

4,800 to 6,000 mg. hours. If a lead capsule is used it should be about 2 mm. thick. I have not had a single slough into the bladder or rectum from such a technique, and seldom fail to see complete regression in an early cervical cancer where such dosage is used. The broad ligaments can later be treated by 10 to 20 mg. in a similar capsule with 3 mm. rubber on the ordinary spring colpostat, time forty-eight to sixty hours.

Radon implants of $1\frac{1}{2}$ m.c. each to 1 cc. of tumor tissue are also valuable in thick areas or in the parametrium. Where definite bladder, rectal or broad ligament involvement is present, I refer the patient to the radiologist for deep-x-ray therapy in addition to the radium dose. I have one case of corioma involving the left side of the cervical canal well two years after cautery and 5,000 mg. hours of radium (patient of Dr. Andy Hall).

Nausea, which occasionally follows heavy radium or x-ray dosage, is usually controllable by intramuscular injections of liver extract and ten per cent. glucose solution given intravenously.

Being a firm believer in the one infallible rule in dealing with cancer, i.e., it never recurs in the tissue which the surgeon removes, I often suggest a hysterectomy following radium therapy. Even though the condition seems cured, occasionally nests of cancer cells may be devitalized, lay dormant for months, and later revive and grow again. If recurrences should appear, radium will not likely be as effective as it was in the primary instance. However, most patients decline an operation if they remain symptom-free. With parametrium involvement radium plus x-ray, followed by a Wertheim-type hysterectomy with removal of the lymphatic tissues along the ureters and iliac arteries, give the greatest chance of cure.

Palliative treatment by the actual cautery or by radium to control pain and hemorrhage and to heal ulceration has a justifiable place in cervix cancer management. Likewise, acetone coagulation of raw ulcerated areas is helpful to lessen hemorrhage and foul odors. I have sectioned the anterolateral tracts in the upper thoracic region of the spinal cord to control severe pelvic and low abdominal pain in a hopeless case. This is effective unless the metastases reach the pancreas level or along the aortic nodes above it.

Early cases treated by radium should give better than fifty per cent. five-year regressions.

Those in the second stage may require surgery or x-ray in addition for about thirty per cent. favorable results, while the two more extensive groups will have only a small percentage of even one- or two-year regression periods.

IN CONCLUSION

1. Let me stress the preventive measure of cervix repair with the removal of destruction of all chronically inflamed, ulcerated, eroded or everted areas.

2. Consider the possibility of cancer in all such areas, and have an early biopsy examination.

3. If cancer is definite or strongly suspected, treat it with radium if early or with radium, x-ray and surgery if moderately advanced.

3720 Washington Blvd.

PLAGUE IN THE UNITED STATES

According to a survey made public today by the United States Public Health Service, there have been recorded in the United States 499 cases of plague in human beings, with 314 deaths, since the disease first made its appearance in this country in 1900. The first recorded appearance of plague in the United States, as well as on the North American continent, occurred in San Francisco, Calif., on March 6, 1900.

Just when or how plague was introduced into the United States is not known. Rat plague may exist in a city for some time without the development of the disease in human beings, and it is quite possible that the infection had been present among rats in San Francisco for many weeks or months prior to the discovery of the first human case, says Mr. Brock C. Hampton of the Division of Sanitary Reports and Statistics in the weekly publication of the Public Health Service (Public Health Reports Vol. 55, No. 26).

With only 8 cases of human plague reported in the United States during the 10-year period 1930-1939, the disease in human beings in this country may be thought to have become merely a matter of academic interest; but in view of the expanding areas in which plague-infection in wild rodents and insect parasites have been found in recent years, it assumes significant public health importance and becomes a problem fraught with potential danger.

Plague-infected rats were found in San Francisco during the first plague epidemic, and systematic efforts were made by the local health authorities, in cooperation with the Public Health Service, to destroy them, and to eliminate rat harborage, especially in the Chinese quarter. Notwithstanding such measures, the infection probably continued in these rodents in San Francisco and increased after the relaxation of suppressive measures to bring about a new human epidemic in 1907, following the earthquake and fire, which provided more

favorable conditions for the increase of rodents and fleas.

Since 1900, field investigations of plague and plague-suppressive measures have been conducted continuously, with varying degrees of intensity, in California by the State and local health authorities in cooperation with the United States Public Health Service; and since 1934 extensive field investigations have been conducted by the United States Public Health Service in cooperation with the health department of five western States. These studies have resulted in the discovery of wild-rodent plague in nine of the far western States, in addition to California, as follows: In Oregon and Montana in 1935; in Utah, Idaho, and Nevada in 1936; and in Washington State, Wyoming, New Mexico and Arizona in 1938.

To January 1, 1940, plague infection has been demonstrated in 14 species of ground squirrels, in red squirrels, tree squirrels, and flying squirrels, in wood rats, kangaroo rats, field mice, prairie dogs, chipmunks, marmots, and a cottontail rabbit in western United States, and in fleas, lice, and ticks from wild rodents. In May, 1939, plague infection was proved in a kangaroo rat trapped on April 15 about 10 miles west of Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. This is believed to be the farthest east and south that plague has been demonstrated in wild rodents in the United States, and the first instance of the proof of plague among kangaroo rats in this country.

Wild rodent plague has apparently been gradually extending eastward from the Pacific Coast. From the available evidence and the records of the Public Health Service it appears that plague infection has spread from the rats in San Francisco first to the ground squirrels and then to other wild rodents in western United States. It is possible that scavenger birds have played some part in spreading the infection. The burrowing owl, is a constant companion of the ground squirrel, frequently a joint tenant in its burrows. Fleas and ticks have been found in the nest of this owl, and other incriminating evidence has been found against it.

The spread of plague infection toward the East must be carefully watched; but with full knowledge available regarding the prevention and control of the disease, plague in epidemic form should never again be permitted to occur in any locality in the United States.

From the point of view of the clinical management of the individual case of tuberculosis and from the broader aspect of public health control of the disease, no one test occupies a position of greater importance and significance than that of the sputum examination. The persistence of a positive sputum is regarded as clear evidence that pathological activity of the disease has continued. An improved technic of sputum examination for acid-fast bacilli using tergitol has been reported. The use of this is said to approximate the results obtained by the use of guinea-pig inoculation, which is impractical except in selected cases because

of cost. S. A. Petroff and P. Schain, Quar. Bull. of Sea View Hosp., January, 1940.

WAR . . . makes pleasant news for the tubercle bacillus. As the deaths from T.N.T. increase, those from tuberculosis lag not far behind. In the World War all countries showed this phenomenon whether under arms or not. What effect on our efforts to eradicate tuberculosis will these grim months ahead bring forth? . . . Unless we find a way to redouble the offensive against our hidden enemy, the sad story of twenty years ago will be told again and we will find ourselves facing a record of lost ground. Kendall Emerson, M.D.

There is no such thing as Mexican, White or Negro tuberculosis. The infection is passed from one race to another. No matter what his race, a person with tuberculosis is, first of all a human being, and, next a potential spreader of the trouble to others in the community. Health Crusader, April, 1940.

Marriages

EDWARD M. BURNS, Freeport, Ill., to Miss Pauline Elizabeth Hackett of Polo, June 18.

WILLIS W. BOWERS, JR., Granite City, Ill., to Miss Lois Eddy of Kenton, Ohio, June 1.

SAMUEL NIEDER, Gilman, Ill., to Miss Myrtle Levinson of Chicago, May 26.

ROLAND I. PRITIKIN, Chicago, to Miss Jeanne Du Pre Moore of Rockford, Ill., May 25.

LEONARD MARTIN THOMPSON, Lena, Ill., to Miss Esther M. Grier at Minneapolis, June 20.

Personals

Drs. J. P. Greenhill, Marshall Davison, George O'Brien and Herbert E. Schmitz motored to Fond du Lac, Wis., Thursday, June 27, to participate in the meeting of the Wisconsin State Medical Society at the Hotel Retlaw in Fond du Lac.

Dr. T. F. Reuther read a paper on the "Diagnosis and Treatment of Common Rectal Disorders" before the Macoupin County Medical Society, Carlinville, Illinois, June 4 and on "Nerves of the Anorectal Region" before the American Proctologic Society, Richmond, Virginia, on June 10.

Dr. Benjamin Boshes spoke before the Logan County Medical Society at Lincoln, Illinois, on June 27. His subject was "Recent Advances in the Study of Epilepsy."

Dr. H. Close Hesseltine participated in a program sponsored by the Hancock County Medical Society at Hamilton on July 8. His subject was "Use and Abuse of Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine in Gynecology and Obstetrics."

Dr. M. R. Guttman addressed the McHenry County Medical Society July 25 on the subject, "Diagnosis and Treatment of Middle Ear Complications."

Dr. Edward J. Stieglitz has resigned as a member of the staff of Presbyterian Hospital to accept an appointment at the National Institute of Health, Washington, D. C., where he will conduct clinical and experimental research on the problems of aging.

Dr. James B. Herrick was awarded the honorary degree of doctor of science at the convocation of Northwestern University, June 16, and in May was presented with the "Gold Headed Cane" by the University of California Medical School, San Francisco, for his accomplishments in the practice of medicine, in teaching and in investigation.

Dr. Ludvig Hektoen, professor emeritus of pathology, University of Chicago School of Medicine and Rush Medical College, was awarded the honorary degree of doctor of science by the university, June 11, "in recognition of his scholarly achievements in basic science and his distinguished service to the university and to medicine as a great teacher, editor and administrator." Dr. Hektoen since 1937 has been executive director of the National Advisory Cancer Council of the U. S. Public Health Service.

Dr. James P. Simonds has been named president-elect of the Chicago Medical Society and Dr. Frank F. Maple installed as president of the society. The ninetieth annual meeting and dinner of the society, June 25, was addressed by the outgoing president, Dr. Nathan S. Davis III, and by Dr. William Allen Pusey on "The First Ninety Years of the Society."

News of State

—At the annual meeting of the Chicago Gynecological Society held June 21, the following officers were elected: President, Harold K. Gibson, M. D.; President-elect, Charles E. Gallo-way, M. D.; Vice-president, Edward Allen, M. D.; Treasurer, Ralph A. Reis, M. D.; Sec-

retary, James A. Gough, M. D., 104 S. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois; Pathologist, William J. Dieckmann, M. D.; Editor, Garwood C. Richardson, M. D.

—The Chicago Urological Society elected the following officers, May 22: William J. Baker, president; Norris J. Heckel, vice-president; Irving J. Shapiro, secretary-treasurer.

—The Educational Committee is receiving many requests for assistance with health programs before various types of lay organizations. Women's Clubs, Parent Teacher Associations, Home Bureaus, men's clubs have sent in requests from all sections of the state.

—The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine elected the following officers for the coming year: President, Clarence F. G. Brown; Vice-president, Robert Bloch; Secretary-Treasurer, Richard Capps.

—The staff of the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary announces a six months' course for orthoptic technicians, to start on October 1, 1940. The work will follow closely the recommendations of the orthoptic council. Applications should be accompanied by a letter of recommendation from an ophthalmologist and be sent to the Dean of Instruction, the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary, 904 West Adams Street, Chicago.

—Dr. Preston Kyes, since 1918 professor of preventive medicine, School of Medicine of the University of Chicago, became professor emeritus July 1. Dr. Kyes was born at North Jay, Maine, in 1875. He graduated at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, in 1900. He was a fellow of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York, from 1902 to 1905; associate in the Chicago Memorial Institute for Infectious Diseases, 1904-1909, and Royal Prussian Institute of Experimental Therapy at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 1901-1905. He has been associated with the University of Chicago since 1902.

—Dr. J. S. Templeton, Pinckneyville, President of the Illinois State Medical Society, addressed the Macoupin County Medical Society at a dinner meeting in the Gillespie Country Club, Gillespie, Illinois, on Tuesday evening July 23rd. Doctor Templeton spoke on "Obstetrics in Country Practice." A large number of physicians with their wives were present.

—The second annual prize of \$250 of the Chicago Surgical Society was given to Dr. Leon J. Aries for a paper entitled "Experimental Analysis of the Growth Pattern and Rates of Appositional and Longitudinal Growth in the Rat Femur" and Dr. Carl Ireneus Jr. for a paper on "Experimental Bile Pancreatitis with Special Reference to Regeneration (Recovery) and to the Toxicity of the Hemorrhagic Exudate." The papers were presented at the meeting of the society May 10. Dr. Aries graduated at the University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, in 1932, and Dr. Ireneus at the University of Illinois College of Medicine in 1936.

—If a person becomes sick in Illinois and is unable to pay for necessary medical care, although otherwise self supporting, the county of residence may be required to compensate the attending physician for such services as have been previously authorized by the supervisor of the poor. To this effect was a recent decision of the Appellate Court of Illinois, fourth district, in the case of *Buckmaster et al. v. Effingham County*, 23 N. E. (2d) 747, 302 Ill. App. 353. The appellants in this case, a group of physicians, after being duly authorized, treated the minor child of a day laborer who was financially able to provide his family with all the necessities of life other than medical care. The court held that under the Illinois law the county must pay for the services rendered by these physicians.

—A. L. Bowen, state director of public welfare since 1933, was fined \$1,000 and was ordered removed from office, July 11, for negligence in connection with a typhoid epidemic at Manteno State Hospital in 1939 in which more than sixty lives were lost. The sentence was imposed by Judge James V. Bartley, Joliet. Mr. Bowen has spent many years in state service, having been superintendent of charities from 1917 to 1921. In 1931 he was again appointed superintendent of charities and was made welfare director by Governor Horner in 1933. Dr. Ralph T. Hinton, managing officer of the Manteno hospital at the time of the epidemic, and Mrs. Lillian Williams, dietitian, were indicted at the same time as Bowen, but charges against them were dropped, it was said.

—The Illinois State Medical Society has created a permanent committee on archives to collect pictures and all possible data concerning the early physicians in every county of the state.

This action is the result of a photographic display at the recent state medical meeting of about 1,500 pioneer physicians of Illinois together with short sketches showing some of the highlights of their practice. The exhibit was under the supervision of Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville, who has been interested in such a collection for more than fifty years.

—The committee on the Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grant of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago announces that it has the sum of \$1,500 to be awarded to qualified investigators in the Chicago area for the aid of research in child welfare. Projects should in a broad sense be in the field of pediatrics, it was said. Applications by letter will be received up to October 15 and the award will be made soon after that date. Address all communications to Dr. John Favill, secretary of the committee, 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Deaths

FRANK MARVIN BANKER, Franklin Grove, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1892; for many years county coronor; aged 72; died, May 30, of myocarditis and diaphragmatic hernia.

JOSEPH M. CAMPBELL, East Moline, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1880; formerly St. Clair County coroner and sheriff; aged 86; died, May 15, of uremia.

ALBERT L. CORCORAN, Fellow, A. M. A., Peoria, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1892; aged 70; died, June 3, in the Methodist Hospital of cerebral hemorrhage.

JOHN W. CRAIG, Fellow, A. M. A., Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1881; an Affiliate Fellow of the American Medical Association; member of the Iowa State Medical Society; aged 83; died, May 6, of chronic myocarditis.

EMIL ALEXIUS EDLEN, Moline, Ill.; University of Minnesota College of Medicine and Surgery, Minneapolis, 1892; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; at one time city physician; aged 80; formerly on the staffs of the Moline Public Hospital and the Lutheran Hospital, where he died, May 10, of uremia, myocarditis and arteriosclerosis.

C. W. GILHAM, West Point, Ill.; Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, 1897; aged 67; died, May 2, at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, of pneumonia.

LUCIUS BARNES GOODYEAR, Dixon, Ill.; Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1894; served during the World War; aged 76; died, May 1, of self-inflicted bullet wound.

CHARLES HAMILTON, Carlock, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1895; on the staff of the Brokaw Hospital, Normal; aged 70; died, April 15, of bronchopneumonia, arteriosclerosis, cerebral thrombosis and uremia.

AUSTIN ALBERT HAYDEN, Fellow, A.M.A., Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association, a distinguished worker in the field of ophthalmology and otolaryngology, died in Chicago, July 10, of coronary thrombosis.

Dr. Hayden was born in Shullsburg, Wis., Oct. 15, 1881. His premedical education was received at Creighton University in Omaha and at the University of Chicago. He received his M.D. degree from Rush Medical College in 1904, served his internship in St. Elizabeth's Hospital and served also as intern in St. Anne's Hospital. He was instructor in ophthalmology and did graduate work at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School from 1906 to 1908, and then was instructor in ophthalmology at Rush from 1908 to 1916.

In his professional life Dr. Hayden was active in the work of many medical organizations. He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, a member of the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association, American Otological Society, a former president of the Chicago Laryngological and Otological Society, and of the Chicago Medical Society. He was also a member of the Chicago Ophthalmological Society, the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, a former president of the American Association of Railway Surgeons and a member of the Institute of Medicine and the Society of Medical History of Chicago.

In more recent years he had given much attention to the problems of those who are hard of hearing and had served as president of the Chicago League for the Hard of Hearing and of the American Federation of Organizations for the Hard of Hearing. He had also contributed greatly to the development of hearing devices and recently published contributions on this subject both in scientific periodicals and in such publications for the layman as *Hygeia* and the *Reader's Digest*.

In the American Medical Association Dr. Hayden had served as treasurer from 1922 to 1933 and since 1933 he had been Secretary of the Board of Trustees. He was devoted to his work for organized medicine, giving much of his time also to the recently organized National Physicians' Committee, of which he was secretary.

At the meeting of the American Medical Association just held in New York he worked many hours during the day and night in his official capacities not only on the Board of Trustees and in the work of the House of Delegates but also in charge of entertainment during the session. He became ill following his return from the meeting and had been almost constantly in the hospital since that date. Dr. Hayden was known to his friends for his intense activity, his constant courtesy, his genial friendship and particularly his leadership in medical advancement. The debt of organized medicine to

men of his type who give so freely of themselves for the common good cannot be too greatly recognized.

RALPH POOL GRIMM, Fellow, A.M.A., Farmington, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1909; aged 54; was killed, June 23, in an automobile accident.

BENJAMIN CHASE GROUT, Berwyn, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1905; aged 69; died, May 12, of coronary occlusion and arteriosclerosis.

ALEXANDER RODERICK McDONALD, Fellow, A.M.A., Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1897; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1898; at one time professor of physiology at the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital; aged 77; on the staff of the West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill., where he died, May 3.

IRVING WAGNER METZ, Springfield, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1900; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 67; died, May 12, of cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis and hypertension.

CHARLES H. LOCKHART, Fellow, A.M.A.; Witt, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1898; on the staff of St. Francis Hospital, Litchfield; aged 68; died, May 17, of cerebral hemorrhage.

JOHN H. OLIVER, Fellow, A.M.A., Kewanee, Ill.; Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, 1896; past president of the Henry County Medical Society; on the staff of the Kewanee Public Hospital; aged 69; died, May 16, in the Evanston (Ill.) Hospital of coronary occlusion and arteriosclerosis.

JAMES ORA PEARMAN, Mahomet, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1885; aged 80; died, May 4, in the Burnham City Hospital, Champaign, following an operation for prostatic

Burnham City Hospital, Champaign.

CHARLES CLIFTON SCOTT, Princeton, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1891; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 73; died, April 3.

ISRAEL FRED STOWE, Basco, Ill.; Bennett College of Eclectic-Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1910; aged 65; died, May 5, of cerebral hemorrhage.

HARRY HYMEN TANZER, Fellow, A.M.A., East St. Louis, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1926; assistant in gynecology and obstetrics at his alma mater; on the staffs of Christian Welfare Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital; aged 40; died, June 10, in St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, of carcinoma of the intestine.

BERT TRIPPEER, Fellow, A.M.A., Dwight, Ill.; University of Louisville (Ky.) Medical Department, 1894; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1895; aged 68; died, June 7, in the Grant Hospital, Chicago, of mesenteric thrombosis.

ROBERT A. WARE, Chicago; Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn., 1910; aged 56; died, May 16, of a gunshot wound.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78

OAK PARK, ILL., SEPTEMBER, 1940

No. 3

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pickneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman*
.....10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton...11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton...At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

ROBERT H. HAYES, *Chairman*....750 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*...4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN MCARTHUR, *Secretary*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

*Deceased.

Editorials

THE PLATFORM OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The American Medical Association advocates:

1. The establishment of an agency of the federal government under which shall be coordinated and administered all medical and health functions of the federal government exclusive of those of the Army and Navy.

2. The allotment of such funds as the Congress may make available to any state in actual need, for the prevention of disease, the promotion of health and the care of the sick on proof of such need.

3. The principle that the care of the public health and the provision of medical service to the sick is primarily a local responsibility.

4. The development of a mechanism for meeting the needs of expansion of preventive medical services with local determination of needs and local control of administration.

5. The extension of medical care for the indigent and the medically indigent with local determination of needs and local control of administration.

6. In the extension of medical services to all the people, the utmost utilization of qualified medical and hospital facilities already established.

7. The continued development of the private practice of medicine subject to such changes as may be necessary to maintain the quality of medical services and to increase their availability.

8. Expansion of public health and medical service consistent with the American system of democracy.

THE POLITICAL DOCTORS

The desire to heal and cure is one of the most abiding compulsions of the human race. Comparatively few will wish to build or repair a machine, appear at law, teach, or lay bricks but practically everyone will at some time give advice on or actually perform, under his own direction,

the opening of a pimple, the taking of aspirin, the planning of a reducing, gaining, or strengthening diet or the prescribing of a cold cure or a laxative. Practiced in this way the ancient compulsion has had its satisfactions and its tragedies. Some have had aspirin for diphtheria and others cathartics for appendicitis. The mistakes have of course stemmed from folk lore which at one point precedes but eventually falls behind the accumulations of diagnostic and therapeutic information which comprise a science.

The desire to heal and cure is not confined to contacts with the individual but is demonstrated in religious and other social practices. Of these practices religion is the oldest by far. Compared with younger systems of dealing with social ills religion is the only one with a mature body of philosophical and practical concepts. The very maturity of religion removes from it the romantic halo which surrounds social welfare. For instance everyone knows that to make religion effective work is required—individual labor and self-denial whereas the outstanding proponents of current social welfare extension appear to believe that the ills of society can be relieved by legislative acts and the expenditure of great sums of money. These romanticists, the social welfare group, have gone about their urge to cure by seeking to work on a very big and most dramatic patient—the body politic. And since everyone wants to do some curing they have been quite successful in getting the permission and assistance of legislators and executives.

The greatest set of diagnoses, without successful treatment, has been prepared for the American body politic. Its woes are economic, therefore, its economy must be changed. Its agriculture needed adjusting because it was hyper-functioning. Part of it was exercise. The doctors consulted once more. The banking was hypo-functioning. A few ramifications of this system were trimmed off and a series of injections—substitutive therapy—were administered. The altered and inactive financial glands just laid down and waited. The industrial system wouldn't work hard enough in some parts. So the parts that would work had a lot of their excess and a bit of their reserves taxed off to keep the rest of it going by passive exercise. But passive exercise never restored a dwindling nerve and

the industrial system just went along with odd shapes of hypertrophy and atrophy.

Having proclaimed a set of diagnoses of the economic body thereby keeping the physical body distracted although never quite having the fortitude to openly face the diagnosis and the limitations of treatment the great doctors went on to inspect, pummel and percuss the American body's completely physiological requirements.

Overlooking its established physicians' inheritance and their sponsorship and practice of public health measures and their prevention of disease through public and private education it was decided that these old docs 1, charged too much; 2, didn't see the sick poor; 3, or, if they did, took better care of them than of the medium income group; 4, couldn't properly care for the poor under locally supervised and well-established controlled expense methods, and 5, didn't have enough hospitals (although hospitals were reasonably close to everyone).

At this point the great doctors' diagnoses came to resemble exactly a set of European specialists' opinions. Looking back one could see that the treatment outline had followed the European plan too. But the Europeans' health hadn't been superior to the Americans'. They had changed only by becoming wards of the paternalistic State. It seems likely that the psychological health of such peoples would eventually be impaired for paternalism past a youthful age can not help but interfere with mature development.

The federal government, and to a lesser extent other divisions of government, in the last several years has projected itself into medical practice in such manners as to cause all thinking physicians to evaluate anew the relationship of socially minded legislative performers to the field of medical practice. Which is to say that since politics has intruded without invitation into medicine, medicine will have to nose into politics. The physicians of Illinois must decide to what extent their societies and publications shall feel free to point out that *certain individuals in politics detrimentally effect the cure of the sick*. In so doing we will abandon our historic neutrality in politics but the time has come to be for or against candidates for office because of their views or practices affecting our well thought out, effective and time-tried methods of caring for the ill. We are counselled by many of our colleagues to make no overt move—the powerful

will be offended and move against us with *vengeance*. We are fighting the social philosophies of a coterie influencing national executive thought and legislation. Appeasement is absurd.

HEALTH PROBLEMS IN EARLY CHICAGO

Two of the most pressing problems in connection with public health in Chicago from 1840 through the sixties were the control of contagious disease and the collection of vital statistics through adequate provision and enforcement of death registration.

As early as May 10, 1841, the Common Council concerned itself with vital statistics. An ordinance, which appeared on June 25 in one of the daily papers, made it obligatory for the attending physician to issue a certificate to the head of the family of a deceased patient.

The certificate was to specify age, sex and cause of death, whether by accident or disease, and the nature thereof. However, it made no provision for securing addresses or the location of deaths as to neighborhoods. A fine of \$5 was imposed on the physician for failure to comply with the ordinance.

The head of the family, in turn, was to be responsible for the deposit of the certificate with the City Sexton previous to interment of the deceased, under penalty of \$2 for each omission.

With no adequate supervision to see that the ordinance was carried out, it is no wonder that little was done. On February 27, 1841, an amendment to the City Charter provided for the election of a City Marshall, who later on frequently assumed the duties of Health Officer, though during the early forties he did not act as such.

There is no record of deaths whatsoever previous to 1843, but in that year an effort to provide vital statistics was made by the General Assembly of Illinois, which in April passed an Act to establish a mode of registering births and deaths with the clerk of the County Commissioner's Court. Parents or any householder might make the affidavit of birth, giving the Christian name, day and year, and "Justice's precinct." The eldest relative or executor of a deceased person was to register the name and age, as well as the "precinct" where the death occurred.

However, statistics for the following years were unreliable and, such as they were, were gathered by the Board of Health of 1869 from newspapers, medical journals, undertakers' and sextons' reports.

The first year in which a record of deaths was kept by the City Sexton was 1847, and these records were inaccurate. Difficulty in estimating mortality figures in 1850 was shown by some old documents which have been preserved. These were mere scraps of paper from doctors, sextons and the Board of Health. In the case of burials it was impossible to tell what dates were covered. The list of deaths were frequently in pencil, some giving no names, and but one giving the cause of death.

The first record, prepared by the City Clerk from the records of the City Sexton, which gave the names, ages and causes of death of those buried in the city, was dated June 1, 1851. Later in the year another ordinance required the attending physicians to convey the certificate of death to the Sexton before burial, instead of leaving it to a member of the family. Moreover, the City Sexton's record was to state the name, age, cause and date of death, section where the death occurred, and if obtainable, place of birth.

There were two flaws in these requirements: first, the report did not include persons sent elsewhere for burial; second, the causes of death listed were far from enlightening, "unknown" being one of the most frequent. Others included such diversified causes as "decline," "visit of Providence," "want of breath," "never was well," "heat in brain," "effects of sea voyage," and "hereditary complaint."

From May until December, 1854, there were many deaths from cholera, but during the same year four hundred and seventy-eight deaths were reported from "unknown causes," and one hundred and seventy-nine without any name.

Perhaps one explanation for laxness in securing complete death registrations lies in the method of compensating the City Sexton, whose livelihood depended solely on the sale of lots in the City Cemetery. No wonder his reports were inaccurate!

The effort to insure registration of deaths was continued, but with little success, throughout 1861. Due to many burials in other places than the City Cemeteries, as well as outside the

city limits, complete statistics were almost unavailable.

The Chicago Medical Society was largely responsible for the attempts made after 1861 to remedy the situation. In January, 1864, the Society appointed two physicians to present its views to the health officials. They asked that "a method of tabulation be adopted calculated to set forth distinctly every important fact contained in the books of registration." In accordance with this request the City Attorney prepared an ordinance, which was introduced into the Council. No action was taken however.

On November 20 and 27, 1865, the Common Council considered the matter of vital statistics once more, this time in connection with the establishment of a Board of Public Works, whose duties were to be to clean up the streets and arrange for the collection of garbage.

This ordinance required every practicing physician who had "any patient with infectious or pestilential disease" to send a report to the Secretary of the Board of Police, and in case the patient died, to send the Secretary a certificate "giving age, sex, residence and cause of death." The friends of the deceased were to have a copy to show to the Sexton. The latter was required to inscribe on the back "his name, day of the month and the year." A fine of \$50 for each offense was to be imposed on the physician or Sexton in case of refusal or neglect. These certificates were to be filed and tabulated for publication every week by the City Physician.

The Chicago Medical Society had sponsored the ordinance, and its provisions were to be carried out under a consulting board of physicians, to be appointed by the Society, who had offered to serve without pay. The minutes of the Council Meeting for November 24 recorded that the City Fathers asked the Society to appoint a committee of five to confer with them in regard to measures to prevent cholera during the coming year.

Before the meeting on November 27 the Society addressed a document to the Mayor and Council which set forth its program for the protection of public health. One of the points made was rigid enforcement of certificates as to the cause of death. The doctors pointed out the need of proper tabulation and the value of knowing the exact location of deaths in order to trace

sources of disease. They called the contemporary registry a "ridiculous and shameful farce."

In spite of the fact that the Council passed the ordinance on November 27, the Mayor vetoed it. Possibly he resented the Chicago Medical Society's direct approach to the Council and its apparent disregard of the Board of Police; on the other hand, the Society probably objected to the transfer of health matters to the Police Commissioners.

The Chicago Medical Society, represented by its committee, came before the Council again on May 7, 1866, with a petition for a sound registration of vital statistics. Curiously, the Council referred this to the Committee on Wharves and Public Grounds, who on June 8 presented the ordinance drawn up in March, 1864, providing that a physician tabulate the mortality returns. The Council refused to consider this plan.

On July 23 the ordinance was again presented, with the amendment that the Health Officer or Secretary of the Board of Police tabulate the returns under the direction of the City Physician. It further provided that the tabulation show the number of deaths in each division of the city, by months; the sex, color and nativity of each person; the number of deaths of children under five; and the cause of death.

However, the registration was still in the hands of the inadequate officials, and no improvement made. The members of the Chicago Medical Society had been willing to give their services, and it had even been pointed out in one of the Society meetings that it was the duty of the profession to instruct the city authorities in their duties. Unfortunately, cooperation could not be obtained at this time. Consequently vital statistics remained unreliable in spite of valiant efforts put forth by the medical profession.

It was on July 1, 1867, that the Medical Society finally got an ordinance passed by the City Council which resulted in the return of the first accurate mortality records for Chicago in 1868. This ordinance required registration of all births and deaths with the Board of Health, in case of the latter within thirty-six hours. Besides the coroner was to make a written statement after every inquest as to the cause, date and place of death.

Even more difficulty was experienced in controlling contagious disease in the early days of

Chicago than in securing vital statistics. In 1839 there had been legal provision for a health program, followed by sufficient epidemics with which to cope, but the Board of Health met only sporadically and the duties of health officer frequently fell to the City Marshall. Upon the dissolution of the Board in 1860, the Police Department took over its functions.

In 1843 general fear of cholera contagion prompted the erection of the first hospital for contagious diseases near Lake Michigan at the foot of North Avenue, which at that time was far beyond the city limits, on land purchased for a cemetery. It was a rude board structure costing but \$200.

The early shelter burned to the ground in 1845; however it was soon rebuilt and then became known as the "Pest House." In the meantime patients were taken to the house of a Mr. Shaw, which was located in the northeastern port of the city.

Dr. James V. Z. Blaney mentioned an epidemic of scarlet fever in 1844 and also referred to the prevalence of diarrhea and dysentery. The Board of Health apparently was inadequate to control the citizenry and impose obedience to its orders, for in 1845 it asked the Common Council by what authority it could abate nuisances when no attention was paid to its demands. The Council evidently did nothing about the matter.

In 1846 for the first time the same man was called City Marshall and Health Officer.

The following year, the same that saw the establishment of the County Hospital, another smallpox scare occurred. Immediately the *Democrat* hastened to reassure newcomers that "although this disease has several times made its appearance in our midst, it has never been allowed to spread beyond first cases."

A smallpox epidemic actually did strike the city in 1848. On January 28th the City Marshall advertised the names of physicians who would vaccinate the poor free of charge. A. T. Andreas states that "this appears to be the first official and medical co-operation for precautionary measures to prevent the introduction or spread of smallpox."

During the same year a City Physician was appointed. He served without salary and his duties were two, to publish in English and German on handbills the names of doctors willing

to vaccinate gratuitously; and to call on unvaccinated persons, give them a handbill, and advise immediate vaccination. In addition there was a tightening of quarantine regulations for immigrants.

An ordinance officially recognizing the City Marshall as Health Officer was passed on March 9, 1848. He was to "cause the removal or abatement of all nuisances which may come to his knowledge. To remove to the Hospital all persons afflicted with contagious or pestilential diseases, under the direction of the Board of Health, or the Mayor of the City; to cause the same to be suitably provided for, to keep a strict account of all expenditures for said purposes and report the same, together with the vouchers therefor, to the Common Council for payment." For his services as health officer, he was to receive the munificent sum of \$75 per year.

The expected advent of Asiatic cholera caused the direction of public attention to cleaning up the city streets as a preventive measure. On April 2, 1849, the Council appointed twenty-eight Assistant Health Officers to aid in this task. Three weeks later, seventeen more assistants were named.

Cholera was brought to Chicago on the immigrant ship "John Drew"; the new city did not wish to frighten away immigration, so the Mayor and Board of Health apparently tried to minimize the danger, for a newspaper article accuses the Board of Health of not reporting the "alleged cases of cholera." Finally the Common Council empowered the Board of Health to build a temporary hospital for indigent persons attacked by cholera. This structure was located on 18th Street near the river.

Unfortunately, no quarantine was established when on June 12th of that year the presence of cholera in the city had to be openly admitted.

Another shelter for cholera patients, located on Erie Street between Wells and the River, was 16 feet wide, 40 feet long and 12 feet high. It was divided into three rooms and was to be used for homeless and friendless persons. Twice during its existence it was threatened with demolition. Closed in September, 1849, it was reopened after the "Nile" brought in a number of Swedish immigrants ill with cholera. The first private hospital, built in 1850, was likewise of a temporary nature.

Although there had been permissive legislation

to set up quarantine regulations since 1835, the only gesture in this direction in 1849 was made by the Board of Health on Aug. 13, when it recommended that the Common Council consider immediately taking measures to establish a quarantine for the city. It seems that the recommendation went no further than referral to a committee, since the city did not set up a definite quarantine until 1854.

From 1851 to 1860 there was a gradual dissolution of the Board of Health. A revision of the City Charter in 1851 did, however, require the health officer to report infectious diseases, and for the first time provided for placarding houses in which there was smallpox, as well as introducing compulsory vaccination.

Detailed provisions for quarantine stations were also made, and the Mayor was authorized to issue a proclamation requiring all public conveyances bound for Chicago to stop at such stations for the discharge of infected passengers or things. One or more physicians were to go on board to determine who and what should be stopped and attend those quarantined. The Mayor and Board of Health might also refuse to admit emigrants into any or all of the stations. In order to enforce these regulations the Mayor was empowered to keep a police force at the quarantine stations, and provision made for a fine of from \$2 to \$100.

When the Pest House was reopened in May, 1852, smallpox and cholera patients were separated; in addition to a hospital shanty was built "on the beach in the North Division." The following year smallpox was so prevalent that the Pest House was removed to a spot farther from the populated section of the city.

Finally, on July 3, 1854, the Council passed an ordinance which established quarantine grounds on the main lines of emigrant travel and near the city hospital. Recommendations were made to the Board of Health that the poor suffering from contagious diseases should not be sent to the Poor House to infect others.

In April of 1855 the award of \$100 for the best plan for a permanent city hospital was made, a step in the direction of providing more than a series of shanties for patients with contagious diseases. In November of the same year plans were drawn for a smallpox hospital, which was constructed "upon the southeast corner of the cemetery grounds," in what is now Lincoln

Park. It accommodated twelve patients, and those too poor to afford a physician.

As soon as cholera and smallpox died down, so did interest in health conditions. The result was that from 1856 until its dissolution in 1860 the Board of Health was inactive. From the spring of 1860 to 1867 health matters were entirely in the hands of the police. When the office of City Physicians was abolished in 1860 no provision was made for the duties which he formerly performed, while matters of health were referred to the Street Commissioners.

This situation prevailed until the Mayor appointed Charles S. Perry as Acting Health Officer in 1862. He caused the Pest House to be reopened, but without a City Physician there was no one to care for the patients there or those in their own homes who could not afford medical attention. The need was so crying that a City Physician was appointed later in the year at the meager salary of \$600 a year. In addition he was expected to furnish his own medicine. Since he was not required to vaccinate, smallpox increased. The Pest House proved too small, and the Common Council ordered a new one, but did not appropriate funds to provide it. Conditions were made worse by the fact that the military authorities took over the general hospital, which caused removal of the contagious patients to the Poor House at Jefferson.

The next couple of years under police jurisdiction showed a decline in diphtheria and the disappearance of scarlet fever, but smallpox trebled, erysipelas nearly doubled and measles were five times as prevalent.

Cholera warnings were published in 1865, and in 1866 a new epidemic occurred. This time more stringent measures were taken. The Board of Police hired a thousand men to help clean the city, and the City Physician was ordered to place doctors on incoming trains at a point ten miles from the city to examine passengers. He was also to place health officials at depots to assist with any patients found. These precautions persisted for but three months, but it was the fear of cholera epidemics which gave birth to plans for the reestablishment of a Board of Health.

Improvement in health matters was in large part due to the efforts of the Chicago Medical Society. It was partially responsible for the taking over of the general hospital by the County.

Its urging and the latest epidemic of cholera were the stimuli which in the end caused Chicago to take control of health matters from the Police Department and create a new and adequate Board of Health in 1867. The Chicago Medical Society had an important part in drafting the new ordinance which was responsible for its existence. Three physicians were to serve with the incumbent health commissioners and one clerk was to be appointed to keep a perfect record of vital statistics.

One civic-minded citizen went to Boston, Philadelphia and New York to learn how these cities managed public health. The committee which drew up the bill for the legislature adapted to its needs the New York plan of a metropolitan board of health. Opposition arose in the Common Council, which wished to continue the system of Police Control. However this was overruled and the Board of Health officially created by the Legislature on March 9, 1867.

Contagious disease control and the collection of vital statistics entered a new era under the recreated Board of Health. Although they still remained important items to be dealt with, efficiency in handling them increased many fold.

BE PREPARED FOR WAR INCOME TAX

Estate and Tax News releases the following information: "Some idea of the income tax that individuals will be required to pay in event of war may be gained from a study of the Connally bill. This bill, although eliminated from the final 1940 Revenue Act by the Conference Committee, was added to the Senate version of that Act by a vote of 51-28, and at least as late as June had full Treasury support. Moreover, in essentially the same form the bill at one time passed the House.

If this bill should be enacted into law, immediately upon the outbreak of war: Normal tax would be increased from 4 to 10 per cent.

Surtax rates would start at 6 per cent. on "surtax net income" in excess of \$1,000 and not in excess of \$2,000 (surtax now starts at 4 per cent. on surtax net income in excess of \$4,000). On all surtax net income over \$50,000 the surtax rate would be 80 per cent.

Exemption for married persons and heads of families would be reduced to \$1,600 (now \$2,-

000). Single individuals' exemption of \$800 would remain the same. However, existing 10 per cent. earned income credit would be eliminated. Credit for dependents would be cut from \$400 to \$250.

Here is an example of the effect of the war rates. Assume a married man, with two dependents. Net income is \$10,000, all from personal earnings.

Under the 1939 law he would have paid a tax of \$343.

Under the 1940 law, his tax will be \$440.

Under the Connally war tax law, his tax would be \$1,702—almost five times the 1939 tax.

"MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS"

Among the most important considerations in preparation for modern warfare is that of medical defense. Physicians and surgeons have many duties in modern armies in the field, in first-aid stations, and in base hospitals. Then there are many places at home where proper medical and surgical care must be considered as essential in both preparation and defense. Medical care of the civilian groups, and the highly important care of those industrial workers engaged in the manufacture of war materials, must all be given proper consideration.

It is generally admitted in this country that the United States is not engaged in war and it is generally believed that full preparedness is the best method of keeping out of war. At this time the subject of medical preparedness is one of the most important issues before the medical profession in America, and this will be considered as a major necessity in all plans for national defense. At the annual meeting of the American Medical Association recently in New York City much of the time of the House of Delegates was utilized for the consideration of plans for medical preparedness.

The American Medical Association Committee on Medical Preparedness was created through proper action taken by the House; the Committee consists of ten physicians selected from all parts of the United States. A questionnaire form has been sent to every physician in the United States which he is expected to fill out and return to the A. M. A. committee officials whose address is in care of the American Medical

Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Some physicians who are members of military or naval units, or members of the Medical Reserve, have had the impression that it is not necessary for them to submit their questionnaires, but every physician regardless of age, physical condition or membership in any organization should complete the questionnaire and return it as quickly as possible.

The A. M. A. Committee has selected a chairman for each state and territorial possession of the United States who may be considered a liaison official between the state medical society and the general committee. A state committee has been formed consisting of the officers of the state medical society, the state chairman, and the representatives from that zone area on the A. M. A. committee. Each county medical society is likewise expected to form a Committee on Medical Preparedness within the county society to aid the state committee in the various duties assigned to them.

Thus it can be seen that the medical profession is setting up its own organization for national defense as its contribution to any proposed preparedness movement. During the World War there were approximately 33,000 physicians in the various branches of service in addition to some 3,000 who were participating in other essential service for the Government. If the United States should again extend a call for medical volunteers, the response will no doubt be as gratifying as it has been in the past.

As the first essential duty it is the intention of the Committee on Medical Preparedness to provide the necessary information to the Government relative to the physicians of our country as a part of its duties in the campaign for preparedness. It is, of course, generally conceded that there is less danger of actual war if our nation is adequately prepared.

We have been informed that a few physicians in Illinois have failed to receive the questionnaire and we will be anxious to supply a duplicate letter and questionnaire to all who failed to receive the first one, or to any who have misplaced them. It is highly desirable, however, that no physician submit a second questionnaire as this would cause much confusion at A. M. A. headquarters where the data are being transferred to punch cards for future reference.

The Illinois State Medical Society Committee on Medical Preparedness is composed of Dr. J. S. Templeton, President; Dr. L. E. Day, Chairman of the Council, and Dr. Harold M. Camp, Secretary and also state Chairman for the A. M. A. Committee. It is the desire of our State Committee to send frequent informative bulletins on the progress, giving all available information on the subject, to the county medical societies, and then have this material published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL.

- J. S. Templeton, M. D.
- L. E. Day, M. D.
- H. P. Saunders, M. D.
- H. M. Camp, M. D., Chairman.

PICTURES OF THE PAST PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARY WANTED

Officers of the Illinois State Medical Society are extremely anxious to complete the file of pictures of all past presidents. There are a number missing and it is hoped that someone may be able to furnish copies to the Editor of the JOURNAL, Charles J. Whalen, M. D., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.

President's Name	Year
Samuel Thompson	1851
C. N. Andrews	1854
A. H. Luce	1864
J. M. Steele	1865
S. W. Noble	1867
G. W. Albin	1871
Secretary's Name	Year
H. Shoemaker	1851

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL BENEVOLENCE

The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at its Annual Meeting held May 21-22-23, 1940, voted that certain changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws to enable the Society to establish a Benevolent Fund for indigent physicians and their widows.

The plan adopted very closely resembles the one which has been operating in Pennsylvania for the past thirty-seven years.

We are publishing herewith the personnel of the Committee together with an outline of the purposes and the power given the Committee to carry on this work.

Committee on Medical Benevolence, John S.

Nagel, Chairman 185 N. Wabash, Chicago, Ill.
Charles H. Hulick, Shelbyville; Clarence H. Boswell, Rockford.

PURPOSES OF THE COMMITTEE

1. To create a Benevolence Fund :
 - a. Through allocation of \$1.00 each year from dues of each member.
 - b. Through gratuities, endowments, etc.
 - c. Through the efforts of the Women's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society.
2. To investigate cases of alleged financial difficulties on the part of members, their widows or widowers.
3. When found worthy, to appropriate regular monthly benefits not to exceed \$25.00 to \$30.00 per month in any one case. When deemed advisable, may appropriate more over a short period of time when rehabilitation seems probable.
4. To designate the component society secretary in each county as the county chairman to submit applications from members for benefits, then to see that a questionnaire form is properly executed to give the desired information relative to the case. The Councilor of the District may assist the Committee in submitting names of members, their widows or widowers, when he believes the individual is entitled to the benefits herein prescribed.
5. When it is the opinion of the Committee that the case is a worthy one and benefits should be allowed, the Chairman of the Committee should notify the Secretary of the State Medical Society, stating the amount agreed upon as the regular allowance, stating the intervals at which the benefits shall be paid, so that proper vouchers may be submitted.

THE INVESTIGATIONS

When it is reported to the Committee that a member, widow or widower of a member is needy and unable to secure the necessities of life, a questionnaire form shall be submitted from the Secretary's office asking for the following information :

1. A brief social history of the applicant, past and present. Data concerning reasons for being in want whenever possible, and all other pertinent information which will enable the Committee to take the proper action.
2. A brief financial history including present assets and income, sources and amount.

3. Disbursing of present resources (rent, food, clothing, etc.).
4. Statements as to probable permanency of the present distress.
5. Any possible sources of assistance such as :
 - a. Relatives
 - b. Friends
 - c. Fraternal Organizations.....
 - d. Insurance
 - e. Pensions
6. Have all sources of help been solicited?
7. Additional information. Means by which influence might be exerted to find employment or some other source of income. Is there a possibility of rehabilitation? (With moderate financial assistance over a short period of time, would it be possible for the applicant to become self-supporting?)

PROCEDURE

Requests from members, their widows or widowers for assistance, if submitted to the Secretary, shall be referred to the Committee promptly. At the same time a questionnaire form will be submitted to the applicant or to the county society secretary, or to the Councilor if the information is submitted by him. All possible information which will aid the Committee in determining the eligibility for assistance, the amount actually needed, or if rehabilitation through short time payments is probable, should be submitted promptly.

Each case will receive the proper consideration by the entire committee which shall pass final judgment on :

1. Eligibility for aid.
2. The amount of aid.
3. Whether for a short time or permanently.

The decision of the Committee shall be final and there will be no higher authority within the Society to whom appeals from decisions of the Committee can be referred.

In the event that additional income is received and the individual is no longer eligible for further benefits, the county society secretary or the Councilor submitted the data, should notify the Committee of these facts promptly.

As soon as a reasonable amount is accumulated in the Benevolence Fund, only the income from the Fund shall be used to pay benefits.

The Medical Benevolence Fund shall be subject to an annual audit as are other funds of the

Illinois State Medical Society, although merely the amount of the Fund, the payments made during the year, the additions to the Fund, and the interest from investments shall be mentioned. The names of beneficiaries shall not appear in the annual audit, nor shall they be mentioned in the annual report of the Committee to the House of Delegates.

The Secretary of the State Medical Society shall maintain a separate file for all correspondence relative to beneficiaries, amounts paid, investigations and minutes of meetings of the Committee, which shall be a closed file and not open to inspection by others than members of the Committee, the Auditor, or a regularly designated Committee of the House of Delegates.

As the regular vouchers of the Illinois State Medical Society are paid through the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, all funds for benevolence purposes shall be maintained in another bank and payments for benevolence purposes shall constitute the only vouchers drawn on these funds. The Council of the Illinois State Medical Society has allocated the sum of \$5,000.00 maintained in the National Bank of Monmouth for several years as a Certificate of Deposit, as the nucleus for the Benevolence Fund, and payments shall be made from this fund on this bank.

NOTE: The above report and procedure was presented to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society in regular session on August 4, 1940, by the Chairman of the Committee on Medical Benevolence. The report and procedure were approved, and the Committee instructed to make the necessary arrangements to function immediately. The Council was authorized by the House of Delegates at the 1940 annual meeting to approve a method of procedure so that the work could be started with a minimum amount of delay.

AVERAGE NORMAL BLOOD PRESSURE

Age	Systolic	Diastolic	Pulse Pressure
10 years	103	70	33
15 years	113	75	38
20 years	120	80	40
25 years	122	81	41
30 years	123	82	41
35 years	124	83	41
40 years	126	84	42
45 years	128	85	43
50 years	130	86	44
55 years	132	87	45
60 years	135	89	46

A HUNDRED YEARS OLD

DO YOU KNOW—

It is not infrequently that we read in the papers about some man or woman celebrating their hundredth birthday. What profound changes have taken place in the lives of these individuals! We have the telephone, the radio, the airplane, streamliners, and hundreds of inventions which have made life simpler, or perhaps more complex.

* * *

DO YOU KNOW—

The changes in conditions relating to health have been even more pronounced than any of these centenarians could testify. In order to show some of these changes, the Illinois State Medical Society is celebrating its one hundredth birthday in Peoria this May. Exhibits will demonstrate the tremendous progress in Illinois health since 1840.

* * *

DO YOU KNOW—

A hundred years ago communicable diseases played havoc. Cholera, malaria, smallpox, yellow fever, typhoid fever, dysentery and diphtheria were common to all. The year 1839 was known as the sick year, for so much illness was prevalent along the Mississippi River that few could be induced to locate anywhere near it. The city of Peoria in 1840 had a population of 1,467. Today, with a population of more than 100,000, it is a modern, healthy city in every sense.

* * *

DO YOU KNOW—

A hundred years ago there was a high mortality among the physicians due to their exposure to contagious and infectious diseases. Today members of the Illinois State Medical Society have shown the public and have demonstrated to themselves that certain diseases can be prevented. Today we have laws protecting our milk and water supplies. Many diseases so highly prevalent in the past one hundred years are seldom seen these days.

* * *

DO YOU KNOW—

The organization of the Illinois State Medical Society and the establishment of the Illinois State Department of Public Health were two great factors in making Illinois' health record one to be envied today. No wonder the doctors of the state are proud to say they belong to an organization which has survived so many years and is able to celebrate its hundredth birthday with a record of remarkable achievement.—Educational Committee of the Illinois State Medical Society.

No need for more Government Hospitals since 1919, a total of 1,800,000 ex-service men have been admitted to Government hospitals for care. A total of 62,175 beds are now available for these men in the Government hospitals. This means one bed to every 40 former service men. It is believed that the peak load will be reached about 1949, or ten years hence.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.
R. K. Packard, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the

Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

During the past month Washington has demonstrated no interest in reform movements, especially the Wagner bill and the so-called Hospital Bills now before Congress, particularly the Conscription Bill, and other defense measures. Under such circumstances it is not surprising that the Wagner bill and the Hospital bill have been temporarily pigeon-holed. But to the majority of the profession this respite is viewed as temporary. This is especially true if the New Deal Administration is returned to power at the November election. Meanwhile, with an election coming up and all members of the House of Representatives up for reelection as well as one third of the Senators, including one from Illinois, the medical profession is given another opportunity to get definite expression of opinion and promise as to how they will vote on any bill presented to the next Congress in regard to changing the manner in which the practice of medicine is conducted in the United States. Every medical man in the state of Illinois should make an opportunity to talk over this matter with both the Democratic Candidate, Senator Cassidy and his opponent on the Republican ticket Brooks. They will appear in practically every part of the state between now and the first Tuesday in November and will take time to discuss their views with their constituents and possibly make some definite promises, which must necessarily be evaluated by the electorate.

This Committee wishes to express its regret of the sudden and unexpected death of Councilor Henry G. Horstman of Murphysboro. In the year and a half, Dr. Horstman was on the Council he demonstrated an interest and knowledge of the problems of the medical profession, which was remarkable. He was always interested in the economic problems and represented the southern portion of the state in an excellent manner. We hope that his successor, when selected, will continue to represent his district in

the same manner and that he will give this committee the same cooperation it received from Dr. Horstman.

The writer of this column has known for some time that it has expressed his personal views and reflected his personal readings month by month. To help correct this condition, he is endeavoring to obtain articles from other members of the Committee and has tentative promises of articles from at least two members in the next two or three months. It takes time and energy to write papers, particularly each month, and the Chairman will appreciate hearing from any member of the Illinois State Medical Society, who wishes to present an article on any economic subject, remember this is your *JOURNAL* and the column is being conducted as a clearing house for all opinions on medical economic problems as they affect the medical profession of Illinois.

The August 17 issue of *Life* presents another article highly critical of the medical profession. We hope that many of you have read it and properly appraised it. Had it been printed in *Liberty*, one would not have been surprised, but an article so apparently exposed by critics of the medical profession and definitely dangerous to public health, is scarcely worthy of *Life*. A regular reader of *Life* must be made a little skeptical of many of the other articles which appear on its pages when one is printed as unfair as this to 180,000 potential purchasers.

Those of you who read the *Journal of the American Medical Association* are undoubtedly following the results of the Questionnaire being sent out by the AMA to all doctors of the United States in an effort to classify them according to their desires in the event of a war and also to list them according to their special qualifications. In the August 17 issue of the *J.A.M.A.*, it is reported that 80,000 physicians have returned the filled out questionnaires. Illinois

has returned 5,883 or 47.8 per cent. This is a creditable showing, but there seems to be no good reason why it should not be almost 100 per cent. The only question that may be difficult to answer is the one whether the answering physician is willing to enlist in the event of a war. It is not mandatory that an answer of yes or no be given. If for any reason the physician does not wish to answer this question he can say, "undecided at this time."

A movement is under way in some of the adjoining states to start an organization to support those in the coming presidential election, who are admittedly on record as favoring the present method of conducting the practice of medicine. This will, as we understand it be non-partisan, but will endorse and work for those friendly to the medical profession. It is difficult to evaluate any such plan until more is known about it than is available at this time, but it does seem that there is considerable to recommend some such concerted action by the medical profession at this time, when its actual existence is being threatened as it has in the past few years.

Remember that this Column is open to expressions of opinion from all members of the medical profession in the state of Illinois. Help us to make this an interesting column by writing to the Chairman and presenting your views.

E. S. Hamilton,
Chairman.

Correspondence

HISTORICAL DATA WANTED

To the Editor:

To Component County Societies of the Illinois State Medical Society: Those of you who attended the Peoria session of the Society will recall the very fine photographic exhibit arranged by Dr. Carl E. Black to set forth as fully as possible the history of the Illinois State Medical Society. A Committee on Archives is very anxious to add to this material. Further it is asking that each county society appoint a similar committee and that it secure from each of its members as much historical data as possible. This includes photographs, material from family scrap books, newspaper clippings and other material pertaining to physicians in Illinois or of

those physicians who were once living in Illinois.

If you do not know what to do with your old minute books, please get them into the hands of the Committee on Archives.

Arrangements are being made to store all this material with Dr. H. M. Camp, Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society. Your contribution should be sent to the undersigned or to Dr. Camp.

Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville;
Dr. P. J. McDermott, Kewanee;
Dr. D. D. Monroe, Alton, Chairman.

FREE LABORATORY DIAGNOSTIC SERVICE

A limited laboratory service in the diagnosis of cancer is now available from the State Department of Public Health to the physicians of Illinois. Biopsy specimens taken from poor patients will be accepted and examined free at the Department's diagnostic laboratories, 1800 West Fillmore Street, Chicago. Physicians and dentists are invited to take advantage of this service in the interest of early diagnosis and subsequent treatment of patients with cancer. Specimens taken from patients who are able to pay for such service should be sent to privately operated pathological laboratories.

Physicians and dentists who decide to use this laboratory diagnostic service are urged to select the specimens for biopsy with great care. The specimen should be large enough to include the lesion and also, if possible, a small part of adjacent normal tissue. The specimen should be removed without crushing, placed immediately into 10 per cent. formalin and mailed in a tightly sealed container to the Cancer Diagnostic Service, State Department of Public Health, 1800 West Fillmore St., Chicago. Specimens should be taken, of course, only when there are reasonable grounds for suspecting tumors. Reports of examinations will be placed in the mails usually within 48 hours after receipt of specimens.

Suitable specimen containers may be obtained on request from the address given above.

At the present time the Cancer Diagnostic Service is limited practically to the laboratory examination of specimens submitted. Later, it is anticipated that the service can provide more extensive assistance, specially of an educational nature, to the medical profession in the diagnosis of cancer. Experience in tissue examina-

tion should be helpful in this respect, as time goes on. Inquiries concerning the diagnosis of cancer will be answered even now.

Dentists and oral surgeons are invited to use the diagnostic service. They often have opportunity to see in the oral cavity conditions suspicious of cancer in the early stages. Specimens might very advantageously be taken under such circumstances and submitted to the laboratory.

In addition to the diagnostic service the Department has established also a Division of Cancer Control. While these two services are distinct and are administered independently, in accordance with law, they will work in close cooperation with each other and with the medical profession.

The work of the Division on Cancer Control will be educational in character. It will promote public interest in the early diagnosis and appropriate treatment of cancer and cultivate professional interest in post graduate study in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and in the program of control.

Both of these services were established as a result of laws enacted which directed the State Department of Public Health to undertake these activities. Both laws were passed by the General Assembly in 1939 in response to popular demand.

The treatment of patients will not be undertaken by either service. The laws do not provide for the treatment of patients and appropriations are not sufficient to finance treatment facilities.

The cancer diagnostic service is a unit in the Division of Laboratories. Dr. Perry J. Melnick is the pathologist in immediate charge of the cancer diagnostic unit in the laboratory.

The Division of Cancer Control is an administrative unit of the State Department of Public Health. Dr. R. V. Brokaw is the chief of this Division. His headquarters, like that of the diagnostic service, is located at 1800 West Fillmore Street, Chicago.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

Dear Members of the Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society:

As your President for the coming year, I greet you.

It is with a feeling of humility that I assume

the responsibility of leadership for the ensuing year. I am fully cognizant of the splendid record made by my predecessors and I trust with the cooperation of the new President, Dr. J. S. Templeton, the Advisory Committee, Officers and Chairmen of the Board, that at the end of our stewardship, we may leave something constructive from our year's endeavor.

I am making a special appeal to the Physicians in this State of Illinois to become Auxiliary minded. Particularly the Presidents of the County Societies and the Councilors. Without their cooperation, the Auxiliary will cease to function.

If every physician had been privileged to hear the address of the President of the American Medical Association, Dr. Nathan B. Van Etten, given in New York during the convention, I feel certain that they would realize the important part their wives may be able to play. I refer to the many problems confronting the Medical Profession today.

The current and urgent problem is the menace of Socialized Medicine. This problem can be offset by discreet propaganda. To mould public opinion and to make it aware of the objectives of organized medicine must be the aim of the Auxiliary. In order to bring these objectives to fruition we must establish a program.

I urge all members to become instructed in matters pertaining to individual and public health in order that we may converse intelligently with the laity.

All members of the Auxiliary should become familiar with the platform of the American Medical Association. We were indeed edified by the address of the President of the American Medical Association, Dr. N. B. Van Etten. He said:

"I believe that the quality of your membership is such that you may be able to influence women's organizations of all kinds in a beneficial way for the service of the community and the promotion of the public health. I believe that you can materially influence health statistics in the next decade.

"The effect of your work upon your special educational projects is sure to be felt. I am convinced that the place for this work is the small community and that the sum of such efforts will change the national picture."

I quote these few lines from Dr. Van Etten's

address because of their application and importance to our organization.

Let us in Illinois strive to make this year outstanding. Every physician's wife who is interested in her husband's profession will heed the call of the Auxiliary.

We wish all doctors' wives to become members. We hope to make our programs attractive and with your support, the Auxiliary will double in membership this year. To those who are not able to affiliate with an Auxiliary, we ask you to become members at large. Through this membership you will receive literature from the State Auxiliary which will keep you informed of the progress of the organization.

The present conditions in Europe have awakened us to the necessity of being prepared. We cherish our democracy. Let us guard it by actively mobilizing ourselves, in order to protect its principles and traditions, in which the Medical Profession has always been an integral part.

Mrs. Harry Dooley, President
Mrs. C. W. Stuart,
Chairman, Press and Publicity.

MATERNAL WELFARE COMMITTEE HAS BEEN REAPPOINTED

The Council of the Illinois State Medical Society has reappointed the Maternal Welfare Committee for the fourth consecutive year. The work of the Committee has been to create a state wide organization and to develop interest in this educational campaign on prenatal care among both physicians and the public.

The Chairman appointed a sub-committee consisting of Doctors Bitter of Quincy, Loar of Bloomington, and Lange of Belleville to revise last year's program to meet the need of modern obstetrics. This Committee completed its findings and the new program was presented to and approved by the State Committee at its July meeting. The new programs will soon be in the hands of the county chairmen for distribution to all physicians of organized medicine.

The Maternal Welfare Committee has recently been assured of the cooperation of the Ladies Auxiliary of the State Society and the Federated Woman's Clubs of Illinois and the Committee is looking forward to a most successful year.

The program for 1940 is as follows:

The Committee on Maternal Welfare of the Illinois State Medical Society feel that the adoption of the following suggestions by the County Medical Societies will lower the Maternal and Infant death rate within our State.

1. More emphasis should be placed on adequate prenatal care:

a. Monthly visits up to the seventh month, then every two weeks—history—physical examination including pelvic measurements—urinalysis—blood pressure—Kahn—blood count including red, white and hemoglobin—weight and dietary instructions.

2. We recommend that each County Medical Society appoint a Maternal and Child Welfare Committee whose duties should consist of:

a. Investigate maternal, fetal and early infant deaths for constructive study in reducing mortality. This investigation to be carried out by the County Chairmen and other physicians appointed by local Medical Society; all information pertaining to this study be kept in the hands of the Medical Profession.

b. Have an adequate number of programs on maternal welfare and pediatric subjects before local society and hospital groups to meet the need of that community.

c. Encourage the educational program among the nurses of the community by such means as moving pictures and special lectures.

d. Encourage any improvement of local hospital facilities for better maternal care.

3. We suggest that the Chairman of the Maternal Welfare Committee be designated as the County Chairman and be responsible for the furthering of this program in his respective county.

We suggest that he appoint a permanent Maternal Welfare Committee composed of professional and lay groups to further the program of lay education.

4. Encourage post-graduate work and refresher courses among the physicians and promote educational facilities in Hospital, County and State in Obstetrics and Pediatrics.

5. Encourage consultation in all Obstetrical complications.

T. B. Williamson, M. D., Chairman.
John F. Carey, M. D., Secretary.

PLEASE IDENTIFY PHOTOGRAPHS

Jacksonville, Illinois.

July 28, 1940.

To The Editor:

Many photographs of Illinois physicians were handed in at the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in May and others have been sent to me here. In a number of cases there was insufficient data to show who sent them.

I am publishing this notice in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL notifying those who have not received due acknowledgement to write me and I will be glad to express appreciation.

There is one set of six or eight excellent photographs that I do not know who handed them in. I would like to show these people proper appreciation. Publishing this item in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL will at least show the right spirit.

Carl E. Black, M. D.

FALL MEETING OF IOWA AND ILLINOIS

The fall meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association will be held Wednesday evening, September 18, at the Le Claire Hotel in Moline, Illinois.

Preceding the scientific meeting a motion picture in color of the picnic, which was held June 5, will be shown.

The scientific program will begin at 8 P. M. with a ten-minute paper by Dr. Earl B. Ritchie of Davenport, "A Short Resume on Industrial Dermatoses."

The principal address of the evening will be given by Dr. Percy S. Pelouze of Philadelphia, Pa., who will speak on "Present Day Views on Gonorrhea and Its Treatment."

A dinner will precede the meeting at 6 P. M.

LABORATORIES NEWLY APPROVED FOR PRE-MARITAL TESTS

Alexian Brothers Hospital Laboratory, 1200 Belden Ave., Chicago. Formerly approved for Kahn only.

P. Caccia Laboratory, 528 S. Halsted St., Chicago.

Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Laboratory, 7th & Walnut, Lincoln.

C. H. Hulick, M.D. & D. Biddlecomb, M.D. Laboratory, 2003 Broadway, Shelbyville (Gc only).

Dr. Philip H. Kreuscher & Dr. Richard J. Bennett, Jr. Lab., 208 S LaSalle St., Chicago.

Modern Medical Laboratory, Branch No. 1, 9204 Commercial Ave., Chicago.

St. Charles' Hospital Lab., New York & Fourth Sts., Aurora. Formerly approved for Kahn only.

St. Francis Hospital Lab., 513 Elliott St., Kewanee (Gc only).

St. Joseph Hospital Lab., Jefferson St., Elgin.

LABORATORIES NEWLY APPROVED FOR PNEUMONIA TYPING

C. H. Hulick, M.D. & D. Biddlecombe, M.D. Laboratory, 2003 Broadway, Shelbyville.

Mark Greer Hospital Lab., Vandalia.

People's Hospital Lab., 925 West Avenue, Peru.

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL ASSEMBLY

Inter-State Postgraduate Medical Association of North America

October 14-18, 1940.

Pre-Assembly clinics, Saturday, October 12; Post-assembly clinics, Saturday, October 19—Cleveland Hospitals.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Monday, October 14

8:00 A.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Surgical Management of Recurrent Hyperthyroidism"—Dr. Richard B. Cattell, Lahey Clinic, Boston, Massachusetts.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Types and Treatment of Chronic Nephritis"—Dr. John Musser, Professor of Medicine, Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Treatment of Bronchiectasis"—Dr. John Alexander, Professor of Surgery, University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Diagnostic Clinic: "Adrenal Insufficiency and the Use of Synthetic Adrenal Cortical Hormone"—Dr. George W. Thorn, Associate Professor of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Prevention of Deformities in Arthritis"—Dr. Loring T. Swain, Boston, Mass.

Noon Intermission

1:00 P.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Surgical Treatment of Peptic Ulcer"—Dr. William F. Rienhoff, Associate Professor of Surgery, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Clinical Types of Pituitary Disease"—Dr. David P. Barr, Busch Professor of Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Address: "Postoperative Management of the Surgical Patient"—Dr. Frederick A. Coller, Professor of Surgery, University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Address: "Some Observations on the Nature of Acute Nephritis"—Dr. John P. Peters, John Slade Ely,

Professor of Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Address: "The Hazards of Pregnancy and Labor in the Grande Multipara"—Dr. Nicholson J. Eastman, Professor of Obstetrics, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.

Address: "Recent Advances in Chemotherapy"—Dr. Chester S. Keefer, Associate Professor of Medicine, Harvard Medical School; Wade Professor of Medicine, Boston University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass.

Address: "Treatment of Wounds"—Dr. Frederick Christopher, Associate Professor of Surgery, Northwestern University School of Medicine, Evanston, Ill.

Address: "Intestinal Absorption As a Clinical Physiological Problem"—Dr. Maurice B. Visscher, Professor of Physiology and Head of the Department, University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dinner Intermission

7:00 P.M.

Address: "The Interpretation and Treatment of Spells of Unconsciousness in Medical and Surgical Practice"—Dr. Soma Weiss, Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Address: "Encephalopathies in Children"—Dr. Bronson Crothers, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Address: "Surgery of Hypoglycemia with Special Reference to Resection of the Pancreas"—Dr. Vernon C. David, Clinical Professor of Surgery, Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Address: "The Immediate Treatment of Head Injuries"—Dr. Donald Munro, Assistant Professor of Neurological Surgery, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Address: "Management of Pelvic Inflammatory Disease"—Dr. John R. Fraser, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, McGill University Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Canada.

Address: "Common Errors in Cardiac Diagnosis"—Dr. A. Carlton Ernstone, Head of the Cardiorespiratory Department, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Tuesday, October 15

8:00 A.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "The Use of Testosterone Propionate in Male Hypogonadism"—Dr. E. Perry McCullagh, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Special Problems in the Nutrition of Children"—Dr. Henry J. Gerstenberger, Professor of Pediatrics, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Immediate Treatment of Burns"—Dr. Donald M. Glover, Associate Clinical Professor of Surgery, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Diagnostic Clinic: "Medical Treatment of Peptic Ulcer"—Dr. Walter C. Alvarez, Professor of Medicine,

University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Fractures of the Neck of the Femur"—Dr. William R. Cubbins, Clinical Professor of Bone and Joint Surgery, Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Noon Intermission

1:00 P.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Gout"—Dr. Russell L. Haden, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Surgery of the Pancreas"—Dr. Waltman Walters, Professor of Surgery, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Address: "Medicine and Surgical Aspects of the Obstructing Prostate"—Dr. Hugh H. Young, Professor of Urology, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland.

Address: "Protruded Intervertebral Disc"—Dr. Howard C. Naffziger, Professor of Surgery, University of California School of Medicine, San Francisco, Calif.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Address: "Allergic and Non-Allergic Treatment of Asthma"—Dr. Warren T. Vaughan, Vaughan-Graham Clinic, Richmond, Va.

Address: "Tumors of the Kidney in Children"—Dr. Herman L. Kretschmer, Clinical Prof. of Surgery, (Genito-Urinary), Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Address: "Cancer of the Stomach"—Dr. Howard K. Gray, Assistant Professor of Surgery, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Address: "Treatment and Complications of Whooping Cough"—Dr. Gerald S. Shibley, Associate Clinical Prof. of Medicine, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dinner Intermission

7:00 P.M.

Address: "The Treatment of Vesico-Colonic Fistula"—Dr. Charles W. Mayo, Assistant Professor of Surgery, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Address: "General Problems of Old Age"—Dr. Lewellys F. Barker, Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Md.

Address: "Coronary Artery Disease"—Dr. Roy W. Scott, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Western Reserve University Medical School, Cleveland, Ohio.

Address: "Modern Treatment of Scoliosis"—Dr. Alan deForest Smith, Clinical Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.

Address: "The Treatment of Acute Traumatic Intracranial Hemorrhage"—Dr. Eric Oldberg, Professor and Head of the Department of Neurology and Neurological Surgery, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Address and Movie: "Successful Defibrillation of the Human Ventricles, the Establishment of a Resuscitation

Squad in our Hospitals"—Dr. Claude S. Beck, Associate Prof. of Surgery, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Wednesday, October 16

8:00 A.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Pre-Symptom Tuberculosis"—Dr. Raymond C. McKay, Assistant Clinical Prof. of Medicine, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Cancer of the Rectum"—Dr. Thomas E. Jones, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "The Various Forms of Edema with the Mechanism of Production and Treatment"—Dr. Italo F. Volini, Clinical Professor of Medicine, Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Diagnostic Clinic: "Hernia"—Dr. W. Wayne Babcock, Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Diagnosis and Management of Hepatocellular Jaundice"—Dr. Henry L. Bockus, Professor of Gastro-Enterology, University of Pennsylvania Graduate School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.

Noon Intermission

1:00 P.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Contact Dermatitis and Its Differentiation"—Dr. Frank C. Knowles, Professor of Dermatology, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Deficiency Syndromes Commonly Seen in America"—Dr. James S. McLester, Professor of Medicine, University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham, Ala.

Address: "Surgery of the Gallbladder and the Bile Ducts"—Dr. Roscoe R. Graham, Assistant Professor of Surgery, University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Canada.

Address: "Esophagology in Relation to General Medicine"—Dr. Chevalier Jackson, Honorary Professor of Broncho-Esophagology, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa., and Dr. Chevalier L. Jackson, Professor of Broncho Esophagology, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Address: "Common Errors in the Selection of Patients for Surgery"—Dr. Irvin Abell, Clinical Professor of Surgery, University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.

Address: "Poliomyelitis, Early Diagnosis and Treatment"—Dr. John A. Toomey, Associate Professor of Pediatrics, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.

Address: "Endocrine Factors in Gynecological Disease"—Dr. Otto H. Schwarz, Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Address: "The Management of the Acute Abdomen in Children"—Dr. Charles H. Phifer, Professor of

Surgery, University of Illinois School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

7:00 P.M.

ASSEMBLY DINNER

For members of the profession, their ladies and friends.

Informal

Dr. Chevalier Jackson, President of the Inter-State Postgraduate Medical Association of North America—Master of Ceremonies.

Addresses by:

Dr. Ross T. McIntire, Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Washington, D. C.

Dr. Nathan B. Van Etten, President, American Medical Association, New York, N. Y.

Other distinguished citizens of the world.

Thursday, October 17

8:00 A.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Removal of Right Cerebral Hemisphere for Infiltrating Glioma"—Dr. Louis Karnosh, Associate Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases, Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio, and Dr. W. James Gardner, Chief of Neurosurgery, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Medical and Surgical Aspects of Chronic Ulcerative Colitis"—Dr. Henry Cave, Assistant Clinical Professor of Surgery, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y., and Dr. Thomas Mackie, Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Obesity"—Dr. Robert W. Keeton, Professor of Medicine, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Diagnostic Clinic: "Diverticulitis"—Dr. Claude F. Dixon, Associate Professor of Surgery, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Gold Therapy in Rheumatoid Arthritis"—Dr. Russell L. Cecil, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cornell University Medical College, New York, N. Y.

Noon Intermission

1:00 P.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Surgical Treatment of Peripheral Vascular Disease"—Dr. Alfred W. Adson, Professor of Neurosurgery, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Myxedema"—Dr. Cyrus C. Sturgis, Professor of Internal Medicine, University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Address: "Acute Surgical Abdomen"—Dr. Elliott C. Cutler, Moseley Professor of Surgery, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Address: "Infections of the Urinary Tract"—Dr.

William F. Braasch, Professor of Urology, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Address: "Malignancy of the Colon"—Dr. Charles Gordon Heyd, Clinical Professor of Surgery, New York Postgraduate Medical School, New York, N. Y.

Address: "Relationship of Ophthalmology to Systemic Disease"—Dr. William L. Benedict, Professor of Ophthalmology, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Address: "Clinical Report and Evaluation of Low Temperature in Treatment of Cancer"—Dr. Temple Fay, Professor of Neurology and Neurosurgery, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa.

Address: "Choice of Anesthesia"—Dr. John S. Lundy, Professor of Anesthesia, University of Minnesota Graduate School of Medicine, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Dinner Intermission

7:00 P.M.

Address: "Treatment of the Menopause"—Dr. Elmer Sevringhaus, Professor of Medicine, University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.

Address: "Physiological and Clinical Aspects of Intubation of the Small Intestine"—Dr. W. Osler Abbott, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Address: "Surgical Aspects of Gastro-Intestinal Hemorrhage"—Dr. Eldridge L. Eliason, John Rhea Barton, Professor of Surgery, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa., and Dr. Julian Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Address: "Treatment of Luetic Aortitis"—Dr. James E. Paullin, Professor of Clinical Medicine, Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Address: "Benign Lesions of the Neck" (slides)—Dr. Robert S. Dinsmore, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Friday, October 18

8:00 A.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Leukemia, Diagnosis, and Treatment"—Dr. Claude E. Forkner, Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cornell University School of Medicine, New York, N. Y.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Shoulder Joint Injuries"—Dr. John J. Moorhead, Professor of Clinical Surgery, New York Postgraduate Medical School, New York, N. Y.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Diseases of the Aorta"—Dr. Wallace M. Yater, Professor of Medicine and Director of the Department, Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Diagnostic Clinic: "Diabetes: Its Complications"—Dr. Elliott P. Joslin, Clinical Professor of Medicine, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Surgery of the Esophagus"—Dr. Frank H. Lahey, Lahey Clinic, Boston, Mass.

Noon Intermission

1:00 P.M.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Special Problems in Surgery of the Aged Patient"—Dr. George Crile, Sr. and Dr. George Crile, Jr., Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Tumors of the Breast"—Dr. John F. Erdmann, Attending Surgeon, New York Postgraduate Medical School, New York, N. Y.

Diagnostic Clinic: "Treatment of Pernicious Anemia"—Dr. George R. Minot, Professor of Medicine, Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Intermission for Review of Exhibits

Address: "The Modern Treatment of Congestive Heart Failure"—Dr. George Herrmann, Professor of Clinical Medicine, University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas.

Address: "Pathological Lesions of the Larynx" (colored Movie)—Dr. Dean M. Lierle, Professor and Head of Otolaryngology, State University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City, Iowa.

Address: "Herniated Nucleus Pulposus; Its Symptoms and Diagnosis"—Dr. Bernard H. Nichols, Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio.

Tuberculosis in the Aged—It is known that when old people are found to have tuberculosis it is almost impossible to teach them to take care of themselves and protect others from infection. They will not cover their mouths during a cough or sneeze, nor will they try to protect or destroy their sputum. Their idea is that they have lived all these years with this old cough, it will not hurt them and they do not see how they can hurt anyone else. Elderly people with a chronic cough and positive sputum are a menace to society and should be isolated. C. L. Harrell, M.D., Virginia Med. Monthly, November, 1939.

The early symptoms of renal tuberculosis are not appreciated, and genito-urinary tuberculosis is regarded as a disease by itself and not as a manifestation of a generalized tuberculous condition. As a result, adequate convalescence and expert after-care are not insisted upon. Sanatorium treatment and continued supervision after operation or local treatment will favorably influence the general prognosis. J. Carver, M.D., Tubercle, April, 1939.

Chronic non-specific pulmonary disease is complex and confusing both clinically and anatomically. An increase in the density of the pulmonary markings, ring shadows, the displacement of organs or chronic pneumonia should arouse the suspicion of bronchiectasis. Paul Andrus, M.D., Amer. Rev. of Tuberc., January, 1940.

Sulfanilimide and Tubercle Bacilli—The "wonder drug"—sulfanilimide—is being modified in the attempt to make it effective against the acid-fast tubercle and leprosy bacilli, but the work does not, as yet, permit any conclusion as to the efficacy of the new product in man. It is a combination of sulfanilimide and of cocoanut oil which it is hoped will enable the drug to penetrate the waxy content of the bacilli, which has heretofore served as armor against chemotherapy. Crossley, M. L., with Northey, E. H., and Hultquist, M. E., N. Y. Times, April 7, 1939.

Original Articles

ELECTROSURGICAL OBLITERATION OF THE GALLBLADDER WITHOUT DRAINAGE

(A Report of the Results of 980 Cases with a Mortality of 0.3 Per Cent.)

MAX THOREK, M. D., F. I. C. S.

Prof. of Surgery, Cook County Graduate School of Medicine;
Attending Surgeon, Cook County Hospital; Surgeon-
in-Chief, American Hospital

CHICAGO

Since the object of every surgical procedure is to reduce mortality and morbidity, it will, perhaps, be well to first survey the mortality rate following classical operations on the gallbladder.

Mortality Following Gallbladder Operations: In 1923, Enderlen and Hotz¹ collected 12,144 cases from the leading contemporary surgical clinic for the purpose of ascertaining the average mortality following classical cholecystectomy. The conclusion these observers have drawn from this statistical study was that in this series of 12,144 cases the mortality was 9.6 per cent. They termed this "global mortality."

In 1930 R. H. Miller² reported 200 consecutive cases operated on for acute cholecystitis in which stones were present in 160 cases. There were 27 deaths or 13.5 per cent. In 14 of these, cholecystectomies were done and in 13, cholecystostomies. In the same year, R. L. Sanders³ analyzed the end-results of 500 cases of cholecystectomy with a mortality of 4 per cent. In cases which he drained the mortality was 6 per cent. Federov⁴ reports a mortality of 10 per cent. in 515 cases, and in the last 228 operations, 5 per cent. In 1931, Judd and Priestley⁵ in 579 cases of cholecystectomy for chronic Cholecystitis, the mortality was 1.7 per cent. N. Lindberg reports 566 patients with acute cholecystitis in which the mortality for cholecystectomy was 6.8 per cent. In 20 patients admitted in poor condition the mortality was 50 per cent. and in 9 cases of acute perforation it was 55 per cent.

From the services of Cook County Graduate School of Medicine, Cook County Hospital and American Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

Waltman Walters⁷ wrote convincingly on the newer concepts in the management of acute cholecystitis.

H. Michaelson⁸ reported 712 cases between 1913 and 1935; of these 422 were cholecystectomies with a mortality rate of 3.3 per cent.; in 258 cholecystectomies drainage of the common and hepatic ducts were done in 11 cases; in 20 cholecystectomies there was a mortality of 30 per cent. In the entire group of 712 patients operated upon 7.1 per cent. died immediately after the operation; 7 after an interval operation and 44 after operation during the acute attack. Cattell⁹ in 1929 noted a mortality of 6.8 per cent. in 311 cases following cholecystectomy and in 39 cases of cholecystostomy; in the last two years, the rate was less than 1 per cent. Von Haberer¹⁰ operated on 58 patients between 60 and 70 years of age in which protracted drainage of the biliary passages was resorted to with a mortality of 27 per cent. In old patients operated on in the interval between attacks, the mortality was 8 per cent. Carter, Heyd and Holtz¹¹ in a study of 3,986 cases of various operative procedures give an average mortality for all biliary tract surgery of 7.7 mortality, following cholecystostomy with that of cholecystectomy. Thus, Barney Brooks and Thomas E. Wyatt¹² observed 512 operations at the Vanderbilt University Hospital for 12 years and recorded the following results:

Primary cholecystectomy for disease limited to the gallbladder; 2.6 per cent. Primary cholecystostomy for disease limited to the gallbladder; 14.8 per cent.

Eldridge L. Eliason,¹³ in a series of 537 cases in 12 years, found the mortality was 8.0 per cent. while Charles G. Heyd¹⁴ reported in 500 non-complicated cholecystectomies a mortality of 3.3 per cent.; again in 34 cholecystostomies, the mortality was 14.2 per cent. Heyd points out that private patients fare better than clinic cases: thus in 417 private patients there was a mortality of 4.8 per cent. while in 140 clinical cases, the mortality was 13.5 per cent. Ralph Colp and Leon Ginzburg's paper¹⁵ was discussed by Graham of Brooklyn who pointed to a 6.6 per cent. mortality in a series of 135 cases, while Frank Lahey¹⁶ in a large series of cases (2,346), 32 of which were complicated by stones in the common duct, the mortality in the former was 3.8

per cent. and in the latter 9.0 per cent. Rich-land Hölztz's series¹⁷ shows the following:

Cholecystectomy	428 }	517 cases	7.47 }	per cent.	8.82
with Choledochostomy	89 }		14.60 }	per cent.	
Cholecystostomy	45 }		28.80 }	per cent.	29.63
with Choledochostomy	9 }	57 cases	33.33 }	per cent.	

Already in 1924, Blalock¹⁸ in a statistical study of 880 cases of biliary tract disease treated in the surgical division of the Johns Hopkins Hospital (from 1889 to 1921) considered that this series seemed almost ideal for comparison between cholecystectomy and cholecystostomy, inasmuch as 49 per cent. of the patients that were followed after leaving the hospital had the gallbladder removed and in 51 per cent. cholecystostomy was done. The percentage of cured and improved patients following the two types of operations were about the same but only 39 per cent. of the deaths followed cholecystectomy, whereas 61 per cent. of the deaths followed drainage of the gallbladder only. In addition, 79 per cent. who had recurrence of the symptoms (with and without another operation) had had the gallbladder drained at the original operation. Cholecystostomy had first been performed on 89 per cent. of the patients who had to undergo a second operation. The facts presented by this study led Blalock to believe that the gallbladder should be removed in all cases in which it is diseased except in cases with malignant disease of the biliary tract. Finally, mortality following cholecystectomy is affected by numerous extrinsic factors, and while recent reports from the best clinics show an immediate mortality of only 1 to 2 per cent., the global mortality of Enderlen and Hotz (12,144 cases) ranges around 9.6 per cent. also Verbrycke¹⁹ states that in the Garfield Memorial Hospital, Washington, D. C., the mortality rate for biliary tract surgery, by individual operators there, during a period of two years ranged from 1 to 28 per cent.! Mortality rapidly advances with age; thus, in the sixth and seventh decades the mortality rate is more than double that of the fourth.

Wilson, Lehman and Goodwin²⁰ report 610 consecutive cases of cholecystectomy and cholecystostomy between 1921 and 1935 with 22 hospital deaths or a mortality of 3.6 per cent. Branch and Zollinger²¹ in a series of 235 cases of cholecystitis in the Peter Bent Brigham Hos-pital, Boston, show the following mortality:

Total operative mortality.....	10.7 per cent.
Immediate operation	20.5 per cent.
Delayed operation	8.7 per cent.

G. J. Heuer²² urges early operation for non-malignant cases. In 36,623 cases operated on by 21 surgeons the mortality ranged between 2.6 per cent. to 10.4 per cent. or an average of 6.6 per cent. In 1,274 cases of acute inflammation of the gallbladder cholecystectomy was done by 8 surgeons with a mortality ranging between 4.7 per cent. to 22.5 per cent.—and an average of 8.7 per cent. Mackey²³ in 243 cases of chole-cystectomy observed between 1922 and 1931, a mortality of 3 per cent. was recorded. There were 243 cases of cholecystitis without stones and in 21 cases cholesterosis without stone; while Eddington in 200 cases of biliary tract surgery records a mortality of 12 per cent. Bergh's critical review of 2,804 cases between 1929 and 1937, of acute cholecystitis²⁴ is very illuminating.

Mortality of 532 surgically treated cases of nonmalignant biliary tract disease at University of Minnesota Hospitals:

Procedure	Cases	Deaths	Mortality
Cholecystectomy (chronic and sub-sided cases)	435	8	1.8 per cent.
Emergency (chronic and subsided)..	435	8	1.8 per cent.
Cholecystostomy (chronic cholecy-stitis)	10	1	10.0 per cent.
Removal of common duct stones....	73	9	12.1 per cent.
Repair of stricture of common duct (Cases with associated jaundice)...	9	2	22.2 per cent.
Total	532	22	4.1 per cent.

Mirizzi²⁵ had no mortality in 100 cases done under the control of cholangiography while Cheever²⁶ in 260 consecutive cholecystectomies excluding operation on the common duct, the mortality was 0.8 per cent. Pennoyer²⁷ reports from the Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, 300 consecutive cases with 30 deaths or 10 per cent. (policy of hospital to wait until acute symptoms subside) while Estes²⁸ speaks of a 2.8 per cent. mortality in "partial" cholecystectomy as compared with 3.2-13.5 per cent. deaths re-sulting from classical cholecystectomy in acute cases.

MORTALITY FOLLOWING EARLY OPERATION FOR ACUTE CHOLECYSTITIS

Author	Cases	Deaths	Mortality Per Cent.	Operated On
Mentzer	21	8	39.0	within 24 hrs.
Mentzer	21	2	9.5	after 24 hrs.
Graham, H. F..	20	1	5.0	within 48 hrs.
Graham, H. F.,	178	11	6.2	after 48 hrs.
Zinninger	12	0	0	within 48 hrs.
Zinninger	23	3	13.0	after 48 hrs.
Taylor	19	1	5.2	within 48 hrs.
Taylor	83	16	19.2	after 48 hrs.
McKenty	14	0	0	within 48 hrs.
Heuer	153	7	3.2	within 48 hrs.
Heuer	284	30	10.5	after 48 hrs.
Zinninger	15	1	6.6	from 3rd to 5th day
Zinninger	8	2	25.0	after 5th day
Taylor	20	1	5.0	from 3rd to 5th day
Taylor	65	15	23.8	after 5th day

Five hundred and two cases of perforation of the gallbladder—20 surgeons—15 per cent. to 65 per cent.—average 46 per cent.

Two hundred cases of acute cholecystitis operated on during the last 16 months—New York hospitals—three deaths of pulmonary complications, one cardiac failure, and one acute pancreatitis. Eliason and Ferguson²⁹ found in a total of 100 cases eight operative deaths—8 per cent.; while DeCourey³⁰ found in 336 consecutive cholecystectomies (300 were drained) 20 deaths or 6.16 per cent. and in 36 (not drained) one death or 2.7 per cent. Bryan³¹ observed in 233 cholecystectomies (Vanderbilt School of Medicine) nine deaths (four fatal cases were operated upon during an acute attack); while Doran, Lewis, Denneen and Hanssen³² observed in Bellevue Hospital, Fourth Surgical Division (1927-1932), 200 cases on wards with 7 per cent. mortality (post-operative pneumonia, five cases; shock, three; pulmonary embolus, three; cardiac decompensation one; postoperative hemorrhage, one; massive collapse of lung, one), Shearer³³ (Barnes Hospital) notes in all biliary surgery the mortality of cholecystectomy was reduced from 6 per cent. to 4 per cent. “by treating preoperatively with glucose and calcium the patient with excessive dye retention” (Graham’s test). Again Noble³⁴ in 194 cases had no mortality. Boyce, Veal and McFetridge³⁵ point out that brilliant individual surgeons and exceptionally well organized clinics report mortality rates of 1 to 3 per cent. In the Charity Hospital in New Orleans for a three year period ending December 31, 1934, in 404 cases of gallbladder disease there were 37 deaths or 9.1 per cent. (40 different surgeons), 242 cases (6 surgeons), 13.3 per cent.; 162 cases (34 surgeons), 7.4 per cent. In the first group are included all cases of empyema, rupture and gangrene of the gallbladder.

Analysis of 100 Deaths—Percentage			
	Cases	Deaths	Rates
Cholecystectomy	331	20	6.0
Cholecystostomy	50	9	18.0
Choledochostomy	20	6	30.0
Other procedures	3	2	66.6
Drainage	66	11	16.6
Appendectomy also	129	8	6.2

Geissendorfer³⁶ reports 50 cholecystectomies performed from 1924 to 1934 on persons ranging from 20 to 70 years of age with a mortality of

28 per cent. J. M. Black³⁷ reported 100 cases of gallbladder operations as follows:

	Cases	Deaths	Per cent.
Acute cholecystitis	14	3	21
Chronic cholecystitis (with stones)....	50	6	12
Chronic cholecystitis (without stones). 34		0	0
Carcinoma of gallbladder.....	2	1	50
<hr/>			
Total	100	10	10
Operations:			
		Cases	Deaths
Cholecystectomy with drainage of common duct...	3		1
Cholecystectomy without drainage of common duct.	56		4
Cholecystostomy	25		1
<hr/>			
Total	84		6

Salzmann and Meranze³⁸ report operations on 133 patients (Mt. Sinai Hospital) 1930-1935 as follows:

- 118 patients—gallbladder disease cholecystitis with stone
- 100 cholecystectomy—6 deaths
- 8 cholecystostomy—3 deaths
- 88 patients with subchronic or chronic cholecystitis with stone
- cholecystectomy—6 deaths—6.8 per cent.

Welcher³⁹ (Pels Leusden Clinic) reports:

Total gallbladder cases—1,103 (not operated on—258).	
Cholecystectomy:	
Lithiasis	503— 8.15 per cent.
Empyema	130—16.62 per cent.
Cholecystitis	72— 5.56 per cent.
Perforation	11—27.27 per cent.
<hr/>	
Total	716—14.04 per cent.

- Cholecystectomy in cholelithiasis in last 3 years—1.2 per cent.
- Early operation
- 255; deaths—18—7.06 per cent.
- Late operation
- 226; deaths—16—7.08 per cent.
- Interval operation
- 156; deaths—10—6.41 per cent.
- Attack and after.....
- 258; deaths—19—7.3 per cent.
- Age, 11-20; No. of cases, 10; deaths, 0—0 per cent.
- Age, 21-30; No. of cases, 85; deaths, 4—4.75 per cent.
- Age, 31-40; No. of cases, 133; deaths, 5—3.75 per cent.
- Age, 41-50; No. of cases, 138; deaths, 18—12 per cent.
- Age, 51-60; No. of cases, 100; deaths, 13—12 per cent.
- Age, 61-70; No. of cases, 32; deaths, 6—15 per cent.

Empyema Cases—Ages as Above		
1; deaths, 0—0	per cent.	
13; deaths, 2—15	per cent.	
40; deaths, 5—12.5	per cent.	
29; deaths, 3—10.4	per cent.	
35; deaths, 6—17.1	per cent.	
12; deaths, 3—25.0	per cent.	

112 cholecystectomies in empyema with stone—10 deaths—8.9 per cent. (last 5 years—5 per cent). 18 cholecystectomies in empyema without stone—8 deaths—42.2 per cent. 24 cases of perforation—10 deaths—41.5 per cent.

Cannaday reports⁴⁰ 674 gallbladder cases as follows:

	Deaths	Mortality	PerCent.
Cholecystectomies	519	28	5.37
Cholecystostomies	135	8	5.92
Exploration of common duct.....	15	2	13.33
Cholecystogastrostomies	5	0	0

While Lamson (Seattle, Washington),⁴¹ in 152 cases had five fatalities, Goldish and Gillespie⁴² in 37 operations on the gallbladder reported 40

deaths or 5.9 per cent. They reviewed the literature up to 1933 and recorded as follows:

Author	Cases	Deaths	Per Cent.
Cave	470	32	15.3
Clark	108	5	4.6
Cahill	634	35	5.5
Dahl-Iverson	146	..	..
Danzig	113	5	4.3
Davis	156	4	2.7
De Conrey	64	4	6.2
Eliason and Ferguson.....	136	10	7.4
Fallon	800	37	4.6
Fowler	422	..	..
Hitzrot and Cornell.....	400	37	9.6
Hueck	263	19	14.0
Johnson and Pearce.....	192	12	6.3
Judd and Parker.....	989	15	1.5
Verbrycke	302	21	6.9
Sanders	500	20	4.0
Goldish and Gillespie.....	670	40	5.9

It has been pointed out that in competent hands the removal of the gallbladder by the time honored classical scalpel method where no complications exist, and in individuals under the age of 40, the mortality is about 2 per cent. As seen above, from some clinics even lower mortality figures are reported. It is different, it will be admitted, in individuals past 40, in the presence of complications and in the hands of the inexperienced or occasional operator, the mortality is around 9 to 10 per cent. or, on occasion, even much higher (Cotte, Brentano, Villard, Duclos, Boutin, Sanders, Tixier, Clavel, Chabannes and others), depending on the presence of complications and other factors. My own series of 649 unselected routine cases operated upon over a period of 22 years by the classical method (between 1910 and 1932) disclosed a mortality in 138 males of 16.8 per cent. and in 511 females of 9.4 per cent. There is a noteworthy augmentation of mortality in males as compared with females. This, Tixier attributes largely to anatomic difficulties encountered in the narrow thorax of the male as compared with the ample lower thoracic cage in the female. Be this as it may, mortality in males following gallbladder operations is definitely greater than in females. It is thus obvious that the mortality following classical surgical procedures on the gallbladder still deserve the surgeon's serious attention.

Immediate Causes of Death.—Stanton⁴³ discussing the causes of death following gallbladder operations, pointed out that the danger here mostly arises from causes directly associated with the surgical method employed, despite excellence of technic. He studied the causes of death in 400 cases operated on for biliary tract disease

reported in the literature, and 100 others in local hospital records, in all, probably representing about 10,000 operations. He lists as the most important causes of death, peritonitis, shock, hemorrhage, pulmonary embolism, pneumonia and cholemia. The first four enumerated represent those which admittedly lead as the immediate causes of death and are fraught with danger.

A certain rôle must also be ascribed to certain extrinsic causes. Davis⁴⁴ is of the opinion that the most glaring fault in gallbladder surgery in the past has been the reckless use of gauze and cigarette drains. Furthermore, peritonitis, the most common cause of death in biliary tract surgery (in Enderlen and Hotz's statistics it was almost double that of the next highest cause, pneumonia) is due to seepage of bile. The comparative merits of cholecystectomy and cholecystostomy is still a moot question; the literature is top heavy with divergence of opinions. I have watched the pendulum swing to the pro and con side of the question for over thirty years. The consensus of opinion today, however, is in favor of cholecystectomy, cholecystostomy being reserved to cases presenting strictest indication for its performance, and as shown above the mortality in cholecystostomy is decidedly higher than in cholecystectomy.

Drainage.—While the question of drainage following classical cholecystectomy has apparently a great deal to do with the question of complications and mortality, there are some surgeons who endeavor to close the abdomen without drainage, while others are still guided by Kehr's aphorism that "proper drainage is half a successful gallbladder operation." Paradoxical as it may seem, it nevertheless appears equally true that drainage is half an unsuccessful operation. No lesser surgical authorities than Witzel, Riedel, Rotter, Bier, Hoffmeister, Haidenhain, von Haberer, Ritter and others attempted series of classical gallbladder operations without drainage to return to the drain after sad experiences. On the other hand, some surgeons are of late again turning toward tight closure of the abdomen without drainage (Sanders, Verbrycke) (loc. cit.), Fowler⁴⁵, Richter, and Zimmerman⁴⁶ and others.

One may conclude that a dry operative field and a tightly closed abdomen seem unquestionably best, but with the present technic of scalpel cholecystectomy such ideal conditions and com-

plete satisfactory peritonealization cannot always be realized. Leaving speculative aspects pertaining to the causes of mortality following classical cholecystectomy out of consideration and limiting our analysis to factual desiderata, the subjoined premises are presented for consideration:

First: It is authoritatively pointed out that in normal individuals as well as in those coming under observation for disease of the gallbladder and extrahepatic biliary passages, the surgeon encounters in from 15 to 25 per cent. of cases, enlarged bile capillaries or small bile ducts coursing in the gallbladder bed (fig. 1). The surgeon performing classical cholecystectomy in these individuals divides the existing bile capillaries or bile ducts in the gallbladder bed with the scalpel, and bile leakage is inevitable.

Second: Bile not harboring pathogenic microorganisms will cause, when draining into the peritoneal cavity, a localized or even extensive chemical peritonitis while when infected, septic peritonitis eventuates.

Third: Leakage of bile from the cystic duct is too frequently accused of being the determining factor for bile escape. This is erroneous. A properly ligated cystic duct should not give rise to bile leakage. Bile invasion of the peritoneal cavity from this source is an exceptional occurrence. It is from the gallbladder bed whence bile leakage issues. This has been ably demonstrated by Bakes,⁴⁷ who in 1928 observed bile seeping from the operative wound 230 times in 346 cases of simple uncomplicated cholecystectomy, performed expertly, by the classical method. It is striking how often the surgeon notes bile on the dressings following clean cholecystectomy. Bakes was impressed by the appearance of bile in the dressing "in nearly all cases." From these observations the conclusion seems justified that the cystic duct ligature has not failed and that bile leakage resulted from the gallbladder bed.

Fourth: The majority of surgeons resort to drainage following classical cholecystectomy. Experience has taught them the inadvisability of primary closure of the abdominal wound following the removal of the gallbladder by the scalpel method. True, in many cases where the gallbladder bed is sutured and no drain is inserted, patients experience no particular postoperative trouble. Nevertheless, many sad experiences pressed the drain into the hand of most experi-

enced surgeons anew. The late Lord Moynihan so aptly stated, that he always used a "conscience drain" in all cases. While omitting drainage following classical cholecystectomy may, on occasion, be condoned where a perfectly dry operative field pertains, one must nevertheless admit that in a great many cases of cholecystectomy the gallbladder bed cannot be obliterated by sutures; drains are then introduced under these circumstances and bile leakage and its consequences inevitably result.

Fifth: Not only is the exposed gallbladder bed a fertile source of bile leakage but in detaching the gallbladder, vascular spaces are also simultaneously opened. Blood seepage or even frank bleeding from vascular ostia predisposes to the development of thrombi which, on occasion may act as emboli followed by grave consequences. Also, such vascular openings may act as atria for the ingress of pathogenic microorganisms and be followed by serious infections. In other words, an open gallbladder bed is a gaping source of danger beset with the possibility of a variety of complications.

Sixth: The evils of drainage are well known. Foremost among these are augmentation of biliary and sanguinous drainage; thrombosis or embolism; hemorrhage from eroded vessels; vomiting due to duodenal compression; crippling adhesions; biliary fistulas; embarrassed cardiopulmonary action, etc. Or, to put it differently, many patients die after gallbladder operations not because they were not drained but because of drainage. Nevertheless, it must be remembered that in classical cholecystectomy, drainage is in principle, a *conditio sine qua non* and on occasion, life-saving.

With these facts before us, the question imposed was: *Supposing an operation could be evolved where the gallbladder bed was not disturbed by the operative procedure, would not such conditions add to the possibility of avoiding the evils of classical cholecystectomy and thus lower mortality? Supposing further, that a dry, sterile tampon of inert tissue could be substituted in what would otherwise probably be an open, gaping discharging wound, would such conditions tend for better results? Furthermore, since it is now recognized that cholecystostomy gives rise to a decidedly higher mortality than cholecystectomy, would not an effective operation*

instead of cholecystostomy be a step in the right direction?

To shed some light on the problems involved, our objective was to attempt to answer these questions through experimental and clinical researches. We proceeded as follows:



Fig. 1. Bile ducts in the gallbladder bed; magnified 19 times.

(A) An attempt was made to ascertain the reasons for clinical failures resulting from fulguration of the mucous membrane of the gallbladder (Pribram's so-called *mucoclasia*).

(B) Study the effects of electrocoagulation of the entire gallbladder wall.

The method of approach consisted of using dogs as experimental animals at first; later, *macacus rhesus* and *macacus leoninus* and finally applying the results of laboratory investigations to clinical evaluation.

Carbonization of the Mucous Membrane of the Gallbladder

In 1928, Pribram⁴⁸ described a procedure of destroying the mucous membrane of the gallbladder by cauterization. He called this *mucoclasia* (breaking up of the mucous membrane). Having used Pribram's method clinically, with disappointing results, I sought to ascertain the

reasons for these failures. The technic described by Pribram was followed meticulously. After some weeks or months the gallbladders of the animals thus operated on were removed and examined histologically. Microscopic examination revealed that destruction of the mucosa and even portions of the muscularis by carbonization (to the limited depths which carbonization allows) acted only superficially. In patients the Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses remained and infection persisted in the depths of the gallbladder walls thus treated and in some other clinical cases the mucosa completely regenerated.

This may be readily understood when we recall

(a) The anatomic structure of the gallbladder; and

(b) The limited surface effect of carboniza-

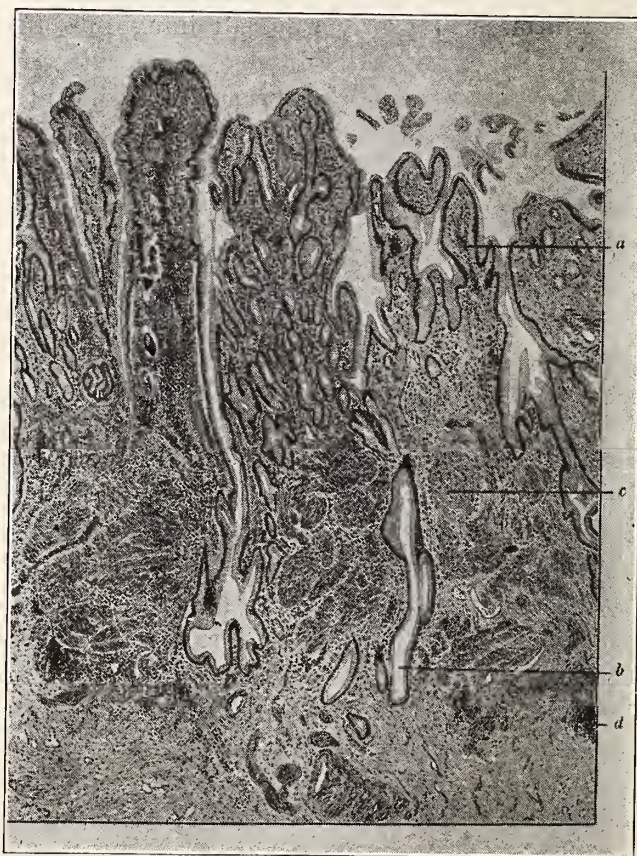


Fig. 2. Chronic hyperplastic cholecystitis. 1. (Roussy, Leroux and Oberling). a. Hyperplastic mucosa. b. Luschka's gland in longitudinal section. c. Muscularis. d. Inflammatory focus.

tion, fulguration or charring by any method, be it cautery or electrode.

(a) *Anatomy*.—The gallbladder is composed of a mucous membrane which forms anastomosing folds and is lined with high columnar epithelium which secretes a mucoid substance

(globlet cells with basophil and exophil granules). It rests on a well developed basement membrane. The tunica propria contains collagen, elastic fibres and many lymphocytes, plasma cells and wandering cells. The muscularis consists chiefly of circular and a few oblique and longitudinal muscular fibres. The connective tissue membrane is divided into a fibrous layer of collagen fibres, a subserous layer of loose connective tissue and peritoneum.

The epithelium forms deep excavations with the underlying tissues which may perforate the muscularis and even reach down to the fibrous layer. These are known as the Rokitansky-Aschoff's sinuses described in 1842 by Piette.⁴⁹ They are also referred to as the glands of Luschka. According to Boyd⁵⁰ in chronically inflamed gallbladders these herniations or out-pouchings of the mucosa may often be seen to pass for various distances into the muscularis and sometimes even into the perimuscular layer.

Limited Surface Action of Pribram's Mucoclasia.—I was able to show in 1933⁵¹ and again in 1934⁵² and 1935⁵³ and 1937⁵⁴ that carbonization or fulguration by any method (cautery or electric current) will affect the mucous membrane but will not destroy the deeper structures



Fig. 3. Reason for failure of mucoclasia. Chronic cholecystitis nine months after electro-carbonization of mucous membrane of the gallbladder (mucoclasia). No relief of symptoms. Regeneration of mucous membrane and persistence of inflammation (round-cell infiltration, etc.). Relieved by electrocoagulation of entire gallbladder wall. (x 120).

composing the gallbladder wall, and that such limited destruction of the mucous membrane or even the muscularis for a limited distance will not destroy the deeper sinuses which may and in many instances, do, harbor pathogenic microorganisms (fig. 2-6). The lymph apparatus of

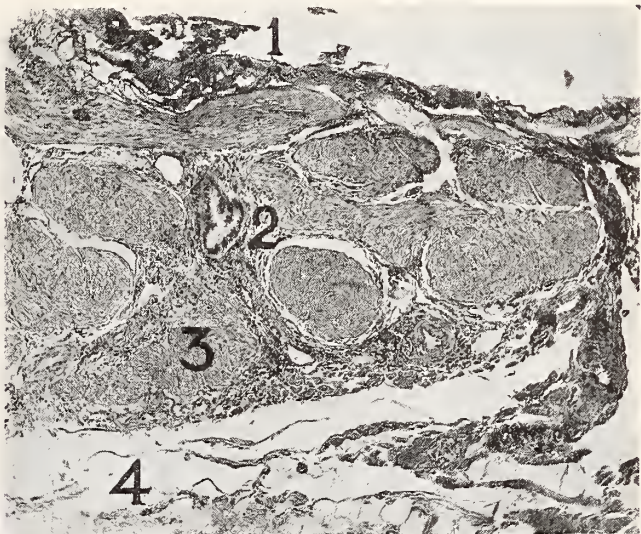


Fig. 4. (85). Effects of forced carbonization on wall of inflamed gallbladder. (1) Eschar. (2) Rokitansky-Aschoff sinus in transverse section. (3) Muscularis. (4) Serosa. Note excellent state of preservation of layers of gallbladder past the mucosa.

the gallbladder runs to the periphery of the organ and thence to the cystic gland. Infections may, therefore, be transmitted from the remaining sinuses to the liver and pancreas, again emphasizing the inadequacy of "charring" the mucous membrane (mucoclasia) in the hope of eradicating deep seated foci. It must also be recalled that besides the limited penetrating powers of charring produced by any agent, be it the actual cautery, electrocautery or by means of a diatherm apparatus, action is arrested as soon as an eschar is formed; this acts as an insulator and prevents further current diffusion to the deeper tissue layers. Particularly in gallbladders much thickened by disease, cauterization (carbonization) is very limited in action, affecting only the superficial portion (mucous membrane) of the thickened gallbladder wall. *These observations furnished the answer for the disappointing results of mucoclasia and why the procedure is ineffectual to eradicate gallbladder disease. It was obvious that Pribram's insistence on superficial action was responsible for the failures.*

It must also be remembered that the mucosa may be normal and the mucoclasia harboring microorganisms.

After an animated discussion following his address before the Surgical Society of Berlin, Pribram stated that he borrowed the idea of charring the mucous membrane of the gallbladder from other sources. Thus Pribram wrote in the *Zentralblatt für Chirurgie* (loc. cit.):

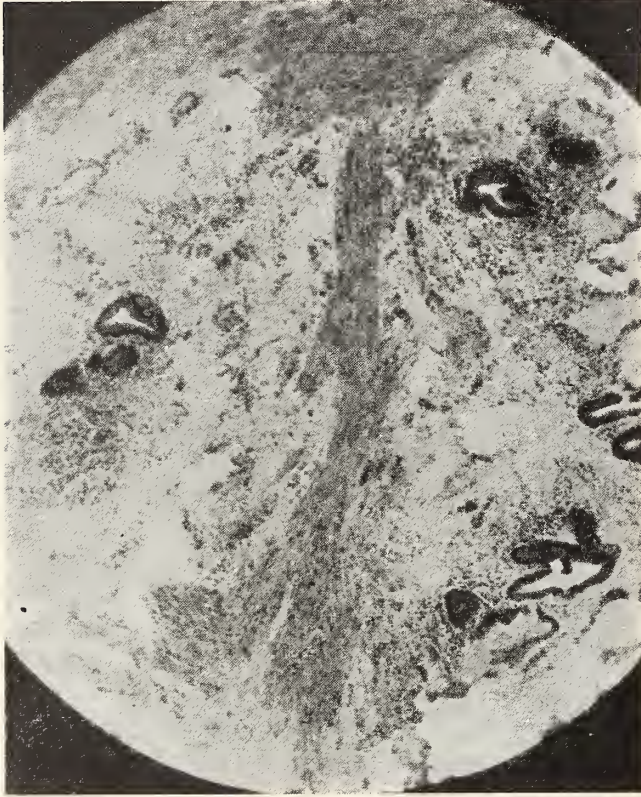


Fig. 5. Reason for failure of mucoclasia. Chronic cholecystitis eight months after Pribram's mucoclasia (electro-carbonization) of the mucosa. Note remnants of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses and diffuse round-cell infiltration. Below, in center of field, an aggregation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Persistence of symptoms. Relieved by total obliteration of gallbladder wall by electrocoagulation. (x 65).

"It is a fact that partial burning of the mucous membrane of the gallbladder with the Paquelin cautery has formerly been practiced by various surgeons in order to avoid the formation of fistulas." From this, it is evident that "charring" and "carbonizing" of the mucous membrane of the gallbladder is not a new procedure but an old method adopted by Pribram from others which he christened "mucoclasia." Pribram further states: "Originally, I used the ordinary Paquelin burner to 'carbonize' the mucous membrane of the gallbladder. However, it was insufficient in action. I, therefore, used Hadenfeld's 'hot iron' such as was used in Bier's clinic. Its burning (sic) effects were excellent but it had two drawbacks: first, it produced too much

heat in the abdominal cavity. Second, I was fearful of explosion while giving ether. I, therefore, used a diatherm apparatus known as the Penetrotherm. *This apparatus chars nad carbonizes excellently.*" Again in 1929 Pribram wrote⁵⁵ "I want to point out that only superficial action is desirable, and, therefore, the electrode should barely touch the mucous membrane and not be pressed against the mucosa; if superficially touched small sparks will be seen to fly which destroy the mucous membrane at once."

Pribram continued his superficial charring method unmodified. As late as 1933⁵⁶ at the International Congress of Lithiasis he stated: "The principles of my method which I call 'mucoclasia' consist of burning the mucous membrane with an electric current. The burnt crust which results can be scraped off with a curette," and even at a later date, 1935, Pribram spoke of "burning," "charring" and "scraping."

A method was then sought to effectually destroy the entire gallbladder wall. Such a method was found in

(B) ELECTROCOAGULATION OF THE ENTIRE GALLBLADDER WALL

(Author's Operation)

While Zschau⁵⁷ and Kuntzen and Vogel

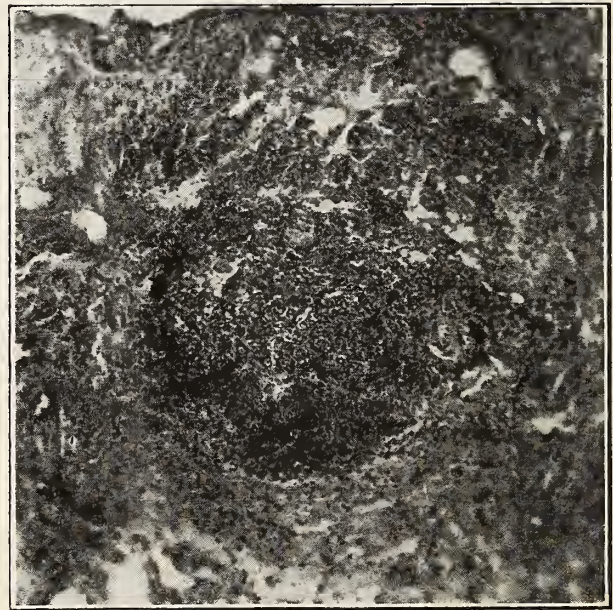


Fig. 6. Reason for failure of mucoclasia. Note area of round-cell infiltration in the wall of the gallbladder after Pribram's operation.

studied and described the effects of electrocoagulation on normal gallbladders I have shown that by close contact coagulation one may con-

vert the entire gallbladder wall into a hyaline-like, sterile, indifferent, dry tissue tampon (fig. 7). Also, that if an electrode is used for fulguration, carbonization will result and the coagulating effect in the deeper parts of the gallbladder nullified.

To fully comprehend the differences in the results between fulguration, cauterization, carbonization and electrocoagulation, the following should be recalled:

If a flat electrode is firmly applied to a tissue surface and a current of sufficient amperage permitted to pass through it, coagulation of tissue proteins results in a few seconds. This is shown by the white color assumed by the tissue thus treated. This represents electrocoagulation. On the other hand, if the electrode is not applied firmly, an air space (dielectricum) forms between the electrode and tissue to be acted upon, sparking (fulguration) results and carbonization characterized by a black discoloration of the tissues takes place. A reapplication of the electrode to such carbonized surface acts as an insulating surface and prevent further current penetration (fig. 8). Heat produced by cauterization is brought to the tissues from without; electrocoagulation produces heat in the tissues themselves, penetration is deep and the heat generated extends along the fluid conducting paths of the blood and lymph structures. In electrocoagulation the heat is produced in the cellular elements



Fig. 7. Electrocoagulated gallbladder wall transformed into a hyaline-like network of indifferent tissue. (High magnification).

as a result of from 75,000 to 3,000,000 or more oscillations per second, depending upon the type of apparatus used (short wave).

Injectations of India ink beneath Glisson's capsule of experimental animals showed that the action of the electrocoagulating current prevented the India ink from penetrating the tissues transformed by the current into a hemo-

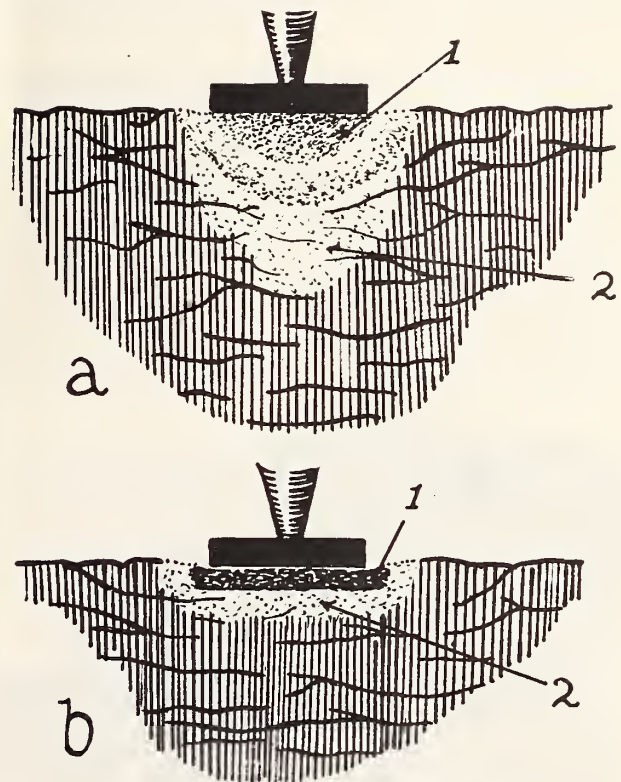


Fig. 8. Diagram of effects of *electrocoagulation* and of *carbonization*. In (a) one observes the degree and extent of electrocoagulation when correct technic is used. The dense area immediately under the electrode indicates that here the action is of greatest intensity. It gradually decreases as indicated in the diagram. Marginal action is seen to extend for some distance from the border of the electrode. When improperly used and too much current is applied charring results immediately under the electrode (b). Such eschar insulates the area acted upon and further effects of coagulation are frustrated.

geneous sterile structure. Zschaus' illuminating studies (loc. cit.) have established the remarkable effects of electrocoagulation on the blood and lymph vessels, showing that electrocoagulation does not cause thrombosis in the blood capillaries and smaller blood vessels. Occlusion of capillary spaces and vessels in electrocoagulated zones results from fusion of the electrocoagulated vessel wall structures. Such fusion is preceded or accompanied by a recession of the vascular contents at the point of contact with the electrode. The ends of the vessels become spindle shaped and fuse. All cellular structures, blood vessel and capillary elements are transformed into homogeneous tissue by coalescence and all capillary

and intercellular spaces are obliterated. Or as Ellis⁵⁸ says: "Hemostasis as a result of diathermy does not take place by thrombosis but by collapse and fusion of the walls of the vessels." Aschoff demonstrated that coagulation thrombosis is in sharp contradistinction to true thrombus formation.

While it is true that violent thermic influences (cauterization, etc.) may also close intercellular spaces where the heat contacts the tissues, it is equally true that such agglutination, limited in extent, to be sure, is soon followed, as a result of the marked hyperemia immediately adjoining the carbonized area, by an intensification of the lymph and blood capillary flow. This tends to dislodge the eschar and thrombi and predisposes

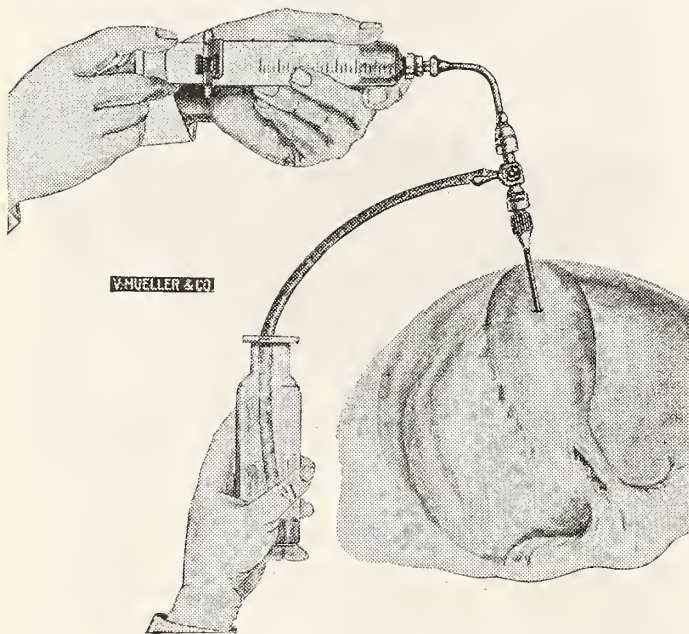


Fig. 9. Author's gallbladder aspirator.

to bleeding. This augmentation of wound secretion, consisting of lymph, toxic products, bacteria, loosened cellular elements, etc., may be responsible for considerable trouble. Electrocoagulation prevents this. In infected areas particularly, electrosurgery is of marked service.

From the foregoing description of its action, it can readily be seen that *electrocoagulation frustrates what carbonization encourages*. Electrocoagulation prevents formation and dissemination of thrombi and infectious material. If properly applied it avoids carbonization and thus eliminates its accompanying evils. The incidence of infarction pneumonias as a result of embolism is minimized.

Lack of absorption from electrocoagulated sur-

faces explains the absence of shock. Likewise, shock, as pointed out by Kobak⁵⁹ is prevented by capping the nerve ends during the coagulation process. Schörcher's⁶⁰ observations in this connection are illuminating.

It must be recalled here that electrocoagulated surfaces in various body orifices (mouth, vagina, rectum) heal by extrusion (sloughing) and final cicatrization; this is also true on cauterized surfaces in any part of the body. Intra-abdominal parenchymatous organs (liver, kidney, spleen) treated by electrocoagulation, on the other hand, tend to heal by encapsulation and final resorption. As long as there remains sterile tissues available to cover the electrocoagulated area, union and wound healing is not interfered with; even if only skin and subcutis are united over the electrocoagulated region the wound will still heal as long as no infectious material reaches the operative field from without or from within (von Seemen).

Electrocoagulated surfaces are possessed of a positive attraction for serous surfaces with which they become promptly agglutinated. They attract serous covered contiguous organs, in the form of a positive chemiotaxis, and become intimately united with these. I have observed agglutination three hours after electrocoagulating the surface of the liver. Firm union results in a comparatively short time.

Unfortunately, electrocoagulation is still confused by the uninitiated with cauterization and fulguration; these are entirely different in action and effects. To intelligently apply electrocoagulation, it is essential to be thoroughly conversant with the differences of its effects from other currents and its manner of application.

Terminology:

Monopolar sparking from a high frequency transformer of Tesla, d'Arsonval, or Oudin was termed sideration by Keating-Hart and electrodissection by Clark, and later fulguration by Pozzi. Nagelschmidt introduced the now accepted term diathermy. Bipolar diathermy for surgical purposes was first called voltai-zation bipolaire and later electrocoagulation by Doyen; Delherme and Laquerriere spoke of endothermy showing that the heat is produced in the patient's body. George Wyeth in 1926, simplified the terminology by coining the terms medical and surgical diathermy. Henschen speaks of exsiccation, charring; Heitz-Boyer of etincelage; Cushing of dehydration; Kowarchik of electrotomy; von Seemen of Schmelzschnitt.

Historical

Priority for introducing electrosurgery in gallbladder disease belongs to Trowbridge. He described electrosurgical cholecystectomy with recovery, in 1928. Heymann (1930) substituted the diatherm knife for the scalpel, as did also Keysser, Mirizzi, and others; the results were little different from those of classical cholecystectomy. Pribram (1928, 1929) used carbonization of the mucosa with the Paquelin burner and later (1933) with a diatherm apparatus. Whitaker⁶¹ in 1930 combined Pribram's cauterization procedure with drainage in 16 cases, disregarding the admonition that electrocoagulated surfaces must not be drained, and reported a mortality of 18.75 per cent.!

Following the publication of the results of my experimental researches in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL (November, 1933) pointing out the reasons for failures resulting from simple destruction of the mucous membrane of the gallbladder by mucoclasia, Pribram wrote: "Thorek aims, if I understand him rightly, to destroy all the infected parts, the residual infection being one of the main causes of recurrent troubles after operation. . . . For this reason, Thorek insists upon total electrocoagulation of the gallbladder and its bed for the purpose of destroying deep-seated foci of infection. . . . Thorek's conclusions seem logical." In a later article⁶² in 1936, Pribram writes: "At all events, Thorek's experiments have definitely proven that in operations on the gallbladder by electrosurgical means, the healing process, particularly in infected cases, is much improved." In this connection, it is proper to quote L. R. Whitaker⁶³ who stresses: "The method of Thorek emphasizing contact coagulation to considerable depths seems preferable to fulguration. I am grateful to Thorek for the distinction and wish to emphasize the necessity of real contact coagulation." Recently, Pribram⁶⁴ abandoned his ancient empirical method of "fulguration" and "burning" and has adopted the principal steps of my operation to be described below and he aims at the principle I have evolved, "at a dry, electrocoagulated surface."

Our experimental and clinical studies have shown that:

1. The posterior gallbladder wall and bed of the gallbladder may be effectually electrocoagu-

lated in toto and their component histologic structure converted into an inert dehydrated, hyaline-like, aseptic tissue tampon.

2. The electrocoagulated borders of the gallbladder thus treated may be easily approximated by means of sutures.

3. The falciform ligament may be completely detached and it, or a segment of omentum, superimposed over an electrocoagulated surface; these will unite intimately with the latter.

4. After electrocoagulation and approximation of the borders of the gallbladder and superimposition of the detached falciform ligament or a segment of omentum, the abdomen may be closed securely without apprehension, provided,

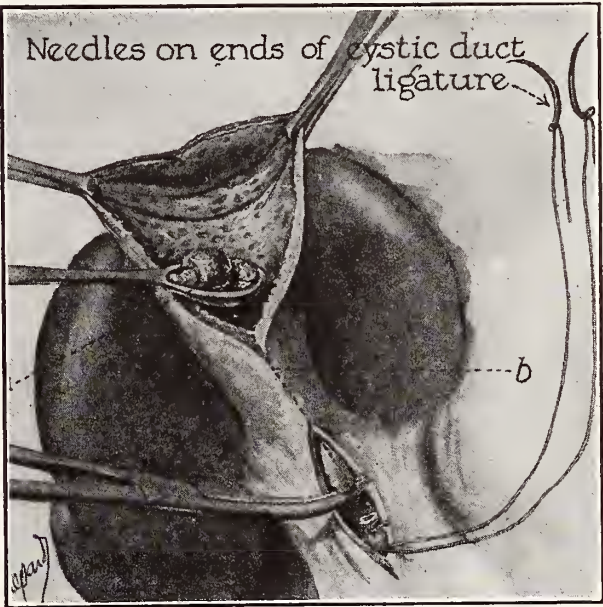


Fig. 10. After aspiration of the gallbladder the cystic duct and cystic artery are doubly ligated, the duct and artery divided and the ligature cut short (Author's operation).

the cystic duct is properly ligated and the cystic artery closed by double ligation.

5. Substitution of a sterile, dehydrated, inert tissue tampon represented by the electrocoagulated posterior gallbladder wall, instead of a bile and blood leaking surface often found in the gallbladder bed following classical cholecystectomy.

6. Strict avoidance of drainage.

Based on these observations, it seemed logical to expect that complete destruction of the posterior gallbladder wall by proper electrocoagulation would, perhaps, yield better clinical results. The following technic was then evolved.

AUTHOR'S OPERATIVE TECHNIC

Proper pre-operative care is, of course, essential.

Step 1.—Anesthesia and Position. In well trained hands, subarachnoid block is the anesthetic of choice. Charles H. Arnold is partial

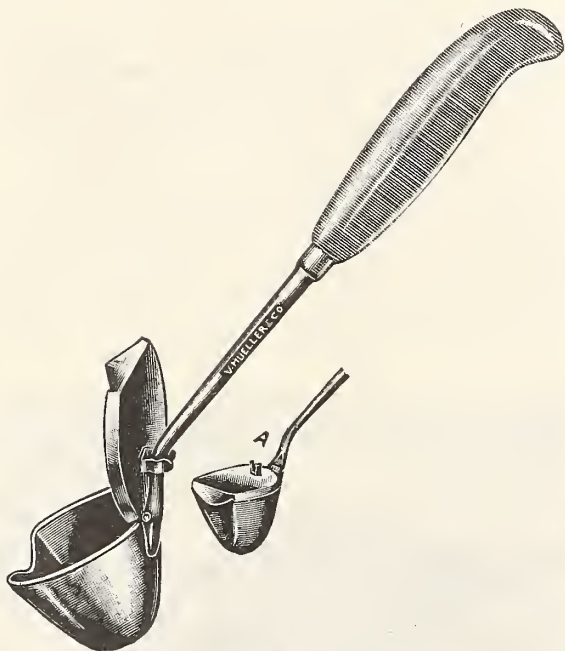


Fig. 11. Author's non-spilling bile receptacle.

to splanchnic block in appropriate cases. Otherwise, inhalation anesthesia is used, in which case the patient is placed in the Mayo-Robson position with the lower thorax and upper abdomen sufficiently elevated; in subarachnoid block the straight position with upper abdomen raised is used. Where the biterminal apparatus is used, a large flat, indifferent electrode is snugly applied over the sacrum of the patient. If a uniterminal short wave apparatus is used an indifferent electrode is, of course, unnecessary.

Step 2.—Incision. A straight, longitudinal, paramedian incision is made beginning at the lower costal margin and extending to about the level of the umbilicus. Hamilton Bailey's transverse incision affords excellent exposure.⁶⁵

Step 3.—Mobilization of the Falciform Ligament. This structure is completely detached from its insertion to the anterior abdominal wall. The detached ligament is now placed in a receptacle containing warm normal salt solution. If the falciform ligament is too small and cannot be utilized, an appropriate sized segment of omentum is resected and used, as described below, instead of the ligament.⁶⁶ In detaching

the falciform ligament some small vessels are severed. These must be carefully ligated. Pack the viscera carefully away from the operative field and obtain good exposure by efficient retraction. A hypodermic injection of an ampule of prostigmine (1:4000), Hoffman-La Roche, before the operation is begun, aids in keeping the bowels contracted and out of the way. The use of prostigmine methylsulphate as an adjuvant during the operative procedure and post-operatively serves well.

Step 4.—Exploration of the biliary passages. Digital exploration of the extrahepatic biliary passages is next done. The common duct is explored (instrumentally only, where indicated). The gallbladder is aspirated. The author's gallbladder aspirator permits evacuation of the gallbladder contents into a receptacle via a rubber tube (fig. 9). After thorough aspiration, the gallbladder is filled, through the same syringe with some antiseptic solution such as hexylresorcinol (S. T. 37) or other suitable germicide. It is well to recall that only about 5 per cent. of bile contains pathogenic microorganisms. On the other hand, the gallbladder wall harbors microorganisms in over 70 per cent. of cases.

Step 5.—Double ligation of the cystic duct and artery. In so doing elevate Hartmann's pouch with a suitable forceps. This facilitates identification and dissection of the ducts and ves-

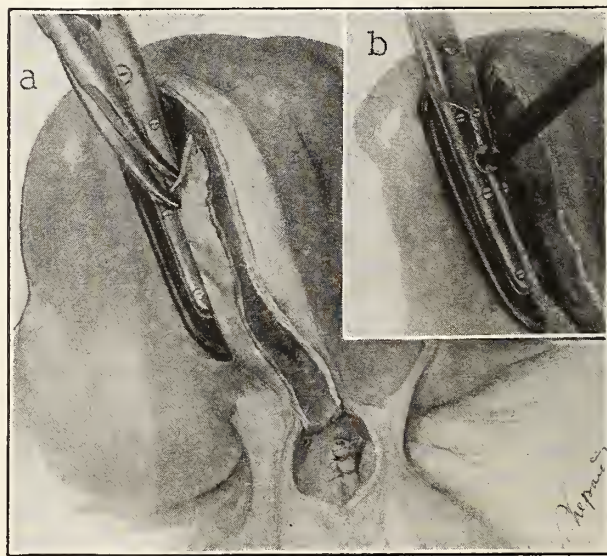


Fig. 12. (a) Opened gallbladder crushed with author's insulated angiotribe forceps and redundant portion of gallbladder removed with ordinary scissors. (b) Remaining strip of gallbladder in grasp of forceps being electrocoagulated with short-wave current. The current passes through the forceps but not beyond the insulated protector (Author's operation).

sels. I prefer to ligate the cystic duct and artery jointly instead of resorting to extensive dissections, particularly in a much infiltrated hepatoduodenal ligament. The frequently abnormal course of the cystic artery should be kept in mind. Duct anomalies should also be remembered (fig. 10).

Step 6.—Open the gallbladder and evacuate its contents by splitting it with a straight pair of scissors from above downward. The author's gallbladder content receptacle collects the evacuated material without spilling it (fig. 11). Old fashioned gallbladder spoons are too shallow and offer no protection against contamination from spilled contents. My instrument consists of a cone-shaped container measuring 2¼ inches in diameter and 2 inches in depth, mounted on a shaft of suitable size. A close fitting cover is hinged and held open when in use by means of spring friction clips; slight pressure upon the cover releases it so that the material cannot spill during its removal. The front part of the receptacle is somewhat concave allowing sufficient latitude for proper contact with the subhepatic structures, and its edges are rodged to protect the liver from injury.

Step 7.—Grasp half of the gallbladder wall with an insulated angiotribe forceps or a straight rubber covered crushing forceps of proper size and thickness. In closing the forceps, the gall-

bladder wall is crushed and its blood vessels closed by compression. With an ordinary pair of scissors, remove the redundant portion of the pathologic gallbladder wall (fig. 12-a).

Note: In some instances, crushing with an ordinary forceps and cutting off the affected gall-

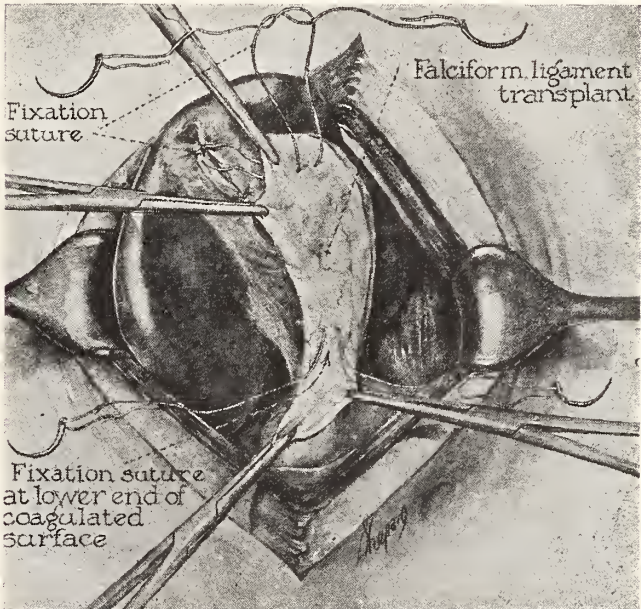


Fig. 14. Note borders of the electrocoagulated area approximated with fixation suture. Additional interrupted sutures of fine catgut approximate the borders of the electrocoagulated zone along its entire extent. The mobilized falciform ligament is fixed over the closed, electrocoagulated surface. Note placement of sutures (Author's operation).

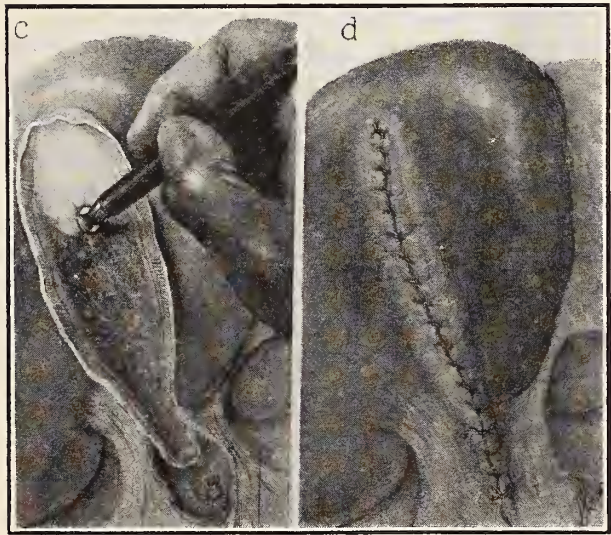


Fig. 13. (c) The insulated angiotribe forceps are removed leaving ribbon of crushed and electrocoagulated strip of gallbladder tissue all around gallbladder bed. The posterior wall of the gallbladder in the middle of this ring is being electrocoagulated. (d) Strip of electrocoagulated and crushed ring of tissue of gallbladder united with continuous catgut sutures (Author's operation).

bladder wall along the forceps leaving a small projection of gallbladder tissue and electrocoagulating same, will serve the purpose.

Step 8.—Apply a small electrode firmly along the exposed margin of the gallbladder wall held in the angiotribe or crushing forceps. The smaller the electrode, the quicker the action. The current will coagulate the gallbladder wall held in the grasp of the forceps. After sufficient coagulation, the forceps is opened and the released margin of the gallbladder wall will appear as a compressed ribbon of yellowish tissue (fig. 12-b). Repeat the procedure on the other half of the gallbladder.

Step 9.—The remaining portion of the posterior gallbladder wall remains now to be thoroughly coagulated (fig. 13-c). In my early work, I thought it advisable to electrocoagulate slowly but experience has shown that quick coagulation with firm electrode contact yields the best results. I use a current of low voltage and high amperage through a small electrode. On

this unit (Fischer Model S. W. 12) as the voltage drops the amperage increases; this affords prompt, thorough dehydration and a sharply defined line of demarcation between the coagulated and non-coagulated tissue. In this manner, less moisture is retained in the tissues than when coagulation is done slowly. In short and decisive coagulation, less heat is radiated to contiguous tissues. Another reason for substituting rapid coagulation with a smaller electrode is that slow

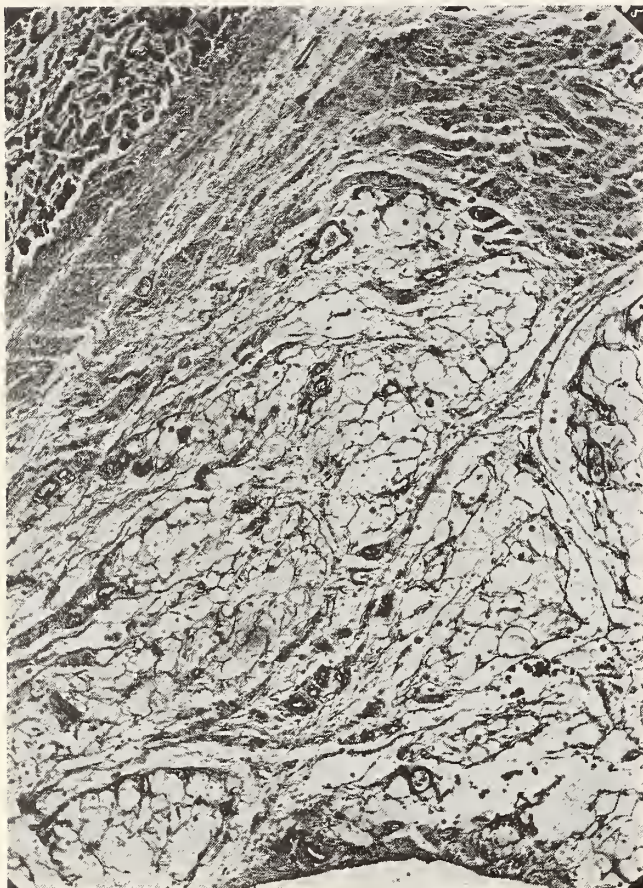


Fig. 15. Transplanted and completely detached falciform ligament eighteen months after electrosurgical obliteration of the gallbladder. Observe normal histologic appearance of liver structure. All that remains of the gallbladder bed is a strip of connective tissue. The transplanted falciform ligament shows its characteristic normal structure (Low magnification).

coagulation results in heating of the tissues to quite an extent beyond the electrode contact, about 0.5 cm. for each mm. of coagulation. In slow coagulation, there results no sharp line of demarcation—the tissue changes are gradual.

It must be emphasized that the electrode must be applied snugly in order to avoid carbonization. The current should be turned on only after the electrode is firmly in contact with the tissues to be acted upon and turned off before contact is

interrupted. *Fulguration and its attendant carbonization must be avoided because the latter defeats the purpose of the operation.*

When the steps of the operation are carried out as here outlined, the operative area will be represented by the electrocoagulated posterior wall of the gallbladder attached to the gallbladder bed.

Step 10.—Approximate the electrocoagulated edges of the gallbladder by interrupted sutures of either catgut or fine silk or linen. During the approximation of the electrocoagulated edges the needles must not be passed through adjacent liver substance; only the edges of the coagulated ribbon should be picked up (fig. 13-d). Continuous sutures are only resorted to where catgut is used.

Step 11.—The detached falciform ligament or free omental graft is now removed from the warm salt solution. The upper end of the ligament is sutured to the superior margin of the now coagulated and united gallbladder bed (fig. 14). While the lower end of the ligament or graft is stitched to the lowermost end of the approximated electrocoagulated surface; the free end of the ligament is permitted to hang over the ligated cystic duct area to which it is *not* sutured. An effective serous covering is thus provided over the united gallbladder bed and cystic duct area. As a rule, only two sutures are required to accomplish the attachment of the serous covering over the gallbladder bed.

What becomes of the transplanted falciform ligament or omental graft after superimposition on the gallbladder bed? Animal experiments and clinical results furnished the answer to this query. A postmortem examination was done on a patient who died of acute pulmonary tuberculosis on whom I performed electrosurgical obliteration of the gallbladder eighteen months prior to her last illness. Fig. 15 depicts the histologic structures. Figs. 16 and 17 show the histology of the gallbladder bed from a patient who expired on the day of her discharge from the hospital from pulmonary embolism, while Fig. 18 represents the minute anatomy of the transplanted area ten months after operation. The specimen was obtained with the consent of the patient during an operation unrelated to gallbladder disease.

Step 12.—Remove the laparotomy packs and retractors; lower the bridge of the operating ta-

ble thus relaxing the abdominal wall to facilitate closure; close the abdominal wall in layers without resorting to drainage.

RESULTS

With Pribram's mucoclasia: *Clinical failures:* the reasons for these have been described and are borne out by microscopic studies (see fig. 3-6).

With Author's Operation: Up to the present writing (September, 1940) there were performed 980 operations of electrosurgical obliteration of the gallbladder with a total mortality of 0.3 per cent.

Bailey and Love.....	152 cases—no mortality
Roman, Kellogg, Warren, Finalyson, Baller, de Victoria, Stevenson, Wey- man, Heineck, Lapenta, Arnold, Best, A. S. Jackson, Pobe, Beh- rend, Kiesser, Wise, Watts, Palmer and Montgomery	336 cases—no mortality
Author	491 cases—0.5% mortality
<hr/>	
Total	980 cases

Bailey and Love^{*67} summarize their observa-
tions as follows:

"The following are the results obtained in our series of cases by the employment of Thorek's Method:	
No. of cases	129
Healed by first intention and uneventful recovery.....	122
No. of cases of complications.....	7
Average stay in hospital.....	20 days
Mortality	Nil

In the Author's series of cases the following
observations were recorded:

- Ratio: One male to six females.
Age: Youngest, 8 years; oldest, 74 years.
Average high temperature, 100° F.
Average days in hospital, 15.5.
Pathologic conditions found at operations—
(1) Acute and chronic forms of cholecystitis;
(2) cholelithiasis; (3) hydrops vesicae fellae;
(4) empyema of the gallbladder; (5) acute hem-
orrhagic cholecystitis; (6) hepatitis; (7) ad-

*Since writing this Hamilton Bailey states (personal com-
munication) that he has performed 23 more operations by
this method and reports no mortality.
The gallbladder is a distinct advance on the standard
operation of cholecystectomy. The more important advan-
tages are:
"Diminished mortality. Thorek found his mortality in 937
unselected cases to be 0.3 per cent. The average mortality
of the standard operation in skilled hands is 2 per cent.
"Postoperative discomfort is reduced to a minimum. We
have been deeply impressed by the smoothness of convalescence
and absence of worry symptoms as compared with those which
commonly occur during the first few days, after the standard
procedure. Many patients have no more discomfort than if
they had undergone a simple appendectomy. Rapid con-
valescence. It is exceptional for the wound to heal other
than by first intention."

hesions; (8) chronic pancreatitis. Postopera-
tive complications—(1) bilateral pleurisy with
effusion, ten days after operation; cleared up;
patient left hospital 27 days after operation;
(2) wound infections—3 cases (about 0.5 per
cent.).
Mortality—(four deaths in 980 cases equals
less than one-third of one per cent.)
Causes of death—bilateral pulmonary col-
lapse; pneumonia three weeks after operation;
unrecognized chronic subdiaphragmatic abscess;

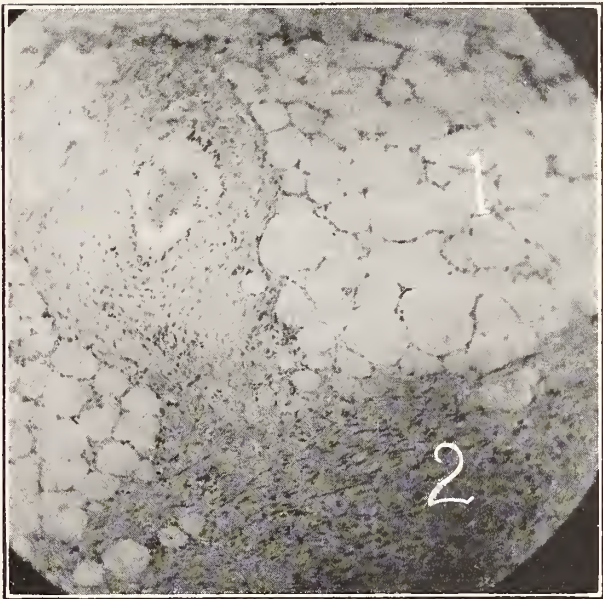


Fig. 16. Histology of gallbladder bed 12 days after
operation. Section shows union of falciform ligament
(1) to electrocoagulated gallbladder bed (2). The
latter is represented by fibrous tissue.

pulmonary embolism; patient up and about but
still in hospital.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. A method of electrosurgical obliteration of
the gallbladder is described which, when care-
fully followed, may be used in simple and com-
plicated cases of gallbladder disease without re-
sorting to drainage. It reduces mortality and
cuts hospitalization. The much dreaded age
factor in these operations loses much of its ter-
ror. Shock is usually absent.
2. Failures and fatalities following classical
cholecystectomy are frequently due to bile leak-
age, as a result of an inability to surgically ob-
literate the gallbladder bed, which contains bile
capillaries and other larger bile ducts, in 15 to
25 per cent. of cases. Drains invite bile seepage;
the method here described seals these openings
by electrocoagulation. A sterile hyaline, dry

protective layer is substituted for a raw, unprotected gaping wound so often seen following classical cholecystectomy. The falciform ligament or a free omental graft is superimposed over this area. Drainage is rendered superfluous and is entirely omitted.

3. The operation here described must not be confused with Pribram's mucoclasia practiced with the cautery or by "diatherm-fulguration" which aims at "burning" or "carbonization" of the mucous membrane of the gallbladder wall or with so-called "electrical" or "electro-cholecystectomy" where, instead of the scalpel, the diatherm cutting knife is used. These are entirely different procedures. Pribram recently abandoned the ancient method of cauterization of the mucous membrane (mucoclasia) and adopted the author's method here described.

4. Experimental studies have shown that any method of carbonization such as fulguration, Paquelin and electrocauterization predisposes to eschar formation, extrusion, hemorrhage, thrombosis and embolism. Such cauterization will not destroy pathogenic microorganisms in the depths of the affected gallbladder wall. The operation here described is free from these drawbacks and effectually accomplishes destruction of the entire thickness of the gallbladder wall and where deemed advisable also the gallbladder bed. The surgeon has under control the degree of penetration he wishes to accomplish.

5. A prerequisite to the achievement of satisfactory results is a patent common duct. An occluded cystic duct from any cause is an indication for this operation.

6. I have shown that the ligamentum falciforme hepatis or a free omental segment is used as a completely detached graft—its serous structure is made to cover sutured or raw surfaces to great advantage, thus reinforcing and protecting the areas concerned against seepage and safeguarding the processes of repair. The transplanted falciform ligament or free omental graft becomes intimately united with the gallbladder bed area.

7. Electrocoagulated areas of intra-abdominal organs tend to heal by encapsulation. They do not interfere with wound healing. On the contrary, they heal promptly when the wound is closed securely. Therefore, drainage is not only undesirable but is distinctly deleterious. Many

patients succumb because of drainage. The author's operation here described eliminates the necessity of drainage and its unpleasant sequelae.

8. The thesis here presented deals with diseases of the gallbladder. Concomittant affections of the extrahepatic biliary passages must be treated according to indications. Where choledochostomy or hepaticostomy is indicated, these may be done, in conjunction with electro-surgical obliteration of the gallbladder. Experimental studies showed that the implanted falciform ligament over the obliterated gallbladder

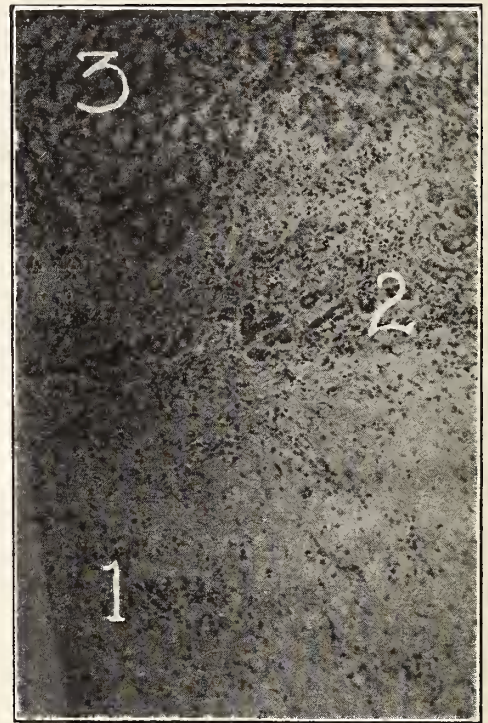


Fig. 17. Section taken through electrocoagulated posterior wall of the gallbladder (1) showing it being transformed into a hyaline line structure (2) compressing the gallbladder bed. (3) Histologically normal liver structure.

bed forms sufficient protection and does not interfere with common or hepatic duct drainage.

9. Inasmuch as the global mortality of removal of the gallbladder by the scalpel method in complicated cases still is considerable and since the series of 980 unselected cases here reported, this operative procedure resulted in the very low mortality of about one-third of one per cent., the effort of acquiring an exact technic for its performance seems worthwhile. Furthermore, since reports indicate that cholecystostomy results in a far greater percentage of deaths than cholecystectomy (*vide supra*), it is reasonable to substitute in many acute cases the

author's operation for cholecystostomy. In fact the author and others have consistently practiced this method in chronic as well as in acute cases.

10. Electrosurgical cholecystectomy—electro-cholecystectomy—so-called, is an entirely different procedure and is nothing more than classical cholecystectomy where the electric cutting knife is substituted for the scalpel. It has contributed nothing to the improvement of the old method and has added the danger of explosion by sparking or fulguration. Furthermore, if coupled with drainage as practiced by Whitaker (loc. cit.)

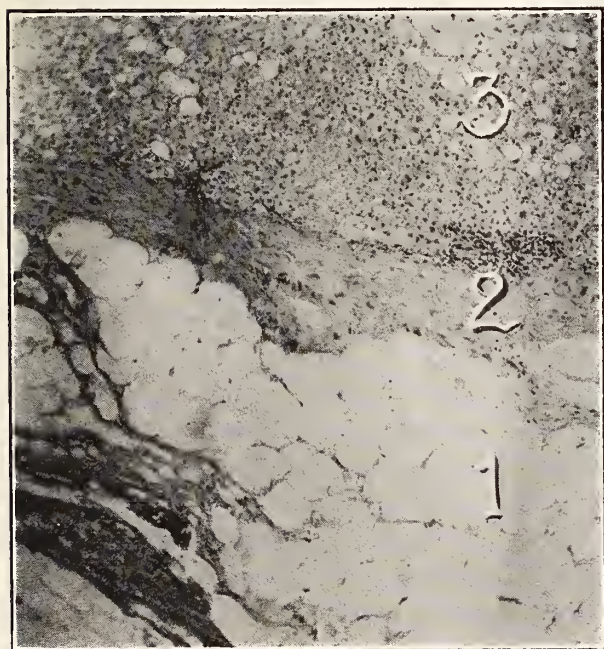


Fig. 18 Histologic structure of transplanted falciform ligament gallbladder bed and adjoining liver tissue ten months after electrosurgical obliteration of the gallbladder. Note excellent histologic preservation of ligament. Gallbladder bed represented by fibrous band and normal histologic appearance of liver structure.

more drawbacks are added in the form of increased mortality (18.75 per cent.).

11. Many decades ago a variety of attempts were made to destroy the mucous membrane of the gallbladder by carbolic acid and other escharotic substances or by the thermocautery or fulguration as practiced by Pribram. These are antiquated procedures, superficial and ineffective. Some demand prolonged periods of drainage and often leading to fistulization. Recurrences were noted in the majority of cases where mucoclasia was used.

12. Secondary hemorrhage from the gallbladder bed does not take place in a properly per-

formed electrosurgical obliteration operation of the posterior gallbladder wall because of the tampon like pressure exerted by the coagulated tissue against the contiguous gallbladder bed.

13. A survey of mortality statistics and historical data is presented.^{68, 69, 70, 71}

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Enderlen and Hotz: Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens, Klin. Wchnschr. 2: 648, 1923.
2. R. H. Miller: Acute Cholecystitis, Ann. Surgery. 92: 644, 1930.
3. R. L. Sanders: End-Results in 500 Cases of Cholecystectomy, Ann. Surg. 92: 374, 1930.
4. Federov: Einige Beiträge z. Gallenwegeschirurgie auf Grund von 515 operationen, N. Chir., Arch. 20: 163, 1930.
5. Judd, E. S., and Priestley, J. T.: Ultimate results from Operations on the Biliary Tract, J.A.M.A. 99: 887, 1932.
6. N. Lindberg: Klinische studien u.d. akutecholacystitis. As. Chir. Scand. 79: Supp. 47, 1937.
7. W. Walters: Newer concepts in the Management of Acute Cholecystitis, Surg. Clin. North Am. 17: 961, 1937.
8. H. Michaelson: Bericht uber 712 Gallenstein operationen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Dauer resultate, Deutsch Zschr. f. Chir. 214: 150, 1929.
9. Cattell, R. B.: End-Results of Surgery of the Biliary Tract, Ann. Surg. 89: 930, 1929.
10. von Haberer: Zur Gallenchirurgie Z. l. f. Chir. p. 1426, 1929.
11. Carter, Franklin; Heyd, Charles Gordon and Holz, Richard: A Comparative Study of the Operative Mortality in the Various steps of gallbladder pathology, Ann. Surg. 44: 688-694.
12. Brooks, Barney and Wyatt, Thomas E.: Surgery of the Gallbladder, Ann. Surg. 109: 334-350.
13. Eliason, Eldridge I.: Mortality in Surgery of the Biliary Tract, Am. Surg. 101: 460-468.
14. Heyd, Charles Gordon: Complications in Gallbladder Surgery, Ann. Surg. 105: 1-8, 1937.
15. Colp, R., and Ginzburg, Leon: Mortality in Surgical Diseases of the Biliary Tract, pages 9-32.
16. Lahey, Frank: The Technic of Cholecystectomy and Choledochostomy Surg. Clin. of No. Am. 19: 597-605, 1939.
17. Holtz, R.: Acute cholecystitis with Discussion of Factors of Morbidity and Mortality, Am. J. Surg. 44: 695-705.
18. Blalock, A.: A Statistical Study of 880 Cases of Biliary Tract Disease, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 25: 391, 1924.
19. Verbrycke, I. R.: Gallbladder Operation Mortality, Southern Medical Journal 22: 452, 1929.
20. Wilson, Lehman and Goodwin: The Prognosis in Gallbladder Surgery, J.A.M.A. 106: 2209, 1936.
21. Branch and Zollinger: Acute Cholecystitis; A Study of Conservative Treatment, New Eng. J. Med. 214: 1173, 1936.
22. Hcuer, G. J.: The Factors leading to Death in Operations Upon the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts, Ann. Surg. 99: 881, 1934.
23. Mackey, W. A.: Cholecystitis Without Stone, Brit. J. Surg. 22: 274, 1934.
24. Bergh, G. S.: A Critical Review of the Treatment of Acute Cholecystitis, Internst. Abstract of Surg. 66: 29-37, 1938.
25. Mirizzi: Constatations et resultats de la quatrieme serie de 100 operations sur les voies biliares principales sous le controle de la cholangiographie operatoire, Mem. l'Acad. de Chir., Par. 63: 1195, 1937.
26. Cheever, D.: Innocent Gallstones and Harmful Cholecystectomy, New England J. Med. 219: 731, 1938.
27. Pennoyer, G. P.: Results of Conservative Treatment of Acute Cholecystitis, Ann. Surg. 107: 543, 1938.
28. Estes, W. L., Jr.: Acute Gangrenous Cholecystitis and the Use of Partial Cholecystectomy in Its Treatment, Am. J. Surg. 39: 197, 1938.

29. Eliason, E. L. and Ferguson, L. K.: Cholecystectomy, *Ann. Surg.* **94**: 370-380.
30. De Courcy, J. L.: *Ann. Surg.* **98**: 333-341, 1933.
31. Bryan, W. A.: *Ann. Surg.* **98**: 432-247.
32. Doran, W. T.; Lewis, K. K.; Denneen, E. V., and Hanssen, E. C.: *Ann. Surg.* **98**: 321-332, 1933.
33. Shearer, J. P.: *Ann. Surg.* **98**: 1114, 1933.
34. Nobel, T. B., Jr.: *Am. J. Surg.* **38**: 259-265, 1937.
35. Boyce, F. F.; Veal, J. R., and McFedtride, E. M.: *Surg. Gynec. and Obst.* **63**: 43-53, 1936.
36. Geissendorfer, H.: Die heutige Stellung der Cholezystostomie unter ihre Ergebnisse an der Frankfurter Klinik, *Beitr. z. Klin. Chir.* **167**: 609-621, 1938.
37. Black, J. M.: A Review of 100 Consecutive Gallbladder Operations, *Brit. M. M.* **1**: 11-12, 1935.
38. Meranze, D. R., and Salzmman, H. A.: Surgical Disease of Gallbladder, *Arch. Surg.* **35**: 87-98, 1935.
39. Welcher, E. R.: 23 Jahre Gallenblasenchirurgie in Griefswald, *Beitr. z. Klin. Chir.* **161**: 47-56, 1935.
40. Cannaday, John E.: Some Personal Experiences in Gallbladder Surgery, *W. Va. Med. J.* **30**: 248-254, 1934.
41. Lamson, O. F.: A Study of End-Results Following Cholecystectomy, *Northwest Med.* **33**: 16-20, 1934.
42. Goldish, D. R., and Gillespie, M. G.: Review of 347 Gallbladder Operations, *Am. J. Surg.* **21**: 30-37, 1933.
43. Stanton: Immediate Causes of Death following Operation on the Gallbladder, *Am. Jour. Surg.* **8**: 1026, 1930.
44. Davis, B. B.: Operative Mortality and End-Results in Gallbladder Surgery, *Ann. Surg.* **87**: 735, 1928.
45. Fowler, R. S.: Cholecystectomy Without Drainage, *Amer. Journ. Surg.* **5**: 8, 1928.
46. Richter, H. M., and Zimmermann, L. M.: Closure of the Abdomen Without Drainage After Operation Upon the Bile Tracts, *Am. Jour. of Surg.* **88**: 187, 1928.
47. Bakes: *Zentrabl. f. Chir.* **55**: 1858, 1928.
48. Pribram, B. O.: Fortschritte in die Chirurgischen, Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens. *Mediz. Klin.* **24**: 1187, 1928.
49. Piette, Eugene C.: Textbook of Histology, 308, 1931.
50. Boyd, Wm.: Surgical Pathology, W. B. Sanders Co., 1933.
51. Thorek, Max: Cholecystelectrocoagulectomy Without Drainage in the Treatment of Gallbladder Disease, *Ill. Med. Jour.* **64**: 425, 1933.
52. Idem: *J. Am. Ass.* **102**: 169, 1934.
53. Idem: *Arch. Phys. Therapy* **16**: 207, 1935.
54. Ibid: **18**: 278, 1937.
55. Pribram, B. O.: *Zentralbl. f. Chir.* **56**: 1054, 1929.
56. Idem. *Comp. Rend. Cong. Internat. Lithiase Biliare*, Paris, G. Doin, 1933.
57. Zschau: *Deutsche Zeitscheift f. Chir.* **233**: 109, 1931.
58. Ellis: Principles and Practice of Physical Therapy. W. F. Prior, 1932, p. 14.
59. Kobak, Disraeli: Diathermy in Medicine, *Ill. Med. Jour.* **42**: 276, 1929.
60. Schorcher: Uber Shock, Kollaps unde ElectroChirurgie, *Deutsch. Zeitschrift f. Chir.* **243**: 245, 1934.
61. Whitaker, L. R.: *New England Jour. Med.* **203**: 15, 718-722, 1930.
62. Pribram, B. O.: *Zentrabl. f. Chir.* **63**: 1506, 1936.
63. Whitaker, L. R.: *New England Jour. Med.* **213**: 13, 596-601, 1935 and **213**: 14, 674-681, 1935.
64. Pribram, B. O.: *Lancet*, **2**: No. 18, 1939.
65. Bailey, Hamilton: The Transverse Upper Abdominal Incision, *Trans. Int. Coll. Surg.* **1**: 158, 1938.
66. Thorek, Max: *Trans. Int. Col. Surg.* **1**: 167-184, 1938.
67. Bailey, Hamilton and Love, R. J. McNeil: *Brit. Med. Jour.* **2**: 682, 1939.
68. Thorek, Max: *Amer. Jour. Surg.* **30**: 389.
69. Idem: *Lancet*, Jan. 1, 15, 1938. ?
70. Ibid: May 21, 1186, 1938.
71. Ibid: Jan. 3, 1940.

850 W. Irving Park Blvd.

APPLICATIONS OF VITAMIN B₁ TO NEUROPSYCHIATRY

FRANK GARM NORBURY, A. M., M. D., F. A. C. P.
Medical Director, The Norbury Sanatorium,
JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

Neuropsychiatry is the first of the domains of medicine to be touched by a recognition, nebulous as it was, of vitamin deficiency. This happened long before the word was coined, long before these accessory food substances attained a fraction of the importance they now have. The Chinese wrote of beri beri centuries ago. Descriptions are mentioned as far back as 2,697 B. C. Clinical descriptions from the Orient and the East Indies of what we now call vitamin B deficiency antedate the appellation of "lime juicers" or "limeys" to British sailors who used this citrus fruit for prevention and treatment of what we now know as a vitamin C deficiency, scurvy. It remained, however, for an American worker, Robert R. Williams, a research chemist, to study first the structure and then to synthesize thiamin, vitamin B₁. Laboratory applications of this discovery have given us much information about cellular activity, for as McLester¹ says, "It now appears that the chief function of this vitamin is to regulate the most fundamental of all life processes, cell respiration." Since cells of the central nervous system require proportionally more oxygen than those of any other part of the body, since they suffer more from oxygen insufficiency than do other cells, since the integrative character of nervous activity shows up such an insufficiency in many ways the importance of thiamin is logical. Several disorders hitherto unexplained by infection, trauma and circulatory incapacity found explanation as a result of the discovery of the importance of B₁ for oxygen up take. It is the purpose of this paper to discuss some of these.

As indicated in the previous paragraph beri beri, particularly the dry or wasting form, was the first connotation of dietary factor in the development of systemic disorders. When McCollum introduced the alphabetical system of designating the substances Funk first called vitamins, vitamin B was classified as the one associated with this disorder. Various functions of import-

ance have been assigned to certain fractions in the B complex of water soluble substances. The relationship of these is shown in the chart from the monograph of Williams and Spies.² Some of these are complementary to each other in their activity, some appear to have selectivity in certain conditions. Even before the complex was broken down into the fractions now known to exist, deficiency of vitamin B was linked with other disorders than beri beri. Schlesenger³ in 1919 described cases of polyneuritis as occurring in hunger edema seen in Central Europe. McCollum⁴ in an early edition of his book, "The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition," speaks of other disorders.

The writer's interest in vitamin B deficiency dates from the report of Williams on the structural formula and from a paper by Cowgill⁵ in 1929 referring to work on vitamin B. Practical clinical results in disorders like pernicious anemia and diabetic neuritis reported by him stimulated personal observations in these and other situations where dietary elements could be considered as entering into neuropsychiatric conditions. Results were such as to justify the addition of foodstuffs high in vitamin B content such as yeast and malt extracts to the dietary of patients in the Sanatorium. Particularly were these additions given to those who through inability to cooperate could not partake of the standard high calory high vitamin general diet offered them. Cowgill⁶ worked out the vitamin B requirement of man in dietaries. While these are in the main associated with beri beri one can figure from them the amount present. Certainly so far as the average American general diet or hospital diet is concerned requirements are adequately met. So there must be some other factors in the picture.

These factors appear to be (1) an "unaverage" diet of economic necessity, dietary fads or idiosyncracies; (2) difficulty in absorption or utilization of food by reason of ingestion of substances that either affect such ingestion or utilization, i.e., alcohol; (3) organic disease; (4) increased requirement not met by corresponding increase in proper food intake, i.e., pregnancy or lactation. One or more of these factors may work together as in the instance of an indigent pregnant woman or an alcoholic diabetic.

When thiamin chloride became available in

larger amounts for experimental and clinical use tremendous impetus was given to studies in this field. Similar to the experience with insulin or liver extract the clinical applicability of thiamin chloride has been accompanied by extensive physiological studies. Insulin has given us practicing physicians an essential item in treatment of diabetes mellitus. It has also given us through physiological studies greater knowledge of carbohydrate metabolism. Liver extract has not only given us a specific for pernicious anemia but has also opened new fields of investigation of the hematopoietic system. Early clinical application of the use of vitamin B₁ in treatment of alcoholic neuritis has extended the scope of neurophysiology to include work that indicates factors in the metabolism of nerve tissue and of cellular respiration throughout the animal and vegetable kingdoms. We see advertisements of grass seed treated with vitamin B₁ so that our lawns should look like well kept greens. Yields of some crops are definitely increased.

We owe to Williams and his collaborators in this country the technique for the synthetic production of vitamin B₁. The procedures used are capable of control by the methods of organic chemistry. Manufacturers have taken these up so that active and accurately standardized preparations are now available.

The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association has designated the term thiamin chloride as the official name of vitamin B₁. Various other names are applied by different manufacturers. It is often the case in medicine that enthusiasm for a new preparation leads to its utilization for many conditions. Where disorders of the nervous system are present one needs to be more than ordinarily careful in interpreting results. Emotional reactions, suggestibility and so-called functional elements have to be evaluated properly. Three groupings have been chosen to indicate neuropsychiatric disorders in which vitamin B₁ (1) definitely aids, (2) apparently is of some value, (3) has been reported in isolated instances to be helpful.

TABLE 1	
Neuropsychiatric disorders definitely aided by Vitamin B ₁	
Polyneuritis due to dietary deficiency	
Beri beri and allied conditions	
Alcoholic polyneuritis	
Other nutritional polyneuritides, dietary errors, diabetes, pernicious anemia, cachectic conditions	

Polyneuritis due to excessive demands
 Pregnancy
 Lactation
 Polyneuritis due to heavy metal intoxication (Source controlled)
 Arsenic
 Lead
 Alcoholic encephalopathies
 Korsakoff's psychosis
 Delirium tremens
 Alcoholic hallucinosis

As seen from this table various forms of polyneuritis are conditions in which there is definite proof of the value of vitamin B₁. Reference has already been made to beri beri. Deficiency in alcoholic polyneuritis has been shown to be due to two factors. First is loss of appetite which accompanies alcoholism, lessens intake of normal food elements in adequate amounts. Second is lessened absorption from irritated gastric mucosa. There is not conclusive evidence that alcohol in the tissues is a deciding factor though it is considered by some to participate in the demyelinating process. Therapeutic application of the above calls for three things, first and foremost stopping alcohol, second adequate diet, third thiamin chloride in dosage sufficient to overcome the deficiency. We give all alcoholics doses of thiamin chloride, 6,000 units or more intramuscularly, daily. Even though McGee⁷ found practically no difference in time required for complete alleviation of symptoms between a diet-plus-thiamin-treated group and a diet-treated group we believe on the basis of present knowledge it is a help.

Many other types of nutrition polyneuritis come more within the scope of general medicine than neuropsychiatry. Because we do see personally a rather large number of diabetics we refer to diabetic neuritis. While many of the discomforts in the lower extremities in diabetes are due to vascular lesions of an arteriosclerotic nature careful neurologic examination will often reveal evidences of nerve involvement. Younger diabetics showing neurologic changes and practically all over fifty years of age now are given thiamin chloride with apparent relief of many of the symptoms. It is desired in this connection to raise the question whether insulin, a sulfur-containing hormone and thiamin, the only sulfur-containing vitamin thus far isolated, may not complement each other's activities.

As regards pernicious anemia neurologic symptoms are often far more disabling from the patient's standpoint than the anemic ones. That

the anemia is the primary factor in these is now generally recognized. Associated with the development of the anemia either as part of the extrinsic dietary phase or the intrinsic inability to utilize food products there may be vitamin deficiency. Peripheral nerve changes are known to exist in pernicious anemia. Vitamin B₁ plus liver appears to be of benefit for these and perhaps for cord changes as well. According to Wechsler⁸ the possibility that changes in subacute combined degeneration of pernicious anemia are due to a vitamin deficiency is the reason for vitamin therapy here. Our own experience has led us to a similar conclusion.

Polyneuritis of cachetic origin is well known. Anorexia, toxic and degenerative changes all contribute. Administration of thiamin will not, of course, affect a malignant process but where neuritic symptoms are metabolic and not of pressure origin, it will help them.

Our attention was called in 1936 to results in polyneuritis of pregnancy treated with vitamin B₁, by the paper of Sahs⁹ at the Central Neuropsychiatric Association meeting. The results there reported indicate value in this condition where excessive demands may be hard to meet unless care is taken in the diet of the expectant mother. Wechsler¹⁰ draws attention to the fact that in many cases of polyneuritis gravidarum there was a history of intractable or pernicious vomiting, hence starvation. Similar conditions apply to the nursing mother.

Heavy metal poisoning inducing neuritis affects the general metabolic processes of the body as well as producing changes in peripheral nerves. It goes without saying that the exogenous source of metallic poisoning needs to be controlled. When this is done administration of vitamin B₁ appears to expedite recovery.

Alcoholism produces central nervous system lesions as well as in the peripheral nerves. In fact in our experience at the Sanatorium delirium tremens is more common than alcoholic polyneuritis though symptoms or signs of neuritic change may be found in many alcoholics. Polyneuritis is considered as one of the diagnostic criteria of Korsakoff's psychosis along with confabulation or the filling in of lapses in the stream of thought and speech by imaginary speculations. Cases reported and our own experience indicate definite value of vitamin B₁ here. Joliffe¹¹ in a carefully controlled study

states that, "subjects receiving thiamin chloride showed an incidence of recovery seven times as great as those treated by diet alone." He adds, however, that "the variable factors in a disease like the Korsakoff psychosis, and the difference in length of observation, as well as the small size of the treatment groups when further divided into sub-groups of acute and insidious onset, make it difficult to draw definite conclusions concerning etiology or the effectiveness of the specific therapy."

The variety of methods used in the treatment of delirium tremens make it likewise difficult to evaluate results here. Gradual withdrawal of alcohol, abrupt cessation of it, spinal drainage, intravenous glucose, insulin and subconvulsive dosage of metrazol all have their advocates either used singly or in some combination. It is our impression, though we would not want to state it positively, that patients with delirium tremens appear to have less shock reaction to stopping alcohol since thiamin chloride has been added to our regime than was previously the case. We have been interested in the work of Robinson on the use of insulin in this situation and have again wondered if there was any connection between the activity of this sulfur containing hormone and the sulfur containing vitamin, thiamin.

Table 2 shows some neuropsychiatric disorders in which sufficient reports are at hand to indicate that vitamin B₁ may be helpful.

TABLE 2

Multiple sclerosis
Neuralgias
Ischemic neuritis
Insulin hypoglycemia
Nerve exhaustion syndromes (so-called, including hyperthyroidism)

We have been using thiamin chloride in a few cases of multiple sclerosis for the past two years. It was started on the reasoning that in a demyelinating lesion it should theoretically be helpful. This was before we read any reports of its use. While Mellanby has thought of vitamin A deficiency in multiple sclerosis, while there is good experimental evidence that such deficiency can produce degeneration of cells of the central nervous system, certain objections appear to us in the case of multiple sclerosis. Among these are the changes in the visual purple of the retina associated with night blindness in vitamin A deficiency in which so far as we know have not been reported in multiple sclerosis. Pathologic

changes in the visual apparatus are retrobulbar neuritis, optic atrophy and nystagmus with third nerve nuclear involvement. Murphy has reported on several cases of multiple sclerosis treated with thiamin chloride and nicotinic acid.

Considerable publicity was given last year to the treatment of tic douloureux by thiamin. Our experience in two cases was disappointing. We would recommend the selective nerve operation proposed by Klemme rather than depend upon vitamin treatment for this disorder. Some mild neuralgic type situations have responded well to vitamin B₁ for use in controlled patients where no analgesic medication was employed, but as indicated previously in this paper one must keep one's fingers crossed when dealing with neuropsychiatric conditions. However, we consider thiamin an adjuvant treatment of some value in neuralgic disorders, including sciatica, and use it.

One type of ischemic neuritis has been mentioned in the discussion of diabetic neuritis. Peripheral vascular disease in non-diabetics also comes under this heading. Another one where we have thought it helped has been in two instances of Volkman's contracture which have come under observation. Anything that would promote metabolism of nerve tissue should be helpful under such conditions.

The use of vitamin B₁ in insulin hypoglycemia is pretty much self-limited to insulin shock therapy. Practically all insulin reactions in the treatment of diabetes mellitus are promptly controlled by easily absorbed carbohydrates such as orange juice or corn syrup given by mouth. Glucose solution given by mouth or nasal tube takes care of a large proportion of induced insulin shock in schizophrenia though at times it is necessary to give glucose intravenously. Freudenberg¹² has used thiamin chloride as an aid for patients who do not respond to this. Others report its use intraspinally as well. We are in entire agreement with the statement of Wechsler (ibid) that "the administration of vitamins by the intraspinal route is not justified on the basis of present knowledge" and that "there is no evidence at present that the vitamins can get past the barrier between the cerebrospinal fluid and nerve tissue."

An important contribution has been made by Checkley, Sydenstricker and Geeslin¹³ in reporting good results with the use of thiamin chloride and nicotinic acid in some states of mental con-

fusion in elderly individuals. All physicians see patients belonging in this category. Cerebral arteriosclerosis with diminished blood supply to the brain interferes with normal metabolism of nerve tissue. Loss of appetite with resultant lessened food intake have parts in the picture too. Proper management with adequate food intake is undoubtedly the main factor in controlling such a situation. It has been our observation that in addition to these the use of vitamins is distinctly helpful, especially thiamin chloride and nicotinic acid.

There are other neuropsychiatric disorders with isolated reports of value of vitamin B₁. These are shown in table 3. Some seem to the writer at this time far fetched as to their applicability, Time and further studies under controlled conditions will render the decision as to presence or absence of value.

TABLE 3

Neuropsychiatric disorders with isolated reports of relief by Vitamin B ₁ .
Poliomyelitis
Encephalitis, acute and chronic
Parkinsonism (idiopathic and post encephalitic)
Progressive muscular atrophy
Myasthenia gravis

Discussion of the value of vitamin B₁ in other than neuropsychiatric disorders or those having important neuropsychiatric components does not come within the scope of this paper. Certain heart conditions, irradiation sickness, general asthenia, anorexia and growth discrepancies are important medical problems where this vitamin is quite definitely of value. As further research is carried on, the question, if there is associated nervous system involvement there, will be further worked out.

A few practical points in the use of vitamin B₁ are worthy of mention. Cost is a matter of concern to all but the rare patient. The husband of one of our out-patients could not be convinced that his wife needed or would be benefited by tablets that cost a nickel each. Yet if one is going to give oral medication the 3.3 milligram tablets which supply 1,000 international units are cheaper in the long run than giving more of a smaller size. The writer does not see value in the various vitamin B₁ elixirs which contain relatively little thiamin chloride yet which are much more expensive than simple elixir as a vehicle for other drugs. Hospitalized patients and those in office practice who are able to come in fre-

quently will get more benefit and therefore more value received by parenteral injection of solutions of the strength of 50 milligrams or 15,000 units per cubic centimeter. The actual cost of 20 milligrams or 6,000 units of such a solution should be 28 to 48 cents, depending upon local conditions, and whether purchased by the physician or by the patient on prescription. Where facilities for preparation of sterile solutions are available as in central supply departments, pharmacies or laboratories of most hospitals and in some physician's offices cost can be cut still further. Some manufacturers sell the crystalline thiamin chloride which is readily made up in sterile solution of desired strength. This is the method we employ.

Vitamin B₁ is an important addition to the therapeutic armamentarium of the physician. It has significant value in some neuropsychiatric disorders, alone and in combination with other members of the vitamin B complex. It is essential in its use as in the use of any form of medicine to have an indication for employing it. Such an indication includes proper diagnosis and conservative judgment as to probable value. It has been the purpose of this paper to discuss some of the values and some of the limitations of this product.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. McLester, James: Foreword in Vitamin B₁ and Its Use in Medicine, Williams, R. R., and Spies, T. D., MacMillan Medical Monographs, MacMillan, New York, 1938.
2. Williams, R. R., and Spies, T. D.: Frontispiece, *ibid*.
3. Schlesinger, quoted in Harris, W. Neuritis and Neuralgia, p. 50, Oxford University Press, New York, 1926.
4. McCollum, Elmer V.: The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 2nd ed. MacMillan, New York, 1922.
5. Cowgill, G. R.: Some Physiological and Biochemical Aspects of Deficiencies with Special Reference to Vitamin B, *Ann. Int. Med.* 8: 230, 1929.
6. Cowgill, G. R.: Vitamin B Requirement of Man, Yale University Press, New Haven, 1934.
7. McGee, A. J.: Vitamin B₁ in Alcoholic Polyneuritis, *Ill. Med. J.* 75: 470, 1939.
8. Wechsler, I. S.: Vitamin Therapy in Diseases of the Nervous System, *Diseases of the Nervous System* 1: 104, 1940.
9. Sahs, A.: Dietary Factors in Polyneuritis, Paper presented at Central Neuropsychiatric Association, Iowa City, Iowa, October 10, 1936.
10. Wechsler, I. S.: Multiple Neuritis, *Oxford Medicine* 6: 649, Oxford University Press, New York, 1936.
11. Joliffe, Norman: Effects of Vitamin Deficiency on Mental and Emotional Processes, *Proc. Assn. for Res. in Nerv. and Ment. Dis.* 19: 1440, 1939.
12. Freudenberg, R.: The Use of Vitamin B and Preparations of the Suprarenal Cortex in Insulin Shock Therapy, *Am. J. Psychiat. Supp.* 94: 317, 1938.
13. Checkley, H. M.: Sydenstricker, V. P., and Geeslin, L. E.: Nicotinic Acid in Treatment of Atypical Psychotic States Associated with Malnutrition, *J.A.M.A.* 112: 2107, 1939.

CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE DIAGNOSTIC VALUE OF THE EMPTYING TIME

ADOLPH HARTUNG, M. D., and
JACK GROSSMAN, M. D.

From the Department of Roentgenology, University of Illinois
College of Medicine

CHICAGO

Cholecystography, since its introduction by Graham and his associates in 1924, has been the means of establishing many important facts relative to the anatomy and physiology of the biliary tract. Much of this knowledge has been utilized for the detection of pathological conditions of these parts based on variations from the normal as revealed by it. Today this test is considered an indispensable aid whenever disease of the gallbladder or its ducts is suspected. Most of the facts relating to its clinical application are so well known and generally accepted that only brief mention will be made of them. Response of the dye-filled gallbladder to a fat meal, routinely observed and recorded as part of the test by practically everyone using it, has been variously evaluated but the importance of delayed emptying as an index of disease is still a matter of controversy. It is the object of this paper to present pertinent observations of this phase of cholecystography as culled from the literature and personal observations.

The following cholecystographic findings are generally recognized as the most reliable basis for interpretation.

(1) Visualization of a homogeneous dense gallbladder shadow after an appropriate interval following administration of the dye and contraction of it after the fat meal signifies a normally functioning gallbladder.

(2) Nonvisualization of a definite gallbladder shadow indicates impairment of function to receive or concentrate bile and warrants a diagnosis of pathological changes.

(3) The visualized gallbladder can reveal nonopaque gallstones or benign tumors within its lumen not demonstrable otherwise. It can also identify opacities of doubtful origin as being within or outside of it.

The less reliable and more controversial find-

ings revealed by cholecystography, serving as indices of disease, include:

- (1) Faint visualization of the gallbladder.
- (2) Persistent variations of shape or contour.
- (3) Lack of satisfactory response to the fat meal.

It is not within the scope of this paper to give detailed information of the accuracy of the method as checked by operative procedure in connection with all of the findings listed. There is close agreement of statistical data compiled by numerous competent observers in regard to the more reliable signs indicative of pathological lesions approximating about 98 per cent. accuracy. Kirklin¹ of the Mayo Clinic in a recent report states that 95 per cent. of cholecystographic diagnoses whether positive or negative should be confirmable at operation. Of the less reliable findings according to this author faint visualization as an indication of impairment of function by disease should prove erroneous in less than seven per cent. if the designation "faint" be restricted to a shadow so delicate that it is hard to discern. Obviously the degree of diminution of shadow density suggesting pathology will vary with the personal equation of the observer and the quality of the films considered satisfactory, for which reason there is little agreement as to the reliability of this finding. Irregularity of contour of the visualized gallbladder is perhaps the most questionable finding of disease of the tract. Congenital bands, anomalies of development or pathologic conditions of adjacent structures, may be responsible for them and thorough investigations, including opaque meal studies of the gastro-intestinal tract, ought to be made before drawing conclusions as to its origin.

A few words about technique may be apropos in regard to accuracy of interpretation. At present the oral method of dye administration is generally accorded preference over the intravenous and if followed with meticulous care should prove equally reliable. Many variations of technique have been suggested for which special advantages are claimed by the users. All told, however, they appear to make little difference in the ultimate findings as reported. The double dose method does eliminate the need for reexamination in some cases which is of definite value. In a general way only technically satisfactory films should serve as a basis for interpre-

Read before Joint Session of Sections on Medicine, Surgery, Radiology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Public Health, Illinois State Medical Society, May 24, 1940, Peoria.

tation and questionable findings ought to be checked for a confirmation.

Of all the findings revealed by cholecystography the impression that an apparently normally functioning gallbladder is in fact a normal one has been proved by operation to be the one most often in error. Estimates of the percentage of error vary widely but ten per cent. would appear to be a fair average. The facts that there is no definite normal standard of density or of contraction response to the fat meal, are largely responsible for this discrepancy. Faulty technique or interpretation may account for some but not all of those errors. It is in such apparently normal cases that an opaque meal examination combined with the dye test (as suggested by one of us)³⁰ may help to increase the accuracy of diagnosis. If it could be definitely determined that delayed emptying of such normal-appearing gallbladders is pathological, the percentage of errors in this group of cases could be further reduced. This study was made primarily to advance such a possibility.

Before considering the physiologic and possible pathologic aspects of contraction of the visualized gallbladder after a fat meal it may be well to review briefly some of the observations recorded in the literature as to the value placed on this finding by different workers. Kirklin¹ states that convincing proof is lacking that accelerated or retarded filling or emptying of the gallbladder as indicated by the succession of shadows is indicative of disease. McWhirter² and Hodges and Lampe³ likewise attach little pathologic significance to films made after the fat meal other than the advantage which increased density and altered relationship incident to contraction may give to visualize stones or tumors which may not be seen otherwise. Sussman⁴ in a recent article concludes that organic or functional pyloric obstruction to the passage of the fat meal is the most important factor accounting for variations in the emptying time of the gallbladder.

On the other hand, Cole,⁵ Stewart and Illick,⁶ and Golden⁷ believe that delayed emptying of the gallbladder is indicative of disease. The latter two make one exception, namely delayed evacuation in patients with general atony. Watkins and Mills,⁸ in an analysis of 625 cases examined by the oral method, interpreted 236 as showing functional disability as evidenced by delayed or poor emptying according to criteria which they

had established. Fifty of these cases were operated on and in 48 cases evidence of a pathologic gallbladder was found. Newcomer, Newcomer and Conyers⁹ in an analysis of 360 cases, examined by the intravenous method found 50 in whom they interpreted delayed emptying of the gallbladder which they regarded as diagnostic of chronic cholecystitis. Thirteen of these were operated on and 12 of them were found to have pathological gallbladders. Of 75 cases examined by them by the oral method fifteen showed similar findings and four of these when operated on were found to have chronic cholecystitis. Casellas¹⁰ in a recent report states that when a gallbladder retains over 50 per cent. of its contents three hours after the fat meal, no matter how good the concentrating power is, poor gallbladder function and potential pathology is present. He cites six cases showing delayed evacuation after the fat meal which, upon being reexamined five to thirty-eight months later still showed delayed evacuation and in addition calculi which had not been noted at the time of the first examination.

Rose¹¹ in 1934 in a review of 1,616 cases studied by cholecystography found 25 which had visualized well, but emptied slowly after the fat meal. These were operated on. Twenty-four had chronic cholecystitis, 12 with stones; one case had slight cholecystitis but no stones. Feldman¹² in 1930, in a series of 500 cases found 46 with what he considered abnormal contraction after the fat meal, but gives no specific operative findings for this group.

Chandler and Newell¹³ also cite five cases which at operation showed gallbladder disease, in whom delayed emptying after the fat meal was a striking feature.

The following facts relating to the function of the normal gallbladder are generally recognized. Bile which has collected in it and been concentrated by its mucosa is expelled by tonic contractions of its muscular wall through the cystic and common ducts into the duodenum. Contractions are initiated by the hormone cholecystokinin which is derived from the duodenal and upper jejunal mucosa in response to fat digestion. Simultaneously with the contraction of the gallbladder the sphincter of Oddi and the duodenal musculature relax, thus permitting entry of the bile into the duodenum. There is probably a reciprocal functional relationship

between the gallbladder, the duodenum and the sphincter of Oddi to produce this type of action. Nervous reflex mechanisms and other factors are thought to play a role the exact importance of which is not as yet clearly established.

According to Boyden¹⁴ who has made extensive studies of gallbladder emptying with cholecystographic aid, evacuation after an egg yolk-fat meal occurs in successive phases of contraction. Following a latent period of about one minute after ingestion of the meal a small amount of bile is discharged during the first two minutes. A short pause then occurs after which the principal period of discharge takes place. From 50 to 75 per cent. of the contents are evacuated in from 16 to 60 minutes (average 32 minutes). A period of quiescence then follows lasting five to 45 minutes after which another phase of contraction occurs which results in the emptying of a variable amount of the residue. One or more additional phases usually lead to almost complete emptying, the time for which varies markedly in different individuals. Similar observations have been made by others and a decrease in volume of at least 50 per cent. one hour after the fat meal, which is the common interval chosen for examination, is generally regarded as a normal response.

In view of the known facts of normal emptying, failure to do so may then be ascribed to the following factors:

1. Absence of cholecystokinins formation.
2. Dysfunction of the gallbladder musculature.
3. Lack of patency of the cystic and common ducts.
4. Improper function of the normal reciprocal mechanism of the gallbladder, duodenum and sphincter of Oddi.
5. Reflex disturbances.

The problem of cholecystokinins production and consequent gallbladder contraction in connection with cholecystography probably bears a direct relation to the fat meal passing through the pylorus and undergoing some digestion. According to Ivy¹⁵ good fat digestion should speed the rate of evacuation. If pyloric obstruction be present hormone formation may be delayed and evacuation be interfered with. Sussman⁴ cites two cases which would seem to confirm this assumption. Boyden and Ritchie,¹⁶ however, in a study of seven cases of carcinoma

of the stomach with some degree of pyloric obstruction as observed by the opaque meal examination, found that normal gallbladder visualization and contraction occurred in all of them. These variations can probably be explained on a quantitative basis, i. e., if enough of the dye and fat meal pass through the pylorus a normal response occurs, otherwise not. Sandblom¹⁷ on the basis of a study on gallbladder evacuation after stomach surgery, states that in such cases delayed evacuation, observed shortly after operation, disappears as stomach motility improves.

Providing cholecystokinins has been formed in sufficient quantity the next essential for a normal emptying mechanism is the presence of a gallbladder musculature, able to respond to it. Experimentally Murphy¹⁸ has produced acute cholecystitis in dogs by the intravenous injection of eusol. The resulting lesion involves especially the fibromuscular layer and also extends into the elastic and subepithelial layer. The mucosa is usually not involved. Both by direct observations and by roentgen studies it was found that these gallbladders did not empty after a fat meal. In only one instance in which the cholecystitis produced was mild did the gallbladder empty, but then only to a small degree. Casellas¹⁹ is of the opinion that delayed emptying in many cases is due to a similar lesion in the human, that is a pathological alteration of the muscularis which prevents its normal function. The mucosa, lymphatics and blood vessels are sufficiently uninvolved so that the gallbladder visualizes normally.

Patency of the biliary ducts of necessity plays an important role both in visualization and evacuation of the dye-filled gallbladder. Complete obstruction of the cystic duct will obviously prevent visualization and similarly complete obstruction of the common duct of any duration will cause an obstructive jaundice with resultant failure of visualization. Partial obstruction of either duct may allow normal visualization but may result in delayed evacuation. Cole and Rossiter¹⁹ have listed the following causes for partial or temporarily complete obstructions in the cystic duct:

1. Stenosis produced by surrounding adhesions.
2. Stenosis produced by a thickened wall.
 - (a) Due to acute inflammation.
 - (b) Due to diffuse fibrosis.

3. Congenital or inflammatory twists or kinks.

4. Congenital or inflammatory lesions involving the valves of Heister or fibrous strands.

5. Stone in duct.

6. Tension induced by enlarged liver.

7. Compression or filling defect due to tumor or lymph nodes.

8. Obstruction due to anomalous hepatic or cystic artery.

Common duct lesions will be given consideration in connection with abnormal reciprocal mechanisms about to be described.

A discussion of the disturbances of the gallbladder, duodenal and sphincter of Oddi mechanism and its relationship to delayed emptying of the gallbladder may be divided according to the following groups:

1. The functional group, or so-called dyskinesia, of which according to Eestphal, et al²⁰ there are two types.

(a) The hyperkinetic hypertonic type in which there is contraction of the gallbladder with spasm of the sphincter of Oddi.

(b) The atonic type, with relaxation or atony of the gallbladder with spasm of the sphincter causing atonic distension of the gallbladder.

2. The organic group comprising lesions of the common duct, duodenum and sphincter of Oddi.

There have been many clinical and experimental observations concerning the functional type of sphincter of Oddi obstruction and its relationship to biliary stasis and gallbladder symptomatology. The accepted criteria of a diagnosis of biliary dyskinesia as given by Carter and Hotz²¹ are: (1) An irregular symptom complex of pain in the R.U.Q., or colic, nausea, distention, diffuse tenderness and vomiting; (2) A cholecystogram showing normal concentration, with delayed evacuation; and, (3) biliary drainage showing a failure of the gallbladder to respond normally to stimulation with magnesium sulphate and olive oil.

Ivy²² reports the following interesting observations in the human. A duodenal tube was passed and bile obtained. This was followed by a cessation of bile flow probably due to contraction of the sphincter of Oddi. No distress was experienced at this time. Then a secretin-cholecystokin solution was injected intravenously. This usually causes a copious flow of bile and pancreatic juice. In this case, however, only pan-

creatic juice was obtained and ten minutes later hypochondrial distress was experienced which gradually became more severe. Magnesium sulphate was then introduced into the tube. This resulted in relief of the distress after a few minutes, and after seven minutes dark bile was obtained. This observation confirms the hypothesis of Metzler, as reported by Ivy,²² that magnesium sulphate placed in the duodenum may relax an abnormally contracted sphincter of Oddi and also that a normal response of the gallbladder to cholecystokinin in the face of a spastic sphincter of Oddi results in clinical symptoms of gallbladder disease. Westphal²⁰ performed a similar experiment in which pilocarpine was used. This causes gallbladder evacuation but contraction of the sphincter of Oddi. Following the injection of pilocarpine, the passage of bile into the duodenum stops and biliary distress occurs. The symptoms are relieved by atropine which abolishes the action of pilocarpine on the gallbladder and sphincter. Best and Hicken²³ have observed spasm of the sphincter of Oddi postoperatively, by cholangiography, in cases with cholecystitis and cholelithiasis.

Boyden and Gerdes²⁴ believe that retardation of emptying of the gallbladder in the second and third trimester of pregnancy is probably due to spasm of the sphincter of Oddi, a normal physiological dyskinesia reflecting the changed human content of the organism in pregnancy.

An increase in the muscular tone of the duodenum may inhibit the flow of bile into the duodenum. Crain and Walsh²⁵ have experimentally produced a duodenitis which caused a delay in evacuation of the gallbladder. Strauss et al²⁶ reported a series of cases with chronic biliary stasis, which they interpreted as being due to an inflammatory process of the lower portion of the common duct with thickening and narrowing of the ampulla of Vater. These conclusions were based on surgical findings. The inflammation of the gallbladder in these instances was mild. Experimentally in dogs, Shapiro and Kasabach²⁷ produced duodenal ileus. This resulted in an increase in the evacuation time of the gallbladder. Orndoff²⁸ is of the opinion that one of the causes of biliary stasis in pregnancy is the duodenal ileus which is often seen in that condition.

Although the role that reflex mechanisms play in gallbladder evacuation are not definitely known, certain observations have been made

which indicate that such mechanisms may have some influence. Carter and Hotz²¹ recently reported three cases in detail with classical signs of biliary dyskinesia including normally visualizing gallbladder with delayed emptying in whom appendectomy was performed because of associated signs and symptoms suggestive of appendiceal disease. Medical treatment had been of no avail. All three were relieved by appendectomy which also resulted in a return to normal of the emptying of the gallbladder on cholecystography, and in return to normal findings with duodenal drainage. In all three cases, the gallbladder was grossly normal in appearance at the time of surgery. These authors believe that these were cases of spasm of the sphincter of Oddi of reflex origin, due to disease of the appendix. They cite several European investigators who have had similar experiences. Experimentally in dogs Oughterson and Mendillo²⁹ found delayed evacuation of the gallbladder following the removal of the appendix, mechanical irritation of the terminal ileum by rubbing with gauze, cautery incision of the appendix and in some instances by just opening the abdomen. This was associated with delayed emptying of the stomach but they believe that "even though the emptying time of the stomach is delayed there is a frequent passage through the pylorus of small amounts of stomach contents sufficient to stimulate the duodenum." They suggest that dysfunction and stasis of the gallbladder may be due in part to inhibitory reflexes arising from chronically diseased portions of the gastro-intestinal tract.

Our study of cases showing slow emptying of the visualized gallbladder after the fat meal was begun about 16 months ago. It was initiated at the instigation of Dr. Warren H. Cole, who felt that conclusive observations relative to this phase of cholecystography were lacking and additional information was desirable. As a preliminary check or control, films of 50 cases previously examined and classified as normal were reviewed with a view towards estimating the amount of decrease present on the film made one hour after the fat meal. It was found that the shadow had decreased anywhere from 50 to almost 100 per cent. on them with an average of about 75 per cent. It was decided arbitrarily to consider all cases showing more than 50 per cent retention after one hour as suitable for further investigation.

Since then, of 655 cholecystographic examinations made, 41 were originally selected as possibly conforming to our standards of delayed evacuation. A subsequent more critical review of these led us to eliminate eight as being questionable leaving 33 or about five per cent. as showing definite slow emptying. The amount of retention varied all the way up to 100 per cent. All but four of them showed good concentration and the degree of diminution of density of these four was hardly sufficient to designate it as faint. Three showed persistent deformity and four nonopaque stones. In one there was a complicating pyloric obstruction, another had a questionable gastric ulcer and a third developed intestinal obstruction due to carcinoma of the sigmoid shortly after the gallbladder examination.

Ten of the patients were operated on and nine of them were found to have diseased gallbladders. Eight had gallstones but in only four of these were they observed on the original films. (Reexamination of the films after the operation again failed to reveal any shadows which might have been interpreted as stones.) The one case which showed a normal gallbladder at operation showed extensive adhesions involving the biliary ducts. One other case not included in the operative group because no attempt was made to investigate her gallbladder (she was operated on for colon obstruction) was of particular interest. She had a dye test ten days before she developed signs of intestinal obstruction at which time nonvisualization was noted. The plain film made ten days later when a tube decompression was being done showed a well distended dense gallbladder shadow, although she had been on a restricted diet during the interval. In her case there apparently was delayed filling as well as delayed emptying.

Of the cases which did not come to operation, although they all had typical gallbladder histories 13 had check-up dye examinations at various intervals after the original one. In eight of these the findings were practically identical on the two examinations. Three showed a normal fat meal response on the second examination, one had nonvisualization after an interval of five weeks and one showed a diminished density after three weeks. In several of the check-up cases with delayed evacuation successive films were made up to five hours after the fat meals all of which showed about the same degree of reten-

tion. Two were given a second fat meal two hours after the first one and succeeding films again failed to show normal emptying.

From some of the information obtained from the literature reviewed and personal observation it would seem that delayed emptying of the gallbladder after the fat meal as an index of disease deserves greater consideration than it has received. There is adequate evidence that bile stasis eventually leads to inflammatory changes or stone formation and earlier recognition of it with adequate treatment may obviate some of the after effects. Patients showing delayed emptying cholecystographically certainly ought not to be regarded as having normal function, but their gallbladders should be considered actively or potentially pathological until proved otherwise. Such a finding ought to stimulate efforts to determine a possible cause for it and remove it if possible.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kirklin, B. R.: Roentgenologic Methods in the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Gallbladder and Biliary Tract, *Surgical Clinics of North America*, 19: 913, 1939.
- McWhirter, R.: Cholecystography: Its Present Clinical Value, *The British Journal of Surgery* 23: 155, 1935.
- Hodges, F. H., and Lampe, I.: A Comparison of Oral Cholecystographic Findings and Proved Evidence of Gallbladder Disease, *The American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy* 37: 145, 1937.
- Sussman, Marcy L.: Emptying of the Normal Gallbladder, *American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy* 38: 867, 1937.
- Cole, W. H.: Diagnosis of Diseases of the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts, *The Cyclopedia of Medicine Surgery and the Specialties* 9: page 144. F. A. Davis Company, Philadelphia, 1939.
- Stewart, W., and Illick, H.: Sources of Error in Oral Cholecystography with Suggested Methods of Correction, *Radiology* 23: 663, 1934.
- Golden, R.: Diagnostic Roentgenology, page 345. Thomas Nelson and Sons, New York, 1938.
- Watkins, W. W., and Mills, H. P.: Routine Cholecystography, *Radiology* 11: 91, 1928.
- Newcomer, H. B.; Newcomer, E., and Conyers, C. A.: Conclusions Based Upon the Routine Intravenous Administration of Sodium Tetraiodophenolphthalein in Gallbladder Diagnosis, *Radiology* 11: 56, 1928.
- Casellas, P. R.: The Significance of Stasis in Roentgen Interpretation of Gallbladder Pathology, *American Journal of Surgery* 44: 426, 1939.
- Rose, Cassie B.: Some of the Difficulties in Interpretation of Cholecystograms, *Radiology* 23: 567, 1934.
- Feldman, M.: Cholecystography, *Radiology* 15: 675, 1930.
- Chandler, L. R., and Nowell, R. R.: Cholecystography and Pathologic Changes in the Gallbladder, *Journal of American Medical Association* 88: 1550, 1927.
- Boyden, E. A.: An Analysis of the Reaction of Human Gallbladder to Food, *Anatomical Record* 40: 147, 1928.
- Ivy, A. C.: The Physiology of the Gallbladder, *Physiological Reviews* 14: 1, 1934.
- Boyden, E., and Ritchie, W.: Evacuation of the Gallbladder in Patients with Carcinoma of the Stomach, *Proceedings Society for Experimental Medicine and Biology* 36: 815, 1937.
- Sandblom, P.: The Function of the Human Gallbladder Studied in Connection with Blood Transfusions and After Stomach Operations, *Acta Radiologica* 14: Fasc. 3-15; 6: 249, 1933.
- Murphy, G. T.: Effect of Acute Cholecystitis on Emptying of the Gallbladder, *Archives of Surgery*, Aug., page 300, 1930.
- Cole, W. H., and Rossiter, L. J.: The Relationship of Lesions of the Cystic Duct to Gallbladder Disease, *The American Journal of Digestive Diseases*, 5: 576, 1938.
- Westphal, Gleichmann and Mann: Gallenwegesfunktion und Gallensteinleiden, 1931, Julius Springer, Berlin.
- Westphal: Muskelfunktion, Nervensystem und Pathologie der Gallenwege. I. Untersuchungen über den Schmerzanfall der Gallenwege und seine ausstrahlenden Reflexe, *Zschr. f. klin. Med.* 96: 22-150, 1923.
- Westphal, K.: Die Biwegungs und Resorptionsstörungen an den Gallenwegen und ihre Gefaheren, *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft, f. inn. Med.* 44: 354-363, 1932.
- Carter, R. F., and Hotz, R.: Reflex Biliary Dyskinesia Relieved by Appendectomy, *Journal of American Medical Association* 113: 399, 1939.
- Ivy, A. C., and Sandblom, P.: Biliary Dyskinesia, *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 8: 115, 1934.
- Best, R. R., and Hicken, N. F.: Biliary Dysenergia Physiological Obstruction of the Common Bile Duct, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 61: 721, 1935.
- Boyden, E. A., and Gerdes, M. M.: The Rate of Emptying of the Human Gallbladder in Pregnancy, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 66: 145, 1938.
- Crain, R. C., and Walsh, E. L.: Effects of Acute Chemical Duodenitis Upon the Emptying Time of the Gallbladder; Experimental Study, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 53: 735, 1931.
- Strauss, A. A.; Strauss, F. F.; Crawford, R. A., and Strauss, H. A.: Chronic Biliary Stasis: Treatment by Choledcho-duodenostomy and gastro-enterostomy, *Journal of the American Medical Association* 101: 1365, 1933.
- Shapiro, P. F., and Kasabach, H. H.: Duodenal Ileus. Effect of Chronic Duodenal Obstruction on Evacuation of the Gallbladder, *Archives of Surgery* 26: 1084, 1933.
- Orndoff, B. H.: Reverse Movements in the Contents of the Duodenum and Its Probable Significance, *Illinois Medical Journal* 55: 406, 1929.
- Oughterson, A. W., and Mendillo, J. C.: Effect of Peritoneal Irritation on Emptying Time of the Gallbladder and Stomach, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* 56: 1013, 1933.
- Hartung, A., and Wachowski, T. J.: A Modified Technique for Suspected Gallbladder Disease, *Illinois Medical Journal* 67: 71, 1935.

THE PROGRESSIVE IMPORTANCE OF THE ROLE OF THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN IN TUBER- CULOSIS CONTROL*

HENRY C. SWEANY, M. D.

(From the Research Laboratories of the City of Chicago
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium)

CHICAGO

INTRODUCTION

Because of the protracted form of illness, heavy mortality and many other grave features, tuberculosis has always been the physician's responsibility, but only recently has this responsibility been adequately realized and duly accepted by the medical profession. For centuries an attitude of mingled ignorance, indifference and fear hampered medical progress. As a result, hu-

*Read before the Nassau County Medical Society, Mineola, L. I., November 28, 1939.

man lay people had little choice but to take over tuberculosis as a ward of the community. Since Villemin and Koch, however, there has been a gradual transition from the *passive* attitude in handling tuberculosis to positive and *active* treatment of the disease.

A gradual unfolding of the knowledge of tuberculosis will be sketched to show the reasons for the changing attitude. In addition, the recent gain in sentiment to profit from this knowledge will be pointed out. Finally, some of the most recent aids in diagnosis will be presented to stimulate the profession to further progress.

Progress was slow at first because the century old superstitions and phobias about tuberculosis did not disappear quickly even after the true cause of the disease was known. Although Brehmer and Dettweiler's rest treatment was applied by Trudeau, and the teachings of Koch and Villemin by Biggs and others, the disease was too deeply rooted into the race to show striking results at first or to change opinions rapidly.

EARLY FUNDAMENTAL WORK

Advancement seemed to await the "magic key" of knowledge, which was supplied to a great extent by medical research.

Beginning with Parrot in 1876 on through the work of Conheim, Cornet, Küss, H. Albrecht and E. Albrecht, and more recently Ghon, Ranke, Opie and others, there was revealed the secrets of primary tuberculous infection. The calcified foci or "tombstones" found in so many people by Naegeli, Orth and others, began to take on significance. The pathogenesis of the disease was being better understood. The new conceptions of the disease course taken with the discovery of the tubercle bacillus seemed to set the stage for a rebirth of activity which began to show results about twenty years ago.

The x-ray, discovered in 1896 by Roentgen, came into use in other branches of medicine at the turn of the century, and has recently taken first place in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. The x-ray shadows revealed for the first time the tuberculous lesions *during life*. It was something new and tangible. As time went on extensive lesions were discovered that couldn't be heard by the most skillful clinicians. At the present time the earliest lesions may be seen many years before they produce illness or clinical findings. In addition, lung cancer, abscess, bronchiectasis and many other diseases may be

more readily separated from tuberculosis. Thus the roentgenologists joined with the increasing numbers of physicians, nurses and socially minded people to help the tuberculous.

Pneumothorax, which was used little immediately after Forlanini's work in 1882, has been found to be a therapeutic agent of the first importance, and during the last two decades has been applied to about half of all tuberculous patients. Paralleling pneumothorax, Brauer, Sauerbruck, and later many other surgeons, found that surgery would not only shorten the convalescence of certain severe cases, but would cure them entirely.

Tuberculin, prepared by Koch as a therapeutic agent, and which proved to be a failure as such, was found by Pirquet and Mantoux to be a diagnostic aid in children. More recently it has been adopted as a universal "tool" in the control of the disease.

THE DISEASE PATHOGENESIS

A pacemaker of these many advances, as alluded to before, was a better understanding of the epidemiology, infection, immunology, pathology and pathogenesis of the disease. A composite sketch of these phases of the disease will be drawn from a more elaborate abstract of the work of many authors reported before,¹ and this knowledge will be shown, not only as a pace-maker but actually the foundation of medical understanding and progress in tuberculosis.

After the tubercle bacillus was discovered, tuberculosis was soon found to be a generalized or systemic infection which only gradually becomes focalized in various organs as healing takes place. During the "generalization" phase there may be an ephemeral temperature or "initial fever"² lasting from two to ten days, after which few symptoms occur until advanced disease appears. The interval between the two clinical episodes has an average of about ten years.

The infection may take place at any time during life and may be repeated many times. Generally "reinfection" on patients having active lesions only occurs when the dosage of bacilli is large and all healed foci give some protection against new infections. The majority of primary infections (about 80 per cent. in America) take place in the lungs; about eight per cent. in the bowels; and about two per cent. in the head region including the tonsils, and the other ten per cent. in other rare portals of entry or various

combinations of the ones mentioned. The rate of infection varies widely in different countries, even in different communities, but is generally decreasing. This decrease tends to throw more primary infections into adult life. The average infection rate today is between one and two per cent. per year, contrasted with five to ten per cent. fifty years ago.

The first, or primary, infection in children occurs as varying sized patches of bronchopneumonia in the lung. From the local focus the bacilli follow the lymphatic vessels and form lesions in the various lymph nodes along the course of the lymphatics. The infection finally reaches the left subclavical vein whence it travels to the right side of the heart and becomes disseminated in the lungs. The bacilli many times pass through the pulmonary capillaries and return to the left side of the heart, and from there to the general circulation to become deposited in all the organs of the body. Occasionally these foci develop into extrapulmonary disease.

The lesions are located anywhere in the lung parenchyma with a slight predominance in the bases. The majority of the lesions heal during the first seven to eight years and after that time may become completely resorbed. All but an insignificant number of infections due to small dosage heal, but only about 75 per cent. of patients heal where there has been heavy exposure. The lesions that do not heal may spread slowly by a growth or rupture in the bronchi or blood and lymph vessels. The infection may also spread from the lymph node lesions, which may overflow and rupture. The bacilli may enter the blood stream, get into the general circulation, and cause a systemic dissemination. As mentioned above, the average "latent" or "quiescent" period from the time of infection to the appearance of clinical disease has been found to be about ten years.

Primary tubercles of adults³ on the other hand usually involve the lymph nodes less, have poorer capsules, and tend to localize more in the upper lung lobes. This results in a smaller number of protracted primary "sequelar" lesions and exacerbations in the adults compared to those found in the lymph nodes of children. For the same reason there is prone to be a more rapidly progressive pulmonary process in the adults. In brief, adult primary type produces disease it proceeds rapidly and is confined largely to the

lung parenchyma. The average "latent period" is usually about three years. The exact number of adult primary lesions that heal is not known, but it is perhaps equal to or greater than those found in children.

After the first infection, there is an acquisition of hypersensitiveness of the body cells to tuberculin, called *allergy* by Pirquet. This "sensitization" of the body cells is shown by the tuberculin skin reaction appearing from three to nine weeks after infection. A relative immunity also develops largely independent of the allergy,⁴ although the latter in moderate degree may contribute to the resistance to infection. In excessive degrees allergy may aggravate the infection.^{5, 6} The effects of these changes in the basic nature of the host tend to cause a localization of the process in the body organs and tissues, most of which occur in the lungs.⁷ This "organ localization" only develops gradually and is never complete except in cases that are healing. Even healing lesions may become "generalized" as a miliary tuberculosis under certain accidental provocations.

The disease may continue as a "progressive primary lesion" or an "exacerbation of a primary lesion." An example of the latter type will be illustrated by a case history with roentgenograms and photographs.

Case 1: B. H.: (A1046) was a girl 21.4 years old at the time of death. There was no known contact with tuberculosis and very little in her early history was pertinent to this discussion. She worked as a package opener in a department store from April to September, 1936. In July she felt "pepless" but in September she coughed and spat blood. A diagnosis of tuberculosis was made on x-ray, and tubercle bacilli were found in the sputum. The disease seemed to be localized in the left upper lobe, with cavity formation. A pneumothorax was given which collapsed the upper lobe but not the lower. All seemed to go well for a time, but after admission to the sanitarium the patient suddenly began to run a high temperature, developed fluid in the right base, and went down rapidly to death six months later.

At the autopsy in May, 1937, there was found an old calcified primary lesion in the left base, made up of several different foci, with a corresponding lymph node complex up the bronchi and at the hilum. One focus had apparently overflowed and produced a large nodular mass that ruptured into a bronchus. No doubt this was the source of many subsequent reinfections. There was a cluster of more recent calcifications involving an area supplied by the left subapical bronchus. This was a reinfection, probably originating from the open lesion in the base, and was of decidedly more recent age

than the primary. A small dilated terminal bronchus may have represented a healed ulcer, but no other signs of the cavity were found. There were various types of dry caseous lesions in the left base and left upper lobe. Some were slightly calcified. The ulceration of one of these foci into a small cavity perhaps represented the onset of clinical disease with hemorrhage one year before death. The type of recent lesion throughout the left base seemed compatible with one caused by the pulmonary hemorrhage, because there were acinous nodose masses, some rather large, surrounded by hemorrhagic lung tissue. An endobronchitis was present in some bronchi. There was a recent spread throughout the right lung with basilar pleuritis, and evidence of fluid was present. There was still considerable atelectasis in this base and some masses of tuberculous infiltration. The right upper was encased in an adhesive tuberculous pleuritis, and in the lung parenchyma were scattered acinous nodose clusters about every 7 mm. The middle lobe was similar.

Comment: This individual was probably infected from ten to twelve years before death from an unknown source. The primary disease developed in the left lower lobe with a central primary lesion and two or three satellite tubercles. It spread up the lymphatics to the hilum leaving behind old calcified tubercles. The local lesion in the parenchyma "overflowed" and opened into a bronchus some time afterwards and spread the infection into the upper part of the lobe, forming the subapical lesion of the left upper lobe. These lesions smouldered on as daughter-type colonies, one of which opened up into the cavity that was perhaps described by the doctor's first report and which no doubt formed near the time of her first hemorrhage. After admission into the sanitarium the pneumothorax closed these cavities and probably assisted in healing them as well as the foci in the left upper lobe, but because the open cavity in the lower lobe was not seen on the x-ray a complete pneumothorax was not deemed necessary. This lesion doubtless caused a spread across to the right upper and right lower lobes, resulting in an acinous nodose spread by the bronchi and a miliary spread by the blood or lymph vessels that caused the terminal miliary tuberculosis. The actual entry into the blood or lymph streams was not found.

This case is reported in detail because it reveals in bold relief one of the common means of transition from first infection to tuberculous disease.

The disease may also result from a much less frequent "exogenous reinfection from without." When these "reinfections" locate in the lung they do not differ much roentgenologically in size or position from the adult primary lesions with which they may be easily confused.

The majority of "reinfection" lesions are found along the subapical bronchi, while the next in frequency, but slightly more benign in character, are those located in the apexes. Next in frequency are the apexes of the lower lobes and

finally the horizontal rami of the upper lobes become involved. In brief, the posterior upper quarter of both lungs are the sites of predilection in over 90 per cent. of the early cases.⁸

On the roentgenogram the lesions appear as small circumscribed or cloudy flecks a few millimeters in diameter.^{9,10} These lesions may form "reinfects" or daughter colonies which may proceed to ulceration and then scatter the infection over the lungs by the way of the bronchi, finally resulting in fibrocaseous and ulcerative disease. The disease usually spreads forward and downward from the smaller early lesions located in the posterior upper quadrant.

The infection may spread to the other organs by the blood or lymphatic routes as it usually does during or after the primary infection. Lesions thus form in the kidney, liver, spleen, adrenal, meninges, skin, bones and many serous cavities. Direct implantations of bacilli cause laryngitis, enteritis and cystitis. The whole gamut of changes are found, from miliary tubercles to caseous pneumonia. Every specialty of medicine may thus be involved and no practitioner should consider himself prepared without a basic knowledge of the various tuberculous complications.

Following in the wake of the disease, non-specific "sequelar" lesions occur. These may be conveniently divided into the toxic, such as amyloidosis and fatty changes; obliterative, such as those in the adrenals leading to Addison's syndrome; and those resulting from fibrous contraction. The latter includes the distressing tracheo-bronchitis; bronchiectasis; bullous emphysema, and finally heart failure due to fibrous obliteration of the pulmonary capillaries and arterioles.

There are also rare lesions thought to be caused by atypical tubercle bacilli which cause diagnostic difficulties. The disseminated follicular lupus, Boeck's sarcoid and perhaps such conditions as Poncet's rheumatism and Pick's cirrhosis may be included in this category.

Apart from the preceding conditions caused directly or indirectly by the tubercle bacillus there is the whole gamut of diseases that may be associated with tuberculosis as a concomitant or associated process. Each one requires skill in separating from tuberculosis. Diabetes, syphilis, cancer, heart disease, nephritis and especially silicosis and silico-tuberculosis are important in this group. Further than this the many compli-

cations of tuberculosis may be confused with non-tuberculous complications.

It can thus be seen how this many-sided disease can only be a doctor's problem, and that the accumulated knowledge has given the physician a tremendous advantage in the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis. This progress also carries with it an obligation for the physician. Just as the tuberculosis physician took the stage from the lay worker, in like manner there

the hands of the general practitioner as he will absorb. Clinics, lectures and post graduate instruction are the principal courses followed. The Sanitarium and Dispensary staffs also act as free consultants in handling or giving advice in the treatment of tuberculosis. Similarly with Plunkett, Miller and Amberson, in New York; Draper, in Indiana; Bellinger, in Oregon, to cite only a few isolated instances over the country, this system has prevailed. The system has been found

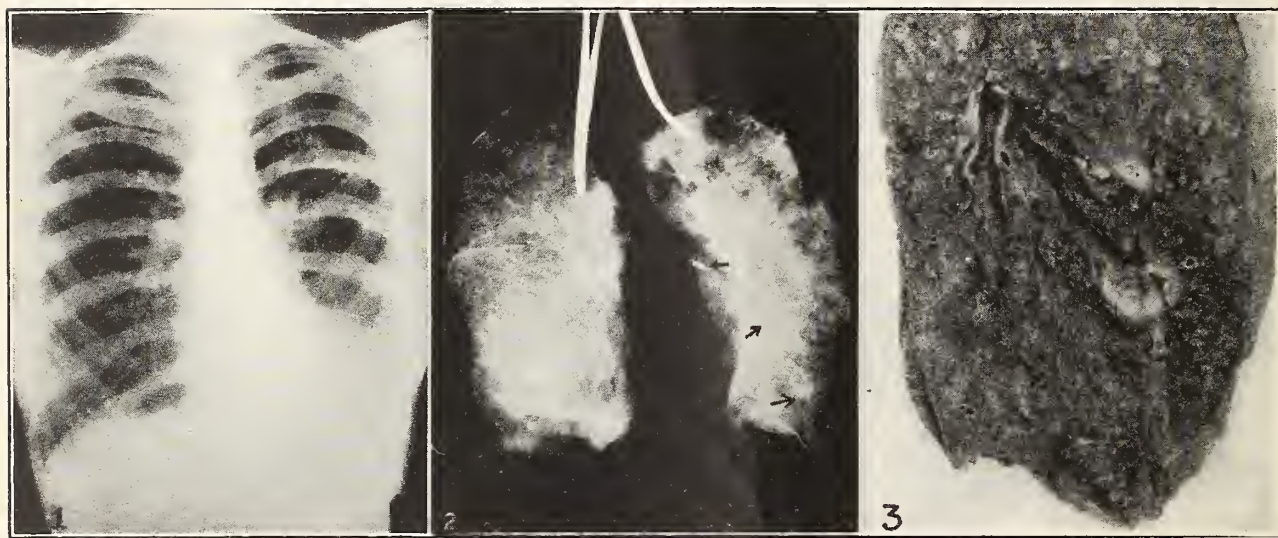


Fig. 1. Antemortem x-ray taken on November 12, 1936, showing a slight effusion, slight atelectasis, and nodular lesions in the base of the left lung; a pneumothorax in the left upper lung with nodular calcifications in the lung parenchyma.

Fig. 2. Post mortem x-ray of the lung of the same case. Note the irregular calcifications in the left upper, the confluent acinous nodose process in the left lower part of the lung, and the rather diffuse broncho-pneumonic spread in the right lung. The most important feature is the primary lesion in the center of the left base with lymph node components up the bronchus.

Fig. 3. A sagittal section of the base of the left lung through a large fibrocaseous mass in which are found several dense calcified foci corresponding in character to the primary lesion. *This nodular mass has communicated with the main bronchus.*

is a wide open opportunity for the general practitioner to supplant the tuberculosis specialist in case finding.

RECENT TENDENCIES IN TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL

The recent tendency in tuberculosis control is recognizing the opportunities presented and taking advantage of them. It is recognized that the medical man in the home has the best opportunity and is in the majority of cases the only one to see the disease early.

In Detroit, Douglas¹¹ has observed that about 75 per cent. of their diagnoses of tuberculosis are made by the general practitioners. So important do they consider the doctors that the Health Department has taken the whole profession in as special deputy health officers to share in tuberculin testing and other activities. Tice and Hruby¹² in Chicago have put as much work in

to be effective because *it takes the men into the work who first encounter the patients having tuberculosis.*

Recently Pleyte, Holand and Phillips¹³ have reported on surveys by the Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association in the State of Wisconsin that leave little doubt about the role the general practitioners can and should play in case finding. Utilizing the old Framington ratio of "nine times the number of active cases per death from tuberculosis" Pleyte estimated that Wisconsin, with an annual average of 984 tuberculosis deaths for 1936-38, has 8,856 active cases or one active case for every 342 persons in the general population. With this "normal expectancy" of one case per 342 unselected population as a base, comparison of x-ray case finding productivity was made for various classifications of x-ray

patients. In 2,905 "youths" (under age 20) who were tuberculin reactors or contacts, the rate of findings on x-ray for "suspiciously active reinfection tuberculosis" was 2.8 per 342 studied, or 2.8 times the estimated normal expectancy for the average Wisconsin population. In tuberculin-positive W. P. A. workers the rate was 7.7 times the normal expectation. In this group were many Negroes. Among tuberculin-positive inmates of the Milwaukee County House of Correction the rate was 10.2 times normal expectancy.

In 1,377 adult cases, 88.5 per cent. of whom were selected for x-ray because of contact, positive tuberculin reaction or previous tuberculosis diagnosis, the rate of findings was 17.9 times normal. The tuberculin-positive cases (but without known contact), forming 31.8 per cent. of this adult group, showed a rate 6.2 times the normal rate; the "contact" group, which made up 46.0 per cent. of the adult group, had a rate 13.5 times normal; and the "previously diagnosed," comprising 10.7 per cent. of the group, had 79.1 times the expected normal rate of findings. For two county asylums studied, the rate was 20.2 times the normal, confirming the high findings of Hilleboe, Burns, and others.¹⁴

The most important classification from the angle of case finding productivity was a group of 2,159 films sent by private physicians to the Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association for consultation. These films are obviously of "suspect cases"—of patients having had contact to an open case, who were ill, or had been or were suspected of being ill. Among these films the rate of suspiciously active findings was 40 times the estimated average morbidity rate for the state. Dr. Pleyte reveals a tremendous growth of this consultation service due largely, he thinks, to the results the doctors are getting from it. This work clearly demonstrates that early diagnosis lies principally in the field of roentgenology and that *the general practitioners must take the x-rays or order them taken.*

ADDITIONAL AIDS FOR THE PHYSICIAN: TUBERCULIN

In addition to a "consultation service" on x-rays, or to the advantages of an x-ray survey, there is also valuable information obtained by intelligent tuberculin testing, which might be called the twin of the x-ray so far as diagnosis is

concerned. Tuberculin testing has become a diagnostic agent of the first magnitude with error less than one per cent. It is surprising to find out how many negative reactions are found in lung cancer, abscess, bronchiectasis, Hodgkins' disease, sarcoid, coccidioidal infection, etc., where there may be a question of tuberculosis. Furthermore, many people today reach adult life without infection. A strongly positive reaction, although not diagnostic, is suggestive of an active lesion. In young children it is presumptively diagnostic.

During the last fifteen years there has been a widespread use of tuberculin testing in school children. This procedure has been of most value in rendering people "public health conscious," although it is also a useful case-finding device as well. It seems to be the feeling at present, however, that wholesale tuberculin testing in schools is not getting as good results as selective testing of groups, especially contacts, as Pleyte and others have done.

Tuberculin is also of great value in the doctor's office. Every physician should be able to dilute old tuberculin or dissolve P. P. D. and inject it under the epidermis, as Mantoux originally recommended. Those who feel unable to do it should go to the local tuberculosis physician and learn the technic. The same should apply to roentgenographic technic and interpretation. If the tuberculin test is positive it should generally be followed by a roentgenogram.

The procedure for the study of patients is not a difficult task. If there is a history of tuberculosis in the family the physician should tuberculin test all those who have been in contact with the open case. He should then x-ray or fluoroscope the tuberculin-positive cases at regular intervals to catch any developing disease which appears in about one in four and which kills about one in forty heavy exposures. Any suspicious symptoms such as chronic cough, loss of weight, loss of appetite should be similarly studied. An ideal situation will be the time when routine tuberculin testing and x-raying will be done on all patients coming to the doctor's office or to a hospital.

ELIMINATING CONTAGION

There cannot be too much emphasis placed upon the danger of the open case. Recently in Illinois at the Manteno Insane Asylum there

was much criticism of officials for the deaths of 52 insane patients from typhoid fever, but people are rather indifferent to the fact that about 3,000 or more die every year in the state from tuberculosis. Yet the responsibility is virtually the same. Both disease are infectious and deadly, but tuberculosis kills only after a decade or more while typhoid kills more quickly. There is one other important difference. Typhoid may be obtained from water, food or contaminated objects, while tuberculosis is much more a disease of direct contact to an open case.

REFINED LABORATORY METHODS

The advantages afforded by other aids may be brought into use for the cases having lung symptoms. Systematic culturing of sputums and other body fluids may be ordered which may not only discover tubercle bacilli but may also reveal other pathogenic microorganisms. The streptococcus, the staphylococcus, the Friedländer bacillus, *B. pyocyaneus*, and other causes of abscess may be thus discovered. Anaerobic cultures frequently yield interesting findings, most important of which is the Welch bacillus. In addition to the usual pathological sections, bronchoscopic specimens may yield valuable clues regarding cancer, tuberculosis, or benign tumors. Our own experiences will be constructive in this connection.

In the admission ward of the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium of Chicago during the last four years and eight months, 2.79 per cent. of 6,304 cases were found to be other conditions than pulmonary tuberculosis, although they simulated tuberculosis (table I). About five per cent. more had another clinically concomitant disease with tuberculosis. In the autopsy service 7.5 per cent. of the autopsies were found to have no tuberculosis at all. Furthermore, there were few autopsies on tuberculous patients that did not show some other complication than tuberculosis.

The high percentages of diseases other than tuberculosis, shown by our autopsy findings, however, are misleading because they always reflect the zeal of the medical staff in obtaining autopsies in unusual cases. For instance, the lung cancer figures for our autopsy series during seventeen years are 28 on 1,252 autopsies (2.24 per cent.), while the percentage for admissions was only 0.17 per cent., about 7.5 per cent.

of the autopsy figures. The lung cancers found recently on admissions during the four years and eight months are only 16 in 6,304 patients (0.26 per cent.)—one-ninth, or about 11 per cent. of the number. These figures may be made to harmonize with autopsy figures if completely analyzed. Inasmuch as our autopsy percentages over the years is about 33 per cent. of the deaths, and the total deaths are only about 30 per cent. of the admissions, the ratio of cancers to admissions would be only about ten per cent. of the ratio of the cancers to the number of autopsies. Allowing for the ones that were missed ten or more years ago, before diagnostic ability was as good as at present, the figures are quite comparable.

Fairly accurate figures, therefore, may be established on total admissions when careful studies are made in diagnosis, but not on autopsy findings. In recent years few patients leave without an absolute diagnosis either by autopsy, bronchoscopy, thoracoscopy, sputum section or lung puncture after death. Absolute figures can only be established on total population with absolute diagnosis on all deaths—a thing impossible at the present time.

Practically all other disease conditions can be analyzed in the manner just given for lung cancers. The lung abscesses were only about five times as high in the autopsy service. There were 0.72 per cent. in the autopsy series and 0.17 per cent. in the clinical series. Inasmuch as over half of these cases survived it would naturally increase the number in the clinical series compared to the autopsy series. For bronchiectasis there was a percentage of 0.64 in the autopsy series and 0.40 in the clinic. There were still more survivals of patients having bronchiectasis than those having lung abscess. In lues and bronchial asthma there were no uncomplicated cases at all coming to autopsy, so the clinical figures are the only ones that show anything.

The table reveals other interesting data useful to the physician. First of all, it shows that a tuberculosis hospital of our type (which is a fair representative of the larger institutions) admits 85.09 per cent. of patients that are positive on the first few days of sputum study by direct smear or by direct smear and concentration examination. According to previous studies the direct smear only reveals about 70-75 per cent.

positives. Ten to fifteen per cent. more are, therefore, gained by concentrating the sputum. Without a concentration, errors may result in 10 to 15 per cent. of cases. By examining the stomach washing or by repeated culturing the sputum, another 7.96 per cent. are added to the positive sputum cases. There were 4.16 per cent. of the cases that have definite x-ray evidence of a minimal tuberculosis or have had other evidence of having had tuberculosis before, but whose sputums were always negative while under our observation. This group is the most difficult of all on which to establish a diagnosis. Finally, there were the 2.79 per cent. of cases mentioned above having no pulmonary pathology of a tuberculosis nature excepting "healed calcified foci." Of this group 52 (or 0.80 per cent.) were cases who had an ephemeral pulmonary involvement which had cleared completely by the time the patient reached the admission ward (from one to several weeks later). There were 37 similar cases (0.57 per cent.) which showed only "healed calcified foci." There were eight cases of extra-pulmonary tuberculosis which had nothing referable to the lungs.

Of the definite non-tuberculous diseases, bronchiectasis came first with 0.40 per cent. Only a few of these died and still less of them came to autopsy. The incidence of other diseases may be seen in the table. It is interesting to note, however, that a large variety of diseases may simulate tuberculosis so closely that they are sent in as tuberculosis. For example, *chronic passive congestion* as a result of a mitral stenosis is encountered. *Endocarditis lenta* is occasionally confused with tuberculosis. These mistakes, however, are not nearly as frequent as mistaking early tuberculosis for a vast number of other conditions some of which have been listed in the table. Naturally these mistakes vary with the skill and experience of the physician.

It may be seen from these observations that in spite of modern methods of diagnosis it is not always easy to find tubercle bacilli in certain cases of tuberculosis; that some cases do not show them at all; that a significant percentage of our cases are not tuberculous at all; and that even a higher percentage have concomitant complications or diseases. To make a diagnosis of early tuberculosis or to separate tuberculosis from other diseases requires careful observation and

study even in an institution where all the facilities for study are available. How much more difficult is the problem for the general practitioner who has at the beginning only clinical facilities for study in a group wherein the percentage of tuberculosis compared to other diseases is much lower!

Since tuberculosis runs a course in years and decades, the patients in the quiescent or latent stages of the disease are all subject to practically every other disease. *The greatest problem of all, therefore, seems to be the identification of tuberculosis in the presence of other diseases, not only to detect tuberculous disease but to weigh the hazards of the complicating disease in activating the tuberculosis.*

The problem of a physician is therefore not only dependent upon his ability to detect the many diseases that confront him other than tuberculosis but also upon his knowledge of tuberculosis itself so that he may recognize it in its early stages or as it may be associated with other diseases and complications.

SUMMARY

In summarizing I would lay emphasis on the fact that most of the delay in the progress of tuberculosis treatment in the past has been due to a lack of knowledge and indifference, the dissipation of which has emanated largely from discoveries in experimental laboratories and clinics. As a result of the newer knowledge, the early lesions may be seen on the x-ray ten years before clinical symptoms; the tuberculin reaction has become a "plumb line" in dividing all tuberculous infections from non-tuberculous diseases; the finding of bacilli has become a refined science and is the only absolute criterion of diagnosis; and careful pathological studies answer most of the old unknown riddles that have kept doctors in confusion and impeded progress.

The advances in prevention and treatment have followed as the night follows the day, and what we have learned in the last half century with regard to the treatment and handling of tuberculosis has made it one of the most interesting branches of medicine. The interest concerns not only the disease but also its many complications and associated conditions as well as its many social, economic and public health relationships. And finally, the solution of the problem is not yet complete because, like any other phase of science, there is still more to be learned

than we already know. Physicians are, therefore, admonished to claim their heritage!

RESULTS OF SPUTUM EXAMINATION ON 6,304 CONSECUTIVE PATIENTS AT THE CHICAGO MUNICIPAL TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM FROM FEBRUARY 1st, 1934 to OCTOBER 1st, 1938

	Number	Per cent.	Per Cent. of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, exclusive of "Ghon Foci"
Tubercle bacilli found on admission by direct smear and concentration	5,364	85.09	87.53
Tubercle bacilli found by refined methods including cultures and stomach washing	502	7.96	8.20
Negative tubercle bacilli, but positive signs of tuberculosis on x-ray and on history	262	4.16	4.27
Non-tuberculous pulmonary Affections	97	1.52	.....
Apparently normal by the time of Admission	52	0.80	.....
Only "healed Ghon foci"	37	0.59	.....
Extra-pulmonary tuberculosis of			
Lymph nodes	5	0.08	.....
Spine	2	0.03	.....
Peritoneum	1	0.02	.....
Non-tuberculous diseases	79	1.27	.....
Bronchiectasis	25	0.40	.....
Lung cancer	16	0.26	.....
Lung abscess	11	0.17	.....
Lues	7	0.11	.....
Bronchial asthma	4	0.06	.....
Hodgkin's	3	0.05	.....
"Cardiacs"	3	0.05	.....
Non-tuberculous empyema	3	0.05	.....
Non-tuberculous pleurisy with Effusion	2	0.03	.....
One each, bronchitis, chronic Sinusitis, Pneumoconiosis, Ca. of Breast, Non-T.B. Spont. Pneumothorax	5	0.09	.....
Total	176	2.79	6,304 100.00 100.00

REFERENCES

1. Sweany, H. C.: The Tuberculosis problem viewed in the light of recent pathologic studies, Minnesota Medicine, September, 1939.

2. Wallgren, A.: Tuberculosis in Children; In Miller, J. A., and Wallgren, A., Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Adults and Children, p. 103, N. Y. Thomas Nelson & Sons, 1939.

3. Sweany, H. C.: The Pathology of Primary Tuberculous infection in the Adult, Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 39: 236, 1939.

4. Rich, A. R., and McCordock, H. A.: Immunity and other factors of importance in the Pathogenesis of human Tuberculosis, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 44: 273, 1929.

5. Krause, A. K., and Willis, H. S.: The Influence of frequently repeated reinfections on Allergy and Immunity in Tuberculosis, Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 14: 316, 1926.

6. Bronfenbrenner, J.: Allergic state and its relation to hypersensitivity and resistance, Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 36: 293, 1937.

7. Ranke, K. E.: Ausgewählte Schriften zur Tuberkulose-pathologie, Berlin, 1929.

8. Sweany, H. C.; Cook, C. E., and Kegerreis, R.: A Study of the position of primary cavities in pulmonary Tuberculosis, Amer. Rev. Tuberc. 24: 558, 1931.

9. Braeuning, H.: Einige Feststellungen über den Beginn der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen an Serien von Roent-

genphotographien vom normalen bis zum krankhaften Befund, Ztschr. f. Tuberk. 64: 416, 1932.

10. Malmros, H., and Hedvall, D.: Studien über die Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verlaufs der tuberkulösen Arstinfektion des Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen, Nr. 28, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beiheft z. Zeitschr. f. Tuberk. 1938.

11. Douglass, B. H.; Vaughan, H. F., and Harmon, C. E.: Experiences with new approach to Tuberculosis care finding, Journal-Lancet 58: 163, 1938.

12. Tice, F., and Hruby, A. J.: The Private Physician, Bull. City of Chicago, Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 11: 48, 1931.

13. Pleyte, Holand and Phillips: "Provisional figures presented by Dr. A. A. Pleyte, Director of the Clinic Department of the Wisconsin Anti-Tuberculosis Association, before the Mississippi Valley Conference on Tuberculosis at Omaha, Sept. 21st, show . . ."

14. Hilleboe, H. E.: Comparative study of Tuberculosis among Insane Persons, Journal-Lancet 57: 150, 1937.

CARDIAC ANEURYSM

An Evaluation of Its Clinical Features

WILLIAM A. BRAMS, M. D., and
A. GROPPER, M. D.

CHICAGO

Aneurysm of the ventricles has been recognized as an anatomical entity since 1757 (Hunter,⁹ Galeatti⁷). Its recognition during life was not attempted until comparatively recent years when several observers considered certain murmurs and other physical signs as suggestive or pathognomonic. Most of these criteria proved inadequate, conclusions being drawn from one or two cases and the fact was ignored that the clinical picture is greatly altered by variations in depth and in location of the aneurysm. Excellent summaries of previous attempts to formulate the clinical syndrome of cardiac aneurysm are presented by Sternberg,²¹ Ball² and by Parkinson, Bedford and Thomson.¹⁸ This report describes our own observations in 21 cases of ventricular aneurysm found at autopsy together with an evaluation, in the light of this experience, of the more important features described in the literature.

LITERATURE SURVEY

It is not sufficiently recognized that there is a close relationship between sclerosis or occlusion of the coronary arteries and ventricular aneurysm; a fact pointed out by Cohnheim and Schnlthess-Rechberg⁴ in 1881 and re-emphasized by Sternberg²¹ in 1914. Elliott⁶ commented on the disparity between the scant literature on cardiac aneurysm as compared with the volumi-

From the Departments of Medicine, Pathology and Cardiovascular Research, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago,

nous reports on coronary disease. Parkinson, Bedford and Thomson¹⁸ estimate that cardiac aneurysm occurs in about 9 per cent. of all cases of myocardial infarction, and Appelbaum and Nicholson¹ reported that cardiac aneurysm occurred in 57 instances of 150 autopsied cases. A wider dissemination of the knowledge of the frequency with which cardiac aneurysm follows coronary thrombosis or acute myocardial infarction should result in the more frequent recognition of cardiac aneurysm during life.

Valuable diagnostic procedures, applicable in the search for cardiac aneurysm are available if suspicion of its existence has been awakened. The most reliable single diagnostic aid is, without doubt, roentgenological exploration. But this procedure, like most others, has its limitations, particularly if the aneurysm is located at the apex of the heart. Kraus,¹³ in 1919 briefly described a roentgenogram which disclosed a bulge near the cardiac apex but he did not recognize its significance until autopsy disclosed an aneurysm of the left ventricle in that region. Jacksch-Wartenhorst^{10, 11} was the first to recognize cardiac aneurysm roentgenologically and to have the diagnosis corroborated by autopsy later, but priority actually belongs to Sezary and Alibert¹⁹ who described their roentgenological findings three years earlier. Their description and illustrations leave no doubt that their diagnosis was correct even though their findings were not substantiated by an autopsy. Heitz and Corone⁸ furnished further valuable roentgenologic information and suggested the oblique positions for those cases in which the aneurysm might be located on the anterior aspect of the heart. The essential roentgenological features have been adequately described by Parkinson, Bedford and Thomson;¹⁸ Steele;²⁰ Parade;¹⁷ Heim de Balsac² and by others and, hence, need not be repeated here. Emphasis should, however, be laid on the fact that fluoroscopic examination with gradual rotation of the patient in the various diameters is indispensable. The greatest difficulties will be encountered when the aneurysm is at the apex, by far its most frequent location. Special measures to visualize this region will be necessary, such as examination during maximum inspiration or after ingestion of some effervescent mixture in order to inflate the stomach. Many aneurysms at the apex will escape recognition even when such precautions are taken; hence

cardiac aneurysm should not be excluded merely because there is no positive roentgenologic evidence of its existence. This is exemplified by the four patients in our series in whom an ante mortem diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm was made although they showed no definite roentgenological evidence of that condition.

Cardiac aneurysm may not be disclosed roentgenologically because of small size or because of mere excavation of the inner surface of the ventricle without producing bulging of the external surface of the heart. The latter variety may possibly be recognized by the method recently devised of visualizing the inner aspect of the heart with intravenous radio-opaque substances. Other reasons for non-visualization are splinting of the aneurysmal wall by a firm thrombus or by localized thickening of the pericardium. However, the most frequent cause for failure will reside in the usual location of the aneurysm at the apex, where it is easily masked by adjacent structures, particularly by the shadow of the diaphragm. Strauch²² found the aneurysm at the apex in 39 of 55 instances at autopsy. Appelbaum and Nicholson¹ found the location of 57 anatomically-proved cases of cardiac aneurysm to be as follows: 34 at the apex, ten on the anterior wall of the left ventricle, six at the interventricular septum, five on the posterior wall of the left ventricle, once in the right ventricle and once at the left border of the heart above the apex; the last being the region most favorable for roentgenologic exploration. Roentgenologic examination is thus of value when positive signs are found, but the absence of such evidence does not exclude cardiac aneurysm in a patient who has previously had an attack of acute myocardial infarction.

Physical signs, when present, furnish valuable diagnostic aid but they are less reliable than roentgenologic evidence. A very significant sign, when found, consists of a circumscribed area of precordial pulsation, palpable just to the left of the sternum and mesial to the region of the apex beat. We did not encounter this sign in our series but examples have been reported by Strauch,²² Libman and Sacks,¹⁴ Medlar and Middleton,¹⁶ Ball,² Parkinson, Bedford and Thomson,¹⁸ Dressler⁵ and others. This sign should occur comparatively infrequently since it is best developed when the aneurysm involves the anterior aspect of the heart well above the

apex. However, it has been observed when a large aneurysm of the posterior wall pushed the heart up against the anterior chest wall. In one of our patients an aneurysm at the apex was strongly suspected because of a well-defined, strong apex beat in the presence of moderate cardiac failure seven years after an attack of



Photograph of specimen from case A.G. showing extensive myocardial infarction of left ventricle and localized aneurysm at apex with calcification of the inner surface of the sac.

coronary occlusion. No roentgenological evidence of cardiac aneurysm could be found on repeated periodic examinations during those years but autopsy revealed an aneurysm at the apex as large as a walnut.

Murmurs have long been considered significant but recent observations have cast considerable doubt on their value in the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. Murmurs may be of value if they develop after an attack of myocardial infarction. Medlar and Middleton¹⁶ suggest that such murmurs may result from distortion of the mitral ring if the aneurysm is situated at the base of the heart thus producing a "functional" mitral insufficiency, the valves themselves remaining

uninvolved. Lutembacher⁵¹ found adhesions between the apex of the heart and the diaphragm which, he states, can also interfere with adequate closure of the mitral valves by the pull exerted during systole. It is conceivable that a similar effect may occur if the aneurysm is located at the base of a papillary muscle, resulting in an out-pouching of the thinned ventricular wall at that point during ventricular systole, dragging with it the papillary muscle and corresponding chordae tendinae. Other factors in the possible causation of murmurs are the passage of the blood stream over the roughened surface of a mural thrombus located in the aneurysmal sac or turbulence set up within the outpouching. It cannot be overemphasized, however, that murmurs may arise coincidentally after myocardial infarction from relative mitral insufficiency or causes other than those inherent in the formation of the ventricular aneurysm. A loud systolic murmur developed at the apex in one of our patients after the formation of an aneurysm in this region; but eight of the 21 patients had no murmurs at all and the remainder showed murmurs either at the apex or base and without apparent regard to the location or size of the aneurysm.

The vast majority of patients with cardiac aneurysm reported in the literature had normal blood pressure. This corresponds with our findings and speaks for the probability that hypertension is not a necessary prerequisite for the development of aneurysm; such development being more closely allied with the extent of the infarction and the general condition of the myocardium. Some patients with cardiac aneurysm were known to have had hypertension before myocardial infarction but the blood pressure fell after the attack and remained at a much lower level, sometimes within the normal range. The significance and mechanism of normal or nearly normal blood pressure in cardiac aneurysm are not yet established but it appears that such a finding is of significance in the diagnosis of this condition.

Electrocardiographic studies have revealed various abnormalities but these are of no definite aid in the recognition of cardiac aneurysm and can be explained on the basis of the antecedent myocardial infarction and the resulting myocardial changes. Electrocardiography may be of value in disclosing a previous coronary

accident and in locating the probable site of the resulting aneurysm on either the anterior or posterior aspect of the heart. Development of heart block may speak for localization in the upper part of the interventricular septum but the electrocardiographic localization will be most accurate if the patient has had only one myocardial infarction.

Another reported finding is the presence of clinical or roentgenological evidence of localized pericardial adhesions, usually near the apex, for which no cause except an antecedent attack of myocardial infarction can be determined. A forcible apical thrust when associated with a faint first heart sound at the apex has been considered a significant combination but was not a striking syndrome in our patients.

Our experience, as exemplified by the following case report, has been that the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm will rest chiefly on a strong suspicion of its frequent existence after an antecedent attack of myocardial infarction, especially when the blood pressure is normal or nearly normal and on the presence of some of the other signs previously described. This presumptive diagnosis can be corroborated in many instances by adequate roentgenological exploration, but failure to find such positive roentgenological evidence does not exclude the possibility that cardiac aneurysm is present.

CASE REPORT

A. G., a male 69 years of age had been in excellent health up to about eight years before admission to the Michael Reese Hospital. His blood pressure had been normal, and periodic examinations disclosed no abnormal findings until about seven years ago when he developed a severe attack of coronary thrombosis. He remained at bed rest for three months after which he was in comparative comfort for about five years, during which time he was moderately active. Precordial pain and evidence of severe congestive failure recurred about three years ago at which time he developed edema, encapsulated pleural effusion just lateral to the angle of the left scapula and enlargement of the heart downwards and to the left. The pulse was regular and of good quality; the systolic blood pressure was 140/90 mm. of Hg. The heart sounds were of good quality but a loud systolic murmur was now present at the apex, transmitted best toward the base of the heart. Roentgenological examination in three diameters confirmed the findings on palpation and percussion but revealed no localized distortion of the cardiac shadow. The electrocardiogram showed a rate of 91, regular sinus rhythm, QRS of low amplitude and slurred in the limb leads, P-R interval 0.16 seconds and

T small in lead I. The S-T segments were slightly depressed in leads II and III and the precordial lead showed nothing abnormal. He improved after six months of bed care, after which he was again in comparative comfort for nearly three years during which time he was under constant ambulatory management. He was readmitted to the hospital on February 20, 1939 with an obvious bronchopneumonia. Examination at this time revealed in addition, marked icterus, a blood pressure of 130/90, rapidly progressive congestive heart failure and, within a short time, signs of mental confusion and coma. An electrocardiogram taken on February 23rd showed a rate of 79, P-R 0.16 second, QRS of low amplitude and slurred in the limb leads, iso-electric T in lead I and a few auricular extrasystoles. Nothing abnormal was seen in the precordial leads. Moderate digitalization for a week was followed by another electrocardiogram which showed the changes mentioned before, and in addition, slight depression of the S-T segment in leads I and II and a nodal parasystole with interference dissociation. There was no change in the physical findings and a portable anteroposterior roentgenogram showed changes consistent with bronchopneumonia and pulmonary congestion but no evidence of either pulmonary infarction or cardiac aneurysm although special efforts were taken in an attempt to disclose the latter. The patient died on March 10th and autopsy performed by Dr. O. Saphir revealed generalized arteriosclerosis, advanced coronary arteriosclerosis, marked narrowing of the anterior descending branch of the left coronary artery and an organized thrombus in the circumflex branch of the left coronary artery near its point of origin. The heart weighed 475 gm., the epicardium was normal everywhere but the myocardium of the left ventricle near the apex was very thin and bulged outward, forming a sacular cavity about 3 cm. in diameter. There was also thinning and bulging of the lower anterior portion of the ventricular septum and, to a lesser degree, of the posterior aspect of the left ventricle at the apex. The endocardial surface of the aneurysmal sac showed a large area of calcification but contained no thrombus. Areas of myocardial fibrosis were present in other regions and histological examination revealed marked fibrosis and degenerative changes of the muscle fibers. There was no evidence of pulmonary infarction and the biliary tract was normal.

SURVEY OF PRESENT SERIES

Cardiac aneurysm was recognized clinically in four instances in our series of 21 cases seen at autopsy chiefly because the condition was strongly suspected rather than on the basis of positive clinical or roentgenological evidence. More would have been diagnosed, we feel certain, if the possibility of its occurrence had been considered in the other patients.

Twenty of the twenty-one patients were males. Our series is too small to be of statistical sig-

nificance but these findings correspond in general to other reports in the literature. The age grouping corresponds to that expected for the underlying causative factor. Five of our patients were between the ages of 40 and 50, five between 50 and 60, six from 60 to 70, four from 70 to 80 and one, a suicide, was 90 years of age. The fact that so many of these patients attained such ages suggests that cardiac aneurysm is not a serious menace to life. Sufficient emphasis has not been laid in the past upon the fact that multiple cardiac aneurysms is not an uncommon finding in the same patient. Six of our 21 patients had two or more such aneurysms. This is not surprising since the underlying coronary disease is progressive and favors the formation of subsequent myocardial infarctions. Multiple cardiac aneurysms, like single ones, do not appear to affect the prognosis.

Syphilitic changes in the aorta and aortic valves were found in only one patient, an observation which accords with the views expressed by others on the minor role played by this infection in the production of cardiac aneurysm. Arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries was well developed in all of the 21 patients including the one in whom syphilitic changes were found. Complete occlusion of a coronary artery was absent in four instances, a finding which supports the argument that complete closure is not necessary for the occurrence of myocardial infarction and subsequent aneurysm and that the clinical diagnosis should read recent or recurrent "myocardial infarction" rather than coronary thrombosis. No adequate explanation has as yet been given for the development of myocardial infarction in the absence of complete coronary obstruction and the question of coronary spasm or other form of physiological coronary insufficiency may be raised. A single occlusion was found in ten instances. Other branches of the coronary arteries in these ten instances, however, showed areas of constriction in several places. This suggests the speculation as to whether such a single occlusion combined with restriction of the lumina in other branches of the coronary arteries per se is sufficient to explain myocardial infarction and resultant aneurysm or whether such lesions may be the result of additional reflex spasm of coronary branches comparable to that which occurs in embolism of the pulmonary or peripheral arteries. Evidence

of such a mechanism would, of course, open a new therapeutic approach in myocardial infarction. However, we are aware that these findings in the arteries may prove inaccurate since detailed examination after injection of the vessels was not made in these specimens. Complete thrombotic closure of the right coronary artery was present in three patients without the occurrence of aneurysm in the right ventricle although the left coronary artery in these instances also showed some sclerosis and narrowing. This is in sharp contrast to the results when the left coronary artery is occluded. This difference may be due in great part to the fact that adequate blood supply may be possible via the thebesian channels which are so profuse in the right ventricle and comparatively infrequent in the left.¹² Involvement of the left coronary artery thus appears to be a much more serious affair than disease of the right. This observation is also in accordance with the reports in the literature, to the effect that aneurysm of the right ventricle is much less frequent than of the left. It has also been observed that when an aneurysm did develop in the right ventricle after occlusion of the right coronary artery the sac was usually at the base rather than near the apex.

The reports in the literature that blood pressure is almost always within the normal range when cardiac aneurysm has developed is in agreement with the findings in our patients. Hypertension was present before or after myocardial infarction in ten of our 21 patients, but definite hypertrophy, considering a heart weight of 375 gm. or more as a criterion, occurred in 20 instances. The absence of hypertension in 11 of our 21 patients supports the contention that heart failure alone may result in cardiac hypertrophy and that it is not necessary to assume that hypertension must have existed in order to explain the hypertrophy. One may also question whether hypertrophy affords a measure of protection against the formation of cardiac aneurysm, a doubt which is heightened by the fact that hypertrophied myocardium is no longer normal muscle tissue.

Our experience does not agree with reports in the literature that a forcible apex beat and faint first heart sound is a combination of great value in the diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm. It is possible that such an association does occur but faint heart sounds were found in only 12 of

our 21 patients and the change could be explained in some of these on the basis of generalized myocardial disease rather than on cardiac aneurysm as such. As already mentioned, murmurs were of no diagnostic significance in our patients and in eight of our patients no murmurs were audible.

Of great significance was a history or evidence of an antecedent myocardial infarction. Seventeen of our patients gave a definite history but two were positive that they never experienced pain or other suggestive symptoms. No history was obtained in one, a suicide, and the history in the remaining patient was unreliable. Only eight patients were aware of more than one attack, which belies the assumption that a history of multiple attacks of myocardial infarction is necessary for a diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm.

The duration of bed rest after an attack of myocardial infarction was not specified by 11 of our patients but seven remained in bed for periods ranging from two days to two weeks; two additional patients were not put to bed rest at all because they experienced no pain and only one of our patients was known to have remained in bed for more than six weeks. These observations suggest that inadequate bed rest may be an important prerequisite of cardiac aneurysm. This is in accord with the experience of Sutton and Davis²³ that cardiac aneurysm was more likely to develop in animals which were exercised shortly after myocardial infarction was produced. More clinical observations are necessary before a definite conclusion of this relationship can be drawn. Certainly, the magnitude of the infarct and the condition of the myocardium are also important factors. Nevertheless, our observations are very suggestive.

The lack of assistance obtained from roentgenological examination in our series is, to a certain extent, due to inadequate use of it. We believe that more of the aneurysms would have been recognized had we subjected our patients to more adequate roentgenological exploration. The roentgenological examination should be made in all diameters with special attention to the region of the apex in all cases who formerly had an attack of myocardial infarction. The average diameter of the aneurysms observed by us varied from 2 to 4 cm. and the average depth from 1.2 to 3 cm. Methods devised to visualize the inner aspects of the heart should certainly aid in dis-

closing abnormalities of such magnitude and outward bulging of such extent should also be recognized unless obscured by adjacent tissues or by unfavorable roentgenological localization. It is reasonable to suppose that the deformity is larger during life when the elevated systolic, intracardiac pressure may aid in detection of this less resistant area of the ventricular wall. It should be noted, however, that the foregoing measurements are of the inner aspects of the aneurysmal sac and are probably smaller than the outward bulging. But even the external bulging must compare favorably with the size of a niche resulting from peptic ulcer of the stomach or duodenum. Roentgenological recognition by ordinary methods thus becomes difficult only if the outward bulge is small or absent or if it is located at the apex. The most favorable location for diagnosis is at the left border of the heart above the region of the apex or on the anterior aspect when the right or left oblique diameters are used. It may be mentioned in passing that the aneurysm was located at the left border of the heart above the apex in only one of our patients. The foregoing difficulties emphasize the fact that roentgenological exploration yields valuable information only when positive evidence is found but it is equally true that absence of such manifestations must not exclude a diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm.

Rupture of the aneurysm is very rare; it did not occur in our series and cardiac failure cannot be attributed as a direct result of the aneurysm. Six of our patients lived in comparative comfort for from one and one-half to two and one-half years and one was fairly active for about seven years. Personal communications from those who have had some experience with cardiac aneurysm agree with our concept that this condition does not alter the prognosis. The prognosis of cardiac aneurysm is in all likelihood decided by the general condition of the myocardium and by the future developments in the coronary arteries. Cardiac aneurysm should be recognized not for its prognostic significance but in order that its manifestations may be properly evaluated. Cardiac aneurysm requires no special therapeutic measures other than those directed to the underlying cause and to the general condition of the heart. But this study does emphasize the necessity of adequate bed rest after myocardial infarction in order to minimize the

development of the acute stage of cardiac aneurysm.

CONCLUSIONS

1. A study was made of 21 patients in whom cardiac aneurysm was found at autopsy and in whom the clinical course was followed closely until the time of death. A correct diagnosis was made in only four instances but this was due in great part to the fact that the frequency with which such an aneurysm follows myocardial infarction was not appreciated.

2. Twenty of our 21 patients were males and the age group distribution was that seen in myocardial infarction, the usual cause of ventricular aneurysm.

3. Multiple cardiac aneurysms were found in six instances, a fact which should not be surprising in view of the progressive nature of the underlying disease.

4. Arteriosclerosis with complete occlusion of one or both coronary arteries was present in 17 instances and sclerosis without occlusion was found in the remaining four. Syphilitic changes were present in only one patient but appeared to play no part in the formation of the cardiac aneurysm.

5. Involvement of the right coronary artery, even complete thrombotic closure, did not result in aneurysm of the right ventricle. This was observed in three instances even when concomitant involvement of the left coronary artery was present. Disease of the left coronary artery was always found in aneurysm of the left ventricle.

6. Blood pressure was usually normal and tended to remain at a lower level if marked hypertension existed prior to the discovery of the aneurysm.

7. Cardiac hypertrophy was found in 20 of the 21 hearts although hypertension was not present in ten instances either before or after the attack. This brings up the possibility that factors other than hypertension or similar well known causes need not be present in order that hypertrophy develop.

8. The apparent value of roentgenological evidence and other clinical manifestations are discussed and the importance of adequate bed rest after myocardial infarction is emphasized.

9. Alertness to the frequency with which cardiac aneurysm develops after myocardial infarction will aid materially in diagnosis. Positive

roentgenological evidence, when present, is decisive but absence of such findings in no way excludes the presence of an aneurysm.

10. The prognosis of cardiac aneurysm of the type under discussion depends chiefly on the degree of associated coronary and myocardial involvement. No special therapy is indicated other than adequate care of the underlying condition and of the general state of the myocardium.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Appelbaum, E., and Nicholson, G. H. B.: Occlusive Diseases of the Coronary Arteries, *Am. Heart J.* 10: 662, 1935.
2. Ball, D.: Aneurysm of the Heart, *Am. Heart J.* 16: 203, 1938.
3. de Balsac, R. H.: L'Aneurisme Parietal du Coeur in *Lecons de Cardiologie faites a l'hospital Broussais*, Paris 1938, Gaston Doin et Cie.
4. Cohnheim, J., and Schulthess-Rechberg, A.: Ueber die Folgen der Kranzarterienverschlüssung für das Herz. *Arch. f. path. Anat. u. Physiol.* 85: 503, 1881.
5. Dressler, W.: Personal communications.
6. Elliott, A. R.: Cardiac Aneurysm. *Med. Clinics N. America* 8: 495, 1924-1925.
7. Galeati, D. G.: Quoted by Pletnew, D. D. in "Lässt sich ein Aneurysma der Herzventrikel intra-vitam feststellen." *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 104: 378, 1926.
8. Heitz, J., and Corone: Du Diagnostic Radiologique de l'Aneurisme Parietal du Coeur, *Arch. d. Mal d. Coeur* 16: 495, 1923.
9. Hunter: Quoted by Parkinson, J.; Bedford, D. E., and Thomson, W. A. R.: *Quart. J. Med.* 7: (New Series) 455, 1938.
10. Jaksch-Wartenhorst, R.: Herzaneurysma im Roentgenbild. *Fortschr. a.d. Geb. d. Röntgenstr.* 33: 563, 1925.
11. Jaksch-Wartenhorst, R.: Beitrag zur Klinik der Herzventrikulaneurysmen, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.* 159: 197, 1928.
12. Katz, L. N.; Jochim, K., and Bohning, A.: The Effect of the Extravascular Support of the Ventricles on the Flow in the Coronary Vessels, *Am. J. Physiol.* 122: 236, 1938.
13. Kraus, F.: Ueber die Möglichkeit der klinischen Diagnose intrakardialer Aneurysmen, *Berlin Klin. Wchnschr.* 56: 529, 1919.
14. Libman, E., and Sacks, B.: A Case Illustrating the Leucocystosis of Progressive Myocardial Necrosis Following Coronary Artery Thrombosis, *Am. Heart J.* 2: 321, 1927.
15. Lutembacher, R.: Aneurismes du Ventricule Gauche, *Arch. d. Mal. d. Coeur d. Vaisseaux et d. Sang.* 13: 49, 1920.
16. Medlar, E. M., and Middleton, W. S.: Aneurysm of the Left Ventricle, *Am. Heart J.* 3: 346, 1918.
17. Parade, G. W.: Aneurysmatische Elongation des Herzens. *Med. Klin.* 30: 1357, 1934.
18. Parkinson, J.: Bedford, D. E., and Thomson, W. A. R.: Cardiac Aneurysm, *Quart. J. Med.* 7 (New Series): 455, 1938.
19. Sezary, A., and Alibert, J.: Aneurisme Parietal du Coeur. *Bull. et Mem. de la Soc. Med. d. Hopitaux d. Paris* 46: 172, 1922.
20. Steel, D.: The Roentgen Diagnosis of Cardiac Aneurysms, *J. A. M. A.* 102: 432, 1934.
21. Sternberg, M.: Das Chronische Partielle Herzaneurysma (F. Deuticke, Leipzig, 1914).
22. Strauch.: Aneurysma Cordis, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.* 12: 231, 1900.
23. Sutton, D. C., and Davis, M. D.: Effects of Exercise on Experimental Cardiac Infarction, *Arch. Int. Med.* 48: 1118, 1931.

CARDIAC REVIEW OF 1939

NATHAN FLAXMAN, M. D.

Associate in Medicine, Loyola University Medical School
CHICAGO

1. SYMPTOMS AND SIGNS

The clinical correlation is very important in the interpretation of cardiac sound records, for as Sacks and Roberts¹ found, it is not correct to interpret a few irregular oscillations in systole or diastole as a murmur because they may be due to the impact of the apex against the chest wall or to other extracardiac factors. Shapiro² followed 102 patients with nonpathologic murmurs (systolic) over a period of years and the original diagnosis was found to be correct in 98%; the murmurs of nonpathologic nature are most likely to be short and of slight intensity and are not well transmitted.

METHODS OF CARDIOVASCULAR EXAMINATION

1. *Electrocardiography*: Chamberlain and Hay³ stated that the age variations in the normal electrocardiogram were slight, the most important being an increase in the left axis deviation in the latter decades of life. Strouse, Katz and Binswanger⁴ emphasized that while the electrocardiograph is a useful tool in clinical practice, it constitutes only one part of the clinical examination and it must be correlated with the rest of the examination. Wood and Selzer⁵ reported a new sign of left ventricular failure in cases of hypertensive heart disease and of aortic incompetency, a widened P wave of low voltage, usually bifid or flat-topped. Geiger⁶ stated that although the electrocardiograph is of great value in substantiating and indicating the approximate location of coronary thrombosis, especially if supplemented by chest leads, absolute reliance upon this laboratory aid is inadvisable and should not be substituted for a carefully determined clinical diagnosis. Wood and Selzer⁷ feel that multiple chest leads are of value not only because they may yield diagnostic evidence of myocardial infarction, but also because they are a safeguard against faulty interpretation of Lead 4. Ashman⁸ concluded that valuable as the precordial lead is, definite electrocardiographic abnormalities appear in the standard leads, with Lead 4 normal, more often than the reverse; therefore, the chest lead, at least as at present employed, cannot be regarded as a substitute for the limb leads.

Comeau and White,⁹ in a study of 200 electrocardiograms showing right axis deviation, found most commonly mitral stenosis (44.5%) no heart disease (37.5%), congenital (7%), and associated with other conditions (11%; coronary heart disease was found in only seven (3.5%), and in only one was it more than of a slight degree.

2. *Roentgenography*: Kuttner and Reyersbach¹⁰ stated that the chief value of any radiologic procedure in cases of early rheumatic heart disease is to detect changes in the size or contour of the heart in the same patient at different times.

3. *Circulation Time*: In 15 patients who were receiving full doses of digitalis, Wall¹¹ used calcium gluconate to measure the circulation time 27 times without any clinical evidence of the slightest untoward effect. Bernstein and Simkins¹² found the magnesium sulfate test, 6 cc. of a 10% solution rapidly injected intravenously, well adapted for bedside and office use, but the presence of a high normal circulation time is common in advanced degrees of cardiac decompensation.

3. ETIOLOGY OF HEART DISEASE

1. *Congenital*: Ash and Harshaw¹³ reviewed 230 cases of congenital heart disease seen in the Philadelphia Children's Hospital from 1922 to 1936 and noted that the death rate of cyanotic infants was twice that of the noncyanotic and continued to rise progressively with age, whereas that on noncyanotic individuals tended to show only a slow increase after the second year of life. Greenspon and Leaman¹⁴ reported a case of complete pulmonary atresia with hypertrophy of the bronchial arteries simulating the tetralogy of Fallot; death occurred at the age of five years and was attended by congestive heart failure, auricular fibrillation, and possible cerebral thrombosis. Herndon, Vass and Donovan¹⁵ cited a case of the tetralogy of Fallot in a man past 49 years of age who was active and self-supporting until his terminal illness; death was due to sepsis following furunculosis of the nose and cavernous sinus thrombosis; in the terminal sepsis there were crossed or paradoxical emboli which passed through the septal defect.

2. *Rheumatic*: Massie and Levine¹⁶ made a study of 135 patients with acute rheumatic pericarditis whose average age was 19.6 years; 22

(16.3%) died of the acute infection, and in 82 of the remaining 113 cases follow-up data were available after an average interval of seven years. Twenty-five patients died after recovery from the initial infection at an average interval of 6.7 years. It was very striking that 36% of those examined on follow-up had no evidence of organic heart disease and an additional 14% had only mitral insufficiency. Even after a desperately severe attack of acute pericarditis recovery was often complete. Their study emphasized the great importance of injury to the valves of the heart in the subsequent prognosis of acute rheumatic infections and the minor role that the heart muscle or pericardium plays after recovery occurs from acute infection. Bland and Jones,¹⁷ from a ten-year follow-up study of 314 children and adolescents with potential rheumatic heart disease, showed that (1) characteristic signs of permanent valvular deformity not present at the time of the original illness have appeared later in 79 patients (25%); (2) that this so-called delayed appearance of heart disease was clearly associated with coexisting signs of recurrent rheumatic fever in two-thirds of the group; and (3) in the remaining one-third it appeared insidiously.

3. *Bacterial*: The study of 87 cases of bacterial endocarditis by Middleton and Burke¹⁸ offers material support to the importance of the diagnostic triad of petechiae, splenomegaly, and a positive blood culture for *Streptococcus viridans*. Buchbinder and Saphir¹⁹ noted heart failure of a fairly advanced degree in 18 of 40 patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis, a clinical frequency of 45%, and the combined frequency of heart failure for the groups studied pathologically and that studied clinically was 75%. Capps²⁰ reported a follow-up of 139 cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis, in all of which there were heart murmurs, fever, blood cultures yielding *Streptococcus viridans*, and often embolic phenomena; and there were 11 cases who survived more than five years after the onset of infection. A comparison of the recovered with the fatal cases showed that in the recovered group the fever on the whole was lower and embolic phenomena less in evidence; none developed cerebral emboli or Osler's nodes; clinically the recovered patients with few exceptions were up and around complaining of fatigue, palpitation, sweating, loss of appetite and loss of

weight. Spink and Crago²¹ believe that sulfanilamide and its related compounds will be of doubtful value in the treatment of patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis because of the very nature of the focus of infection. The proliferating mass of bacteria situated well beneath the surface of the vegetations is probably protected, at least in part, from the action of the free sulfanilamide in the blood, as well as in specific antibodies. Allen²² concluded, contrary to the long established current concept, that the bulk of a vegetation of acute or subacute bacterial endocarditis is derived from components of inflamed and fibroplastically deformed valves and is not derived from the blood flowing over the valves. De Navasquez²³ stated that in *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis, pyemic abscesses in the myocardium or elsewhere are usually absent and embolic lesions, when encountered, do not usually suppurate. Allen²⁴ found that in from 50% to 75% of cases bacterial endocarditis is superimposed on rheumatic endocarditis, which commonly produces a valvular fibroplastic deformity with stenosis; this lesion takes the form of a projecting shelf or barrier, usually at the line of closure, against which the blood stream strikes. By virtue of this obstruction to the systolic discharge, the site of the deformity suffers a distinctly greater impact and contact than the normal valve leaflet; this contact with the blood (and organisms in a bacteremia) is further enhanced by the diastolic backflow due to insufficiency—the usual concomitant of stenosis. Polowe²⁵ stated that splenectomy has been performed in four cases of proved bacterial endocarditis, two of which were his own; one patient is alive and well more than 20 months after splenectomy. Orgain and Poston²⁶ reported a case of gonococcal endocarditis with recovery after sulfapyridine. Forster²⁷ cited two cases of fatal bacterial endocarditis due to *Salmonella suipestifer*, Uhr²⁸ reported a case of bacterial endocarditis, clinically and pathologically undistinguishable from an ordinary case, due to the *Actinomyces bovis*. Smith and Curtis²⁹ analyzed another case of brucellosis with aortic vegetative endocarditis, refractory to three courses of sulfanilamide. Rakov³⁰ reported a case of subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by the type XVIII pneumococcus.

4. *Syphilitic*: Venzoni³¹ found that among 199 cases of syphilitic aortitis sudden death had

taken place in 39, in which it was noted that stenosis of the coronary arteries (16 cases), aortic insufficiency (four cases), or coronary stenosis in association with valvular insufficiency (11 cases) existed. Welty³² encountered syphilitic cardiovascular disease in 6.93% of 15,00 autopsies at the Philadelphia General Hospital; the incidence of syphilitic aortic regurgitation was 1.44% and of aneurysm 1.28%. Thompson, Comeau and White³³ analyzed the data on 260 individuals who contracted syphilis 15 to 25 years before the study was made with respect to the present cardiovascular status of the subjects and the relationship of treatment thereto; their study gave some support to the clinical impression that adequate treatment of syphilis tends to prevent the late clinical manifestations of cardiovascular syphilis.

5. *Myxedema*: Savy, Froment and Jeune³⁴ showed that two types of cardiovascular disturbances are observed in myxedema; to the first group belong those which can be traced directly to the myxedematous condition and which subside or disappear under the influence of organotherapy with thyroid. In the order of their frequency they are the diminution of voltage of the electrocardiographic tracings, more or less severe degrees of cardiac hypertrophy, some disturbances in tension, and, in exceptional cases, anginal symptoms. All of these disturbances are benign and easily cured if they are not of too long standing. To the second type belong the lasting and incurable forms of cardiovascular disturbances which are often aggravated rather than improved by thyroid therapy. Their prognosis is unfavorable and the connection with the thyroid insufficiency is uncertain or indirect. Marzullo and Franco³⁵ reported a case of severe myxedema in which there were the usual signs of myxedema heart and polyserous effusions, with the 48-year-old female patient under treatment for ten years and who continues to be well.

6. *Hypertension*: Vayl³⁶ selected for microscopic study 61 cases in which death resulted from hypertensive disease not complicated by arteriosclerosis or atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries. This series contained a group of 14 hypertensive patients from 20 to 38 years of age and 47 patients from 40 to 68 years of age. A microscopic study with various staining methods was made of portions of the heart, upper sympathetic plexus, the cervical ganglion of the vagus,

the stellar ganglion and the solar, thoracic, and lumbar plexuses, from which he concluded that the primary phenomenon in hypertensive disease is the rise of the blood pressure and vascular spasm. La Place³⁷ stated that hypertensive heart disease is a common cause of sudden death which, however, seldom occurs without conspicuous warning. Routier and Gerbeaux³⁸ summarized their observations and reported that in 38% of hypertensive patients examined, the electrocardiogram was either normal or showed a simple deviation to the left, but in 62% there were strong pathologic changes; and of the latter group 75% showed an inversion of the T wave in the first lead.

7. *Pulmonary*: Chronic pulmonary disease, according to Griggs, Coggins and Evans,³⁹ is an important cause of cor pulmonale, but the various pulmonary lesions vary greatly in their effect upon the heart; pneumoconiosis showed the highest percentage, emphysema ranked second, and pulmonary tuberculosis ranked lowest in the incidence of cor pulmonale. It seems clear, stated Chapman, Dill and Graybiel,⁴⁰ that persons with severe thoracic deformities, particularly those with a right-sided dorsal kyphoscoliosis, suffer an habitual dyspnea that may increase to the point of imposing a severe limitation of activity; and later on in life palpitation, fainting attacks, or aggravation of the dyspnea by exertion or changes in position may harass those deformed. Such a sequence of events is sufficient to diagnose pulmonocardiac failure, and the average duration of life is only thirty years. Giering and Charr⁴¹ studied 25 miners, of which 16 had anthracosilicosis without pulmonary tuberculosis, and nine had either moderately advanced or far advanced tuberculosis in addition to the anthracosilicosis; yet they ranged in age from 36 to 67 years and the duration of their occupation as miners, before cardiac symptoms appeared, ranged from three to 40 years.

8. *Coronary*: Clawson⁴² analyzed 928 cases of coronary sclerosis from which he stated that coronary sclerosis of the atherosclerotic type, with or without thrombosis and infarction, is the most common cause of sudden cardiac death; and that most patients die while at rest and only a relatively small number during effort. Paterson⁴³ holds that the formation of coronary thrombi is a gradual process, sometimes occupying several days before occlusion of the coronary lumen with

its resulting cardiac pain is produced; therefore, he concluded, the activities of a patient immediately preceding the onset of an attack of coronary thrombosis have no relation to the etiology of the precipitation of a thrombus but are purely coincidental. Gordon, Bland and White⁴⁴ found the relative incidence and the degree of coronary atherosclerosis to be significantly greater in the 600 patients from the private departments than in the 2,800 patients from the general wards of the Massachusetts General Hospital; the greatest difference occurred in the middle-aged patients, in whom coronary occlusion was found to be twice as frequent in the private group. Starr⁴⁵ stated that there seems to be no causal relationship between coronary thrombosis and cholelithiasis, although disturbances of cardiac rhythm may well be due to gallbladder dysfunction. Weiss⁴⁶ noted an early rise of blood pressure during the early painful stages of coronary occlusion, and added that this should not be confused with the increase in pressure which often accompanies an attack of angina pectoris. Goodson and Willius⁴⁷ studied 30 cases of coronary thrombosis among persons less than 40 years of age and felt that the report is justified in again emphasizing that this disease is occurring with increasing frequency among young persons. Scott and Garvin⁴⁸ reported a characteristic case of rupture of the infarcted interventricular septum as the signs were those of a myocardial infarction plus those of an interventricular septal defect. Brumm and Willus⁴⁹ studied 257 patients with severe coronary disease who underwent necessary surgical operations, of which 11 (4.3%) died from cardiac causes; death resulted from coronary thrombosis in seven, from congestive heart failure in two, and abruptly without apparent thrombotic occlusion in two. Weiss⁵⁰ described three cases of acute coronary occlusion complicated by hiccups; the cause was obscure, the treatment disappointing, and they had no prognostic significance.

9. MISCELLANEOUS

(A) *Trauma*: Boas⁵¹ stated that when a person previously free from symptoms of coronary artery disease has such symptoms after an injury to the chest or unusual physical exertion, the heart disease may be attributed to these external factors; when a person with angina pectoris of the simple type has coronary artery occlusion

following such injury or effort, the sudden progression of the lesion may be ascribed to these causes; and when such a sequence of events occurs in a person gainfully employed while he is at his task, it is proper to conclude that the cardiac disability is compensable, provided the cardiac symptoms accompany or follow immediately on the event of which the cardiac injury is ascribed. A case of contusion of the heart, with recovery, in a 17-year-old boy, was reported by Smith and McKeown,⁵² and although the electrocardiograms presented a pattern that might be associated with pericarditis, in this case the primary damage was to the myocardium and the nonbacterial pericarditis was secondary; the contusion of the myocardium was produced without evidence of any damage to the chest wall. O'Farrell⁵³ reported the case of a 59-year-old male who, while driving an auto, was involved in a head-on collision with another car and developed severe precordial pain and became short of breath; later auricular fibrillation developed and death occurred suddenly three months after the accident due to cardiac failure which was caused by degeneration of the heart muscle with consequent dilatation (aneurysm) of a portion of the left ventricle. Through a questionnaire sent to the members of the American Association of Thoracic Surgery, the American Surgical Association, and the Southern Association, Bigger⁵⁴ found that of 141 patients with heart wounds operated upon by members of these associations, 71 recovered and 70 died. Crynes and Hunter⁵⁵ stated that commonly, pericardial rupture is merely one of many injuries and in most instances contributes little or nothing to the cause of death.

(B) *Pregnancy*: Active rheumatic fever, according to Cohen and Thomson,⁵⁶ is not a significant factor contributing to heart failure during pregnancy and is notably rare at that time. Page and Campbell⁵⁷ reported three cases of *Streptococcus viridans* endocarditis in pregnancy and emphasized that the disease may be easily mistaken for pyelonephritis or puerperal sepsis at the onset but is readily differentiated by culture of the blood, examination of the heart and careful search for embolic phenomena. Interference with the pregnancy or operative delivery is not advisable, and efforts should be made to carry the fetus to viability. Reid and Teel⁵⁸ believe that the distressing pulmonary edema

often encountered in severe and fatal eclampsia is the result of left ventricular failure, and for this reason rapid full digitalization of all eclampsia patients is indicated. Scholder⁵⁹ reported the case of a 33-year-old woman who showed mitral insufficiency and stenosis with auricular fibrillation that developed after the first pregnancy; frequent electrocardiograms from then on (1932) showed a complete heart block with a rate of 48. She was delivered at eight months by Cesarean section because of premature rupture of the bag of waters, and two years later the electrocardiogram still shows complete heart block.

(C) *Others*: Hegglin⁶⁰ found that the combination of diabetes mellitus and heart disease is comparatively frequent, as the heart does not escape the general damage that is produced in the body by the severe metabolic disturbance; this applies chiefly to aged persons with diabetes. From a postmortem study of coronary atherosclerosis in diabetes mellitus, Root et al.⁶¹ found coronary occlusion much more frequently in diabetic than in nondiabetic persons, the difference, for example, in the age group from 40 to 60 being 23% for the diabetic as compared with 6% for the non-diabetic patients. Ellis and Faulkner⁶² emphasized that patients with anemia are often erroneously diagnosed as suffering with heart disease, and also that since anemia is an aggravating burden in persons with organic heart disease it is important that it be recognized and treated in such cases. Perry⁶³ described the cases of three children who recovered from attacks of diphtheria with persistent conduction defects; in two this took the form of complete heart block and in the third of bundle branch block, the lesions developing at the time of the diphtheria and persisting for many years. Whitehill, Longcope and Williams,⁶⁴ from a study of 138 patients, mostly young adults, suffering from the form of acute hemorrhagic nephritis that follows directly from an active infection due to the hemolytic streptococci usually, observed that circulatory insufficiency often forms an integral part of the illness. It is characteristic that evidences of circulatory failure may appear at the onset or during the first few days of the disease; it may well lead to an increase of the subcutaneous edema, or to cerebral or pulmonary edema, and may produce other deleterious effects such as interference with the function of the injured

kidneys. These conditions are uncommon in mild attacks of nephritis, frequent in moderately severe attacks, and present in the majority of cases of severe acute nephritis; the use of digitalis in full doses has seemed to benefit some of these patients with severe circulatory failure. Jones and Bramwell⁶⁵ reported the case of a bar attendant with a history of chronic alcoholism and gross dietary deficiency, with anorexia, vomiting, epigastric pain, extensive edema, a greatly enlarged heart, gallop rhythm and tachycardia, who was treated with parenteral vitamin B₁. He lost his edema and other signs of cardiac failure in five days, the heart diminished greatly in size, and he was discharged cured in 17 days after the admission.

4. PATHOLOGY

Myocardial: Berk⁶⁶ showed the significant clinical features of cardiac aneurysm to be a history of coronary thrombosis with congestive failure, cardiac enlargement, a weak first heart sound, and a diffuse heaving precordial impulse. Fawcett and Ward⁶⁷ reported a cardiac myxoma in a patient which obstructed the mitral orifice and produced murmurs like those of mitral stenosis, fainting attacks related to posture, and sudden and unexpected death. Scott and Garvin⁶⁸ noted that the development of congestive failure without other apparent cause, in a patient with malignant disease, was the most important clinical finding pointing to cardiac metastasis. Martin, Tuohy and Will⁶⁹ reported another instance of a primary malignant tumor producing extreme diffuse stenosis of the pulmonary artery at its orifice; it was a polymorphous cell sarcoma which invaded the wall of the pulmonary artery to, and beyond, its right and left branches.

Endocardial and Valvular: Texon⁷⁰ stated that calcific aortic stenosis is not uncommonly followed by sudden death, that Adams-Stokes attacks may occur, and that its presence in an aortic lesion when no mitral lesion is present should be borne in mind. According to Dry and Willius⁷¹ cardiac hypertrophy is present in a high percentage of cases of calcareous disease of the aortic valve and closely parallel the degree of stenosis. Friedberg and Sohval⁷² made a study of 15 cases of calcific aortic stenosis in which detailed pathological examination had shown that the lesion was non-rheumatic, in four of which there was an associated syphilitic aortitis. These cases fell into three groups; the first,

constituting five cases, was characterized by the development of left- and right-sided heart failure, whose history revealed the typical symptoms of calcific aortic stenosis, including angina pectoris, dizziness, and syncope, and in occasional cases death occurred suddenly; in the second group, also consisting of five cases, the valvular lesion was discovered accidentally in patients who died of an unrelated disease; in the third group of four patients, which were segregated because there was an associated syphilitic aortitis and aortic valvular disease, there was a close resemblance to the first group both in the occurrence of cardiac failure and in the appearance of other characteristic symptoms.

Pericardial: Stewart and Heuer⁷³ suggested that the presence of chronic constrictive pericarditis should be considered when there are signs of congestive heart failure in the absence of the usual causes of failure; their experience leads them to recommend pericardial resection in these cases. For in the nine cases which they⁷⁴ have studied, seven have been subjected to the operation of pericardiectomy and all of the patients have recovered from operation; three patients are cured in the sense that their symptoms and signs have disappeared and they are able to lead normal active lives; three patients are markedly improved and one is improved, although sufficient time has not elapsed to evaluate the results of operation. Warburg⁷⁵ described five cases of "pure" constrictive pericarditis treated operatively, with good results in three cases and no deaths. Hunter and East⁷⁶ gave the results of pericardiolysis in three patients, of whom two had developed chronic constrictive pericarditis (Pick's syndrome) about a year after acute pericarditis and the third showed on radiography calcification in the pericardial sac, although the syndrome had not developed. All three patients had pleurisy with effusion after operation; and of the patients with Pick's syndrome, one is apparently cured and the other only partly relieved. Burchell et al,⁷⁷ presented evidence that the electrocardiographic picture of acute pericarditis is attributable to subepicardial myocarditis. Ross⁷⁸ emphasized that it is dangerous to try to treat cases of suppurative pericarditis by repeated aspiration. Orgain and Poston⁷⁹ reported a case of meningococcic infection producing pericardial effusion with cardiac tamponade in a 32-year-old white male; complete

recovery followed pericardial paracentesis and treatment with sulfanilamide and antimeningococcic serum. Rajasingham⁸⁰ described the case of a 20-year-old female who received a blow on the front of the chest and was acutely ill the next day; no external injuries were noted, but she had a massive traumatic hemopericardium and treatment by aspiration was successfully carried out.

Vascular: Rogers⁸¹ reference to published accounts of 30 authentic cases of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta shows a rapid increase in the frequency with which the condition is being recognized; one of these patients lived 27 months after the acute attack. Rottino⁸² studied medial degeneration in the aorta in 12 selected cases of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta; the lesion was characterized by loss of muscle, elastic tissue and collagen, lack of inflammatory reaction and healing by loose scar formation and by regeneration of muscle and elastic tissue; the loss of muscle appeared to be the initial lesion, and the degeneration of the remaining elements follows. Roberts⁸³ reported the 28th case in which there were typical changes of medionecrosis aortae idiopathica cystica, as described by Erdheim; in all of them, this disease was the pathogenic basis for the ruptured dissecting aneurysm of the aorta. Horn, Dack and Friedberg⁸⁴ studied a group of 42 cases of embolism of the pulmonary artery, in eight of which recent structural changes in the myocardium ordinarily resulting from acute myocardial ischemia were revealed; the factors necessary for the production of such myocardial changes are shock, asphyxia, and exaggerated vagal reflexes resulting from obstruction of the pulmonary arteries. These factors, alone or in association, lead to insufficiency of the coronary circulation. Maurer⁸⁵ reported two cases of aneurysm of the aortic arch with absence of the pulse in the vessels of the upper extremities and neck so that the clinical picture was that of cerebral disease, with attacks of dizziness and syncope. Gross and Hubbard⁸⁶ reported the first successful case of surgical ligation of a patent ductus arteriosus in the hope of preventing subsequent bacterial endocarditis and with the immediate purpose of reducing the work of the heart caused by the shunt between the aorta and pulmonary artery. Later Gross⁸⁷ stated that the operation had been successfully performed on

four patients. The second successful case⁸⁸ was also reported in detail.

5. FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS

Congestive Failure, Including the Use of Digitalis and Diuretics: Gavey and Parkinson⁸⁹ stated that digitalis is always indicated in congestive heart failure, irrespective of rhythm, but it is often inefficient, as it fails completely in about one-third of all cases; in heart failure with normal rhythm, digitalis is helpful in more than 50% of cases. Blumgart and Altschule⁹⁰ reported that digitalis in doses sufficient to induce therapeutic effects may be given to patients with partial heart block without causing interference with the orderly passage of impulses from the auricles to the ventricles. Bedford⁹¹ stated that in certain kinds of heart disease the left ventricle fails before the right, causing pulmonary and pleural congestion without dropsy or systemic engorgement. Plotz⁹² noted that wheezing respiration is common in left ventricular failure; it may occur without basal rales, in which case it closely simulates allergic asthma in symptoms, physical signs and response to adrenalin. Smith et al.⁹³ found that a comparison of the fatal dose and of the concentration of calcium in the serum at death in normal and digitalized dogs indicated that, by the type of experiment which they described, the lethal effects of calcium and digitalis are neither synergistic nor even completely additive. The toxic effects of uginin (squill), according to Vander Veer et al.,⁹⁴ were like those of digitalis and there was no clinical evidence that the drug was less toxic than digitalis when used in sufficient dosage; in patients with severe cardiac damage who developed toxic rhythms after digitalis therapy, similar disturbances in rhythm followed the use of uginin; and in patients who have been digitalized or who have received digitalis recently, uginin must be used with the same care with which the additional digitalis would be used, as its effect is cumulative with the digitalis already given. Brams and his co-workers⁹⁵ do not advocate strophanthin instead of digitalis in the routine management of cardiac failure; however, it is their impression that it is a safe and rapidly acting drug when used in proper dosage and in suitable patients. The properties of strophanthin are practically those of digitalis, but its speed of action and safety render it an ideal drug

in acute cardiac emergencies, in marked congestive failure where oral digitalis is absorbed with some uncertainty and in those instances where one wishes to try another drug when digitalis fails. Gold⁹⁶ presented evidence which leaves no escape from the conclusion that aminophylline, theocalcin, theobromine with sodium salicylate, or any of the other xanthine compounds exert no action which is useful for the routine treatment of cardiac pain or myocardial infarction. Fineberg⁹⁷ reported the case of a patient with cardiac failure who received 343 injections of salyrgan and mercupurin over a period of seven and one-half years without any deleterious effect. Herrmann⁹⁸ stated that mercupurin seems to be the most efficient diuretic and at the same time the safest, as he had no evidence of unfavorable reaction in over 400 intravenous injections; and the new salyrgan-theophylline promises to be a similarly and most effective anti-edemic preparation. Volini and Levitt⁹⁹ found that the immediate effect of mercurial diuresis (and also of copious spontaneous diuresis) on the venous blood pressure is to produce a decrease; and this fall in venous pressure is an objective measure of clinical improvement in the treatment by mercurial diuretics of patients with heart failure and edema.

Angina Pectoris: Groedel¹⁰⁰ stated that ischemia or anoxemia of the myocardium or parts of it may be caused by an acute occlusion; by temporary or chronic impairment of the blood flow in sclerosed coronary vessels, or, due to overexertion, in healthy as well as in diseased coronaries; by abnormal vagal stimulation, for instance, during sleep; by an abnormal transient depression or elevation of blood pressure; by spasm of the coronary vessels under the momentary or prolonged influence of poisons like nicotine; by any other factor capable of producing spasm; and by a reflex starting in a diseased organ other than the heart. A study was made of the effect of 16 drugs, including a placebo—milk sugar—on angina pectoris due to coronary artery disease by Master, Jaffe and Dack;¹⁰¹ the drugs included several xanthine derivatives, alcohol, phenobarbital, chloral, the bromides, the nitrites, a tissue extract, digitalis and two narcotics. No drug was found to exert any specific effect on the anginal syndrome, for the best results were obtained with a placebo, and the number of patients improved

ranged between 15% and 30% for all drugs. Massel¹⁰² found that the xanthines offer a better chance for the relief of angina, in the ratio of 2:1, than aspirin, sodium bicarbonate, phenobarbital, or a combination of the latter two; that the combination of a xanthine with phenobarbital offer a much better chance for relief, in the ratio of more than 3:1, than the phenobarbital alone or in combination with sodium bicarbonate; and that the combination of a xanthine with phenobarbital offers a better chance for relief than a xanthine alone. From this he concluded that the xanthine derivatives do have a beneficial effect on the subjective state of the patient with angina pectoris and that this effect is definitely enhanced when the xanthine is combined with a sedative-like phenobarbital. Campbell¹⁰³ reported the case of a man who developed angina pectoris following a crushing accident. According to Raab and Schonbrunner¹⁰⁴ it has been suggested that in the so-called simple angina pectoris which appears during exertion, excitement, etc., the excessive elimination of epinephrine from the adrenals is concerned in the causation. Since it has been demonstrated that roentgen irradiation of the adrenals restricts the production of epinephrine, they tried this treatment on 38 patients with simple angina pectoris and found that 28 of them were either improved or entirely free from symptoms after one or several series of roentgen irradiations.

Cardiac Neurosis: Schnur¹⁰⁵ contends that cardiac neurosis is a distinct entity with characteristic findings which are recognizable even in the presence of organic heart disease. The criteria for a diagnosis of this condition are an inherited or acquired predisposition to neurosis; a definite precipitating factor; symptoms such as inframammary pain, weakness, sighing respiration, insomnia, dizziness, ringing in the ears, nervousness and irritability; inframammary tenderness and hyperalgesia and relief by simple procedures such as the therapeutic test described, namely, intradermal injection of small quantities of 2% novocain together with suitable suggestion, the latter being the more important factor.

Paroxysmal Tachycardia, Etc.: Campbell and Elliott¹⁰⁶ consider paroxysmal tachycardia a symptom rather than a disease. In a minority of patients it accompanies serious heart disease and the prognosis is grave; such cases are nearly always under observation for their heart disease

before the onset of symptoms. In most patients it is not in itself of any grave significance, and is due to reflex causes more often than to any primary change in the heart muscle; the prognosis as regards life is excellent, unless it is of the rare ventricular type, unless appearing late in life, or unless before, there is already serious heart disease. Leibovici¹⁰⁷ reported the case of a man aged 29 who had developed a severe attack of paroxysmal tachycardia after an appendectomy; it was treated by the successful procainization of the left stellate ganglion with 20 cc. of a 1:200 solution. Cowan¹⁰⁸ stated that the alterations in the rhythm of the heart, as isolated signs, are not necessarily of serious significance. The occurrence of extrasystoles, per se, has not any sinister significance. It is true that if they recur rapidly for long periods, the mere rapidity of the cardiac contractions may produce cardiac failure, but, in the absence of signs of cardiac disease, any cardiac symptoms pass as soon as the normal rhythm is restored. Lyon and Rauh¹⁰⁹ examined 2,672 children with normal hearts and found extrasystoles in 59 (2.2%); and of 468 children with cardiac lesions observed the irregularity in 20 (4.3%). There was no evidence that the presence of extrasystoles by themselves, either caused any impairment of cardiac function or retarded the growth and development of the child.

Auricular Fibrillation: Smith and Boland¹¹⁰ feel that quinidine is especially indicated when the patients are young persons who have idiopathic auricular fibrillation but who do not have evidence of heart disease; patients for whom it is most dangerous to administer quinidine are those who are elderly, who have rather serious hypertension and coronary sclerosis with marked cardiac enlargement, and who have had auricular fibrillation a long time. Burch¹¹¹ reported the case of a 61-year-old male with definite auricular fibrillation of 22 months' duration, in which the cardiac mechanism returned to normal without the aid of quinidine or related drugs. Messeloff¹¹² made observations on the use of quinidine sulfate in children and concluded that they tolerate large doses of the drug, as the usual adult dose may be given to them. Sokolow¹¹³ gave quinidine sulfate to a middle-aged man with "benign" auricular fibrillation of uncertain etiology whose repeated emboli were the only manifestations of the disease; the result was satisfactory, with

restoration of sinus rhythm, subsidence of embolic phenomena, and maintenance of cardiac reserve. Gold et al.¹¹⁴ stated that in digitalized patients with auricular fibrillation, the ventricle is maintained at a slow rate usually by the summation of a vagal and an extravagal factor; and, contrary to statements found in the literature, the results show that is not a matter of individual peculiarity, degree of heart failure or length of time the heart has been under digitalis.

Heart-Block: Aisner and Dorsey¹¹⁵ reported a case of complete heart block resulting from overdosage with thyroid extract in an uncontrolled patient with obesity. Bishop and Carden¹¹⁶ emphasized that bundle branch block is not in itself indicative of severe heart disease nor of a poor prognosis, for the character and degree of attended heart disease are the principal factors in determining the prognosis. Freund and Sokolov¹¹⁷ pointed out that there is no "clinical picture" of bundle branch block. It is most frequently found in conjunction with definite heart disease; consequently the prognosis is at best no better than it is in cases of any form of myocardial disease. The most important factors to be considered are the general condition of the patient and the physical signs of cardiac damage. Patients who are in good condition and show little or no signs of cardiac embarrassment are not as a rule in immediate danger. Kaplan and Katz¹¹⁸ made a follow-up study of a series of 126 patients whose electrocardiograms conformed to the criteria for various varieties of intraventricular block, all showing a QRS duration of 0.11 second or more. They also found that the character of the underlying disease, rather than the presence or absence of intraventricular block, determines the prognosis.

3507 Lawrence Avenue.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Am. Heart J. 18: 303, 1939.
2. Ibid 17: 416, 1939.
3. British Heart J. 1: 105, 1939.
4. J. A. M. A. 113: 576, 1939.
5. British Heart J. 1: 81, 1939.
6. Yale J. Biology and Med. 11: 619, 1939.
7. British Heart J. 1: 49, 1939.
8. Internat. Clin. 1: 193, 1939.
9. Am. Heart J. 18: 334, 1939.
10. Ibid 18: 213, 1939.
11. Ibid 18: 228, 1939.
12. Ibid 17: 218, 1939.
13. Ibid 18: 80, 1939.
14. Internat. Clin. 4: 208, 1939.
15. Am. Heart J. 17: 553, 1939.
16. J. A. M. A. 112: 1219, 1939.
17. Ibid 113: 1380, 1939.
18. Am. J. M. Sc. 198: 301, 1939.
19. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 336, 1939.
20. Ann. Int. Med. 13: 280, 1939.
21. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 228, 1939.
22. Arch. Path. 27: 661, 1939.
23. J. Path. and Bact. 49: 33, 1939.
24. Arch. Path. 27: 399, 1939.
25. Arch. Surg. 38: 139, 1939.
26. New England J. M. 221: 167, 1939.
27. Am. J. M. Sc. 197: 234, 1939.
28. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 84, 1939.
29. Am. J. M. Sc. 198: 342, 1939.
30. Am. Heart J. 18: 500, 1939.
31. Arch. Ital. di Anat. 10: 171, 1939.
32. Am. J. M. Sc. 197: 782, 1939.
33. Am. Heart J. 17: 286, 1939.
34. Ann. de Med. 45: 216, 1939.
35. Am. Heart J. 17: 368, 1939.
36. Klinich. Med. 17: 3, 1939.
37. Internat. Clin. 1: 180, 1939.
38. Arch. des Mal. du Coeur 32: 249, 1939.
39. Am. Heart J. 17: 681, 1939.
40. Medicine 18: 167, 1939.
41. J. A. M. A. 113: 574, 1939.
42. Am. Heart J. 17: 387, 1939.
43. J. A. M. A. 112: 895, 1939.
44. Am. Heart J. 17: 10, 1939.
45. M. Clin. N. Am. 23: 33, 1939.
46. Am. Heart J. 17: 103, 1939.
47. Minnesota Med. 22: 291, 1939.
48. Am. Heart J. 17: 375, 1939.
49. J. A. M. A. 112: 2377, 1939.
50. Ann. Int. Med. 13: 187, 1939.
51. J. A. M. A. 112: 1887, 1939.
52. Am. Heart J. 17: 561, 1939.
53. British Heart J. 1: 172, 1939.
54. J. Thoracic Surg. 8: 239, 1939.
55. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 719, 1939.
56. J. A. M. A. 112: 1556, 1939.
57. Am. J. Obst. and Gynec. 38: 97, 1939.
58. J. A. M. A. 113: 1628, 1939.
59. Am. J. Obst. and Gynec. 38: 320, 1939.
60. Helvet. Med. Acta. 6: 89, 1939.
61. J. A. M. A. 113: 27, 1939.
62. New England J. M. 220: 943, 1939.
63. British Heart J. 1: 117, 1939.
64. Bull. J. Hop. Hosp. 64: 83, 1939.
65. British Heart J. 1: 187, 1939.
66. Am. Heart J. 17: 569, 1939.
67. British Heart J. 1: 249, 1939.
68. Am. Heart J. 17: 431, 1939.
69. Ibid 17: 728, 1939.
70. New England J. M. 220: 992, 1939.
71. Am. Heart J. 17: 138, 1939.
72. Ibid 17: 452, 1939.
73. Arch. Int. Med. 63: 504, 1939.
74. Sur., Gynec. and Obst. 68: 979, 1939.
75. Ugeskrift f. Laeger 101: 433, 1939.
76. Lancet 1: 255, 1939.
77. Am. Heart J. 18: 133, 1939.
78. Am. J. Surg. 43: 134, 1939.
79. Am. Heart J. 18: 368, 1939.
80. British Heart J. 1: 181, 1939.
81. Am. Heart J. 18: 67, 1939.
82. Arch. Path. 28: 1, 1939.
83. Am. Heart J. 18: 188, 1939.
84. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 296, 1939.
85. Am. Heart J. 17: 716, 1939.
86. J. A. M. A. 112: 729, 1939.
87. New England J. M. 220: 510, 1939.
88. Surgery 6: 201, 1939.
89. British Heart J. 1: 27, 1939.
90. Am. J. M. Sc. 198: 455, 1939.
91. Lancet 1: 1303, 1939.
92. Ann. Int. Med. 13: 151, 1939.
93. Arch. Int. Med. 64: 322, 1939.
94. Internat. Clin. 4: 88, 1939.

95. Ann. Int. Med. 13: 618, 1939.
96. J. A. M. A. 112: 1, 1939.
97. Am. Heart J. 17: 494, 1939.
98. Ann. Int. Med. 13: 122, 1939.
99. Am. Heart J. 17: 187, 1939.
100. Internat. Clin. 4: 127, 1939.
101. Am. J. M. Sc. 197: 774, 1939.
102. J. Lab. and Clin. Med. 24: 380, 1939.
103. British Heart J. 1: 177, 1939.
104. Arch. f. Kreislauf. 4: 362, 1939.
105. Am. Heart J. 18: 153, 1939.
106. British Heart J. 1: 123, 1939.
107. Presse Medicale 47: 83, 1939.
108. British Heart J. 1: 3, 1939.
109. Am. J. Dis. Child. 57: 278, 1939.
110. J. A. M. A. 113: 1017, 1939.
111. Am. Heart J. 18: 102, 1939.
112. J. Lab. and Clin. Med. 24: 574, 1939.
113. Am. Heart J. 18: 494, 1939.
114. J. Clin. Investigation 18: 429, 1939.
115. New England J. M. 221: 336, 1939.
116. Am. Heart J. 17: 275, 1939.
117. Arch. Int. Med. 63: 318, 1939.
118. Am. Heart J. 18: 145, 1939.

PROGRESSIVE MEDICAL EDUCATION

E. M. STEVENSON, M.D., F.A.C.P.

BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

In celebrating this, the Centennial meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, we reverently pay tribute to the men who fostered this organization. We cheerfully acknowledge the practices upon which this organization was founded and the principles for which these men stood. We pay deserving tribute to our past presidents and to the other officers who have guided the activities of this Society. They have protected, through legislation and improvement in education, those in the profession who follow in their wake.

The State of Illinois, admitted to the Union in 1818, had its first organized Medical Society in 1840. Superstition, inadequately interpreted observations, geographical hazards and phobias reacted adversely and heavily upon the Society so that development and progress were slow. Eventually the conditions began to improve and the "organization" idea began to spread as the fear of cliques was progressively broken down.

In 1843 Rush Medical School was opened, and in 1859 the Chicago Medical College began instruction in undergraduate training, the first such teaching institution to require a graded curriculum. It is a far cry from 1840 to 1940, so far as medical education is concerned. It would be impossible to adequately summarize the progress made, although the advances have

been a challenge to all to keep pace. Imagine the undergraduate work of 1843. Imagine the graduate in 1846. Were even these three years required to complete his medical studies? History advises us that it was not. In fact, anyone desiring to become a physician had only to find a practitioner or "preceptor" with whom he could "flunk" for a period of a year and then put out his own shingle. In 1940 the picture is entirely different. In addition to four years of high school, the candidate for an M.D. degree, must have at least two years of premedical training, four years of medicine and at least one year of immediate graduate study. More than this, immediate graduate training has attained a high degree of perfection with residences, fellowships and associate instructorships being offered. In fact, medicine in general has been criticized because such training necessitates an expenditure of too much money to further these advances. Medical schools, too, have been criticized for so-called excessive expenditures in research. No! I do not think we have been extravagant. We have, on the contrary, been well repaid for our efforts. We note with pride that the undergraduate and immediate graduate phase of medical education has reached an exceptional excellence in the United States. These criticisms are unjust when one reflects upon the need for training and research if medicine is to progress and if the patient is to receive the benefits of progressive medicine. One need only remember that the life span has been prolonged twenty-five years since 1840 by this process.

But what has been done with postgraduate education in this 100 years just passed? A justifiable criticism has come from the profession, as well as the laity, that postgraduate opportunities have not kept pace with undergraduate requirements. Why does this condition exist? Because postgraduate facilities have failed to reach the practitioner as well as undergraduate requirements have reached the student. Men who practice in hamlets, those upon whom the majority of our commonwealth must depend, cannot, for economic or geographic reasons, return to teaching centers for postgraduate work. Another reason for the failure to reach all is the highbrow boast that we, as physicians, are not interested in medical politics. We have been especially busy during the years from 1929 trying to make a living, interesting ourselves in

the economic side of medicine at the expense of real scientific advancement.

In recognition of this, the medical schools are offering courses for practitioners in practically every subject in the undergraduate curriculum. The State Societies have made cooperative endeavors to provide refresher courses. In addition, many other facilities, such as a speakers' bureau, have been set up to provide the component County Societies with adequate programs. The annual state meeting provides another means of postgraduate instruction.

Have we utilized all these facilities to the fullest extent, and have we given the membership throughout the state the best we have to offer in postgraduate study? To do this we must have the complete cooperation of the individual practitioner. He must attend the meetings, he must take active part in Symposia and discussions and make himself a part of the postgraduate program. Physicians must not only get educated but must keep educated, for a license to practice medicine is a permit to study. Then it becomes the direct responsibility of the Medical Societies to stimulate the physician and help him to attain this achievement.

Have the Medical Societies assumed this responsibility? Yes! By Symposia on various subjects in order to crystallize medical information. Improvement has been made in the reading of papers. Joint sessions have been arranged to connect more clearly clinical manifestations. Orations in medicine and surgery are provided. Methods are selected for imparting informative data by consulting with participants on the program and having them consult with one another before papers are presented.

I would suggest that we further these activities by seminars, with emphasis on clinical manifestations; by pathological conferences, which include medical, surgical, laboratory and x-ray interpretation correlated to clinical findings. That programs be planned for the general man, who, after all, constitutes the overwhelming majority. These programs should not pattern too closely after the A.M.A. programs, for they are too highly specialized into Sections. Perhaps adoption by the State Society of such policies as are utilized for education by the states of Michigan, Idaho, New York and Indiana would be advantageous. The purpose of all medical conventions should be essentially that of postgradu-

ate instruction. The program should be generally interesting, provide informative data, contribute something educational and should not be all work and no play but more work than play.

Too much emphasis cannot be placed on postgraduate education, and one of the chief responsibilities of the State Society is to further sponsor, through education, advertisement and even by insistence, more postgraduate work for and by the physicians of the state. It is axiomatic to any organization that attendance, morale and membership improve when Society meetings seem profitable.

418 Unity Building.

LABORATORY AIDS IN THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF COMA

L. GERBER, Ph.D.

(From the Laboratories of the Methodist Hospital of Central Illinois)

PEORIA, ILLINOIS

In the days when the treatment of coma had little to offer beyond nursing and hoping, a diagnosis was desirable but not of particular value and seldom urgently needed. Developments and improvements in therapeutics and progress in laboratory procedures give a high importance to early and accurate diagnosis. More particularly in those cases where a clinical history cannot be obtained an immediate diagnosis may make the difference between survival and death of the patient. Frequently, the laboratory can point directly to a diagnosis, notably in coma arising from some exogenous or endogenous poison. Even when the cause of coma is known laboratory examination often offers a means of estimating the degree of intoxication and the effect of treatment.

Coma may be defined in the broad sense as a loss of consciousness more or less profound and transient or prolonged, excepting the physiological condition of natural sleep. A list of conditions in which coma may occur early or in the later phases follows:

1. Cerebral anemia—a fundamental cause of sudden coma.
2. Mechanical injury of the brain—even slight concussion may result in loss of consciousness.
3. Convulsive attacks—these include epileptic seizures and many other causes of fits.

Read before Section on Medicine of Illinois State Medical Society, May 21, 1940, Peoria.

4. Cerebral vascular attacks—include hemorrhage, thrombosis, and embolism.
5. Poisons:

A. Exogenous agents; inhaled, ingested, or injected; carbon monoxide, alcohol, mercury bichloride and mercurials.

B. Endogenous toxic products:

a. toxemias associated with acute infections, typhoid fever, diphtheria.

b. disturbed metabolism, diabetes mellitus, uremia, eclampsia, hypoglycemia, cholemia.
6. Local infection of brain and meninges.
7. Heat stroke.
8. Hysteria.

Laboratory tests are of greatest value in coma arising from causes grouped under poisons. However, available data indicate that coma most frequently results from such causative agents. Statistical studies on the incidence of coma in patients brought to hospitals have received little attention in the literature. Table 1 shows some of the data presented by Solomon and Aring¹ for the year 1933.

Disease or Poison	Per Cent.		Per Cent.	
	No. of Cases	of Total Comas	No. of Fatal Cases	Per Cent. Ending Fatally
Alcohol	690	59.1	14	2.0
Trauma	152	13.	48	31.5
Cardiac Decompensation.....	17	1.4	12	70.6
Cerebral Vascular Lesions....	118	10.1	91	77.1
Poisoning	33	2.8	3	9.0
Epilepsy	28	2.4	0	0.0
Diabetes	20	1.7	11	55.0
Meningitis	20	1.7	20	100.0
Pneumonia	20	1.7	18	90.0
Exsanguination	10	0.9	10	100.0
C. N. S. Lues.....	7	0.6	0	0
Uremia	7	0.6	7	100.0
Eclampsia	7	0.6	3	42.8
Miscellaneous	38	3.2	26	68.4
Total	1,167	100.0	263	22.5%

The extent of laboratory aid obviously depends upon the facilities and personnel available. Where a chemist or toxicologist is at hand a considerable variety of tests may be carried out. However, with the general improvement in training of hospital laboratory technicians much may be expected with respect to a number of the simpler procedures. Recognizing the demand and need for descriptions of methods of detection of the more common poisons several of the most recently published clinical laboratory manuals have included the most trustworthy tests. Some of these are indicated below.

ALCOHOLISM

The usual toxic agent implied in the term “alcoholism” is ethyl alcohol though other alcohols may lead to coma. These include methyl alcohol and its commercial products such as anti-freeze mixtures, denatured alcohol, and various lotions, amyl alcohol, prestone, and others. The clinical signs of alcoholism are well known: chemical examinations are of value in establishing the degree of intoxication and indicating whether or not alcoholism could account for all of the clinical symptoms in view of the possibility, and probability, of trauma associated with intoxication. One of the best criteria of alcoholic intoxication is the alcohol content of the blood because of the close parallel of this value with detrimental effects noted in carefully conducted experiments. Ten or a dozen methods have been described² for determining the concentration of alcohol in blood, and also in urine, saliva, cerebrospinal fluid, or breath. The amount of material required may be as small as 0.1 cc. The time for analysis varies from ten minutes to two hours. For most reliable results all the procedures must be carried out by a trained chemist or technician. The accumulation of data has established a definite, if not exact, relationship between blood or urine alcohol and degree of intoxication. Such correlation is shown in table 2 as prepared by Muehlberger.³

Stage	Alcohol Concentration		Clinical
	Blood	Urine	
Subclinical	0.01-0.12	0.01-0.16	Normal by ordinary observation, slight change by special tests.
Stimulation	0.09-0.21	0.13-0.29	Decreased inhibitions. Emotional instability. Slight incoordination slowing of stimuli response.
Confusion	0.18-0.30	0.26-0.42	Disturbance of sensation. Decrease pain sense. Staggering gait, slurred speech.
Stupor	0.27-0.39	0.38-0.54	Marked stimuli decrease. Approaching paralysis.
Coma	0.36-0.48	0.51-0.67	Complete unconsciousness. Depressed reflexes. Subnormal temperature. Impairment of circulation. Possible death.

TRAUMA AND CEREBRAL VASCULAR LESIONS

Among the traumatic comas, injuries to the head are the most common cause. Hence in such instances or when a cerebral vascular attack has taken place examination of the cerebrospinal fluid may be of some assistance. The presence

of a yellowish color (xanthochromic fluid) indicates that hemorrhage has previously occurred in some part of the central nervous system. However, a deep yellow fluid containing a large amount of protein points to spinal canal block. If red blood cells are absent the hemorrhage has stopped: blood in all specimens of spinal fluid collected indicates a recent hemorrhage as occurs in subarachnoid or intraventricular bleeding. The cell count, total protein estimation, and bacteriological examination are frequently helpful.

POISONS

The large number of poisons of exogenous origin that may cause coma contributes to the difficulty of laboratory tests and at the same time enhances the importance of chemical tests in arriving at the proper diagnosis. Clues to the type of toxic agent implicated in acute poisoning (other than alcoholic) may be given by the symptoms. Chemical tests for the detection of certain poisons have been described as follows:

Barbiturates—Cobalt color reaction;^{4, 5} this test is not specific for the barbiturates but has proved to be of definite diagnostic value in comatose individuals. Delmonico⁵ has described the clinical application of the following test:

25 cc. of urine are acidified with dilute (10 per cent.) sulphuric acid and extracted with an equal volume of chloroform. The chloroform extract is decolorized by means of charcoal, concentrated to a small volume (5 cc.). To 2 cc. of the extract are added 0.6 cc. of isopropylamine reagent (5 per cent. in absolute methyl alcohol) and 0.1 cc. of the cobaltous acetate reagent (1 per cent. in absolute methyl alcohol). In the presence of barbiturates a reddish-violet color appears immediately.

Cyanides—The characteristic odor of hydrocyanic acid may be detected in the breath; a very sensitive test that is applied to gastric or intestinal contents or blood consists in acidifying the material in a flask closed with a tightly fitting stopper into which has been inserted a strip of filter paper moistened in turn with a ten per cent. solution of guaiac or benzidine in alcohol and a 0.1 per cent. solution of copper sulphate in water. When the contents of the flask are gently warmed a blue or blue-green color develops on the paper strip in the presence of hydrocyanic acid or cyanides.

Bromides—A rapid qualitative test can be ap-

plied to urine; the specimen is decolorized with charcoal, acidified with acetic acid, and a small amount of 0.5 per cent. solution of gold chloride in water added. Development of a brown color indicates the presence of bromides. Quantitative estimation of the blood concentration may be carried out by a somewhat similar technique but is unnecessary should a negative test be obtained with the urine. Blood bromide concentrations of 200-300 mg. per cent. and higher are to be expected.

Metals—The group of metallic poisons most frequently encountered are mercury, arsenic, phosphorus, barium, lead and iodine. The well-known Reinsch test applied to gastric or intestinal contents serves as a short, ready, and sensitive test for the detection of mercury, arsenic, antimony and bismuth. Gettler⁶ has described a modification of this test as applied to urine.

Iodine is its own indicator both by virtue of its own deep brown color and the blue color that it gives with a suspension of starch. Phosphorus, barium, and lead are more difficult to identify; but, fortunately, are rarely responsible for coma.

Benzene, nitrobenzene, and derivatives—Volatile organic poisons are largely eliminated through the lungs; a small amount is oxidized and excreted in the urine in the form of phenol and conjugated sulphates. Yant and co-workers⁹ have developed a microcolorimetric method for the determination of benzene and also¹⁰ have recommended the determination of the ratio of inorganic to organic sulfates in the urine as an index of benzene intoxication.

Aniline, acetanilid, and phenacetin—The indophenol reaction applied to the urine is positive in the presence of compounds containing a free primary aromatic amino group; hence it is necessary first to hydrolyse by boiling the urine with acid before applying the test. This test is time-consuming but presents no special difficulties. Positive results ordinarily are obtained only after fairly large doses have been taken.

Carbon monoxide—The clinical signs of carbon monoxide poisoning have long been known, and for some time there have been available compact and convenient sets that permit rapid estimation of the blood carbon monoxide concentration to within ten per cent. of the true value. For concentrations lower than about 20 per cent. the gasometric method of Van Slyke and Salvesen⁷ using either the volumetric or

manometric apparatus is the most reliable. The gasometric procedure requires special apparatus and a properly trained technician.

Alkaloids—Of the alkaloidal poisons morphine, opium, codeine, heroin, and strychnine are most frequently responsible for coma. Contraction of the pupil of the eye and a slow respiratory rate are distinctive symptoms for opium and the opiates. For chemical tests the contents of the stomach or the urine serve as tests materials. The usual extraction procedure for alkaloids is followed and either Frohde's or Marquis' test applied. Strychnine is readily detected in the purified residue by its bitter taste and the fading purple test. A biologic test using a frog is capable of detecting very small amount of strychnine.

The relative importance of toxic agents causing death as reported by Alexander, Moore, and Leary⁸ for the ten-year period 1928 through 1937 for the State of Massachusetts is shown in table 3.

TABLE 3. RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF VARIOUS TOXIC SUBSTANCES CAUSING DEATH IN 8,661 CASES OCCURRING DURING 1928-1937

	No. of Deaths	Per Cent. of Total Deaths	Per Cent. of Poisons
Alcohol	4,752	5.38	52
Illuminating Gas	1,830	2.08	21
Non-Therapeutic Chemicals.....	918	1.04	11
Carbon Monoxide	690	0.79	8
Surgical Anesthetics	345	0.39	4
Sedative Drugs	271	0.31	3
Non-Sedative Drugs	102	0.12	1
	8,908	10.11	100

Laboratory procedures that may be applied to patients in coma arising from endogenous toxic products are indicated in Table 4. The diagnosis of diabetic coma does not rest on glycosuria alone. There should be found in the urine strongly positive tests for the ketone bodies, acetone and diacetic acid, and large amounts of glucose. De-

termination of the carbon dioxide capacity or content of the plasma gives a measure of the degree of acidosis that accompanies diabetic coma and nephritis. Either value may be obtained within 15 minutes after receipt of the blood specimen using the Van Slyke gasometric apparatus. Blood for carbon dioxide content must be collected under oil and is therefore a little more inconvenient than the CO₂ capacity. However, the former is the more desirable value, particularly in children because it gives the actual content of CO₂ in the circulating blood while the latter may vary with the cell volume and cause misconception in anemia and other conditions.

Uremia has been called the great imitator among diseases; it has often been the diagnosis when it did not exist, and frequently remained undiscovered or not diagnosed when present. In this connection it should be noted that albumin and casts in the urine are not sufficient evidence of renal damage, and, further, that coma in acute nephritis is not necessarily caused by uremia. A urinary odor to the breath is significant. A diagnosis of uremia is substantiated by values of 120 mg. per cent. or higher for blood non-protein nitrogen or by concentrations of 80 mg. per cent. or higher for blood urea nitrogen.

In preeclampsia and eclampsia the total non-protein nitrogen and urea nitrogen are usually within normal limits. An increase in blood uric acid is the most common observation; indeed, frequently it is the only demonstrable abnormality in the blood constituents. When eclampsia is suspected both blood uric acid and urea nitrogen or nonprotein nitrogen should be determined.

SUMMARY

Laboratory examinations that lend themselves to the differential diagnosis of coma have been

TABLE 4. LABORATORY TESTS IN DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF COMA CAUSED BY VARIOUS CONDITIONS

	Urine		Blood		Plasma
	Glucose	Acetone	Glucose	Urea	CO ₂ Capacity
Diabetes	marked	present	high	normal or high	low
Uremia	usually present	present	normal usually	high	normal or low
Insulin Reaction	absent after initial voiding	may be present	low	normal	normal
Meningitis	present	.....	sl. increase	normal	normal
Brain Tumor	absent	.....	normal or	normal	normal
Cerebral Hemorrhage	usually present	.....	sl. increase	normal	normal

described. Details of some of the simpler tests are given.

REFERENCES

1. Solomon, P., and Aring, C. D.: *Am. J. Med. Sci.* **188**: 805, 1934.
2. National Safety Council, Committee on Tests for Intoxication, March, 1940.
3. Muehlberger, C. W., *ibid.* p. 11.
4. Kozelka, F. L., and Tatum, H.: *J. Pharmacol. and Exp. Therap.* **59**: 54, 1937.
5. Delmonico, E. J.: *Proc. Staff Meetings Mayo Clinic* **14**: 109, 1939.
6. Gettler, A. O., and Lehman, R.: *Am. J. Clin. Path. Teh. Suppl.* **1**: 161, 1938.
7. Peters, J. P., and Van Slyke, D. D.: *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, Baltimore **2**: 261, 1932.
8. Alexander, L.: Moore, M., and Leary, T.: *Am. J. Med. Juris.* **2**: 1, 1939.
9. Schrenk, H. H.: Pearce, S., and Yant, W. P.: *U. S. Dept. of Int. Bureau of Mines, Report* 3,287.
10. Schrenk, H. H.: Yant, W. P., and Sayers, R.: *J. Am. Med. Assn.* **107**: 849, 1936.

ACUTE GANGRENOUS APPENDICITIS ASSOCIATED WITH EMBOLIC OCCLUSION OF THE CORO- NARY ARTERY

Case Report

J. D. KIRSHBAUM, M. S., M. D. AND
L. PERLMAN, M. D.

CHICAGO

Coronary occlusion following surgical intervention for an abdominal condition has been noted with increasing frequency since the reports of Saphir, Priest, Hamburger and Katz;¹ Campbell² and Master, Dack and Jaffe.³ However, we have failed to find any reports of coronary occlusion occurring during the course of an acute abdominal condition such as our case. Because of the rarity of coronary embolism occurring in the presence of a gangrenous appendix, we feel that the case is of unusual interest to warrant its report.

In a review of 12,000 consecutive necropsies performed at the Cook County Hospital from 1929 to July, 1939, inclusive, the association of embolic occlusion of the coronary artery and acute gangrenous appendicitis has been observed in only one case, the one to be reported. There were 120 cases of fatal appendicitis, 48 were operated upon and 72 were not.

REPORT OF CASE

History:

W. S., a 50-year old white male was admitted to the

From the Department of Pathology, Cook County Hospital, Chicago.

surgical service of the Cook County Hospital on August 12, 1938, complaining of severe abdominal pain. The onset of symptoms dated back to August 6th, when he was seized with periumbilical pain which persisted until his admission. The pain was severe enough to make him miserable. He ate nothing because of the pain and vomited several times each day. His bowel movements were watery in nature. The morning of admission he was suddenly seized with very severe lower abdominal pain radiating from the umbilical to the pubic area.

Physical Examination:

Revealed a white male lying in bed who appeared acutely ill. The heart examination was essentially negative and the lungs were clear and resonant. The abdomen was flat and markedly tender throughout, tenderness being more marked in the right lower quadrant. The abdominal wall was rigid, the obturator sign was positive, the psoas and Rovsing signs were negative. There was marked rebound tenderness, the Murphy Punch was one plus on the right side and the peristaltic sounds were absent.

Clinical Impression:

Ruptured appendix with generalized peritonitis.

Laboratory:

The blood count on admission revealed a white count of 4,400 which rose the following day to 9,400. Fluoroscopic examination revealed no free air in the abdomen. The patient felt somewhat better the next day, but continued to have cramp-like pains in the right lower quadrant.

Course:

He was placed on conservative management and on August 15th, as mass was felt in the right lower quadrant. His temperature ran a septic course and he was given intravenous fluids. A Levine tube was inserted into the stomach and he was kept in Fowler's position. On August 18th, he complained of pain in his left leg and knee which had become swollen. He became cyanotic, his respirations were labored and he appeared terminal. A diagnosis of pulmonary embolism was made and he expired August 18th, six days after admission or two weeks after the onset of his illness.

Necropsy:—(Performed by J. D. Kirshbaum, M. D.)

The body was well nourished. The abdominal cavity contained 200 cc. of a cloudy yellowish fluid. The serosa of the intestines was dull, injected and loops of bowels were loosely adherent to the anterior abdominal wall. The base of the appendix had sloughed off, leaving an opening in the cecum. The appendix, itself, was friable and discolored a purple green. The heart was enlarged and weighed 490 grams. The myocardium was soft, friable, and light brown in color. The wall of the left ventricle measured 14 mm. and the right ventricle measured 4 mm. The cardiac chambers, especially the ventricles, were dilated. The endocardium of the left ventricle was thickened especially in the region of the apex. Between the trabeculae carneae near the apex of the left ventricle, there was a firmly adherent

dark purple red blood clot measuring 5x2.5 cms. The aorta measured 77 mm. in circumference, and the intima was smooth. The orifice of the descending branch of the left coronary artery was occluded by a soft purple red blood clot which extended downwards for 22 mm. into the lumen of the artery (fig. 1). The intima in the region of the clot was roughened by hyaline and fatty plaques.

The lungs were distended and the posterior portions were firm non-crepitant. On sectioning, the upper and middle lobes were light purple red and moist. The lower lobes were darker purple red and moist with blood. The main branches of the pulmonary artery were occluded by soft, loosely adherent dark

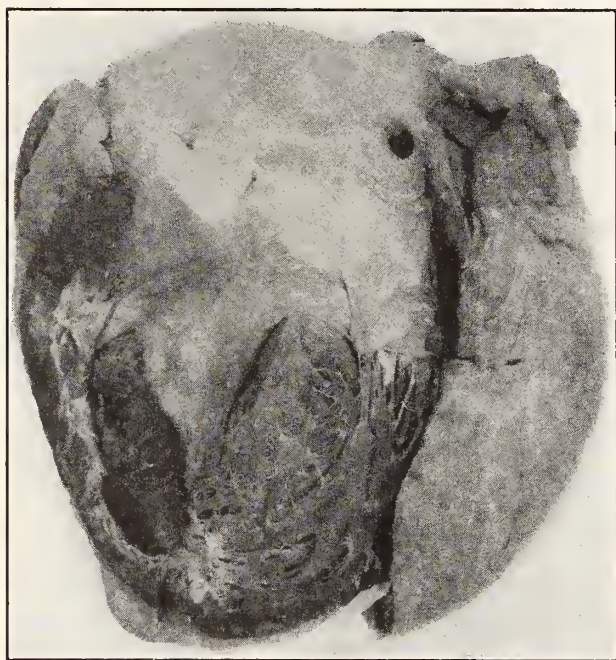


Figure 1. Photograph of the heart showing the embolus occluding the left coronary orifice with extension into the descending branch. Not large mural thrombus in the left ventricle.

purple-gray blood clots. The branches of the left pulmonary artery were also occluded by similar clots. The mucosa of the bronchi were injected.

Anatomic Diagnosis:

Acute gangrenous appendicitis with perforation and sequestration; diffuse suppurative peritonitis; embolic occlusion of the descending branch of the left coronary artery; embolic occlusion of the main branches of the pulmonary artery; mural thrombus in the left ventricle and thrombosis of the left iliac and femoral veins.

DISCUSSION

The course of events in our case may be summarized as follows: The patient had an essential hypertension and developed an acute appendicitis. The pathological changes in the appendix progressed to gangrene, perforation, sequestration and a diffuse peritonitis. In the presence of the peritonitis the heart decompensated,

mural thrombi developed in the left ventricle, a piece broke off and occluded the orifice of the left coronary artery. The stasis of the blood flow as a result of the failing heart and the infectious process in the abdomen predisposed to the thrombus formation in the left iliac vein which was the source for the pulmonary embolism, the latter being the immediate cause of death.

That a patient past middle life suffering from an acute appendicitis may also be inflicted with a second pathological process should be kept in mind. This case also emphasizes the importance of a careful heart examination and blood pressure reading in every patient in whom surgical interference is anticipated.

CONCLUSION

A case of gangrenous appendicitis with perforation and diffuse peritonitis complicated by an embolic occlusion of the coronary artery is here presented.

REFERENCES

1. Saphir, O.; Priest, W. S.; Hamburger, W. W., and Katz, L. N.: Coronary Arteriosclerosis, Coronary Thrombosis and the Resulting Myocardial Changes, *Am.-Heart J.* 10: 567, (June), 762 (August), 1935.
2. Master, A. M.; Dack, S., and Jaffe, H. L.: Postoperative Coronary Artery Occlusion, *J.A.M.A.* 110: 1415, 1938.
3. Campbell, S. B. B.: Influence of Gall-bladder and other Infections on the Incidence of Coronary Thrombosis, *Brit. M. J.* 1: 781, 1936.

FOREIGN BODIES IN THE VERMIFORM APPENDIX, WITH REPORT OF CASE

MAX C. EHRLICH, B. S., M. D., F. A. C. S.

CHICAGO

Foreign bodies in the appendix have been described for more than two centuries. In the early reports they were described as incidental findings at postmortem examinations. Mitchell¹ reports the earliest probable case described by Ruysch in 1691. Hevin² in 1743 found at post-mortem, shot in large quantities in the appendices of persons who had eaten a great deal of game. These cases were apparently symptomless.

The first authentic case reported was that of a pin in the appendix, that of Mestivier³ of Bordeaux in 1757, also reported by Mitchell. Mestivier reported the case of a man who developed a large abscess in the right side of his abdomen. At autopsy an eroded pin was found in the lumen of the appendix. This first definite

*From Wesley Memorial Hospital.

case report led to the possible relationship between foreign bodies and inflammation of the appendix. Somewhat later it was thought, that foreign bodies were always the cause of appendicitis. However, further investigation has shown that foreign bodies are only occasionally responsible for acute appendicitis. Actually, *true foreign bodies in the appendix* are of rare occurrence as shown by a number of observers. Fowler,⁴ in a review of 10,095 cases of appendicitis, reported by 17 observers, found foreign bodies in 2.6 per cent. of cases. Mitchell¹ reports foreign bodies in 7 per cent. Fowler⁴ found three cases of foreign bodies in 2,000 cases. DeForest⁵ did not find a single case of foreign body appendicitis in several thousand cases. Deaver⁶ states, in regard to foreign bodies in appendicitis, "they are very rare as an exciting cause." Osler and McCrae⁷ agree with the statement of Deaver. Kelly⁸ found four instances of foreign bodies in 1,000 cases. Bell⁹ found five instances of foreign bodies in 1,000 cases. Many instances of fecal concretions have been mistaken for foreign bodies from their similarity in size, shape and appearance, but careful examination of these reveals their true identity.

Parasites and worms, especially oxyuris, are far too common to warrant other than passing mention. Gordon¹⁰ has shown, in a study of 71 appendices showing inflammation and containing oxyuris, that in none of them could the inflammation be attributed to the parasites, since the worms were present only in the lumen of the appendix, with no evidence of mucosal involvement. He concludes that oxyuris vermicularis is not a cause of appendiceal pathologic changes.

Among the large variety of foreign bodies that have been found in the appendix, are included shot, pins, needles, nails, bullets, stones, pebbles, screws, buttons, seeds, pieces of bone, pieces of wood, iron filings, beans, oat-hulls, cherry stones, chestnuts, bristles, egg-shell, hair, teeth, globules of solder, vertebra of fish, portions of porcelain, portions of darning needles and hat-pins, twigs and straw. Of these many types of foreign bodies, common pins were most frequently encountered. Mahoney¹¹ found 40 common pins among 74 cases of foreign body appendicitis. Of 110 foreign bodies reported by Berger,¹² 19 were pins. Bertheliet¹³ found seven pins in 29 cases of foreign body appendicitis. The least common foreign bodies found in the appendix were teeth.

Only three cases have thus far been reported in the literature, one by Upton,¹⁴ one by Christeller and Mayer,¹⁵ and one by Meyer and Rosi.¹⁶ Most cases of pins in the appendix were found in men, not women, and in children under ten years of age. Strangely enough, Kelly⁸ found only two cases in seamstresses. The mortality of cases of pins in the appendix is very high—44 to 55 per cent. according to Mahoney.¹¹

CASE REPORT.—A female child, aged 2½ years, was admitted to the Wesley Memorial hospital several days after the onset of pain in the abdomen, which the child described as "my tummy hurts." During the two days before admission the child was nauseated but did not vomit. Food was refused most of the time and on the day of admission to the hospital the child had eaten nothing and had taken only small amounts of water.

Previous history revealed nothing of importance. Birth followed a moderately prolonged labor which terminated in an outlet forceps delivery. There were no illnesses previous to admission to the hospital except one common cold. Development of the child was normal and uneventful.

Physical examination revealed a well developed female child past two years of age. Rectal examination, mouth, throat, neck and chest showed no abnormalities. The abdomen was tender everywhere, but extremely tender in the right lower quadrant with marked rigidity on the right side of the lower abdomen. No masses were palpated. Extremities were negative and all reflexes were normal. Rectal temperature was 101.2 F. Pulse was 120, and respirations 28 per minute. Erythrocytes 5,120,000, Leucocytes 16,000 and hemoglobin 92 per cent. (Newcommer). Polymorphonuclear neutrophils predominated in the differential blood count (86 per cent.). Urine analysis was normal. Diagnosis of acute appendicitis was made and the patient was operated upon within an hour after admission.

The abdomen was opened with a McBurney incision and the peritoneal cavity was found to contain a small amount of thin exudate which was odorless. The appendix was readily identified and delivered, no adhesions being present. The appendix did not appear to be acutely inflamed, but had considerable injection of the blood vessels. It measured about two inch in length. There was a sharp angulation of the middle portion of the appendix which has caused a shortening of about 1½ centimeters in the length. This angulation produced a bulbous formation, which later was found to contain a common pin in its lumen. Removal of the appendix was accomplished in the usual manner and the abdomen was closed in layers without drainage. Recovery was entirely uneventful, the highest temperature recorded being 101.8 F. per rectum, and the patient was discharged from the hospital on the seventh day.

Pathological Description (By Dr. E. R. Strauser, Pathologist, Wesley Memorial Hospital). Gross Findings:—The appendix measures 3½ x ½ x ¾ centimeters. A sharp compound angulation of the middle portion of the appendix has caused a shortening of

about $1\frac{1}{2}$ centimeters in the length. Marked fibrosis about this overlapped portion of the appendix has greatly interfered with recognition of this marked angulation by gross examination. The serosa is slightly injected and dull in the distal portion of the appendix where the wall is irregularly thickened by fibrosis. The distal straight segment of the appendix tapers gradually to a small firm tip, distally. Underneath the serosa of the distal end of the appendix is the rusty head of a common pin, the shaft of the pin extending proximally through the lumen of the distal segment of the appendix, so that the tip rests in a mass of fibrotic tissue at the fold in the appendix. The mucosa about the pin is discolored and apparently replaced by fibrous tissue. There is little change in the proximal portion of the appendix, except for slight fibrous thickening of the wall (See fig. 1).

Microscopic Examination:—Examination of the sections taken from the angulated portion of the appendix, show marked fibrosis about the tip of the pin. Most of the mucosa and submucosa have been replaced by fibrous tissue in which there is a moderate infiltration of lymphocytes, large monocytes and eosinophiles. Neu-



Figure 1

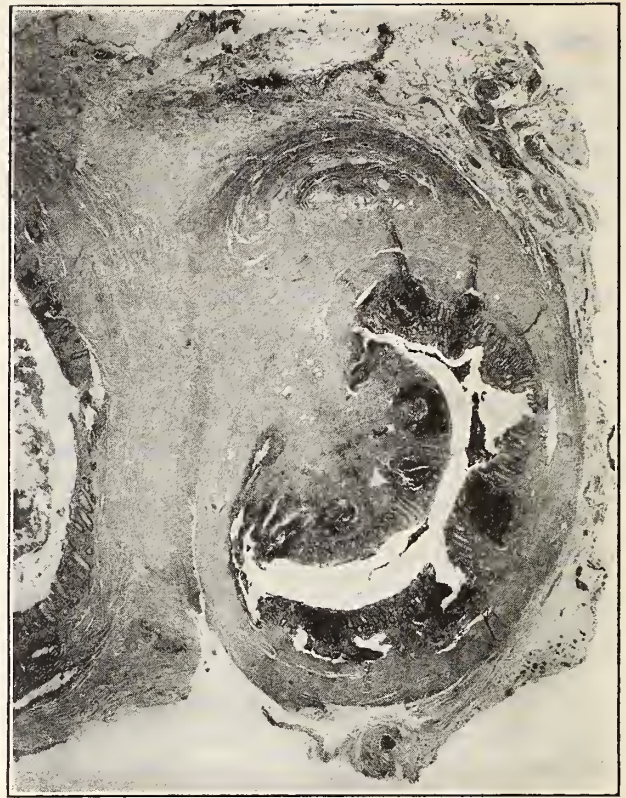


Figure 2

trophiles are not very numerous. The serosa of this portion of the appendix is edematous and its blood vessels are congested with red cells of leucocytes. Other portions of the appendix are less involved. Pressure atrophy of the distal end of the appendix, produced by the head of the pin, has resulted in only the thin covering of the serosa over the pin head. The proximal portion of the appendix shows no significant changes (See fig. 2).

Diagnosis: Chronic inflammatory reaction about foreign body of appendix.

COMMENT

Pointed bodies in the appendix directly produce inflammation of the appendix, but in most instances, especially in the case of pins, there is evidence that the foreign body has been present for a long time before the acute process develops. In many cases the foreign body lay quiescent in the appendix until encrusted with calcareous material, and finally, determining the site of a perforation rather than inducing the acute inflammatory attack. Bodies of light weight like grape seeds and cherry stones do not often enter the lumen of the appendix. The explanation for this is that because of their shape and weight, pointed and heavy bodies more readily become engaged in the appendiceal orifice and pass into the canal. Sharp foreign bodies may cause

injury to the mucosa and immediately give rise to an acute process with occasional perforation. Foreign bodies are found eroded and encrusted after remaining for years in the appendix. Some foreign bodies remain dormant in the appendix for years, an acute attack being provoked by some form of trauma, such as a kick in the abdomen or a severe fall. In the majority of instances there is evidence that the foreign body excites a chronic inflammatory reaction which ultimately results in an acute process or leads to abscess formation, with peritonitis and sometimes resulting in death. Symptoms produced by a foreign body vary from mild attacks of pain to those of a most severe acute attack. Smooth, rounded objects may cause no injury to the mucosa, but may produce an obstruction of the lumen of the appendix with abscess formation. Constant irritation of the lumen of the appendix by a foreign body may produce varying degrees of chronic inflammation of the appendix. Metastatic abscesses of the liver are common in suppurative appendicitis from foreign bodies. Perforation of the appendix is frequent.

CONCLUSIONS AND SUMMARY

1. True foreign bodies in the appendix are of rare occurrence.
2. In the production of appendicitis, foreign bodies are very rare as an exciting cause.
3. Common pins are the most frequently encountered foreign bodies found in the appendix, and chiefly found in males.
4. Symptoms of appendicitis due to foreign bodies depend on injury to the mucosa, or from obstruction, partial or complete, to the lumen of the appendix.
5. Mortality of appendicitis due to pins is very high.
6. In the case here reported, there was not any knowledge of the pin having been swallowed. 8 S. Michigan Ave.

REFERENCES

1. Mitchell, J. F.: The Presence of Foreign Bodies in the Vermiform Appendix, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. 10: 35-40, 1899.
2. Hevin: Quoted by Mitchell.
3. Mestivier. Quoted by Royster, H. A.: Appendicitis, N. Y. Appleton, 1927.
4. Fowler, R. H.: Foreign Body Appendicitis, Ann. Surg. 56: 427-436, 1912.
5. DeForest, H. P.: Causes of Appendicitis, N. Y. Med. Jour. 1917, 106: 501-502, 1917.
6. Deaver, J. B.: Appendicitis, Fourth Ed., N. Y. 1913. Foreign Bodies, p. 165.
7. Osler and McCree: Modern Med. Foreign Bodies, 3: 360-361, 1916.

8. Kelly, H. A.: Appendicitis, Phila. Lippincott, 1909.
9. Bell: Quoted by Kelly.
10. Gordon, H.: Appendiceal Oxyuris and Appendicitis, Arch. Path. 16: 177-194, 1933.
11. Mahoney, S. A.: Foreign Bodies as a Cause of Appendicitis, Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. 114: 113-118, 1921.
12. Berger, J. L.: L'Appendicite Per Corps Ertranger Non Organiques, Presse Med. 8: 388, 1924.
13. Bertheliet: Quoted by Mahoney.
14. Upton, C. L.: An Unusual Case of Appendicitis, Bost. Med. and Surg. Jour. 190: 634, 1924.
15. Christeller, E., and Mayer, E.: Wurm Fortzatzentzündung, in Henke and Henke and Lubarsch's Handbuch Der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie Und Histologie. 4: Part 3, 356, 1929.
16. Meyer, K. A., and Rosi, P. A.: Acute Appendicitis Caused by Foreign Bodies; Report of Case of Tooth Lodged in Appendix, Am. J. Surg. 17: 66-68, 1932.

ARITHMETIC PROBLEM—If the average case of minimal tuberculosis admitted to the sanatorium stays 8 months, and the average case of moderately advanced tuberculosis stays 23 months, how much could be saved by early diagnosis?

In Connecticut where it costs about \$1,000 to keep a patient in the state sanatorium for a year and where only 10% of the admissions are in the minimal stage, it is estimated as hundreds of thousands of dollars by the Connecticut State Tuberculosis Commission.

A RECENT STUDY OF 14 GENERAL HOSPITALS IN NEW YORK STATE where a routine chest X-ray was made on all cases admitted, showed 1.2% of 4,000 patients to have significant lesions and 0.7% of adult admissions were found to have hitherto unsuspected active tuberculosis. If the same condition prevails generally, it means that 45,000 unrecognized cases of tuberculosis were admitted to general hospitals during 1937. Whitney, J., Amer. Rev. of Tuber., Aug., 1939.

FAMOUS SAYINGS

- Samson: "I'm strong for you, kid."
 David: "The bigger they are, the harder they fall."
 Nero: "Hot stuff! Keep the home fires burning."
 Cleopatra: "You're an easy Mark Antony."
 Helen: "So this is Paris."
 Noah: "It floats."
 Methuselah: "The first hundred years are the hardest."

On one point there is no longer debate. The need of medical and social supervision for arrested cases of tuberculosis over a prolonged period is clearly indicated. It is the only insurance against failure regardless of whatever procedure is adopted in the individual case.—Nat'l Tuber. Assn. Ann'l Rep., 1938.

In our town there is an old maid with a sour puss who, according to the local gossips, was advised by a nearby crack-pot quack to add saccharine to her douche.—Submitted by a subscriber.

THE CASE FOR PRIVATE PRACTICE*

The following article taken from *Nation's Business*, May, 1940, should open the eyes of the medical profession. It shows how far regimentation and dictatorship have progressed in their drive to absorb the science and art of medicine, and why it must be stopped. It is one of the most constructive articles on medical economics that has appeared in a lay journal. It is a "crushing" argument against Government controlled medicine.

It has been said that, wherever two or more persons meet and talk, it is a sporting bet that they will discuss one of three matters: sickness, death or the cost of things. Whether or not this is literally true, it scarcely exaggerates the human interest in those ills to which flesh is heir.

Credulity reaches its farthest limits of absurdity in these three subjects. It would be hard to imagine a fallacy with regard to any one of them so fantastic that at one time or another groups of people have not embraced it. Even in these enlightened times, thousands believe that washing the hands in stump water will kill warts, others that laying on of hands will make a paralytic take up his bed and walk, and still others that the same bottled elixir will "cure" hardening of the liver, prostatic enlargement and gallstones.

Every imaginable superstition clusters around death and its aftermath. And as for the price of things, no form of credulity is more current today than the belief that the prices of goods and services can be set by decree and in complete defiance of supply and demand.

Small wonder, then, that people listen to medical quacks and vote as political quacks prescribe for the royal road to health. A blind faith has grown up in the land that money buys health under any and all circumstances. If health can be bought at so much a head, then it follows that those who have must be made to disgorge so that others who have not may live. Ergo, the man who owns a home and a bank account is guilty of murder because babies die among families who have neither.

There often is some degree of correlation between certain diseases and economic status. Havelock Ellis showed that there is also a modicum of correlation between tuberculosis and genius. But to reason from his findings that people have tuberculosis because they are geniuses or that they are geniuses because they have tuberculosis, is as absurd as the current assumption that people who are sick are sick because they are poor or that, if they are economic failures, it is because they have been sick.

Yet writers in the scientific field, like the eminent Paul de Kruif, shout this fallacy in emotional, intemperate language. When he writes of "thousands dying simply because they hadn't the wherewithal to pay" for treatment, many of the intellectually defenseless believe him. When he scorches the paper in his type-

A beginning must be made with the task of reconciling the laboring classes with the State. Whoever has a pension assured to him in his old age is much more contented and easy to manage than the man who has no such prospect. Compare a servant in a private house and one attached to a Government office or to the Court; the latter, because he looks forward to a pension, will put up with a great deal more.

—Prince Otto Von Bismarck, the father of social insurance

WHEN THE PEOPLE PRESCRIBE

The public inclination to follow medical Pied Pipers is shown in the case of John R. Brinkley, the "goat gland doctor." Deprived of his license to practice medicine in Kansas, Brinkley gained a great following with his radio station through which his voice wafted daily the promises of miraculous cures. He ran for Governor of Kansas, entering too late to get his name printed on the ballot, made a whirlwind radio campaign, and hourly "taught" his hearers how to spell his name. Some 25,000 adult citizens flunked their spelling examination on election day or Brinkley would have been Governor.

In Oklahoma, 20,000 voters wrote in his name on their ballots under the impression that he was a candidate in the Sooner State.

When his radio license was cancelled, Brinkley went to Mexico and acquired another station. He testified in court that his income in 1937 was \$1,300,000.

It is conceivable that political boards in charge of medicine, although composed of men of courage and integrity, would have difficulty in resisting the cock-eyed demands of a patent medicine electorate.

—From "Planning the Less Abundant Life"

*This article is one of five of a series on "Free Enterprise" against "Dictocracy" published by *Nation's Business*, official organ of the United States Chamber of Commerce. It should prove an eye-opener to business men, big and little—those who will foot the gigantic bill, if any when the government takes over the job of running the healing arts.

writer with flaming passages about "A future American citizenry rachitic, consumptive, undersized, sapped and degraded," sympathetic Americans, always moved through the heart more easily than the mind, mutter that we must do something about it.

One doesn't have to look far to see that this economic interpretation of the healthy life is grossly exaggerated. All the money of John D. Rockefeller could not buy the health enjoyed by the humblest "white wing" or stevedore. The young bruisers from well-to-do families who go to Harvard, Yale and Princeton have no corner on health, as their football record in recent years demonstrates when compared with that of Notre Dame, Southern Methodist or Minnesota. Joe Louis is not exactly a weakling, although he came from an underprivileged Alabama family.

"UNDERPRIVILEGED" CAN TAKE IT

An industrial psychologist at Harvard recently tested a group of young sharecroppers from Mississippi and an equal number of average Harvard boys to compare their resistance to fatigue. He found the sharecroppers superior to the "aristocrats" in capacity to undergo severe physical trials, although every one of them belonged to the "ill-clad, ill-housed, ill-fed and ill-doctored" bloc of the nation.

But these are isolated cases and not representative, you will be told. Let's look at the same question statistically. We find that the District of Columbia, seat of the national Government, has the highest death rate in the nation, if we except Arizona and New Mexico, both of which have a large percentage of tuberculous health seekers from the East among their population. The District also boasts a higher *per capita* income than any one of the 48 states. That is reverse correlation, but we will not ape the political health faddists by trying to reason from it that better incomes necessarily mean worse health. It can be pointed out, however, that the four states with the lowest death rates are North Dakota, South Dakota, Oklahoma and Arkansas. Three of these are definitely "have-not" states.

With all this credulous preoccupation with bodily ills and the plausibility of claims for their class origin, it is not surprising that those who seek ruling power in perpetuity should make health programs to advance their purposes. Such programs provide something else that government can do to win the gratitude of people too thoughtless to recognize Greeks when they come bearing gifts labeled "other people's money."

For centuries men fought to free their churches from state control. Eventually, after rivers of blood had been shed, they succeeded and now in large areas of the world we have religious freedom. During all those centuries, the state had nothing to do with the treatment of sickness. Now it is proposed to turn that function over to government, presumably to create a problem for posterity—the job of winning back freedom over their bodies as they once wrested freedom over the custody of their souls from government.

The most ambitious of health programs is compulsory health insurance. Like others, it is an importation from Europe.

ESCAPE FROM LIFE

And one of the things the citizen believes is that life is too difficult and severe; that there ought to be an easy way to solve every problem and to get the good things of the world without the sacrifice and self-denial which have usually been the price at which they were to be obtained. Therefore he likes to believe, when he is told it, that medical care ought to be provided by government at a cost of little or nothing to him.

The doctor looks at the citizen and finds him a willing tool in the hands of the professional political charlatan who continually tells him what he already likes to believe. It would be funny, were it not tragic, to trace the history of his befuddlement by one after another sweet singer of halcyon songs, who have played upon his weakness . . . why is it since these various panaceas to ease the lot of the citizen have failed, the citizen still seems eager to be fooled by each new plan? I believe the answer is because these plans offer the citizen an escape from the hard realities of life, just as phantasy does.

—Dr. Terry M. Townsend, President,
Medical Society of the State of
New York

In 1883, Bismarck proposed in Germany the first system of compulsory sickness insurance which was eventually to set the pattern for social security legislation in many nations. It was a system by which the employee contributes a portion of his wages, the employer another portion, and the state a third portion.

A deceptive device, since the worker pays most of the other two shares as well as his own. He helps to pay his employer's share, since the tax represents an added cost of doing business and must therefore be passed on to him and others wrapped up in the goods the employer makes and sells. And of course he pays the Government's share in the taxes also hidden in the goods he buys.

If the American worker were to have an actual estimation of his contribution to social security taxes by these three different routes, he would discover that the amount he pays against the hazards of old age and unemployment and as a contribution to other services under Title 6 of the Social Security Act represents a considerable sum.

Since the establishment in Germany of the concept that the State might begin to take over for the worker many of the responsibilities which American workers have always shouldered themselves, the political value of the system became apparent to political leaders in many another state. Gradually the scheme has spread, with variations and modifications, to other countries. It is safe to say, however, that, in not one of them, is there a system which provides a type of medical service even approximately as good as that available to the vast majority of American workers today. Increasingly in some nations more and more of the private functions of the individual were taken over. The German worker contributes a large part of his wages to the State so that the State may carry out for him many of the most intimate and personal functions of his life.

BRITISH SYSTEM CHILD OF POLITICS

In England after 1911, when it seemed possible that the Labor Party might take away from the then dominant Liberal Party the control of the Government, Lloyd George offered to British workers a similar system and combined with it the dole. That combination is probably subject even to more criticism than some of those which are being offered to Americans today. Under the British compulsory sickness insurance system, the worker receives nothing but a general practitioner's service, the effectiveness of which is open to question. When he requires the services of hospitals and specialists, he becomes essentially a charity patient. Unfortunately, however, as a result of this system, the voluntary hospitals of Great Britain which give this service find themselves facing a catastrophe—an end of their existence as independent institutions. Of course, it is being proposed that the Government take over the administration and support of these hospitals.

Now it must be remembered that, in the United States, we have developed what is probably the finest hospital system in the world. The majority of the hospitals which give medical care are established on a non-profit voluntary basis with the support of the Catholic, the Protestant, the Jewish and other churches, and of

SOVIET MEDICINE

We came, unluckily, to know a lot more about Soviet medical practice than most of our colleagues. Like the "stable" currency and the wonderful educational methods, the socialized medicine under its official statistical surface was a snarl of contradictions, shortages and ineptness. Doctors regarded their obligatory work for the state as an exaction and depended on private practice for their real income. The more famous medical specialists did not budge for less than 50 or 100 rubles; often it required "pull" to get their services at any price. The public health service was by all odds inferior to the free public and charitable health services available to the poor in cities like New York and Chicago.

—Eugene Lyons in "Assignment in Utopia"

trades, organizations, and communities. The care of the sick has been a fundamental spiritual motive in every great religion since the earliest times. The extent to which removal of this motive from religious groups would interfere seriously with their spiritual function is a matter which deserves the most careful thought and consideration.

The years from 1905 onward witnessed the development in the United States of a new profession—the social service group—today numbering many thousands of persons whose full time is spent in the administration, distribution and control of public and private assistance to the needy and sometimes to those not quite so needy. Increasingly, members of that group have taken their inspiration for future development from foreign patterns. They observe housing projects in Australia and Sweden and state administered services in Russia and Germany. They try to transplant similar mechanisms into the American system of living.

They became more and more articulate in these attempts to change medical service at the time of the World War. During that conflict, mass handling of men began to be recognized as an exceedingly useful performance to achieve a definite objective. After the war, there was an effort to carry this mass handling of men over into civil life. All sorts of strange schemes were proposed for reorganizing medical service on a mass basis.

One of these was the Sheppard-Towner Act, passed shortly after the war, which provided federal aid for maternity care. Properly wrapped in Mother's Day sentiments, it appealed powerfully to the emerging social consciousness of that decade. It functioned only where the states voted their own enabling legislation. The decrease in infant mortality in the seven or eight years the act was in force was not so marked as it had been previously, and no better than it was afterward. Illinois and Massachusetts, the two states that did not accept the federal handouts, showed an improvement equal to those that did subjugate themselves before the growing federal colossus.

PATIENTS ARE PEOPLE, NOT ROBOTS

The physicians themselves had the concept that the finest professional service was rendered when there was free choice of doctor by the patient, mutual responsibility between patient and doctor, and the maintenance of a personal relationship between doctor and patient which considered the patient as a human being and not merely as an ailing unit in a great machine.

The economists, however, believed that the reduction of medical service costs made possible with mass handling might be sufficient reward for the destruction of these values. Here, there and everywhere proposals were made for the setting up of groups of doctors to administer service as units with complete changes in the method of payment for the service. Most articulate was the group who insisted that the state must take over medical service, administering it under a system of compulsory sickness insurance.

This the medical profession opposed particularly as representing waste through the expenditure of vast sums on governmental bureaus and institutions with all the officials and employees re-

JUST "SOCIAL" WAGES

Compulsory health insurance was instituted in Germany, where it first came into fashion, not as a means of bettering the German people's health or welfare, but as a donated dole in lieu of wages.

—*Dr. Samuel J. Kopetzky*

QUANTITY MEDICAL SERVICE

What is the general practitioner in England today but a glorified first-aid man? Quack patients beget quack doctors. It is a question, from the general practitioner's point of view, of getting as many patients as he can on his list and getting the consultations over as fast as he can. Only by such means can a living be made. If the doctor comes across an illness which may interest him, had he the time and were he reasonably paid to treat it, he cannot do so, but simply refers the patient to the nearest hospital; insurance committees do not encourage academic excursions by general practitioners.

—*Dr. F. S. Taylor-Thomas*

WHY FOLLOW ENGLAND?

Mortality rates from 32 of the 42 most common causes of death were higher (in 1934 when comparison was made) in England and Wales, which have had state medicine since 1912, than in the United States under free medicine. The general mortality rate for all causes is lower in the United States and the rate of decrease is more rapid in this country.

—*Frederick L. Hoffman, insurance statistician*

SMALL CHANGE

The expenditure of \$850,000,000 for public health does not frighten business.

—*Charles W. Taussig, President, American Molasses Co., designated*

quired to support them. Experience abroad has shown that, in some of the systems at least, two employees are necessary for every physician who renders service. Since the money available for medical service and supplies barely covers the necessary cost of such service, expenditures for administrative overhead must either reduce the quantity or quality of attention or else demand larger contributions by the workers.

Moreover, when the cut was made, it obviously had to be taken from the money available for the physician and for the hospital. Obviously, this money in itself was not more than enough to cover the costs of the service if, indeed, it did that.

In 1927, a Committee on the Costs of Medical Care, composed largely of statisticians, social service workers, economists, sociologists, a few philanthropists and business leaders, and a sprinkling of physicians, was established.

A \$1,000,000 STUDY

Now it is recognized that the leadership and control of this Committee was primarily that of E. A. Filene of Boston who had been for years committed to substitutes for the American system and whose views inclined toward the cooperative system as the only method of distributing goods and services. After five years in which it spent \$1,000,000, contributed by various foundations in studies of medical service, the Committee made two reports. A majority recommended reorganization of medical service on an organized basis with medical care centering around hospitals in which physicians would be employed full-time on salaries to render special services, the general practitioners serving merely as feeders for the hospitals. In each state, a law administration was to be set up to control medical service. Payment was to be made on a voluntary insurance basis but there was a clear understanding that the voluntary insurance system must eventually be transmuted into a compulsory system.

The minority opposed such a revolution in medical service, insisting that medicine was undergoing gradual evolution with the introduction of new technics and that only scientific experimentation under controlled conditions could yield evidence of value as to what methods might be best in various parts of the country. They opposed particularly any breakdown of the personal relationship between doctor and patient and mutual responsibility.

Now, during the years, the advances of medical science had gradually led to lengthening of life. A child born in the United States in 1890 could reasonably expect to live about 40 years, whereas a child born in the United States today can reasonably expect to live 62 years. In 1890, 2.7 per cent of our population were more than 65 years old. Today that figure is 7.8 per cent. The increases of the aged and the onset of economic difficulties threw the problem of care of the aged into politics. Advisory committees were set up to develop technics for meeting this problem as well as unemployment and the distribution of medical service. The technical advisory committees recommended to the President the social security system for all three services, compulsory deductions from wages, taxes on employers, and contribution by the State.

by the Interdepartmental Committee as a spokesman for business before the National Health Conference. (Mr. Taussig employed Rex Tugwell when Tugwell retired from the Washington scene)

FOUR HOURS IN A CLINIC

I came at 12:30 for the afternoon clinic, and was still on my bench two hours later. Whenever I walked to the desk I was ordered to "sit down." The room was jammed, and I wondered if people around me felt as exasperated as I did at waiting. But they seemed not to mind. They looked beaten, dulled. "You'll get used to coming to clinics," said a woman next to me.

Finally my name was bawled out and a clerk pointed to an alcove. There another clerk put me through several sheets of routine questions, made out several colored cards, and didn't raise her eyes toward me during the whole proceeding. She droned out that I should go to the second floor for a diagnosis, and there, on a bench with a dozen others, I sat for another two hours.

—Edna B. Mann in *The Modern Monthly*

There was, however, a distinction as to the manner in which benefits would be administered. Under the system for old age and unemployment it was decided to give cash benefits in return for the government levies on the workers' wages, while in the case of health insurance, medical service only was to be rendered. Payment then would be made to the physician and to the hospital by the State rather than directly to the patient or to the insured worker. Thus the physician would become, not an employee of the worker, but an employee of the State.

DOCTOR'S SPOKESMEN IGNORED

The House of Delegates of the American Medical Association met in special session and explained its objections to the system and these objections were presented to the Administration. An advisory committee of 12 physicians was set up as soon as it was recognized that the so-called technical advisory committee, which had worked out the plan of compulsory sickness insurance, was not adequately representative of the medical profession. At no time has there been suitable consultation between the Administration and the medical profession as represented by the chosen spokesmen of 117,000 physicians who constitute the American Medical Association. Strangely, the powers that be invariably have chosen to consult small groups, representing frequently only a few hundred doctors, from whom, however, they were certain to get the kind of a reply that they wanted.

Meantime, the President had appointed a committee of 12 physicians and that committee opposed compulsory sickness insurance. For this reason the recommendation of the President with respect to Social Security—or "economic security" as it was first called—did not include such a departure and the law was passed without it. Instead, under Title 6, an appropriation of \$10,000,000 was provided for the United States Public Health Service and the Children's Bureau of the Department of Labor under the system of grants-in-aid with matching appropriations by the states. That system sets a sinister pattern for paternalistic federal legislation in purely state matters. It includes acceptance of federal dictation because the state cannot get the money unless the federal Government approves its plans.

It has been said that the federal Government has never rejected a plan of a state, yet it must also be recorded that the spenders in the state are not likely to bring to the federal Government a plan which is certain to be rejected because it does not coincide with the federal system. Indeed, the ultimate has been reached by the appearance before state legislatures of representatives of federal bureaus who have brought measures for passage by the state legislatures and have insisted upon the passage of these "model statutes," with possibly the change of a comma or a semicolon, in order that the political aims of the bureaucrats might be achieved.

Federal spending for new health schemes did not end with Title 6 of the Social Security Act. Other measures have been passed, including the LaFollette-Bulwinkle act with the appropriation of \$3,000,000 the first year, \$5,000,000 the second year, \$7,000,000 and up after the third year for a campaign on venereal disease. This

PROGRAM FOR A HEALTHY GOVERNMENT

The fact is that the advocates of head patting and nose wiping want, or at least are willing to accept, a socialized nation as the price of paternalism. The battle with them, therefore, ought to be waged on that front. Health is not the issue; democracy is. As a matter of fact, the prime public problem in the United States today is not at all the health of the citizen; the prime problem is the decidedly poor health that the federal government is enjoying. The latter is obese with bureaucracy and ravenously hungry for more taxes to satisfy its self-generated, insatiable appetite. It ought to be put on a programmatic diet before it eats us out of house and home. Is there a doctor in the house?

—*Journal of the American Medical Association*

money likewise is spent under the technic of grants-in-aid with matching appropriations. There is also an appropriation of \$750,000 a year for five years for the establishment of a national institute for the study of cancer, and other appropriations for research throughout the nation.

When measures for changing the complexion of the Supreme Court and for reorganizing the federal Government were introduced in Congress a considerable portion of the nation rose in revolt. The result was, of course that Congress failed to approve these procedures. In the meantime, the little group of serious workers which had stimulated the majority report of the Committee on the Costs of Medical Care and which had tried to plant compulsory sickness insurance into the Social Security Law had not surrendered their hopes and ambitions. The value of health promotion as a political asset had not lost its magic.

This was the time when it began to be a little difficult for idle W.P.A. hands to find something to do. The medical profession began to hear of a national health survey. It was planned to spend about \$4,000,000 and employ 6,000 W.P.A. workers to make a house to house canvass of 700,000 urban families and 50,000 rural families with a view to determining the amount of chronic disabling illness and the extent to which it received medical attention.

A RICKETY FOUNDATION

Out of this national health survey came later a mass of statistical evidence. It was poorly prepared, as might have been expected from 6,000 W.P.A. workers without medical training and suddenly impressed into the highly technical task of assembling medical data for statistical analysis. The areas investigated, it is believed, did not represent a fair cross-section of the population. They were heavily overweighted by the large urban centers. The attempt to extend the figures so compiled naturally produced questionable conclusions. Nevertheless, on this foundation was to be based the most audacious plan of federal spending yet proposed. The great drive for government health insurance, or State medicine, was on.

Soon there was announced the appointment by the President, with an appropriation by Congress, of the Interdepartmental Committee to Coordinate the Health and Welfare Activities of the United States Government. Miss Josephine Roche, third assistant secretary of the Treasury, in charge of the United States Public Health Service, was designated as Chairman of the new committee. Promptly a technical advisory committee was named. It included Isidore Fallk, formerly a worker for the Committee on the Costs of Medical Care—later associated with John Kingsbury, an employee of the Millbank Fund, in his drive for compulsory sickness insurance—and still later an employee of the Social Security Board which has been empowered to study medical care. He particularly believes that compulsory sickness insurance is the only possible answer to the problem of medical care for the people.

About this time, rumors began to circulate to the effect that Relief Administrator Harry Hopkins was carrying about in a portfolio a Ten-Year Plan for the nation's health. Rumors were widespread to the effect that an economic conference had been held in

REDUCING STATISTICS TO FACTS

There remain only 13 counties in the whole of the United States, no part of which is within 30 miles of a general hospital, and eight of these counties have a population of less than five per square mile.

Assuming that in those counties partly within and partly without hospital areas, one-half of the population lives at a distance greater than 30 miles from the nearest hospital, we find that there are in those counties, 1,828,735 people so situated. The population in those 13 counties numbers only 67,800. Adding these two figures, we find that 1,896,535, or roughly 1,900,000 persons, live 30 miles or more from a general hospital—1.5 per cent of our total population. In other words, 98.5 per cent of the people already have, as far as geographical distribution is concerned, hospital facilities sufficiently readily available.

—Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, President, Catholic Hospital Association

TAKE IT AND LIKE IT

A meeting has just been held at Washington on the subject "Children in a Democracy." . . . the handling of the meeting itself was undemocratic. A pile of documents was presented to the audience on the education of children, their health, and kindred subjects. The pile stood almost a foot high. The meeting lasted a week. Newspaper accounts represented that this pile of documents was "discussed" by the delegates. The public was led to believe that the results were spontaneous. As a matter of fact, the whole program was framed weeks in advance, the material was prepared by those who had their own special cause to plead, and no chance was given for all who might disagree with the points made to prepare and present a contrary view. I do not mean that this conference was something that should be criticized. It was a good thing. But it was not democratic and it did not deal with children in a democracy. It offered to an audience assembled in Washington certain conclusions by a few persons who had worked on certain problems, and the audience was asked to think as its leaders thought, and they did so. The decision was the only one they were offered an opportunity to make.

—Dr. Terry M. Townsend, President, Medical Society of the State of New York

which one group had recommended the spending of \$4,000,000,000 to aid industry and agriculture by pump priming and another group wanted to lay out the same sum on a health pump. It seemed to them that, in the good name of health, it would be possible to drain swamps, build roads, construct hospitals and diagnostic institutions, and spend vastly for supplies and equipment.

The medical profession, through its headquarters in the American Medical Association, tried repeatedly to gain some information as to the nature of the proposed national health program. Important senators and other officials were besought for light as to its content. Every one of them confessed, some with embarrassment, that the existence of the document was known but that it had been absolutely impossible for them to obtain the slightest reference to it. Everything was held back as a mystery to be sprung at the National Health Conference.

HOW TO RUN A CONFERENCE

Among the remarkable manifestations of our time is the development of the conference as a means of propaganda and promotion. Once men of knowledge, recognized as experts in their field, used to be assembled so that the information and judgment of all could be applied to the solution of serious problems. Soon it became apparent that the trend of thought and the conclusions of such a group might easily be directed toward a certain end, provided those responsible for the assemblage exercised proper astuteness in preparing the program and selecting those who were to attend. The ultimate efficiency was finally attained when the conclusions began to be drawn before the conference assembled, with the certainty that only those conclusions could be the outcome of the entire performance. Such was the National Health Conference which met in Washington in 1938.

When the National Health Conference was called, it was announced that, for the first time, the National Health Program would have a public unveiling. Of those invited to attend, 80 per cent, it was known in advance, would agree to the conclusions that were to be offered. The other 20 per cent were a grudging concession to democracy.

The program on the first morning was carefully devoted to a series of addresses attacking the medical profession of this country as a group primarily concerned with its own income, callous toward illness, oblivious to human suffering, and unaware of either the nature of the problem of medical care or of any procedure by which a solution could be sought. The addresses had been assembled, mimeographed and released to the press in advance.

On the second day, the National Health Conference began really to function. By this time it was discovered that even the seating had been carefully planned, so that no two of the opposition could sit side by side and give each other aid and comfort. Also observers were admitted to the gallery only with tickets issued by Miss Roche and her assistants. For the first time, on the basis of the fallacious statistics of the National Health Survey, it was proposed to increase federal appropriations for health from a current expenditure approximating \$135,000,000 annually for all medical purposes to

THOSE DOLLAR OPTIMISTS

Neglected illness is not always convertible by means of money grants or administrative measures into illness effectively prevented or cared for. Sincere enthusiasts who 30 years ago were sure that tuberculosis would be abolished by 1935 are still writing optimistic tuberculosis programs in glamorous terms of fresh millions of dollars.

—Dr. S. S. Goldwater, *Commissioner of Hospitals, New York City*

SPEAKING FROM EXPERIENCE

For the most part, American doctors are determinedly opposed to this drive for socialized medicine, and I must say I am with them all the way. State medicine, in my opinion, bears disaster for doctor and patient alike. You cannot pipe out medicine to the community as you do with steam heat.

—Dr. A. J. Cronin, *English author of "The Citadel"*

\$850,000,000 a year for some specific medical purposes. Isidore Falk also proposed that a national assessment of four per cent of the pay roll be levied to provide something like \$2,800,000,000 with which to encourage a nation-wide system of compulsory sickness insurance.

OPPONENTS ARE GAGGED

At the final sessions of the conference a number of hatchet men performed, all known as much for their forensic ability as for their absolutely established views in favor of the National Health Program. This section of the Conference was broadcast. It is not recorded that any of the views of any of the opponents of the plan were put on the radio.

Immediately after the National Health Conference, attempts were made to establish small groups in various cities throughout the nation with a view to setting up agencies for promoting the program and winning its adoption. The conference itself and the program were sent to the President, who in turn sent them to the Congress, with a recommendation for careful study.

While these blueprints for national health at so much a head were being drawn, other strange and related developments began to transpire in Washington. The Interdepartmental Committee was coordinating. Nearly all phases of executive department activity participated in the extraordinary drive that followed.

E. A. Filene, who had promoted the Committee on the Cost of Medical Care and the Twentieth Century Fund, was behind the promotion of a cooperative health plan, the Group Health Association, among employees of the Home Loan Bank Board and Home Owners Loan Corporation in Washington.

Group Health Association was organized as a corporation, presumably for the purpose of providing medical service and hospitalization for employees of the H.O.L.C. and their families, although the certificate of incorporation makes every civil employee of the Government eligible for membership. The contract between the Association and the H.O.L.C. still remains a secret. It is known that the Board contributed \$20,000 the first year and an equal sum the second year.

Congress never has appropriated any funds for this purpose. When the Comptroller General's office made an investigation at the request of a Senator it found that the \$40,000 outlay was unauthorized and irregular.

Dues in the G.H.A. were first set at \$2.20 a month for single memberships and \$3.30 for married, without regard to size of family. A general medical and hospital service was to be provided, subject to a few exceptions. Later, these rates were jacked up radically. Now a new member must pay a \$5 application fee plus \$1 for each dependent, and a \$10 membership fee covering all dependents. Dues are still \$2.20 a month for the principal member, \$1.80 for husband or wife, \$2.20 for each other dependent over 21 and \$1 for each dependent child under 21. This amounts to \$103 the first year for a married man with three children, and thereafter \$84 a year.

THERE ARE POLLS AND POLLS

In 1938 the headlines widely and variously interpreted a poll of doctors by the American Institute of Public Opinion as evidence that they were dissatisfied with the existing system of private medicine. A closer study of the poll showed that 73 per cent had merely expressed approval of the principle of "voluntary health insurance where an individual insures himself medical and hospital care by making regular payments to a health fund." The doctors interpreted the question correctly, but some of the commentators and propagandists saw in the poll support for a form of governmental control such as that proposed in the Administration's National Health Program.

A recent survey of 20,000 physicians by the medical journal, *Modern Medicine*, shows how erroneous such conclusions were. In this poll 88 per cent answered "no" to the question: "Would you cooperate with a federally administered and controlled legislative program tending toward drastic curtailment of private practice of medicine?" The 12 per cent minority opinion seems to represent the reform strength in the profession, both within and without the American Medical Association, since this poll included non-members as well as members.

THE PERFECT TRIBUTE

In the city of Milwaukee I am considered a radical by many, but, after listening to you people here, I think that I am quite a conservative.

—Dr. John P. Koehler before the National Health Conference

But this isn't all the cost. Members pay \$1 for the first house call in any illness. Subsequent calls "made at the instance of the attending physician" will not be charged for. The qualification is significant. For any chronic illness during the first three years the member must pay part of the cost. And there are other exceptions.

Group Health at first was strictly under the wing of the government agency. Supplies and equipment for the clinic were bought through the government purchasing facilities at the usual large discounts, a privilege distinctly irregular. Telegram, clerks hire and telephone tolls were charged to H.O.L.C., which likewise provided the first stock of printed forms and took care of electrical installation, repairs, etc. Even office equipment and supplies came from the same source, although some office furniture and typewriters later were paid for.

After the organization had been nursed along by the Government for about two years, the Filene foundation seems to have taken over the financial burden. Since then it has paid all administrative costs, estimated to be at least \$15,000 a year. That is why the director of Group Health can claim the association is out of the red. It has never actually paid expenses, according to the most reliable information available.

CO-OP PLAN FOR MEDICINE

The American Medical Association and its constituent bodies have always opposed health plans of the G.H.A. type as unsound forms of "contract practice." They do not object to private health insurance that indemnifies the insured up to an agreed amount in cash, and they have cooperated with, even organized, many local "prepayment" plans with cash indemnity to spread the cost of emergency illness. But here was a purely cooperative scheme fostered by and subject to the control of the Government itself.

It has been pointed out that the standard Rochdale cooperative principle cannot be made to apply to the distribution of medical service. In a regular co-op for the distribution of goods the advantage held out to members is "patronage dividends." Established prices are paid for goods and the profits divided later in proportion to the amounts that members have bought. It is to the interest of both individual and group to buy as much as possible through the co-op. But in a medical cooperative the group interest is best served by members making as little use of the service as possible and thereby keeping down costs so that the full service may at all times be available. This conflicts with the individual interest, because the individual member pays his dues and uses every occasion to get his money's worth out of the membership.

(To be continued)

"GIVES INSTANT RELIEF"

And so we come here—the medical profession—called to a conference on a national health program. I leave it to you whether or not we have been called to a conference or whether the patient whom you represent has not asked the medical profession to write a prescription for Radway's Ready Relief which the patient has written and wants the medical profession to sign so he can get the prescription filled. That is not scientific medicine and that is not scientific economics.

—Dr. Morris Fishbein before the National Health Conference

THE POWER OF MONEY

I was pretty well depressed last night after this meeting. I felt as if somebody had handed me a little premature two-pound baby that was blue and cold and said "Here you are" and then put a check for \$1,000,000 in my pocket and said, "Now, in one year we will have a 200-pound specimen that can lick Joe Louis."

—Dr. Clifford G. Grulee, Secretary, American Academy of Pediatrics, before the National Health Conference

HOSPITAL REFERENCE BOOK IN SPANISH

Distribution of the first hospital reference book in Spanish appeared in August 1940.

Under the title, *El Libro del Hospital Moderno*, The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, Inc., is publishing a reference book in Spanish on hospital organiza-

tion, planning, administration and professional work for Latin American countries. The volume will contain more than 400 pages, including a directory of hospital products and a catalog section.

A total of 34 articles will appear in the new book. All articles are in Spanish and most of them are illustrated with floor plans and photographs.

Society Proceedings

Post Graduate Clinical Conferences

The first clinical conference will be held at the Hotel Kaskaskia, LaSalle, Illinois, on October 3rd. The meeting will start with a 12:00 o'clock luncheon and all physicians of the 2nd Councilor District are invited and urged to attend this important meeting.

The 7th Councilor District has arranged to have a clinical conference at Decatur on October 8th.

The Henry County Medical Society held a meeting on August 29th at Kewanee. Doctors H. B. Hullerman of Springfield and Arthur F. Abt and Aaron Arkin of Chicago were the speakers.

The Schuyler-Cass County Medical Societies sponsored a Heart Clinic at the Beardstown Hospital on September 4th. Doctor Robert S. Berghoff and Angelo S. Geraci of Chicago conducted the clinic.

Dr. Frank Deneen of Bloomington addressed the Madison County Medical Society on September 6th.

Dr. Carroll W. Stuart of Chicago addressed the Effingham County Medical Society at Effingham on September 10th, subject, "Diseases Around the Jaws."

Dr. William L. Brown of Chicago addressed the Bureau County Medical Society at St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley, on September 10th, subject, "Radium and Its Application in Modern Therapeutics."

Dr. F. W. Merrifield of Chicago will address the doctors and dentists of Jersey-Greene County Medical Societies on September 13th, at White Hall, Illinois.

Dr. Max Cutler of Chicago will address the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society at Mattoon on September 18th, subject, "Roentgen or Radium Therapy."

Doctors Guy Van Alstyne and Gerard Krost of Chicago have been invited to present the scientific program before Fulton County Medical Society at Canton on September 19th.

Dr. H. E. Davis of Chicago will present a scientific program on "Indications for Use of Radium and Deep X-Ray in Treatment of Carcinoma."

Marriages

DAVID A. GERSHENSON, Fairfield, Ill., to Mrs. Lucille Pomeroy, of Carmi, in Reno, Nev., May 18.

STANLEY C. USALIS, Kenilworth, Ill., to DR. MARGARET MARY VIDAS of Chicago in Windsor, Ont., Canada, July 14.

Personals

Dr. Gustavus M. Blech has been awarded the Military surgeon's medal and made an honorary member of the Mexican Association of Military Surgeons by the Mexican Ministry of National Defense.

At the annual meeting of the Illinois Psy-

chiatric Society the following officers were elected for the coming year:

Dr. Charles F. Read, President.

Dr. Clarence A. Neymann, Vice-President.

Dr. Eugene I. Falstein, Secretary-Treasurer.

Dr. Percival Bailey, Councilor.

Dr. James C. Hassall, Councilor.

Dr. Max Thorek has been made an Honorary Fellow of the Surgical Academy of Peru, South America.

Dr. Charles S. Woods, Cleveland, has been appointed general superintendent of the Methodist Hospital, Peoria.

Dr. I. Pat Bronstein, Chicago, discussed "Endocrine Disturbances in Childhood" before the Madison County Medical Society in Madison, June 7.

Dr. Adrien H. Verbrugghen, Chicago, lectured on "Intractable Pain and Its Management" before the Kane County Medical Society in Geneva, June 12.

Dr. Roy S. Bothwell, Batavia, has been elected to emeritus membership in the Illinois State Medical Society, having completed fifty years in the practice of medicine.

Dr. Melvin R. Guttman, Chicago, addressed the McHenry County Medical Society, July 25, on "Diagnosis and Treatment of Middle Ear Complications."

Dr. Charles F. Reed, Elgin, was elected president of the Illinois Psychiatric Society at its annual meeting recently; Dr. Clarence A. Neymann, Chicago, (was named vice-president and Dr. Eugene I. Falstein, Chicago, secretary-treasurer.

Dr. George A. Wiltrakis, assistant managing officer and medical director of the Chicago State Hospital, has been appointed managing officer of the Alton State Hospital. He succeeds Dr. Felix W. Sokolowski, resigned. Dr. Edward Ross has been acting officer.

Dr. and Mrs. Stanley R. Walker, Chebanse, were entertained at a banquet, June 2, to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary and Dr. Walker's completion of fifty-one years in medical practice. Dr. Edwin S. Hamilton, Kankakee, was toastmaster.

Dr. W. A. Newman Dorland has been appointed by the president and trustee of the University of Pennsylvania the accredited rep-

representative of his class at the Bicentennial Celebration Ceremonies in Philadelphia on September 20 and 21.

Dr. Benjamin Goldberg of Chicago has been elected president-elect of the American College of Chest Physicians at their annual meeting, held at New York City, June 8-10, 1940. Paul H. Holinger of Chicago was elected secretary-treasurer of the College.

News of State

—The American College of Chest Physicians has opened offices at Chicago on July 1, 1940, and they are now located at 500 North Dearborn Street. The Physicians Postgraduate Press, publishers of "Diseases of the Chest" and "Diseases of the Nervous System," have their business offices at the above address.

—The 19th annual scientific and clinical session of the American Congress of Physical Therapy will be held September 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, 1940, at the Hotel Statler, Cleveland, Ohio.

—The 6th annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley Medical Society will be held at the Hotel Fort Armstrong, Rock Island, Illinois, September 25-26-27, 1940.

—The Children's Memorial Hospital will conduct a four weeks' graduate course in pediatrics, beginning September 30. The fee for the four weeks' course is \$100. Registration should be made at least one month before entrance if possible and should be accompanied by a \$10 deposit. This will apply on the fee for the course and will be refunded if the applicant is unable to participate. Inquiries should be addressed to Graduate Course, 707 Fullerton Avenue.

—Dr. Edward A. Piszczek has been temporarily appointed head of a new county health service for unincorporated areas and villages in Cook County which have no public health facilities. According to the newspapers, July 19, the appointment was believed to be for sixty days, when a civil service examination is expected to be held to select a permanent head of the service. The new service was created in June with county and state funds.

—The state health department will present two new exhibits in its annual health exposition at the Illinois State Fair in Springfield, August

17-25, in cooperation with the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois. One will depict the hazards of night driving and the inability of the eye to cope with these hazards. Dioramas, transparencies, working models, apparatus, street and highway lighting units and the scientific equipment used in research on the subject will be shown. The other exhibit shows 2,000 years of progress in the evolution of resuscitation from drowning, gas asphyxiation and electric shock. Dr. Hart E. Fisher, Chicago, chief surgeon of the public service company, will be in charge. Other features of the health department's exposition will be free blood tests, medical examination of children, exhibits on "contact" diseases and nutrition. A motion picture program will be presented daily.

—New quarters for the department of psychiatry of the Juvenile Detention Home with expanded services in the treatment of these cases have been installed on the third floor of the court building at Ogden Avenue and Roosevelt Road, newspapers report. The new arrangement, under the direction of Dr. Paul L. Schroeder, state criminologist, will provide seven private offices for consultation with the youths brought in for mental examination, a staff office, ample space for clerical workers and records and waiting rooms. Instead of a large public waiting room, the waiting space has been divided into cubicles each accommodating four persons. Entrance to consultation offices will be private. All children will be given a physical examination in the court building instead of being taken to their neighborhood clinics as heretofore, making possible a complete medical and psychiatric report within twenty-four hours.

—State district health officers and nurses held a special conference on poliomyelitis recently in Springfield at the call of Dr. Albert C. Baxter, director of the Illinois Department of Public Health. Drs. Sidney O. Levinson and Philip Lewin, Chicago, addressed the meeting. Dr. Levinson discussed treatment, with special emphasis on measures for prevention of crippling. Dr. Lewin described the work of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis and also discussed after-care of patients, including methods of splinting and physical therapy. District health officers will be prepared to assist physicians throughout the state in diagnosis and

treatment, it was announced. Each district health superintendent will have at his office a supply of convalescent human serum and emergency splints so that prompt treatment may be instituted in the home as soon as the diagnosis is established.

Deaths

JAMES STEWART ARCHIBALD, Danville, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1908; a Fellow A.M.A.; served during the World War; on the staff of St. Elizabeth's Hospital; formerly on the staff of the Decatur and Macon County Hospital, Decatur; aged 57; died, July 17, of coronary thrombosis.

WILBER PRICE ARMSTRONG, SR., Springfield, Ill.; Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, 1884; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 79; died, July 7, of pulmonary edema, diabetes mellitus and arteriosclerosis.

ISRAEL BAIKOVICH, Chicago; Chicago Medical School, 1915; aged 65; died, July 8, in the Mother Cabrini Hospital of carcinoma of the prostate.

GEORGE STUART BOWER, Galesburg, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1894; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; past president and secretary of the Knox County Medical Society; for many years county coroner; on the staff of the Galesburg Cottage Hospital; aged 71; died, July 14, of coronary thrombosis and hypertension.

JAMES ALLEN COTTON, Peoria, Ill. (licensed in Illinois in 1899); aged 71; died, June 10, in the Methodist Hospital of bronchogenic carcinoma of the lung.

CHRISTIAN HERMAN DIEHL, Wood River, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1908; a Fellow, A.M.A.; for many years district health superintendent for the Illinois State Department of Public Health, and health officer of Roxana; formerly managing officer of the Lincoln (Ill.) State School and Colony; on the associate staff of the Alton (Ill.) Memorial Hospital; aged 60; died, July 17, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton, of hypertensive heart disease.

PHILIP H. FEIGEN, Chicago; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1907; aged 67; on the staffs of St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital and the Michael Reese Hospital, where he died, July 25, of coronary thrombosis.

TAYLOR WILSON FUNKHOUSER, Danville, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1916; a Fellow, A.M.A.; served during the World War; aged 50; on the staffs of St. Elizabeth Hospital and the Lakeview Hospital, where he died, July 18, of carcinoma.

PHILIP C. GILTNER, MAUNIE, Ill.; University of Louisville (Ky.) Medical Department, 1889; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 73; died, June 27, of a self-inflicted bullet wound.

FREDERICK CLARENCE HANMORE, Chicago; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago,

1906; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; police surgeon; aged 57; died, June 17, in the Wesley Memorial Hospital of pulmonary embolism and lung abscess.

JOHN A. HAUSER, West Salem, Ill.; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1882; also a pharmacist; aged 81; died, June 28, in Quincy of uremia and hypertrophy of the prostate.

JOHN HUND, Peoria, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1887; aged 86; died, June 23, in St. Francis Hospital.

TITUS SAMUEL LAPP, Waynesville, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1931; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 39; died, July 11, in the Deaconess Hospital, Lincoln, of a gunshot wound received when he was cleaning his gun.

FELIX JOSEPH LOWNIK, Chicago; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1915; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 46; died, July 11, of cerebral hemorrhage.

WILLIAM L. MCBRIEN, Staunton, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1898; on the staff of St. Francis Hospital, Litchfield; aged 75; died, July 10, of carcinoma of the bladder.

THOMAS J. O'MALLEY, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1896; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served during the World War; formerly member of the board of education; died, June 19, of myocarditis.

WILLIAM KEPLER PARKER, Dix, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1883; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 89; died, June 7.

JOHN DUSTIN POLLARD, Chicago; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1915; aged 70; died, June 23, in Lake Geneva, Wis.

AUGUSTUS RALF REDER, Aurora, Ill.; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1894; a Fellow, A.M.A.; aged 68, died, July 9, in Hot Springs National Park, Ark., of carcinoma of the liver.

JOSEPH ADRIAN STEFANSKI, Chicago; Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1909; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; on the staff of the South Chicago Community Hospital; aged 55; died, July 3, of pneumonia.

CLARK LEROY WARREN, Hines, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1897; aged 69; died, June 25, in the Veterans Administration Facility of tuberculosis.

EDGAR MORGAN WEBSTER, Chicago; Starling Medical College, Columbus, 1884; formerly on the staff of the South Chicago Community Hospital; aged 80; died, May 9.

ANTHONY G. WITTMAN, Elgin, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1905; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; veteran of the Spanish-American War; assistant managing officer of the Elgin State Hospital; aged 64; died, July 16, of bronchogenic carcinoma.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78

OAK PARK, ILL., OCTOBER, 1940

No. 4

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under
the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pickneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins...3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson.....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall9th District, Mt. Vernon....1942
Henry G. Horstman*
.....10th District, Murphysboro ...1942
Edw. S. Hamilton..11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard...At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton...At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

CHARLES J. WHALEN.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

EDWIN W. RAWLINS.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

ROBERT H. HAYES, *Chairman*...750 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. BALLINGER, *Chairman*.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. HAWTHORNE, *Secretary*.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. FERGUSON, *Chairman*..4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
MISS JEAN McARTHUR, *Secretary*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

IRVING S. CUTTER.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

ROBERT S. BERGHOFF, *Chairman*..30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
HAROLD M. CAMP, *Secretary*.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

HARRY J. STEWART, *Secretary*.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

*Deceased.

Editorials

GOVERNMENT MEDICINE AT WORK

I visited the State of New Mexico. I went to Hot Springs. I saw a hospital that cost \$2,500,000 accommodating 90 crippled children, built out of Government money. Yet there was not a single orthopedic surgeon in the State of New Mexico to take care of those crippled children. So they import an orthopedic surgeon two mornings a week from El Paso, Tex., on a salary larger than that paid to the Governor of New Mexico in order to take care of 90 children in a hospital in a town of three or four hundred people in the State of New Mexico. That is Government medicine.—*Dr. Morris Fishbein.*

DR. HUGH CABOT: HIS MANNERS AND THOUGHT

The general pillorying of physicians in the public press which has been conducted with increasing acerbity in the last ten years by various persons pretending an interest in the little man reaches its most disgusting levels when it comes from within our ranks. Dr. Hugh Cabot, recently of the Mayo Clinic, aired his opinions on prepaid group practice (with the assistance of a special writer) in the April, 1940, issue of The American Magazine under the pungent title, "Give the Patient a Break." So prominent is the name of Cabot in American history, so exciting is the title of the article, so utopian is the promise of his wishful thinking that the article is condensed in the September issue of The Reader's Digest. Since this publication reaches a multitude of casual readers the remarks as presented in it are the basis for this criticism.

Dr. Cabot opens with a reference to the big fees he made in his private practice thirty years ago. He infers that that sort of thing is all wrong now. The clinic is the thing. He has been in a clinic—one which was assisted in making itself great by charging large fees to

those who could pay them. Prior to this clinical service he was attached to a state institution which provided graded-cost service. A practical idealist with a well-to-do background, with a desire to renounce big fees, and with an evangelistic fervor for prepayment clinics could have found many places in the nation where such an institution could have been started among people of deserving means. The "organized medicine" Dr. Cabot belittles does not deny him this privilege. If he could show that such a place could operate efficiently without such destructive appeals to prejudice and ignorance as that article entitled "Give the Patient a Break" he would have many imitators.

Doctor Cabot's lack of experience in general practice doubtless makes it hard for him to appreciate the abilities of the general practitioner and his lack of frequent need for specialists to assist him in the care of his patients. The distinguished Doctor pulls an old rabbit out of the files when he discusses failures in diagnosis because of a lack of laboratory machinery in the hands of the general practitioner. The diagnosis of the case he quotes would be obvious to a senior medical student—the student is no specialist and is trained to observe and think before he consults a laboratory. In making much of the costs for laboratory work, much of which is made necessary by laziness or hurry, Doctor Cabot makes a typical specialist's error.

His next breach of good-thinking and of ordinary manners is in discussing would-be specialists. He infers that anyone may label himself a specialist and thus passes entirely over the work of the American Boards and other well constituted groups which have set up standards for the measurement of a specialist. He hauls out the dirty wash for many years back and assails fee-splitting as a sin of private practice. He ignores the fact that a desire to make money by improper means also affects some men in clinics. Should he now attach himself to the sort of a clinic he espouses he will appear to have taken an underhanded method to establish a financial advantage for himself.

Doctor Hugh Cabot has done the profession which reflected his glory an unmannerly, loose-thinking disservice in allowing such an interview to be circulated in print.

THE HOME A FERTILE FIELD FOR SERIOUS ACCIDENTS

If we are to believe current statistics, the man who for years refused to ride in an automobile because he insisted they were "dangerous contraptions" was laboring under a delusion. By remaining at home, he would have been no safer. Over one-half the total number of all injuries recorded in 1939 occurred in the home, while home deaths accounted for one-third of the 93,000 total fatal accidents.

Figures would indicate that it is safer from the standpoint of remaining in the dwelling and its immediate environs to live in the country than the city, for only 6.8 per cent of all farm deaths occur in the house proper or adjoining shed. Compare this with the 34 per cent. average of home deaths in general. To be safe, go to the country and stay in the house!

In 1939 the home accident death toll increased by 500 over the previous year. This was in accordance with the general trend of the past ten years, throughout which the home accident curve has gone upward. During 1939 the home was the scene of nearly as many accidental deaths as the highway, motor vehicle deaths numbering 32,600, only 600 more than the home death total. This was the only major group to show a significant increase over the previous year. Injuries in the home totalled 4,700,000 of which some 140,000 resulted in permanent disability.

While the present 1940 figures are merely indicative, the total of home deaths for the first six months was 16,900 or 6 per cent. above 1939. Home accident deaths in June of 1940 were 12 per cent. more numerous than last year. Fatal falls, poisoning and suffocation rose sharply, but burns and firearms deaths decreased.

Insurance estimates place the total cost of home accidents in 1939 as \$600,000,000, which sum would cover wage loss, medical expense and the overhead costs of insurance. This was exclusive of the property loss of \$100,000,000 in home fires.

Having learned that we are safer in the farm than the city home, we are informed from the National Safety Council's study of 4,602 persons hospitalized because of home accidents that the yard is the most dangerous spot, since nearly one-fourth of the accidents occur here. Inside the house, the kitchen takes the fatality honors, for it is the scene of about one-sixth of the 4,602 accidents. Honors for second place are almost

evenly divided between the living room and bedroom. Inside and outside stairs accounted for an additional one-fourth of the accident toll, while the basement proved to be none too safe a spot.

What types of accident are most prevalent in the home? Of a total of 32,000 fatalities recorded in 1939, falls caused 16,100; burns, conflagrations and explosions, 5,600; poisonings, 1,400; firearms, 1,350; mechanical suffocation, 1,050; poisonous gas, 900; while other home accidents were responsible for 5,600.

In a more detailed analysis of the 4,602 cases studied by the National Safety Council, the following list of causes was tabulated:

Falls on stairs.....	1,029
Falls on floors.....	285
Falls on walks or ground.....	257
From other outside elevation.....	413
From bed	93
From fences	66
Burns, scalds, explosions.....	391
Stepping on or striking against object.....	298
Struck by flying, falling objects.....	191
Cut or scratch.....	150
Handling, lifting, carrying.....	149
Poison	127—77 through food
Foreign bodies	70
Hand caught in wringer.....	56
Firearms	38
Asphyxiation, suffocation	24
Bitten by animals.....	19
All others	179

From the preventive point of view, it would seem that eliminating danger from falling in the home should be considered first, with the installation of safety devices to prevent burns running a close second. In 1939, deaths by burns, which account for one-sixth of all home accident fatalities, were up 6 per cent.

Of home accidents to Travelers' policyholders, 19 per cent. were caused by slipping on loose rugs, stumbling over toys, etc. There may be educational value in teaching Junior to pick up his toys, but from the standpoint of safety it pays enormous dividends. Highly polished floors adorned with scatter rugs may be the pride of the hostess, but they are anathema to the guest unfamiliar with their placing who gets a twisted ankle or broken leg from a nasty slide.

Outside falls occurred chiefly from steps or ladders. And while we are on the subject of falls, getting on and off porches may not be so simple as it sounds. Do you own a beautiful old home of which you are proud? It might be well to take a look some day to be sure the cement or stone steps have not sunk a fatal inch

or two from their original position. You may save yourself embarrassment—or a lawsuit. "Well, I never expected to fall for you," was the none too gracious remark of one flustered dinner guest, who had just taken a hasty tumble negotiating the misjudged distance from the front steps to the porch of her host's home.

Who is the most endangered in the home? National Safety News gives the following information:

	1939 rate	1922-39 changes
0-4 years.....	66.8	—17%
5-14 years.....	25.9	—37%
15-24 years.....	49.8	— 1%
24-44 years.....	49.2	—14%
45-64 years.....	88.0	+ 6%
65 and over.....	332.1	+28%

Accident fatalities in 1938 took the lives of 16,300 persons 65 and over, more than half the all-age total. Burns caused from one-fifth to one-third of the fatalities in the age-group under 65, but only 8 per cent. of the total for older people. Over 81 per cent. of the falls occurred in the 65-and-over group. One-fifth of the deaths of children under 5 were due to suffocation, principally smothering by bedclothes.

These figures are borne out by National Safety Council figures just released. The latest year for which detailed figures are available is 1938. The results are shown in the following table:

DEATHS FROM HOME ACCIDENTS BY TYPE AND AGE						
1938 Details by Age Group						
	All ages	0-4 years	5-14 years	15-24 years	25-64 years	65 and over
Total	31,500	5,100	1,900	1,500	6,700	16,300
Falls	15,900	400	300	200	1,800	13,200
Burns, conflagration and explosion....	5,300	1,450	650	300	1,600	1,300
Poisonings (gas ex- cluded)	1,650	550	100	100	700	200
Firearms	1,300	100	250	400	500	50
Mechanical suffoca- tion	1,100	1,050	50	....	....	....
Poisonous gas.....	950	50	....	100	550	250
Other home acci- dents	5,300	1,500	550	400	1,550	1,300

Another curious fact about home accidents is that burns, exclusive of those attained in conflagrations, were the only type of home accident in which more women than men were injured fatally. Falls off roofs, ladders, porches and balconies were much more frequent among men, as were falls down stairs. Deaths from poisonous gas were three times as frequent. Firearms were the third most important cause of mortality among men.

The medical profession has two duties in regard to home accidents, the first curative and the second preventive. It is a routine matter to set broken bones and treat burns, but the doctor comes in contact with dozens of homes where he can do educational work in the line of accident prevention. While the busy mother waits in the doctor's office, an opportunity to scan information presented by such organizations as the National Safety Council might not be amiss. Although the work of such organizations is of inestimable value in making the United States a safer place to live in, it is rarely that the average citizen comes into direct, conscious contact with it. Consequently, every effort directed toward making the home a safer place to live in is praiseworthy.

THE PRESIDENT AND THE DEMOCRATIC PROCESS

"Even today in certain quarters there are, I regret to say, demands for a return of government to the control of those few, who, because of business ability or economic omniscience, are supposed to be just a touch above the average of our citizens. As in the days of Hamilton, we of our generation should give them all credit for pure intention and high ideals. Nevertheless, their type of political thinking could easily lead to government by selfish seekers for power and riches and glory."

Thus spoke President Roosevelt, September 20, 1940, on the occasion of his receiving an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Pennsylvania. To a body of troubled physicians these words are interesting. We have been inclined to suspect that the government of the practice of medicine was about to be strongly influenced by certain individuals with social omniscience and governmental position—individuals who are "selfish seekers for power" and "who are supposed to be just a touch above the average —." We would like to feel that the studied thought of the physicians throughout the nation, from the mightiest specialist or society president in the land down to the humblest practitioner of town or country was represented and considered before any new policy regarding practice was set up in Washington. Taken as a whole the physicians of the nation are quite representative of all its citizenry. They are indeed as closely acquainted

with the desires and needs of the citizens as are the people's elected representatives. With improved modes of travel the citizen more than ever has his "choice" among physicians even as he elects among far removed politicians. His choice in the first instance considers what he is going to get for what he pays. The bill is plain and direct and the citizen is quickly enabled to measure his choice. In the second instance his control is more remote and delayed. He is not so sure what he wants or how he ought to be treated. And finally if the bill (tax) is long deferred, as on an attractive installment plan, or paid indirectly with his food, clothes and in salary deductions or withheld raises he may be several years in correctly appraising the services and opinions of the politician he elects. By and large the citizen comes to measure what he receives from any source by what it costs him—not by how much he originally believed he wanted it. He often feels he has "paid too much for his whistle."

The President referred in his Philadelphia address to Benjamin Franklin—to Franklin's realization that "while basic principles of natural science, of morality, and of the science of society were eternal and immutable, the application of these principles necessarily change with the pattern of living conditions from generation to generation." Insofar as the "aggregate" on farms, in factories and elsewhere understand these abstract matters they probably agree with Mr. Franklin and Mr. Roosevelt who went on to say "Eternal truths will be neither true nor eternal unless they have fresh meaning for every new social situation."

These remarks were particularly directed toward considerations of an economic system the ailments of which have not changed much in ten years. A great deal of tonic treatment has been administered but the bill has not been presented. The treatment has been fairly successful in restraining "selfish seekers for money" who would desire to continue certain devices in the economic system for their own interest. Much has been made of this accomplishment and physicians and all other citizens endorse it. But "*selfish seekers for glory*" have been created by the dozen. Largely they are politicians urging social welfare experiments with the backing of persons who feel that they are more than "a touch above the average" in a knowledge of what will help the public interest.

If there is a politician on the horizon who can distinguish between measures to improve the economic system and satellite European-model devices to attract unreasoned political enthusiasm we should vote for him.

REQUIESCAT IN PACE WILLIAM ALLEN PUSEY

In the proud fullness of years and achievement William Allen Pusey passed into the Great Beyond on August 29. He had practiced medicine for 51 years.

Of Dr. Pusey it may be written without apology that he was truly 74 years young yet wise. Until the last he retained that gift of prophecy which had enabled him so often during his decades of research, practice and experimentation to cull the wheat from the chaff in the threshing out of new fields.

Consequently Pusey's pioneering, though often quite revolutionary, was of rare excellence. One of the great dermatologists and syphilologists, his studies and application of the Roentgen ray and other avenues of electro-therapy were outstanding. He discovered many new uses for this new therapy in the earlier days of its recognition. He was the first to employ the Roentgen Ray in leukemia and Hodgkin's disease. In the field of venereal disease Pusey was esteemed so highly that during the First World War he was attached to the Surgeon General's office as chairman of the committee for the control of venereal diseases, a momentous concern with an army. In 1925 he came out for sane birth control, and he was one of the great number of distinguished men of medicine who fought the Volstead Act from its inception, as well as one of the first to start a public antisiphilis campaign.

Like every other physician worth his salt, Pusey could not entertain for a moment the idea of lay dictation or of government control of medicine.

All his life Pusey crusaded for higher medical standards and against regimentation of the profession and the citizenry. He was one of those who conducted negotiations for the establishment by the American Medical Association of the Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology (1920) of which until 1937 he was the editor and after that the editor emeritus.

He was the descendant of Kentucky pioneers

and Kentucky physicians. A younger brother, Brown Pusey, who survives him is also a member of the medical profession, specializing in ophthalmology. Their father, Robert B. Pusey, was a physician. Their mother's maternal grandfather was Dr. John T. Hodgen of St. Louis, once a president of the American Medical Association, a position that William Allen Pusey himself held in 1923.

Prior to that he had served as president of the American Dermatological Association in 1910 after having been president of the Chicago Dermatological Association for three terms. He was president of the Chicago Medical Society, 1918-1919, and president of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, 1926-1927. In the American Medical Association, he served as a member of the House of Delegates from the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology in 1910 and in 1914, and as a delegate from the state of Illinois from 1926 to 1932. Elected treasurer of the American Medical Association at the Los Angeles session in June 1911 he served in that capacity until the St. Louis session of 1922. He was also chairman of the Section of Dermatology in 1909.

Both the Pusey boys prepared for medicine at Vanderbilt University. William took his A. B. degree there in 1885 and his M. A. in 1886, as well as election to Phi Beta Kappa. He took his M. D. degree in 1888 from the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, and then returned to Elizabethtown, Ky., his birthplace and that of his wife, the former Sallie Cunningham, to practice medicine. He stayed there five years. After the death of his father, "Cousin Will" as the whole county called him, spent much time doing postgraduate work in New York and in Europe. In 1893 he came to Chicago to specialize in diseases of the skin. He was made professor of dermatology in the University of Illinois College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1894, holding that position until 1915, at which time he became professor emeritus.

He belonged to many scientific and other learned organizations, and was of a decidedly literary turn of mind.

In scientific organizations Dr. Pusey's memberships included the Chicago Pathological Society, the Chicago Roentgenological Society, the Japanese, Czechoslovakian, British, Viennese and Danish Dermatological societies, and the Dermatological Section of the Royal Society of

London. His work as an educator in medical science brought him the honorary degree LL.D. University of New Mexico in 1925. He served as a member of the Commission on Medical Education from 1925 to 1932. He was chairman of the Health Division of the Chicago Council of Social Agencies, a member of the Advisory Board of the Cook County Bureau of Public Welfare and a director of the Non-Partisan Voters' League, a member of the Executive Committee of the National Research Council, a member of the executive committee of A Century of Progress Exposition in Chicago and a member of its board of trustees, and a director of the Rosenwald Museum of Science and Industry for he took his civic duties seriously.

Among his contributions to literature were many articles on the historical aspects of dermatology and syphilology; innumerable articles in periodical literature and books on "The Roentgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis" (1903), "The Principles and Practice of Dermatology" (1907), "Syphilis as a Modern Problem" (1915), "History of Dermatology" (1932), and "History of Syphilis" (1933). As a hobby, he concerned himself particularly with colonial history related to the state of Kentucky. His work "The Wilderness Road to Kentucky," published in 1921, was recognized as a classic contribution. He was also author of "A Doctor of the 1870's and '80's," published in 1931. His contributions addressed to the public included a popular work on "The Care of the Skin and Hair" (1912) and other educational works on the venereal diseases. He contributed to the *American Mercury*, *Good Housekeeping* and other leading magazines.

Mrs. Pusey survives her husband, who was taken back to their birthplace, Elizabethtown, to be buried by the side of his parents.

The broad and shining line of capable, patient, sacrificing physicians grows broader and brighter with the years. But it is difficult to believe that it might ever become so brilliant that the life and achievements of William Allen Pusey will not glow with an iridescence all their own.

IN MEMORIAM CHARLES BERT REED

The death on Sept. 3 at Sand River, Ontario, of Charles Bert Reed, removed from the tempestuous terrain of mortal life a skilled physician, a rare litterateur, and a most unusual man.



CHARLES BERT REED, M. D.

Heredity had been kind to him at the outset. He was cradled by fame. His father the late Hiram V. Reed was a popular and magnetic minister of the gospel. His sister, Myrtle Reed McCullough, was among the most brilliant and popular of the novelists and fiction writers of the early years of this century. From her pen she made an immense fortune. Their brother, Earl H. Reed, rated and rates still as one of the great American etchers who achieved international fame. Their mother, Elizabeth Armstrong Reed was a highly esteemed Orientalist. She was one of the first few women to become a member of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and at the time of her death in 1915 was the only woman whose scientific findings had been accepted by the Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Her books, "Persian Literature" and "Primitive Buddhism" were long considered highest authority on these subjects. Her work "The Bible Triumphant" was another arresting piece of research, thought and elucidation. She always said she sent it out to stem the flood of

esoterics that came with the opening of the world's congress of religions at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago in 1893. She was also a member of the Victoria Institute and a warm friend (by correspondence especially) of the leading German Egyptologist of the early Victorian era, Georg Ebers.

From her Dr. Reed inherited a strong leaning towards literature that followed him even through the most arduous years of his practice. He was the author of 15 books on widely divergent topics and of something more than 110 equally diverse and often profound articles that appeared in magazines of varied natures, from the highly scientific to those of lighter vein.

He was of course but one genius in a house of geniuses. The aura of the intellectuals and of culture hovered over every angle of his life. When he chose a wife he chose a woman ranking high in the world of music both as pianist and composer—Clare Osborne. She survives him. She is a native of Indiana. He was born at Harvard, Ills., March 1, 1866.

Dr. Reed took his A. B. degree at the University of Michigan in 1884 and his sheepskin at Rush Medical College in 1887. Among other honors that he bore with dignity and efficiency were these: Member of the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association from 1933-1940; and delegate at special sessions in 1935 and 1938; President of the Illinois State Medical Society, 1935-36; Chicago Medical Society, 1929-30; Chicago Literary Club, 1914-15; Camp Fire Club, 1911-13; Chicago Gynecological Society, 1909-10; Councillor Chicago Medical Society, 1930-40; Councillor Illinois State Medical Society, 1936-39; Treasurer, Chicago Gynecological Society, 1904-09; and from 1910 to 1929; Fellow of the American College of Surgeons; American Board of Obstetrics of Gynecology; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; Chicago Medical Society and the American Medical Association. Chief Obstetrician to the Wesley Memorial Hospital; attending obstetrician to Cook County Hospital from 1902 to 1912; Professor of History American College of Dental Surgery, 1897-99; demonstrator of obstetrics Northwestern Medical School, 1900-1906; assistant of obstetrics Northwestern Medical School, 1906-12; associate professor of Obstetrics, Northwestern Medical School, 1927-40.

Some of his books were: Quiz Manual of Histology, General and Dental; First Great Cana-

dian; Masters of the Wilderness with Beaver Club and Dream of Empire; Syllabus of Obstetrical Technique; Obstetrics for Nurses; Beatification of the Novice; What the Expectant Mother Should Know; Fourway Lodge; Curse of Cahawba; Eleanor of Aquitaine; True Tale of Lady Godiva Frankly Revealed; Operative Obstetrics on Manikin; Text Book of Obstetrics with Especial Reference to Nursing Care.

A partial bibliography of Reed's writings appears at the end of this article. Although the scientific world invariably paid him his meed, both layman and scientist rendered him keen tribute for his history of the Northwest Fur Trade and for his presentation of records of Canadian explorations and development. Some of this work was historical in treatment and other of it purely romantic on an historical basis. He was a born naturalist and a practical one from the time when as a boy of fifteen, his father, Rev. Hiram V. Reed, took him out on a camping expedition.

His love for the wilds sent Reed on big game and fishing expeditions from Alaska and the ice flows of Hudson's Bay to the Mexican and South American jungles, not forgetting a stop at the American northwest boundary—Washington and Oregon—on the way.

As he was a good camera-man, Reed got his game in all three ways,—by the gun, by the pen and by the lens. It was always said of him that what he did he did thoroughly. Gathering a group of congenial spirits and big game hunters about him, in 1909, Reed and the late Dr. Charles G. Fuller, and the late Emerson Hough, with Edward C. Carter, John T. McCutcheon and Dr. W. M. Thompson, formed the "Camp Fire Club of Chicago." From 1911-13, Reed was its president.

He was a great student of the Romantic Movement in Literature and following a search for its origin discovered the source of Romance in the Courts of Love and the extensive Love Fury of the Twelfth Century.

As a man among men, and a doctor among doctors, Charles Bert Reed lived and worked in tune with the everlasting fitness of things. His own record and that of his forebears are emphatic evidence as to the influence of heredity.

The following is a partial bibliography of Doctor Reed's writings:

A Contribution to Nuclein Therapy.
Quiz Manual of Histology.

- Adherent Placenta.
 Etiology of Eclampsia.
 Pyelonephritis of Pregnancy.
 Cesarean Section and Porro's Operation.
 Treatment of Abortion.
 Deep Transverse Arrest of the Head as an Indication for Forceps.
 The Relations Between Peritoneal Adhesions and the Functionating Uterus.
 Case of Uteral Implantation.
 Case of Funnel Pelvis with Cesarean Section.
 The Etiology of the Ischuria in Retroflexion of the Gravid Uterus.
 Pregnancy and Appendicitis.
 Treatment of Eclampsia.
 Case of Spontaneous Evolution.
 Rupture of Vaginal Vault.
 Persistent Mento-Posterior Positions.
 Osteomalacia.
 Criminal Abortion.
 Indications for Forceps at Cook Co. Hospital.
 Cesarean Section vs. Perforation.
 Report of Four Cases of Hydramnion.
 The Technic of Forceps.
 Pyelonephritis of Pregnancy.
 Gangrene and Eclampsia.
 Following the Fur Trail.
 A Study of the Conditions that Require the Removal of the Child from the Breast.
 "Pubiotomy."
 The First Great Canadian.
 "The Alumni."
 The Art vs. the Science of Medicine. Valectidictory as President Chicago Gyne. Soc.
 Technique of Operations for Dilating the Os Uteri at a Near Term.
 The Child That Is To Be.
 Toxemia as a Stimulus in Literature.
 Hebosteotomy.
 Masters of the Wilderness. Pub. Chi. Hist. Soc.
 1. Masters of the Wilderness.
 2. The Beaver Club.
 3. A Dream of Empire.
 Inaugural Address as President of Chicago Literary Club.
 Syllabus of Obstetrical Technique.
 Albrecht von Haller—Pub. Chi. Lit. Club.
 Induction of Labor in Normal Pelvis at Term.
 Contribution to the Study of "Twilight Sleep."
 A Study of Foetal Maturity in Utero.
 Utopia and Life.
 Obstetrics for Nurses. 2nd Ed., 3rd Ed.
 Foetal Death During Labor.
 Induction of Labor at Term.
 Obstetric Clinic. (A) Induction of Labor at Term. (B) Cesarean Section.
 Management of Breech Presentations.
 The Post Mature Child.
 Appreciation Dr. Friedberg.
 Induction of Labor at Term—Supplemental Report.
 Appreciation of Achilles Edward Davis. Inst. of Med. of Chicago.
 The Literary Value of Hunger.
 The Post Mature Child.
 Clopton Havers. Society of Med. Hist.
 Before and When the Baby Comes, Hygeia.
 "Duke"—A Short Story. Chi. Lit. Club.
 Prenatal Care.
 The Beatification of the Novice.
 Teaching Nursing to Student Nurses.
 What the Expectant Mother Ought to Know.
 The Four Way Lodge.
 Predatory Prince. "Outdoor America."
 Teaching Obstetrics to Student Nurses.
 Curse of Cahawba.
 Isle of Mystery. "Outdoor America."
 The Tragedy of Twin-Rock Pool.
 Eleanor of Aquitaine.
 Impetigo or Pyodermitis Neonatorum.
 Inaugural Address—as Pres. of Chi. Med. Soc.
 Losing Liberty Judicially.
 Wilderness Medicine or First Aid Out of Doors.
 Farewell Address Chi. Med. Soc.
 A Profession Incorporated. Read to Chi. Lit. Club.
 Avertin Anaesthesia in Obstetrics.
 Letter to Medical Advisory Board, Public Health Institute.
 Letter to Tribune—Replying to the Editorial of Sept. 2, 1930.
 Address of Ladies' Auxiliary.
 The True Tale of Lady Godiva Frankly Revealed.
 Four stories: 1. The Tomb of the Prophet; 2. The Porcelain Cup; 3. The Above Named (Lady Godiva); 4. The Green Plume.
 Operative Obstetrics for the Manikin.
 Manikin Practice for Midwifery Teaching.
 The Mouth in Pregnancy.
 Advertising.

Dystocia from Contracted Pelvis.

Sieur de St. Denis and Jallob his Valet de Chambre. Chicago Literary Club.

The Benefits of the American Medical Association.

A Survey of the Medical Situation.

Why the Illinois State Medical Society Is Opposed to Health Insurance.

"Meet Mr. Kelly."

Corporate Practice of Medicine.

In Memoriam. Address Chicago Medical Society.

The Social Security Act and the Doctors.

Undergraduate Teaching of Obstetrics.

Predatory Prince. Revised. Chicago Literary Club.

The Physicians and the Pharisees.

Discussion of Social Security Act.

The Obstetric Department of Wesley Memorial Hospital.

Contract Practice.

Group Hospitalization.

Response to dinner given in honor of my 50th year in practice.

Address to Chicago Bar Association.

Revised, Amended & Enlarged Constitution & By-Laws of Ill. State Medical Society and wrote Model Constitution & By-Laws for County Medical Societies.

Text Book of Obstetrics with Especial Reference to Nursing Care.

Centennial Summary of Medicine.

The Chicago Plan and the Joint Welfare Committee.

As a result of widespread use of collapse therapy in its dual capacity as a public health instrument and a medium of cure, the medical personnel of the Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium have become convinced that it offers the patient his best chance and the community its best protection. A. J. Hruby, M.D., Amer. Rev. of Tuber., September, 1939.

In a survey of conditions in 17 cement plants located in the various parts of the United States, it was found that the incidence of tuberculosis and other chronic infections of the lungs was less among the employees than in the general population. The manifestations of tuberculosis occurred in typical form and at the same age periods as in persons not exposed to dust by occupation. It was concluded that prolonged inhalation of cement has no unfavorable influence upon susceptibility to tuberculous infection or upon its subsequent evolution. Leroy U. Gardner, M.D., Jour. of Industrial Hyg. and Toxicology, September, 1939.

It is to be hoped that the general accepted opinion that all elderly persons must cough, and that coughing is without danger to those about them, will soon be changed, and that all elderly persons with a chronic cough will be subjected to a physical examination as rigorous as if they were younger. E. R. Wiese, Amer. Rev. of Tuber., February, 1940.

The prognosis of pleurisy with effusion with negative, doubtful or extremely slight pulmonary findings by X-ray is excellent if patients receive at least four months of sanatorium care; in fact, it is almost as good as the normal population in the same age group. Francis B. Trudeau, M.D., Amer. Rev. of Tuber., January, 1939.

Trauma cannot cause tuberculosis. Tubercle bacillus infection of the lung must be present to cause the disease. Trauma, along with other factors, may then influence the course that the disease follows. C. E. Hamilton, M.D., N. Y. State Med. Jour., March, 1940.

While stomach lavage is not practical or even necessary for universal use, no patient with clinical signs of tuberculosis who has negative saliva should be considered negative for the disease until stomach lavage has yielded negative results. The absence of tubercle bacilli in only one stomach washing does not necessarily signify that the disease is arrested, especially when the collapsed lung is re-expanding. A. Stadnichenko, M.D., et al, Jour of Amer. Med. Assn., February, 1940.

The modern concept of diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis implies a decision as to whether or not the patient has a pulmonary tuberculous lesion; whether the lesion is healed, inactive, or active and an attempt to determine to what phase the lesion belongs, whether primary or in the stage of dissemination. Even the total absence of physical signs does not exclude the presence of a tuberculous lesion, healed or active. Advanced disease may be diagnosed by physical examinations but they cannot be relied upon for the diagnosis of progressive early disease. P. O. Kayne, M. D., Pulmon. Tuber., Oxford Med. Publication, 1939.

Protection of the staff from tuberculosis in the general hospital is simple but hard to initiate. Since 2 per cent. of hospital patients are involved, exposure should be located promptly. Careful initial examination of all patients admitted, with routine tuberculin tests followed by an X-ray of all positives is recommended. W. H. Oatway, M.D., Hosp. Management, October, 1939.

I USED TO WONDER why people should be so fond of the company of their physician 'til I recollected that he is the only person with whom one dares to talk continually of oneself, without interruption, contradiction or censure.—Hannah More.

Candidate Willkie Opposed to Socialized Medicine

WENDELL L. WILLKIE
109 EAST 42ND STREET
NEW YORK CITY

Colorado Springs
August 7, 1940

My dear Doctor -

You have asked my views on socialized
medicine. I am against it. You can quote me
any place on this.

Cordially yours,



Dr. T. Leon Howard
Denver, Colorado.

From the NEW YORK STATE JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, September 15, 1940.

Taken from the ROCKY MOUNTAIN MEDICAL JOURNAL, September, 1940.

The ROCKY MOUNTAIN MEDICAL JOURNAL for September, 1940, prints the
above letter to Dr. T. Leonard Howard, of Denver, Colorado.

This was in direct answer to a query by Dr. Howard as to the Republican candidate's
views on state medicine. Of refreshing brevity and sincerity, the statement will be wel-
comed thankfully by the medical profession of the nation, long weary of excessive verbiage,
indirection, "sounding brass, and tinkling cymbals." The profession will also be glad to
learn that the enterprising ROCKY MOUNTAIN MEDICAL JOURNAL has offered the
Democratic candidate an equal opportunity to state his views on the same question in
its October issue, to which statement we shall look forward with interest in the light of
the last eight years' experience and in apprehension of the possibilities of the next duo-
decade. It would be interesting to know also the views of the Congressional candidates
on this question before November.—NEW YORK STATE JOURNAL OF MEDICINE,
September, 1940.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.
R. K. Packard, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

Mobilization of the medical profession for service in the rapidly expanding army and navy, under the Committee on Medical Preparedness of the American Medical Association is the most important economic problem before the medical profession today. The history of the formation of this Committee has been given in the columns of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL in previous issues. This month we are happy to include in this column an article by the Chairman of the Illinois Committee, Dr. Harold M. Camp. This article should be carefully read by every member of the Illinois State Medical Society, as it is most important that all should know exactly what is being done and how it may affect each individual physician in the state.

Since this article was written by Dr. Camp, the Conscription Bill has become the law of the land, and we may expect many demands on our time. First there will be classification of the doctors of the state into: (1). those who can not be spared from their local communities, (2). those who can be spared with difficulty and finally, (3). those who can be best spared. This work is being carried on under the guidance of the American Medical Association, partially from the replies to the recently sent out questionnaires and partially by the State and County Preparedness Committees. Numerous boards will be set up as a result of the Conscription Bill, namely 1. a Local Board, 2. Medical Induction Boards (11 members). 3. Appeal Boards. 4. Medical personnel of State Draft Boards. All of the medical members of these boards will be appointed by the State Draft Board. At present it is understood that the members of the medical profession on these boards will not be compensated for their work, the same as they were in the World War.

In addition to the above there will be additional medical men needed for service with the National Guard troops and conscripted men both for field work and for hospital service. The pres-

ent plan is to call men from the Medical Reserve Corps as fast as they are needed. The present strength of this reserve is reported as around 15,000. As members of the reserve are called to service attempts will be made to increase the reserve by voluntary enlistment of men in the proper age limits. Only members of the regular medical profession are expected to be eligible to membership in the Reserve, and graduation from an acceptable Class A school is at present one of the qualifications demanded.

In spite of great efforts on the part of the National and State associations, the replies from the medical profession in the State of Illinois is reported to be only slightly in excess of 60 per cent. at this time. Surely the first duty of County Committees should be to get all the members of their society to return their questionnaire.

Again it becomes our sad duty to mention the passing of one of the former members of this Committee, Dr. Charles Reed, a former President of the Illinois State Medical Society. Before he withdrew as a member of the Committee at his own request a few years ago, he was one of the most valuable members, and even afterwards he was always willing to give us the advantage of his sage advice. We will all miss him.

On September 20, there was announced a new Committee called the Coordinating Committee on Health and Medical Activities, under the Chairmanship of Dr. Irvin S. Abell. Included on this Committee are the Surgeon Generals of the Army, Navy and Public Health as well as Dr. Weed, Chairman of the National Safety Council. This Committee will probably be used freely in an advisory capacity during the coming months as their duties will be largely along defense lines. It is most encouraging that the Chairmanship was given to Dr. Abell, representing as he does organized medicine of the country. It can well be interpreted as an indication that organized medicine is being kindly considered at this time and we as individuals should aid in any and all

manners as requested, so that we can merit such consideration.

The September 24th issue of *Look*, beginning on page 36 had a most informative article entitled Country Doctor. It was accurate, truthful and presented the life of a country doctor in a kindly manner. I feel sure that the medical profession of the United States appreciates this type of article. Coming so soon after the article in *Life* referred to in our last article, one cannot fail to compare them, greatly to the credit of the *Look* article.

The editorial in the tabloid, *Medical Economics*, the September issue is excellent and should be read by all. Also the article on Physicians' Incomes on page 38 is most interesting and well worth a few minutes careful perusal.

We hope that this year's Regional Conference will be as well attended as those last year. The first one is to be held at La Salle on October 3. A good program has been arranged, and sent to the doctors in that part of the state.

E. S. HAMILTON, *Chairman*,
Committee on Medical Economics.

MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS PROGRAM

The Medical Profession does not want war, but, like many American citizens today, believes that the best way to prevent war is to be thoroughly prepared, especially against invasion.

We have all known for a long time that propagandists have been coming to North, Central and South America for a number of years to sow the insidious seeds intended no doubt to cause dissatisfaction among our people in these great countries. Democracies have fallen until today those remaining may be counted on the fingers of one hand, especially those remaining in major countries of the world.

It seems quite obvious that the Conscription Act will be enacted into law within a short time, perhaps before this article appears in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. For the first time in the history of the country, the Medical Profession has been delegated some important responsibilities, and we must not fail in our efforts, or we may not have a similar opportunity for years to come.

At the annual meeting of the American Medical Association held in June at New York City, a considerable portion of the time of the House of Delegates was taken up by consideration of

many resolutions pertaining to preparedness. Government representatives were anxious to have certain matters relative to medical preparedness brought before the House of Delegates and subsequently acted upon favorably. As a result of these resolutions and the discussions within the House of Delegates, a Committee of ten to be known as the American Medical Association Committee on Medical Preparedness, was named during the meeting.

The day following the closing of the A. M. A. Session, this Committee held its first meeting in Washington. The Committee asked that each state medical society, through its officers, submit the name of a member to be considered for the position of State Chairman for the Medical Preparedness Committee. Each State Medical Society was asked to select a Committee to represent the State Medical Society and to be known as the Committee on Medical Preparedness of the State Society. In Illinois, our Committee consists of:

L. E. Day, Chairman of the Council, Chicago.

J. S. Templeton, President, Pinckneyville.

H. P. Saunders, Secretary, Chicago Medical Society.

Harold M. Camp, Secretary, Monmouth.

In order that detailed information concerning the 180,000 physicians of the United States could be on file as early as possible, the A. M. A. Committee on Medical Preparedness asked that a questionnaire be sent to every physician, regardless of age, type of practice, disabilities, or membership in some army, navy, Public Health Service, or Reserve Organization, to be filled out and returned to the Committee, in care of the A. M. A., at once.

The questionnaires were sent out during July and one month later approximately 50 per cent. of the questionnaires had been returned. We were informed that the returns from Illinois physicians were about 52 per cent.

The Committee on Medical Preparedness of the Illinois State Medical Society, being anxious to see as nearly as possible 100 per cent. returns from Illinois, decided to send out, from the Secretary's office, return post cards to the entire membership to determine the number who had failed to return their questionnaire, and offering to send a second questionnaire to all who had failed to return theirs, or who may have failed to receive one from the A. M. A. Committee.

Each physician asking for another questionnaire has received same promptly, and we hope that each member will return their questionnaire as soon as possible. The information contained on these questionnaires will not be used for any purpose other than to give the government the desired information when it is needed.

As a part of the program under contemplation for preparedness in the United States, many physicians will be needed in various capacities. In addition to those who may be needed as medical officers in the regular army, base hospitals, or other places where troops are being trained, many will be needed on local draft boards, district medical examining boards, and to care for the civilian population. One very important matter is adequate medical care for those who are engaged in industry, especially where government contracts have been awarded and are being filled.

We have been informed during the past week that in Illinois it is planned to have some 250 local draft boards, these to be developed in every county of the state. Some physicians will be needed for making the first examination of conscriptees, although it seems probable that the more rigid examinations will be given at certain centers to be designated, where a district medical examining board will be located. At this time we do not know how many of these boards will be located in Illinois, or where they are to be developed.

It has been suggested that there be 11 physicians attached to the personnel of each of these District, or Regional Boards.

1 Medical Officer, in charge of activities, and on active duty.

1 Orthopedist.

1 General Surgeon.

3 Internists.

2 Ophthalmologists.

1 Otorhinolaryngologist.

1 Neuropsychiatrist.

1 Clinical Pathologist.

1 Dentist.

Among the duties delegated to our State Committee is the responsibility for seeking men in various parts of the state who may be able to qualify for these positions, then determine their

willingness to accept an appointment, if and when same is made. It seems quite probable that arrangements will be made whereby men on these Boards will be on part time duty, so that it will not take up too much time from their regular work.

During the World War, examinations of drafted men were made under supervision of local boards. In case of doubt as to whether or not the men were acceptable for service, they were sent to a nearby district board of examiners, who passed judgment. They then went to the various camps where they were examined by army physicians. 8.1 per cent. of the men going to camps were returned to their homes as not acceptable. It is generally believed with the plan which has been proposed recently, that the number of men sent to camps who have some disability or condition which would bar them from service, will be greatly reduced.

During the World War there were approximately 31,000 physicians in active service, and another 3,000 who served in other capacities for the government. There never has been a time in the history of the country when the medical profession did not do its part, and if the government desires a large number of physicians now, or in the near future, the response will no doubt be the same as it has been in the past.

No one will know until the final passage of the Conscription Bill, and subsequent working out of definite plans for local and regional boards and the necessary medical personnel, how many physicians from Illinois will be needed, but the medical profession will have complete information concerning the majority of its members, with much valuable information for the government without unnecessary loss of time. The Bureau of Medical Economics of the American Medical Association has been delegated the responsibility for tabulating the information received in the questionnaires, and has developed a marvelous system in that office, so that when all information received has been transferred to individual punch cards, a most valuable service will have been rendered to our government.

The Journal of the American Medical Association each week has a special section on Medical Preparedness, this to be found in the Organization Section. We would urge each reader of this

article to follow these weekly reports, which are of interest to all physicians.

The Illinois State Medical Society Committee on Medical Preparedness will keep each county medical society informed of the development of the plans to be announced. Each county society has been urged to select their own Preparedness Committee, and we would urge every Society which has not already done so, to report the personnel of their committee, to the Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society as soon as possible.

MATERNAL WELFARE PROGRAM

The Illinois State Maternal Welfare Committee has approved the 1940 program as submitted by a sub-committee at a recent meeting. Programs have been printed and sent to each member of the State Committee who will distribute them through their county chairmen. We want every physician of organized medicine in the 101 counties in which this Committee operates to receive a copy of the new program to read and study so they will understand what the State Maternal Welfare Committee is doing to further reduce the morbidity and mortality of mothers and babies in Illinois. We hope to have the full cooperation of all physicians actively engaged in the practice of medicine back of the county chairmen in carrying out the program in their respective counties.

The time of the year has arrived for the county chairmen to schedule their refresher courses on Obstetrics and Pediatrics. Records show that during the past two years there has been greater interest shown and larger attendance at the maternal welfare programs than at any other program sponsored by the county medical society.

We urge each county chairman to arrange at least one program on Obstetrics and Pediatrics through his local society so that the interest in this important work will not lag and the physicians of the State may be kept informed on the latest technique in this important field.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. Williamson, M. D.,
President.

John F. Carey, M. D.,
Secretary.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL BENEVOLENCE

The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at its Annual Meeting held May 21-22-23, 1940, voted that certain changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws to enable the Society to establish a Benevolent Fund for indigent physicians and their widows.

The plan adopted very closely resembles the one which has been operating in Pennsylvania for the past thirty-seven years.

We are publishing herewith the personnel of the Committee together with an outline of the purposes and the power given the Committee to carry on this work.

Committee on Medical Benevolence, John S. Nagel, Chairman 185 N. Wabash, Chicago, Ill. Charles H. Hulick, Shelbyville; Clarence H. Boswell, Rockford.

PURPOSES OF THE COMMITTEE

1. To create a Benevolence Fund:
 - a. Through allocation of \$1.00 each year from dues of each member.
 - b. Through gratuities, endowments, etc.
 - c. Through the efforts of the Women's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society.
2. To investigate cases of alleged financial difficulties on the part of members, their widows or widowers.
3. When found worthy, to appropriate regular monthly benefits not to exceed \$25.00 to \$30.00 per month in any one case. When deemed advisable, may appropriate more over a short period of time when rehabilitation seems probable.
4. To designate the component society secretary in each county as the county chairman to submit applications from members for benefits, then to see that a questionnaire form is properly executed to give the desired information relative to the case. The Councilor of the District may assist the Committee in submitting names of members, their widows or widowers, when he believes the individual is entitled to the benefits herein prescribed.
5. When it is the opinion of the Committee that the case is a worthy one and benefits should be allowed, the Chairman of the Committee should notify the Secretary of the State Medical Society, stating the amount agreed upon as the regular allowance, stating the intervals at which

the benefits shall be paid, so that proper vouchers may be submitted.

THE INVESTIGATIONS

When it is reported to the Committee that a member, widow or widower of a member is needy and unable to secure the necessities of life, a questionnaire form shall be submitted from the Secretary's office asking for the following information:

1. A brief social history of the applicant, past and present. Data concerning reasons for being in want whenever possible, and all other pertinent information which will enable the Committee to take the proper action.
2. A brief financial history including present assets and income, sources and amount.
3. Disbursing of present resources (rent, food, clothing, etc.).
4. Statements as to probable permanency of the present distress.
5. Any possible sources of assistance such as:
 - a. Relatives
 - b. Friends
 - c. Fraternal Organizations.....
 - d. Insurance
 - e. Pensions
6. Have all sources of help been solicited?
7. Additional information. Means by which influence might be exerted to find employment or some other source of income. Is there a possibility of rehabilitation? (With moderate financial assistance over a short period of time, would it be possible for the applicant to become self-supporting?)

PROCEDURE

Requests from members, their widows or widowers for assistance, if submitted to the Secretary, shall be referred to the Committee promptly. At the same time a questionnaire form will be submitted to the applicant or to the county society secretary, or to the Councilor if the information is submitted by him. All possible information which will aid the Committee in determining the eligibility for assistance, the amount actually needed, or if rehabilitation through short time payments is probable, should be submitted promptly.

Each case will receive the proper consideration by the entire committee which shall pass final judgment on:

1. Eligibility for aid.

2. The amount of aid.

3. Whether for a short time or permanently.

The decision of the Committee shall be final and there will be no higher authority within the Society to whom appeals from decisions of the Committee can be referred.

In the event that additional income is received and the individual is no longer eligible for further benefits, the county society secretary or the Councilor submitted the data, should notify the Committee of these facts promptly.

As soon as a reasonable amount is accumulated in the Benevolence Fund, only the income from the Fund shall be used to pay benefits.

The Medical Benevolence Fund shall be subject to an annual audit as are other funds of the Illinois State Medical Society, although merely the amount of the Fund, the payments made during the year, the additions to the Fund, and the interest from investments shall be mentioned. The names of beneficiaries shall not appear in the annual audit, nor shall they be mentioned in the annual report of the Committee to the House of Delegates.

The Secretary of the State Medical Society shall maintain a separate file for all correspondence relative to beneficiaries, amounts paid, investigations and minutes of meetings of the Committee, which shall be a closed file and not open to inspection by others than members of the Committee, the Auditor, or a regularly designated Committee of the House of Delegates.

As the regular vouchers of the Illinois State Medical Society are paid through the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, all funds for benevolence purposes shall be maintained in another bank and payments for benevolence purposes shall constitute the only vouchers drawn on these funds. The Council of the Illinois State Medical Society has allocated the sum of \$5,000.00 maintained in the National Bank of Monmouth for several years as a Certificate of Deposit, as the nucleus for the Benevolence Fund, and payments shall be made from this fund on this bank.

NOTE: The above report and procedure was presented to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society in regular session on August 4, 1940, by the Chairman of the Committee on Medical Benevolence. The report and procedure were approved, and the Committee instructed to make the necessary arrangements to function

mmediately. The Council was authorized by the House of Delegates at the 1940 annual meeting to approve a method of procedure so that the work could be started with a minimum amount of delay.

Correspondence

HISTORICAL DATA WANTED

To the Editor:

To Component County Societies of the Illinois State Medical Society: Those of you who attended the Peoria session of the Society will recall the very fine photographic exhibit arranged by Dr. Carl E. Black to set forth as fully as possible the history of the Illinois State Medical Society. A Committee on Archives is very anxious to add to this material. Further it is asking that each county society appoint a similar committee and that it secure from each of its members as much historical data as possible. This includes photographs, material from family scrap books, newspaper clippings and other material pertaining to physicians in Illinois or of those physicians who were once living in Illinois.

If you do not know what to do with your old minute books, please get them into the hands of the Committee on Archives.

Arrangements are being made to store all this material with Dr. H. M. Camp, Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society. Your contribution should be sent to the undersigned or to Dr. Camp.

Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville;
Dr. P. J. McDermott, Kewanee;
Dr. D. D. Monroe, Alton, Chairman.

PLEASE IDENTIFY PHOTOGRAPHS

Jacksonville, Illinois.
July 28, 1940.

To The Editor:

Many photographs of Illinois physicians were handed in at the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in May and others have been sent to me here. In a number of cases there was insufficient data to show who sent them.

I am publishing this notice in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL notifying those who have not received due acknowledgement to write me and I will be glad to express appreciation.

There is one set of six or eight excellent photographs that I do not know who handed them in. I would like to show these people proper appreciation. Publishing this item in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL will at least show the right spirit.

Carl E. Black, M. D.

PICTURES OF THE PAST PRESIDENTS
AND SECRETARY WANTED

Officers of the Illinois State Medical Society are extremely anxious to complete the file of pictures of all past presidents. There are a number missing and it is hoped that someone may be able to furnish copies to the Editor of the JOURNAL, Charles J. Whalen, M. D., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.

President's Name	Year
Samuel Thompson	1851
C. N. Andrews	1854
A. H. Luce	1864
J. M. Steele	1865
S. W. Noble	1867
G. W. Albin	1871
Secretary's Name	Year
H. Shoemaker	1851

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE OF THE
CENTENNIAL NUMBER OF
THE JOURNAL

We have on hand a goodly number of the Centennial issue (May, 1940) of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. This particular number records the progress of medicine in Illinois during the past hundred years. It is really a granary of medical historical data. Postage, 10 cents. 6221 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

EXAMINATIONS
AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS
AND GYNECOLOGY

The annual written examination and review of case histories (Part I) for Group B candidates will be held in various cities of the United States and Canada on Saturday, January 4, 1941, at 2:00 P. M. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examinations proceed automatically to the Part II examinations held later in the year.

The following action regarding case records to be submitted by candidates taking the Group B, Part I, examination after January 1, 1942, was passed by the Board at its annual meeting in Atlantic City, N. J.,

on June 6, 1940: "Case records submitted by candidates must be of patients treated within four years prior to the date of the candidate's application. The number of cases taken from one's residency service should not be more than half (25) of the total number of fifty (50) cases required."

Applications for admission to Group B, Part I, examinations must be on file in the Secretary's Office not later than October 5, 1940.

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board, meeting at Cleveland, Ohio, immediately prior to the June 1941 meeting of the American Medical Association.

After January 1, 1942, there will be only one classification of candidates, and all will be required to take the Part I and Part II examinations.

For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh (6), Pennsylvania.

TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

In response to numerous inquiries regarding special training requirements, the Board desires again to announce that there are three methods of meeting these requirements for admission to the Board examinations. First, by the residency system; second, by the partial residency and partial assistantship method; and third, entirely by the assistantship or "preceptorship" method. Details of the residency requirements are given in the Board booklet, sent upon request.

The Board will accept in lieu of the formal residency service the training acquired by a candidate serving on an assistant or dispensary staff of an obstetrical and gynecological division of a recognized hospital, under the direction of a recognized obstetrician-gynecologist (preferably a Diplomate). The time required for this type of training must be longer than with the formal, more intensive residency type of training, and the allowance of time depends upon the duties and responsibility given the candidate. Applicants lacking all formal special training should have a minimum of five years of hospital clinic, or assistant hospital staff appointments in the specialty, under approved direction. Teaching appointments without accompanying hospital staff or clinical appointments will not satisfy the Board requirements. A special form amplifying the original application must be filled out to cover the details of such assistantship, or preceptorship type, of training. The Board approves for special training, work done in institutions approved jointly by the Board and by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the A. M. A.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Charles S. Skaggs, *Chairman*, 513A Missouri Avenue, East St. Louis, Illinois.

Dr. John R. Neal, 6200 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Dr. N. S. Davis III, 700 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Illinois.

Dr. Orville Barbour, Peoria, Illinois.

OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Harry Dooley, Keystone Oaks, River Forest, Illinois.

President-Elect—Mrs. Harry Otten, 1417 Park Avenue, Springfield, Illinois.

First Vice-President—Mrs. A. F. Gareiss, 2328 W. 107th Place, Chicago, Illinois.

Second Vice-President—Mrs. V. M. Seron, 1406 N. Williams Street, Joliet, Illinois.

Third Vice-President—Mrs. A. I. Edison, 1100 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. W. Westland, 939 N. Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park, Illinois.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. E. Barbour, 331 Crescent Avenue, Peoria, Illinois.

Treasurer—Mrs. E. G. Beatty, 621 W. Lincoln Street, Pontiac, Illinois.

COUNCILORS

First District—Mrs. A. E. McCornack, 265 Hamilton Avenue, Elgin, Illinois.

Second District—Mrs. M. A. Nix, 203 Park Avenue, East, Princeton, Illinois.

Third District—Mrs. J. P. Simonds, 25 E. Walton Street, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. A. H. Brumback, 1503 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. W. J. Wanninger, 7427 Colfax Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Fourth District—Mrs. P. Youngberg, 3904 Seventh Avenue, Rock Island, Illinois.

Fifth District—Mrs. J. M. Knochel, Lincoln, Illinois.

Sixth District—Mrs. Harold Swanberg, 1880 Main Street, Quincy, Illinois.

Seventh District—Mrs. W. L. Du Comb, Carlyle, Illinois.

Eighth District—Mrs. A. F. Dietrich, Fithian, Illinois.

Ninth District—Mrs. E. W. Burroughs, Box 114, Ridgway, Illinois.

Tenth District—Mrs. C. C. Kane, 8521 State Street, East St. Louis, Illinois.

Eleventh District—Mrs. Mat Bloomfield, 956 Western Avenue, Joliet, Illinois.

CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

Archives—Historian—Mrs. H. P. Saunders, 2630 W. Morse Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Benevolence Fund—Mrs. Herbert B. Henkel, 2135 Wiggins Avenue, Springfield, Illinois.

Convention—Mrs. E. A. Christofferson, 630 N. Elmwood Avenue, Oak Park, Illinois.

Credentials and Registration—Mrs. M. A. Nix, 203 Park Avenue, East, Princeton, Illinois.

Finance—Mrs. Nelson Percy, 2130 N. Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Illinois.

Hygeia—Mrs. E. M. Egan, 10427 Avenue M, Chicago, Illinois.

Legislation—Mrs. V. M. Seron, 1406 N. Williams Street, Joliet, Illinois.

Organization—Mrs. Harry Otten, 1417 Park Avenue, Springfield, Illinois.

Press and Publicity—Mrs. C. W. Stuart, 330 N. Austin Boulevard, Oak Park, Illinois.

Printing—Mrs. Lucius Cole, 1117 N. Lathrop Avenue, River Forest, Illinois.

Program—Mrs. A. F. Dietrich, Fithian, Illinois.

Public Relations—Mrs. F. G. Murphy, 2567 E. 72nd Place, Chicago, Illinois.

Revisions—Mrs. R. K. Packard, 6901 Paxton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Clarence Goodwin, 4646 S. Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

MEETING OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE PHYSICIANS

The sixth annual regional meeting of the American College of Physicians, Illinois (outside of Cook County) including members of the State of Wisconsin will be held at Rockford, Illinois, Wednesday, October 16, 1940.

PROGRAM

Presiding:

Dr. Samuel E. Munson, Chairman
Governor for Illinois, Springfield, Ill.

Dr. Elmer L. Sevringhaus
Governor for Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

Dr. Clarence H. Boswell
Chairman of Arrangements, Rockford, Ill.

Meeting Place: New Auditorium, Rockford Hospital.

11:00 A. M.: Clinical Pathological Conference, Dr. Harold D. Palmer, Pathologist, Rockford Hospital.

12:30 P. M.: Complimentary Luncheon, Rockford Hospital.

Afternoon Program: Hospital Auditorium.

6:30 P. M.: Dinner, Nelson Hotel Crystal Ballroom.

Guest Speaker: Dr. Ernest E. Irons, Member of the Board of Regents, Clinical Professor of Medicine, Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Address: "Aspiration Pneumonia," with colored photographs.

1:30 P. M.: College of Physicians Conference. "The Work of the American Board of Internal Medicine," Dr. Ernest E. Irons.

2:00 P. M.: "The Responsibility of the Internist to the Field of Industrial Medicine," Dr. Elston L. Belknap, Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

"The Clinical Importance of Various 'Symptomless' Anomalies of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract," Dr. John A. Schindler, The Monroe Clinic, Monroe, Wis.

"Physical Aspects of Depressive Psychoses," Dr. Carroll W. Osgood, Staff Physician, Milwaukee Sanitarium, Wauwatosa, Wis.

5:00 P. M.: Reception for Guests and Visiting Members from Wisconsin, at the new Club Rooms of the Nelson Hotel.

(Send reservations to

Dr. Clarence H. Boswell, Rockford, Ill.)

CHICAGO SURGICAL SOCIETY ANNUAL PRIZE

Manuscripts for the third award of the Chicago Surgical Society's Annual Prize of \$250.00 should be submitted to the Secretary not later than March 1, 1941.

The Chicago Surgical Society Annual Prize is awarded to a young man devoting himself to surgery in Chicago, who is not a member of the Chicago Surgical Society, for meritorious work in one or both of the fields of experimental and clinical surgery. The following criteria are followed in judging the merits of the papers:

(1) The paper submitted must represent the original work of one man aided by associates, but not necessarily based upon a completely original idea; (2) the illustrations must be original and not borrowed from someone else's correlated work; (3) the paper must never have been read or printed anywhere as submitted in its final form—best never to have been aired at all; (4) the diction and simplicity of the presentation as given in the written copy must ever remain a large factor in its value; (5) all references to the literature or other sources of information cited must be in orthodox fashion, conforming to type of abbreviations and order used by the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus; (6) all illustrations must have ample legends appended, and proper and sufficient identification marks should be indicated on the illustrations to make understanding of them clear and easy; (7) resident requirements of applicants should be made to conform to those required for possible members in the Chicago Surgical Society, as expressed in its Constitution and By-Laws: viz., Cook County, Illinois; (8) all identification marks of individual, and of hospital or institution in which work was performed, must be eliminated.

Papers should be submitted to the Secretary without identification marks, accompanied by a sealed envelope bearing on its outside the title of the paper, and containing within it the name and address of the author.—Michael L. Mason, Secretary, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

August and September, 1940

SERVICE TO COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETIES

1,209 Notices prepared and mailed to doctors announcing scientific meetings of Henry, Bureau, Effingham, Jersey-Greene, Coles-Cumberland, Jefferson-Hamilton, Schuyler-Cass County Medical Societies.

885 Releases to newspapers giving publicity to programs sponsored by Carroll, Henry, Schuyler-Cass, Bureau, Madison, Effingham, Coles-Cumberland, Jersey-Greene, Macoupin, Vermilion, Jefferson-Hamilton, Fulton County Medical Societies, the Post-Graduate Conferences at LaSalle and Decatur and a meeting of the North Shore Branch of the Chicago Medical Society.

Educational and Scientific Service Committees sent

letters to officers of county societies offering to assist in arranging programs for inter-professional meetings.

Officers of counties requested to furnish the Committee with information concerning programs so that these might be listed in the JOURNAL.

SPEAKERS BUREAU

Eighteen speakers appeared before lay meetings at the request of the Committee. Organizations addressed included Home Bureaus, Kiwanis Clubs, County Teachers Institutes, Parent Teacher Associations, Young Mothers' Clubs.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE

The following articles were written and approved by Committee:

The Skin and Its Care
Rheumatic Fever
Your Gall Bladder
When the Fodders in the Shock
Those Early Colds
Superstitions of Pregnancy
Old Man Winter
Your Most Dangerous Years
Appendicitis, A Menace
Home Accidents
Story of Radium
Focal Infections

691 Health articles released to downstate newspapers.
107 Health articles to Chicago newspapers.
1,161 Editorials to newspapers.

LAY MAILING LIST

At the present time there are 1,926 names on the mailing list receiving material every other week. This list includes libraries, teachers, Parent Teacher Association health chairmen, presidents of organizations, etc. 414 names of physical education teachers were added in September.

MISCELLANEOUS

Material outlining services of the Committee and sample press releases prepared for members of the Chicago Council of Jewish Women.

Similar material prepared for the women's clubs of the 10th District of the Federation.

Many package libraries furnished doctors and club women.

Moving picture films secured for lay meetings.

Assistance given Maternal Welfare Committee.

Assistance given to the Cancer Committee.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE

20 Scientific programs were scheduled. A heart clinic was arranged for the Beardstown Hospital. Programs were secured for Henry, Madison, Bureau, Effingham, McLean, Jersey-Greene, Macon, Coles-Cumberland, Stephenson, Fulton, Macoupin, Saline County Medical Societies and for St. Charles Hospital of Aurora.

POST-GRADUATE CONFERENCES

Post-Graduate Conferences were arranged for the 2nd and 7th Districts. The first conference was held in

LaSalle on October 3rd with an attendance from all the surrounding counties. The second conference was held in Decatur on October 8th and was also well attended.

The following programs were given:

"Obscure Fevers"—LeRoy H. Sloan, M. D.

"Rheumatism in Childhood"—Robert A. Black, M.D.

"Chronic Arthritis"—Eugene F. Traut, M.D.

"Management of Peripheral Vascular Disease"—Geza de Takats, M.D.

"The Eradication of Syphilis"—Harold M. Camp, M.D.

"Early Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis—New Conceptions"—Jerome H. Head, M.D.

"Diagnosis of the More Common Neurological Diseases"—Theodore T. Stone, M.D.

"Goiter Diagnosis"—Lindon Seed, M.D.

"Varicose Veins"—James Graham, M.D.

"Coronary Disease"—Robert S. Berghoff, M.D.

"Fundamentals in Use of Sulfanilamide, and Its Allied Compounds in Infections"—O. H. Robertson, M.D.

"Blood Dyscrasias—Diagnosis and Therapy"—Henry George Poncher, M.D.

"Diseases of the Cervix and Treatment"—Charles Galloway, M.D.

"Nephritis in Children"—Joseph K. Calvin, M.D.

"Diagnosis of the More Common Neurological Diseases"—James J. Gerty, M.D.

"Economic Phase of Medicine"—Harold M. Camp, M.D.

A third conference has been planned for Bloomington on October 31st and all doctors are cordially invited to attend. A buffet luncheon will be served from 12:30 to 1:30 at the Illinois Hotel, doctors of McLean County Medical Society acting as hosts. The scientific program will begin at 1:30 and papers will be given on Varicose Veins, Arthritis and its newer treatment, General Principles of Behavior in Children, Use of Endocrine Therapy in Gynecology, Obstetrics. Dinner will be served at 6:00 o'clock and will be followed by a symposium on The Gall Bladder.

A fourth conference will be held in Mattoon, U. S. Grant Hotel, on November 7th. This too will begin with a complimentary buffet luncheon followed by papers on Sulfanilamide, Gynecological Operations, Obesity, Respiratory Conditions, Recent Advances and Treatment of Abnormal Blood Conditions, Chronic Arthritis and Physical Therapy. A dinner at 6:00 P. M. will be followed by a symposium on "Diseases of the Biliary Tract."

These programs are planned for the presentation of the latest methods in diagnosis and treatment of disease and will be of interest to doctors in all fields. Outstanding speakers have been secured.

Respectfully submitted,

Jean McArthur.

MORE DEATHS FROM CHRONIC DISEASES THAN FROM ACUTE

According to the statistical department of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, about three out of

every four children, born now, will die from chronic disease, while acute disease will take about one in six. This represents a considerable change from conditions at the beginning of the century. Every child born then would have been killed by acute disease, while chronic disease would have been responsible for the deaths of about half the group.

Childhood ages have chiefly benefited by the cut in death rate from acute and infectious diseases, says the Company's Statistical Bulletin. "On the other hand," it continues, "most of the chronic diseases, which have their greatest incidence in midlife and in old age, have shown little or no improvement, and in some cases there have been actual increases in their mortality rates. Of the chronic diseases, tuberculosis is the only one of importance that has shown any marked improvement."

SUICIDES UP

The data also bring out the fact that "external causes," which include deaths by suicide, homicide and accident, have greatly increased in importance since 1920, especially for males. In 1901 77 in a thousand males would have died in this way, in 1920 this had increased to 79, but in 1937 it stood at 101. The corresponding figures for females were 33, 38 and 56 in a thousand.

Other figures collected, comparing deaths during the first half of 1939 and of 1940, show that the depression years did not adversely affect the health of the nation.

Early in the thirties, it is stated, "it was feared that the most severe industrial depression of a generation would be quickly reflected in an increased death rate. When this did not happen and when indeed each year, without exception, registered a more favorable mortality rate than had prevailed in any year during the '20's,' many health workers still feared that the ill effects on the public health were merely postponed, and that a rise in the death rate would come well before the close of the '30's.' This, again, did not happen, and the record new low rate of the current year, to date, is incontrovertible evidence that these fears were idle and may now be entirely dismissed."

ZINC TREATMENT HELPS HOPELESS CANCER PATIENTS

According to *Victor News*, success in treating painful, foul-smelling, infected ulcers or sores in 35 cancer patients whose condition was so bad they had been given up as hopeless is reported by Dr. Bromley S. Freeman, of the Tumor Clinic at the Veterans Administration Facility, Hines, Ill.

The treatment consisted in using zinc peroxide for dressings on the sores and as a mouth wash in some cases of lip and mouth cancers.

The ulcers or sores had followed X-ray or radium treatment for cancer which in some cases had persisted. Persistence of the cancer after the radium or X-ray treatment was in some cases hidden by the infection in the ulcers. After the zinc peroxide treatment cleaned up the ulcers, it was possible to give more irradiation for the cancerous condition and in some of the cases reported the patients have advanced to the stage where

plastic operations can be done to restore bone and other tissue destroyed by the first treatments.

The zinc peroxide treatments relieved pain to the extent that most of the patients could get along with only mild sedatives instead of the morphine or other narcotics they had previously required. The foul odor from these sores, so bad that patients in the next ward complained about it, grew definitely less, in all but one case, starting within 24 hours after the first application of the zinc peroxide.

"Freedom from embarrassment and the return to normal social contacts and interests together with newly acquired confidence and hope have been noted uniformly," Dr. Freeman states in his report of the patients' condition after the treatment.

He is now using the zinc peroxide prophylactically to prevent or lessen the frequency or degree of bone destruction following X-ray or radium treatment of cancer of the mucous membrane.

The treatment is for cancers, or sores following their irradiation treatment, occurring on the surface of the body. Among cases reported were those where the ulcers were on the jaw, throat, or mouth.

Zinc peroxide is effective in the treatment apparently because when suspended in distilled water it sets free oxygen which destroys certain germs, among them the kinds Dr. Freeman found most frequently in the sores of the advanced cancer patients. He states that after disappointing results with other products, he is using only the special medicinal brand of zinc peroxide.

Lucinda (testing Rastus's devotion)—Suppose it's a dark night, an' we're in a deep woods, an' a boa constrictor comes awigglin' through the grass, an' a wild-cat aboundin' through the brush, an' a lion roarin' an' makin' fer us a mile a minute. What is we goin' to do?

Rastus—Dar ain't goin' to be no "we." Ah ain't agoin' ter be dar, no m'am!

Customer—So you've got rid of that pretty assistant you had?

Druggist—Yes; all my male customers kept saying that a smile from her was as good as tonic.—*Canadian Doctor*.

In tuberculosis, care and personal discipline without climate are better than climate without care.—Wm. Osler.

The Negro and the City—Cities are relatively much more destructive to Negroes than to whites in their effects on mortality from tuberculosis and acute respiratory infections. Under present conditions mortality from respiratory diseases acts as a powerful check to the natural increase of the Negro in northern latitudes.—Holmes, S. J., *Amer. Jour. Med. Science*, 1938, 195.

Have you heard the story about the man on relief who was so accustomed after years of unemployment to having everything done for him that he went out and married a widow with three children?

Original Articles

THE SULFAPYRIDINE TREATMENT OF PNEUMOCOCCIC PNEUMONIA

ITALO F. VOLINI, M. D.

ROBERT O. LEVITT, M. D.

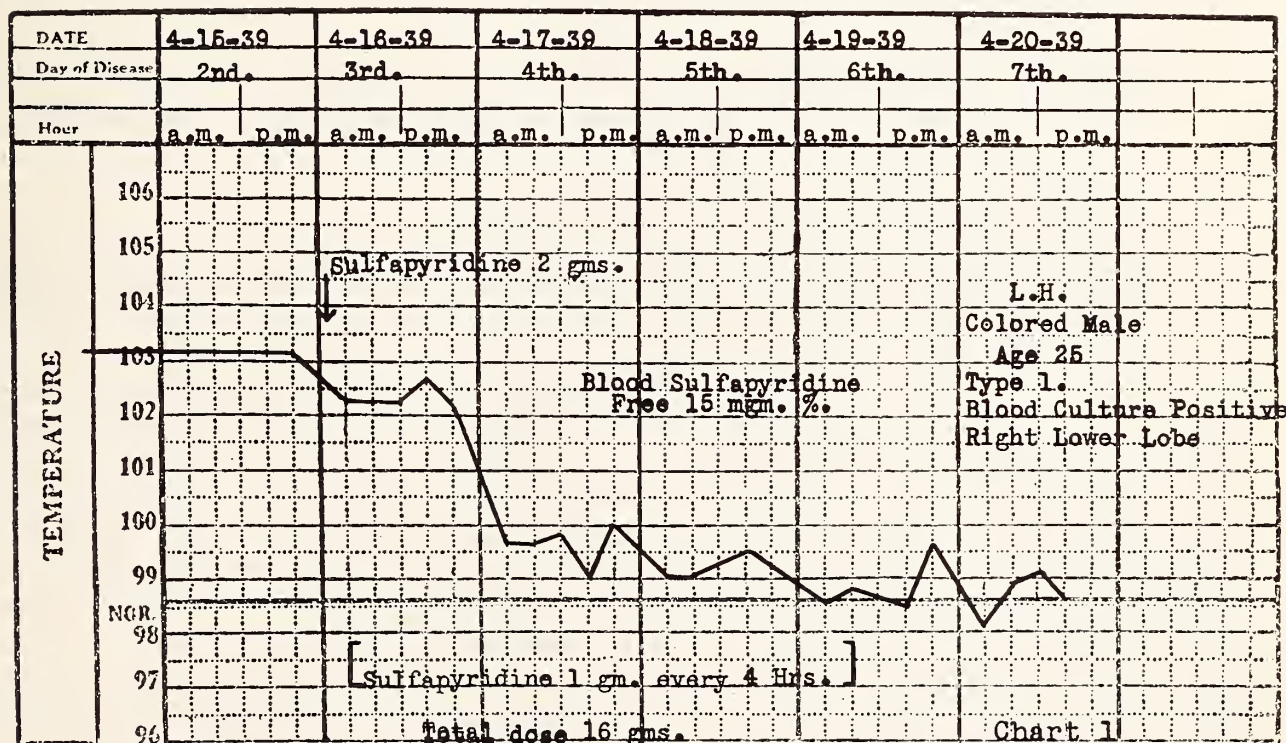
CHICAGO

The rapid advances in the therapy of pneumococcal pneumonia demand a careful analysis of the accumulated evidence. This is necessary first to properly evaluate the effectiveness of the newer procedures and secondly to recognize their limitations. It is particularly essential to determine the dangers inherent on such newer methods. Much more important, the tendency must be combated which neglects for the new,

and Gaisford in July, 1938. Reports shortly began to appear from various parts of the world. In this country the first studies recorded by Flip-pin, Lockwood, Pepper and Schwartz, Barnett et al, Plummer and Ensworth, Finland et al., Long, Marshall et al., have contributed much information to our knowledge of the pharmacology, absorption, toxicity and blood concentration of sulfapyridine.

Method of Study:

This report represents a study of two-hundred patients with pneumococcus pneumonia treated at the Cook County Hospital with sulfapyridine. Supportive and symptomatic measures were employed as additional features to the chemotherapy, but no serum was utilized. Clinical diagnosis



therapy which has had the stamp of scientific approval and beneficial results. This report comprises the analysis of the sulfapyridine treatment of two-hundred patients with pneumococcus pneumonia.

The literature on sulfapyridine has accumulated very rapidly since the first experimental data submitted by Whitby in May, 1938, followed closely by the work of Fleming, later succeeded by the clinical trials described by Evans

From The Cook County Hospital, Chicago, and Department of Medicine, Loyola University School of Medicine.

Read before the Chicago Society of Internal Medicine,
December 18, 1939.

was corroborated by x-ray evidence whenever necessary. Sulfapyridine treatment was initiated after sputum specimens and blood culture were obtained. Complete blood counts and urinalysis preceded the drug administration. Blood was drawn for sulfapyridine content following 36 to 48 hours of therapy.

Dosage and Method of Administration:

The first sixty patients in this series received an initial dose of two grams of sulfapyridine repeated at the end of four hours, and followed subsequently by one gram every four hours night and day, until the temperature attained ap-

proximately normal levels. This was then usually continued for forty-eight hours longer at the four hour intervals with the same dose. The last one-hundred-forty patients, however, have been started with a four gram initial dosage followed by one gram every four hours, continued on the same schedule as described above. In some cases where initial vomiting was severe and persistent, or in the patients too ill to swallow the medication, an intravenous injection of one-hundred cubic centimeters of a five per cent. solution of sodium sulfapyridine was administered, followed by the oral route after four hours with the one gram dosage.

Results:

Table 1 represents a summary of the distribution of types of pneumococci encountered, the

TABLE 1
A STUDY OF TWO HUNDRED PNEUMOCOCCUS
PNEUMONIAS TREATED WITH
SULFAPYRIDINE

Type	Total Deaths			Non-Bacteremic Deaths			Bacteremic Deaths		
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	%
I	47	0	0	39	0	0	8	0	0
II	54	2	3.7	35	0	0	19	2	10.5
III	19	1	5.2	19	1	5.2	0	0	0
IV	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
V	6	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
VII	23	3	13.0	18	2	11.1	5	1	20
VIII	19	2	10.5	17	2	11.7	2	0	0
IX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XII	6	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
XIII	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
XIV	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XV	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XVI	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
XVII	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XVIII	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XIX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XX	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XXIII	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XXIV	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XXVII	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XXIX	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
XXXI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	200	8	4	162	5	3	38	3	7.8
Bacteremic Incidence 19%									

non-bacteremic and bacteremic incidence with the corresponding mortality figures. Several investigators have commented on the mildness of pneumonia during the past few years. Table 1 indicates a 27 per cent. incidence of Type 2 pneumococcus, a 24 per cent. frequency of Type 1, 9.5 per cent. Type 3, 11.5 per cent. Type 7, 9.5 per cent. Type 8, 3 per cent. Type 12. (Over 85 per cent. thus constituted by the severer pneumococcus invaders.) Furthermore the total bacteremic incidence was 19 per cent. Type 2 shows a bacteremic frequency of over 35

per cent. We have previously indicated an analysis of a control group study of pneumonia patients studied in 1938, from the Cook County Hospital, comprising 163 cases with a 39.8 per cent. mortality. The 1937 mortality rate in lobar pneumonia was 37.1 per cent.

Table 1 indicates the results of therapy of 200 patients with eight deaths (4 per cent.). Of one-hundred-sixty-two non-bacteremic case, five died, (3 per cent.). There were 38 patients with positive blood cultures, of whom three succumbed (7.8 per cent.). Nineteen bacteremic cases with Type 2 infection showing two deaths (10.5 per cent.) were exceeded in the bacteremic mortality rate by Type 7, where one of five bacteremic patients was lost (20 per cent.). We did not have a death from Type 1 infection in either the bacteremic or non-bacteremic group. The mortality in Types 7 and 8 infections was higher than Type 3. In fact, Type 7 revealed the highest mortality figures for both the non-bacteremic and bacteremic series.

Clinical Response:

Of the two-hundred patients, 70 showed a critical drop in the temperature in less than 24 hours while in 96 additional patients the fever disappeared in the ensuing 24 hour period. This constitutes 83 per cent. or one-hundred and sixty-six in number, demonstrating a return to normal temperature in 48 hours of therapy. The severer clinical features of the disease, such as toxemia, restlessness, dyspnea, rapid pulse, improved markedly with the descent of the fever. This was equally true of the bacteremic cases as the following charts demonstrate.

Infections of Types 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 12, and 16 are here illustrative of the response in bacteremic patients. Such prompt responses with recovery tend to indicate that the mode of action of sulfapyridine is not antipyretic, but as Whitby affirms depends upon drug neutralization of some metabolic function or enzymatic activity, all inherent properties of the pneumococcus.

Analysis of Factors Influencing Mortality:

In large charitable hospitals, malnutrition, undernutrition, alcoholism, and concomitant acute or chronic disease are frequent associations encountered in the pneumonia patient. The influence on the mortality rate is definite but difficult to measure. More readily determinable and

more important, generally, rather than individually, are the factors of, type of pneumococcus, the age of the patient, and the promptness with which the disease is treated. Table 2 shows the four important age groups with recoveries, deaths, bacteremic cases, and the bacteremic death per-

which summarizes our studies of 517 pneumococcic pneumonias bears out this fact very vividly.

Date of Initiation of Therapy:

A major factor in the high mortality rate is the delay in the initiation of treatment. Table

TABLE 2
ANALYSIS OF AGE, TYPE, MORTALITY—SULFAPYRIDINE THERAPY

Type	41-50 Years				51-60 Years				61-70 Years				Over 70 Years			
	R	D	B	Bact. Death %	R	D	B	Bact. Death %	R	D	B	Bact. Death %	R	D	B	Bact. Death %
1	5	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	12	0	3	0	11	1	7	15	1	1	1	100	1	0	1	0
3	5	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	100	1	0	0	0
8	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	34	2	6	0	27	3	9	12	9	3	2	100	2	0	1	0
Total all Types	39 2 4.8				33 3 8.3				25 2 8.0				0 0 0			

R—Recovery.
D—Death.
B—Bacteremia.
200 Patients—8 Deaths—4%.
Over 40 years—91 patients—8 Deaths—8.7%

centage of each type in each age group. The bacteremic death percentage is calculated from the bacteremic deaths in only the bacteremic series. For example in Type 2 in the 51-60 year group, there were seven bacteremic cases with one death, a percentage of 17, while in the total for the eight types of pneumococci here listed, of nine bacteremias only one succumbed, a bacteremic death percentage of 11.1. At the bottom of the chart, the mortality figures are given for each decade for all types encountered. It is to be noted that the so-called higher types of pneumococci (not included in the eight types tabulated) did not add a single fatality to either of the four age groups. Attention is directed to the fact that the eight deaths all occurred in patients over forty years of age. It is to be remembered that the mortality rates in the control series for equal age groups are 40, 50, 60, and 70 per cent. respectively. A scrutiny of table 3

3 bears out the fact that patients are admitted rather late in the disease, 58 per cent. coming to the hospital after the third day of the pneumonia.

Complications:

The complications not including those from drug administration totaled 10 per cent. However, seven patients or 3.5 per cent. showed delayed resolution, that is the physical signs persisted for more than fourteen days subsequent to the return of normal temperature. The pleural effusions, all sterile and six in number, subsided upon thoracentesis. All empyemas were transferred to surgery for operation and recovery ensued in all five instances. Both patients with meningitis died, one of which was complicated by aortic valve pneumococcic endocarditis.

Analysis of Fatal Cases:

Eight patients died. All were over forty-one

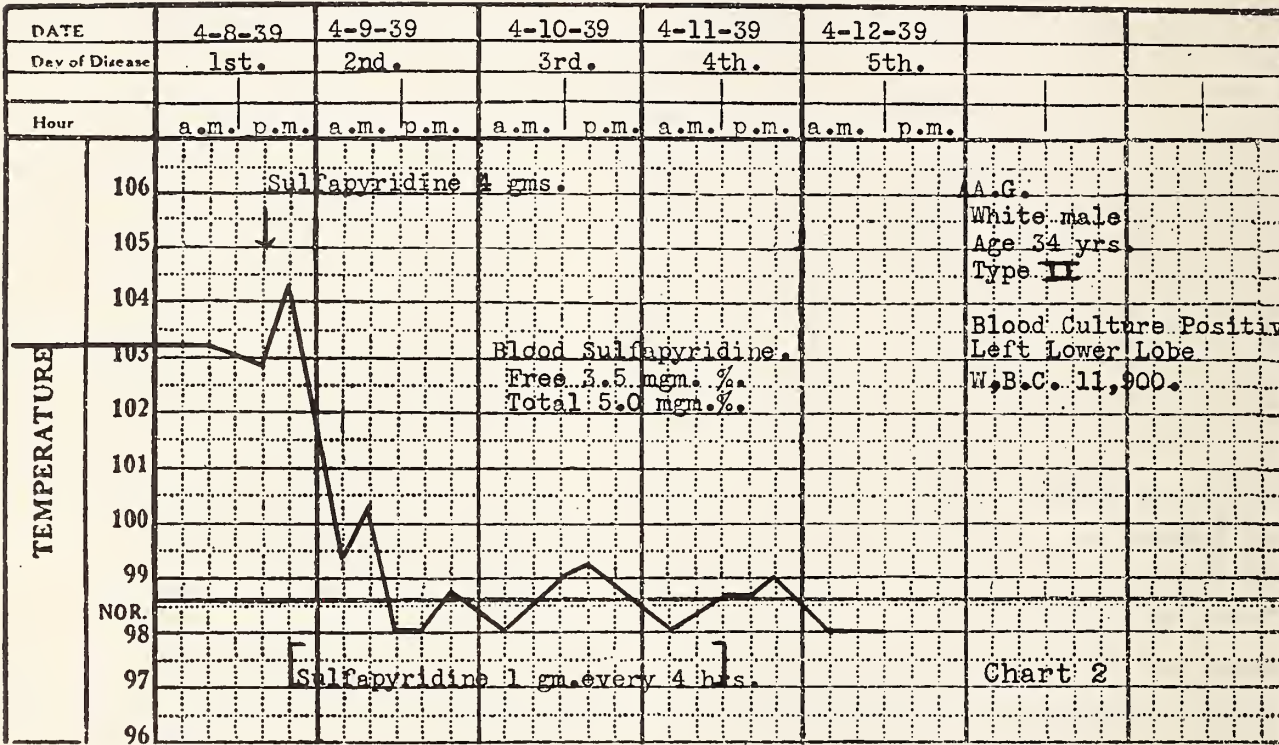
TABLE 3
AGE GROUPS AND THERAPY

	41-50 Years			51-60 Years			61-70 Years			Over 70			Total Over 40			Total All Ages			Bact. All Ages		
	T	D	%	T	D	%	T	D	%	T	D	%	T	D	%	T	D	%	T	D	%
C.	35	16	45.7	30	17	56.6	9	5	55.5	6	5	84	80	43	54	164	63	38.4	30	18	60
RS.	38	6	16	24	3	13	2	0	0	3	1	33	67	10	15	153	15	9.8	23	6	26
S.	41	2	2	36	3	8	12	3	25	2	0	0	91	8	8.7	200	8	4	38	3	7.8

C.—Controls.
RS.—Rabbit Serum.
S.—Sulfapyridine.

years of age, three being more than 61 years old. Of the eight cases, three were Type 7, two Type 2, two Type 8, and one Type 3. Three positive blood cultures were found. Two cases

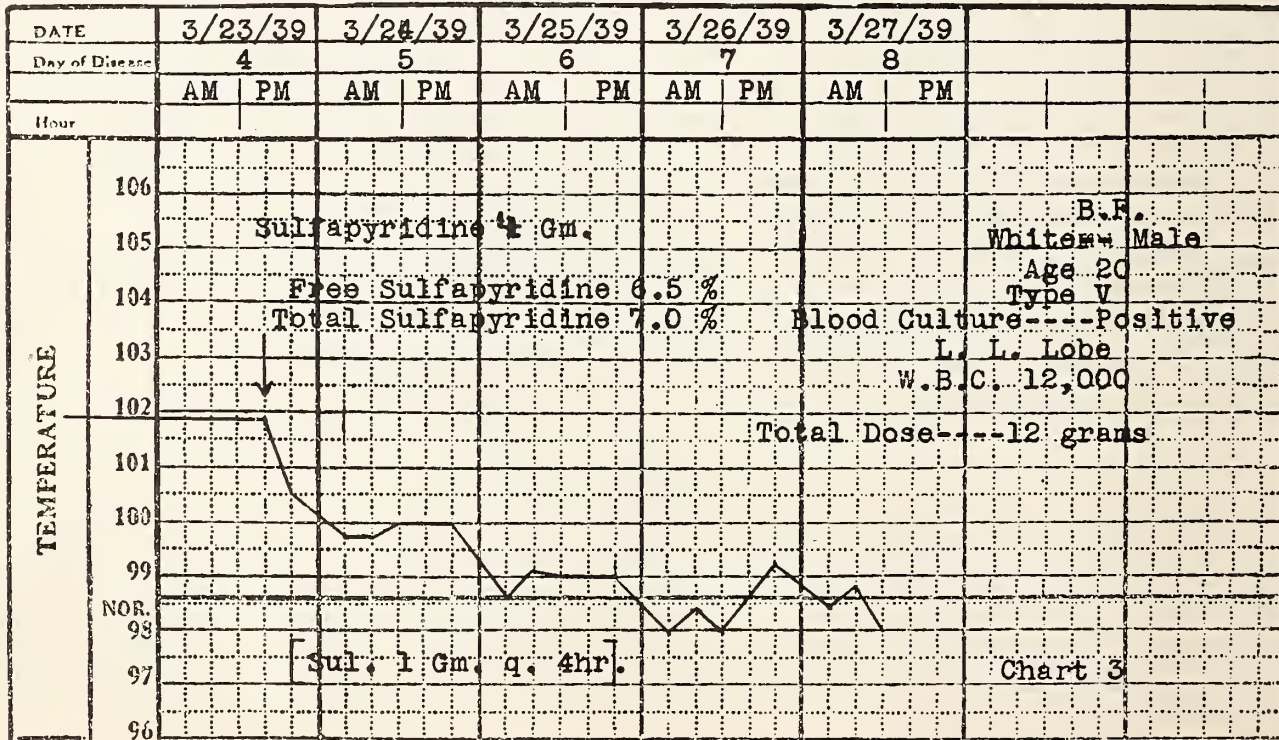
holism. One patient had three fractured ribs sustained five days before admission. The blood concentration of sulfapyridine ranged from a minimum of 3 mg. per cent. to 16 mg. per cent.



of meningitis, one complicated by acute aortic valve endocarditis were encountered. One showed severe renal involvement with 20 grams of sulfapyridine. Two gave a history of heavy alco-

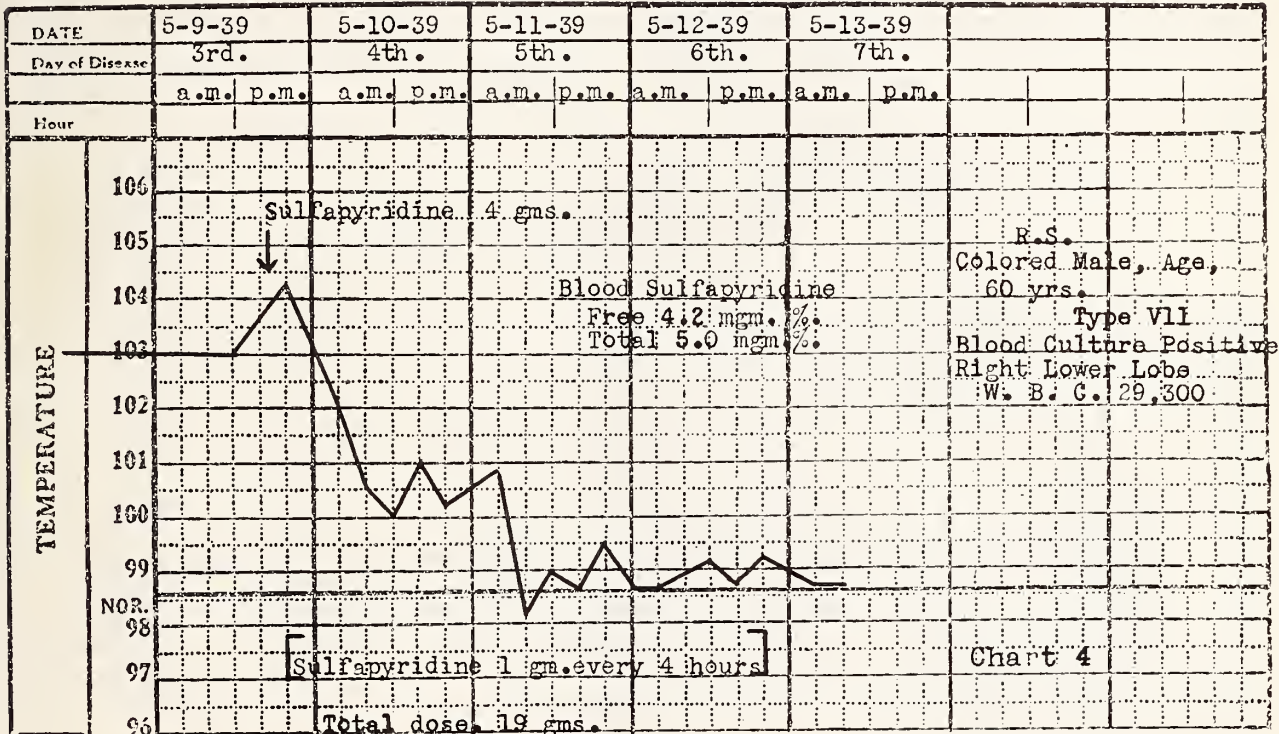
Seven of the eight cases had concentrations over 5 mg. per cent.

One case record warrants more detailed description. C. H. white, male, 61 years was admitted to the



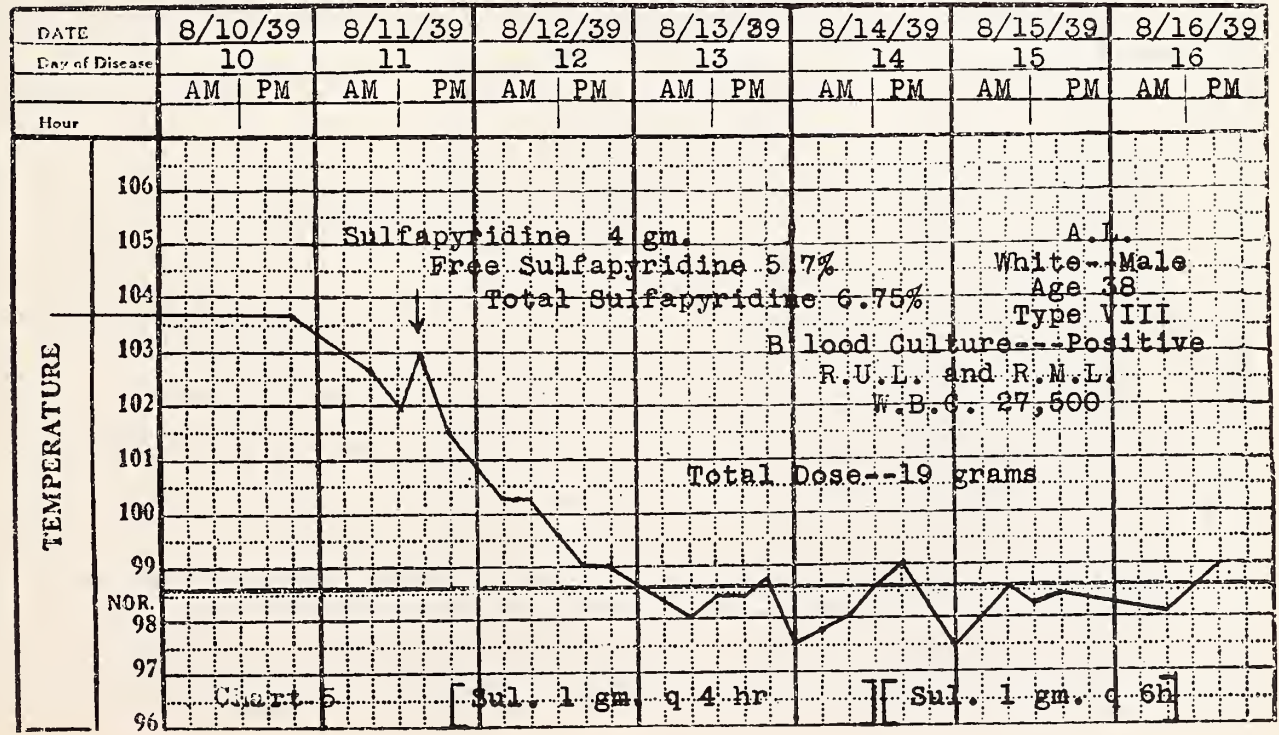
medical ward on 4-15-39, with right upper lobe pneumonia, Type 7 with negative blood culture and a white blood count of 22,000. Sulfapyridine by mouth resulted in recovery with normal temperature on 4-19-39. Blood sulfapyridine was 7.5 mg. per cent. On 4-24-39 there

Type 7 in both spinal fluid and blood culture. On 5-10-39 intravenous injection of 10 grams of sodium sulfapyridine produced marked improvement, so that daily injections of 5 grams were continued intravenously until the patient was able to swallow the tablets.



developed a severe pain in the right eyeball for which transfer to the eye department was effected and on May 1, iridectomy was performed for acute glaucoma. On 5-7-39, severe headache was complained of and on 5-10-39 patient was in coma with meningitis with

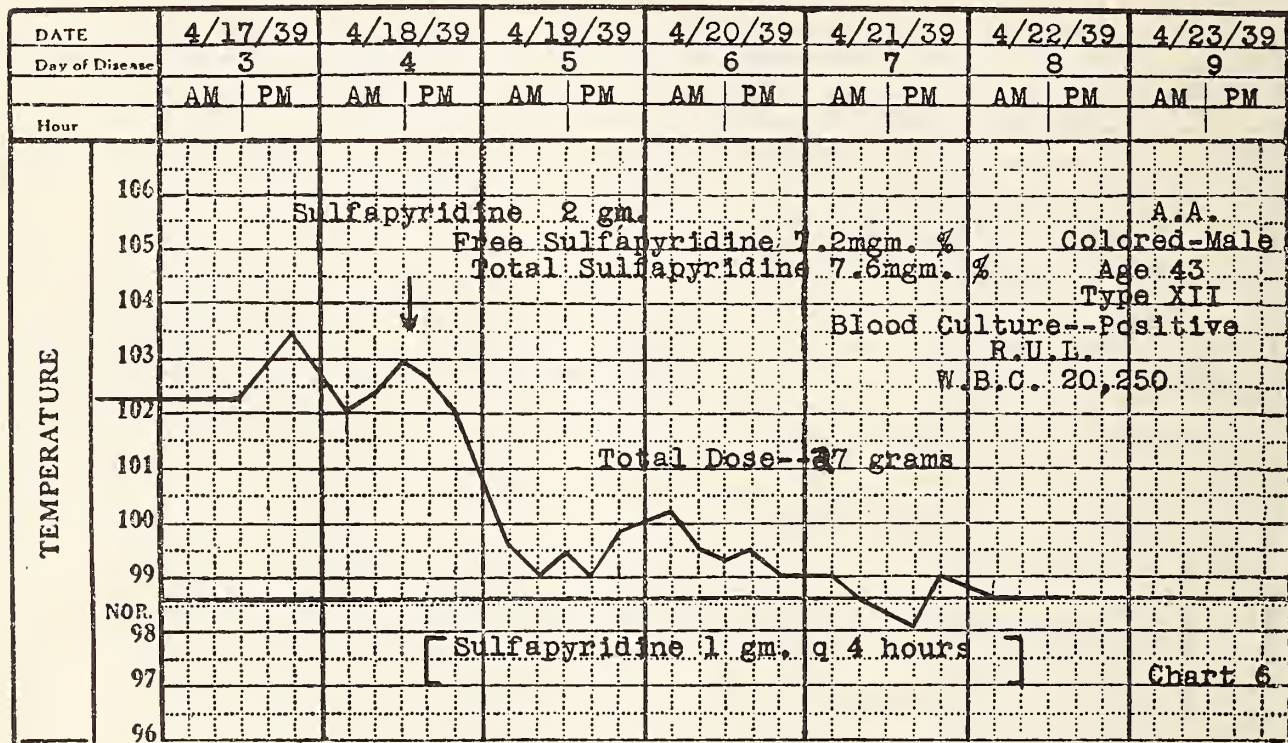
The blood concentration attained 16 mg. per cent. while the spinal fluid levels reached 8.8 mg. The positive blood cultures continued although marked improvement occurred in the spinal fluid evidence. However, the patient despite the heroic therapy succumbed



on May 26, after receiving one-hundred and four grams of sulfapyridine. Autopsy showed pneumococcic meningitis, acute aortic valve pneumococcic endocarditis, chronic right lower lobe pneumonia, a small focus of

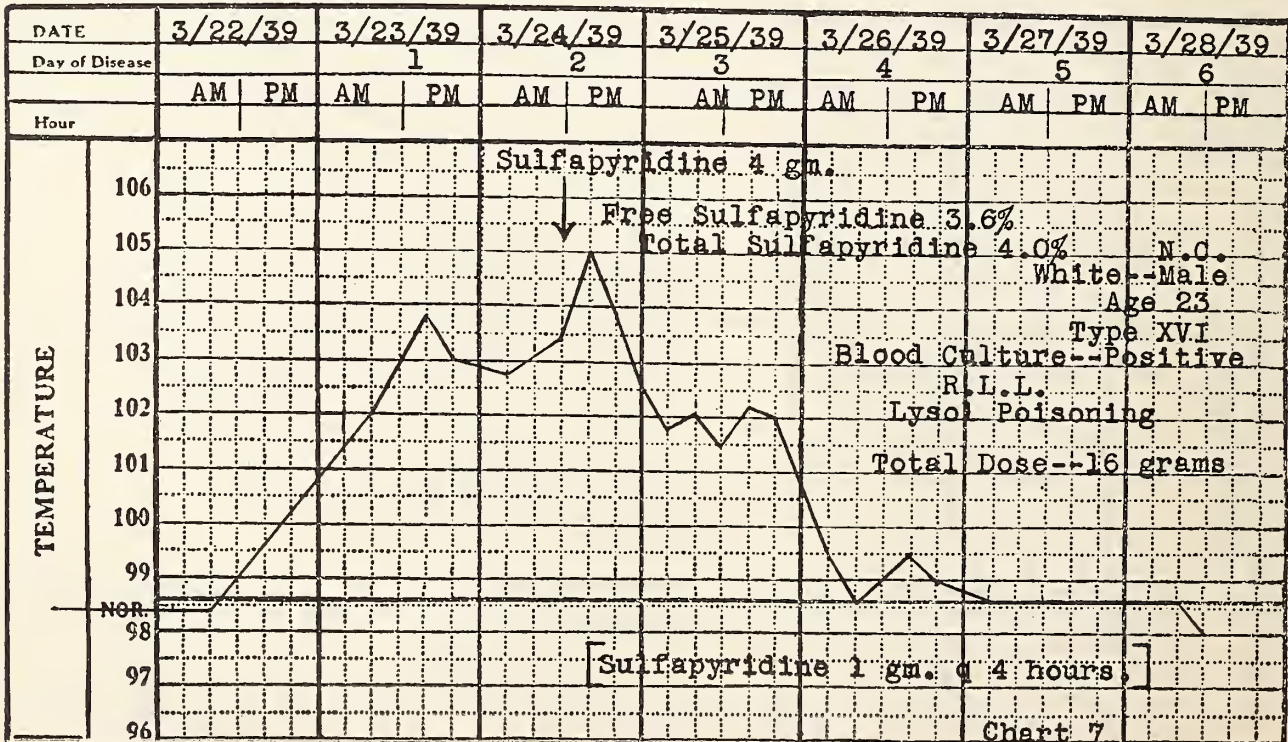
Total Dosage and Duration of Treatment:

The average dosage for the entire series was 24.1 grams, the maximum 104 grams and the



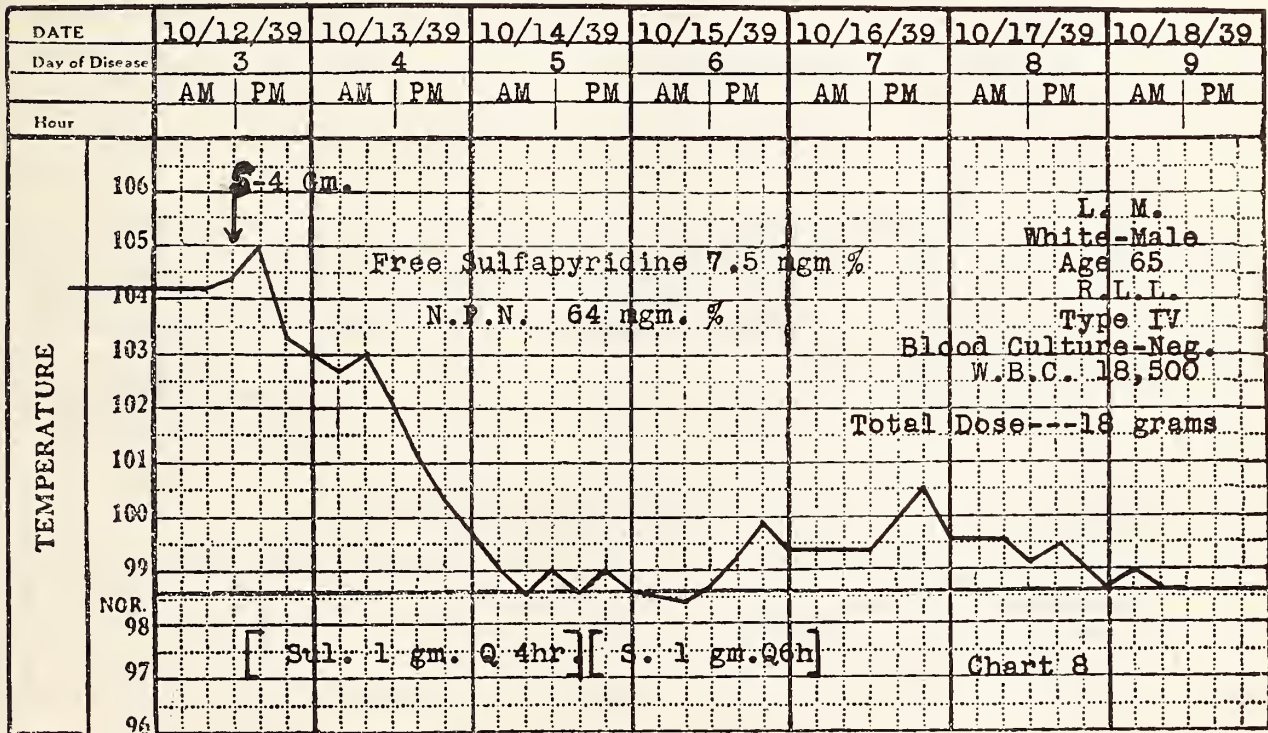
tuberculosis in the right upper lobe, a small encapsulated empyema. The kidneys and liver revealed no evidence of pathological changes, either grossly or microscopically.

minimum 4 grams. To discontinue the drug too early, seems to favor, in some instances, as several investigators have pointed out, the return



of the clinical symptomatology with the spread of the lesion. It has been suggested, as experimental evidence also confirms, that under these circumstances the pneumococcus may acquire a tolerance or fastness to sulfapyridine. Two of the fatal cases seemed to respond in this fashion. On the other hand, for various reasons, the drug has been discontinued in several patients after 4 to 12 grams had been given without a recurrence of the fever or a spread of the lesion. Thus while we believe the drug should be continued on the same dosage (1 gram every 4 hours) schedule, or in slightly reduced

the so-called adequate level. The fatal cases in this series showed concentrations of 16 mg., 11.6 mg., 13.95 mg., 11.53 mg., etc. Intravenous sodium sulfapyridine seems to hasten the beneficial clinical response with the production of a temporary high level in the blood unless maintained by supplemental oral administration. Thus the rate or the rapidity with which especially the initial higher levels are attained may be an important determining factor. This may also account for the improved results attained with the initial 4 gram dose which is now given at the start of treatment.



amounts, for 48 hours after the return to normal temperature, more data must be secured.

Blood Concentration Levels:

Optimum concentration levels are usually obtained on oral administration after 24-36 hours of therapy. The blood levels vary moderately on the usual maintenance dosage. Wide variation, however, occurs from individual to individual on the same dosage. Nor can the clinical response, as has been repeatedly pointed out, be correlated with the blood concentration. The adequate blood level is difficult to fix although 5 mg. per cent. is usually given as the optimum concentration point. Satisfactory clinical response is very frequently attained in patients with concentrations of 1, 2, or 3 mg. definitely below

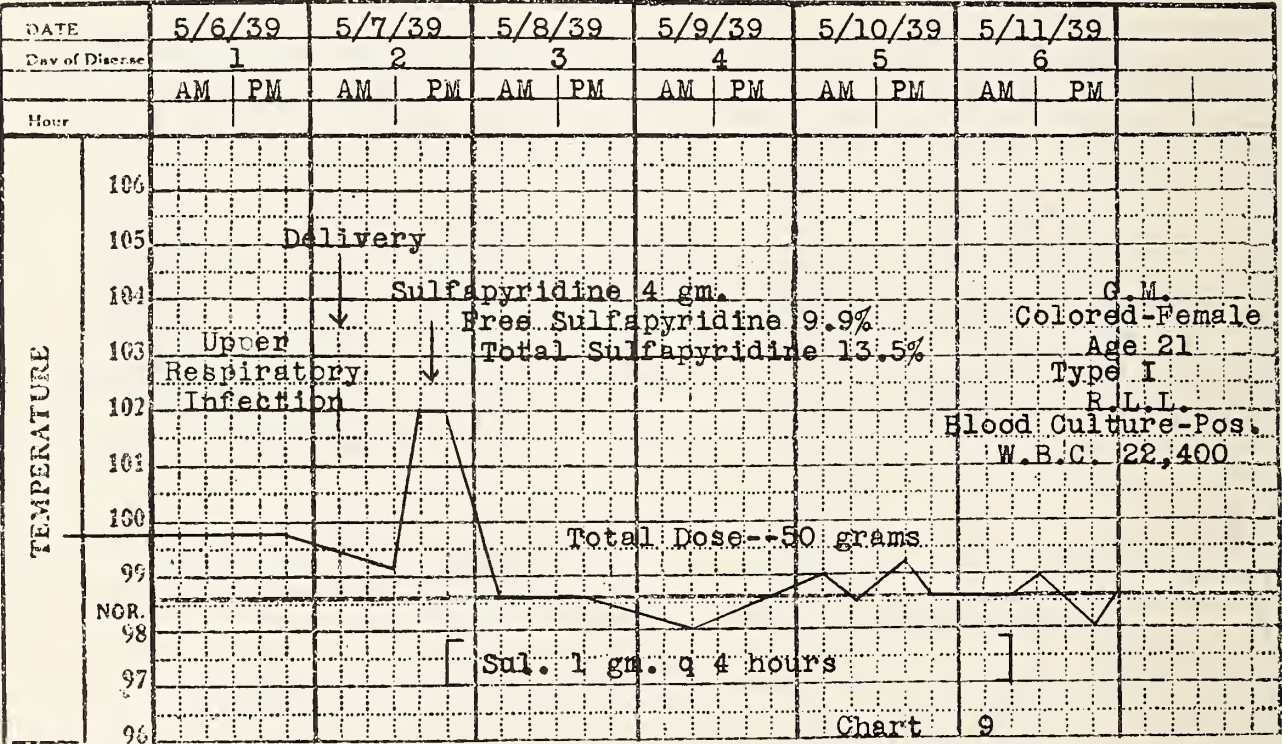
Untoward Reactions:

The most common of the toxic reactions are the nausea and vomiting which occurred in 35 per cent. of the patients. Severe vomiting was encountered in 15 per cent. The central origin of this vomiting has been attested to by our experiences with the intravenous use of the drug in pneumonia and patients with subacute bacterial endocarditis. The attempt is usually made to continue the drug administration despite the vomiting. It is surprising how frequently the drug is retained under these circumstances. The use of intravenous salt or glucose solutions seems to lessen the nausea and vomiting. A short rest period from the drug, during which intravenous sodium sulfapyridine is given to insure a mainte-

nance of adequate blood concentration has been frequently employed in spite of the fact that vomiting may occur from this mode of administration. When sedatives such as morphine are used for other symptomatic indications vomiting does not occur as often from the sulfapyridine.

Few severe reactions have been encountered in this series. Morbilliform rashes in two patients, drug fever in three, severe hemolytic anemia in three, two of whom were given blood transfusions with prompt response. All recovered. One patient died with evidence of severe kidney

factors. Intravenous fluids are freely used in the therapy so that the drug is washed out of the circulation. Second, most frequently although not always, toxic reactions result from relatively long continued use of the drug, that is, where large total doses of the drug are employed. Few untoward symptoms occur before one week of drug administration. Thus a five or seven day time limit should be set and then the evidence reconsidered before further administration is decided upon. In the major number of instances, the beneficial effects of the drug are expected



damage. However, kidney damage existed before sulfapyridine was used. We have not had a case of gross hematuria. One individual who died to whom 104 grams were given revealed on post mortem no gross or microscopic pathology in the liver or kidneys.

Another patient, L. M., aged 65, Chart VIII, admitted on the third day with a right lower lobe pneumonia, type four with a white blood count of 18,500 and negative blood culture and urine was started on the usual sulfapyridine program. He had had a left nephrectomy performed two years previously for a carcinoma of the kidney. The N.P.N. reached 64 mg. per cent. A total of 18 grams were given with the illustrated beneficial response. Repeated studies of the urine and blood and kidney function revealed no impairment or complications.

The comparative freedom from severe toxic reactions in this series may be ascribed to two

much before this time limit. Pyogenic complications of pneumococcus infection such as empyema, acute suppurative otitis media, acute bacterial endocarditis are not greatly influenced once they have developed by continued sulfapyridine administration. A more critical analysis must be made in those instances where prolonged drug administration is thought to have apparently produced a cure. Inadequate chemotherapeutic response in a disease such as pneumonia demands greater activity by the use of other therapeutic methods because of the short life history of the disease. Sero-therapy thus becomes the therapeutic supplement indicated.

Comment:

The evidence justifies the conclusion that sulfapyridine is a very valuable contribution to the

3. Fleming, Alexander: The Antibacterial Power of the Blood of Patients Receiving 2—(p—Aminobenzensulfonamide) Pyridine, *Lancet* 2: 564, 1938.
4. Evans, G. M., and Gaisford, W. F.: Treatment of Pneumonia with 2—(p—Aminobenzensulfonamide) Pyridine, *Lancet* 2: 14, 1938.
5. Agranat, A. L.: Dreosti, A. O., and Ordman, D.: Treatment of Pneumonia with 2—(p—Aminobenzensulfonamide) Pyridine (M. & B. 693), *Lancet* 1: 309, 1939.
6. Flippin, H. F., and Pepper, D. S.: The Use of 2—(p—Aminobenzenesulfonamide) Pyridine in the Treatment of Pneumonia, *Am. J. M. Sc.* 196: 509, 1938.
7. Flippin, H. F.; Lockwood, J. S.; Pepper, D. S., and Schwartz, Leon: The Treatment of Pneumococcic Pneumonia with Sulfapyridine: Progress Report on Observations in 100 Cases, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 529, 1939.

8. Plummer, Norman, and Ensworth, Herbert: Preliminary Report of the Use of Sulfapyridine in the Treatment of Pneumonia, *Bull. New York Acad. Med.*, 2d Series 15: 241, 1939.
9. Finland, Maxwell; Spring, W. C., Jr.; Lowell, F. C., and Brown, J. W.: Specific Serotherapy and Chemotherapy of the Pneumococcus Pneumonias, *Ann. Int. Med.* 12: 1816, 1939.
10. Barnett, H. L.; Hartmann, A. F.; Perley, A. M., and Ruhoff, M. B.: The Treatment of Pneumococcal Infections in Infants and Children with Sulfapyridine, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 518, 1939.
11. Wien, R.: Toxicity of 2-(p-Aminobenzenesulfonamido) Pyridine, *Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol.* 11: 217, 1938.
12. Marshall, E. K., Jr.; Bratton, A. C., and Litchfield, J. T., Jr.: Toxicity and Absorption of 2-Sulfanilamidopyridine and Its Soluble Sodium Salt, *Science* 88: 597, 1938.
13. Long, P. H., and Feinstone, W. H.: Observations on the Absorption and Excretion of Sulfapyridine, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.* 39: 486, 1938.
14. Long, P. H.; Bliss, Eleanor, A., and Feinstone, W. H.: The Effects of Sulfapyridine, Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds in Bacterial Infections, *Pennsylvania M. J.* 42: 483, 1938.
15. Bryce, D. A., and Climenko, D. R.: Sulfapyridine in Pneumonia, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 1182, 1939.
16. Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Litchfield, J. T., Jr.: The Determination of Sulfanilamide, *Science* 88: 85, 1938.
17. Werner, E. A.: Estimation of Sulfanilamide in Biological Fluids, *Lancet* 1: 18, 1939.
18. Lawrence, E. A.: Type III Pneumococcus Pneumonia: Effect of 2-(p-Aminobenzenesulfonamide) Pyridine in Treatment, *New York State J. Med.* 39: 22, 1939.
19. Whitby, L. E. H.: Chemotherapy of Bacterial Infections, *Lancet* 2: 1095, 1938. McIntosh and Whitby.³⁸
20. Marshall, E. K., Jr., and Long, P. H.: Sodium Sulfapyridine, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 1671, 1939.
21. Volini, I. F., and Levitt, R. O.: The Treatment of Pneumococcal Pneumonia with Concentrated Rabbit Serum, *J. A. M. A.* 113: 1314, 1939.
22. Volini, I. F.; Levitt, R. O., and N. Louis Campione: Serum and Drug Therapy of Pneumonia, *Ill. Med. Jour.* 76: 420, 1939.

CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS, SECTION ON EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

FRANK W. BRODRICK, M. D.

STERLING, ILLINOIS

While this is the one hundredth anniversary of the Illinois State Medical Society, it was not until 1912 that we were organized as a separate section. Prior to that year we were included in Section Two, of Surgery, Surgical Specialties and Obstetrics.

Reviewing the official programs as published in the Journal for many years, there is a noticeable lack of papers from our section. At the 1909 meeting in Quincy thirty-eight scientific papers were presented, but not one related to either eye, ear, nose or throat.

At Danville in 1910 we had three out of thirty-three papers. At Aurora in 1911 we had one out of thirty-three scientific papers presented.

In the Index of the Journal January to June,

1912, is a list of 23 articles on ophthalmology, 7 otology and 2 nose and nasopharynx or a total of thirty-two articles, but all presented at some other meeting than the state society.

The Springfield meeting in 1912 publishes the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Section program, and says:

"This section has been fully organized and begins its work with a banquet on Tuesday evening, May 21, in the Sun Parlors of new Leland Hotel, Springfield.

"The plan is to organize the section during the dinner. Wednesday will be devoted to the scientific program, and Thursday will be given over to clinics held at St. John's and Springfield Hospitals.

"It is anticipated that many specialist in this line will attend the banquet and of course all members of the profession will be welcomed to the scientific program and the clinics to follow. It is evident that the time has come to recognize the specialists more fully in the work of the State Society, and we believe that this move will be very profitable and popular."

Willis O. Nance was elected Chairman and Geo. F. Suker, Secretary. The men present at the organization meeting have been loyal by their attendance and their contributions to the programs. We may be justly proud of the members of this section who have won praise and recognition by their work and contributions to science and progress.

It is of vast importance that any member of any profession belong to and attend meetings conducted by that profession so as to make contact with other members, keep himself informed as to what changes are taking place, and what other members are accomplishing. One should attend both to derive knowledge from others and to contribute whatsoever he can from his own experience.

These are facts which it should not be necessary to call attention to, but when one realizes the number of men in our own profession who take no part in local societies or in any state or national organization, then one feels that too much cannot be said on the subject and an occasional reminder is pertinent.

It is a sad reflection, but nevertheless true,

that only a very small proportion of the real scientific work of our section emanates from those living outside of the larger cities. Medical literature suffers most from those good observers who cannot or will not write, and from those poor observers who are always writing. Good scientific work can only be done by men who make careful and complete notes of their cases; this habit should be cultivated at the bedside, the clinic and in the office, for it is one of the most valuable aids to clinical study; it makes one form a habit of thoroughness in examining cases; it teaches him what to look for, it brings before his mind each factor of a case in orderly succession; the memory is strengthened and the mind developed by this habit of carefully reflecting upon every feature of a case. After a reasonable length of time he finds that he has accumulated a rich store of statistics, facts, original observations and effects of treatment, from which he can abstract and contribute excellent and interesting articles to the medical literature. Carefully recorded observations are valuable, but general and vague impressions of unassisted memory are usually worthless.

To be a member of any profession one should be conscious of two great ends to be achieved: first, an ideal of satisfaction in his own knowledge and ability; and second, an ideal of service which he may render to those who rely on his judgment and skill. Anyone preparing himself for a professional career should desire to know and understand as many facts and to acquire as much knowledge in his profession as his innate ability provides. No man will admit that his native ability is inferior to another's even though he must admit another's superiority in accomplishment and renown. Then what is the secret of the success and progress of some and the evident failure of others?

Everyone recognizes this truth—that progress in any trade or profession has been dependent on facts, observations, and conclusions communicated by master to apprentice, and recorded for future generations; each generation building on the foundation work of former generations. The advancement of facilities for the exchange and interchange of facts, information, knowledge and truth, and the proper use of these facilities, is in direct relationship to the advancement of the

profession. Those facilities have been provided and are steadily being improved.

Far seeing and intelligent members of the medical profession have realized, to the ultimate advantage of all, that the school is not enough. They have realized that the man who has begun the practice of medicine needs to be kept in touch, needs to go on learning of the improvements being made every day of new ideas and new methods being applied.

With this truth in mind, societies have been formed through which new ideas and new knowledge may be transmitted to those who spend most of their time in offices and have little time for study.

By association, man is given greater power for growth. He, like a child, learns from contact, and his power to develop is fed by ideas and lessons received from those whose knowledge and experience is greater than his own. If he scorns these associations he loses many opportunities for growth, and soon deteriorates both mentally and professionally. However, if he takes advantage of associations and keeps an open and attentive mind, he begins to learn new facts and acquires new ideas which form a basis for his own experiments. He develops his brain, his ambition is stimulated, and he is of more service by his association and work with others.

Thus he finds a certain degree of satisfaction with himself and begins to see clearly and unselfishly how he can contribute his knowledge and professional ability to humanity.

A professional man should realize that the discharge of his knowledge to those who depend upon him presents obligations of a moral nature, to guarantee faithfulness where one seeking his services is unable to judge as to the service rendered. The highest professional ethics demand that new discoveries and new processes be given to the world for the use of all who may benefit thereby, and one who makes no attempt to acquire knowledge of the latest and best in his profession has no right to give to those who seek his services—that which is not the best the profession has to offer.

To those who would keep pace with the progress being made in our profession, let's take every advantage offered through our local, state and national societies.

Never before has it been so necessary that we

medical men should be united. What I say is, let our voices always be lifted together for the cause of human progress and the advance of civilization; and take my word for it, if that can always be followed, law and order and peace and freedom—which are the wants of the American Medical Association—will prevail and the cause of humanity will be far advanced.

Illinois has over eight hundred men practicing one or more of the specialties of this section. Meetings of this kind afford a splendid opportunity for the renewal of old friendships and the promotion of new ones. Here we can discuss and solve the various problems that beset us from time to time in our individual and group endeavor. This may give us a new grip on the life ahead, and send us back to our routine practice with a glow in our hearts and a little more zest for our daily occupation.

We are living in an age of progress. Perhaps there has been more progress made within the past history of our lives than has ever taken place in the history of the world. Some of us have seen the passing of the old horse and buggy, being replaced by the automobile. We have seen the winged busses of the sea giving place to modern palaces of travel across the ocean. We have seen the airplane come into play. We have seen the radio which has brought the ends of the earth together within a fraction of a second. But with all the things going on in the world today, Medicine is also paralleling the progress of material things and we are going side by side with progress and are developing in our midst great, fine splendid minds that can go shoulder to shoulder with men of industry and men of other professions, a fact of which we may all be proud. We have definite purposes and ideals. We have visions of accomplishments; and vision has ever been the guiding star of mankind. Throughout history it has always been the man of vision who has led. No progress has ever been made without it, and a nation's greatest assets are its men of vision. On the roster of our section are the names of men who have by their contributions and work become nationally and internationally well known.

The medical profession is the only body solely responsible for the acquisition and dissemination of medical and surgical information. Its most valuable asset is the constantly accumulating

fund of knowledge stored in the minds and the literature of its members. This knowledge is made freely available to its members and to the public and while possessing definite and concrete value it does not fit into the capitalistic concept of economics. It is interesting to note that exclusive of the various units comprising the American Medical Association there are approximately 300 medical societies in the country, indicating the sincerity and earnestness of the medical profession in keeping abreast of the ever-changing wedge of current medical knowledge.

There are many physicians, good and true, who should be in the ranks of organized medicine, helping by word and action to defend the just causes of organized medicine against the encroachment of those insidious forces constantly active, and which are gaining momentum.

Nefarious political control of our profession will eventually yoke every medical man and woman to the slavery of socialistic communal or state medicine. He will become a doctor assigned to care for the surgical and medical needs of a fixed number of the citizenry of a state at a nominal retainer with no regard for individual worth or efficiency, a medical automaton.

United one hundred per cent. for their common cause doctors can demand and secure just rights; whereas luke-warm, half-hearted, factional attempts to maintain individualism against constantly growing ill advised politicalized powers will most certainly doom both members and non-members to a routine of medical and surgical activities wholly devoid of individualism and idealism. If you work in a profession, work for it; if you live by a profession, live for it.

We hear a great deal nowadays about "salvaging civilization." Few are agreed as to how it is to be done, but certainly it is impossible to imagine any civilization in which the discoveries of medical science will not be incorporated. No matter what sort of a banking or economic or social system is established, men are not going on without using the knowledge of the circulation of the blood, of the bacterial cause of infection, of aseptic surgery, of the obstetrical forceps, of the action of anesthetic drugs, of the uses of opium, digitalis, mercury and the principles of refraction of the eyes. Whatever else is "salvaged," these certainly will be saved. They

will, in the noble phrase of Keats: "Never pass into nothingness."

What of medicines' future? Scientific prophecies are notoriously dangerous. Benjamin Brodie, you remember, was announcing that men would never find a satisfactory agent for surgical anesthesia at the very moment that the boat with the news of ether was on the way to England. Samuel Gross said that surgery had reached the limit of its possibilities and he had never removed an appendix. Similar pronouncements have been heard recently from surgeons. They seem to have a way of being pronounced just when a great burst of progress is imminent. The only safe prediction is that there is no limit to the accomplishments possible.

To my own medical section I would personally say: The truly professional man guards jealously his reputation. It would be a reflection on him if he referred his patients and his friends to another who was less ethical or less competent than he, or whose office was in surroundings less desirable than his. In the reference of patients to others, be guided by the welfare and best interests of the patient alone. If we want the cooperation and respect of the public, then let us maintain the highest ideals. The Golden Rule is not so fashionable but is practical, and "He profits most who serves the best."

The public requires eye, ear, nose and throat care, and if we do not supply this need by furnishing the proper type of men, the other type will be the ones who serve. The higher the percentage of ethical practitioners, the fewer problems we will have individually.

Some of the elements of success are: Knowledge, the opportunity, and ability to serve, a grasp and love of ones' calling, an adequate financial return, and the gratification that comes from the knowledge of a job well done. As the level of success goes up, inefficiency goes down; as ethics go up commercialism goes down.

Let us always remember that coming together is a beginning; keeping together is progress; and working together means loyalty and success. A house divided cannot stand. Its enemies seek to make divisions so they may enter. Let us present a strong undaunted front and follow organized medicine to victory. I appreciate your kind attention to my humble but sincere words—reject the false, examine the doubtful, and accept the true.

EARLY GLAUCOMA

VIRGIL WESCOTT, M. D.

CHICAGO

The difficulty in evaluating and understanding the various elements that play such a large part in the production of early glaucoma—as seen from a review of the physiology of a human eye, the control and mechanism of its various structures, and the physiochemistry of a human being in general—is the existence of too many factors entering into the regulation and manifestation of a situation, which in its etiological components, numerous as they may be, produce a poorly understood syndrome which we call glaucoma. While Priestly Smith aptly says that this disease is "an excess of pressure within the eye, plus the causes and consequences of that pressure," it is possible to have high pressure and no other symptoms of glaucoma or low pressure with all the symptoms of glaucoma but the very one upon which so much stress has been placed. Glaucoma is probably not one disease, but many. Certainly it can be said that the name signifies pathology in an eye of a patient who is suffering from some difficulty which has an association with some mischief elsewhere in the body. Therein lies the answer and not in miotics or surgery, helpful as they have been in the past in sight saving, and in comfort for the patient, and will continue to be in the future.

The research which has been expended on this disease in all parts of the world as to its etiology and its pathology, to say nothing about the minutest study of various symptoms and methods of treatment, is simply colossal, and yet some factors in the changes from the normal condition have been overlooked. The recent study of the function of the capillary epithelium of the smaller blood vessels in the eye, the escape of fluid through the permeability of the peripheral cornea and the effects of splenic extract open a door.

In early glaucoma those symptoms so easily recognizable in the later stages are absent—pain, diminution of vision, rainbow colors, external congestion, very high tension, marked excavation of the disc, and peripheral field changes and scotomata are not to be found. However the symptoms come on in such an insidious man-

ner that it is only when visual function is markedly impaired that most patients come for examination. This unconsciousness on the part of the patient of any disfunction which has come on so gradually, or the attributing of any such noted symptoms to senile changes is often an outstanding characteristic. Such a patient may feel that the time has come for the wearing of glasses or for a change in those already worn. Distant objects, even if numerically normal vision is present, appear as if looked at through a cloud of smoke, and near objects, as newspaper print, require an ever requested, increasingly stronger glass and a desire for greater illumination. The actual normal acuity of vision may not be lost but the sharpness of definition may. Headaches appearing in the morning hours or after a short stay in a dark room are significant. A family history of eye disease and especially of glaucoma is important.

For many years the tension of an eye, whether within, below or above normal limits, has been taken in conjunction with other findings as an indication of its condition. The normal eye shows very little variation from hour to hour or from day to day, although the tension may be slightly higher in the morning than it is in the evening. In early glaucoma there are variations when taken at four hour periods and on successive days, probably reaching the greatest height between five and seven A. M. It is best therefore not to depend on one reading once daily, but rather on an early morning and evening recording. There are daily and yearly variations in the tension which steadily but slowly rises until a pathological point is reached.

Changes in tension which are prone to occur in glaucomatous eyes under certain circumstances do not manifest themselves in normal eyes. After drinking a cup of very strong coffee the tension does not rise in a normal eye, but does in the eye suffering from glaucoma. Production of venous congestion by constriction about the neck or lowering the head will show a rise of a few points. Pressure on a normal eye causes a reduction in tension and return to normal in a short time, but in the glaucomatous eye if the tension falls, it will return quickly and if elevated will not return for a longer time. After sitting in a dark room for an hour there will be a marked rise with a marked fall when the eyes are again exposed to a bright light. One drop of

a weak solution of epinephrine will cause a dilatation of the pupil.

Unfortunately for us and for the patient there are no objective signs of early glaucoma. There is no congestion of the superficial vessels, the cornea is clear, the iris and condition of the pupillary situation are quite normal. Because of the age period opacities of the lens are to be expected. For the same reason fine pigment dust may be found on the posterior surface of the cornea and the anterior surface of the lens. If an excessive amount of this pigment were to accumulate in the angle, the trabeculae and in Schlemm's canal, then this disturbance might account for a rise in tension. There is no marked cupping, but a broad shallow cup usually of good color may need careful watching. The cup may develop slowly in the presence of high tension and rapidly with low tension.

When one of our distinguished confreres was asked to write a paper for publication on the subject of the medical treatment of glaucoma, he complied but stated frankly that he wanted it distinctly understood that with very few and rare exceptions, he felt that all cases of glaucoma should be operated on. The man who does not operate in these cases puts himself and, what is more important, his patient, in a most precarious position, for if the pendulum ever did swing toward medical treatment it has most certainly swung most definitely now to the operative side.

Good central vision is likely to remain in many cases until the end of the epoch or in death, and is never to be a criterion of the disease. The changes in central vision may often be corrected by a change in the lenses and these changes have long been noted as a part of the picture of the disease.

One of the most interesting diagnostic procedures we initiate is the study of the peripheral vision and the investigation of the central and paracentral area. This element consumes time and some equanimity, but is fascinating, interesting and of vast importance in the study of any ocular or cerebral disease.

In the matter of diagnosis and in the evaluation of treatment, the perimeter and tangent screen are essential and probably nowhere else to a greater extent than in an accurate and painstaking study of glaucoma. If it were given to us to see cases of very early glaucoma, we would and could make the diagnosis of its incipency

by studies of the peripheral and paracentral fields. The first changes are of course physiological and by the time some interference with the nerve cells or nerve fibres has taken place with the attendant changes in function, a lesion is too far advanced to say that it is anything but pathological. Thus small test objects are necessary to demonstrate the boundary between normally and subnormally functioning tissue. In slowly developing lesions the disproportion between the defects for colors and white test objects is less than in rapidly progressing disease. Thus in early glaucoma central vision is usually good and if there are any peripheral or paracentral changes the fields for small white test objects and small color test objects are relatively the same.

If we are ever to master this disease it is to be first by its early recognition and treatment and secondly, by a painstaking study of the individual who comes to us because of some symptoms that are real and if inquired into with quiet understanding reveal all the elements of a beginning tragedy.

DISCUSSION

Dr. W. A. McNichols, Dixon: I wish to congratulate Doctor Wescott on his excellent presentation of the prodromal symptoms of early glaucoma. The constant review of these symptoms is a reminder to all of us to be constantly on the alert for this dreaded disease.

Glaucoma can be best handled if recognized early. Early glaucoma can only be recognized by the eternal vigilance of the ophthalmologist. In spite of much study little is known of the etiology of glaucoma. Just what causes the pathologic changes in the canal of Schlemm is not known. High blood pressure frequently is present in those patients who have the acute fulminating forms of glaucoma, but in the chronic forms those patients are very likely to be free of vascular disease.

In the early forms of glaucoma the usual warning symptoms are absent. Their only complaint is usually difficulty in reading necessitating the frequent changing of the reading segment. At this time the eye physician is frequently able to map out blind spots and other losses in the visual field. When a patient has losses in the visual field they usually have some degree of increased intraocular tension.

The tonometer, if used frequently, will give positive proof of an elevation of tension if it is present. The ophthalmoscope is of no value in early, simple glaucoma except to rule out other conditions.

There are other cases in which patients have an apparently acute attack of glaucoma which comes on suddenly and the tension rises suddenly and may go

down the same way. There is a disturbance of sight and usually headaches. If there is no positive evidence of glaucoma in these patients when seen in my office, they are given pilocarpine to instill in the offending eye during the acute attack. If they get immediate and prompt relief they are given drops to be used once daily. I have had two such cases which developed positive glaucoma in spite of such prophylactic measures.

There is no absolute way of telling which eye will respond to miotics and which needs to be operated on without the trial and error method. Nearly every patient wants the drops tried first, but, undoubtedly, operation gives the best results in the majority of cases. Until Von Graefe discovered the curative action of iridectomy, glaucoma passed for an incurable disease. Many other methods for operating on glaucoma have been developed, none of which, however, is able to displace iridectomy.

I fully realize that my remarks are a repetition of what Dr. Wescott has so aptly stated but these points are so important that we must keep on repeating them and thinking of them.

Dr. Virgil Wescott, Chicago (closing): The mechanics of tonometry have always irritated me terribly. I do not think I use the instruments very well. I do not believe I have been able to rely on them as much as I should. I have spent more time taking fields, both peripheral and central scotomata, and have depended on them more than on the use of the tonometer.

The number of operations that have been devised for this condition is an indication of the unsatisfactory feeling we have about it. Surgery and miotics are not the answer, but we are helpless and certainly we must do something for these people. If miotics will help—fine; if not, then we must resort to surgery.

THE USE OF THE NEWER INSULINS

T. D. MASTERS, M.D., F.A.C.P.

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

The successful retardation of the action of insulin by combination with protamine and zinc introduced a new era in the treatment of diabetes. Four years of intensive experimental and extensive clinical use have lapsed since Hagedorn's original article. Nearly two years have passed since zinc insulin crystals were made available by Sahyun. These newer insulins provided a tremendous stimulus to the already voluminous literature on insulin, but in this short time some of the original concepts of these insulins have been altered and their use has presented new problems and resulted in some changes in diabetic management. On this basis a discussion

of the use of the newer insulins appears to be justified.

The early amorphous insulin of Banting underwent gradually increasing purification as improved methods of extraction were developed. With greater purification the duration of the insulin effect was slightly shortened. In 1925 when Abel succeeded in isolating the active principle as a crystalline, chemical entity it was assumed that this pure material would have an undesirably brief effect. Only small quantities were used clinically in a few cases of allergy. It was chiefly of interest as a basis for an international standard. Sahyun noticed that the solubility of zinc insulin crystals was somewhat less than amorphous insulin at pH of 6. and believed that this should result in a prolonged effect. The original clinical reports seemed to verify this theory and, in fact, it was claimed that the duration of the action of zinc insulin crystals was comparable with protamine zinc insulin. Subsequent and better controlled studies, as well as clinical experience, have shown that there is no significant difference between the actions of zinc insulin crystals and amorphous insulin. Both initiate their effect at the same rate and although the duration of effect is slightly prolonged, on the average, with the solution of zinc insulin crystals, the difference is too slight to be of clinical importance. While insulin of the crystalline type is desirable from the standpoint of its purity, the physiological effect is not different from the amorphous insulin and the indications for its use are identical. Many believe that the solution of zinc insulin crystals should completely supplant the older amorphous preparations, the advantage resting solely in its greater purity. These readily soluble insulins are desirable in situations calling for a prompt and rapid effect. They must be used in the treatment of acid intoxication. They are indispensable in controlling diabetes complicated by infection. In the pre- and postoperative management of diabetics, the adaptability of the shorter-acting insulins makes possible a more "tailor-made" type of control. The prompt effect is required to cover glucose administered parenterally. For continuous daily usage, except to supplement protamine zinc insulin, only two or three per cent. of all diabetics need use the amorphous or crystalline zinc insulins.

Protamine zinc insulin, being relatively in-

soluble at the pH of the body, is absorbed slowly, exerts its effect after a period of three to four hours and continues to be liberated at a rate of from two to three per cent. per hour for from 48 to 62 hours.

An important distinction must be observed between the supply of protamine zinc insulin throughout the twenty-four hours and the availability of insulin from a normal pancreas. The subcutaneous depot of protamine zinc insulin liberates insulin at a constant rate and without regard for physiological variations in requirement. Despite this, experience has shown that from thirty to forty per cent. of diabetics may be satisfactorily controlled on a single dose of protamine zinc insulin. However, this group is comprised of middle-aged, obese and relatively mild diabetics.

Concerning the standard of satisfactory control, the use of protamine zinc insulin has injected a most disconcerting problem. Does adequate control demand normal blood sugars throughout the day or may the term be stretched to mean simply the avoidance of ketonuria? In evaluating this problem a differentiation has been made between the postprandial glycosuria and that which occurs during the night. The latter which is derived from glycogen stores and endogenous protein is assumed to be more significant than the hyperglycemia derived from the exogenous food supply. While the transient flooding with exogenous sugar may be less harmful than the failure to metabolize endogenous glycogen, it seems reasonable to insist that the full objective of the treatment should not be limited by the restrictions imposed through the unphysiological effect of protamine zinc insulin but rather an attempt should always be made to imitate normal physiology. A significant glycosuria may become the habit and the effects of dehydration and chloride loss may outweigh any advantage to be gained from the single dose of protamine zinc insulin.

The prevention of acetonuria and protein wastage may ultimately be shown to be sufficient to stop the degenerative changes which characterize diabetes, but until persistent hyperglycemia and glycosuria can be absolutely divorced from any harmful effect, adequate control must be interpreted to mean normal blood sugar levels and, of course, the control of the melituria.

Clinical experience seems to confirm the point

of view that the control of the gradually increasing nocturnal hyperglycemia is of the utmost importance and is the great advantage of protamine zinc insulin. Attempts to control postprandial glycosuria with this insulin will usually result in severe hypoglycemic reactions during the night. The dosage of protamine zinc insulin must be based upon the level of the blood sugar or the degree of glycosuria after a night's fasting and twenty-four hours after the administration of the insulin.

With the dose of protamine zinc insulin so established, persistent postprandial glycosuria may be controlled by several dietary adjustments. The most satisfactory diet rarely exceeds 200 gm. of available glucose per day with the carbohydrate distributed in proportions of 1/5, 2/5 and 2/5 at the three meals. Further assistance may be gained by lengthening the intervals between meals or by giving five or six smaller meals in order that the peaks of carbohydrate intake may be supplanted by a flatter plateau. Employing a diet higher in protein and fat with slower absorption and conversion into glucose accomplishes the same end. A small bedtime feeding will often check the nocturnal hypoglycemia and permit the use of a larger dose of protamine zinc insulin capable of covering the diurnal carbohydrate intake.

When these dietary methods fail to prevent postprandial hyperglycemia or fasting hypoglycemia, and this is practically always the case in moderately severe diabetes, the morning dose of protamine zinc insulin should be augmented with zinc insulin crystals. The supplementary use of the more labile insulin deprives the patient of the advantage conferred by a single injection but since it is given at the same time the inconvenience is relatively slight. Approximately forty-five per cent. of all diabetics are best managed on a combination of protamine and crystalline insulins and the proportions are, on an average, approximately 33 per cent. of the soluble insulin to 66 per cent. of the protamine. In this manner normal physiology is more closely simulated with the two insulins combining to cover the period of carbohydrate intake, and the gradually absorbed protamine insulin carrying through the fasting period and preventing protein catabolism and the loss of endogenous glucose. Falta has recommended that the soluble insulin be given not before breakfast, at the time

the protamine zinc insulin is administered, but rather before the noon meal. In the instance of a few young adults this procedure has been useful in obviating hypoglycemic reactions in the late morning and at the same time lending better control of the postprandial glycosuria. With diabetic children it is sometimes necessary to supplement the protamine insulin with two or even three doses of soluble insulin in order to prevent the rapid and extreme oscillations between hyper- and hypoglycemia.

Recently protamine zinc and the soluble insulins have been given after mixing them in the same syringe with the object of avoiding a second injection. Clinically this procedure is often satisfactory especially with mild or moderate diabetes. However, the excess of protamine in commercial protamine zinc insulin will rapidly precipitate the soluble insulin and thus tend to retard the effect of the mixture. In rather delicate balance with this generally retarding effect is the fact that the soluble insulins have a low pH (solution of zinc insulin crystals have an acidity of about pH 2.8; the pH of amorphous insulin is about 3.5 and of protamine zinc insulin from 7.0 to 7.2) and the effect of the final mixture of the two insulins on blood sugar is considerably shortened. This alteration of acidity permits an unpredictable amount of free insulin in solution and this amount depends upon the proportions of the two insulins employed in the mixture. The prolonged effect of the protamine zinc insulin results from the shift of the acidity to neutrality at which level the precipitation of insulin occurs.

Since these two complex actions work in opposite directions and so many variables enter the picture, a clinical trial seemed to be the best method of deciding upon the advisability of mixing the two types of insulin. Accordingly the following experiment was carried out. Two young adults with severe diabetes were used as subjects in order that the total insulin dosage would be high enough to exaggerate any distinction that would be found. A preliminary period of control on amorphous insulin was maintained in order to rule out the cumulative effect of protamine zinc insulin. In both cases the insulin dosage totalled 60 units, 20 units of which was soluble and the remainder protamine zinc insulin. In one case the soluble insulin was of the amorphous type and in the other, the solu-

tion of zinc insulin crystals was used. The two insulins were given separately until equilibrium had been established on the basis of a constant small glycosuria.

A series of blood sugars were then taken throughout the day. The two insulins were then mixed in the same syringe and after at least three days to allow for adjustment, a second series of blood sugars was taken at the same time. Following this protamine zinc insulin was used exclusively and in the same total dosage and a comparable series of blood sugars determined. Blood sugar curves were then plotted for each series. The results so obtained showed that the mixture of the two insulins resulted in curves that closely approached the ones obtained with the protamine zinc insulin alone. The administration of the two insulins separately in both instances produced curves in which the prompt effect of the soluble insulin could be easily detected as well as the prolonged action of the protamine. The result was a flatter curve in both instances. This type of experiment shows that in the proportions of one part soluble to two parts protamine zinc insulin the mixture is not advisable. Employing equal parts of the two insulins might alter the results in favor of the mixture but since the dosage of the protamine is based on the morning glycosuria, and that of the soluble insulin on the level of glycosuria present in the evening, variation in the proportion of the two insulins might alter the total effect and result in constantly fluctuating blood sugars.

The cumulative effect of PZI has been demonstrated repeatedly but often the clinical significance of this is overlooked. A delay of three or four days between alterations in diet or insulin dosage must be allowed in order that the "physiological adjustment" may take place before a new order is established. The several mathematical methods designed to determine insulin dosage are too greatly handicapped by the large number of variables and unknown quantities that enter the picture. The so-called "educated guess" based on experience in handling a large diabetic service remains the most satisfactory solution to the problem of gauging insulin dosages.

The increasing purity of amorphous insulin has reduced the incidence of allergic reactions and zinc insulin crystals appear to give rise to

even fewer local reactions. There is some doubt that insulin itself is ever responsible for allergic reactions, but evidence is increasing that it is a pure protein. No protamines are known to have antigenic properties but about 15 per cent. of cases receiving PZI have local reactions at the site of injection. This has been explained as the result of the more prolonged action of the antigen (insulin contaminants) as a result of its slower absorption from the poorly soluble state. Continued use of the insulin usually results in a diminution in sensitivity. Only a few cases of severe anaphalactic reaction have been reported and these were desensitized by gradually increasing intradermal doses.

Hypoglycemic reactions produced by zinc insulin crystals are associated with symptoms comparable to those produced by amorphous insulin. The amount of glucose required to antidote the crystalline insulin hypoglycemic reaction is apt to be somewhat greater, however. Much has been said about the infrequency and benignity of protamine zinc insulin reactions. This point of view evolves from the fact that the symptoms are less distinct and often not recognized. The fall of the blood sugar being more gradual, dramatic symptoms often do not occur until the blood sugar is less than 25-30 mg. per cent. The insidious onset of hypoglycemic reactions induced by PZI is one of the chief reasons for contradicting this rather widespread opinion. Also the symptoms of this type of reaction differ: sleeplessness, a dull headache especially in the morning, fatigue, nausea, emotional and psychic disturbances are the prominent early signs. Several deaths have resulted from overdosage of protamine usually in an unwise attempt to correct a postprandial glycosuria. Unusually large amounts of glucose are often required to relieve PZI reactions, and this sugar must be administered over a period of several hours in some instances because the continued absorption from the insulin depot tends to maintain or establish the hypoglycemic state.

Many other modified insulins have been suggested and some of these are now undergoing clinical study. Certain amines, histones and other substances in combination with zinc will increase the effectiveness of insulin. Protamine zinc insulin combined with glycerin and rendered slightly acid promises to provide a temporary increased effect and later the gradual ab-

sorption that characterizes the retarded insulin. To date no single insulin has been developed capable of controlling the difficult cases or all situations.

SUMMARY

The solution of zinc insulin crystals possesses a physiological action clinically similar to amorphous insulin. On the basis of its purity alone this preparation is to be preferred when the use of a soluble insulin is indicated. The prolonged action of protamine zinc insulin supplying a constant quantity of insulin both day and night improves the control of mild and moderate diabetes by preventing nocturnal hyperglycemia and protein wastage. Although there is a suggestion that postprandial hyperglycemia is not harmful as long as ketonuria is avoided, the standard of diabetic therapy must not be altered but should continue to include the re-establishment of an entirely normal physiological state. While protamine zinc insulin has improved the possibilities of diabetic management, it has not in any sense simplified the treatment, although, unfortunately, poor therapy may be more readily masked. Hypoglycemic reactions produced by protamine zinc insulin are apt to be severe and serious and, for this reason, this type of insulin should not be employed to control postprandial hyperglycemia.

Approximately forty-five per cent. of all diabetics require the use of both protamine zinc and soluble insulin for the most satisfactory control. It is suggested that better results are obtained, especially in severe diabetics, by administering these insulins separately rather than mixing them in the same syringe.

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT BY THE PROETZ METHOD

H. L. FORD, M. D.

CHAMPAIGN, M. D.

To do justice to this topic one should be physicist, physiologist, anatomist, roentgenologist, pathologist and discriminating clinician. Needless to say, I lay no claim to such distinction, but rather it is in the role of an average rhinologist that I should like to review with you some of the facts pertinent to the subject of diag-

nosis and treatment of sinusitis with especial emphasis upon the Proetz method.

James T. Case has said, "It is too much to expect one man to be a specialist in all the branches of medicine in which roentgenology plays a part." However, it is essential that the rhinologist should have a clear understanding of x-rays of sinus pathology. The roentgenologist is apt to make inaccurate diagnoses because he is not trained in para-nasal sinus pathology. His reports should note any abnormal changes in density, and having done this, he may *suggest* possibilities to account for such changes—but in the final analysis the diagnosis rests with the rhinologist. It therefore behooves us to familiarize ourselves with the many problems relating to roentgenography of the regions wherein we work.

Dr. Frederick M. Law of the Manhattan Eye & Ear Infirmary and Dr. MacMillan of the Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary are two excellent teachers in this field. Both have written considerably and given graciously of their time for instruction courses before the Academy. Dr. Law, author of probably our best text-book on the subject, has repeatedly drawn our attention to the common errors in identification of cell structure and evaluation of pathologic changes.

Through such instruction we have been taught to realize the importance of positioning and immobilization of patient, proper tube distance, stereoscopic study, the definite limitations of a nice black and white plate as taken with the Bucky diaphragm,—insofar as detail in pathologic change is concerned; and many other points of inestimable value.

However, of late, particularly for those of us who have come to depend so much upon Proetz displacement in treatment, there has arisen the question of partial radiopaque filling and the growing realization that for myself at least, I may have been overlooking some very important fundamental facts, in reference to sinus anatomy, pathology, and not excepting *physiology* which may be gained by such a procedure.

Having taken my own stereoscopic plates with a somewhat mobile unit consisting of upright tube stand, water cooled, fine focus tube, and General Electric mirror reflex cassette holder—I can readily appreciate the lack of the desire on the part of the average roentgenologist to equip his laboratory for the special immobile set-up required in upright sinus radiography—

which is *absolutely essential* to proper interpretation of partial radiopaque filling.

The late Dr. Smythe of Boston once wrote that "the whole picture is before you on the radiogram waiting to be read." If so, I feel that he must have been talking of the "sound movie" wherein the x-ray had the power to talk and a certain cell the power to say "present" when the roll of posterior ethmoids was taken. I personally encounter all too numerous difficulties, particularly in orientation of posterior cell structure and evaluation of pathologic change in this region. Superimposition and inadequacies in ability to interpret clearly pathologic change in this area, will in following standard x-ray technique, even stereoscopically, mitigate against clear cut decisions in many cases.

The Proetz technique I am sure most of you are familiar with—patient's head back—exaggerated supine position, ear and chin in a vertical plane, eight to ten cc of radiopaque oil of low viscosity as Brominol light—two cc on either side using preferably an electric suction pump with 180 mm Hg suction while the patient closes off the naso-pharynx by repeating "K." All this to be done without any previous shrinking as there would result an "over-patency" of the ostium of a given sinus, resulting in increased drainage immediately after introduction and the "subsequent turgescence would lead to an adventitious retention" of the fluid. As Proetz has so well pointed out—"the factors which determine entrance of the fluid into the cell are suction, submersion of the ostium, patency of the ostium, and presence of air in the cell"—the first two can be readily controlled, and if filling fails to occur—the failure must be attributed to an obstructed ostium, or absence of air in the cavity, due to polyposis or exudation. Objection could be made that an ostium was obstructed by an hypertrophied turbinate or a deviated septum, which is true, but this in itself, constitutes a pathologic condition which, after all, is the object of the search.

Complete failure of one sinus to fill, generally suggests an impacted septal ridge, hypertrophied turbinate, polypi or exudation. When there is a complete non-filling or very minimal filling of all sinuses—allergy is suspected. Consequently, therefore, in answer to the frequently raised question—"does the non-acceptance of the radiopaque

oil signify that the sinus is diseased"—one may answer—"maybe yes and maybe no." At any rate it shows us that the sinus *did not fill*, and if others in the neighborhood did fill well, we know that our technique was all right and we investigate clinically in this suspected locality for septal ridges, swollen turbinates, adhesions, etc. This usually is not done however, until the seventy-two hour re-check picture is made—at which time we try to evaluate the physiologic function by determining the relative amount left in the individual sinuses. If for example, the oil has not *proportionately* disappeared from the sinuses but shows evidence of being retained in one or more—the natural inference is that physiologic function is poor, and stagnation is favored. By no other means, to my knowledge, are we able to obtain this information.

Non-acceptance or delayed emptying time of the diagnostic solution should not be considered as definite indication, per se, for surgery. As a matter of fact, Proetz feels that probably most of such cases respond to the therapeutic ephedrine saline displacements. For those that do not yield, surgical recourse may be had—varying naturally with the cause and extent of pathology present.

As for x-ray technique—*upright radiography* is absolutely essential. One realizes this full well after even a hasty perusal of the Proetz text with its clear cut diagrams of the physical principles involved. Reduplication of standard technical factors with the patient in the same position is necessary. Although one may take any desired position, Proetz recommends three initial pictures; the first, a modified Granger with the petrosa thrown at the level of upper orbital rims—the base line, from the naso-frontal suture through the external auditory meati, horizontal—x-ray beam horizontal and slightly caudal; the second, a true lateral; and, the third, a submento-vertex view, or "ground-plan." The latter is usually, although not necessarily, the view chosen for the recheck, to observe emptying time.

Topographically, radiopaque filling indicates and accentuates any discrepancies which may exist between the bony sinus wall and air cavity. Such discrepancies are called "filling defects." Poor technique occasionally accounts for "false" filling defects and, even with Proetz filling, over-

lapping of cell structure not infrequently makes for some difficulty in orientation of the posterior cell groups.

In children, according to Proetz, the sinuses fill easily, due to patency of the ostia, and their comparatively large size. For the same reason, the emptying time is much reduced—sometimes to twenty-four hours.

Fourteen years have passed since this procedure was first described. Since that time, the basic principles have remained the same—some variations in position having been suggested by various writers—as well as modified suction instruments and in the therapeutic field, the use of various astringents, antiseptics, and anti-virus solutions.

It is unquestionably in this, the field of therapeutics, that the Proetz displacement has found its greatest appeal, and almost universal endorsement. In the light of recent studies, many of the procedures which we formerly employed in sinus treatment, are now known to retard rather than promote recovery. Ciliary movement and that all important mucous blanket continuously moving toward the pharynx at such a rate that it is renewed every half hour are no longer imaginary concepts but definite physiologic factors to be considered. If duly appreciative of the significance of those noteworthy findings, we can no longer employ the Dowling packs, massive suction, stronger antiseptics, etc., with which we formerly so over-treated our patient. To that all important question of "ventilation and drainage," has been added another apparently equally as important, viz: moisture. Excessive drying, or excessive congestion lead to certain changes within the mucosa which tend to impair ciliary activity and interfere with the propulsion of the mucous blanket. One also wonders, and Dr. Proetz was the first to question, the efficiency of the Furstenberg saline irrigation therapy, based upon the concept that mucus increases pathogenicity.

In consequence, we have, per force, come to rely upon the one-quarter to one-half per cent. ephedrine sulphate in normal saline. This has been proven to have no lasting damaging effect upon physiologic function of cilia. Some prefer very weak neo-synephrine in saline, and it would seem a very good substitute especially where a patient might be sensitive to ephedrine. En-

thusiastic as I am, however, about ephedrine saline displacement, I can not agree with those who recommend it in acute sinus disease. Here it may be a matter of opinion, but I understand an acute sinusitis to mean a patient with pain, serous discharge, sepsis and an edematous inflamed mucus membrane. Even if he should have an acute pan-sinusitis, as some contend, in these early severe colds, which I certainly doubt quite sincerely, I do not feel that I should be the one to disseminate the infection through un-walled off avenues to his meninges. Rather, it seems much more logical to use conservative means, await the sub-acute and semi-quiescent stage, and then for his persistent muco-purulent discharge, feeling of fullness, headache, etc., resort to the displacement therapy.

Upon no single therapeutic agent, for the sub-acute and chronic catarrhal sinus, do I rely as much as the Proetz wash. Any ill effects have all been of a minor nature. Ear infections following the treatment, I have not seen; although, one could readily appreciate that if the patient, upon rising to the erect position, blows the nose forcibly, he could drive infectious material into the eustachian tube and an abscess might result. My patients are cautioned against this. Systemic reactions tremor, etc., are frequent, and I usually give the patient one-half grain of phenobarbital at the conclusion of the treatment. Headache, following the first few treatments, is rather frequent, and I usually instruct the patient to lie down with face in the pillow, or sit with head forward, feeling that thereby excessive fluid in the posterior cells might more readily escape. The only severe headaches recorded were in the few cases a few years back when I tried incorporating bacteriophage in the ephedrine saline solution. To those who desire using bacterial antigens, anti-virus, or bacteriophage in conjunction, I should earnestly recommend very weak dilutions to start. Not infrequently, I feel, the wash causes an acute exacerbation of a chronic sinusitis—generally mild—which permits continuance of the series of treatments after four or five days intermission.

In addition to the high regard in which I hold ephedrine saline therapy, I am also frank to confess that I use it all too frequently as a diagnostic measure. I may have refracted the patient, uncovered a muscle imbalance, found a

remote near point, or an accommodative insufficiency, so that when he returns, still complaining of headache, I am led to examine the nose, find or suspect a few indications of a latent sinusitis as the basis for the anisometropia and proceed with a few Proetz displacement irrigations. It is surprising how often such patients are cured by a few washes.

In conclusion, may I pay tribute to Dr. Arthur Proetz whose painstaking care and research has brought to us notable advances in the field of rhinology. Undoubtedly he has done as much or more toward the advancement of our specialty, and toward the rationalization of the sinus problem, as any member of the present generation. While his method of partial radiopaque filling and detailed radiography in diagnosis is exact, yet it is this very precision which is necessary to accurate interpretation, ours being the complicated anatomical field that it is.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Proetz, A. W.: The Displacement Method of Sinus Diagnosis and Treatment. Second Edition. Annals Publishing Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1940.
2. Proetz, A. W.: Applied Physiology of the Sinuses. *AM. J. Surg.*, 42: 190-193, 1938.
3. Furstenberg, C. A.: Treatment of Acute Sinus Disease. *Tr. Amer. Laryng. Assoc.*, 60: 240-254, 1938.
4. Law, Frederick: Causes of Faulty Interpretation of Roentgenograms. *Transact. Sect. Laryng. Otol. and Rhin.*, A. M. A. 64-68, 1935.
5. Manges, W. F.: Roentgen Ray Diagnosis of Sinus Disease. *Penn. M. J.*, 39: 404-409, 1936.
6. Mithoefer, W.: Treatment of Sinusitis Other Than Operative. *Ann., Otol., Rhin., & Laryng.*, 45: 420-429, 1936.
7. Parkinson, S. N.: Ephedrine in Physiologic Vehicle and Lateral Head-low Posture in Sinus Treatment. *J.A.M.A.*, 112: 204-207, 1939.
8. Goodyear, H. M.: Evaluation of Opaque Oils in Sinus Diagnosis and Treatment. *Ohio M. J.*, 31: 591-593, 1935.
9. Gundrum & Semenov: Treatment of Sinusitis by Displacement Method Using Ephedrine and Bacterial Antigens. *Laryngoscope* 45: 858-863, 1935.

DISCUSSION

Dr. George H. Woodruff, Joliet: Dr. Ford's paper deals with two separate and distinct but related subjects.

It is with considerable temerity that I assume to discuss the first subject because of my limited experience with it. I intend to discuss this strictly as to its practical diagnostic usefulness for ear, nose and throat and eye, ear, nose and throat physicians.

For some reason this procedure has not been very generally adopted. In fact, I consider myself safe in saying that only a very small percentage of the men in our specialties are using it.

It is my opinion that a great deal of valuable information can be gained by one who uses this method correctly and frequently. If used only in occasional cases it is my belief that neither the rhinologist nor

the radiologist will be able to draw conclusions in which he has confidence.

In most acute cases, subacute and even a large proportion of the chronic sinus and nasal cases, this procedure will not be necessary to establish a diagnosis. In fact in most acute or subacute cases ordinary radiography is not needed. Nowadays most of our patients are not able to pay for procedures which, in many cases, are diagnostic luxuries. Therefore we will not be apt to put them to the extra expense in cases where we do not feel it is necessary. I feel that there are occasional cases in which diagnostic radiopaqueography would be capable of affording valuable diagnostic aid if we were sufficiently experienced to draw conclusions in which we could have confidence.

I recently talked with a group of ten representative rhinologists in Chicago and none of them were using the method except in rare cases and they did not feel that it had helped them. Some men feel that some normal cells will fill well and that other cells equally normal will not fill at all. One man felt that this might be due to the variation in size of normal ostia. Of course it may be due to faulty technic.

It also seems to me that to obtain full value from this work it is almost necessary to have facilities for taking our own pictures or that we have access to radiologists sufficiently interested in this method to give us the fullest cooperation. This type of work forms such a small proportion of the general radiologist's business that frequently he cannot see the necessity of installing the proper type of equipment. If these pictures are not taken in the manner described by Dr. Proetz and outlined here by Dr. Ford they may turn out to be worse than useless.

To conclude the first part of my discussion: I feel that to make a diagnosis in the great majority of his nasal and sinus cases the rhinologist will not feel that he needs this method and will not be inclined to put the patient to the extra expense. When he does have a case in which he feels need of the method, he is apt to lack confidence in it because of lack of practice and because it may be difficult to get the full co-operation of the radiologist.

Our diagnoses are made from information derived from the history, physical examination and laboratory procedures. One of the very important laboratory procedures is, I feel, the taking of nasal smears. These afford great help in determining whether the process is allergic, infective or a combination of the two.

In the field of therapy the procedure has sold itself to a large number of us.

In the early invasive stage of acute ethmoid, sphenoid and frontal sinusitis I have not used it, nor have I used it in cases with a marked rise in temperature. In the usual acute cases which did not clear up after a few days of still more conservative treatment it has been used with excellent results and without any deleterious effect that I recall. The same may be said for cases classed as subacute. In chronic cases the incidence of success will naturally be less, though here

too it appears to me to be a distinctly worthwhile procedure.

This therapeutic procedure I have also been somewhat prone to fall back on as a diagnostic measure. The positive results, i.e., the production of definite discharge after the displacement filling, or relief from symptoms are reliable. However, a negative result, of course, cannot be reliably used to rule out nasal or sinus disease.

Probably many of you, in reviewing literature on the sinuses, have been struck by the great number of advances that have come out of the large city to the south of us, sometimes called the Mound City. Among otolaryngologists it might with some justice be labelled the sinus city, not because of the high incidence of that malady, but rather because of the many advances made there in its diagnosis and treatment. Speaking entirely seriously, I believe most of us at some time or another have found distinct pleasure and satisfaction in the weapons put into our hands by the St. Louis school. I am thinking particularly of the sphenopalatine ganglion work of Sluder, the displacement irrigation of Proetz, and the work of Hansel on nasal allergy; and to the best of my knowledge, St. Louis men, namely, Moore and Cone, were the first or among the first to adopt laminography to the sinuses.

In the future I feel that the method known as laminography or planography may come into general use and give us much more accurate information on the ethmoids and sphenoids than we are able to obtain by simple sinus radiographs.

At some time in the future the diagnostic procedure for chronic sinus disease may become quite definitely standardized. At present there is a wide variety of opinion as to the most useful routine.

I feel that Dr. Ford has done us a service in again bringing this subject to our attention, particularly the portion dealing with radiopaque diagnosis by means of displacement. I hope that some of us may successfully add it to our diagnostic routine.

Dr. Hanby L. Ford, Champaign (closing): I agree almost entirely with what Dr. Woodruff has said, aside from the fact that x-ray should be ordered and taken more often than they are. An antrum, for instance, should never be punctured without a report from the roentologist.

Proetz is such a physicist and physiologist and all that goes with it, that the more you study his text, the more you realize that there is much to be gained by such study.

The question of expense in x-ray study is a factor. Therefore, I think most men should do their own work in this line. In the final analysis you have to make your own diagnosis, and I think you get more out of it if you do it yourself. As to nasal smears, I agree with him.

Laminography, I think, is the coming thing to help us clinch the diagnosis.

PREECLAMPSIA AND ECLAMPSIA AT THE GALESBURG COTTAGE HOSPITAL IN THE LAST DECADE

EDWIN N. NASH, M. D.

GALESBURG, ILLINOIS

The purpose of this paper is to show the frequency, the management, and the results of preeclampsia and eclampsia treated at the Galesburg Cottage Hospital in the last ten years.

Galesburg is a town of approximately thirty thousand people. It supports two hospitals which cater to a territory of about a twenty mile radius.

The community is composed of people in the "great middle class," none are rich, and there is but little poverty, consequently they are generally well-nourished and in good physical condition.

The Cottage Hospital is a general hospital with an exclusive Maternity section. During the period covered by this paper, there were twenty-four hundred forty-four deliveries. Among these, there were twenty-eight cases of preeclampsia, and thirteen cases of eclampsia.

Any physician on the general staff may have the privilege of entering a patient in the department and have complete control of the treatment. Consequently, there is considerable variation in the management of the cases treated, as will be shown in this paper.

I would now like to discuss briefly the factors concerned in the diseases considered.

The preferred term for late toxemia with headache, epigastric distress, hypertension, etc., is preeclampsia instead of eclamptogenic toxemia or preeclamptic toxemia.

Preeclampsia may be divided into two groups, mild and severe. These are distinguished as follows:

1. Mild Preeclampsia or Low Reserve Kidney.

1. Elevated blood pressure, not exceeding 150 systolic and 90 diastolic.

2. The amount of albumin in the urine about 2 plus or less. The albumin disappears during the puerperium or there is only a trace at the time the patient leaves the hospital.

3. Moderate edema.

4. Headache, epigastric distress, dizziness, and blurring of vision are usually present.

The treatment: Rest in bed, low-protein and

marked reduction of salt in the diet usually suffices.

Preeclampsia:

2. Severe preeclampsia.

Usually develops during the last two months of pregnancy. The onset may be sudden or gradual, with headache, epigastric distress, dizziness, and blurring of vision. There may also be nausea and edema. The blood pressure rises rather rapidly, possibly to 190/ or more systolic and 120 diastolic. The urine contains a large amount of albumin, red blood cells and hyaline casts are usually present.

There is danger that the preeclamptic may develop into an eclampsia suddenly at any time; therefore the treatment will be considered together with that of eclampsia. Before we take up treatment, however, we should discuss briefly theories regarding the disease.

This condition has rightfully been called a disease of theories, that is:

1. Auto intoxication has been cited as the cause, but so far no satisfactory evidence has been produced to prove the existence of a toxin in the blood.

2. In 1902, Veit advanced the theory that fragments of chorionic villi and fetal ectoderm entered the maternal circulation acting as a poison in the blood.

3. Hull and Rohdenberg in 1914 stated that when excess products of fetal metabolism were thrown into the maternal blood, necrosis of liver cells occurred.

4. In 1884 the infection theory was advanced by Delore and Rodet, but the general consensus of opinion is that there is no proof of bacterial origin of the disease.

5. Endocrine theory: The thyroid gland hypertrophies during pregnancy. I once heard Charles Mayo say that eclampsia only occurs in those cases in which there is no thyroid enlargement. (b) Hyper-activity of the corpus luteum has also been accused of causing this disease. (c) The posterior pituitary has come in for its share of blame, and so one might go on at great length.

6. The edema theory: Traube and Rosenblum in 1864, first suggested that edema and actual anemia of the brain were the etiologic factors concerned in the production of eclampsia. Zangemeister in 1911 stated that cerebral edema

and reflex painful irritation are intimately associated with eclampsia, and that marked benefit was observed in two cases by subarachnoid drainage. Fay of Philadelphia reported similar findings in 1924. Williams in 1930, expressed it, "the long sought for cause is undoubtedly water."

7. Vascular: Haselhorst found that in eclampsia the capillaries were widened and lengthened, and that the corpuscles circulated in them in an irregular way.

Dill and Erickson produced an eclamptic-like syndrome in pregnant dogs and rabbits by means of renal ischemia with a Goldblatt clamp.

Stander, after a complete discussion of the theories states, "In summary it must be stated that no convincing and conclusive proof has been adduced in support of any of the proposed theories regarding the etiology of eclampsia. We are wholly ignorant as to the cause of the disease, although information which may ultimately prove of real value is constantly being gathered by a host of investigators."

SUMMARY OF CASES

Symptoms:

1. Blood pressure varied from 136 to 220 systolic, and from 58 to 120 diastolic.

2. Albumin present in various amounts in all cases.

3. Headache prominent symptom in 27 cases.

4. Marked edema in 19 cases.

5. Dizziness present in 27 cases.

6. Blurring of vision mentioned only in 7 cases.

Treatment; management usually conservative:

1. Restriction of liquids to secure water balance.

2. Glucose 50 per cent. intravenously.

3. Magnesium sulphate orally, daily.

4. Sedation, Sodium Luminal or morphine sulphate seemed to have preference.

5. Spinal puncture was very seldom resorted to, but when used seemed to relieve the headache and usually lowered the blood pressure.

6. Phlebotomy was also done in a few cases.

7. Only two cases were given strictly liquid (milk and water) diet.

Convulsions:

1. Antepartum convulsions occurred in 6 cases.

2. Intrapartum convulsions in 2 cases.

3. Postpartum convulsions occurred in 5

cases, of these 3 occurred within 15 hours after delivery, 1 on the 3rd postpartum day, 1 on the 6th postpartum day, and 1 on the 13th postpartum day.

There is question as to whether late postpartum convulsions should be classed as true eclampsia. They may be due to uremia, occurring in cases of chronic nephritis, complicated by pregnancy, or due to hysteria, epilepsy, or even meningitis.

Delivery:

1. Spontaneous labor occurred in 27 cases.
2. Labor was induced in 7 cases.

Method of induction:

- a. Castor oil.
- b. Castor oil and quinine.
- c. Castor oil and thytuitary.
- d. Voorhee's bag.
- e. Artificial rupture of membranes.
- f. Cesarean section in 5 cases.

Results: Mothers.

1. Mother living when she left the hospital in 38 cases.
2. Death of mother in 3 cases.

Infants:

1. Thirty-three infants left the hospital in apparently good condition.
2. One infant was, and is, an idiot.
3. One death on the 2nd postpartum day.
4. One death on the 6th postpartum day.
5. Five stillbirths.

REPORT OF CASES

Mrs. L. C. D., age 19, gravida 1. Last menstrual date December 27, 1931, confinement expected October 3, 1932. Latter part of July had edema of ankles, albumin and casts, headache, dizziness, epigastric distress at intervals. August 1, admitted to hospital for treatment. Orders were: (1) Rest and quiet, (2) Restricted liquids, (3) Magnesium sulphate, $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce every morning. Blood pressure upon admittance to hospital was 156/100, albumin, 3 plus, hyaline and granular casts. August 2, kidney function test showed .75%. August 3, b.p. 150/110. August 4, b.p. 138/100. August 5, b.p. 158/110. August 6, b.p. 142/106. August 9, b.p. 170/120. August 10, b.p. 148/110, complaining of headache, no edema. August 15, b.p. 158/110, dismissed from hospital. August 19, readmitted to hospital at 8:25 p. m., b.p. 195/110, complaining of severe headache. 9:00 p. m., spinal puncture, 20 c.c. of fluid removed under 6 mm. Hg. pressure. Headache greatly relieved. Eye grounds and vessels normal. Albumin 1 plus. Sodium Luminal 2 c.c. given. Previous orders continued. August 20, Glucose 50 c.c. of 50% intravenously. Au-

gust 21, b.p. 138/96, albumin 1 plus, light ring of Acetone. August 23, b.p. 170/120, Glucose given intravenously. August 27, b.p. 158/100, Glucose intravenously, no headache as long as she lies quietly, some nausea. September 1, b.p. 153/104, headache and nausea, albumin 3 plus, no casts, light ring of Acetone. September 5, b.p. 170/120, albumin 3 plus, Glucose given. September 11, albumin 2 plus. September 12, pains during the night. September 13, pains every 5 to 15 minutes, albumin 2 plus. September 14, irregular pains, 4:00 p. m., bloody show present, 8:20 p. m. Morphine sulph. gr. $\frac{1}{4}$, Magnesium sulph. 50% 2 c.c. intramuscularly, 8:40 p. m. Magnesium sulphate repeated, 9:00 p. m. membranes ruptured spontaneously, 9:28 p. m. normal delivery of living child, weight 3 lbs. 6 oz., mother's and infant's condition good. September 15, both mother and infant doing well. September 16, b.p. 140/90. October 3, dismissed from hospital, mother and babe in apparently good condition. Uneventful recovery.

Mrs. F. C., age 27, gravida 2, first pregnancy normal, 1925. Seen by another doctor for pre-natal care. March 8, 4:00 a. m. severe headache, 6:30 a. m. patient found on porch, irrational. Doctor with patient at 8:30 a. m., 10:00 a. m. admitted to hospital. Albumin 4 plus. 1:00 p. m. convulsion lasting 10 minutes, 1:05 p. m. Magnesium sulph. 50%, 2 c.c. intramuscularly, severe headache, 3:30 p. m. convulsion lasting 20 minutes, Magnesium sulphate repeated, 4:10 p. m. b.p. 160/90, 5:10 p. m. to surgery for Cesarean section, 6:15 p. m. from surgery, pulse 86, respiration 26. March 9, 1:40 a. m. convulsion lasting 4 minutes, 2:30 a. m. temperature 100.4. March 10, 1:40 a. m. slight convulsion. March 11, improving. March 12, improving. March 17, sutures removed. March 18, up in chair. Mother dismissed in good condition. Babe expired March 8, 2:40 a. m.

Patient had a normal pregnancy in 1927, and two other normal pregnancies and deliveries before 1934.

Mrs. F. C. came to doctor's office March 31, 1934. Stated that she last menstruated July, 1933. Had been feeling unusually well during her pregnancy, no toxic symptoms. Urine negative, b.p. 140/90. April 14, urine negative, b.p. 180/100. April 21 trace of albumin, b.p. 178/94. April 22, admitted to hospital for treatment at 11:10 p. m., castor oil ounces 2 given, quinine sulph. gr. 5. Orders: (1) Rest, (2) Magnesium sulph. oz. $\frac{1}{2}$ every morning, (3) Restrict liquids to amount of output of previous day. April 24, good day. April 25, aching of left thigh, glucose 50 c.c. of 50% intravenously. April 26, good day. April 27, cloud of albumin, 10:00 a. m. Glucose 25 c.c. of 50% intravenously, 1:30 p. m. slight dyspnea, 2:05 p. m. Sodium bromides gr. 15. April 30, 10:00 p. m. slight pain in back, 11:00 p. m. abdominal cramps. May 1, 12:40 a. m. pains every 5 to 10 minutes, 4:30 a. m. tendency to bear down with pains, 5:15 a. m. R. O. P. position, 5:58 a. m. spontaneous rotation to R. O. A., normal delivery of living child. Infarct in placenta 2" by 5", anemic area 4" by 2". Mother dis-

missed in apparently good condition. Infant is an idiot. June, 1934, mother's urine normal.

At this time, this patient is in very good physical condition.

Mrs. E. W., age 41, gravida 3, last menstruated December 9, 1937, confinement expected September 15, 1938. Seen by doctor first time August 31, stated that she had been feeling well until two days previously, vomited and had loose stools. Present symptoms were epigastric distress, headache, and some edema. Presenting part palpable by rectal examination, no vaginal discharge. Blood pressure 190/100. Admitted to hospital for treatment later on this same date. Albumin 4 plus. Orders: Regular pre-eclamptic regime with diet. (2) Magnesium sulphate ounces $\frac{1}{2}$ every a. m. (3) Fluids to equal output of previous day. September 4, blurring of vision. September 8, 12:30 a. m., pains started, 5:15 a. m. normal delivery of living babe. September 10, b.p. 146/96. September 13, b.p. 136/74. Babe's condition not good on September 13. Cry weak, urine specimen showed 1 plus albumin. September 19, mother's urine showed 2 plus albumin. September 22, trace of albumin, up in chair. September 27, trace of sugar, up and about. September 28, mother and babe dismissed in good condition. November 16, urine normal.

Mrs. D. S., age 18, gravida 1, last menstrual date May 13, 1939, confinement expected February 17, 1940. Patient had severe nausea and vomiting during July and August, treated with Vitamin B Complex. January 8, trace of albumin, many red blood cells, few granular casts, some edema of ankles, b.p. 110/60. January 16, upper respiratory infection, b.p. 110/70. January 20, convulsion about 12:00 m., admitted to hospital at 2:10 p. m., three convulsions after entrance, the last one at 7:00 p. m., regular pre-eclamptic regime with diet and restriction of liquids, magnesium sulphate every a. m. Sodium luminal sedation. January 21, apparently rational, Diplopia. January 22, Edema decreasing, b.p. 140/100, fetal heart tones audible, 1:30 p. m. b.p. 158/110, 5:10 p. m., O. B. preparation, pains every 5 to 10 minutes, 7:30 p. m. to delivery room, 8:15 p. m. artificial rupture of membranes, low-forceps delivery of premature child at 8:17 p. m. Ethylene anesthesia. Morphine sulphate gr. $\frac{1}{4}$ post delivery. February 1, mother and babe dismissed in good condition. February 6, faint trace of albumin, headache occasionally. 7 weeks post-partum, mother's and babe's condition satisfactory.

Mrs. V. J. First seen 1-3-40. LMP 7-6-39. Due 3-14-40. Para 1. Gravida 1.

Previous History: No previous pregnancies, regular periods 28 day interval, four days duration, no dysmenorrhea. Had a kidney infection as a child, nature of which cannot be determined from the history. . . . Always has been in good health since. Had slight morning sickness for 3 weeks at the beginning of this pregnancy. None since and feels well.

Physical Examination: White female, age 25, housewife. Height 61 inches, weight 109 pounds. Blood pressure 120/70. TNE negative, scalp normal, good growth of blonde hair, thyroid not enlarged. Chest

symmetrical, expansion equal, lungs clear and resonant throughout. Breasts are full and pigmented about nipple.

Cardiac Examination: Slight increase in dullness to the left. Systolic murmur present. Heard best over left second and third interspace. No transmission to axilla. No thrill present. Apex heat visible and palpable in fifth interspace. Rhythm regular, rate 76. Functional test does not increase or diminish murmur.

Abdominal Examination: Uterus about the level of umbilicus no tender areas and no scars. Very few striae present. An area as large as the palm of the hand of pigmented brownish color is present in the right flank.

Pelvic Examination: Small vulva, cervix uneroded, Bartholin glands not enlarged or tender. Vaginal mucosa normal color and not inflamed. Uterus corresponding to about five and a half months pregnancy, cervix soft on palpation. Pelvic measurements at low limit of normal. Baudelocque 7.7 CM. Pelvis ample for small baby. Diagnosis: Five and a half months pregnancy in normal patient. Urinalysis 1-3-40: Color yellow, appearance cloudy, specific gravity, 1016 acetone not present, diacetic acid not present, sugar not present. No albumin. . . . Cloudiness due to amorphous phosphates. Put on diet, calcium, and regular prenatal care.

Course: Uneventful after seen in office until 2-21-40, when husband called at office to say that patient had some swelling of feet and face. Urinalysis three days before had shown no albumin and blood pressure had been 115/70 and no headaches or vision disturbances noted. Patient was seen at home this date and there was moderate edema of the hands, face, and feet up to the middle calf. Hospital treatment immediately advised. At this time the blood pressure had jumped to 150/80. No other symptoms.

Hospital Course: Hospitalized on 2-23-40. Urine still showed no albumin. Specific gravity 1015 on first specimen. Second specimen showed faint trace of albumin only. Until 2-28-40 no great quantity of albumin showed in the urine. On this date the albumin jumped to four plus with a specific gravity of 1015. One plus next day.

Treatment to 3-10-40 was as follows: Eclamptic diet, limitation of fluid to 1000 c.c. daily; intravenous glucose 50% twice daily in amounts varying from 25 c.c. to 50 c.c. intravenous, 10% magnesium sulphate used alternately with glucose. Magnesium sulphate in small doses by mouth daily. Fairly good intake and output balance was accomplished by 3-2-40. Fairly good progress was apparently being made. Convulsions occurred on 3-3-40 and spinal puncture was done immediately with withdrawal of about 30 c.c. of spinal fluid. No further convulsions. Ammonium chloride daily during this period did not increase urinary output. Condition was stationary thereafter and albumin was four plus in specimens each day. Blood pressure did not reduce and although toxemia was apparently relieved no reduction in blood pressure or albuminuria was noticed. Instead the systolic pressure mounted from 150/70 to 170/80, 180/90 and 200/120 with four plus albumin

until 3-9-40. Low section was performed on 3-10-40 under local anesthesia. The operative procedure and convalescence were uneventful and the baby and mother are now doing well. Birth weight of baby $4\frac{1}{2}$ pounds. Placed in incubator. Fed artificially first and then given supplementary feeding. Weight increased to 7 lbs. on 4-6-40. Mother and baby discharged from hospital on 3-24-40. Both seen at office on 4-6-40. Weight of baby given above. Mother in excellent condition, wound OK, b.p. 120/80 No. A1.

Report of cases: Acute and rapid development.

Mrs. D. B., age 19, gravida 1. Admitted to hospital 1:15 a. m. June 24, 1939. Unconscious when admitted, pulse thready, nauseated and vomiting, blood pressure 180/110. 2:05 a. m. Digifoline 2 c.c. given, Magnesium sulphate 50% 2 c.c. Catheterized specimen of urine to laboratory, 2 plus albumin, 2:20 a. m. Venesection, 250 c.c. of blood removed. Glucose 50 c.c. of 50% intravenously after venesection. B.P. 138/78. 5:00 a. m. b.p. 132/38. 5:30 a. m. b.p. 180/80. Chloral hydrate gr. 20 per rectum. 6:20 a. m. Magnesium sulphate 2 c.c. intramuscularly. 7:00 a. m. b.p. 150/90. 8:30 a. m. convulsion lasting three minutes. 9:00 a. m. b.p. 150/90. 9:30 and 10:30 a. m. nasal oxygen and sodium luminal 2 c.c. 11:00 a. m. b.p. 150/90. 11:45 a. m. Morphine sulphate gr. $\frac{1}{6}$ "H." 12:00 m. convulsion, membranes ruptured spontaneously. 12:15 p. m. pituitrin M. 2. 1:29 p. m. low forceps delivery of stillborn child. 2:00 p. m. 250 c.c. Dextrose in saline with 4 c.c. Digifoline. 2:10 p. m. convulsion lasting two minutes. 2:35 morphine sulphate gr. $\frac{1}{6}$, Adrenalin $\frac{1}{2}$ c.c., Caffeine Sod. Benzoate 2 c.c., Oxygen continuously. 2:45 p. m. severe convulsion, Digifoline amp. 3. 4:45 p. m. Atropine Sulphate gr. $\frac{1}{150}$. 5:48 expired.

Mrs. H. J. This history shows a diagnosis of Mild Toxemia. Upon admittance to hospital, blood pressure was 148/80. Complaining of headache, had some edema. Treatment: Castor Oil and Quinine, Infundin, M. 2 at forty minute intervals for 4 doses. Induction by Voorhee's bag, Dursen's incision, mid-forceps delivery. Mother recovered, babe stillborn.

COMMENTS OF TREATMENT:

Prenatal care is of utmost importance in preventing eclampsia. We feel that the work done in Illinois by the Committee on Maternal Welfare of the State Society should be highly commended in this connection.

The routine checking of weight, blood pressure, and urine, and the general condition of the patient certainly leads to the early recognition of preeclampsia. The proportion of preeclampsias reported in this series is evidence of the fact that our staff is on the lookout for these cases.

We feel that the maintenance of proper water balance is the most effective means of preventing the development of eclampsia. Several of us are using at least a modification of the method ad-

vocated by Arnold and Fay of Philadelphia. (See Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, August 1932.)

Mindful at all times of the danger of acidosis even in the preeclamptic state, we are constantly watching for symptoms and have seen only a few. We believe that the introduction of glucose intravenously tends to prevent it.

We are of the opinion that the relatively small number of Cesarean sections is evidence that we favor the conservative method of treatment. Plass studied over 10,000 cases treated by both radical and conservative methods in which the mortality ran 21.7% in the cases treated radically and 11.1% in those treated conservatively.

SPECIAL TREATMENT:

Venesection is one of the oldest treatments, from this method the mortality fell from 16.7% to 9.4%. It lowers the blood pressure, but it is possible that the high blood pressure in eclampsia might represent a protective measure. At any rate, it seems to the writer that the most of us are more afraid of the high pressure than clinical evidence warrants. There are cases of hypertension with irregular pulse in which venesection caused marked improvement.

Lumbar puncture is suggested as a result of Zangemeister's theory of cerebral edema, and was advocated by Arnold and Fay on that ground. However, they suggest, now that headache is the primary indication for this method. I believe the consensus of opinion of today is, that it is rather a radical treatment and that resort to it is applicable to extremely few cases.

Magnesium sulphate: The daily ingestion of magnesium sulphate in saturated solution of $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, is advocated by Arnold and Fay and is routine with some of us. It does seem to benefit the severe preeclamptic and eclamptic patient. The intramuscular injection of 2 c.c. of 50% solution as advocated by Gwathmey as a synergistic to morphine has been used to some extent in our hospital. Stander cautions against the use of more than 20 c.c. of a 10% solution and adds that, "Within certain limits, the drug controls the convulsions of eclampsia."

Sedation: Morphine and chloral hydrate were used by Stroganoff, and are still used, and are perhaps the most satisfactory method of sedation. More lately various of the barbiturates have been used, Sodium Luminal and Sodium

Amytal seem to be those particularly favored. In our experience, the same objections to these that has been found in analgesia is present in eclampsia. That is, some of the patients become uncontrollable, consequently the writer still adheres to morphine in proper doses.

Cesarean section has been made in a small number of cases in our hospital. The question of anesthesia is important, we hesitate to give ether to a patient whose kidneys are already damaged. Also, we object to nitrous oxide in one with cerebral anemia or edema. The same is true of ethylene. Cyclopropane is probably the best inhalation anesthetic. Two of the sections were done under successful local anesthesia.

In conclusion, I wish to caution against over treatment. In preeclampsia and eclampsia as in all other obstetric emergencies, we should ever bear in mind Dr. DeLee's admonition, "Primum nil nocere."

TOXEMIAS OF PREGNANCY AT THE COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL

CHESTER C. DOHERTY, M. D., F. A. C. S.

CHICAGO

Six years ago a special clinic for the observation and management of "toxemias of pregnancy" was established by the Department of Obstetrics at the Cook County Hospital. The establishment of this special clinic became necessary when the number of women attending the prenatal clinic became so large that it was impractical to study any special group of patients on the regular clinic days. The total number of women in the prenatal clinic of the Cook County Hospital at the present time is 685. This number is comprised of the normal women who attend the prenatal clinic on Mondays and Wednesdays the Luetics who attend the clinic on Tuesday, and the toxemic patients who attend the Thursday clinic which is held exclusively for this group of patients. A post natal clinic on Fridays completes the arrangement for the management of the out patients in the Department of Obstetrics. These clinics are

conducted by the house staff with an attending man or an associate in attendance.

The majority of toxemic patients seen in this clinic are sent directly from our own prenatal clinics. The prenatal clinics of the Health Department of the City of Chicago, the Infant Welfare Society of Chicago, and other groups as well as private physicians send women with toxemia of pregnancy to our clinic. These are all included in the figures for the toxemic group. Twenty-five per cent. of the entire number of women delivered in the Cook County Hospital have no prenatal care. During the year 1939 there were 4,726 deliveries in the Department of Obstetrics at the Cook County Hospital. Of this number 425 patients belonged in the toxemic group. That is, they manifested a hypertension during pregnancy, labor, or during the puerperium, that placed them in this group. Thus, nine per cent. of all the patients delivered in the Cook County Hospital during the year 1939 had symptoms sufficient to classify them as toxemias of pregnancy. This figure conforms to that given by other large clinics.

Certain arbitrary standards for placing a patient in the toxemic group have been adopted by the Department of Obstetrics at the Cook County Hospital. They are as follows:

1. A systolic blood pressure of 140 or higher.
2. A diastolic pressure of 90 or higher.
3. Albuminuria—(more than a trace).
4. Marked edema—i.e. generalized.
5. A sudden *marked* increase in weight.
6. Subjective symptoms as headache—epigastric pain—or visual disturbances.

Elevation of the blood pressure is the most significant indication of a developing toxemia. It is usually the first to appear. The standards set by the Department of Obstetrics for placing patients in the toxemic group, and thus under special observation and management, were adopted after many years of clinical experience with large numbers of pregnancies complicated by this condition. They are considered safe criteria, and if accurately followed will prevent the occurrence of serious consequences such as eclampsia, by instituting proper treatment for the individual case

Albuminuria is not commonly present in early cases of toxemia, and it is a fallacy to assume that it must be present for a toxemia to exist. A dangerous state may exist without any evi-

From the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology Northwestern University Medical School and the Cook County Hospital.

Read before Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology of Illinois State Medical Society, May 21, 1940, at Peoria.

dence of kidney disturbance however, when albumin is present, it signifies a more advanced state of the process, particularly when associated with a hypertension. Marked generalized edema is not common. It is usually associated with the more severe degrees of toxemia, and is practically always associated with a marked hypertension. Lesser degree of edema, particularly of the lower extremities, are quite common in the later months of pregnancy and it is only when the severe type occurs that the women are considered toxic. A sudden increase in weight naturally accompanies edema but it may occur before the edema becomes apparent. Untoward symptoms as headache, dizziness and cramps in the extremities may herald the approach of a toxemia and when they occur are given due attention.

If in the course of routine examination in the prenatal clinic a patient is found to have a systolic blood pressure of 140 systolic, and (or) a diastolic pressure of 90 or above, she is asked to lie down and rest for thirty minutes after which time the blood pressure is again taken. If the blood pressure is below these figures following this rest period, the patient is allowed to go home with instructions for daily rest of two hours and to return at the end of a week for examination. Where the blood pressure remains at the original level, after thirty minutes rest, the patient is admitted to the hospital for observation and study. It is obvious that some patients who have a hypertension independent of their pregnancy will thus be included in this group, however, a large number of women do not attend the prenatal clinic until the last trimester, and it is only by this management that it is possible to differentiate such individuals from true toxemias. Elevation of the blood pressure is the indication for hospitalization in the large majority of the toxemic group, however women with albuminuria, marked edema, or other symptoms mentioned before are admitted to the ward and studied.

In the ward, each patient is managed individually. The blood pressure will return to normal in many of them after a short period of rest in bed without any other therapy. These patients are permitted to return home after being instructed to rest daily for two hours, and to return to the toxemic clinic at weekly intervals until delivery, regardless of their period of gestation at this time. If there is a recurrence of

hypertension or albuminuria, they are again admitted to the ward. Some patients will be admitted to the ward several times during the remainder of their pregnancy only to become normal while in the hospital and be discharged back to the clinic again; but this procedure seems justified because it is a part of a plan which has been found to be very valuable in the prevention of eclampsia. It is noteworthy that the only patient to develop eclampsia from the Cook County Prenatal Clinic for the year 1939 was one where this rule was not adhered to. The details in this case will be mentioned later.

When a hypertensive case is admitted to the ward, a complete physical examination, including eye grounds, is made. Routine blood counts and urinalysis is done, and blood drawn for chemistry. N.P.N. and uric acid are routine. Blood for a Kahn test is drawn at the same time unless this was previously done in our Prenatal Clinic.

For mild cases, no special treatment is given. Bed rest, close observation, daily blood pressure readings, and urinalysis are routine. The patient is put on a salt free diet. If the symptoms of toxemia subside, the patient is kept in the ward for three or four days and returned to the toxemic clinic. It is obvious that practically all patients will have been hospitalized before they are seen in the clinic the first time. They are then followed in the toxemic clinic and seen at weekly intervals until delivery. If the toxemia progresses after admission to the hospital the patient is treated in a more active manner, depending upon her symptoms and obstetrical conditions. Eye ground studies are made routinely and are a valuable aid in the diagnostic phase of this condition.

With our present knowledge of toxemias of pregnancy, there is no method of determining which of these so-called mild cases will remain mild or perhaps return to a normal state, and which of them will become progressively worse. Therefore, any woman manifesting persistent hypertension is kept in the ward until her blood pressure is normal or until she is delivered, unless it is proven *conclusively* that she has an essential hypertension or cardiovascular disease that is responsible for the elevated blood pressure.

Patients manifesting more severe symptoms, i.e. a systolic blood pressure over 160 and (or)

a diastolic pressure of 100 or above are considered in the severe group and more active measures are used in their management. Bed rest, sedation and intravenous hypertonic fluids are routine. Morphine sulphate, grains $\frac{1}{4}$, is given hypodermically and is repeated at intervals of 4 to 6 hours as indicated. 400 c.c. of a 25% dextrose solution and 20 cc. of 10% magnesium sulphate solution are given intravenously. This is repeated the same day or the following day depending on the condition of the patient. There is usually a favorable response to this therapy; that is, the blood pressure is lowered appreciably, however this is frequently only a transient improvement, and there may be a subsequent rise in the blood pressure to the former level, or even higher, in which case the uterus is emptied forthwith, or after a repetition of the above measures. The method of terminating the pregnancy depends upon the urgency of the situation and the obstetrical conditions present at the time. In patients at or near term where the toxemic process is not too severe, induction of labor by conservative methods such as quinine and castor oil accompanied by stripping of the membranes may be tried. In more urgent cases, more active measures are employed. Vorhee's bags, rupture of the membranes, Cesarean Section, hysterotomy-abdominal or vaginal, are all methods that have been employed to terminate the pregnancy. Let it be repeated that each patient is treated individually and that the measures employed in terminating the pregnancy depends upon *her* individual obstetrical conditions.

Temporizing, in the presence of a toxemia that does not improve or in progressive while under conservative management, with the hope that the pregnancy may be carried to or beyond the period of viability for the baby, will often defeat its own purpose. Intrauterine death of the fetus or neonatal death from the combined causes of prematurity and toxemia occur too frequently to justify such a procedure. The danger of eclampsia occurring in such patients is a very real one. Therefore it is the practice at the Cook County Hospital to terminate the pregnancy where the response to conservative measure is not definite and continued.

The management of eclampsia is conservative, that is the modified Stroganoff method of treatment is used. After convulsions have once occurred, the treatment is directed toward the con-

trol of this symptom. Heavy sedation and hypertonic fluids intravenously are relied upon chiefly to accomplish this. Venesection is used rarely, and then only in cases where it is known that the blood picture of the individual will warrant the removal of 6 to 8 hundred c.c. of blood. No attempts at delivery are made until the convulsions are controlled. After this is accomplished, the method used for the termination of the pregnancy again depends upon the obstetrical conditions present in the individual case.

An immediate post-partum blood pressure is taken on every patient delivered in the department of Obstetrics at the Cook County Hospital. Frequently, a marked elevation of the blood pressure is found in a patient who had been apparently normal throughout her prenatal period. This usually subsides rather soon, however, in some women it persists for the remainder of their stay in the hospital, with only a gradual return to the normal state. Such individuals are considered in the toxemic group and are placed under the same post-partum observation and management as all other patients in this group.

All post-partum patients in the toxemic group are carefully watched. The blood pressure is observed daily on all of them, and more frequently on those that maintain a marked hypertension post-partum, or whole blood pressure shows a tendency to rise. Any symptoms such as headache are given prompt attention and treatment is instituted. Post-partum eclampsia may occur several days after the uterus is empty. One patient in this group had convulsions on the fourth post-partum day.

To emphasize the fact that neither mildness nor severity of symptoms is a reliable index for determining which patient is likely to develop eclampsia, the following cases are cited.

1. A primipara had attended the Cook County Hospital Prenatal Clinic regularly and had manifested no toxic symptoms. She was seen on Monday at the regular prenatal clinic. Her systolic blood pressure was 142 and the diastolic was 80, whereas previous to this visit, the blood pressure ranged between 104 and 114 systolic and about 70 diastolic. Her urine showed no albumin and no edema was noted; however she had *gained* $9\frac{1}{2}$ pounds in one week. In this instance the arbitrary rule for the management of such cases was not followed, the patient was permitted to go home, and three days later was brought back to the hospital with convulsions. She had a total of thirteen

convulsions. Both the mother and her baby survived. If the blood pressure had been checked after rest in the clinic and the patient sent to the ward according to the regular procedure, it is quite unlikely that this woman would have reached the convulsive state. This patient is the only one from the Cook County Prenatal Clinic that developed eclampsia during the year 1939.

A second case from the Prenatal Clinic of the Health Department of the City of Chicago practically paralleled the above described case, but it was a rise of ten points in the diastolic pressure that signified a change in her status. Her systolic pressure was not changed. Four days following her last prenatal visit when the above change was noted she was brought to the Cook County Hospital in the eclamptic state. On the other hand it is not uncommon experience for a patient to develop a very high blood pressure, with marked albuminuria and edema and yet not develop convulsions. Such women, of course, are given immediate attention when they are seen, but we feel that the milder group are just as deserving of attention for the reasons stated.

On discharge from the ward all patients that have been in the toxemic group are instructed to return to the Toxemic Clinic for their post-natal examination. The pelvis is examined and the blood pressure and urinalysis noted. Women who have returned to a normal state are discharged, but are instructed to return immediately that they suspect another pregnancy. The women who still manifest a hypertension are carried on in the clinic and are examined there on several later occasions. Some of the latter group return to a normal state only after several weeks and in some the blood pressure has remained high for several months post-partum. Is the pregnancy a factor in initiating hypertension of this permanent type, or is the development of hypertension coincident with pregnancy? Some of this group that have symptoms of kidney disease or definite cardio vascular disease are referred to the renal and hypertensive clinic at Northwestern University Medical School, for follow-up and treatment.

SUMMARY

1. A special clinic for the toxemias of pregnancy at the Cook County Hospital has been operating for six years.

2. Certain arbitrary standards have been adopted for the designation of toxemic patients, and rules for the management of these patients are specified.

3. Elevation of the blood pressure is considered the most important symptom of a developing toxemia, although other symptoms of toxemia are given due consideration.

4. During the year 1939, 4,726 women were delivered in the Department of Obstetrics at the Cook County Hospital. Four hundred and twenty-five, or nine per cent. of this entire num-

ber manifested symptoms that placed them in the toxemic group.

5. Conservative treatment is followed. Where operative measures are indicated, the method used depends upon the severity of the toxemia and the obstetrical condition present in the individual.

6. One patient from the Prenatal Clinic of Cook County Hospital developed eclampsia. The arbitrary rule for the management of toxemia patients was not adhered to in this case.

7. Patients from the toxemic group are sent back to the toxemic clinic for post-natal examination and further disposition.

700 N. Michigan Ave.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Edward L. Cornell, Chicago: I have enjoyed listening to both of these papers, and I want to congratulate Dr. Doherty on the results obtained in the last six years at the County Hospital. During my time there as attending man we divided the cases into two groups. One group was treated radically and the other conservatively. Under radical management the patient was delivered as soon as it was at all possible, except those patients with convulsions. In the latter instance we treated the symptoms of the convulsions first and then delivered the patient as soon as possible.

At the end of a certain time—I think about four years—the results of the radical management were very much worse than the results of the conservative management. Therefore, I am delighted to see that the County has gone over to conservative management.

The question of edema is very common in pregnancy and I want to caution you not to consider every patient with edema as a toxic case. That is far from true. Most of these edemas are due to too much sodium in the diet. The diet should be named "sodium free diet" instead of "salt free diet." It is surprising how many pregnant women take alkaline powders, especially since alkaline powders are advertised on the radio. These women are filling themselves up with three and four teaspoons of baking soda a day. No wonder they have edema. Therefore, if you give them a list of foods that do not have sodium in them, such as sodium chloride, citrate or bicarbonate, it is surprising how much the edema will go down. In a few cases where the edema does not disappear, if you put potassium chloride into their daily ration of food you will succeed in bringing the edema down markedly. The amount of potassium chloride is about 60 grains a day and is best given in the enteric coated tablet. The capsules sometimes cause a little nausea.

In cases with impending or active convulsions, large doses of glucose intravenously are to be recommended. It has a dehydrating effect on the brain and it also causes polyuria.

In private practice I hardly see eclampsia any more, but in the few patients that I have had, I have used

500 c.c. of 20 per cent. glucose, given intravenously rather rapidly. If given slowly you do not get the same effect as if you give it rapidly. It should be put into the patient in less than an hour, and the convulsions will usually stop. In conjunction with that, you should use large doses of morphine—and I mean *large* doses. Begin by giving them $\frac{1}{4}$ grain, repeat in three quarters of an hour to one hour until you have given one or even one and a half grains. Do not hesitate to push the morphine until the respirations are down to about ten. Along with that, give magnesium sulphate 50 per cent. 2 c.c. I usually use that every two to four hours until the patient is pretty well past the stage of convulsion.

The induction of labor is not usually easy. In the primiparas it is much more difficult, as a rule, than it is in the multiparas. Whether or not you should do a cesarean section depends a great deal upon conditions. If you have a short fat woman, I think the cesarean section is indicated. If the pelvis is contracted, which can be determined by means of x-ray, I think the cesarean section is indicated.

The treatment of eclampsia should begin before the patient is pregnant. Abscessed teeth, cervical infections, tonsil infections, gallbladder disease, etc., should all be corrected before the patient becomes pregnant. If you carefully examine patients who have had convulsions you might discover something which may have been the inciting factor for the eclampsia.

I do not want to appear to be too dogmatic on that question of infection, but I have too often seen premature labors and toxemias of pregnancy in patients with abscessed teeth, badly infected tonsils, sinus infections, urinary tract infections, etc., which have been very often overlooked.

In many patients we have the fear, which has been long established by custom, that proteins produce high blood pressure. I think it has been demonstrated that protein has practically nothing to do with the production of high blood pressure. In fact, in many patients who are put on increased protein diet, the blood pressure tends to go down.

Dr. David S. Hillis, Chicago: The management of toxemias of pregnancy at the Cook County Hospital are based on a few general principles.

1. Elevation of blood pressure is the one most important single sign of the development of toxemia.

2. It is impossible in any given case of toxemia to know whether or not eclampsia will occur. No laboratory or clinical method now known can determine this question with certainty.

3. It is believed that eclampsia can be prevented most successfully on the basis of clinical signs and symptoms.

4. Since exact diagnosis is so difficult, every effort is made to begin treatment early and to empty the uterus when necessary well before the time when the eclamptic attack may be expected.

This management has been in practice at the Cook County Hospital for a number of years, and it has been found that patients who attend the prenatal clinic and

follow directions do not die of eclampsia. Also that only a very few patients under this regime have convulsions.

During the year 1939, 425 cases of toxemia of pregnancy were treated in the Obstetrical Department. Twenty of these cases had eclampsia. Nineteen of the twenty cases were from outside sources and one was a patient from our own prenatal clinic. This patient recovered.

The one objection to the plan of treatment used at the Cook County Hospital is that it sometimes happens that labor is induced or a patient is delivered to the detriment of the baby in a few cases in which it would not be done if our methods of diagnosis were more accurate. But it is believed that the good results achieved under this plan on behalf of the mother fully justify its continuation until such time as more exact diagnostic methods are available.

Two cases have been reported today which illustrate the difficulties of diagnosis. One exceptional case reported by Dr. Doherty developed convulsions three days after the blood pressure was obtained to be 142/80 with no albumin in the urine. Another case reported by Dr. Nash was carried along successfully for about six weeks with a blood pressure which on several occasions was 170/120 with albumin and granular casts in the urine, and every classic symptom of oncoming eclampsia. This patient had no convulsions and was delivered successfully six weeks after her signs of toxemia first appeared. The outcome of this case was good because it happened to be one of those cases as yet unexplained which do not develop convulsions although their symptoms are very severe. Unfortunately it is impossible to separate such cases from the much larger number which with like symptoms would certainly develop eclampsia. At the Cook County Hospital this case would have been delivered shortly after coming under observation with the symptoms as reported, particularly the headache, dizziness and epigastric pain, which we regard as indicating that convulsions are imminent.

The classification of toxemia into various types for the purpose of prognosis is of some value in a general way but cannot be depended upon in a given case to determine with certainty whether or not convulsions may be expected.

The toxemias of pregnancy are best treated on an individual basis depending upon the extent of the blood pressure elevation, the rapidity of the rise of the pressure, the presence of one or more of the classical symptoms of threatened eclampsia, the urinary findings and the response of the patient to medical treatment. The objective in each case is to allow the pregnancy to continue when safe to do so and to empty the uterus when necessary in time to prevent the occurrence of convulsions or other serious sequelae of toxemia.

Dr. Edwin N. Nash, Galesburg: The fact that these are private cases and the various men can treat the patient as they wish, makes a little difference in their treatment.

There is one incident which happened just this morn-

ing that I would like to mention. When I made the rounds, before coming here, one man on the staff presented this problem to me: "A woman came in last night who had a moderate amount of albumin and a blood pressure of 130. She delivered spontaneously, and four hours after delivery she had convulsions." He asked me what it was, and of course, not having seen the patient myself, I could not tell him what it was. Therefore, I am very glad to hear this discussion.

Dr. Chester C. Doherty, Chicago: I would like to congratulate Dr. Nash on the good work at the Galesburg Hospital and to thank the gentlemen for their discussion.

VITAMIN THERAPY IN COLON AND RECTAL DISEASE

CHARLES J. DRUECK, M. D., F. A. C. S.

CHICAGO

Patients suffering with chronic intestinal dysfunctions incident to spastic colitis, ulcerative colitis, and cancer are prone to limit their diet to starchy carbohydrates, meats, and tea or coffee. Fruits and vegetables are neglected because of habit, the thought that these articles are expensive foods, or that they require too much effort to prepare. To their dysfunction of the gastrointestinal tract is added the "fatigue syndrome" characterized by anorexia, lowered blood pressure, low heat production, fall of the basal metabolic rate, disturbance in the metabolism of carbohydrates, fall of sodium content of the plasma and rise of the potassium content, rise in blood urea, and lessened resistance to infection. I wonder, also, how much of the psychoneurosis associated with colon disease, and which is usually attributed to fear, anxiety, pain and cachexia, may be due to avitaminosis? Vitamins are dissipated more rapidly when metabolism is increased or the body temperature elevated. It is therefore essential that the clinician study the relation of vitamins as well as calories to his patient's diet, to anticipate deficiencies, and thus lessen operative risks, hasten post-operative convalescence, and facilitate tissue repair under either medical or surgical management. Vitamins B and C receive especial consideration at this writing, although A and D are closely related.

Vitamins are not foods and admittedly cannot be held directly accountable for the malnutrition and emaciation of our patients, but they are substance vitally necessary to the bio-

chemical transformation of food and energy into the many forms of activity essential to normally functioning organs. Chronic diseases and infections seem to lead to lowered vitamin reserve, probably owing either to reduced intake, decreased assimilation from the alimentary tract, or increased metabolic demands. Whatever may be the precipitating factor, the clinical picture is the same. With this hypothesis in mind, I attempt first to supply my patient with a liberal supply of natural vitamins in his prescribed diet, and, further, to supplement this with added vitamins administered orally or parenterally or both. Although I cannot enthruse over the synthetic vitamins, I must accept them in these critical exacerbations of chronic nutritional deficiencies which may have persisted for years, or during the surgical procedures required for their relief. In both instances, it is impossible to supply enough emergency vitamins in the patient's diet. Vitamins are not panaceas, and a "shot gun" prescription of many vitamins in a single preparation is objectionable.

Vitamin A is a fat soluble vitamin obtainable in liberal amounts in whole milk, butter, egg yolk, and in many fish oils. Carotene of vegetables is a precursor of vitamin A and is converted into vitamin A in the liver by the action of the enzymes. Vitamin A-containing foods are abundant in all custards, puddings, and beverages which make up our soft, low residue diet for invalids and convalescents.

Vitamin A is important in the normal development of epithelial tissues and a deficiency of this vitamin causes keratinization of the epithelial tissues, namely; the linings of the respiratory, digestive, and urinary tracts, and the external skin. Cornification takes place with blocking of the ducts of the glands. Cyst formation and ulceration may follow. Mellanby and Pottison¹ suggest that since epithelial surfaces are the first defense against infection, altered epithelial function in vitamin A deficiency lowers resistance to infection.

All of my patients presenting inflammatory, ulcerative, or degenerative disease of the intestinal tract are, therefore, placed on foods containing abundant vitamin A to assure the absorption of more than the normal requirement of 8000 units of vitamin A per day. Cod liver oil contains 4500 units of vitamin A to the

ounce. Halibut liver oil is said to contain several hundred times that amount. Irradol-A² is said to contain 36,000 units of vitamin A, and 3600 units of vitamin D to each ounce. Thus, if I add one ounce of good cod liver oil to my patient's food intake, I am furnishing about half his needs to allow for poor absorbability on his part.

Vitamin B occurs most abundantly in yeast, the glandular parts of meats, in dairy products, and in the seeds or germinating parts of cereals, vegetables, and fruits. It is wisely though not abundantly distributed. Unfortunately the delectable parts of meats are the fleshy portions which are poor in vitamin-carrying elements. Cereals, normally the richest source of these vitamins, are degerminated in our modern milling processes. The wheat germ is discarded in the manufacture of white flour, commonly used in bread and pastry; and corn is degerminated in the manufacture of corn starch, corn syrup and corn flakes. The increased use of toasted and steam-puffed cereals, in which the vitamin B₁ is destroyed by the high temperature used in processing, is an added contribution to vitamin deficiency. Raw sugar and molasses (the old-fashioned "black strap") which were excellent sources of vitamin B are now replaced by refined sugar products, totally devitaminized.

There are at least two factors in this vitamin: B₁, the antiberiberi factor; and B₂, (also called vitamin G), the antipellagra factor. Nerve lesions are common in deficiency states, due to either of these factors. The gastrointestinal disturbances are loss of appetite, glossitis, eructations, flatulence, and constipation or diarrhea, due perhaps to the general hypotonia of the intestinal muscle associated with this deficiency. Sparks and Collins³ showed that the absence of vitamin B₁ decreased the tonus of the musculature of the large intestine; and Kik, et al⁴ found that avitaminosis B₁ produced a decrease in pancreatic esterase and lipase and in hepatic lipase. There seems to be inability of the intestine to absorb a sufficient amount of nutritional purposes from the food which is hurried through the intestinal tract. This soon breaks down the general state of the nutrition as is evidenced by cardiovascular disturbances, such as tachycardia and arrhythmia, and poor peripheral circulation, evidenced by cold ex-

tremities together with headache, vague pains and muscle soreness. McCarrison⁵ thinks that the health of the alimentary tract is dependent upon vitamins B and C, and that many of our gastrointestinal disorders are due to deficient and ill-balanced diets.

Another vitamin B depleting factor not generally recognized is the use of tobacco and alcohol. Quastel and Wheatley⁶ have shown that narcotics greatly increase vitamin B demand; Stitt⁷ refers to tobacco as a predisposing factor in beriberi; while Baker and Himwich⁸ report that nicotine interferes with the oxidation of lactates, a stage in carbohydrate metabolism requiring the action of vitamin B₁. This effect may be brought about through the protective reaction of the adrenal glands which respond quickly to tobacco smoking and other forms of intoxication by increasing the secretion of epinephrin. The latter in turn, through its glycolytic action in the liver, increases the blood sugar and the respiratory quotient.⁹ The resultant increased carbohydrate oxidation in tissue respiration, while reducing the toxic effects of nicotine,¹⁰ increases the vitamin-B demand, thus contributing further to deficiency. Alcohol, by lowering the vitamin-caloric ratio, owing to its vitamin-free caloric value associated with reduced food intake, also favors vitamin B deficiency, as shown by Jolliffe and Joffe.¹¹

Vitamin B exercises a dual role in the animal organism, playing an important part in the chemistry of carbohydrate metabolism in general and in the structural metabolism of the nervous system in particular.

Vitamin C occurs in most fresh fruits and vegetables, our best sources being lemon, orange, tomato, and grapefruit juices. Frank deficiency of vitamin C as expressed in scurvy is rare, but a prescurvitic state is a frequent complication of inflammatory and degenerative disturbances of the digestive tract, such as intestinal allergy, colitis, and cancer. In all these conditions, there occur petechial hemorrhages into the skin, mucous membranes, muscles, nerve sheaths, and periosteum due to impairment of the intercellular substance supporting the blood vessels. The endothelium of the capillaries is unable to form normal cement substance allowing diapedesis of red cells and loss of serum. The prescurvitic patient pre-

sents a secondary anemia due to this disturbance of hemopoiesis.

Vitamin C is essential for forming this intercellular cement substance so necessary to healing and solidifying of wounds.¹² Deficiency of this vitamin is one of the prime factors of delayed healing and multiple hemorrhages. Its prophylactic administration is indicated in all chronic infections and ulcerative conditions. The normal requirements of 400 international units are easily obtained from fruit juices. Citrus fruits should be given in moderation, however, because in great quantities their alkaline minerals tend to produce alkalosis.

There are several methods of determining the state of the vitamin C nutrition by estimating its excretion in the urine.¹³ They are, however, laboratory procedures.

Vitamin D is a fat soluble vitamin derived from butter, milk and cream, animal fat, egg yolk, and fish oils, the same as vitamin A. The two are closely associated. Vitamin D controls calcium and phosphorus metabolism and plays a part in repair of bone injuries, healing of epithelial tissues, and the clotting of blood. The role of viosterol, calcium and bile in the management of the hemorrhages of jaundice, ulcerative colitis, and ulcerative malignant neoplasms is being intensively studied at present. Its exact mechanism is not clear. Our shut-in patients, who do not obtain sufficient sunshine to absorb this necessary vitamin, require supplementary feedings of a daily ration of 400 u. s. p. units in the form of viosterol.

Vitamin K is a less known vitamin which occurs in hog's liver, soy beans, alfalfa and some fish. It has been found helpful in jaundiced patients with bleeding tendency. Its place in intestinal ulcerations has not been determined and needs further study.

Vitamin P (sometimes called vitamin "citrin") occurs in lemons and red peppers. Its deficiency causes increased permeability of capillaries. It may have a place in the management of the edemas of aged and undernourished patients.

Discussion.—In many of these patients with major intestinal ulceration, the possibility of borderline states of nutritional instability may be overlooked, because there is a wide zone between optimum nutrition and frank diet deficiency, either of calories or vitamins. In resec-

tion of the bowel for regional ileitis, tuberculosis, diverticulitis, or malignancy, the failure of the suture line to hold may be due to lack of fibrin deposit typical of scorbutic states.

W. B., an able-bodied laborer of an excitable nature, was hospitalized for an acute perianal infection. He suffered with anal pain, spasm, and constipation, and the administration of an enema was very painful. I suggested he take more fruit and water. About this time a friend brought him a half dozen oranges, which he ate one after the other. Early the next morning, he had a copious, soft evacuation and three more that day. Since then, an allowance of oranges (6 large oranges) is his laxative medicine. He constantly carried a cud of tobacco in his mouth. Elsewhere I have mentioned the possible effect of tobacco (page 6).

Surgical Dietary Regimen for Digestive Ulcerative and Neoplastic Patients Preoperative.

—In outlining a dietary regimen for these patients, we must supply the caloric needs of each individual patient by means of forced feedings of non-irritating, easily digested foods of low residue, but with abundant proteins, carbohydrates, and minerals to build up his resistance and improve his blood picture while his bowel is being decompressed. We also need vitamin concentrates, such as fruit juices, malt extract, brewer's yeast and cevitamic acid to supplement the food rations; and also there is a frequent need for hydrochloric acid at this time. This all tends to restore the colon to as nearly normal as possible.

Postoperative. (A). During the Hospitalization. During the first four days, the normal fluid and chemical status of our patient must be maintained mostly, if not wholly, by intravenous administrations of salines and glucose solutions.¹⁴ By this means about 700 calories or less per day may be administered.

Beginning with the fifth day, a little liquid nourishment may be given by mouth and this may be increased each day until by the end of two weeks, there is a daily intake of 2000 calories, balanced to contain proteins 56 grams, calcium 1 gram, phosphorus 1 gram, and iron 13 grams. To this is added each day a supplement of vitamins A, B, C, and D.

LABORATORY CHECK-UPS

1. Urinalysis, including estimation of vitamin C output.
2. Complete blood count, including differential.
3. Deflation of the colon by means of

enemas. If the obstruction is incomplete, evacuation is assisted with repeated small doses of magnesia sulfate.

4. The twenty-four hour fluid intake is maintained at a 3000 cc. level during the entire period of hospitalization. If there is marked hydration when the patient enters the hospital, intravenous injections of saline, Hartman's or Ringer's solution, should be given to restore the chemical equilibrium of the blood. Later, caloric complement by 5 per cent. glucose solution may be given intravenously. The glucose should be given in distilled water, unless the patient is chloride deficient.

POSTOPERATIVE MANAGEMENT

1st day: Nothing by mouth and no enemas.

2nd day: Warm water in one teaspoonful doses every hour, if tolerated. 5 per cent. glucose solution and normal salt solution to supply the necessary 3000 cc. of fluid intake is to be given intravenously. During the first two days, no food is given by mouth.

3rd day: Water, sweetened tea, or fruit juices, one ounce every hour, is given. If fluids are not well taken by mouth, the deficiency up to 3000 cc. should be made up by 5 per cent. glucose and normal salt solution intravenously.

4th, 5th, and 6th days: Allow two ounces of fluid each hour and try a dish (2 ounces) of strained cereal or pabulum. Not more than two ounces feedings should be allowed every two hours.

7th day: At the end of the week, a complete blood count and hemoglobin determination and a complete urinalysis and cevitic acid output determination should be made.

8th day: It is well to begin giving vitamin concentrates. I add 1 dessertspoonful of Irradol-A to the cereal twice a day. This furnishes vitamins A, B, and D (including B₁ and B₂). Vitamin C is furnished by two 25 mg. tablets of cevitic acid.

Dietary Outline.—During the first week, our patient is supported mostly by glucose and fruit juices, adding, as his appetite returns, the easily digested foods such as milk, pabulum, and pureed vegetables. Beginning with the 8th day, custards and desserts are allowed.

The dietary management must, of course, be individualized because of the physical requirements and idiosyncrasies of patients. The

cooperation of an able dietician is imperative. Meats, milk, cereals, and fruits, which are the basis of our dietary, must be served in various forms to avoid monotony of menus. The following outline is offered as a suggestion that one food of each class be used each day.

Fruits: Orange, tomato, grapefruit, melon, or apple sauce. Remove skins from prunes, apricots, peaches and pears. Bananas must be ripe.

Cereals: Pabulum,¹⁵ farina, or corn meal.

Meats: Beef, lamb, fish, liver, or eggs.

Soups: Vegetables should be strained out.

Vegetables: Carrots, peas, spinach, or asparagus, potatoes (not fried). Noodles may be substituted for potatoes.

Breads: Bread and biscuits should have the crust removed.

Butter and cream are allowed freely.

Desserts: Ice cream, sherbet, blanc mange, chocolate and butterscotch puddings, angel food or sponge cake, or gelatin.

Beverages: Milk, malted milk, cocoa, cocoa malt, cal-c-malt, tea or coffee.

58 E. Washington Street.

REFERENCES

1. Mellanby, M., and Pottison, C. L.: Influence of Cereal-free Diet Rich in Vitamin D and Calcium, *Brit. M. J.*, 1: 507, 1932.
2. Parke, Davis & Co. Halt Extract supplemented with fish oils. Contains per ounce vitamin A 36,000 u.s.p. units, vitamin B 3600 u.s.p. units, vitamin B₁ 150 international units, vitamin B₂ 50 Sherman units, and iron and ammonium citrate, 4 grains.
3. Sparks, M. I., and Collins, E. N.: The Role of Vitamin B₁ in Tonus of the Large Intestine, *Amer. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition*, 2: 618, 1935.
4. Kik, M. C., Sure, B., and Buchanan, K. S.: Enzymatic Deficiency in Avitaminosis, III. Influence of Vitamin B₁ and G Deficiencies on the Concentration of Blood and Tissue Enzymes, *Amer. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition*, 3: 490, 1936.
5. McCarrison, R.: *Studies in Deficiency Disease*, London, 1921, Henry Frowder and Hodder and Stroughton, Oxford Medical Publications.
6. Quastel, J. H., and Wheatley, A. H. M.: Effect of Narcotics on Vitamin B Demand, *Biochem. J.*, 28: 1521, 1934.
7. Stitt, E. R.: *Tropical Diseases*, P. Blakiston & Sons, Philadelphia, 1919.
8. Baker, Z., and Himwich, H. E.: Effect of Nicotine on Oxidation of Glucose, *Am. J. of Physiol.*, 123: 6, 1938.
9. Haggard, H. W., and Greenberg, L. A.: Tobacco Smoking and Blood Sugar, *Science*, 79: 165, 1934.
10. McCormick, W. J.: The Role of the Glycemic Response to Nicotine, *Am. J. of Hygiene*, 22: 214, 1935.
11. Jolliffe, N., and Joffe, P. M.: Relation of Vitamin B Intake to Neurological Change in the Alcohol Addict, *Proc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 32: 1161, 1935.
12. Wolbach, S. B.: Vitamin C and the Formation of Inter-cellular Material, *New Eng. J. of Med.*, 215: 1158, 1936.
13. Farmer, C. J., and Abt, A. F.: Ascorbic Acid Content of Blood, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, 32: 1635, 1935. Also
14. Coller, F. A., Dick, V. S., and Maddock, W. G.;

Maintenance of Normal Water Exchange by Intravenous Fluids, J. A. M. A., 107: 1522, 1936.

15. Pabulum made by Mead Johnson Co. Analysis: protein 15 per cent.; fat 3 per cent.; carbohydrate 70.8 per cent.; Moisture 7 per cent.; calcium 0.78 per cent.; phosphorus 0.62 per cent.; iron 0.23 per cent.; copper 0.0013 per cent.

PROGNOSIS IN JUVENILE RHEUMATIC FEVER

STANLEY GIBSON, M.D.

CHICAGO

In temperate zones the rheumatic infection is one of the major medical problems of our day. Sir Thomas Lewis¹ of London states that about 40 per cent. of all cases of heart disease in that region are due to rheumatic infection, and White² has found a similar percentage in the vicinity of Boston. In view of the great mortality from heart disease, not to mention the long period of partial or complete disability which often precedes the fatal termination, the magnitude of the problem is readily appreciated. Rheumatic fever is important alike to the pediatrician and to the internist. It is important to the pediatrician because in the great majority of cases, rheumatic fever has its beginnings in childhood. Frank clinical cases are infrequent before the third year. The incidence gradually rises during the next few years, the greatest number of cases occurring between the sixth and twelfth years. It is also during the period of childhood that active infection is likely to be severe and to persist for long periods of time, or to recur after months or years of apparent quiescence. More often than is generally realized, death occurs before adolescence is attained. Rheumatic fever is important to the internist because the damage inflicted upon the heart, usually during the early years, imposes a permanent and ever increasing burden which may result in limitation of activity or actual breakdown in what should be the most productive and useful period of the patient's life.

It is necessary, therefore, to consider rheumatic fever from two standpoints: first, the period of active infection, which is most marked during childhood, though by no means limited to this age period; and, second, the permanent damage which remains after the rheumatic activity has subsided.

The material from which the present observations are made consists of 1,487 cases of rheumatic fever and chorea studied at The Children's Memorial Hospital and at St. Luke's Hospital. These patients have been under observation for varying lengths of time. The majority are below the age of thirteen years, though at our adolescent clinic at St. Luke's Hospital we have a considerable number in their later teens, and several who are between twenty and twenty-five years of age. It is obvious that the prognosis for these patients can be told only in part; indeed the complete story of the rheumatic infection in any individual can never be told as long as the patient remains alive.

It may be well to inquire first of all as to the likelihood of the heart's involvement in any child who has suffered a rheumatic episode. It is well known that a good many children suffer repeated attacks of chorea or polyarthritides without demonstrable injury to the heart. Yet this favorable turn of events is seen less often than is generally believed. Of the entire group of 1,487 patients, there were 864 (58 per cent.) who have shown signs of heart disease. These figures are highly significant as indicating the vulnerability of the heart to the rheumatic infection in childhood. Remembering that many of these patients have had their rheumatic infection for a relatively short time, it is inevitable that some of those who at present show no evidence of cardiac involvement will exhibit signs of cardiac damage as time goes on.

Of the 864 patients who showed signs of heart disease, 146 (17 per cent.) are known to have died. The actual percentage is doubtless considerably higher than stated here, in as much as we have been unable to keep in contact with a number of these children.

I should like first to consider for a moment these fatal cases. It is significant that the great majority died during childhood. The age at death was less than three years in three instances, and gradually rose to a peak between the seventh and twelfth years. Only two survived beyond the fifteenth year of life. These figures are a forcible reminder that the rheumatic infection exacts a heavy toll during the childhood years. Further inspection of the case histories reveals the fact that in a surprising number the total duration of the rheumatic

From the cardiac services of The Children's Memorial Hospital and St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago. This work was aided by the Bachmann Memorial Fund. Read before Section on Medicine, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.

infection from onset to death was measured in weeks or months, and that the patient succumbed to the initial rheumatic assault. This does not accord with the usually accepted teachings of the behavior of the rheumatic infection. So great an authority as Sir Thomas Lewis¹ says, "Death may occur in acute and very severe cases, but these are rare. A first attack is rarely fatal." Yet in this group of 146 fatal cases, five died within less than one month of the onset of the first symptom of rheumatic fever, 19 others within less than four months, and 20 others in less than a year. In other words, a fatal outcome occurred within a year of onset in 44 cases (30 per cent.). The majority of these patients showed the earmarks of a fulminant infection from the beginning, and continued to go downhill in spite of bed rest and therapy directed toward supporting the heart. We must therefore recognize that whether due to lack of resistance on the part of the child or to a particularly virulent strain of the infecting organism a considerable number of rheumatic patients will succumb after a relatively brief illness, regardless of the treatment employed.

In the remaining cases, save for a few who died of intercurrent infection, the fatal termination resulted from a recrudescence of active rheumatic infection. It is worthy of emphasis that heart failure in childhood is brought on by activity of the rheumatic process rather than by cardiac strain due to valvular injury. This fact has been established by postmortem studies. Rothschild, Kugel, and Gross³ made gross and microscopic examination of the hearts of 165 patients who had had rheumatic heart disease. They found evidence of active rheumatic infection in 106 instances. The age distribution was significant. Of 22 children who succumbed within the first decade of life, every one showed signs of active infection. In 44 individuals who died between the ages of ten and twenty years, 41 revealed signs of rheumatic activity. Of the three who failed to show such signs, only one died of myocardial failure. The other two died of causes unrelated to their heart disease. Even in the age group between twenty and thirty years, 78 percent., and in the age group between thirty and forty, 70 per cent. showed postmortem evidence of active rheumatic mischief. The above figures are illuminating in

that they emphasize the role of rheumatic activity, not only in childhood but well into adult life in bringing about a fatal issue. It suggests that our efforts should be directed toward the detection and management of active rheumatic fever, rather than focusing our attention too narrowly upon the particular valvular abnormalities which the patient happens to present. Autopsy studies offer many examples of patients who have lived out their natural span of life in the presence of old and extensive valvular injury.

Let us now consider our fatal cases from another point of view. What influence does the mode of onset or the presence of various rheumatic phenomena have upon the prognosis? It is generally agreed that chorea, polyarthritis, subcutaneous nodules, and annular erythema are expressions of the rheumatic process, as well as the characteristic injury to the heart itself. With what frequency do we encounter these various manifestations in the fatal cases, compared to those who are still alive?

We shall first consider chorea. The close association of chorea with other rheumatic phenomena is universally recognized, though the nature of this relationship is not altogether clear. Choreia behaves differently from other recognized rheumatic manifestations. In the uncomplicated case of chorea the temperature is normal, the white blood count is not altered, and the sedimentation rate is not increased. In other words, if we are dealing with an infectious process we are unable to establish the fact by clinical or laboratory means. Because of the absence of signs of infection, a few workers have questioned the place of chorea in the rheumatic series. Others have suggested that the localization of the infectious process in the tissues of the central nervous system may account for the absence of the usual signs of infection. Perhaps the most generally accepted view is that chorea is a mild manifestation of rheumatic fever, less likely to be associated with severe heart disease than when other rheumatic manifestations are present. Our figures support this view. Of the 146 fatal cases, only 18 (12 per cent.) had chorea. This contrasts with a fatality rate of 17 per cent., in the cardiac group as a whole. Moreover all except two of the 18 children who had

chorea gave in addition a history of one or more attacks of polyarthritis. With both polyarthritis and chorea present, one cannot be too sure of the importance of chorea in its relation to the cardiac involvement. It seems especially significant that chorea constituted the first rheumatic episode in only three of the 18 cases.

Polyarthritis is the most frequent rheumatic manifestation. It occurred in 983 (66 per cent.) of our 1,487 cases. It is most often the first evidence of the presence of rheumatic infection. It is more frequently accompanied by involvement of the heart than is chorea. Of 581 cases of chorea, 223 (38 per cent.) showed signs of heart disease, while 617 (63 per cent.) of the cases of polyarthritis were found to have cardiac damage. We were not able, however, to discover any correlation between the extent or severity of the joint involvement and the incidence or severity of the injury to the heart. In some of the fatal cases the involvement of the joints was minimal, and in some whose hearts escaped, the joint pains were severe.

The rheumatic nodule is pathognomonic of rheumatic fever. It usually occurs in the course of severe active rheumatic heart disease being rarely found in the absence of demonstrable cardiac involvement. Rheumatic nodules were present in 56 (39 per cent.) of the 146 fatal cases. They were present in 100 (14 per cent.) of 718 cardiac patients who are still alive. It is thus seen that they were much more frequent in fatal rheumatic fever than in the less severe cases. It may be well to point out, however, that whereas the presence of rheumatic nodules indicates a severe degree of infection, the absence of rheumatic nodules does not necessarily imply a good prognosis. It has been our experience that rheumatic nodules are often absent in the acute fulminating cases. They appear most often in the seriously sick child whose illness is protracted. The number of nodules present in a given case is said to be of prognostic importance, the greater the number the greater the likelihood of a fatal termination. While this may be true in the main, exceptions frequently occur. I have recently seen two children, each of whom had more than fifty nodules at one time, and both made a good recovery from the active infection.

Pericarditis is recognized as a serious manifestation of rheumatic heart disease. Postmortem

studies show that pericarditis is present in the great majority of fatal cases in childhood. The diagnosis during life is often open to question unless one hears a typical to-and-fro friction sound over the heart. It was only when such a friction rub was heard that a diagnosis of pericarditis was made in our cases. A pericardial friction rub was heard in 64 (44 per cent.) of the 146 fatal cases, and in 61 (8.5 per cent.) of the 718 children who survived. The much higher incidence of demonstrable pericarditis in the fatal cases emphasizes its evil prognostic significance.

Annular erythema is a skin manifestation which is usually regarded as pathognomonic of rheumatic infection. In our experience this skin lesion occurs in a very small percentage of the rheumatic children. We have records of so few instances of rheumatic erythema that they are not statistically important. Our experience has been that the erythema occurs chiefly in children who have signs of active rheumatic infection, but who are not seriously ill and are progressing favorably. It has occurred in a few children who have apparently recovered from active infection as judged by clinical signs and the sedimentation rate. It is usually absent in seriously sick children, though on a few occasions we have seen patients who have exhibited rheumatic erythema and rheumatic nodules at the same time. Although the erythema is seen in relatively few of the rheumatic children, once it occurs it is prone to be present intermittently for weeks or months.

In spite of the high mortality which has already occurred in our series of cases, and the high incidence of serious heart disease in those who have survived, attention should be called to the fact that a gratifying percentage of the rheumatic children offer a more encouraging prospect. Fortunately there are a number who, having suffered a single rheumatic episode, remain apparently free from recurrent infection for years. If the heart has suffered some degree of damage, the abnormal findings appear to remain stationary, or even to diminish. In fact there is an appreciable number of instances in which the signs of heart disease have disappeared altogether. The time has been too short to say whether recurrences may yet occur. Yet it is well known that the tendency to recurrences is greatest in the first few years following the initial

rheumatic invasion. It is also recognized that recurrences of rheumatic fever are less frequent and severe with the advent of puberty. We feel that the child who has had no recurrence over a five-year span has passed through the most critical period. If he has also reached the age of fourteen or fifteen years, he has an added element of safety. It is this more fortunate patient, who has come through his childhood years in relatively good condition that in later years comes to the internist with varying degrees of cardiac disability.

In conclusion I should like to point out that the observations which we have made on this group of children give an altogether inadequate idea of the ultimate fate of the rheumatic child. Our findings do, however, suggest some of the lines along which prevention and treatment should be directed. The fact that a first attack of rheumatic fever is often serious and sometimes fatal emphasizes the importance of complete bed rest from the very beginning of the attack in the effort to spare the heart. In as much as cardiac failure results from active infection, bed rest should be prolonged until there is assurance that convalescence has been established. Because of the tendency for rheumatic fever to recur in the first few years following the initial attack, it is during this period that preventive measures are of greatest benefit. Protection from respiratory infections is important. Living conditions should be the best that circumstances will allow. When it is feasible, change of residence to a warm equable climate, either permanently or at least during the winter and spring months, is indicated. Our efforts to safeguard the future of the rheumatic child will be unsatisfactory and more or less empirical until the cause of rheumatic fever is discovered. In the meantime we have sufficient knowledge to enable us to reduce, at least to some extent, the great mortality and morbidity resulting from the rheumatic infection in childhood.

SUMMARY

1. Of 1,487 patients with rheumatic fever or chorea, 864 showed signs of heart disease.
2. 146 patients have died.
3. Rheumatic nodules and pericarditis occurred in a much higher percentage of the fatal cases than in those who survived.
4. Chorea and rheumatic erythema are most

frequently associated with mild rheumatic infection.

5. Active rheumatic infection is the chief cause of heart failure in childhood.

6. Management should be directed toward the control of the active infection, and the prevention of recurrences.

104 South Michigan Avenue.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Lewis, Sir Thomas: *Diseases of the Heart*, The MacMillan Company, New York, 1933.
2. White, P. D.: *Heart Disease*, The MacMillan Company, New York, 1937.
3. Rothschild, M. A.: Kugel, M. A., and Gross, L.: Incidence and significance of active infection in cases of rheumatic cardiovalvular disease during various age periods: a clinical and pathological study, *Am. Heart J.* 9: 586, June, 1934.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF PERFORATED PEPTIC ULCER

LOUIE RIVER, M. D., F. A. C. S.
OAK PARK, ILLINOIS

The striking clinical picture of acute perforation of a peptic ulcer is as memorable to the clinician as is the sudden agonizing pain to the victim. This vivid memory of the perforative stage, the textbook inferences that characteristic symptoms are constant; and the scant attention paid diagnosis in the literature all contribute to the common assumption that there should be little difficulty in the diagnosis. Frequently it is urged that haste is the crux of the matter anyway, and that diagnostic doubt, if any, is better resolved by exploration than by methods which delay surgery. Procrastination in the presence of perforation is scarcely less deplorable than delay in the presence of laryngeal obstructions, but one can scarcely so indict the minimal delay necessary to attempt a documented pre-operative diagnosis.

The diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer is not invariably easy, even in acutely ill patients with continuing leakage. The variable occurrence of classical symptoms in such cases is well known to those who have had the opportunity to examine many patients with acute abdominal disease, particularly in hospitals which treat fifty to one hundred perforations yearly. It has, in

From the Department of Surgery, Loyola University School of Medicine, and the Cook County Hospital.

Read at the Third District Medical Society, South Carolina, November 22, 1939.

at least one report, been treated statistically. Thompson studied 500 acutely ill patients, 90 per cent. with proven perforations. Taking ulcer history, and the characteristic onset, pain, and rigidity as major signs and symptoms he found these variably noteworthy in 90 per cent., outstanding in about 70 per cent. Sallick, reporting a smaller series, states the diagnosis to have been rapidly reached on typical symptoms in 85 per cent. Lang, on the other hand states, "boardlike rigidity was always present."

Not only are the signs and symptoms variable in constancy of occurrence, mutable in intensity, but they also deviate in persistency. Singer aptly suggested that the indelible impression left in the mind of the physician observing a patient in the acute perforative stage conditioned a belief in symptoms as persistent as the memory. More often than not, the postoperative or latent stage is characterized by a deceptive subsidence in the apparent severity of the illness. Cope emphasizes that the deception is complete if one then depends solely on memory or descriptions of the perforative stage. The obscurity of the diagnosis is greater if, in addition, the case presents only atypical symptoms. It may become exceedingly difficult in the formes frustes, the late formes frustes (third and fourth days) simulating obstruction, and the alternately leaking and sealing types.

It is probably safe to assume that the diagnosis is relatively obscure in twenty per cent. of all cases of perforation. The careful collection and evaluation of clinical evidence, required to arrive at a preoperative diagnosis in these cases, serves well as a routine procedure in the apparently textbook cases. In the one it assures operation where surgical urgency is not apparent; in the other it will occasionally avoid calamitous interference in coronary heart disease, diaphragmatic pleuropneumonia, acute pancreatitis or spinal cord disease. Any of these medical conditions may simulate perforation. It is not the intent of this paper to make the diagnosis seem hard (most perforations will be quickly perceived as such), but to suggest means of clarifying it.

The late Harry Singer suggested a reasonable and humane routine to facilitate history-taking in patients suffering extreme abdominal pain. First, rapid thorough examination of the abdomen, including that by consultant or surgeon if planned, then morphine, either hypodermic or

intravenous, then the elicitation of the history from a less distracted and more cooperative patient. Here one must remember that relief from pain may influence the patient or relatives to refuse operation. Singer and many others have noted with what accuracy these patients recall the onset and course. Pertinent but not leading questions greatly reduce the time necessary to get a complete story of the illness, which should be recorded as a running narrative with dates, hours and minutes noted. Singer first described the minute by minute history so well taught since by Vaughan, and declared that the Murphy hour by hour history was inadequate in the presence of severe abdominal pain. He felt that in the postperforative and peritonitic stages anything less precise was of minimum value. Parenthetically, let it be remarked that the frequent references to Singer occur by reason of his outstanding clinical work on the diagnosis of perforated ulcer.

HISTORY-TAKING

The history should be recorded, if only jotted notes are made to aid the memory. The description of the health previous to the onset of severe pain is of extreme value in diagnosis, as is, of course, a clear admission of previous indigestion with an ulcer-like rhythm. Under the duress of great pain, the patient may have slight memory for an annoying distress to which he was accustomed for weeks or months. At least twenty per cent. of these patients give no previous ulcer history. Occasionally, the opportunity of prolonged observation of the patient being rare, the sudden onset may be missed in the history if there have been prodromal symptoms of great and increasing severity. Statement of activity at the time of onset is less important than of activity thereafter. Perforation is unlikely if the patient continued at work, failed to moan, groan or cry for help, undressed himself, walked without extreme care, or walked or was moved without pain. The relationship of onset with the last meal, and its composition, are noted; next, what methods of pain relief were sought and with what success. Changes in position, forced vomiting, heat to the abdomen or medication may have been therapeutic straws grasped at during the time of pain, a pain capable of producing cold sweating of face and extremities.

Qualitative and quantitative changes in the

pain are described chronologically, and the presence, location and duration of any referred pain inquired. The relatively high occurrence of referred pain in the right or both shoulders has been shown by Thompson, and is well known to most students of perforation. The patient's knowledge of tenderness with the pain is moderately constant, more so than is vomiting as a symptom (less than 50 per cent). Past history, family and systemic review of symptoms may well be abbreviated. At hand upon conclusion of the interrogation is a complete sequential review of the notable symptoms at each stage of this illness. Careful questioning, even in the postperforative or peritonitic stage, will almost certainly have ascertained the previous presence of one or more of the major symptoms. This, with the minute description of the course and any minor symptoms established, if not strongly suggestive, will at least make it evident that perforation must be ruled out.

PAIN

The pain of perforation is almost invariably of sudden onset, although this may be obscure, as previously suggested. Vaughan feels that *suddenness* of *violent* onset is the most constant major sign. The pain of the perforative stage may be described as knife-like, tearing, twisting or burning, but is always described as severe. Seldom does any other abdominal pain produce cold sweating of face and extremities. If it becomes less severe, as frequently it does in the postperforative stage, the patient is relatively comfortable except for movement, cough or deep breath. The carefully preserved immobility in perforation is not due to inability to move, but to increase of pain on movement. Even knowing this, the agonized patient may despairingly rock back and forth, stand and sit, even roll, in a vain effort to secure relief. Seldom, however, will he roll and throw himself about as recklessly as the patient with severe colic. Singer coined the term ambulance pain to describe the highly constant aggravation even by slight bumps in transport. At its worst, the pain, as distinguished from that of most other possibilities, is not adequately relieved by hypodermic morphine, an increased dose or intravenous administration being necessary. At its least, it is still severe. Referred pain over both shoulders is highly significant,

indicating irritation of the central diaphragmatic peritoneum.

EXAMINATION

The slow, forceful pulse, possibly subnormal temperature and non-distinctive blood and urinary findings are of more value in differential diagnosis than in direct. Delay for repeated blood counts or hemograms is useless. Physical findings of a nature supplemental to the well-known facies, attitude, rigidity and tenderness are most useful in the absence of one or more of these, particularly in atypical cases and in the postperforative stage.

Notation of the habitus is worth while. In general, thin middle-aged men have ulcer, the better nourished ones, gallbladder and pancreatic disease. In addition to reluctance to turning, these patients are seldom if ever seen lying on the side, even when they claim little or no pain. Noted by J. Howser, the explanation may be that sitting or supine, the least possible contact of fluid and anterior parietal peritoneum is permitted, or that spill is minimized.

Respiration is altered, even with minimal pain and localized, less than board-like, rigidity. It is shallow and costal, but the alae nasi are not working until late in the peritonitis.

PALPATION

A point of maximum tenderness can be found in the epigastrium or just above and to the right of the umbilicus, even though the right lower quadrant may at first seem more tender. Murphy punch over the costovertebral angle will usually elicit pain posteriorly, especially on the right, and often felt anteriorly at the site of the original pain. With any but the least spill the cul-de-sac soon becomes exceedingly tender to rectal or vaginal touch, but no mass is felt. In addition to the possible modifications in degree of rigidity after free perforation, (and in the formes frustes), it may be absent in the perforative stage of the classical case, especially in feeble or aged patients. When early, it is less than maximal; the rebound phenomenon can be elicited.

PERCUSSION

Demonstration of free fluid in the classical cases is hardly worth the pain caused by turning; in others it is much less easy. By examination in the left lateral position the demonstration of obliteration of liver dullness is probably higher

than the fifty per cent. frequently quoted. It is less certain than x-ray.

AUSCULTATION

The total absence of bowel sounds, "silent belly," is probably the most constant finding. Probably a reflex ileus, it occurs early. Vaughan has noted it twenty minutes after perforation. The marked reduction in vigor and frequency of sounds is significant in the less typical case, although recovery of the bowel may be rapid in forme fruste. If the spill is down the right lumbar gutter, as is usual, a few sounds may be heard on the left, no reduction being heard in an appendicitis of equal duration, except where rupture is the first symptom. Absence of bowel sounds early in abdominal disease characterized by sudden onset of severe diffuse pain, is almost as pathognomonic of perforation as the hearing of obstructive borborygmi at the acme of colicky pain is of simple obstruction. Training of one's ear in this simple test is of great assistance in the diagnosis of acute abdominal disease. It may be remarked that in the early peritonitic stage, even of classical perforation, the bowel may be so well recovered that, with some kinking, sounds of obstructive character may be heard. However, they do not occur simultaneously with crampy pain.

X-RAY

Highly suggestive, but not always demonstrated, is the presence of free air beneath the diaphragm. It is found in 85 per cent. of the cases so examined at Cook County Hospital. Popper in 1915 first suggested the value of fluoroscopy in ulcer perforation. It has been used freely and profitably at Cook County Hospital since shortly thereafter. The ease with which it is accomplished on the cart, and with which pleural, pulmonary and obstructive lesions may at the same time be differentiated greatly enhances its value. With the onset of general bacterial peritonitis the presence of the gas bubble may be the only means, not excluding a good history, of making a diagnosis. As diagnostic signs of primary importance in perforation, "silent belly" and "gas bubble" take second place only to sudden, violent onset.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

Acute appendicitis is most frequently confused with perforation of peptic ulcer. If severe pro-

dromal symptoms of perforation are mistaken for the gradual onset of appendicitis, the similarity may seem great; otherwise the sudden violent onset is the first and outstanding disparity. In either continuing free, or in formes frustes perforations, the spill down the right lumbar gutter produces the sequence of severe, diffuse epigastric pain, anorexia, nausea and vomiting or all three, with later shifting (not localization) of the pain to the right lower quadrant. Here, making renewed contact with anterior parietal peritoneum, the fluid produces pain, rigidity, and tenderness. In the post perforative stage or after sealing of the hole, simulation is close.

The incongruities, of which several should be apparent, are, first, signs of *diffuse* peritonitis in the first 24 hours, ruling out appendicitis. The onset is more sudden, the initial pain more severe, constant and disabling than the usual colicky epigastric or periumbilical pain in appendicitis. The area of the initial pain, tenderness and rigidity, if any, remains tender, usually rigid. The right lower quadrant findings are greater than compatible with an appendicitis of equal duration. Generally, tenderness and rigidity are also found posteriorly. Their presence front and back, and severe tenderness in the cul-de-sac, is not found in appendicitis. Even with mistaken prodromal symptoms, the pain of perforation being taken for that following perforation of the appendix, the shift of pain is from epigastrium to right lower quadrant. In appendicitis the spread is from below upward. Incompatibly diminished or absent bowel sounds, or air bubble early, usually make differentiation plain (perforation of the appendix produces a gas bubble but rarely).

Mistaken right lower quadrant operation, finding a nonserous fluid, especially in front of the omentum, and an appendix only sharing in the general serosal infection, should immediately be abandoned and the ulcer perforation sought. Allowing the condition of the patient to be not good, it will speedily be worse. The diagnostic error is excusable; failure to deal with the pathological condition found at operation is not.

GALLBLADDER DISEASE

The history of previous similar attacks, of selective food dyspepsia, and of slow approach to the acme of the pain are features which may aid in the identification of bile tract disease.

The usual victim is a fat woman; of perforation, a thin man. The sudden onset of pain in perforation, even though masked by a severe prodrome, its steady disabling severity as opposed to intermittent colic and writhing, twisting subject, and its greater resistance to hypodermic morphine assist in its identification. If pain is referred to the back, it is *not* to the angle of the right scapula.

Signs of general peritonitis are lacking in gallbladder disease; if it occurs it is local, frequently even after rupture of the gallbladder. Should this accident be followed by a primary rapid spread, the patient, after localization, is much more ill than the perforation patient in the latent or postperforative stage appears. Characteristically, the patient with localizing forme fruste perforation seems much better in spite of signs of a peritonitis. Despite these criteria, the differentiation between perforation of a gangrenous gallbladder, of a gangrenous appendix with a mal-descended cecum and the secondary rupture of a forme fruste abscess below the liver may be well nigh impossible. Each may have lengthy prodrome, sharp sudden pain in the right upper quadrant and sharp right shoulder referred pain. The difficulty is impressively demonstrated by seeing each of these conditions on the same day, with almost identical histories and findings and no air bubbles. The accurate location of the greatest tenderness is often of great aid, and a palpable gallbladder sometimes settles the doubt.

PANCREAS

Age, sex, and habitus are important observations. The onset of hemorrhagic pancreatitis may seem as abrupt as that of perforation, but is more often than not preceded by the gallbladder type of history. The rigidity is seldom as great or extensive, the pain remains much better localized to the epigastrium and is more often felt in the back. Deep tenderness in the left costovertebral angle is rare in perforation, almost characteristic in pancreatitis. The history or presence of jaundice, a positive diastase test, and the less severe tenderness, rigidity and prostration should separate classical types. Important in addition to, or in the absence of these, are the tendency of perforation signs to be right-

sided, and the infrequency of cul-de-sac tenderness in pancreatitis.

PERFORATION OF CARCINOMATOUS ULCER

This condition may be suspected from the habitus, the age, or the previous history. The spill and pain spread is most often down the left side due to the more cardiac position of the ulcer. Otherwise the signs and symptoms are those of perforation.

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

While the pain of strangulation with sudden circulatory damage in the bowel may come on abruptly, and the pain be steady, there tend to be colicky exacerbations, accompanied by increased obstructive bowel sounds, and no signs of peritonitis immediately following the pain. Vomiting is much more commonly observed and is more persistent. Considerable fluid will be aspirated from the stomach while enemas will have no result, the reverse of the condition found in perforation. There should be no confusion here. Later in the disease, after gangrene of the gut and general peritonitis, the differential diagnosis is not easy. The findings on the third or fourth day of a forme fruste perforation often suggest mechanical obstruction with a localizing peritonitis. Distention, obstipation and perhaps increased peristalsis arise from kinking of the bowel. The x-ray picture with paralleling, etc., may also be suggestive, but an air bubble, if found, leaves little room for question. It may be the only means of decision. Unquestionably some perforation patients, seen first with a bacterial peritonitis and paralytic ileus, die without perforation indicted as the exciting cause.

PNEUMONIA

The initial pain in pulmonary diseases involving the diaphragmatic pleura is not so severe as that of perforation. In both the depth of respiration is pain-inhibited, but with the former the working alae nasi, the grunting, the increased rate, and the lag of one side of the chest are usually notable. The facies in classical types can scarcely be confused. X-ray for gas bubble usually reveals opacities on the upper side of the diaphragm.

ECTOPIC PREGNANCY

Sex, age, and altered menstrual rhythm are significant features in the history. Although

epigastric and shoulder pain are common, the pain spread is from below upward and the first signs of peritonitis are pelvic, then hypogastric. Not only is the cul-de-sac tender, it is full. The rapid pulse, other signs of hemorrhage, and rapidly increasing signs of infection complete a picture unlikely to be seen in perforation.

DIVERTICULITIS

The rupture of an abscess in a diverticulum may produce an air bubble and hence might be confusing. However, the usual chill, the early evidence of infection and the spread from below upwards should clarify the picture.

MESENTERIC OCCLUSION

The sudden onset, the severity of the pain, and the absence of bowel sounds can seem confusing. The presence of auricular fibrillation, bloody stools and the late appearance of symptoms of peritonitis should aid in the diagnosis.

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

Here there may be a suggestive history of distress before meals, but it is usually produced by physical activity. The sudden onset with severe epigastric pain is accompanied by extension upward into the chest, by dyspnea, low blood pressure, almost inaudible heart sounds, rapid pulse and respiration, and moderate defensive epigastric rigidity which fluctuates with respiration. These accompaniments are not found following the onset of perforation pain. The inability to move because of prostration rather than pain and the presence of active bowel sounds should readily rule out perforation.

TABES DORSALIS

However dramatic the occurrence and severe the pain in gastric crisis, the absence of tenderness and rigidity, the severe nausea and vomiting and well heard bowel sounds complement the signs of tabes to distinguish it from perforation. It is, of course, possible for a tabetic to have perforated peptic ulcer, hence confirmation is necessary. In disturbances involving the posterior roots of spinal nerves and producing tenderness and rigidity, the absence of any other signs of perforation and the observation of spinal deformity make error unlikely.

Because of rarity and slight chance to be long

considered in the differential diagnosis, mention only is made of perforated typhoid ulcer, periarteritis nodosa, distention of Glisson's capsula in acute decompensation, acute pericarditis and arachnidism. Traumatic abdomen to be confused would probably present findings indicating exploration. Renal colic can scarcely be confused, but the differentiation of a retroperitoneal abscess following a duodenal perforation, from a perirenal abscess, may rest entirely on the history.

The differential diagnosis of perforation becomes more accurate with the diligence employed in taking a history and skill and care in physical examination. No amount of collected clinical evidence is of much value until considered with discrimination, but the more facts, the better the basis for judgment. In a condition possible to be so unequivocally announced or so obscurely indicated as perforated peptic ulcer, these considerations seem especially important.

SUMMARY

Accurate preoperative diagnosis in the less typical cases of perforated peptic ulcer is facilitated by careful, complete, minute by minute history. This is best taken after the physical examination and a dose of morphine or dilaudid. Auscultation of the abdomen, fluoroscopy for free intraperitoneal air and drainage of the stomach by Wangensteen tube are invaluable procedures in addition to those usual in a thorough examination. When predicated as a routine, even when the diagnosis seems obvious, an occasional unfortunate surgical intervention may be prevented. The time needed for complete work-up should not exceed one and one-half hours; certainly not an interval likely to increase the mortality from delay.

In the opinion of this author the major signs and symptoms, however disguised, in the order of their presence and importance are *sudden violent* onset, altered bowel sounds, subdiaphragmatic air bubble, severe *disabling* pain *with tenderness* (one spot of maximal tenderness, aggravation of distress on turning over), ulcer history, and habitus. The presence of any *one* of these in a patient with acute abdominal disease should require that perforation be strongly considered, of two or more, that it be ruled out.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The diagnosis of acute perforation of peptic ulcer is not uniformly easy and it is probable that many formes frustes perforations are overlooked, as well as some classical types seen in the postperforative stage.

2. The delay sufficient for the usual careful clinical consideration is not a factor in the mortality from this accident.

3. A routine for history taking is suggested and the main features in differential diagnosis briefly considered.

715 Lake Street,
Oak Park, Illinois.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bager, B.: Beitrag zur kenntnis uber Vorkommen, Klinik und Behandlung vom perforierten Magen-und Duodenalgeschwuren nebst einer Untersuchung uber die Spatresultate nach verschiedenen Operationsmethoden, *Acta chir. Scandinav.* (suppl. 11) 64: 5-320, 1929.

Cope, Z.: The early diagnosis of the acute abdomen. Oxford University Press. 6th Edition 1932.

Copher, G. H.: Demonstrations of Spontaneous Pneumoperitoneum by the roentgen ray; an aid in diagnosis of acute perforating peptic ulcer, *J.A.M.A.* 82: 781-783, 1924.

Dandy, W. E.: Pneumoperitoneum; a method of detecting intestinal perforation, an aid in abdominal diagnosis. *Ann. Surg.* 70: 378, 1919.

Dickinson, A. M.: Subacute perforations of peptic ulcers, *Am. J. Surg.* 36: 663-667, 1937.

Long, H. J.: Uber den Durchbruch von Magenund Zwolffingerdarmgeschwuren in die freie Bauchhohle. Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen an 152 Fallen, *Beitr. Z. Klin. Chir.* 162: 143-162, 1935.

Popper, H.: Quoted by Vaughan.

McNealy, R. W., and Howser, J.: Unpublished survey of 750 cases of perforation.

Popper, H.: Quoted by Vaughan.

Rhodes, G. K., and Collins, D. C.: Acute perforated peptic ulcers; clinical review of 155 consecutive patients treated surgically, *California and Western Med.* 39: 173-177, 1933.

Sallick, M. A.: Late results in acute perforated peptic ulcer treated by simple closure *Ann. Surg.* 104: 853-863, 1936.

Singer, H. A.: Perforated peptic ulcer with intermittent leakage, *J.A.M.A.* 102: 112-117, 1934.

Singer, H. A.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer; direct diagnosis, *International Clinics* 2: 55-77, June 1935.

Singer, H. A., and Rosi, P. A.: The pathogenesis of perigastric abscess complicating peptic ulcer, *Am. Jour. Med. Sciences* 83: p. 600, 1932.

Singer, H. A., and Vaughan, R. T.: Treatment of the Forme Fruste type of perforated peptic ulcer, *S. G. and O.* 54: 945-952, 1932.

Thompson, H. L.: Acute perforation of peptic ulcer; evaluation of diagnostic symptoms and signs, *California and West. Med.* 44: 469-474, 1936.

Vaughan, R. T., and Brams, W. A.: The early recognition of acute perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer by x-ray examination of Spont. pneumoperitoneum, *S. G. and O.* 39: 610-617, 1924.

Vaughan, R. T., and Singer, H. A.: Value of Radiology in diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, *S. G. and O.* 49: 593-599, 1929.

ADDRESS

NATHAN B. VAN ETEN, M. D.

President of the American Medical Association

NEW YORK CITY

I am highly privileged in being permitted to bring the felicitations of the American Medical Association to the Women's Auxiliary of the State of Illinois.

Although women have always exercised great influence in shaping the course of civilization, although women have always done their share of the world's work, new responsibilities have been laid upon them since they have assumed the full vesture of citizenship.

And now as the wives of physicians you have not just become so many more republicans or so many more democrats, but so many more citizens who regardless of party labels have added themselves to the army of professionals whose chief concern is the physical, mental and moral welfare of the American people.

Although your first interest is in the medical profession, I would like you to think of all of the professionals whose cooperation could be of incalculable value in raising the standards of our public health.

The cordial cooperation of all professions assumes great importance today when the tendency of much political thinking runs toward centralization of authority in the hands of government.

There are, of course, important blanket powers which must be invoked by a federation of forty-eight commonwealths for their mutual protection against a common foe such as the spread of communicable disease. The carelessness of one or more States must not be permitted to jeopardize the health of citizens of other states.

Each profession has its own traditions. As I review them I believe that they are all trying to profit by their experience to create a generous spirit toward one another and to find common ground upon which they may stand for development of a sound body of American opinion.

The professions of medicine and dentistry, the professions of law and the ministry of religion, the professions of nursing and of pharmacy, all have interdependent responsibility for promoting the health of our people.

Sickness is intensely individual, the sick man is the unit upon which must be concentrated all

Delivered before the Womans Auxiliary of the Illinois State Medical Society, at Peoria, May 22, 1940.

the professional forces which surround him, his sickness must not be neglected, his family must be helped and protected, his immediate neighborhood must be enlisted to stop the spread of infection, to give him needed sustenance or to appeal to a wider source of help to restore him to functional citizenship. Sickness must be discovered where it is, and treated on the spot as quickly as possible by local agencies which are capable of understanding an individual problem.

A paternalistic bureau at the State or National capital may accumulate a large pool of tax contributions from every little community, but when the community needs help from the capital, half or two-thirds of the dollar the community put into the pot has disappeared in the process of administration and after a long time the local community gets back fifty or thirty cents, and one sick individual has become many sick individuals.

We all know that there are many people who are poorly fed and poorly sheltered and consequently in poor physical condition.

We all know that there are many people who have little or no medical care or dental care. These conditions could be discovered at their homes by well organized case finding agencies such as welfare workers and a greatly extended army of public health nurses.

Numerically the professions are now adequate and now graduates more than amply supply deficiencies. The need for dental care is enormous; it is caused by poverty and poor food; by indifference on the part of the family; by lack of authority in the schools and general failure of education to reach the individual before the teeth are destroyed. Very few people think of teeth before they ache. Very few people realize the importance of healthy mouths to healthy bodies. Very few people place any value upon health until it is lost.

The detection of disease by the organized professions is a civic function which is vital to the health of the nation.

The professions must operate in the smallest political sub-divisions such as school districts. They must operate through general practitioners, welfare workers and specially trained nurses. Case finding must be developed intensely. When local money is insufficient county or state or national funds must be available.

Facilities such as hospitals may be provided as visualized by the President in his new hospital proposals, but they must have decentralized operation. The sick man should be citizen No. 1, not the one hundred and thirty millionth of the insects that build up our vast population.

In order to be effective the professions must be the targets of special education to make them realize their local responsibility and all people must be educated in the values of the help the professions are competent to give and they must be willing to support their efforts.

The general practitioners among physicians and dentists, lawyers and clergymen are the professionals who know local needs. Many of them work under their own power, but the load has become much greater than formerly since public health needs are better understood and concentrations in urban groups have assumed new proportions.

These general practitioners are among the most valuable citizens of this republic, by and large, they are God fearing and cherish the highest ideals. In rural regions they are frequently satisfactorily supported by farm products, but in cities the barter of commodities in lieu of money is more unreliable and general tax funds will be needed.

The highly qualified specialist is of course, an important figure in the health picture and he is most generous in the contribution of his skill to the service of poor people in public hospitals.

However, master craftsmen are sometimes found among those who have been obliged to develop extraordinary skills through the exercise of their five or more senses. I know a master craftsman who for many years did the finest kind of dental work with patients in a rocking chair and with no power machinery except his own hands. I have met Harrison of Arabia who is the only surgeon in a large area of that country and who has a hospital building with no beds. His patients lie upon concrete floors. He has no skilled assistant and no trained nurses. He does most excellent major surgery of all kinds with remarkable success. His fee for any operation, large or small, is just like the Mayo's, one month's salary and one month's salary in that country amounts to three dollars. He is a master craftsman.

Each one of you probably knows someone who measures up to similar standards.

I know a surgeon in a small town in New York State who accumulated a very large estate, who did not send a bill to any one for many years. His fees were whatever his patients volunteered to pay and he was quite happy when no fee at all came, providing he was able to perform a successful operation. He was a master craftsman.

The evolution of the doctor, the evolution of the hospital and all the mechanical helps for medical service are interesting to contemplate, but the tools of the modern practitioner have often taken the place of self reliance and have replaced the deductive power that formerly made great diagnosticians and great operators.

American dentists lead the world in the field of prevention and of surgical repair and research into the cause and effects of nutritional failures. Investigative study develops new and stimulating inspirations. Their help is indispensable in team work with the physician.

American physicians are justified in a pride of conquest over disease, but they are really more interested in their failures and they are impatient with complacency.

While new low percentages are reported for tuberculosis, for diphtheria, for the casualties of maternity and for all diseases of children, the statistics of degenerative diseases, of insanity and of preventable communicable disease cannot be taken lightly. Too many hearts are breaking under modern strains, too many people between the ages of thirty-five and sixty-five are limping along with incapacities, too many cases of smallpox, nearly fifteen thousand in the United States last year and increasing at an alarming rate because public health authority is not obeyed. Too many people are in hospitals for the insane, as many as all other hospitalized patients added together.

General paresis and other syphilis of the central nervous system accounts for very large proportions of the tenants of our State institutions, every one of which is crowded from ten to fourteen per cent. beyond normal capacity. These and contributing economic conditions are stirring the medical profession to demand new organization of health services for the American people, and are expressed in the new platform of the American Medical Association.

The essentials of this new platform of the American Medical Association are coordination

of Government health functions; governmental provision of funds for disease prevention and relief of uncared for sickness on proof of need; development of local responsibility for local demand and local control of administration; and encouragement of the private practice of medicine as far as possible in harmony with maintenance of a good quality of medical care.

The American Health program has been writing itself for one hundred and eighty-eight years since Benjamin Franklin opened the first hospital in America in 1752.

The American Medical Association has been motorizing this program for the last ninety-four years, cherishing an ambition not only to conserve all of the varieties and values of this medical service evolution, but the projection of them into new objectives for the delivery of better and better medical services to the American people.

I commend this program to the Women's Auxiliary of Illinois and ask them to support it with all of their great strength.

THE TREATMENT OF PSORIASIS WITH VARIOUS VITAMIN D PREPARATIONS

E. A. THACKER, M. S., M. D.

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Psoriasis, like many other chronic disorders for which there is no specific treatment, still remains a disease of "a thousand remedies." Hardly a magazine or newspaper can be scanned without finding some patent medicine advertised which guarantees a cure for this skin disorder. Why? Because, at present, the medical profession does not have an adequate therapeutic agent for psoriasis.

Psoriasis has its exacerbations and remissions, and for this reason one should be hesitant in proclaiming a cure for such a disorder which may go through a remission stage coincidentally during some form of therapy. Credit for cures have been given many ointments and salves. Autohemotherapy, chrysarobin and dioxyanthranol 1-8, x-ray, ultra violet light, arsenical and manganese injections stand out as the best methods of treatment by the medical profession, all with varying degrees of success or failure.

Krafka¹ noted what many physicians have observed, that some cases of psoriasis improved in the summer and became worse in the winter. He reported beneficial results with viosterol-Haliver

oil therapy in three cases. Recently, Cedar and Zon² reported the treatment of twelve cases with pure crystalline vitamin D and three cases with irradiated ergosterol, with complete involution of the lesions in eleven cases, partial benefit in two and no benefit in two.

This investigation was initiated after treating a case of hypertrophic arthritis with concentrated vitamin D who also had psoriasis. During the treatment for arthritis it was noted that the psoriasis also improved. After reading Krafka's article, vitamin D concentrates have been used on eleven other cases in order to determine its efficacy.

Within the past eight years investigations have dispelled much of the fear of toxicity from the administration of vitamin D above the U. S. P. dosage. Bills³ has pointed out that much of this fear has resulted from the early impure preparations of vitamin D, emanating from Germany as *vigantol*.

Although toxic symptoms from overdosage have been produced in animals and humans by Hess and Lewis,⁴ Shohl and Brown,⁵ Bills and Wirick,⁶ Reed and Thacker,⁷ Shelling and Asher,⁸ Reed, Dillman, Thacker and Klein,⁹ Spies and Hanzel,¹⁰ Vrtiak and Lang,¹¹ Steck, Deutsch, Reed and Struck,¹² and others, it has required hundreds to thousands of times the present U. S. P. therapeutic dosage. The symptoms produced from excessive vitamin D intake are manifested in the form of nausea, anorexia, polydipsia, lassitude, polyuria, loss of weight and diarrhea. The increase in the blood calcium is not a satisfactory index to toxicity, since toxic symptoms may develop with relatively little hypercalcemia, while others show no evidence of toxicity until there is a very marked increase of the blood calcium. It is becoming more evident that clinical symptoms and chemical and microscopic examination of the urine are better criteria to follow in determining toxicity.^{7,13,14} Massive doses of vitamin D have been reported in the treatment of various clinical conditions by Reed,¹³ Hess and associates,¹⁵ Reed and Seed,¹⁶ Rappaport, et al.,^{14,17,18} Dryer and Reed,¹⁹ Wyatt et al.,²⁰ Livingston,²¹ Farley,²² Steck,²³ Johnston,²⁴ Albright et al.²⁵

Twelve cases of psoriasis have been under treatment with six vitamin D preparations in this investigation: (a) *viosterol*, (b) crystalline vitamin D, (c) mixed western fish oils, (d) con-

centrated cod liver oil, (e) special concentrated cod liver oil in capsule form, and (f) cod liver oil in vanishing cream base for external application. Protocols of these cases produce several interesting features.

Case 1. A. V.—Aged 42. Female. Weight 44.5 kilograms. Married. One child. Psoriasis present since age of 18. Site: elbows and knees. Largest measured 7x5 cms. Two remission periods—summer 1920 and 1926. Has tried many advertised ointments and salves with no benefit. Slight benefit from auto-hemotherapy, 1932. Received series of arsenical and manganese injections in 1934 with no benefit. Past history: arthritis—hands, elbows, knees, and feet since 1924, which began few months after birth of child. All discoverable foci of infection removed in 1926. Sterile milk injections and autogenous vaccine from upper respiratory tract used with no benefit. Unable to dress self because of arthritic changes. Able to move about some with aid of cane.

August 26, 1936. Began 200,000 D (*viosterol*) daily.

November 30. Discontinued. Appetite improved; weight, 48.5 kilograms. Arthritic pains were reduced and movement of joints markedly increased. Psoriasis lesions thin and small.

March 14, 1937. Patient returned with all of former symptoms and physical findings. Began 200,000 D daily (crystalline vitamin D preparation).

April 3. Arthritic symptoms improved.

April 24. Increased crystalline vitamin D to 300,000.

May 23. Patient walked with cane, weight 51.8 kilograms. Psoriasis lesions ½ of original size. Redness and thickness of lesions reduced.

June 15. Movement of joints markedly improved. No discomfort. Doing own house work. No further change in psoriasis lesions. Discontinued crystalline vitamin D preparation. No treatment until February, 1938.

February 25, 1938. Began concentrated cod liver oil, 37,700 units daily. Lesions about ⅔ original size. Had thickened up again.

March 10. Lesions scaling profusely (large flaky micaceous scales).

March 24. Lesions much smaller, thinner with much smaller scales.

April 7-12. Patient out of preparation.

May 6, 1938. Lesions entirely gone. No recurrence to date.

June 20, 1939. Has had no recurrence of psoriasis for the last 13 months.

Case 2. F. P.—Aged 20. Male. Weight 75.4 kilograms. Height 69 inches. History of psoriasis for eleven years. No complete remissions but had some improvement in the summer of 1932. Anthralin ointment, autohemotherapy and "other injections," and many advertised patent medicines with practically no improvement. Has received no treatment within past year. Lesions: anterior tibial and lateral surfaces of both legs. Lesions measured 11x7½ cms. on ankle, 10x4 cms. anterior surface of legs.

October 10, 1936. Began 200,000 units of viosterol.
November 3. Large flaky, dry scaling. Skin losing the thick leathery character. Dose increased to 300,000 units daily.

December 22. Lesions were thin. Fine scaling and about $\frac{1}{4}$ original size.

January 20, 1937. Lesions same. Discontinued viosterol.

February 24. After one month with no Vitamin D therapy, began crystalline Vitamin D preparation 250,000 units daily.

March 10. Developed scabies. Prescription of sulphur preparation given for external application.

March 12. Sulphur dermatitis developed which lasted for ten days. The psoriasis lesions became worse, even though this high vitamin D dosage was continued to April 5. Preparation discontinued to April 27, because of inadequate supply.

April 27. Daily dose increased to 300,000 units. Lesions had reached $\frac{3}{4}$ original size.

May 11. Slight improvement.

May 31. No further improvement. Preparation discontinued.

January 25, 1938. After eight months with no treatment, lesions original size. Began concentrated cod liver oil 9,500 units daily.

February 14. No change in lesions. Dose increased to 12,400 units.

February 23. Scaling worse. Dose increased to 25,150 units.

March 21. Lesions not so thick or leathery. Profuse large scales. Lesions smaller. Dose increased to 37,700 units daily.

April 13-20. Out of cod liver oil.

April 20. Lesions much smaller. Very little thickening to skin. Resumed 37,700 units daily.

May 2, 1938. Skin normal. Preparation discontinued.

June 10, 1939. Fourteen months have elapsed—no evidence of recurrence.

Case 3.—J. M.—Aged 36. Male. Weight 80 kilograms. Height $72\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Psoriasis since age of 16. No remissions. Site of lesions: generalized legs, elbows, chest, abdomen and scalp. Largest lesions $13\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ cms. on legs.

April 10, 1937. Began crystalline vitamin D, 300,000 units daily.

April 24. Scaling worse. Slight thinning of lesions. Dose increased to 450,000 units daily.

May 28. No change in lesions. Preparation discontinued.

January 28, 1938. After eight months with no treatment, began mixture of western fish oils, 13,000 units daily.

February 13. Condition same. Dose increased to 26,000 units.

March 17. More scaling of lesions. Increased dose to 58,500 units.

March 28. Lesions thinner.

April 24. Less scaling, otherwise lesions same. Dose increased to 78,000 units daily.

April 30. No change. Discontinued preparation.

May 1. Began concentrated cod liver oil, 50,300 units daily.

May 21. Lesions in hair and on legs improved.

June 4. Lesions much thinner. Only small lesions remain. Very little scaling.

June 18. Only faint trace of lesions left.

June 29. All lesions gone.

May 26, 1939. Eleven months have elapsed with no recurrence.

Case 4: W. B.—Aged 64. Male. Weight 67.2 kilograms. Height 67 inches. First developed psoriasis at age of 16 on both elbows, knees and scalp. Has used large assortment of ointments and salves with no success. At age 50, psoriasis disappeared for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years, except around fingernails. It gradually returned, first on elbows and then marked lesions on legs, forearms, knees and scalp. Largest lesions measured $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4$ cms.

December 10, 1937. Began crystalline vitamin D, 300,000 units daily.

January 8, 1938. Slightly improved.

February 7. No further improvement. Preparation discontinued.

February 11. Began preparation of mixture of western fish oils, concentrate 52,000 units.

February 23. Profuse scaling of lesions. Weight 68 kilograms.

March 7. No further improvement.

April 22. No further improvement. Dose increased to 78,000 units.

May 7. Lesions somewhat thinner. Less scaling. No reduction in size.

May 13-23. Patient out of preparation.

May 23. Much scaling, otherwise no change.

June 10. Base of lesions not so thick as formerly. Preparation discontinued after four months' treatment. Began concentrated cod liver oil, 37,700 units daily. Weight 66 kilograms.

July 9. Out of concentrated cod liver oil July 4-8. Very little scaling. Lesions smaller, fine scales, skin smoother.

July 23. Lesions gone on forearms and elbows. Other lesions much improved.

August 10. All lesions gone, except on fingernails.

June 5, 1939. No evidence of recurrence of psoriasis.

Case 5: B. T.—Aged 38. Male. White. Weight 63.5 kilograms. Psoriasis since age of fourteen. Lesions almost disappeared in 1924 for a period of eight months. Site of lesions: both elbows, knees and chest. Largest lesions $11 \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ cms. Past treatment included chrysarobin ointment, x-ray therapy, and arsenical injections with some improvement. Has had no treatment in past four years.

May 4, 1938. Began concentrated cod liver oil, 37,700 units daily.

May 21. Lesions scaling worse.

May 27-June 4. Patient away from home; failed to take cod liver oil with him.

June 4. Base of lesions losing redness. Scaling profuse.

June 16. Less scaling. Lesions much thinner.

June 26. Lesions $\frac{1}{2}$ original size.

July 9. Markedly improved. Only faint redness and very little thickening of skin.

July 16. Knees well. Still small thin lesions on elbows.

July 23. All lesions well.

June 6, 1939. No recurrence of psoriasis.

Case 6.: G. J.—Aged 26. Male. Weight 86 kilograms. Generalized psoriasis. Worse on scalp, abdomen and right leg. Average lesions on chest $3\frac{1}{2}$ cms. in diameter. Psoriasis present since age of 12. Has had two spontaneous regressions summer 1934 and 1936. No treatment since last recurrence. Previous therapy consisted of various ointments with no success. Ultra violet light gave greatest benefit but did not cause complete resolution of lesions.

October 26, 1938. Special cod liver oil concentrate in capsules (6,500 D units per capsule) given. Daily dose 58,500 units.

November 28. Slight improvement. Profuse scaling.

December 21. No further improvement. Began 104,400 D units daily.

January 3, 1939. Improved. Lesions somewhat thinner. Finer scaling.

January 19. Bran-like scaling. Out of capsules 8 days. To use concentrated cod liver oil locally on certain lesions. Lanolin on control.

February 15.—Psoriasis on body markedly improved. Out of preparation February 5 to 15. No difference between areas on which cod liver oil applied locally and control lesions.

March 1. Scalp lesions practically gone. Redness fading.

March 15. Only few small lesions remain on leg and arm.

March 28. No evidence of psoriasis except slight pinkness of skin where lesions formerly existed. Lesions to which cod liver oil applied locally did not disappear any quicker than control lesions.

Case 7.: E. S.—Aged 34. Male. Weight 60.4 kilograms. Psoriasis on arms, and anterior and lateral surface of both lower limbs. Largest measured 8x6 cms. Present since age of 18. Completely disappeared in summer of 1928 and 1932 for about three months. Some improvement occurred last summer, but lesions did not completely disappear.

October 28. Began special concentrated cod liver oil capsules. 78,000 D units daily. To use concentrated cod liver oil locally on certain lesions and lanolin on control lesions t. i. d.

November 24. Greater scaling. No difference between control lesions and areas on which cod liver oil applied locally.

December 17. Finer scaling. Lesions thinner.

January 12, 1939. No further improvement. Out of preparation ten days. No difference between lesions to which local applications of cod liver oil and lanolin were made.

March 28. Began concentrated cod liver oil. 50,300 D units daily. Given concentrated cod liver oil in vanishing cream base to apply locally to certain lesions t. i. d. Plain vanishing cream to control lesions.

April 20. Coarse profuse scaling on arms and legs.

May 3. Involved areas finer scaling and thinner. Redness of bases of lesions fading. No difference between areas where local applications of cod liver oil, cream, and plain vanishing cream applied. Two new lesions appeared.

May 15. No further improvement. Four more new lesions appeared on forearm and hand. All treatment stopped.

Case 8.: R. T.—Aged 21. Male. Weight 70.3 kilograms. Psoriasis—exterior surface of both elbows 10x7 cms. Three lesions on abdomen 3x2 cms. Present since age of 11. Disappeared for four summers. Last remission occurred while taking thyroid extract in 1936. Has never had any other treatment.

January 20, 1939. Began special concentrated cod liver oil in capsule from 78,000 D daily.

February 3. No change.

February 25. Large flaky scaling.

March 10. Out of preparation five days. Lesions losing redness. Finer scaling.

March 25. Involved areas much thinner.

April 7. Psoriasis on abdomen practically gone. Only pink areas denote where lesions existed. Elbows still have bran-like scaling, but very little thickening of skin.

April 21. All lesions gone.

Case 9: D. K.—Aged 20. Male. Weight 81.4 kilograms. Lesions present two years. Never had psoriasis previously. No remissions. Lesions on lateral side of both lower legs. Largest areas 6 cms. in diameter.

January 28, 1939. Began special concentrated cod liver oil in capsules. 104,000 D units daily.

February 23. Greater amount of scaling. To apply cod liver oil locally to certain lesions and lanolin to control area.

March 28. No further improvement. Out of preparation seven days. Special cod liver oil capsules stopped. Began concentrated cod liver oil 50,300 D units daily. Weight 78.2 kilograms. To apply concentrated cod liver oil in vanishing cream base to one lesion and plain vanishing cream to control area.

April 25. No change.

May 15. No further improvement. All treatment stopped.

Case 10: H. B.—Aged 18. Male. Weight 65.4 kilograms. Psoriasis on scalp and both elbows. Present since age of 14. Scalp lesions disappear during summer months. No remission on elbow areas, although there is some improvement during summer. Has not received any treatment.

March 25, 1939. Began teleostol 52,000 D units daily. Given cod liver oil in vanishing cream base to apply to area on one elbow t. i. d. Plain vanishing cream for control lesion.

April 24. Coarse scaling. Lesions appear somewhat thinner. No difference between elbow lesions.

May 15. No change. Teleostol stopped. Began concentrated cod liver oil 71,500 D units daily.

June 2. Lesions thinner. No difference between areas where local applications made.

June 15. Psoriasis of scalp almost gone. Elbow lesions very thin.

June 22. Only faint pink areas remains where lesions existed. Areas where cod liver oil cream applied did not disappear any faster than control lesions.

Case 11: G. S.—Aged 49. Male. Weight 59.5 kilograms. Psoriasis present six years. Site of lesions: scalp, both elbows and abdomen. Largest lesions 9x7 cms. Improves in summer but never completely disappears. Has used various ointments including tar and chrysarobin with slight temporary benefit. Treatment with ultra violet rays has produced some improvement. No treatment for one year.

March 28. Began concentrated cod liver oil, 37,740 D units daily.

April 26. Much coarse scaling. Lesions thinner.

May 20. Redness fading. Fine scaling. One thin area on left elbow and two thin areas on abdomen remain.

June 3. No trace of psoriatic lesions, except faint pinkness to skin where lesions existed.

Case 12: C. A.—Aged 30. Male. Weight 66.3 kilograms. Psoriasis on scalp, chest and exterior surface of both knees. Largest lesion 8x4 cms. Present for 13 years. Free from psoriasis for three years 1930 to 1933. Psoriasis of scalp disappeared during summer 1938. Knee lesions have been constantly present since recurrence in 1933 but improved some last summer.

March 30. Began teleostol, 78,000 D units daily. Cod liver oil in vanishing cream base to one knee t. i. d. Plain vanishing cream to other as control.

April 20. Less scaling to elbows. Scalp lesions. No change.

May 24. Coarse scaling. Lesions somewhat thinner.

June 9. No further change. All treatment discontinued. Both knees appear the same.

All cases were examined before any form of Vitamin D therapy was instituted to be certain no cardiovascular or renal disease existed. Blood chemistry determinations were done at intervals on Cases 1 and 2. Although fluctuation occurred in the serum calcium, the greatest constant increase observed was 1.8 mgm/100 cc. in Case 2. Blood phosphorus determinations varied, but all remained within normal limits. The urine of each patient which was examined at regular intervals for albumin, sugar, casts and specific gravity, remained normal.

No increase in the blood pressure was found in any of the twelve cases. Since the laboratory results present no new information, they will be omitted. The daily total intake of the vitamin D preparations, as shown in protocols was divided into three doses, to be taken at meal times.

RESULTS

Case 1 and 2 received 200,000 to 300,000 units of vitamin D per day in the form of viosterol ranging from 2,650 to 4,500 units per kilo for three months. Although the lesions improved, they did not entirely disappear and consequently this preparation was discontinued.

Cases 1, 2, 3 and 4 were put on crystalline vitamin D therapy for a period of 91, 75, 48 and 59 days, respectively. The daily intake varied from 3,800 to 5800 units per kilo (200,000 to 450,000 units daily). In approximately three weeks, increased scaling and thinning of the lesions occurred. But even though the daily intake was increased to 300,000 to 450,000 units for 34 to 52 more days, there was no indication that the lesions were going to disappear. This medication was discontinued when no further improvement was shown.

Patients 3, 4, 10 and 12 were put on a mixture of western fish oils. Some slow improvement occurred, but none showed evidence of completely clearing up, even though the daily intake was increased to 78,000 D units daily.

The psoriatic lesions in six cases began to improve within three weeks after concentrated cod liver oil administration was started. Five patients eventually received approximately 37,700 units daily and one received 50,300 D units daily for varying periods. The psoriatic lesions disappeared in two to three months. The total amount of vitamin D as of the concentrated cod liver oil necessary before the lesions disappeared ranged from 1,960,000 to 2,752,000 units. Approximately seven to eight times this amount of vitamin D in the form of viosterol and crystalline vitamin D was administered to four of these cases without complete recession of the lesions. The cases treated with mixed western fish oils received approximately twice the amount of vitamin D as when treated with concentrated cod liver oil, without curing the psoriatic lesions.

Patients 7, 8 and 10, who were given the special concentrated cod liver oil in capsules (6,500 D units), required from one to three times this amount of vitamin D before the lesions disappeared. Cases 7 and 9 failed to respond to either of the concentrated cod liver oil preparations. In fact six new lesions appeared on case 7 while he was being treated.

No cases showed any signs of toxic symptoms with any of the five preparations used.

Several interesting questions arise from this investigation. Is psoriasis a deficiency disease? Is psoriasis due to a metabolic disturbance? Does cod liver oil contain the antipsoriatic factor, which is either absent or present in smaller

A SUMMARIZED TABLE OF THE TWELVE PSORIASIS CASES TREATED WITH VITAMIN D PREPARATIONS

Case No.	Days under treatment	Prepara-tions used	Weight kilo.	Vitamin A per kilo.	Daily intake Vitamin A	Tot. Vit. A received	Vitamin D per kilo.	Daily intake Vitamin D	Tot. Vit. D received	Results
1	96	Viosterol	44.5	....	....	....	4,500	200,000	19,200,000	Some improvement.
A.V.	39	Cryst. Vit. D	48.5	....	....	....	4,000	200,000	7,600,000	Slight improvement.
	52		51.8	....	....	....	5,800	300,000	15,600,000	No further improvement.
Total	91								23,200,000	
(Eight months'—no medication)										
	70	Conc. C. L. O.	....	10,246	532,800	37,296,000	730	37,700	2,450,000	Out of prep. Apr. 7-12. Well. Med. rec'd 65 days.
2	24	Viosterol	75.4	....	....	....	2,650	200,000	4,800,000	Improvement.
F.P.	78		....	....	....	....	4,000	300,000	23,400,000	No further improve.
	102								28,200,000	
(One months' rest)										
	62	Cryst. Vit. D (41 days)	....	....	....	....	3,300	250,000	10,250,000	Scabies, sulphur dermatis; les. wrse. No Med. Apr. 5-27.
	34		....	....	....	....	4,000	300,000	10,200,000	Sl. improvement.
Total	96								20,450,000	
(Eight months' rest)										
	20	Conc. C. L. O.	75.4	1,764	133,000	2,664,000	125	9,500	190,000	Same.
	9		....	2,355	177,600	1,598,400	167	12,400	111,600	Scaling worse.
	26		....	4,710	355,200	9,235,000	333	25,150	653,900	Improvement.
	35		....	7,066	532,800	18,648,000	500	37,700	1,319,500	Well.
Total	90					32,145,400			2,275,000	
3	14	Crys. Vit. D	80	....	....	....	3,750	300,000	4,200,000	
J.M.	34		....	....	....	....	5,600	450,000	15,300,000	Slight improvement.
Total	48								19,300,000	
(Eight months' rest)										
	15	Teleostol	80	1,075	86,000	1,290,000	163	13,000	195,000	Same.
	33		....	2,150	172,000	5,676,000	325	26,000	858,000	More scaling.
	15		....	4,837	387,000	5,805,000	731	58,500	877,500	Same.
	30		....	6,450	516,000	15,480,000	975	78,000	2,340,000	Slight improvement.
Total	93					28,251,000			4,270,500	
	53	Conc. C. L. O.	80	8,800	710,400	37,651,000	629	50,300	2,666,000	Well.
4	59	Cryst. Vit. D	67.2	....	....	....	4,464	300,000	17,700,000	Slight improvement.
W.B.	70	Teleostol	68	5,058	344,000	24,080,000	4,764	52,000	3,640,000	Profuse scaling.
	49	(39 days)	....	7,588	516,000	20,124,000	1,148	78,000	3,042,000	Some improve. Out of prep. May 13-23.
Total	119					70,176,000			6,682,000	
	56	Conc. C. L. O. (52 days)	66	8,072	532,800	29,836,000	571	37,700	1,960,500	Out of prep. July 4-8. Well.
5	80	Conc. C. L. O. (73 days)	63.5	8,393	532,800	42,624,000	594	37,700	2,752,000	Out of prep. May 27-June 4. Well.
B.T.										

quantities in other fish oils and synthetic vitamin D products?

Certainly, if psoriasis can be classified as a deficiency disease it is hard to conceive that a patient can have this skin disorder for many years with no other apparent physical signs.

Because of the apparent excellent physical condition of these patients, psoriasis is frequently spoken of as a disorder of the healthy. If this condition is due to vitamin D deficiency associated with calcium absorption and mobilization, it sooner or later would manifest itself in symp-

Case No.	Days under treatment	Prepara-tions used	Weight kilo.	Vitamin A per kilo.	Daily intake Vitamin A	Tot. Vit. A received	Vitamin D per kilo.	Daily intake Vitamin D	Tot. Vit. D received	Results
6	56	Spec. C. L. O.	86	....	....	....	680	58,500	3,276,000	Sl. improvement.
G.J.	96	capsules (78 days)	....	....	....	....	1,200	104,000	8,112,000	Out of prep. 18 days. Well.
Total	152								11,388,000	
7	76	Spec. C. L. O.	60.4	....	....	....	1,291	78,000	5,148,000	Sl. improvement.
W.S.		capsules (66 days)								Out of prep. 10 days.
	48	Conc. C. L. O.	....	11,760	710,400	34,099,000	831	50,300	2,415,000	No improvement. 6 new lesions app.
8	91	Spec. C. L. O.	70.3	....	....	....	1,109	78,000	7,098,000	Out of prep. 5 days.
R.T.		capsules (86 days)								Well.
9	57	Spec. C. L. O.	81.4	....	....	....	1,277	104,000	5,928,000	Out of prep. 7 days.
		capsules (50 days)								No improvement.
D.K.		Conc. C. L. O.	78.2	9,085	710,400	34,099,000	643	50,300	2,415,000	No improvement.
	48									
10	50	Teleostol	65.4	5,260	344,000	17,200,000	795	52,000	2,600,000	Sl. improvement.
H.B.										
	37	Spec. C. L. O.	....	....	....	....	1,093	71,500	2,646,000	Well.
		capsules								
11	67	Conc. C. L. O.	59.5	8,873	528,000	35,376,000	634	37,700	2,528,600	Well.
G.S.										
12	70	Teleostol	66.3	7,767	516,000	36,120,000	1,176	78,000	5,460,000	No appreciable improve- ment.
C.A.										

toms and findings characteristic of this disturbance. Psoriasis cases do not present any clinical findings suggesting this type of disorder. If vitamin D is the factor in cod liver oil, which cures psoriasis, it must act differently than the normal physiological reactions involved in curing rickets. This could be possible since massive doses of vitamin D have been shown to be beneficial in certain arthritic cases, and apparently acts differently than the ordinary U. S. P. dose. The other possibility is that concentrated cod liver oil may contain an antipsoriatic factor, perhaps in the nature of a vitamin which so far has not been isolated, since Bills and associates^{26, 27} have shown that no less than ten forms of vitamin D exist now. Just why it should require more of the special concentrated cod liver oil than the regular concentrated cod liver oil is not understood at present. This may be due to a reduction or partial loss of the antipsoriatic factor through excessive concentration. External application of concentrated cod liver oil on areas of psoriasis had no benefit in cases 6, 7, 9 and 12.

It is possible that psoriasis may be due to a metabolic disturbance. Experiments on dogs with large doses of vitamin D by Reed, Thacker, Dillman and Welch²⁸ have shown that the metabolic rate is increased. Although the only weight loss appears to be due mainly to impoverishment of fat depots, the actual nature and cause of this effect still remains an unknown quantity. Deutsch, Reed and Struck²⁹ have produced evidence that it is not due to parathyroid stimulation. The possibility that psoriasis is in some way related to lipid metabolism must not be overlooked. Does the development of a sulphur dermatitis in Case 2 during treatment with a sulphur ointment for scabies mean that psoriasis is in some way related to sulphur metabolism, or was this sensitivity to sulphur a coincidence? Gruneberg,³⁰ reports favorable results with the use of adrenal cortical extract, since some evidence has accumulated showing that the adrenal cortex is involved in regulating the sulphur content of the skin and other organs. If psoriasis is due to some such disturbance, cod liver oil apparently acts as a metabolic corrective for that disorder.

The mixture of western fish oils containing

vitamin A and D caused some improvement. The vitamin A content was approximately the same as the concentrated cod liver oil, yet the lesions failed to disappear with this form of therapy. Krapka used viosterol fortified with Haliver oil with excellent results. If the combination of the two vitamins is necessary, why did the lesions fail to clear up by the use of the western fish oils in this investigation? Is there an antipsoriatic factor in cod liver oil that is not present in other fish oils, or is it due to the fact that oils differ in relative effectiveness from related species as shown by Bills²⁶ and his associates? Could it be possible that psoriasis is a manifestation of an allergic condition and that large doses of cod liver oil acts as a desensitizer? Is the benefit from this medication due to a specific chemical action?

It is hoped that further investigation will reveal valuable information on the cause of psoriasis, and the physiological action of cod liver oil in the treatment of this disorder.

Criticisms may arise concerning this investigation on two points. First: that vitamin D is stored up in the body and therefore there was an overlapping of the various forms of vitamin D therapy. A period of eight months elapsed with no medication before the concentrated cod liver oil was started in Cases 1 and 2. Administration of this preparation was not begun on Cases 3 and 4, until three months or more of treatment with the western fish oils failed to completely clear up the lesions. The second criticism is: that the ultra violet from the sun may have been responsible for the results obtained. It would be a very unusual coincidence that 9 of the 11 cases should clear up when their histories show that so few remissions have occurred in the past. Case 1, 2, 6 and 8 received treatment with concentrated cod liver oil the first part of the year to May, really before one is subjected to a great deal of ultra violet. It is encouraging to note that about one year has elapsed since the first five cases stopped treatment, and to date none have shown any evidence of recurrence. The recovery of these nine psoriasis cases with cod liver oil therapy certainly cannot be attributed to coincidence entirely. The value of forms of therapy must eventually lie in the results of many cases. Apparently some cases of psoriasis will fail to re-

spond to this form of therapy, since two in this series received no benefit.

The sequence in the disappearance of the lesions is a profuse coarse scaling which occurs generally within three weeks after starting treatment, followed by thinning, fading of the redness of the base, and a fine bran-like scaling. After the lesions are gone, it is impossible to determine where the involved areas formerly existed. The first five cases have been free from psoriasis for approximately one year. Whether or not this form of therapy is of a permanent nature remains to be seen.

SUMMARY

Viosterol, crystalline vitamin D, a mixture of western fish oils, a special concentrated cod liver oil in capsules, and stock concentrated cod liver oil, have been administered internally to persons afflicted with psoriasis. Concentrated cod liver oil in a vanishing cream base was used as an external application to the areas of psoriasis.

The psoriatic lesions disappeared from nine persons treated with the stock concentrated cod liver oil and the special concentrated cod liver oil in capsules. Two cases failed to respond to this therapy. The daily amount, as measured by the vitamin D content in the form of the stock concentrated preparation, varied from 500 to 945 units per kilogram for 52 to 90 days. The special concentrated cod liver oil in capsules required approximately twice this amount before the psoriasis disappeared. The first five persons have been free from psoriasis since the termination of treatment about one year ago.

The administration of seven to eight times as much vitamin D in the form of viosterol, and crystalline vitamin D, as that of the concentrated cod liver oil, failed to cause a complete regression of the psoriatic lesions. The areas of psoriasis also failed to respond to the mixture of western fish oils.

It appears that cod liver oil contains an unidentified antipsoriatic factor in a greater quantity than is present in the other preparations used.

Local applications of concentrated cod liver oil was of no benefit in the treatment of this disorder.

Psoriasis is probably due to a metabolic disturbance, the nature of which is yet to be definitely determined. Further investigation is necessary to ascertain the physiological action

of cod liver oil in the treatment of psoriasis. It is hoped that the report of these cases will stimulate further investigation by others, since the accumulation of a large series of cases is paramount in order to determine the efficaciousness of this type of therapy.

Thanks are due Dr. C. I. Reed, Department of Physiology, University of Illinois, College of Medicine for the supply of viosterol (1,000,000 D) prepared by Mead, Johnson Company, and the Nutritional Research Laboratories for the crystalline vitamin D (50,000 units per capsule) designated as Ertron. I also wish to express my appreciation to Dr. Gifford Upjohn, Upjohn Company for furnishing the Teleostol, the super D concentrate, special cod liver oil concentrate in capsule form, and the concentrated cod liver oil in vanishing cream for local applications, and the following information:

Teleostol—(50,000 units A and 7,500 units D per gram), a mixture of western fish oils derived from several members of the sub class Teleostomi as classified by the Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries 40, Part I, 1924; and super D concentrate (44,400 A and 3,145 D per cc.) a derivative of pure cod liver oil obtained from fish of the Gadidae family. The special cod liver oil concentrate in capsule form contained 6,500 U. S. P. D. units per capsule.

2811 Dublin Street

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Krafka, J. Jr.: Simple Treatment for Psoriasis, *J. Lab. and Clin. Med.* 21: 1147, 1936.
2. Ceder, E. T., and Zon, Leo: The Treatment of Psoriasis with Massive Doses of Crystalline Vitamin D and Irradiated Ergosterol. Preliminary Report, *Pub. Health Rep.* 52: 1580, 1937.
3. Bills, C. E.: Physiology of the Sterols, Including Vitamin D, *Physiol. Rev.* 15: 1, 1935.
4. Hess, A. F., and Lewis, J. M.: Clinical Experience with Irradiated Ergosterol, *J. A. M. A.* 91: 783, 1938.
5. Shohl, A. T., and Brown, H. B.: Rickets in Rats: II. The Alteration of Calcium and Phosphorus Metabolism of Normal and Ricketic Rats Produced by Irradiated Ergosterol, *J. Biol. Chem.* 86: 245, 1930.
6. Bills, C. E., and Wirick, A. M.: Long Time Feeding Experiments with Activated Ergosterol, *J. Biol. Chem.* 86: 117, 1930.
7. Reed, C. I., and Thacker, E. A.: The Effect of Intravenous and Intraperitoneal Injections of Irradiated Ergosterol, *Am. J. Physiol.* 96: 21, 1931.
8. Shelling, D. H., and Asher, D. E.: Calcium and Phosphorus Studies. 4. The Retention of Calcium and Phosphorus of Diet to the Toxicity of Viosterol, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.* 50: 518, 1932.
9. Reed, C. I.; Dillman, L. M.; Thacker, E. A., and Klein, R. I.: Calcification of Tissues by Excessive Doses of Irradiated Ergosterol, *J. Nutrition* 6: 371, 1933.
10. Spies, T. A., and Hanzel, R. F.: Experimental Production of Hypercalcemia in Human Beings by Means of Irradiated Ergosterol, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.* 31: 747, 1934.
11. Vrtiak, E. G., and Lang, R. S.: Observations on Treatment of Chronic Arthritis with Vitamin D, *J. A. M. A.* 106: 1162, 1936.
12. Steck, I. E.: Deutsch, H.; Reed, C. I., and Struck, H. C.: Further Studies on Intoxication with Vitamin D, *Annals Int. Med.* 10: 951, 1937.
13. Reed, C. I.: The Symptoms of Viosterol Overdosage in Human Subjects, *J. A. M. A.* 102: 1745, 1934.
14. Hathaway, M. L.; Rappaport, B. Z.; Reed, C. I., and Struck, H. C.: A Study of Blood Constituents in Pollinosis with and without Treatment, *J. Allergy* 8: 1, 1936.
15. Hess, J. H.; Poncher, H. G.; Dale, M., and Klein, R. I.: Viosterol (Irradiated Ergosterol) Prophylactic and Therapeutic Dosage, *J. A. M. A.* 95: 316, 1930.
16. Reed, C. I., and Seed, L.: The Treatment of Clinical Tetany with Irradiated Ergosterol, *Endocrinology* 17: 136, 1933.
17. Rappaport, B. Z., and Reed, C. I.: Viosterol of High Potency in Seasonal Hay Fever and Related Conditions, *J. A. M. A.* 101: 105, 1933.
18. Rappaport, B. Z.; Hathaway, M. L.; Reed, C. I., and Struck, H. C.: The Treatment of Hay Fever and Asthma with Viosterol of High Potency, *J. Allergy* 5: 541, 1934.
19. Dreyer, I., and Reed, C. I.: The Treatment of Arthritis with Massive Doses of Vitamin D, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 16: 537, 1935.
20. Wyatt, B. L.; Hicks, R. A., and Thompson, H. E.: Massive Doses of Vitamin D in the Treatment of Proliferative Arthritis, *Annals of Int. Med.* 10: 534, 1936.
21. Livingston, S. K.: Vitamin D and Fever Therapy in Chronic Arthritis, *Arch. Phys. Therapy* 17: 706, 1936.
22. Farley, R. T.: Management of Arthritis, *Ill. Med. Journ.* 71: 74, 1937.
23. Steck, I. E.: Clinical Experience in the Treatment of Arthritis with Massive Doses of Vitamin D, *Ill. Med. Journ.* 71: 243, 1937.
24. Johnston, L. B.: Use of Massive Doses of Viosterol to Reduce Bleeding Time in Obstructive Jaundice; Report of three cases, *J. Med.* 18: 235, 1937.
25. Albright, F.; Butler, A. M., and Bloomberg, Esther: Rickets Resistant to Vitamin D Therapy, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 54: 529, 1937.
26. Bills, C. E.; Massengale, O. N.; Imboden, M., and Hall, H.: The Multiple Nature of the Vitamin D of Fish Oils, *J. Nutrition* 13: 435, 1937.
27. Bills, C. E.: The Chemistry of Vitamin D, *J. A. M. A.* 110: 2150, 1938.
28. Reed, C. I.; Thacker, E. A.; Dillman, L. M., and Welch, J. W.: Effect of Irradiated Ergosterol on Metabolism of Normal Dogs, *J. Nutrition* 6: 355, 1933.
29. Deutsch, H.; Reed, C. I., and Struck, H. C.: The Role of the Thyroid in the Calorigenic Action of Vitamin D, *Am. J. Physiol.* 117: 1, 1936.
30. Grüneberg, Theodor: Treatment of Psoriasis with Adrenal Cortex Extract, *München Med. Wchnschr.* 83: 561, 1936.

VANTAGE POINT

Two mosquitoes once lit on the features
Of two fair and peroxidized creatures.

When asked by what right,
They replied, "We're not tight,
We're just seeing the game from the bleachers."
—Pelican.

The discovery of popular education as an instrument in preventive medicine, made by the pioneers in the tuberculosis movement, has proved almost as far-reaching in its results as the discovery of the germ theory of disease thirty years before.—Winslow, C.-E. A., *The Evolution and Significance of the Modern Public Health Campaign*, Yale Press, 1923.

The mental attitude of tuberculous patients is not one of optimism. In observing approximately 2,000 patients with tuberculosis, of whom 75 were closely studied, the prevailing moods were found to be depression, fatalism, anxiety and apprehension. It is recommended that extreme care be used in advising patients of the extent and nature of their disease and suggested that more attention be paid to the psychological care of those in tuberculosis hospitals.—Strecker, E. A., Braceland, F. J., and Gordon, B., *Mental Hygiene*, October, 1938.

THE CASE FOR PRIVATE PRACTICE*

(Continued from page 281)

One of the doctors who resigned from the Group Health panel said that patients were so numerous they had to be driven through the clinic "like a herd of sheep." There were so many calls for service, many of them of a trivial nature, that members who really needed attention sometimes had to wait for six or seven days, he declared. Doctors saw from 40 to 60 patients a day. Clients had physicians and specialists assigned to them arbitrarily. Another observer found that some members called in their old family doctors when they had any serious illness, but retained their memberships in the Association for fear of encountering official disapproval from superiors in their office. Publicly there was to be no coercion in obtaining members. Actually the employees were told it was important that they join. Of course, Christian Scientists and those who had relatives who were doctors would not be expected to sign up.

MEDICAL SOCIETY ACTS

So strongly did the District of Columbia Medical Society feel that the Group Health idea tended toward a breakdown of the quality standards of medical service to which it as an organization was dedicated, that the Society expelled one of its members on the G.H.A. panel. Several others resigned from the panel.

There was talk of prosecuting the association on the ground that it was unlawfully engaged in the practice of medicine and the business of insurance. Without waiting for prosecution to be instituted, the association petitioned the District Court for a declaratory judgment that would determine these facts. After the petition had been filed and prosecution was actually in process the association, by amendment to its constitution and by-laws, substantially altered its methods of operation.

By implication, this action admitted that, before the changes were made, the association was open to the charges made against it. In any event, the judgment of the court holding the association innocent of both charges was based on its organization and operation after these amendments had been made. In other words it was not cleared of the original charge that it had unlawfully engaged in the practice of medicine and the business of insurance.

When the Superintendent of Insurance in the District of Columbia appealed the case to the United States Court of Appeals, the decision was significant. The higher court ruled that G.H.A. was not in the insurance business since it actually assumed no legally enforceable obligation to its members. This was definite confirmation of the Medical Society's contention that the association was promising something which all experience indicated it could not possibly fulfill.

THE FORGOTTEN DOCTOR

Old Man Porter, who was fiddling with the radio, asked:

"Do you listen to the new medical program, Doc?"

"New program?"

"Sure, the one the Government puts on. 'Democracy in Action,' they call it. Tells you about the trouble the public health folks take to save our lives. You know I never realized before what heroes them fellers are."

He shook his head emphatically.

"I'll never forget the program in which the quarantine officials stopped the epidemics. They wore badges and all—just like the G-men."

The man in the chair sighed. Perhaps he was just tired. "What do they say about us?" he asked.

"That's the funny thing," Old Man Porter replied. "They don't say anything. Not a word about doctors. I heard all the programs so far—wouldn't miss one on a bet—and they never even mentioned you fellers."

"... And so did Stephen Babcock and his associates track down the hidden hunger and discover vitamins. Enter Joseph Goldberger, soft-spoken researcher in the United States Public Health Service."

—*Medical Economics*

*This article is one of five of a series on "Free Enterprise" against "Dictocracy" published by *Nation's Business*, official organ of the United States Chamber of Commerce. It should prove an eye-opener to business men, big and little—those who will foot the gigantic bill, if and when the government takes over the job of running the healing arts.

This resistance of doctors to the longest step taken up to that time to introduce State medicine into this country put them on the spot. At once the full force of the reform phalanx calumny that previously had been directed at industry was loosed upon the organized medical profession. Every agency of publicity was employed in an effort apparently aimed at nothing less than smearing the profession and inciting public hatred of it.

NOW DOCTORS ARE A "TRUST"

Then came the final play, the trump card of those behind the National Health Program. It was expected to silence completely all opposition by doctors averse to regimentation.

Somebody had coined the term "medical trust." It seemed to be a winner, as "power trust" and "economic royalist" had been in indicting business. In these circumstances, Assistant Attorney General Thurman Arnold came to the fore. It was a brilliant inspiration that passed the ball from Parran to Roche to Arnold, who had come East to Yale, and thence on to Washington as a trust buster extraordinary.

The American Medical Association was threatened with prosecution as a trust because it adhered to its long-established code of ethics. Every lawyer knew that the real issue was the Association's temerity in daring to oppose a scheme dear to the hearts of the Planners.

Taking a cue from the sensational successes achieved by the Black and LaFollette Committees' senatorial investigations, the Justice Department began trying this case in the press in advance of an indictment. Lecturers were sent from the Department to harangue public audiences before the indictment had been voted or drawn. Afterward its representatives began to bust the "medical trust" by radio, in newspaper interviews and in articles attacking the organized medical profession.

The Department of the Interior, the United States Public Health Service and many other federal agencies used the radio to dramatize the inefficiency of the medical profession and its alleged conspicuous failure to meet conditions of medical need. Newspapers, periodicals and other agencies for the dissemination of information were deluged with handouts and books and pamphlets handsomely illustrated and costly, urging promotion of the National Health Program and at the same time breaking down confidence in the medical profession.

The propaganda released by various federal agencies spoke recklessly of hundreds of thousands of needless deaths, as if indeed it were possible for scientific medicine to save every life. Of course, every one should know that vast numbers of people die by the very nature of their being and by the conditions of the civilization in which we live. It would be preposterous to say that every death in childbirth could be prevented; but one has yet to find a statement issued by the Children's Bureau in the Department of Labor which admits that any maternal death ever occurs that could not have been prevented by medical aid.

Promises have been made in relation to the prevention and treatment of innumerable diseases for which medicine itself frankly

ONLY A STARTER

If I were intent to change the form of government of the United States and destroy democracy by a technique of infiltration I would start with medical care. It is the logical place to insert the entering wedge.

—Dr. Terry M. Townsend, President, Medical Society of the State of New York

"WHY BRING THAT UP?"

Would it then be unsound national economy for our Government, through its public health service, to spend, let's say, \$1,000,000 yearly for the uncovering of early tuberculosis? . . . And if anybody asks the old question, "Where's the money to come from?" couldn't our President and the Congress turn to the country's bankers for an answer?

—Paul de Kruif in *"The Fight for Life"*

STRENGTH COULD BE BOUGHT

From pious Kansas whose terrific Christianity would dictate, you'd think, a perfect sharing of those crumbs our economic order allows us, there came bad news of thousands of children half starved. . . . It is a fight between a handful of men and women who see that mass death is waiting for us if we are not allowed to buy the strength that's possible for everybody—and another handful of men at the head of our system, men who don't yet understand that their miserliness will not save them.

—Paul de Kruif in *"Why Keep Them Alive?"*

admits it does not know the cause, the specific method of transmission, any definite method of prevention, and for which it has nothing resembling a "cure." This is far removed from the principle or the procedure of scientific medicine!

Emotionalism was unrestrained in the propaganda broadcasts. There was a drama of an underprivileged sufferer who had consulted the doctors in his community without finding any relief. At last he persuades a friend who owns a hearse to take him and his wife to a city hospital 300 miles away. There a diagnosis immediately discloses a cancer and only a few hours or days of life remaining. The play ends with a poignant scene in which the wife exclaims that if only there had been a cancer hospital at home her husband could have been saved!

The assumption that only a cancer hospital could diagnose a cancer is completely in conflict with reality. It is only one example of many that show the absurdity of treating scientific matters by the methods of politics.

CODES OF ETHICS ARE ATTACKED

In this atmosphere so highly charged with stimulated emotion, the Department of Justice received a setback at the hands of the District Court in the A.M.A. case. But the legality of the indictment was sustained in the United States Court of Appeals. The Supreme Court has yet to say the last word.

Leading members of the association contend that this decision, which places medicine in the category of a trade, is revolutionary in its implications. If sustained, it will make a dead letter of all professional codes of ethics.

When no professional body can discipline a member for ignoring its ethical standards, those standards can no longer be considered binding. Assistant Attorney General Arnold bases his case largely on the claim that one group of physicians attempted to prevent another qualified group from following their calling for a livelihood. The other half of his plea is that laymen—members of group health organizations—were unlawfully prevented from exercising a free choice of physician.

By this piece of legal reasoning, the Attorney General committed that form of indiscretion colloquially known as "putting one's foot into it." In doing so he stepped squarely onto a political sore toe—the coercive tactics of union labor.

It is clear to any innocent lay mind that at no time has any medical society attempted to boycott or bar a group health doctor from continuing to practice his profession. The most they had done was to suspend one physician from membership and possibly to threaten similar disciplinary action in a few other instances.

On the other hand, some labor unions make no apologies for using every form of persuasion, including pick handles and sling shots, to keep any member or non-member from working for an "unfair" employer. By their code "scabs" have no right to work at any job a union man would accept. And free choice of the employer to hire anyone he chooses is seldom conceded where unions have the upper hand.

GANGWAY, DOCTORS!

The people's health, including the care and cure of disease and injury, is fundamentally a social or state obligation.

—*Assemblyman Wagner of New York, son of the Senator*

None of the expert sophists in Washington was able to explain away this very palpable paradox. What with an election on the way and some of the labor boys getting restless, the high strategists were alarmed. But the damage was done. Mr. Arnold played consistent. He started prosecuting some of the unions under the Sherman Anti-trust law.

Whether or not he realized the political dynamite in his legal logic, the die is cast.

In the words of Henry Mencken:

"If the Hon. Mr. Arnold goes up to the Supreme Court with his theory (on the A.M.A. case), and convinces four judges and Hugo Black, there will be merry hell to pay all along the line, and he'll be lucky if he is not sent back to Yale C.O.D."

All this ado over Group Health was, of course, only an accompaniment to the drive to enact the National Health Program into law. When it was submitted to Congress, Administration leaders called on that reliable wheel horse of social uplift, Sen. Robert Wagner of New York, to carry the ball. After many conferences a bill was submitted under his name.

Responsible representatives of the one organization that embraces all groups and sections in the profession tried to break through the palace guard and have some hand in drafting the bill, but they were repulsed. Nevertheless, the sponsors were shrewd enough to realize that the full program of the Interdepartmental Committee would never be acceptable. So they dropped the compulsory health insurance feature and fell back on the familiar tactic of a bill for grants-in-aid to the states, with the usual federal strings attached and a progressively increasing cost.

USING DEFICIENCY AS A PATTERN

This grants-in-aid bait has been the most vicious feature of Social Security and other major legislation that within a few years has effected a transformation in our form of government. It is a bribe to the states to surrender their rights to the central Government. It encourages unnecessary state spending in the effort to obtain a share of federal funds. It makes the deficiencies of one state a pattern for all.

Massachusetts, for example, may have excellent health promotion facilities and another state be very deficient in this respect. A bill is drawn with the needs of the deficient state in mind, but Massachusetts, knowing that it must help pay the cost for all, obtains its own share whether there is a need or not. It is senseless for a rich state like Massachusetts or New York to go begging to Washington and get a million for health or relief or municipal power plants, when it must pay into the same fund for the nation \$2,000,000. If Mississippi or North Dakota must have help from the national Government let it be granted without making their needs a common denominator for the 48 states. The only plausible explanation for the present procedure is that it enables political leaders to gain more federal control over the rich and potentially independent states as well as over the poorer and dependent states.

Senator Wagner offered repeated assurances that there would be no compulsion in his bill. Each state, he declared, would be free

OTHER WORLDS TO CONQUER

Latest innovation of the federal Government is a "socialized-medicine" program for beasts of the field.

This action came as a result of a survey charging that a large section of New York State's animal population is suffering from "inadequate care." Nearly as many grouse, pheasant, quail, and deer die each year from disease, Superintendent of Game Gardiner Bump was informed, as are killed by hunters. And it is obvious, conservationists added, that none of these victims can provide themselves with needed attention.

To right this wrong, the federal Government has granted the state three quarters of the cost of a \$40,000 "clinic" for wild life. It will include "wards" for the living, and a morgue for the dead.

Medical Economics

to set up a plan of its own choosing. "States are free to establish compulsory health insurance if they choose to do so." The federal Government would not dictate to them. But he failed to add that the federal Government would compel the states to pay their share of the taxes for it. The benefits are not compulsory but the taxes are.

Those who had followed the Senator's career remembered that he had made the same assurances about Social Security. And he had asserted that his National Labor Relations Act had no trace of coercion.

"It does not even favor unionization," he solemnly told his fellow senators.

"EXPERTS" ARE CALLED IN

Extensive hearings were held by a subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Education and Labor. Such authorities on the science of medicine as the representatives of the American Youth Congress, the United Federal Workers, the National Women's Trade Union League, National Farmers Union, United Mine Workers and the National Negro Congress testified. Physicians who appeared in opposition were cross-examined as if in court of law. In at least one instance Senator Wagner sought unsuccessfully to impeach and discredit an honored member of the profession and a former president of the A.M.A.

Gradually the 85 or 90 per cent of the profession who have stood against socialization began to make their influence felt. When the Wagner Bill went over to the second session of the 76th Congress, the President himself began to doubt that even if it were passed it could be made to work. The word went out that he had abandoned it for the present in favor of a new bill, also by the indefatigable Wagner, proposing the appropriation of \$10,000,000 for federal hospitals, without matching appropriations by the states. That measure is now pending in the Senate.

All the tear-starting pathos and whoopla that go with this bit of spending seem disproportionate to the amount involved. But the threat is not to be minimized. It is nothing but direct federal competition with a host of struggling religious, fraternal and other voluntary bodies now operating hospitals normally with perhaps one-third of their beds empty. The proposal is for federal construction and equipment of the hospitals, after which the local communities must take over and run them.

This construction of elaborate hospitals in small towns would have the effect of saddling communities with burdens that many of them could not carry. It is analogous to some good angel providing a \$25 a week clerk with a 12-room mansion and estate—on the condition that he keep it up. The outcome in many instances probably would be that the Government would find it necessary to take over the hospitals and run them, when local authorities fell down. In a few years we would see federal general hospitals and medical centers scattered over the country. Before the people realized the sinister direction of this sort of benevolence they would have the reality of centralized political medicine under orders from Washington.

This means that the temporary sidetracking of the health insur-

"PROVING" INADEQUACY
SENATOR MURRAY: You mentioned the inadequacy of the states to take care of this problem. I suppose you are familiar with the conditions that developed in the "dust bowl" areas of the country, which rendered thousands of families destitute?

MR. O'NEAL (President of American Farm Bureau Federation): Yes, sir.

SENATOR MURRAY: Is it not a fact that, in many of those areas, the medical profession withdrew and left them stranded entirely?

MR. O'NEAL: Yes, sir. That is true to a lesser degree in many areas of the United States. The country doctor is a thing of the past.

—From the Senate Hearings on the Wagner Health Bill

SOMETHING FOR NOTHING

DR. HEYD (Charles Gordon Heyd, Columbia University): In the veteran's hospitals I have heard that it takes 29 days to take out tonsils and discharge the patient. In civilian hospitals it takes three or four days.

SENATOR ELLENDER: And you attribute that condition to the fact that in one instance they must pay and in the other they mustn't?

DR. HEYD: The psychology of getting something for nothing.

SENATOR ELLENDER: I know, but isn't the doctor who permits patients to do that largely to blame?

DR. HEYD: Don't forget the doctors in the veterans' hospitals are Government employees.

—From the Senate hearings on the Wagner Health Bill

ance bid for a hospital building program is not to be construed as a culmination of the battle. It is merely a sign that some shift of strategy impends. The vast plans of the Interdepartmental Committee have not been relinquished.

Best sign that political medicine in America is not dead is the evidence that is a cherished hope of President Roosevelt.

"NEW ORDER" ON THE WAY

Back in 1937 the late Senator J. Hamilton Lewis of Illinois appeared on short notice at the annual convention of the A.M.A. in Atlantic City and delivered before its House of Delegates a most remarkable speech. He announced that he had just come from a conference with the President and that he had to deliver "a message coming direct with his authority."

The Senator went on to tell the doctors that a new order was in the making and he was trying to prepare them for it.

"The question for you is not whether you like it or whether you don't. . . All your past has been that of the doctor and his patient and that won't do. We know nothing about a patient, don't recognize his existence; it is your creation."

Suited the action to the word, Senator Lewis went back to Washington and introduced a joint resolution to make every physician and surgeon a civil officer of the United States, empowered and required to render medical or surgical aid or to order hospitalization for any impoverished individual. For such services, bills were to be submitted to the Social Security Board for payment.

There are those who insist that Senator Lewis proposed in a forthright if impolitic way to carry out what is in the back of the Administration's mind and what the Interdepartmental Committee would have asked for had they felt there was a chance of getting it.

This brief review doesn't begin to catalog the growth of government paternalism in the realm of health. It says nothing of the future use of a great chain of veterans' hospitals when the veterans need them no longer. It takes no account of the medical functions of the Children's Bureau in the Department of Labor, W.P.A. and others. In fact, there is scarcely a branch of the federal Government without some function that touches the prevention or treatment of disease. Total annual cost of these activities runs from \$125,000,000 to \$150,000,000. Half of the doctors in the City of Washington are federal employees.

The most ambitious of all is the Farm Security Administration's health interest. F.C.A. lends money to farmers for meeting the cost of sickness. Agents are sent into rural counties to promote the demand for this sort of aid. Various plans have been tried but most of them leave the situation just about where it was before—that is, the doctors themselves continue to carry a large share of the financial load in treatment of the really indigent farm folk.

Inspired by Washington, the states have enacted a wave a paternalistic legislation. The bill by a Vassar-professor assemblyman in New York requiring the state to pay \$75 a head for every child to be born did not pass but it may come up again.

The most dangerous threat in the states is a model compulsory

THE FAMILIAR NON SEQUITUR TECHNIQUE

SENATOR WAGNER: Doctor, you just said that when people get something for nothing there is the psychology that keeps a man in the hospital longer than he should?

DR. HEYD: Yes.

SENATOR WAGNER: Do I understand you to mean by that that people who are poor and helpless and sick and want to get well ought not to receive any care because they can't afford to pay for it? —*From the Senate hearings on the Wagner Health Bill*

THEY ASKED FOR IT

SENATOR MURRAY: Is it not true that frequently people are taken to a hospital and won't be given admission unless the costs are guaranteed in advance? Friends have to hustle around the city to secure

health insurance bill drawn by the American Association for Social Security and already introduced in the New York legislature.

All these activities demonstrate that an effort is being made to change radically the free system of caring for the sick, as we have always known it. The broad purpose is nothing less than the shifting of responsibility from its three-fold traditional base—the individual, the medical profession and the local community—to the federal Government and the states.

Before that change is effected, Americans want to know what they would gain by it and what they would lose. The burden of proof is on the proponents of political medicine. With all its high-powered direction, their propaganda strategy has been rather transparent.

This strategy consists first in picturing how deplorable conditions are. Every survey is made to look as dark as possible by emphasizing all the bad factors and ignoring or minimizing the good. Second stage is the establishment of some collectivist remedy. Third is to build up a statistical impression of improvement in the condition, making it look as good as possible. Fourth is the conclusion that the third necessarily followed from the second.

We are still enduring the first and second stages in this process. A stranger listening to all the clamor would imagine that people are dying in the streets and fields of capitalist America, as some of those amiable Bolshevik publicists continue to say in their state controlled press. What are the facts?

WHAT PRIVATE MEDICINE HAS DONE

One fact is that health has never before been so good in the history of the nation as it is right now. The average expectancy of life is the highest ever enjoyed by any great people since the fabled Bethuselah. Between 1900 and 1937 it has been lengthened by 12 years. The death rate has fallen in 100 years from 27 to a low point of 11.2, and compares favorably with any of the large nations of the world. The ravages of tuberculosis, typhoid, diphtheria, pneumonia and a number of other dread afflictions are decreasing. Infant and maternal mortality rates are lower than ever before.

Another undeniable fact is that this steady improvement continued right through the economic depression without faltering. During the five years that followed 1929 there was no interruption in the evolution of life saving. Rather there was, in many respects, an acceleration. If there is any disease that has a direct correlation with economic status it is tuberculosis. But for every one of those five leanest years tuberculosis showed an annual reduction of approximately six per cent in mortality under the preceding year. In spite of all the inspired croaking to the contrary, the best medical authorities are agreed that malnutrition has not increased.

Dr. Haven Emerson, well known public health authority, said in 1935:

The American child, boy or girl, before and during the school period is as tall, as heavy, as active and fit at each age as was the Case prior to 1929. In many studies the children of the unem-

promises or pledges to take care of the case before it will be accepted.

DR. JOHNSON (Former President North Carolina State Medical Society): That may be true in a few strictly private hospitals.

SENATOR MURRAY: You know of a great many instances of that kind, do you not? You have heard of a great many instances where an operation was going to cost \$250 and the people are absolutely poverty stricken and have no means, and they have to get somebody to come in and agree to pay that money if they are going to be taken care of?

DR. JOHNSON: In 30 years of practice I have not known of one single instance like that to happen in my observation.

—From the Senate Hearings on the Wagner Health Bill

A. M. A. EXPERIMENTS

During the period 1932 to 1938, between 200 and 300 county societies entered into contracts with relief authorities to provide medical service for the indigent. These were organized to include such protection to the interests of the patients and the public as free choice of physician and economical administration of the always insufficient funds. A number of county societies which have also experimented with medical service bureaus are still in operation and have been helpful to many persons in this class in enabling them to meet the costs of needed medical care. All these plans and all those which are now in operation are considered frankly as experiments to be expanded, restricted, altered or abolished as they prove their value in protecting the health of those served. If they are not found desirable they may be abandoned. The medical society stands the loss in time and money expended, but no political, financial or occupational vested interests are created and left behind to hamper further experiments.

—Journal of the American Medical Association

MORE TO COME

Some time ago Mr. Roosevelt withheld approval of the Wagner Health Bill because it was "too costly." Real reason was probably the difficulty of raising the money—irrespective of the sum involved. Thus, the hospital act is a stopgap. Or, as Senator Wagner so eloquently declares, "It is the first step in the

ployed or otherwise temporarily dependent were better off as to growth and nutrition than previously.

As to facilities for fighting death and disability, we have in the United States 19,000 more physicians than the combined number in Great Britain, Germany (including Austria), France, Denmark, Poland, Sweden, Norway, Switzerland, Belgium and Holland, although the combined population of those 11 countries exceeds the population of the United States by 90,000,000.

HOSPITALS READY AND WAITING

We have, on the average, nearly 200,000 unoccupied hospital beds in this country—about 32 per cent of the total. It is estimated that all but two per cent of the population is within an hour's drive of a general hospital. In the face of this condition, the National Health Program contemplates the construction of new hospitals with a capacity of 180,000 beds. This takes no account of 27 special bills now before Congress proposing the building of additional veterans' hospitals or for expansion of existing facilities.

The Interdepartmental Committee has based its case for more and bigger federal appropriations and federal control in large part on questionable statistics from the U. S. Public Health-W.P.A. survey purporting to show greater incidence and longer duration of sickness among relief workers and indigents than for the rest of the population. But, to the extent that these statistics are reliable, there is an obvious explanation of most of the difference.

W.P.A. workers and other indigents obtain most of their medical care free. Isn't it reasonable to conclude that those who are receiving free medical service through public relief agencies will report more illness and stay abed longer by reason of it than those who pay for this service and whose income stops when they do not work?

The truth seems to be that it is easier to get medical service than food or shelter or any other commodity or service.

No realist contends that all is well in the world, or that there is not reason to strive on for improvement in medicine. That attitude is particularly foreign to doctors, who are men of science and only rarely politicians.

NO ONE IS TURNED AWAY

A study of medical economics literature covering the past ten years will show that all spokesmen for the profession have stood unqualified for the treatment of every one who suffers whether or not he can pay for it. They go even beyond that and insist that there shall be only one quality of service for all who are treated: The best of which they are capable, always.

But the doctors want to conserve certain values that they say experience has demonstrated. These values are:

1. The doctor-patient personal relationship.
2. Free choice of physician by patient.
3. Medical relief under control of doctors and not politicians.
4. Quality before quantity.

development of a rounded national-health program."

That the President also regards it as "a first step" and no more is evident in his statement to Congress in which he referred to the Government's study of health legislation and significantly expressed the "hope that such study will be continued actively during the present session, looking toward constructive action at the next."

—*Medical Economics*

An overwhelming majority of the profession holds to these points as criteria by which to judge health programs written by sociologists.

They know that the doctor deals with mind as well as matter, which means that the family doctor who knows his patient's temperament from repeated association with him can sometimes accomplish results that in the impersonal environment of socialized medicine would be impossible.

They prefer to work for the patient directly. That's why they oppose most forms of insurance in which indemnification is made in service rather than cash. They want to feel that the patient is the boss. They distrust the introduction of middlemen into medical service. They believe in free competition among doctors for patients. They question any system under which the sick have nothing to say about who shall treat them.

Many of the current proposals would provide more examinations, more prescriptions, more hospital admissions. But that sort of quantity, say the doctors, is of doubtful efficacy. They are highly skeptical of the social worker's fanatic faith in mass medicine and what it would mean to their science when applied by political minds thinking in terms of votes rather than of restoring human bodies.

The most profligate waste in the whole spending program comes from its discouragement and destruction of the fine impulse of Americans to help their neighbors in adversity. Governmental services paid for by the taxpayers are being substituted almost entirely for philanthropy.

30 PER CENT DON'T PAY

Doctors have seen it at work more than most of us have. Dr. S. S. Goldwater, superintendent of hospitals in New York City, says that in ten years the nation's hospital capacity was increased by some 300,000 beds, largely through voluntary effort. In the past, according to the same authority, approximately 50 per cent of the people in New York City have been receiving their hospital care and most of their medical care at the taxpayers' expense. The present tendency is for this proportion to become 60 to 70 per cent.

"With federal aid, it is likely to be 80 per cent."

Doctors know the importance of conserving voluntary aid to the poor, because they do so much of it themselves. The A.M.A. estimates that 30 per cent of medical services in hospitals is given gratis by the physicians and surgeons. Fully ten to 15 per cent of the people receive free care in their homes or in doctors' offices. The contribution of the profession is conservatively estimated at \$1,000,000 a day.

Another tragic waste is malingering. The social parasite doesn't thrive on voluntary aid, but governmental care is pie for him. And every dollar spent to coddle these "dead-head" citizens must be subtracted from the aid that otherwise could be given to those who are worthy of it.

A conscientious check by the American Medical Association reveals large discrepancies between the heated claims of widespread neglect of the medically needy and the actual situation. The state

FROM DOCTORS TO POLICEMEN

We are compelled to tell you doctors that we have got to treat you as officers of the federal Government, and turn you into being such, and ask you to consider yourselves as federal officials taking care of the citizens.

—*Senator James Hamilton Lewis before the A.M.A. Atlantic City convention as the personal representative of President Roosevelt*

medical society of New Jersey advertised in newspapers asking for information concerning people who had been unable to obtain needed medical attention and offered free treatment to all such. The ads brought only 127 responses from the whole state. Investigators found in every instance that these persons were merely uninformed as to where to go for aid. It was readily available to them.

And yet the National Health Conference spread the story that 40,000,000 people languish in chronic disability because they can't pay for attention!

To those who have had experience with the muddling of government, the demand for more of it in medicine in the name of efficiency has an ironically humorous note. What city has not had scandals in its health department? State and county health departments are little better. It is said that Texas has had 22 state health officers in 23 years. Health department officials may be appointed for their merits but are often selected for political "availability."

In New York recently a dying man was turned away from a city hospital by a receiving nurse because he was not accompanied by a policeman! And the sick man happened to be an employee of the very hospital where he applied for emergency treatment.

How dubious then the prospect of turning over all care of the sick to government.

GOVERNMENT'S REAL HEALTH JOB

Public health is the prevention of disease; practicing medicine out on the firing line is the treatment of disease. The twain are vastly different, although some of the subcommittee that considered the Wagner Bill, and Senator Wagner himself, seem not to be clear on that point.

Everyone admits that public health is a function of government. There is even an area in which local government must assume part of the responsibility for medical care to the indigent sick.

This is a long way from the social worker's dream as embodied in Senator Lewis' bill and its more practical but far more dangerous expression in the National Health Program. That dream runs head-on into the professional judgment of 85 to 90 per cent of the nation's doctors, according to a reliable poll. The conflict is not less irreconcilable with the quiet but firm policy of the American Dental Association:

To oppose to the full extent of its resources every project to provide dental care for the public that is not in the interest of all the people.

Germany, the pioneer, is still the best example of political medicine. A picture of social insurance in that country was given by Gustave Hartz, German labor economist, in 1935.

During Germany's economic crisis, the premium went up from three per cent to 6½ per cent of insured employees' wages. The whole scheme continued to grow and expand its organization until there was one administrative employee for every 200 insured and two of these bureaucrats for each doctor serving the insured. The

FREE BUT, OH, SO EXPENSIVE!

When the President declares that a people cannot afford to build a hospital but can support and maintain it, he has been sadly misinformed. The annual cost of maintenance will equal the cost of production. In other words, if they can't find \$300,000 to build and refund in 20 years, how can they raise \$300,000 per year to maintain the project? . . . Allen County in Indiana (Fort Wayne, the county seat) and Allen County in Ohio (Lima, the county seat) found it cheaper to pay private hospitals and doctor bills to private practitioners than to own and operate city and county hospitals.

—Medical Economics

number of insurance offices rose to 1,100, occupying the finest buildings in many cities and towns.

SICKNESS BECOMES A BARGAIN

But the worst side of the health insurance feature was its encouragement of hypochondriacs, pretenders and spongers. Those who were paying for insurance and wanted to get their money's worth consulted the doctors several times where once would have sufficed. At one time a comparison showed that four times as much was being spent for doctors' fees and medicine for 35,000,000 insured as for 30,000,000 uninsured. The average length of sickness incapacity per year rose among insured workers from 5.5 to 28 days. The average in the United States, according to the National Health survey, is 9.8 days for all persons not on relief and 16.3 days for relievers.

These abuses became so flagrant that official account had to be taken of them. One group of 2,008 patients who were drawing sickness benefits was ordered to appear at an insurance office for a special examination. Of these, 816 did not appear but went back to work at once. Apparently they had enjoyed an immediate and complete recovery. Of the rest, 289 were pronounced well. More than half the total had been trying to take a rest at the public expense.

The necessity for closer surveillance by the doctors tended to change the doctor-patient relationship into one more nearly resembling that of detective and suspect. Many honest patients lost confidence in their doctors.

In Great Britain the average Government doctor's panel includes about 1,000 names, and that number of patients means, says the American Medical Association, that, in the busy season, the doctor would have to see in his office about 21 patients a day. But some doctors have up to 2,500 names, which would mean a maximum of about 50 visits a day. That is in addition to any private practice the doctor may have, and to all his home calls. Under these circumstances is there any doubt that much medical service will be of the "lick and a promise" sort? The busy man who goes to see his doctor about a pain in the back had better allow plenty of time for waiting in his office.

The threat of the National Health Program still hangs as a shadow on the land far more sinister than that in Surgeon-General Parran's book of the same title. Only two things have barred its enactment. One is the terrific cost. In itself, of course, this is more of a recommendation than a drawback to the Borrow-Spend-Lend-Scatter school of statesmanship. But its initiation last year would have interfered with other favorite schemes for more munificence to the people, and so the wasters couldn't agree to give it immediate right of way. The other delaying factor is the recalcitrant private practitioners who constitute most of the medical profession. If they continue to stand steadfast they can certainly defeat it.

Behind the Program are issues much bigger than the more concrete questions we have been discussing here. One is the issue of whether a scientific question is to be decided by listening to those

CASE NO. 9238

To socialize medicine is to remove the human touch, to suppress this individualizing of the doctor, it makes of the patient just a case, just as a sick horse is not a patient but a case. . . . Let it be repeated here that the advance in medical requirements has been autonomous action by the medical profession, and not in response to public demand.

—Dr. Arthur E. Hertzler in *"The Horse and Buggy Doctor"*

WE STUDY THE RUSSIAN PLAN

Shortly before the New York World's Fair closed, several hundred American doctors accepted an invitation to a discussion of Russian medicine at the Soviet Building. Among the first to arrive was a delegation from the U. S. Public Health Service.

BRICK WALLS DO NOT A HOSPITAL MAKE

Recently Morrill, in analyzing hospitals built with federal funds in Michigan, showed that eight hospitals so built were unnecessary, showed that not one of the hospitals could function especially efficiently as a hospital, having no specialists, no laboratory, no X-rays and in many instances being close to large cities with magnificent hospital facilities. He showed, in addition, that not one of the communities in which the hospitals were put down could maintain those hospitals without something like \$5 to \$8 *per capita* annually as a tax on the local community for the maintenance of the hospital, something far beyond the ability of any small community in the state of Michigan to bear.

—*Journal of the American Medical Association*

LAWYERS NEXT

Certainly the lawyers in the Department of Justice must be well aware that an analogous effort to invade and deprofessionalize their own profession has been under way for years and that nearly all the decent lawyers in America have opposed it violently and gone into court time and again to prevent it. All the objections that these decent lawyers have brought against the practice of law by corporations are valid against the practice of medicine by corporations. Both schemes, however artfully they may be disguised, involve the organization of professional men into gangs bossed by laymen and the retailing of their services to all comers. Both are destructive of their professional status.

—H. L. Mencken in *"America's Future"*

professional men who are learned in that science, or by an appeal to the emotion and the cupidity of the mob. We are told that this is the method of democracy.

Social frauds like compulsory health insurance are insinuated under honeyed words about relieving the sufferings of helpless, poverty-stricken people. But an examination of the Wagner Health Bill reveals that the language does not limit its benefits to the indigent or medically needy. It is drawn to apply to every person, whether needy or not. This is deliberate. It anticipates the establishment of universal State medical service for everybody. That is socialism as unadulterated as if it came from the sanctified pen of Karl Marx himself.

Unless Americans want to sign up for all time they should resolutely resist taking any more of these first steps toward regimentation. Once a social insurance scheme is started, there is seldom any turning back. When people have paid into such funds for years they have an interest that persists. No mere change of administration can correct the evil. The German social insurance system, heavy liability that it has proved to be, has survived two revolutions. From empire to republic to Nazi state, none has been able to get rid of it.

The Health Program is part of the broad effort to sell Americans a planned economy. It is not essentially different from that conceived by Lenin and Stalin in the Russian Five-Year Plans. The Parran-Roche-Wagner scheme is more far-seeing; it is to run ten years. The authors have tackled the "godlike bookkeeping of human destiny that balances results against costs." If they can show a string of hospitals and rows of well selected survey statistics they will count the cost in debt and lost liberties of free men as pebbles in the balances.

In 1934 there were in the United States only a few above 5,000 cases of smallpox. Since then there has been a rapid increase. In 1937 there were 11,673; in 1938 almost 15,000.

These figures indicate that, with the exception of India, smallpox is more prevalent in the United States than in any of the nations of the world. "In 1936 (last available world-wide figures), according to reports of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, England and Wales, with a population of 40,839,000, reported only 12 cases; France, with 41,906,000 population, reported 273 cases; and Germany, with a population of 67,346,000, reported no cases."

The high rate in the United States is due largely to the prevalence of the disease in the Great Plains and Pacific Northwest area. "In some of the states, notably North and South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming, Oregon, and Idaho, the case rate is among the highest reported anywhere in the world."

Of the thirteen States having compulsory vaccination laws, only two are west of the Mississippi.

Man has subjected animals to his use; but he has also subjected himself to many of their diseases.—*Hygeia*.

BIRDS OF A FEATHER

We propose adequate medical care of the sick and injured as a social function, right and duty, and not as a private or public charity. This to be financed by taxation, similar to the public educational system or governmental functions, and to be democratically administered.

—*From the Socialist Party Platform of 1936*

Social insurance in all forms (sickness, old age, unemployment, etc.) at State expense, and at the expense of the owners of private enterprises (where they still exist).

—*Digest of Section D from the Program of the Communist International*

GOVERNMENT MEDICINE AT WORK

I visited the State of New Mexico. I went to Hot Springs. I saw a hospital that cost \$2,500,000 accommodating 90 crippled children, built out of Government money. Yet there was not a single orthopedic surgeon in the State of New Mexico to take care of those crippled children. So they import an orthopedic surgeon two mornings a week from El Paso, Tex., on a salary larger than that paid to the Governor of New Mexico in order to take care of 90 children in a hospital in a town of three or four hundred people in the State of New Mexico. That is Government medicine.

—*Dr. Morris Fishbein, Editor, Journal of the American Medical Association*

Society Proceedings

Sept. 24, 1940—Macoupin County Medical Society—7 o'clock, Evangelical Hall, Carlinville, Illinois—Dr. J. E. Shaefer—"Lesions of the Mouth."

Sept. 25, 1940—Jefferson-Hamilton County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Emerson Hotel, Mt. Vernon, Ill.—Dr. Millard F. Arbuckle—"Diagnosis & Treatment of Lung Abscess."

Sept. 27, 1940—Saline County Medical Society—8 o'clock, Eldorado, Illinois—Dr. A. J. Fletcher—"Polio-myelitis."

Oct. 3, 1940—Vermilion County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Hotel Wolford, Danville, Illinois—Dr. E. S. Hamilton—"Organization of the Medical Profession for National Defense"—Symposium on "Diseases of the Biliary Tract." 1—Diagnosis & Management of Acute Cholecystitis—Dr. Rollo K. Packard; 2—Diagnosis &

Management of Chronic Cholecystitis & Cholelithiasis—Dr. Percy E. Hopkins; 3—Diagnosis & Management of Obstructive Jaundice—Dr. Charles H. Phifer.

Oct. 4, 1940—Madison County Medical Society—2 o'clock, Collinsville, Ill.—Dr. W. L. Brown—"Indications & Applications of X-Ray and Radium Therapy in Gynecology."

Oct. 16, 1940—Winnebago County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Nelson Hotel, Rockford, Illinois—Program supplied by American College of Physicians.

October 17, 1940—Stephenson County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Hotel Freeport, Freeport, Illinois—Dr. Chas. J. Drueck—"Cancer of the Rectum."

Oct. 24, 1940—Fulton County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Elks Club, Canton, Illinois—"Heart"—

Nov. 4, 1940—Vermilion County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Danville, Ill.—Dr. Carl W. Apfelbach—"Autopsy Technique."

Nov. 7, 1940—Whiteside County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Lincoln Hotel, Sterling, Illinois—Dr. Clifford Barborka—"Management of Gall Bladder Disease."

Nov. 14, 1940—Fulton County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Canton Country Club, Canton, Illinois—Dr. Rollo K. Packard—"Carcinoma of the Colon."

Nov. 20, 1940—Coles Cumberland County Medical Society—Dinner meeting—"Anatomic Considerations in Repair of Inguinal & Femoral Herniae"—Dr. Earl O. Latimer.

Nov. 21, 1940—Stephenson County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Hotel Freeport, Freeport, Illinois—Dr. Leo K. Campbell—"Benefits and Dangers of Reducing."

Dec. 19, 1940—Stephenson County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Hotel Freeport, Freeport, Illinois—Dr. N. G. Alcock—"The Value of Urological Findings in the Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors."

Dec. 19, 1940—Fulton County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Elks Club, Canton, Illinois—Differential Diagnosis & Treatment of Acute Abdominal Lesions—Dr.—

Jan. 16, 1941—Stephenson County Medical Society—6:30 o'clock, Hotel Freeport, Dr. James Graham—"Varicose Veins."

Marriages

ERNEST C. ASBURY, New Baden, Ill., to Mrs. Josephine L. Asbury of O'Fallon recently.

JOHN AMOS CONLEY, Wilmette, Ill., to Miss Marie Natalie Cashatt at High Point, N. C., in June.

LINCOLN BRUCE DONALDSON, Evanston, Ill., to Miss Gertrude Hagar Galloway at Hubbard Woods, June 29.

WALTER LEWINNEK, Mason City, Ill., to Miss Beryl Nelson of Antigo, Wis., August 12.

EUGENE A. SULLIVAN, Amboy, Ill., to Miss Alice Florence Crandall of Des Plaines, June 29.

JOSEPH RAIDER, Mundelein, Ill., to Miss Beatrice Goldsmith of Chicago, August 22.

Personals

Dr. Frank Deneen, Bloomington, discussed "Management of Some Types of Nonsurgical Goiter" before the Madison County Medical Society in Edwardsville, September 6.

The Pike-Calhoun County Medical Society was recently addressed at Barry by Drs. Andy Hall, Jr., on "Urinary Tract Infections;" Fred A. Kramer, "Vitamin Deficiencies and Their Relationship to the Gastrointestinal Tract," and J. William Thompson, "Surgical Management of Gastrointestinal Malignancy." All are of St. Louis.

Plans are under way to place a plaque in the new outpatient clinic building at Cook County Hospital in honor of the late Dr. Bernard Fantus, for whom the clinic building was named. Those who wish to contribute to this memorial should send their checks to the Bernard Fantus Memorial Fund, care of Elizabeth M. Adles, department of therapeutics, Cook County Hospital, 1825 West Harrison Street. The new outpatient clinics of the hospital group were dedicated, April 19, to the memory of Dr. Fantus, director of therapeutics at the hospital and creator of the "blood bank" for quick transfusions.

A dinner was held in Mason City recently, honoring Dr. Chauncey W. Cargill on his completion of fifty years in the practice of medicine. The dinner was given under the auspices of the Mason City Rotary Club and the Mason County Medical Society. A medal was presented to Dr. Cargill by the Illinois State Medical Society. A similar honor marked the fiftieth anniversary in medical practice of Dr. Jasper M. Adams. Dr. Adams has practiced thirty-seven years in Canton.

Dr. Seymour Fisher, recently medical director of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Children School Hospital, Normal, has been appointed superintendent of the division for handicapped children in the Illinois State Department of Public Welfare, Springfield. He succeeds Dr. Paul H. Harmon, now of Sayre, Pa., who resigned late in 1939. Dr. Sol Paul Ditkowsky, Chicago, was appointed pediatrician at the Normal institution to succeed Dr. Fisher.

Dr. Edward A. Oliver has been appointed professor and chairman of the department of dermatology and syphilology at Northwestern University Medical School. He succeeds Dr. Arthur W. Stillians, who was retired as of September 1 with the title professor emeritus. Dr. Oliver has been associate clinical professor of dermatology at Rush Medical College since 1927 and has been a member of the Rush faculty since 1912. He graduated at Rush in 1909. Dr. Stillians graduated at the University of Illinois College of Medicine in 1899 and has been professor of dermatology and syphilology at Northwestern since 1919.

The office of the Managing Editor of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL is located in Room 1416, 30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Dr. Clifford J. Barborka will address the Academy of Medicine in Des Moines, Iowa, in opening their post-graduate session September 18. The title of his lecture will be "Food in Practice of Medicine."

Dr. Joseph E. Schaefer has been invited to give a paper on "Lesions of the Mouth" before a joint meeting of the Macoupin County Medical and Dental Societies on September 24th.

Dr. William L. Brown addressed the Bureau County Medical Society the evening of September 10 on the subject, "Radium and Its Application in Modern Therapeutics."

Dr. William F. Schaare has been reappointed Department Surgeon of the Department of Illinois, United Spanish War Veterans by Commander John H. Dean of Normal, Illinois.

Dr. B. C. Corbus, Jr., was invited to give a paper on "Sulfanilamide," before the Macon County Medical Society in Decatur, September 17.

Dr. Max Cutler was invited to address the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society at Mattoon on September 18, subject, "Roentgen or Radium Therapy."

Drs. Guy S. VanAlstyne and Gerald Krost gave a program on "Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis" before the Fulton County Medical Society at Canton on September 19.

Dr. G. Henry Mundt spoke at the American Congress of Physical Therapy on September 5 on "Newer Developments in Audiometry of Interest to the Otologist."

On Sept. 5 Dr. Charles M. Wilhelmj, Dean of

Chreighton U. Medical Department, and Director of the Department of Physiology, addressed the St. Clair County Medical Society in East St. Louis. Subject, "Physiological Aspects of Shock." He illustrated the "cell percentage content of centrifuged blood" as a diagnostic aid in determining the type of shock and the indicated treatment and prognosis. Professor Hugh Nielson of St. Louis U. discussed the paper.

News Notes

—The elementary and high schools of the city of Virginia in Cass County have been closed for two weeks because five children in the community were ill with what was thought to be poliomyelitis according to the *Chicago Tribune*, September 10. The report stated that the illness in three of the five children had been definitely diagnosed as infantile paralysis and that the other two were suspected cases.

—The fall meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association will be held at the Le Claire Hotel in Moline, September 18. The speakers will be Drs. Earl B. Ritchie, Davenport, Iowa, who will present "A Short Résumé on Industrial Dermatoses," and Percy S. Pelouze, Philadelphia, "Gonococcal Infections and Sulfonamide Compounds."

—The Chicago Heart Association, Inc., has just received from the Clara A. Abbott Trust a gift of \$27,000 to be added to the Memorial Fund founded in memory of Morris Fishbein, Jr. The money is to be used either by itself or with other funds of the Society for the study and treatment of diseases of the heart and the circulation. A fellowship is to be established in some needy hospital or medical school in Chicago, which will be devoted primarily to the study of the cause and treatment of rheumatic fever.

The Clara A. Abbott Trust has already donated some millions of dollars to the University of Chicago, to Northwestern University and to the Evanston Hospital, since the purpose of the Clara A. Abbott Trust is to aid the care of the sick and the advancement of medical science.

The Memorial Fund of the Chicago Heart Association now almost \$40,000, was established in 1929 by Dr. and Mrs. Morris Fishbein at the time of the death of their son from rheumatic fever. The Fund is administered by a self-per-

petuating committee of five, including Drs. Robert B. Preble, N. C. Gilbert, James B. Her-
rick, Walter W. Hamburger, and Morris Fish-
bein. The officers of the Society include Dr.
Sidney Strauss, President; Dr. G. K. Fenn,
Secretary, and Mr. Joseph L. Valentine, Treas-
urer. The Executive Director is Mrs. Ruth
McEldowney. Applications for the Fellowship
may be sent to the Chicago Heart Assn., 203 N.
Wabash Ave., Chicago.

—The Chicago Urological Society will hold its
regular meeting on Thursday, October 17, in the
Club Building Dining Room, 4th Floor, Palmer
House, at 8 P. M. Dr. John Scudder of the
Presbyterian Hospital, Columbia University,
New York City, will deliver the twelfth Wil-
liam T. Belfield Memorial Lecture. His address
will be entitled, "Some Aspects of Surgical
Shock." There will be a dinner in honor of
Dr. Scudder at 6:30 P. M. in the Illinois Room
of the Palmer House. The Clinical Meeting
will be held at 9 o'clock in the morning at the
Cook County Hospital.

—Chicago physicians will take an important
part in the annual meeting of the American
Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology,
which is to be held in Cleveland, October 6-10,
and in the first Pan American Congress of
Ophthalmology, which immediately follows the
academy meeting.

Dr. Frank E. Brawley is president of the
academy and will preside at scientific and social
gatherings. On the program Dr. Noah Fabricant
will present a paper on "The Significance of the
pH of Nasal Secretions in Situ," and Drs. Peter
C. Kronfeld and Erwin E. Grossman, a joint
paper on "The Relation of the Gonioscopic Find-
ings to the Incidence of Secondary Glaucoma
in Operative Aphakia." Dr. Paul H. Holinger
will show a motion picture entitled "Direct
Laryngoscopic Studies of Carcinoma of the
Larynx." Films will also be shown by Drs.
Joseph C. Beck and Oliver E. Van Alyea.

Dr. Van Alyea is chairman of the scientific
exhibit of the academy and among the exhibitors
will be Dr. J. R. Lindsay, University of Chicago
Clinics, and Dr. George Shambaugh with a group
from Rush Medical College.

Among those who will give courses in the aca-
demy's program of instruction are: Drs. Georgi-
ana D. Theobald, Frank J. Novak, Jr., Joseph C.
Beck, A. H. Andrews, Jr., Harry S. Gradle,
Thomas D. Allen, Samuel J. Meyer, Peter C.
Kronfeld, Noah Fox, Samuel Peluse, John
Harned, William H. Droegemueller, George Gui-
bor, P. A. Halper, Francis Lederer, Louis G.
Hoffman, George E. Shambaugh, Jr., and O. E.
Van Alyea.

Dr. Grable has been active in the organization
of the Pan American Congress of Ophthal-
mology. On this program Dr. Sanford H.
Gifford will give a paper on "Results of Trans-
plantation in Abducens Paralysis," and Drs.
H. S. Sugar and Peter Kronfeld will open dis-
cussions.

—To the Medical Alumni of the University of
Illinois: You and your wife are invited to be
the guests of the University of Illinois on
Wednesday, October 16, 1940, to honor and wel-
come to the Chicago Colleges three new deans.
There will be an informal reception and an
Open House from 8 to 11 p. m. on the Chicago
Campus. Come and see the recent developments
in the University on the west side.

M. H. Streicher, '24,
Secretary, Medical Alumni
Association,
1853 W. Polk Street,
Chicago, Illinois

—Medical Research conductors, library research,
assistance with manuscripts, translations.
Prompt, neat, accurate work by experienced,
qualified women. Rates reasonable. Eleanor
Senn, 537 W. Melrose, Chicago, Ill.

—Anatomical and medical modeling, charts,
drawings, illustrations and scientific moulage
promptly and accurately as well as artistically
done by skilled, accredited artist. Write Mou-
lagist, . . . , care ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL,
6221 Kenmore Avenue.

Deaths

ALBERT ALLEN ABSHER, Sibley, Ill.; College of Physi-
cians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1893; a Fellow A.M.A.;
aged 71; died July 20, in the Brokaw Hospital, Normal,
of a cerebral hemorrhage.

WALTER H. ALLEN, Alta, Ill.; Barns Medical College,
St. Louis, 1897; aged 79; died, August 16, in St. John's
Hospital, St. Louis, of carcinoma of the kidney.

FRANK L. BLACHLY, SR., Moline, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1881; aged 80; died, July 27, in the Lutheran Hospital of mesenteric thrombosis.

OTTO H. CRIST, Danville, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1906; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; member of the Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; past president of the Wabash Valley Aesculapian Society; on the staffs of the Lakeview and St. Elizabeth's hospitals; aged 61; died, August 7, of coronary thrombosis.

HENRY LEVI DAVIS, Rockford, Ill.; St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1906; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; veteran of the Spanish-American War; aged 61; died, August 6, in St. Anthony Hospital of perforation of the esophagus and aorta due to a chicken bone which he swallowed.

JESSE B. DAVIS, Chicago; American Medical College, St. Louis, 1883; aged 80; died, July 29, of arteriosclerosis.

RUSSELL WALTER GOEBEL, Oak Park, Ill.; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1925; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 40; died, July 31, at his summer home near Wauconda of sclerosis of the liver.

MARY JEANNETTE KEARSLEY, Chicago; Woman's Medical College, Chicago, 1888; a Fellow A.M.A.; past president of the Aux Plaines branch of the Chicago Medical Society; formerly on the staff of the Women's and Children's Hospital; for many years on the staff of the West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.; aged 73; died, July 7, of coronary thrombosis.

IVAN KING, Chicago; Chicago Medical School, 1928; Université de Genève Faculté de Médecine, Switzerland, 1932; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 44; died, July 30, in the Michael Reese Hospital of pyelonephrosis.

THOMAS IRVING PACKARD, Lanark, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1895; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; for many years president of the school board; aged 75; died, July 4, of cerebral embolism, arteriosclerosis and hypertension.

SPERO M. SALPAS, Chicago; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1917; aged 55; died, May 2 of cerebral embolism and mitral insufficiency.

HAROLD DOUGLAS SINGER, Chicago, editor-in-chief of the *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* since 1934, died on his ranch in New Mexico, August 28, following a heat stroke. He was 65 years old. Dr. Singer was born in London, England, Jan. 7, 1875. Following his studies in the Merchant Taylors' School, he was educated in the University of London, St. Thomas's Hospital and the Royal College of Physicians, receiving the degrees of bachelor of medicine and doctor of medicine. He served as house physician in St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 1898, and as assistant superintendent

of the Clinical Laboratory, 1899. Then he became resident in the National Hospital of London, 1900-1901, and assistant resident physician in St. Thomas's Hospital from 1902 to 1904. When he arrived in the United States in 1904 he became associate professor of neurology in Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, from 1904 to 1906, then associate professor of psychiatry in the University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, 1906-1907. He served at the same time as assistant superintendent of the Norfolk (Neb.) State Hospital. In 1907 he came to Illinois as director of the Illinois State Psychopathic Institute, holding that position until 1920. He became state alienist in Illinois in 1917 and was at the same time special examiner for the Illinois Exemption Board, advisory consultant in neuropsychiatry to the Surgeon General of the U. S. Public Health Service and, from 1919 to 1922, advisory consultant for the U. S. Veterans Bureau. Since 1919 he had been professor of psychiatry at the University of Illinois College of Medicine.

Dr. Singer was a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and the Royal College of Physicians and a member of the American Neurological Association, the American Psychiatric Association and the American Psychopathological Association. At the time of his death he was president of the American Neurological Association and president-elect of the American Psychiatric Association.

Early in his career he began contributing to various publications in his special field. He was author of the section on mental diseases in Nelson's Looseleaf System of Medicine and of the section on psychoneuroses in Tice's Looseleaf System of Medicine. He was distinguished as an educator both of the medical profession and of the public. In 1934 he became president of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology and was exceedingly active in the work of that organization. He served also as an expert witness in many legal cases.

For the American Medical Association he was appointed in 1930 as chairman of the Committee to Study Problems in Mental Hygiene and Hospitals and was chairman of the Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1934-1935. He became a member of the editorial board of the *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* in 1930, succeeding Dr. Theodore Weisenburg as editor-in-chief in 1934, and he did significant work in the advancement of that publication. He had also been attending neuropsychiatrist at the Milwaukee Sanitarium since 1923 and attending neurologist at the Augustana Hospital since 1931. Dr. Singer possessed a quiet manner and pleasing personality, a scientific point of view and an integrity that never yielded to selfish influences.

FRANK A. STUBBLEFIELD, Brighton, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1882; physician at the Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital from 1902 to 1914 and the Alton (Ill.) State Hospital from 1914 to 1916, when he was appointed managing officer of the Chester State Hospital, Menard, where he served until 1934; aged 84; died, July 27, at the Alton (Ill.) Memorial Hospital of cardiorenal disease.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78

OAK PARK, ILL., NOVEMBER, 1940

No. 5

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under
the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins.....3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson.....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon.....1942
G. C. Otrich.....10th District, Belleville1942
Edw. S. Hamilton.....11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard.....At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton.....At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the Council.....L. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

Charles J. Whalen.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

Edwin W. Rawlins.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Robert H. Hayes, Chairman.....750 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. Ballinger, Chairman.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. Hawthorne, Secretary.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. Ferguson, Chairman . 4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
Miss Jean McArthur, Secretary . 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

Irving S. Cutter.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

Robert S. Berghoff, Chairman . 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
Harold M. Camp, Secretary.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Harry J. Stewart, Secretary.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

WHERE MEDICINE GOES, THERE GOES DENTISTRY AND PHARMACY

Both dentistry and pharmacy are profoundly stirred by the threat of socialized medicine. The dentist and the druggist know only too well that the practice of dentistry and the dispensing of medicine will be the first to come out of the strangling hand of government control. Both realize — where medicine goes, there goes pharmacy and dentistry.

ETERNAL VIGILANCE NEEDED

Doctors are confronted with a possibility of enactment of the Wagner Political Medicine bill which eventually will probably add \$850,000,000 to federal tax burdens while subjecting physicians and medical standards to political control.

A great man said, "God gave liberty to men only on condition of eternal vigilance," — vigilance in "emergencies" as well as peace time. Scientific medical progress is at hazard today. Medical practice is in danger of being regimented, and regimentation will be fatal to scientific medical service to the people as it has been in Germany and England.

We need a united front; this is the time to close ranks. Doctors, dentists and druggists should get together and oppose to the ninth degree bureaucratic centralized government control that is sure to make a political football of medical service.

Unless all the professions become alert and vigilant we shall be led before we realize it still farther down the road toward a totalitarian government.

Bureaucratic trend in Government served to make still clearer the fact that the issue before the American people with respect to medical care is this: Shall patients and doctors retain their freedom of judgement in the matter of medical care, or shall this freedom be surrendered to some governmental agency?

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION — ACCIDENT VICTIM

The total number of persons injured during 1939 by motor vehicles alone reached 1,150,000, resulting in the permanent disability of 90,000 individuals. An additional 32,600 met death as a result of injuries sustained on the open road.

Who is the *real* victim? The injured person rescued from the débris beside the highway, or the doctor hastily called upon to stitch gaping wounds, or yet the hospital where the rescued traveller lies for days or weeks at the point of death?

It is the traffic accident victim who presents the greatest problem to the medical profession. In the first place, he is frequently far from home when the accident occurs, and it taken, often unconscious, to a doctor or hospital not of his own choosing. This fact definitely militates against the collection of doctor and hospital fees incurred from this type of accident.

Let us take a look at the actual accident situation as it exists and see what, if anything, is being done to remedy matters.

Motor vehicle deaths accounted for one-third the fatalities during 1939, according to figures obtained through the United States Bureau of Census. Home deaths numbered 32,000; occupational deaths, 15,500; and other public deaths, 15,500.

From the standpoint of safety, 1939 was an improvement over 1938, for 800 less persons were fatally injured; on the other hand, if figures compiled for the first six months of 1940 are an indication of the year's trend, the accident curve for this year will show a noticeable bend upward, the increase being almost evenly divided between motor vehicle, occupational and home accidents. The statement has been made that the mortality and morbidity from automobile injuries approaches that of cancer and tuberculosis combined, and that it ranks second only to influenza as a cause of disability. Certainly this is a matter of concern to the medical profession.

Not only is the loss of life significant. For 1939 the total accident cost was \$3,300,000,000, of which \$300,000,000 was spent for medical care alone. The property damage in motor vehicle accidents amounted to \$750,000,000.

If we examine the causes for motor accidents, we find that one out of every four involved either a driver or a pedestrian who had been drinking, one out of every four was caused by driving at unsafe speeds; while in rural districts, driving on the wrong side of the road was the second most important violation. One out of five fatal accidents occurred in cloudy, foggy, rainy or snowy weather, which created unfavorable road conditions.

Three out of five accidents occur at night. In 1939 there was a 3 per cent increase in fatalities on village streets and country roads during dusk and darkness. While, in the decade just past, rural daylight automobile deaths have increased only 2 per cent, rural night accidents took 32 per cent more lives. During the same period in cities of more than 10,000 population, the night traffic deaths have decreased 11 per cent since 1930, while daylight fatalities have dropped 48 per cent.

According to reports of the National Safety Council, the most dangerous hour for travel is between 2 and 3 o'clock in the morning, a period when there is little traffic on the streets and highways. During this early morning hour, fatalities in relation to travel miles are 12 times as numerous as they are between 8 and 9 o'clock in the morning.

Here the medical profession, in pointing out the existence of night blindness, has greatly aided traffic engineers who are working out the problem of decreasing highway accidents.

Medical and surgical aspects of highway accidents come under two headings: those that result from some physical defects in the drivers, and traumas resulting from these accidents.

Drinking is the one cause with which doctors have concerned themselves most. Examination has revealed that only a few of the had-been-drinking drivers and pedestrians were reported to have had unimpaired driving or walking ability.

The effort to determine drunkenness has presented one of the most difficult medicolegal problems in connection with accidents. Since it plays a major part in placing legal blame for an accident, it is of interest to the doctor seeking to obtain fees for medical aid rendered in such cases.

Definitions of drunkenness have not changed

much in the past half century, and the primitive methods of determination which functioned poorly in the horse and buggy days are hopelessly inadequate in the modern court. Up to now the principal method of proving intoxication in court has been to call the witnesses who observed the person in question at the time inquired about and have them express their opinion as to his intoxication. Conflict of opinion frequently makes this a most unsatisfactory method, particularly since the question arises in court more frequently than it did fifteen years ago. One judge has stated that district courts have more cases of drunken driving of motor vehicles than of any other criminal offense.

The National Safety Council's Committee on Tests for Intoxication has recommended chemical analyses of body fluids or breath to determine whether drivers and pedestrians are under the influence of alcohol. At best the layman's or policeman's evidence should be only of corroborative value. Certainly the decision of the judge or jury, to be just, must rest upon one or more clinical and laboratory examinations made by scientific experts not of the driver's or pedestrian's choosing. This problem has been worked out in Europe so that where operative it has made accurate determinations in over 98 per cent of the cases submitted.

While most authorities agree that the level at which legal intoxication is said to be present is at 1.5 per mil., the driver who is subclinically drunk, or who has only enough alcohol to slow up his reaction time and at the same time to increase his self-confidence, is the greatest highway menace.

What becomes of the victim of the crash? Many times, transportation from the scene of the accident presents a major problem. It is better to have a live patient lying on the ground at the site of the crash than a fatality in one of the best-equipped hospitals several miles away. Consequently the physician nearest the scene of the accident is called to give emergency medical and surgical treatment, which he does without thought as to the probability of financial remuneration. Afterwards the patient cannot or will not pay the bill.

Saturdays, Sundays and holidays pour a constant stream of broken and maimed bodies into

the emergency operating rooms of the nation's hospitals.

In the state of Illinois alone the total hospital charges for accident cases during the year 1938 were \$2,565,072. Of this sum, \$1,700,808 saw its way into hospital coffers, while \$864,264 had to be written off as loss. The average hospital loss for accidents in the state per year has been estimated at 32 per cent. In actual figures this loss per hospital per year is \$4,257. Such estimates, of course, do not include the loss in individual doctors' fees in cases which are not hospitalized.

The emergency department should provide instant and expert service to the public; still it should not be a financial burden on the hospital in spite of the fact that much of its service is in the form of a courtesy.

To this department come patients injured in various types of accident. Attempted suicides, automobile accident victims, perhaps an unconscious man found on the sidewalk by a policeman — such patients are total strangers to the doctor. No medical history or helpful information can be obtained because the patient is unconscious. It becomes the doctor's job and a first-rate problem in medical detection to discover the cause of the patient's condition.

If the patient is conscious, he is usually excited and accompanied by equally excited relatives or friends. If he does not request a particular doctor, he is usually asked if he desires a private physician and informed that the house staff treats charity patients only.

Hospital losses may sometimes be traced to failure to immediately obtain the name and license number of the person presenting the patient, because on occasion this information is useful in establishing the identity of the person responsible for the accident, although the victim may have been brought in by a passerby or transported in a police ambulance.

The average hospital regards with aversion the cases remunerated under state and federal Workmen's Compensation Laws and liability or litigation cases in which recovery for medical service is obtained through civil suit or private settlement. Too often in liability cases not covered by workmen's compensation, the hospital cares for the patient without a penny of payment. Perhaps it may receive meager compensation from public funds of the city and county, payment

that falls far short of covering the actual cost of maintenance, with no provision for x-rays or other expensive procedures.

It has been pointed out that few hospitals are too small to profit from having one staff member assigned to the handling of compensation and liability cases, while metropolitan hospitals maintain well-staffed and equipped departments devoted to compensation and liability work. Automobile accident cases require setting up a separate accounting and collection system.

The problem of the industrial accident patient has been met by the Workmen's Compensation Laws enacted in 46 of the 48 states. Employers or their insurance carriers are responsible for medical and hospital care expense or a part of it. In some states the amount of liability is not limited. In others it ranges from \$100 to \$800, which in many cases is not adequate.

However, the physician is discouraged from treating compensation cases for the reason that the rules of the Labor Department become more technical rather than less as time goes on, and the doctor finds himself enmeshed by many technical and legal requirements. He must suffer arbitration committees, medical bill hearings, court actions, and whatnot as he is sent from place to place to collect his bill. One recent requirement is that the employee must be present at medical bill hearings to demand that the doctor be paid!

Where the employer refuses to furnish medical care, the Labor Department determines the value of the physician's services. Under these circumstances an employee may select his own doctor, but disallowance of the employee's claim bars the physician from collecting his bill.

In the case of automobile accidents there is no individual or firm in most states whose responsibility for paying hospital costs is fixed by law. If there could be subtracted from the deficits of our voluntary hospitals the unmet costs of caring for the victims of automobile accidents, those deficits would be reduced materially and in the case of some institutions wiped out entirely. Some of these bills are collected by prompt follow-up and through establishment and maintenance of cooperative relationships with insurance companies and lawyers.

The latest method of aiding hospitals to obtain some compensation for services rendered in

the enactment of hospital lien laws. These laws differ widely as to who shall benefit, the kind of property to be attached, the amount claimable, under what circumstances they attach, the conditions under which the suit may or must be filed to prefer the lien, under what circumstances hospital records may be examined, and in regard to the priority of the hospital lien over that of an attorney acting for the injured party.

Even without lien laws, hospitals in some states have ample protection. California has none, but since 1929 the owner of a motor vehicle is responsible for all accidents. In Massachusetts and Wisconsin, insurance companies and hospitals have an agreement in which the insurance company withholds the amount of the hospital bill from any settlement. Massachusetts has also a compulsory insurance law requiring motorists to carry accident insurance. Ohio has a "Hospital Reimbursement Law" by which hospitals may present a statement of their claims for reimbursement for the cost of the care of each indigent patient.

At present twenty-two states have lien laws. These benefit various types of institutions; some name hospitals receiving state aid; some, hospitals organized for nonprofit; others, any corporation owning a hospital; still others, charity hospitals. In certain states the law specifically mentions physicians, nurses and hospitals.

Fifteen of the states require small filing fees ranging from 12 cents, plus 8 cents each folio and 6 cents each search, to \$1.00. In most cases the lien ends one year after payment is made to the injured person.

Another system, adopted by a few American states, provides for permitting liens on autos involved in accidents. Thus the physician may put a lien on a car equal to a mechanic's lien.

While such legislation is a step in the right direction, there is much work to be done, and present laws are not completely satisfactory. For instance, if a lien is applied to small settlements, the injured person's share might be completely wiped out by the lien. If a case were settled for \$400 and the medical lien were \$200, by the time the attorney's lien was paid, the victim of the accident would receive exactly nothing.

S. K. Hummel explained the hospital problem in his address to the Illinois Senate in April, 1939 concerning Senate Bill No. 52.

"What hospitals object to is the oft-repeated necessity of writing off as uncollectable the accounts of many accident patients who receive cash settlement for injuries some months after leaving the hospital. . . . All that we ask for in Senate Bill 52 is protection from a vicious practice on the part of many accident patients which in the end diverts public funds in all hospitals away from the poor for whom they were intended."

On the other hand, noncollection is frequently due to improper handling of the case on the part of the hospital. Immediately upon discovering that an attorney has been retained, an authorization should be signed by the patient or the patient's guardian, directing the attorney to withhold the amount of the hospital bill from any settlement received for the patient. This authorization should be typed on hospital stationery and directed to the attention of the attorney handling the patient's case; without authorization, the attorney has no legal right to pay the hospital account when the claim is settled. The awkward position in which the attorney is placed because he failed to get proper authorization often results in the nonpayment of a valid hospital bill.

Further, a constant persistent record of the case should be kept until it is disposed of. This is necessary, due to the fact that a *tort* action may take as long as 2 or 3 years to come to court. If this record is not kept, hospitals turning accounts over to collection agencies may turn over an account which is in litigation and in that way be forced to pay a collection fee, when all that was needed to be done was to hold the account pending settlement. It has been shown that collection is more often made by calling the attorney and requesting him to pay the bill. If the patient receives his share of the settlement money with instructions from the attorney to pay the hospital bill, nine times out of ten he will forget he ever owed one.

Briefly, these are some of the problems connected with accidents from the viewpoint of the doctor and hospital.

An entirely new profession has arisen in traffic control engineering, in an attempt to make our highways safer. Another improvement is the program of establishing Red Cross Emergency First Aid Stations along the main-travelled highways, which became a national movement in

1935. These stations are operated in cooperation with local medical authorities.

One way of reducing the enormous loss to hospitals and physicians is to reduce the number of accidents themselves.

NOW WE HAVE BUREAUCRACY PLUS DICTATORSHIP

In *Nation's Business*, under the heading "BUREAUCRAT BECOMES DICTOCRAT" Merle Thorpe says:

Now comes a round-about official admission of a condition we have described in these columns during the past decade, a condition at once sapping the freedom of the individual citizen and destroying business enterprise, which is so sorely needed.

The admission comes from Senator Logan, of Kentucky, and Congressman Walter, of Pennsylvania — ironically enough, from men who helped by their votes to bring about the situation they now recognize and hope to alleviate, not by repeal, but by another layer of legislation.

The Logan-Walter bill (passed the House and on third reading in the Senate) is most significant. It proposes to give a citizen the opportunity to present his case to the courts, to have a trial by a jury of his peers. It offers a free man relief from the dictocrat (in a bureau, board or commission) who has deprived him of his freedom or his property.

The dictocrat is a natural development of the bureaucrat. The earlier bureaus of the federal Government did foolish and wasteful things. They "researched" and printed millions of pamphlets on "The Love Life of the Bull Frog," and "How to Pin Diapers on the Baby." But these were harmless extravagances; they were not invested with the power to legislate, to judge, and to deny judicial appeal. That development has come in the past ten years with terrifying rapidity, with more than 50 executive agencies, employing tens of thousands of men and women, now exercising the powers of autocracy. The bureaucrat has become dictocrat.

From a thousand examples of this alien practice, new to America, but very, very old in Europe, the case of Mr. Andrews, wage-hour executive agent of Congress, is typical. He announces that he has changed his mind and that employees receiving \$200 a month or more are

no longer exempt from the Act. Here is a power given to one man, not elected, to compel citizens to work as he prescribes, to single out an individual or a group for punitive or favorable treatment. His whim or caprice may rule today, tomorrow he may be rewarding friends.

In this case there is not need of conjecture. Mr. Andrews slips in an admission that he is rewarding the labor union because "it has done such a swell job in helping me fight my battles."

A similar example of this departure from a government by written law and to a government by men is the Labor Department's instruction to federal employment agencies — public, tax-supported agencies — not to fill positions for those employers against whom there is a grievance pending, even though the grievance may be outside his plant, such as a jurisdictional dispute.

No business today, from steel maker to peanut vendor, has written sailing orders.

The law of the land is found not on statute books, but in the brief cases of a hundred thousand dictocrats.

The Logan-Walter bill confesses the disease but, instead of a prescription to eliminate the causes, simply adds another layer of law, shamefully admitting that a citizen today in this erstwhile land of the free, must, by a new law, be given the protection of the courts. A doubtful protection, indeed, when it is recalled that court reviews, of the Wagner Labor Board's decisions have cost the citizen who appealed an average of \$26,000, and the sorry spectacle of re-enacting the trial by jury guarantee in the Bill of Rights.

Much can be said, and should be said, of the loss of personal freedom. But here we shall emphasize the point again, that one of the chief obstacles to a resumption of business enterprise is this new and un-American method of making the laws under which a business can carry on.

No matter how carefully a manager may sweat out an operating budget there is always a specter at his desk, the specter of a new rule that may wreck it completely. No skill, no vision can meet the additional risk of a ruling reversed overnight when a friendly group does "a swell job in fighting my battles."

COMMENT

As we have said and repeated frequently over two decades "*Bureaucracy Is Always a Curse and Where Medicine Is Involved It Is Fatal.*" Now we have Dictatorship plus *Bureaucracy*.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL BENEVOLENCE

The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at its Annual Meeting held May 21-22-23, 1940, voted that certain changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws to enable the Society to establish a Benevolent Fund for indigent physicians and their widows.

The plan adopted very closely resembles the one which has been operating in Pennsylvania for the past thirty-seven years.

We are publishing herewith the personnel of the Committee together with an outline of the purposes and the power given the Committee to carry on this work.

Committee on Medical Benevolence, John S. Nagel, Chairman 185 N. Wabash, Chicago, Ill. Charles H. Hulick, Shelbyville; Clarence H. Boswell, Rockford.

PURPOSES OF THE COMMITTEE

1. To create a Benevolence Fund:
 - a. Through allocation of \$1.00 each year from dues of each member.
 - b. Through gratuities, endowments, etc.
 - c. Through the efforts of the Women's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society.
2. To investigate cases of alleged financial difficulties on the part of members, their widows or widowers.
3. When found worthy, to appropriate regular monthly benefits not to exceed \$25.00 to \$30.00 per month in any one case. When deemed advisable, may appropriate more over a short period of time when rehabilitation seems probable.
4. To designate the component society secretary in each county as the county chairman to submit applications from members for benefits, then to see that a questionnaire form is properly executed to give the desired information relative to the case. The Councilor of the District may assist the Committee in submitting names of members, their widows or widowers, when he believes the individual is entitled to the benefits herein prescribed.
5. When it is the opinion of the Committee that the case is a worthy one and benefits should be allowed, the Chairman of the Committee should notify the Secretary of the State Medical

Society, stating the amount agreed upon as the regular allowance, stating the intervals at which the benefits shall be paid, so that proper vouchers may be submitted.

THE INVESTIGATIONS

When it is reported to the Committee that a member, widow or widower of a member is needy and unable to secure the necessities of life, a questionnaire form shall be submitted from the Secretary's office asking for the following information:

1. A brief social history of the applicant, past and present. Data concerning reasons for being in want whenever possible, and all other pertinent information which will enable the Committee to take the proper action.
2. A brief financial history including present assets and income, sources and amount.
3. Disbursing of present resources (rent, food, clothing, etc.).
4. Statements as to probable permanency of the present distress.
5. Any possible sources of assistance such as:
 - a. Relatives
 - b. Friends
 - c. Fraternal Organizations
 - d. Insurance
 - e. Pensions
6. Have all sources of help been solicited?
7. Additional information. Means by which influence might be exerted to find employment or some other source of income. Is there a possibility of rehabilitation? (With moderate financial assistance over a short period of time, would it be possible for the applicant to become self-supporting?)

PROCEDURE

Requests from members, their widows or widowers for assistance, if submitted to the Secretary, shall be referred to the Committee promptly. At the same time a questionnaire form will be submitted to the applicant or to the county society secretary, or to the Councilor if the information is submitted by him. All possible information which will aid the Committee in determining the eligibility for assistance, the amount actually needed, or if rehabilitation through short time payments is probable, should be submitted promptly.

Each case will receive the proper consideration

by the entire committee which shall pass final judgment on:

1. Eligibility for aid.
2. The amount of aid.
3. Whether for a short time or permanently.

The decision of the Committee shall be final and there will be no higher authority within the Society to whom appeals from decisions of the Committee can be referred.

In the event that additional income is received and the individual is no longer eligible for further benefits, the county society secretary or the Councilor submitted the data, should notify the Committee of these facts promptly.

As soon as a reasonable amount is accumulated in the Benevolence Fund, only the income from the Fund shall be used to pay benefits.

The Medical Benevolence Fund shall be subject to an annual audit as are other funds of the Illinois State Medical Society, although merely the amount of the Fund, the payments made during the year, the additions to the Fund, and the interest from investments shall be mentioned. The names of beneficiaries shall not appear in the annual audit, nor shall they be mentioned in the annual report of the Committee to the House of Delegates.

The Secretary of the State Medical Society shall maintain a separate file for all correspondence relative to beneficiaries, amounts paid, investigations and minutes of meetings of the Committee, which shall be a closed file and not open to inspection by others than members of the Committee, the Auditor, or a regularly designated Committee of the House of Delegates.

As the regular vouchers of the Illinois State Medical Society are paid through the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, all funds for benevolence purposes shall be maintained in another bank and payments for benevolence purposes shall constitute the only vouchers drawn on these funds. The council of the Illinois State Medical Society has allocated the sum of \$5,000.00 maintained in the National Bank of Monmouth for several years as a Certificate of Deposit, as the nucleus for the Benevolence Fund, and payments shall be made from this fund on this bank.

NOTE: The above report and procedure was presented to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society in regular session on August 4,

1940, by the Chairman of the Committee on Medical Benevolence. The report and procedure were approved, and the Committee instructed to make the necessary arrangements to function immediately. The Council was authorized by the House of Delegates at the 1940 annual meeting to approve a method of procedure so that the work could be started with a minimum amount of delay.

A. M. A. TRIAL POSTPONED INDEFINITELY

According to an announcement issued in Washington on October 17 by United States Attorney Edward M. Curran, Justice James W. Morris, who is presiding in Criminal Court No. 2 of the District Court, disqualified himself from sitting on the case because of his former connection with the Justice Department as assistant attorney general. Justice F. Dickinson Letts, now presiding in Court No. 1, is in the middle of a first degree murder case and has a heavy assignment for the next few weeks. "Since no third criminal court is available at the present time," said United States Attorney Edward M. Curran, "I have taken the case off the assignment and it will be set down for trial in the future on a date agreeable to both the government and the defense."

This postponement will release the officials of the Association, therefore, to a continuation of their work in the headquarters office and in other capacities so essential at the present time.

GREAT DEMAND FOR MATERIAL RELEASED BY EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

2,200 — Names are now on the mailing list of the Educational Committee to receive the bi-weekly releases on health topics of current interest.

The following comments indicate the wide use made of the material:

From a Y.M.C.A. — "We appreciate receiving your mimeographed bulletins for publication. We have a special spot on our physical education bulletin board and a special frame, and post them regularly as they come in."

From a teacher — "I received your Health material for October and November and find it most helpful in my teaching. I am a teacher of

Health and Physical Education and am always glad for such material. I would appreciate very much when you send the next month's material if you could send me three copies. I teach in three schools and use these publications to place on my bulletin boards."

From a student doing graduate work at University of Michigan — "May I congratulate you for your timely well written bulletins, as well as thank you very much. As I am keeping a file of all of these articles I would like to have you send me copies of all future issues."

From a W.P.A. worker — "Please send me ten copies of health bulletins each month to put on the bulletin board in our nursery schools in this district."

From Health Department of High School — "We are organizing a health department at our school and would appreciate all the helps you can send us. Please add my name to your mailing list for your health bulletins."

From a college — "Please add our name to your mailing list for health bulletins and materials."

From a Parent Chairman — "I am the Health Chairman of the Parent Teachers Association and would like to be put on your mailing list for the monthly bulletin. I will see that this information reaches the mothers and will be a great help to them, I'm sure."

From a physical education teacher — "I have been very much interested in your educational bulletins and post them on the bulletin board in our gymnasium."

DANCE TO PAY DOCTORS' BILLS

The Transport Union Workers of Greater New York, a CIO affiliate, will dance at least twice next year to pay part of the expense, estimated at \$170,000 a year, of "the most extensive and comprehensive group medical plan yet undertaken." The Transport Workers' Union began at 8 a.m., May 15, 1939, to offer complete free medical service to every one of its 55,000 members, employed under closed shop contracts by private transit companies in the New York metropolitan area. According to John Santo, international secretary-treasurer of the union, there are 52 doctors available to treat the 55,000 workers. Mr. Santo expects the general practitioners who have been hired to give "the very same care and attention expected of any qualified and competent family doctor."

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.
R. K. Packard, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

The imminence and importance of the examinations of those men conscripted for service in the army, has been of the greatest importance to the medical profession in the past few weeks. The medical profession has always stood ready and able to furnish any and all needed service in emergency. In addition organized medicine has promised full cooperation to and with the government in any of its undertakings. So they stand ready to fulfill their promise and help in the selection of the proper men for induction into the armed forces of the United States. This will be a large undertaking and will require the services of a high percentage of medical profession in either a part or whole time duty. The number of local and induction boards is being gradually increased and each will require several medical men to give the necessary examinations. It will be necessary to assign men to some of this work for often the more desirable men for the work are those who are the busiest and most needed in their community. However, there must be no compromise with the principle of giving the best possible service by the most able men. Naturally, this duty will fall more on the older men, so the younger may be available for more active duty when and if the time arrives that they are needed. We hope that every man selected for service on either local, induction or appeal boards will feel the responsibility of the medical profession as well as his individually as a citizen, and cooperate in every way possible. Incidentally, this is a fine opportunity to demonstrate the efficiency and reliability of the present method of conducting the practice of medicine.

On page 87 of *Medical Economics*, is printed an article by Frank Rhylick, a Washington Columnist entitled "M-Day and After." It is worthy of careful reading and while his conclusions may not be agreed with, it should stimulate our constructive thinking in regard to the future of Medicine. By the time this article is printed the election will be over and we will know who are to shape the policies and enact the laws dur-

ing the coming four years. Regardless of who is elected, it behooves each of us to contact our Senators and Congressmen and let them know how we feel about Socialized medicine and what our desires are. Some of the candidates are already on record in opposition to any suggestion of the socialization, but no harm can be done by contacting them again and voicing our appreciation of their promised cooperation.

On Page 78 of the October issue of *Modern Medicine*, a tabloid which comes to the office of every medical man in the United States is a most informative article what may be expected of the medical profession of the United States in the event of a war. It includes the pay schedule of officers of different rank as well as the allowance for rent and subsistence. These are questions often asked and should be of interest to those who are either in the Medical Reserve, or within the age group most likely to be called upon in an emergency. In addition some of the different types of service available are discussed.

On page 92 of the same Tabloid is a report on the experience in Toronto with Voluntary Health Insurance over a three year period. We should make an effort to be conversant with the result of this and similar experiments now being made all over the United States and Canada in an effort to see if some plan satisfactory to all involved can be worked out. There is a great possibility that some similar plan will be offered either locally or by states and those of us who will deliver the service should know about the success or failure of similar plans tried elsewhere. Apparently this has been one of the more successful attempts.

The success of the two Post-Graduate Conferences held during the past month augurs well for the success of those to follow. As is quite generally known a conference is to be held in each Councillor District of the state during the next few months. The cities in which they are to be held were selected with especial attention to their location as to availability to both the men of the district and the physicians of

that part of the state. It should be easily possible for an interested man to attend at least three or four of these conferences without being obliged to drive over one hundred miles. Since they are held in the afternoon and evening, usually on Thursday, when many men close their office at noon, attendance should be easy for men within one hundred miles.

The avidity with which the press prints articles critical of the medical profession was demonstrated in the *Chicago Tribune* of November 23, 1940, where an address of a Pennsylvania Surgeon was quoted. The writer of this column does not know whether the statements were made as printed and cannot comment thereon. However, if they are correct no good was done by such loose talk. If there is need for regulation in Pennsylvania such as this article would lead one to surmise, it seems that the job could be done more advantageously in some place other than in the lay press. At a time when the medical profession is being watched and judged most critically is it good taste to talk thus? And, after all, few of us are able to rate and classify all the Surgeons of the United States.

Dr. E. P. Coleman, Chairman of a special Committee, appointed by the Council of Illinois Medical Society to cooperate with the officials of the W.P.A., at their request, to help in the distribution of the necessary accident work arising in their labors, has made out a preliminary report of the work of said committee. This report follows in this Column. It should be read by every member of the Illinois Medical Society, particularly the closing paragraph which voices the opinion of the committee as to the present manner in which work is being distributed. Those who wish further information in regard to the manner of distribution either in general or specifically should get in touch with Dr. E. P. Coleman, Canton, Illinois.

E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman

REPORT ON W.P.A.

During the past several months, the Society has been in touch with the W.P.A. organization of the State of Illinois. The idea back of the contact is that all W.P.A. injuries be taken care of on the basis of ordinary industrial injuries, and be paid for at the regular industrial rate.

In the beginning, it was the policy of the W.P.A. organization to have its work cared by some doctor who was on the federal pay roll, either as a Veterans' Bureau Examiner, or in some other capacity. Numerous complaints came in from other doctors, who had the idea that the tax payers were contributing to this fund and that they, as tax payers, were entitled to a certain amount of the work done. These doctors were willing to participate, but were getting nothing to do at all along the line of caring for injured W.P.A. employees.

The United States Employees Compensation Commission is the Federal Agency responsible for the care of all injured Federal employees, and it was at their suggestion that steps were taken to divide the work among the physicians desiring to participate in the W.P.A. care program. Later on however, when the injured employees were given the opportunity of calling any one they chose, it was found that many abuses crept in, due to the fact that the patient was frequently directed by his local foreman to call not his own physician, but the foreman's physician. Furthermore, there were reports that local politicians had entered into the arrangement, and often either directed the foremen where to send patients, or advised the patients whom they should choose, whether the choice offered was their own or not. As a result, the Illinois State Medical Society was asked to do certain things as an expression of its desire to cooperate with the government.

1. Send the names and addresses of all physicians in each county. Each physician then received a letter asking if he desired to participate in the program and would be willing to care for those allocated to him.
2. Select two committees, one to take care of the down-state problems and the other the problems in Chicago and Cook County.
3. Approve the selection of the previously operating Chicago and Cook County Medical Advisory Committee, which had been cooperating with the I.E.R.C. for a number of years, as the official advisory committee of the W.P.A. organization.

It is the purpose of the committee to review the W.P.A. work by going over their rather voluminous monthly reports of injuries. The findings have been rather interesting. In many

communities where one doctor seemed to have all the work, it was found that he was the only physician in that community. In one instance, a series of eleven injuries were sent to one man, but it happened that the injured were all negroes, and the doctor they wanted was the only negro physician in that particular locality. Whenever too high a percentage of the work seemed to be going to any one man, the committee called attention to that fact, and the following month a report would come from the local foreman telling why there had been such discrimination. It was usually accompanied by a promise to rectify this condition. The committee has invariably approved of any instance wherein one or more doctors received a somewhat higher proportion than the average when it was stated in the report that the injured worker had been given his personal choice of physician.

Since the W.P.A. work has been rotated, any local monopoly has been diminished, and there have been fewer complaints by far than there formerly were. We believe this to be the ideal arrangement, so long as the former abuses do not creep in.

E. P. Coleman, Chairman
H. M. Camp
E. S. Hamilton

A PROGRAM FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

It is axiomatic in this country that a good public school education is one of the birth rights of every child. The advancement in education, improvement in teaching methods and increase in the number of educational institutions have kept pace with the scientific and cultural progress of the nation. It can truly be said that every child in Illinois can get a good education and that this state is second to none in providing facilities for this training at public expense. It can be said further that this advantage to children and society is far greater than the sacrifice of parents and the expense to the state.

There is one group of children, however, whose education is largely neglected. There is one phase of education in which the State of Illinois is far behind many of her sister states. We refer to that large and unfortunate group of children who are Mentally Handicapped. Our lag in providing facilities for adequate training

of this group is allowing the minds of these children to be "filled with feelings of injustice, bitterness and insecurity without compensating factors in their emotional life." Our failure to help these children causes the citizens a great deal of apprehension and costs the state large sums of money because they commonly become dependent and antisocial.

The importance of providing adequate training and supervision for Mentally Handicapped children has long been recognized. At the White House Conference it was agreed that "For every child who is blind, deaf, crippled or physically handicapped and *for the child who is Mentally Handicapped*, such measures as will early discover and diagnose his handicap, provide care and treatment and so train him that he may become an asset to society rather than a liability."

A special resolution of the National Education Association in 1932 stated, — "Gifted, exceptional and handicapped children should receive instruction, guidance and special care in accordance with their special needs." The importance of an adequate educational program for the mentally handicapped has been emphasized by such outstanding medical men as Drs. William B. Healy, Sanger Brown, Glueck, Goddard, Fernald and others.

The mentally handicapped child is not responsible for his existence; neither is he to blame for his unfortunate defect. He is entitled to every form of training, within his mental capacity, which will make him a self-supporting, useful member of society. The lack of adequate training was emphasized by the White House Conference, the committee of which estimated that only about 60,000 of the 450,000 mentally handicapped children in this country were in special classes.

In providing special training for this group, society is protecting itself from delinquents. When children are expected to do things which are beyond their mental capacity and are given no opportunity for emotional expression through success in doing things correctly, they react in a characteristic manner. They become scared, confused and resentful. As a result, they may be so suppressed that they become docile, shut-in individuals without initiative; they are "broken" and become dependent upon society for sup-

port. Or, they become aggressive, destructive individuals with antisocial tendencies which lead to delinquency and criminality.

In an analysis of 1000 such juvenile delinquents who came to the attention of the Boston Juvenile Court, Dr. E. J. Glueck found that 28.2% were backward mentally, 17.1% were borderline feeble-minded and 13.1% were markedly retarded. In another study of male and female delinquents, Glueck and Glueck found that 78.9% were retarded two or more years below the school grades normal for their ages.

The cost of caring for these mentally handicapped individuals who become dependent or delinquent is far greater than the expense of a few years of adequate training which will prevent the undesirable personality traits described. A training program adapted to the need of the individual child stimulates intellectual and emotional growth, and leads to the development of habits of industry and submission to authority instead of feelings of injustice, bitterness and insecurity found in antisocial delinquents.

It is generally agreed that the care of handicapped children is a state problem and requires a state program. The State of Illinois already has a program for the care of physically handicapped children. There is a need for a similar program for the mentally handicapped as well. This program should include facilities for the early diagnosis of the handicap and provision for the child's training *before he becomes a serious problem*, i.e., before he has formed patterns of behavior which lead to dependency or delinquency.

In order to carry out these provisions there should be a state commission made up of the Director of Public Welfare, Director of Public Health, Superintendent of Public Instructions and prominent citizens actively interested in the problem of the mentally handicapped child, who shall be appointed by the Governor, without regard to political affiliations. This Commission for Mentally Handicapped Children shall have power and it shall be its duty

- (a) To coordinate the administrative responsibility and the services of the three (3) State Departments concerned as far as the welfare of the mentally handicapped child

is affected; to compose any differences that may arise between departments;

- (b) To stimulate all private and public efforts throughout the State in the care, treatment, education, and social service of the mentally handicapped child, and to coordinate such efforts with those of the State Departments into a unified and comprehensive program;
- (c) To promote special classes and competent special instruction for all types of educable mentally handicapped children in all parts of the State, and to arrange for the special training of teachers for such classes;
- (d) To promote adequate provisions for medical diagnosis and management of mentally handicapped children in all parts of the State;
- (e) To promote vocational guidance, training, placement and social adjustment on an individual case work basis for all mentally handicapped children in need of such service;
- (f) To study the situation in Illinois and in other States continually with a view of improving the service through administration and legislation;
- (g) To provide facilities for the care of those children who are not doing well in their homes in boarding homes where possible;
- (h) Finally, to provide a vocational school of the colony or village type for those educable mentally handicapped who are not doing well in their homes, boarding homes or schools and who are showing early signs of dependency or delinquency.

This program, including the proposed school, is to serve especially to those children who are retarded but educable. Its purpose is to help train those children, who, if left at home without adequate training and supervision, become dependent or delinquent, to become self-supporting and useful members of society.

The whole program should stimulate a general interest in these children and promote the best methods of teaching and supervision of this group of children. The school would act as a training center where the latest methods of teaching would be demonstrated. The program would pay for itself many times and in the prevention of maladjusted, unhappy lives, dependency and delinquency. It would be a

financial and humanitarian asset to the state and society.

THE COMMITTEE

J. C. Krafft, M. D., Chairman

Bert I. Beverly, M. D.

Abraham Levinson, M. D.

Correspondence

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTH OF CHRISTIAN FENGER

Chicago, October 16, 1940.

To the Editor:

Northwestern University Medical School will observe the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Christian Fenger with a special convocation.

The exercises will be held in the Archibald Church Library of the Ward Memorial Building at 1:00 P.M., Monday, November 4, 1940.

The centennial address will be delivered by J. Christian Bay, Librarian of the John Crerar Library of Chicago.

The library will have on display numerous publications of Dr. Fenger including his thesis on "Carcinoma of the Stomach" which was submitted to the faculty of the University of Copenhagen for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Dr. Fenger's connection with the medical faculty of Northwestern began in 1882. He was appointed Professor of Pathology in that year and his lectures and demonstrations attracted wide attention. In 1893 he became Professor of Surgery and Chief of the Surgical Service of Passavant Hospital. His work in the field of surgery and surgical pathology stimulated hundreds of students and influenced profoundly the forward looking medical men of the West.

The family of Christian Fenger have loaned to the Archibald Church Library the death mask which represents with fidelity the features of this rare man. IRVING S. CUTTER, M.D.
Dean

MATERNAL WELFARE PROGRAM

The Illinois State Maternal Welfare Committee feels that it would not be amiss to emphasize from time to time the program for County Medical Societies and County Chairmen. We feel that a great amount of good has been accomplished throughout the state and we feel

that this program emanating as it does from within our ranks should have a favorable effect upon the lay-public. With this thought in mind we wish to again call to the attention of the Illinois Medical Profession the recommendations under Paragraph 2 of the Suggestions for County Medical Societies and County Chairmen. We urge that each county society bring this paragraph to the attention of the members again and hope that by so doing we may arouse interest in the various county societies and promote discussions of the various phases of this paragraph.

This paragraph reads as following:

2. We recommend that each County Medical Society appoint a Maternal and Child Welfare Committee whose duties should consist of:

- a. Investigate maternal, fetal and early infant deaths for constructive study in reducing mortality. This investigation to be carried out by the County Chairman and other physicians appointed by local Medical Society; all information pertaining to this study be kept in the hands of the Medical Profession.
- b. Have an adequate number of programs on maternal welfare and pediatric subjects before local society and hospital groups to meet the need of that community.
- c. Encourage the educational program among the nurses of the community by such means as moving pictures and special lectures.
- d. Encourage any improvement of local hospital facilities for better maternal care.

HISTORICAL DATA WANTED

To the Editor:

To Component County Societies of the Illinois State Medical Society: Those of you who attended the Peoria session of the Society will recall the very fine photographic exhibit arranged by Dr. Carl E. Black to set forth as fully as possible the history of the Illinois State Medical Society. A Committee on Archives is very anxious to add to this material. Further it is asking that each county society appoint a similar committee and that it secure from each of its

members as much historical data as possible. This includes photographs, material from family scrap books, newspaper clippings and other material pertaining to physicians in Illinois or of those physicians who were once living in Illinois.

If you do not know what to do with your old minute books, please get them into the hands of the Committee on Archives.

Arrangements are being made to store all this material with Dr. H. M. Camp, Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society. Your contribution should be sent to the undersigned or to Dr. Camp.

Dr. Carl E. Black, Jacksonville;
Dr. P. J. McDermott, Kewanee;
Dr. D. D. Monroe, Alton, Chairman.

PLEASE IDENTIFY PHOTOGRAPHS
Jacksonville, Illinois.
July 28, 1940.

To The Editor:

Many photographs of Illinois physicians were handed in at the annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society in May and others have been sent to me here. In a number of cases there was insufficient data to show who sent them.

I am publishing this notice in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL notifying those who have not received due acknowledgement to write me and I will be glad to express appreciation.

There is one set of six or eight excellent photographs that I do not know who handed them in. I would like to show these people proper appreciation. Publishing this item in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL will at least show the right spirit.

Carl E. Black, M. D.

PICTURES OF THE PAST PRESIDENTS
AND SECRETARY WANTED

Officers of the Illinois State Medical Society are extremely anxious to complete the file of pictures of all past presidents. There are a number missing and it is hoped that someone may be able to furnish copies to the Editor of the JOURNAL, Charles J. Whalen, M. D., 25 East Washington Street, Chicago.

President's Name	Year
Samuel Thompson	1851
C. N. Andrews	1854
A. H. Luce	1864

J. M. Steele	1865
S. W. Noble	1867
G. W. Albin	1871
Secretary's Name	Year
H. Shoemaker	1851

EXTRA COPIES AVAILABLE OF THE
CENTENNIAL NUMBER OF
THE JOURNAL

We have on hand a goodly number of the Centennial issue. (May, 1940) of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. This particular number records the progress of medicine in Illinois during the past hundred years. It is really a granary of medical historical data. Postage, 10 cents. 6221 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE
October Activities
POST GRADUATE CONFERENCE:

3 — Postgraduate conferences were held in October as a part of the general program recommended by the House of Delegates at the Annual Meeting. These conferences were well attended and enthusiastically received in La Salle, Decatur and Bloomington.

Copies of the papers presented at the La Salle have been mimeographed and sent to all men who registered at the meeting.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE:

56 — Speakers were scheduled to present scientific programs before county medical societies. Speakers came from Chicago, down-state, St. Louis and Iowa.

SPEAKERS BUREAU:

36 — Speakers were scheduled to address lay audiences on the following topics which indicate the trend of thought on the part of the public:

Infantile Paralysis, Adolescence, Cancer, the Illinois Marriage Law, Maternal Welfare, Middle Age, Mental Hygiene, Child Welfare, Sulfanilamide, Medical Fallacies, Historical Medicine, Tuberculosis, Skin, Socialized Medicine.

RADIO:

Due to the demand for time over the radio by political parties and the foreign news broadcast, the Committee has had to relinquish some of its periods. However at the present time three stations are being used in Chicago and copies of material presented are being used by downstate radio stations.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES TO THE
PUBLIC:

25 — Package libraries furnished health leaders and speakers.

Special material prepared for distribution at meetings of the Parent Teacher Associations, Jewish women's organizations, Woman's Auxiliary, Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.

Moving picture films secured for Parent Teacher Associations.

Series of programs outlined for Y.M.C.A.s.

Special subjects for series of health lectures before high school students forwarded to principals.

Exhibit prepared for the annual meeting of the Illinois State Nurses Association.

SPECIAL SERVICE TO COUNTY

MEDICAL SOCIETIES:

1,404 — Notices prepared and sent to doctors announcing scientific programs of these counties — Franklin, Perry, Jefferson-Hamilton, La Salle, Effingham, Knox, Randolph, Jo Daviess, Schuyler.

628 — Special articles were released to the newspapers about meetings in Union, Jefferson-Hamilton, Franklin, Bureau, Knox, Effingham, La Salle, McLean, Jo Daviess, Schuyler, North Shore Branch and the Tri-County Medical Societies.

NEWSPAPER SERVICE:

630 — Editorial releases to newspapers

358 — Health columns to newspapers

12,200 — Articles sent to lay list (161 new names added during the month of October)

Articles written and approved

"Artificial Fever"

Arthritis

Birthmarks

Are You Allergic?

November Days

You and Your Blood

Diabetes a Health Problem

Pressure

Diphtheria Prevention

A Hunting I Will Go

Mental Depression

The New Drug

MEETING OF IOWA AND ILLINOIS CENTRAL DISTRICT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Dear Editor:

The winter meeting of the Iowa and Illinois Central District Medical Association will be held Friday evening, November 15, in the Gold room of the Blackhawk Hotel in Davenport, Iowa.

At 7:45 P. M. Dr. Rieber C. Hovde of Davenport, Iowa will give a short paper on "Statistical Analysis of 115 Consecutive Operations on the Biliary Tract."

At 8 P. M. the guest speaker of the evening, Dr. Donald Guthrie, Sayre, Pa., associate professor of Surgery of the Graduate School of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, will address the association on "The Diagnosis of Diseases of the Thyroid Gland and their Treatment." Dr. M. J. Brown of Davenport, Iowa will introduce Dr. Guthrie at the meeting.

The discussion will be opened by Dr. H. P. Miller, Rock Island, Illinois; Dr. Walter Matthey, Davenport, Iowa and Dr. D. B. Freeman, Moline, Illinois.

A dinner at 6:30 P. M. will precede the scientific program.

UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

The Commission calls attention to the fact, that there is an urgent need for medical officers and senior and associate medical officers to fill permanent positions in government service. Applications will be received until further notice. The positions pay from \$3,200 to \$4,600 a year. Fourteen specialized branches of medicine are included.

There is also an urgent need to fill junior medical officer positions at \$2,000 a year at St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Full information and application forms for these examinations may be obtained at the office of the Secretary, Board of U. S. Civil Service Examiners at any first- or second-class post office, or from the U. S. Civil Service Commission, Washington, D. C., or from any of the Commission's district offices.

DOCTOR COLWELL'S DAILY LOG FOR PHYSICIANS

The announcement of a new edition of the DAILY LOG (the 14th) always is a reminder that the new year is approaching, that income tax returns will again be due the first three months of 1941.

The "DAILY LOG FOR PHYSICIANS" by the Colwell Publishing Company, Champaign, Illinois. Price \$6.00.

No more striking testimonial for this Physician's aid can be given than the fact that the renewal rate in 1939 was 95 per cent.

The work provides a simple financial record for the physician's desk. 500 pages, loose leaf. All a physician — or his assistant — need do is record charges, receipts and expenses as they come along. Then with simple arithmetic a few minutes' time, IMPORTANT figures appear. Net profit for the month, for the year, income tax essentials otherwise so laboriously figured, collection losses — these and other items are easily located, held for future reference.

The financial side of a practice is the most important concern of the Log, but in addition to financial sheets are memorandum forms for obstetrics, surgery, narcotics, notifiable diseases, inoculations, social security taxes.

The Log was designed by a practicing physician to let him know the condition of his own practice. Offered for general sale first in 1927 it has progressed from year to year as new needs appeared, but is well standardized in principle and has won a wide circle of constant friends.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY COUNTY NEWS

St. Clair County held its first meeting of the fall season, Oct. 3rd in the auditorium of St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis, with the president, Mrs. O. M. McCann presiding. Mrs. Ethelynn Sullivan, Executive Sec'y of the St. Clair County Tuberculosis As-

sociation gave a short talk and presented the guest speaker, Dr. C. Milton Eberhart, District Health Supt. of Dist. No. 16. The doctor showed two sound pictures, the first; "Behind the Shadow," dealt with Tuberculosis, and the second, "A Chance to Lose," was a story concerning, safety.

Mrs. W. A. Griffith talked on Legislation and Mrs. I. L. Foulon reviewed Hygeia.

On Monday, Oct. 7th Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Radoi Chairman presented; "The Care of the Skin," over station W.T.M.V.

Cook County: The first regular luncheon and meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Chicago Medical Society was held Oct. 2nd at 185 North Wabash Ave., Chicago. Dr. Frank F. Maple, President of the Chicago Medical Society and Mrs. Harry Dooley, President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society, were guest speakers. Their subject was, "The Aims of the Auxiliary." The Presidents of the various branches of the Chicago Medical Society were also guests.

The North Side Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary (Cook County) presented a novel program at their first meeting, held Sept. 16th at the McCormick Y.W.C.A., Chicago. It was in the form of an, "Information Please," program. Guest Speakers were Dr. W. O. Thompson, Sec'y of the North Side Branch of the Chicago Medical Society, Mrs. Rollo K. Packard, immediate Past President of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Society, and Mrs. C. G. Goodwin, Parliamentarian of the Illinois Federation of Women's Clubs.

Mrs. C. W. Stuart

To the Medical Alumni of the
University of Illinois:

Col. P. W. Gibson, surgeon in charge of the 6th Corps area, will deliver the Armistice Day address on Nov. 11 at the University of Illinois, 1853 W. Polk St., at 10:45 a.m.

You are invited to attend.

M. H. Streicher
Secretary, Med. Alumni Assoc.
College of Medicine

"DOCTORS AT WORK"

Arrangements have been made with the National Broadcasting Company for audiences to witness the broadcast of the forthcoming American Medical Association-National Broadcasting Company radio program DOCTORS AT WORK.

This program is in dramatic form, requiring ordinarily six actors; sound effects equipment and personnel; announcer, and orchestra. It is interesting to observe as well as to hear the broadcast of productions of this kind

Physicians living in Chicago or vicinity, or

contemplating visits to Chicago, may procure tickets to the broadcast by addressing a request, stating the date desired and a possible alternate date, to the Bureau of Health Education, 535 North Dearborn St., Chicago. Tickets are free. Ordinarily request should be limited to two tickets, but in special circumstances larger numbers may be available.

Programs are scheduled each Wednesday night, beginning November 13th, at 9:30 p.m., central standard time, in the studios of Radio Station WENR, 19th floor, Merchandise Mart, Chicago. Visitors should be at the studio not later than 9:00 p.m.

A NERVE CURE

The train stopped in a prohibition town. A man thrust his head out of a window and excitedly called out: "A woman has fainted in here! Has anyone any whisky?"

A man in the crowd reluctantly put his hand to his hip pocket and drew forth a bottle about half full and handed it up to the man at the open window. To the astonishment of all, the man put the bottle to his lips and drained the contents. Then, as the train pulled out, he called back to the bewildered on-lookers:

"It always did make me nervous to see a woman faint!"—Everybody's Magazine.

TREATMENT OF PARKINSONISM

George Kinberg advises (Nordisk Medisinsk Tidsskrift, March 11, 1933) atropine in the treatment of Parkinsonism and recommends large dose. He employs a 0.5% solution and begins treatment with one drop of this solution three times a day. The dose is raised by three drops a day until the tenth day after which the increase is continued by three drops every two days until 60 drops, when the increase is made by three drops every three days. The maximum dosage that the author prescribes is 84 drops a day. Or, pills of 5 milligrams of atropine sulphate may be substituted for the drops. He has by this treatment cured six cases and confirms the good results obtained in this manner by Roemer.

MOSCOW—Corneas taken from the eyes of corpses and preserved by refrigeration have been grafted onto living eyes in 440 sight-saving operations, according to Dr. V. P. Filatov, Director of the Odessa Institute for Experimental Ophthalmology. The cold storage corneas graft far more successfully than those from the eyes of living persons, he finds, and exercise a beneficial effect on the adjacent tissue of the eye.

Original Articles

TRANSURETHRAL APPROACH TO THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF IN- FECTIONS OF THE SEMINAL VESICLES

ROBERT H. HERBST, M.D.

AND

JAMES W. MERRICKS, M.D.

CHICAGO

The purpose of this paper is to discuss the diagnosis and treatment of the rather large number of patients with chronic bladder neck infections due to persistent seminal vesiculitis. All of the patients in this study have had first the benefit of the customary measures employed in treating bladder neck infections, such as massage and instillations. Some patients have had more extensive procedures including resection of the bladder neck in an effort to eradicate the infection. Clinical observations have been supplemented by the study of postmortem specimens of the bladder, prostate and seminal vesicles rendered transparent by the Spalteholz method.

Because of the intimate relationship anatomically of the seminal vesicle to the prostate, infection in one of these organs usually is accompanied by infection in the other. The seminal vesicles are drained only by the comparatively small ejaculatory ducts, which pass obliquely through the prostate gland to open in the verumontanum on the floor of the prostatic urethra. The vesicles are also close neighbors of the lower ureter, peritoneum and rectum, a fact of great clinical significance (fig. 1).

The seminal vesicles may become infected by one of three routes, as follows: first, by direct extension from the prostatic urethra by way of the ejaculatory ducts; second, by way of the lymphatics; and third, by way of the blood stream. From a practical standpoint the majority of infections in the vesicles begin in the prostatic urethra, the greater percentage of which originally were due to the gonococcus. The infection raging in the prostatic urethra then spreads down along the small ejaculatory ducts, soon attacking the tubules of the vesicle.

In the normal course of events as the inflammation subsides the ejaculatory ducts become less swollen, allowing the products of inflammation to drain from the seminal vesicles. Coincidentally the prostatitis clears up. In some cases our routine methods of massage and instillations are needed to finally remove all lingering infection. Thus do a majority of bladder neck infections respond to treatment.

However, it is known that in a fair number of instances these patients fail to be completely relieved of their infection. The cause of this failure is partial or complete obstruction of the ejaculatory ducts as the result of swelling in the duct, products of inflammation blocking the duct or fibrosis of the duct wall. A more or less complete blocking of the duct virtually converts the seminal vesicle into an infected retention cyst or chronic abscess. Occasionally pressure on the ejaculatory ducts by prostatic stones alone or with associated infected prostatic follicles may prove sufficient to prohibit free drainage from the vesicles. Almost one half of our cleared specimens revealed the presence of one or more nests of prostatic stones, many of which produced some distortion of the ejaculatory ducts.

In the presence of obstruction of the ejaculatory ducts, what happens when the prostate gland is massaged? We merely churn the infected contents of the seminal vesicles about. Since little of the infected contents of the vesicles can drain out through the ejaculatory ducts, they are forced back up the vas to the epididymis, resulting frequently in repeated attacks of epididymitis. One patient during three years of massage elsewhere had fifteen attacks of right epididymitis because of obstruction in the right ejaculatory duct. None has occurred now in two years since adequate dilatation of the right ejaculatory duct has been carried out.

The method of treatment to be described below has been used only in those patients with chronic prostatitis and seminal vesiculitis who have been treated in the ordinary way and who have failed to get well. They are not a few.

Many years ago instruments were devised to facilitate the passage of catheters into the ejaculatory ducts, but most of the time the catheters perforated the verumontanum, ending up in the bladder. The older instruments directed the catheters straight backward, not downward, in-

From the Urological Department, Rush Medical College of the University of Chicago, and Presbyterian Hospital.

Presented before the Section on Surgery, One hundredth annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, Peoria, May 22, 1940.

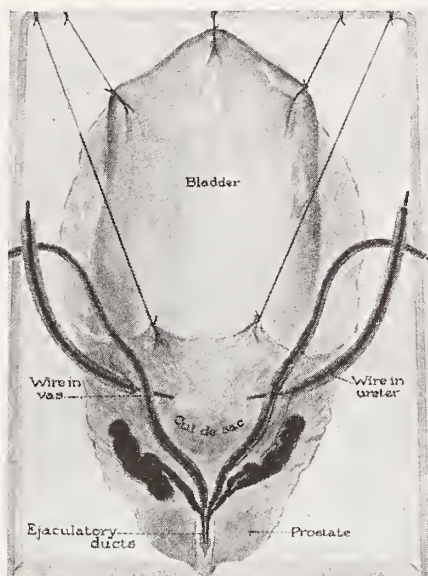


Figure 1. Composite drawing of cleared specimens (posterior view) showing close relationship of seminal vesicles, vasa, lower ureters and peritoneum of the cul-de-sac.

Figure 2. Dilated right renal pelvis and calices, right pyelonephritis secondary to seminal vesiculitis. Normal left kidney.

ward and backward in the course of the ejaculatory ducts. Success in catheterizing most ejaculatory ducts was achieved by the use of the McCarthy instrument, which is a modified panendoscope so designed that small wheels aid in directing ureteral catheters (usually No. 4 French) or small bougies into the ducts. The seminal vesicles are then visualized by injecting about 2 c.c. of diodrast through the catheter when the film is taken.

The symptoms of chronic bladder neck infections complicated by seminal vesiculitis are varied and lead sometimes to the designation of

a patient as neurotic. However, most of the complaints may be classified as (1) upper urinary; (2) lower urinary and genital such as urethral discharge, perineal discomfort including that well known and frequently described "crawling feeling," epididymitis, frequency of urination; (3) sexual, including hemospermia, burning on ejaculation, sterility; and (4) systemic symptoms due to a persistent focus of infection in the vesicle resulting among other things in arthritis, lower abdominal pain due to peritoneal irritation and rectal symptoms associated with perirectal abscess.



Figure 3. Infected, dilated and distorted seminal vesicles. Same case as Figure 2. Right vesicle more severely infected.

Figure 4. Abscess of right vesicle.

Figure 5. Abscess of left vesicle. (Same case as Figure 4).

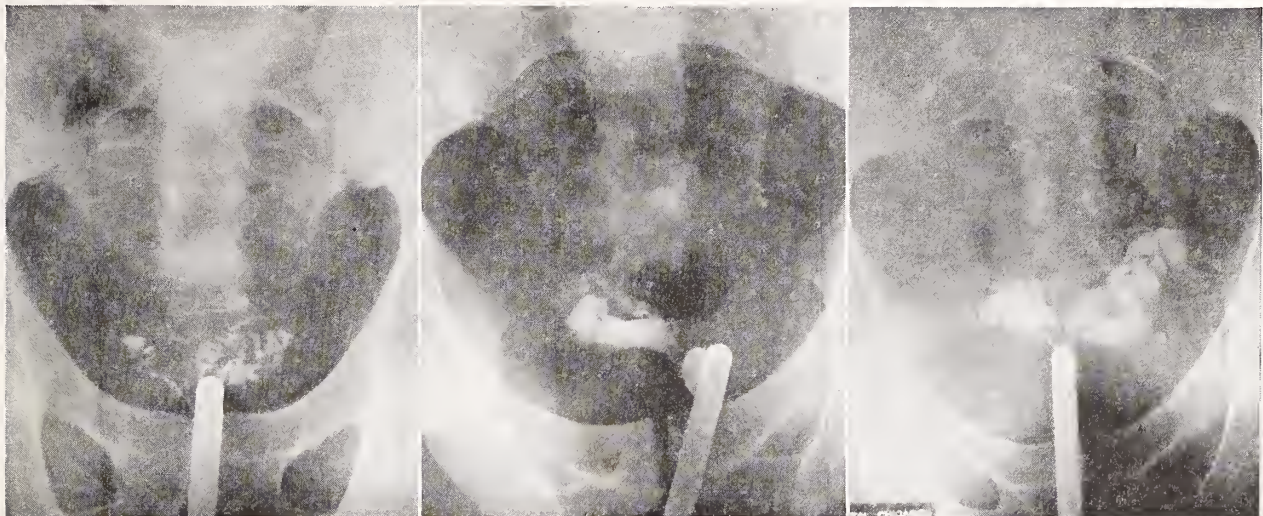


Figure 6. Same case as Figures 4 and 5, nine months later. Abscess of left vesicle has disappeared, remaining slight dilation tip right

vesicle after dilatation of the ejaculatory ducts.
Figure 7. Hemospermia. Huge, tubular vesicle filled with old blood.

Figure 8. Partly obliterated and dilated right vesicle. Enormous dilatation of left vesicle evidently origin of repeated attacks of ischiorectal abscess.

Upper urinary tract symptoms are portrayed by the following case. This man, 58 years of age, experienced repeated attacks of chills, fever, pyuria and pain in the back, especially over the right kidney. Extended periods of massage did not completely clear up his chronic prostatitis. Intravenous urograms revealed his right kidney to be definitely dilated, the left kidney normal (fig. 2).
The seminal vesicles were found to be definitely dilated and infected (fig. 3). The urinary tract symptoms disappeared after adequate drainage of the seminal vesicles had been established by repeated catheterization and dilatation of the ejaculatory ducts.
Evidently the seminal vesiculitis of years standing

produced enough reaction in the lower end of the ureter to cause obstruction, resulting in ascending pyelonephritis.
The following case illustrates the varied but closely related lower urinary and genital symptoms of chronic urethral discharge, epididymitis, perineal itching and discomfort caused by chronic vesicular abscess. This patient, 42 years of age, gave a history of gonorrhea ten years previously followed by chronic discharge, perineal pain, pain on ejaculation and some hemospermia. Several attacks of epididymitis had occurred.
Local treatment consisting of massage and urethral

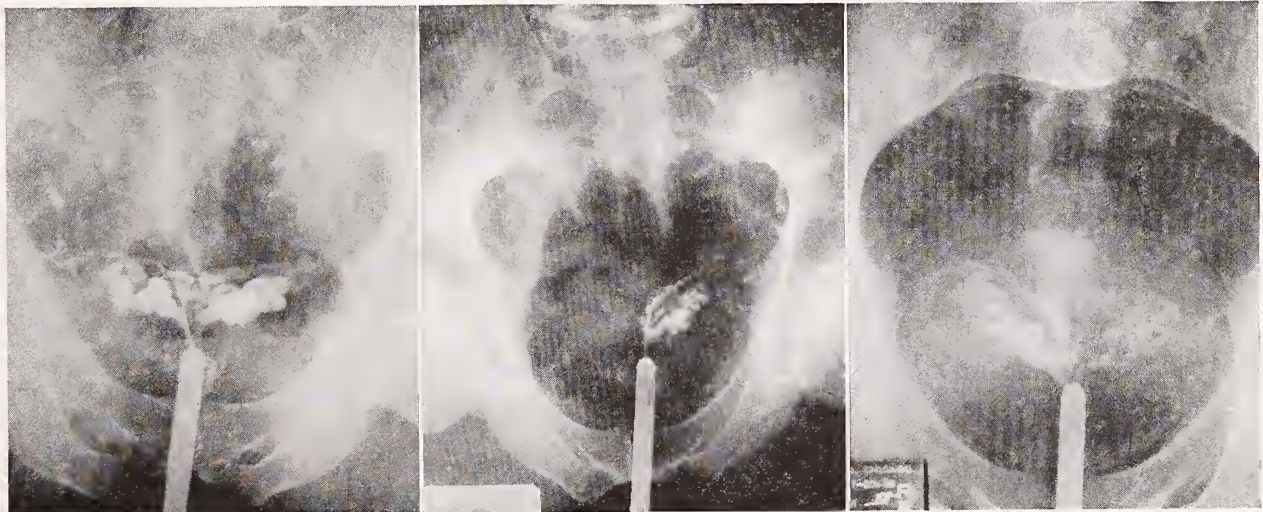


Figure 9. Irregular and distended vesicles, with prostatic stones.

Figure 10. Same case as Figure 9, six months later, vesicle smaller and more regular, after dilation of the ejaculatory ducts.

Figure 11. Infected, distorted and partially obliterated seminal vesicles in a patient with severe arthritis.

dilatations were given elsewhere for several years. Portions of the bladder neck had been resected transurethrally, without permanent improvement.

Upon catheterizing the ejaculatory ducts, a dram of pus dripped from the abscess of the left vesicle via the left catheter, less from the right vesicle (fig. 4 and 5). Repeated dilatations of the ejaculatory ducts resulted in return of the left vesicle to normal nine months later, with slight remaining dilatation of the tip of the right vesicle (fig. 6).

An outstanding instance of sexual disturbance marked by hemospermia occurred in a patient, 30 years of age, who noted a few weeks before admission that his semen was loaded with mixed bright red and dark blood. He experienced no pain.

Catheterization of the ejaculatory ducts revealed several cubic centimeters of dark blood. Visualization of the vesicles revealed a huge tubular vesicle (fig. 7). Repeated instillations of silver salts resulted in disappearance of the hemospermia.

Seldom is the relationship of seminal vesiculitis with perivesiculitis to ischiorectal abscess suspected. That such a relationship occurs is undoubtedly true.

A man, 58 years of age, had six operations for ischiorectal abscess. Hemospermia was also present. Catheterization and visualization of the seminal vesicles revealed the right vesicle to be partially obliterated and dilated (fig. 8) while the left vesicle was enormously dilated.

The patient has not had an ischiorectal infection in two and a half years, the hemospermia has disappeared and he has gained weight. Undoubtedly some of these perirectal abscesses originate in the seminal vesicles, and do not recur when the vesiculitis is eradicated.

Systemic reactions to chronic prostatic infections are well known. The following two cases illustrate failure to relieve symptoms of arthritis by routine massage in our own hands. Improvement occurred only after the ejaculatory ducts were dilated and the seminal vesiculitis relieved.

A man, 52 years of age, was incapacitated for work by low back pain. Massage by us yielded very little secretion, with no improvement in the backache after more than three months. Roentgenograms revealed prostatic stones, irregular and distended vesicles with retraction of the distorted ampullae of the vasa toward the vesicles. Perivesicle lymphatics are seen (fig. 9).

Massage after dilating the ejaculatory ducts revealed large quantities of pus coming from the vesicles. Backache has disappeared. Six months later x-ray revealed a smaller vesicle with definite separation of ampulla of vas from vesicle (fig. 10).

Another patient, 37 years of age, was able to walk only with canes for about ten years. Coitus intensified his joint symptoms and caused perineal pain. Previous therapy included vaccines, fever treatments, massage elsewhere and by us. Massage, furthermore, revealed little secretion.

Upon dilating his ejaculatory ducts and visualizing his seminal vesicles which were greatly distorted and infected (fig. 11), subsequent massage yielded large quantities of pus. The crippling arthritis has now disappeared with subsidence of the vesicle infection.

Obstructive sterility or sterility based upon some obstruction in the seminal system occurs, we believe, in the ejaculatory ducts and not in the vas itself. One of us (RHH) sounded many hundreds of vasa with silkworm gut strands years ago in doing vasotomy and rarely found obstruction in the vas. Therefore, relief of obstructive sterility should most logically be obtained by opening the ejaculatory ducts.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Persistent seminal vesiculitis is often the cause of failure in the treatment of so-called chronic prostatitis.
2. Transurethral catheterization and dilatation of the ejaculatory ducts with visualization of the seminal vesicles offers a valuable method in the treatment of these vesicular infections.
3. The transurethral approach to this problem is based on the sound surgical principle of the establishment of adequate drainage.
4. Evidence indicates that in some instances of obstructive sterility the obstruction lies in the ejaculatory duct, the dilatation of which should open the seminal canal.
5. It is most important that these patients should all be given the benefit of routine treatment first before this method is practiced.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Charles Weller, Aurora: I greatly appreciate the opportunity to open the discussion on the excellent paper which Dr. Herbst has just presented before you. I know of no one so well qualified as our essayist to talk to us on affections of the seminal vesicles. We are all well acquainted with the pioneer work in this field which he undertook in conjunction with Dr. Belfield some years ago. His interest, continuing through the intervening years, is evidenced in the work reported in this paper. The day of vasotomy and retrograde injection of the vesicles with antiseptic preparations proved of great value in the treatment of infection of these organs for a long time, but all of us who have lived through this era have met with repeated disappointments in individual cases. The reasons for most of these failures, I am convinced, can be ascribed to obstructions of the ejaculatory ducts by cicatrization, inflammatory infiltration, or foreign body within or without the duct.

In my brief experience with the procedure which

Dr. Herbst is endorsing before you, I have found it technically difficult to master, but of unquestionable diagnostic and therapeutic value, potentially comparable to ureteral catheterization and pyelography. It requires full understanding of the structures involved and their anatomic variations, coupled with an exceptional mastery of the technic of posterior urethroscopy. Given these qualifications, obstructions of the ejaculatory ducts may be readily overcome, the vesicles visualized by x-ray, and infectious conditions treated by drainage and instillation of antiseptic solutions.

Dr. Herbst has tabulated and described the various types of clinical cases in which this procedure is indicated. Although it is not my purpose to quote cases which parallel in type those which Dr. Herbst has reported, I would like briefly to recount two cases which seem to me of particular interest. The first is a patient, 40 years of age, who had been thoroughly treated by men of excellent reputation employing the usually accepted methods of prostatic-vesicular massage, instillations, etc., including bilateral vasotomy. He had complained for fourteen years of perineal fulness on the right side, recurrent attacks of pain in the right lower quadrant of the abdomen, not relieved by appendectomy, and repeated attacks of urethritis. After several attempts to dilate his right ejaculatory duct, a cicatricial obstruction was overcome and the vesicle treated by lavage and instillation of five per cent, collargol solution. He has been symptom-free for more than a year.

The other is the case of a young man of 26 years, with acute gonococcal urethritis and left epididymitis. As the condition seemed to be slowly improving under the usual methods of treatment including moderate doses of sulfapyridine, he developed a gonorrheal knee and ankle. As soon as his urethritis had sufficiently subsided, the ducts were dilated quite easily and the vesicles treated. With drainage provided the joint condition which had previously persisted in spite of all management showed steady and rapid improvement, a result which in my previous experience has only been paralleled by vasotomy in a few similar cases. Numerous other examples of the beneficial effects of this procedure could be cited. But aside from therapeutic value, proven or potential, I cannot but look forward expectantly in the hope that as these studies are pursued still further we may develop a classification of our roentgenologic findings, eventually providing a classification of various pathologic types.

Who can say but what vesiculography some day may become as exact a diagnostic aid in seminal vesical affections as ureteropyelography is today in renal conditions?

I firmly hope and believe that Dr. Herbst is now bringing into the final stages of fruition the work which he started in conjunction with Dr. Belfield and to which he has devoted so large a portion of his interest throughout a very productive professional career.

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE SULFONAMIDES

FRANK T. MAHER
University of Illinois
CHICAGO

The use of the term "Chemotherapy" — signifying the treatment of infectious diseases with specific chemical substances — has, in the last few years, represented an increasingly important part of our materia medica. We are by now familiar with the use of quinine in malaria; of the arsphenamines in syphilis; of pentavalent arsenic compounds in amebiasis; of compounds of antimony in Kala-azar and Oriental sore; of mercury and bismuth compounds in syphilis, and others. Now for the first time, with the advent of the sulfonamides, we have extended the scope of effective chemotherapy to the field of bacterial infections. Many of the details of these agents involved remain without satisfactory explanation — questions of mode of action, toxicity and species specificity remain without complete answer. However, the clearly demonstrated ability of these compounds to combat certain bacterial infection has won them a high place in therapeutics.

Chemotherapy with the sulfonamides has progressed so rapidly that a voluminous and poorly organized literature has accumulated, more rapidly than we can conveniently absorb it, in many cases. In this opening paper then, we will present a little of the development of the sulfonamides — preceding a discussion of the chemical aspects, the basic pharmacology of the group, a brief discussion of modes of action, and some introductory material on toxicity and therapeutic application.

Historical: In May, 1933, Dr. Foerster, of Dusseldorf, reported on the treatment of a *Staphylococcal* infection with Streptozon (Neoprontosil). The outstanding success of his treatment incited the subsequent story of sulfonamide triumphs, and justifies a bit of reminiscing on the earlier history of these compounds.

Back in 1881, the immortal Koch attempted to cure guinea pigs of experimental anthrax infection by the use of mercury salts. His failures discouraged further attempts at bacterial chemotherapy for nearly thirty years — however, his

work in the staining of bacterial showed that certain organic dyes, or stains, could selectively enter and permeate the bacterial cell. This finding has been of great importance to pharmacology and medicine as well as to bacteriology.

Ehrlich became vitally interested in this work by Koch in the staining of bacteria — an interest which almost flunked him out of medical school. Ehrlich tried to show that certain toxic or antiseptic groups or radicals could be united with these organic dyes — that the dye, by selective permeability for bacteria, would thus carry the bactericidal agent into the body of the bacteria, and would also lessen the toxicity of the compound for the host. Erlich subsequently became interested in protozoan chemotherapy and the arsphenamines, but his thought carried on, and the idea of universal antiseptics has lasted till the present day. Following Erlich, the attempts by Morgenroth and Levy to use ethylhydrocupreine against pneumococcal infections experimentally (1911), and their failure to show adequate, safe protection, again postponed progress in bacterial chemotherapy.

In 1908, Gelmo, a research chemist for I. G. Farbenindustrie Dye Works, Germany, synthesized the compound p-aminobenzenesulfonamide. He knew nothing of its therapeutic potentialities, and saw it only as an intermediary in the composition of organic dyes with certain superior features in stability and fastness. In 1909, a preliminary investigation by Horlein, Dressel and Koethe demonstrated that a related compound — number 8 on the chart — possessed an ability to combat experimental streptococcic infection. For some reason, this work was buried for twenty-odd years, although Domagk refers to this compound in his paper of 1936. During the next few years, Eisenberg attempted to cure experimental infections with certain azo dyes of the chrysoidine type, and Heidelberger and Jacobs were able to show some activity for compounds of dihydrocupreine, in azo linkage with certain organic amines. However, during these few years, attention centered on the idea of non-specific bactericides, and the first four compounds on the chart, representing chiefly non-specific urinary antiseptics, were developed and investigated. In 1920 the basic formula for Prontosil was patented by the Farbenindustrie Dye Works — this patent was recognized in England in 1935.

In 1932, Mietsch and Klarer added the sulfamido group to the original chrysoidine, and demonstrated that the compound possessed value against experimental streptococcal infections. This work, soon followed by Dr. Foerster's report of clinical use in 1933, set off a concentrated program of research which is still going on, and which has been responsible for the commanding position of the sulfonamides in the materia medica of today.

The first systematic reports of experimental data relating to the sulfonamides were contained in the history-making contributions of Gerhard Domagk in 1935-6. His results were ideal — all of his infected, non-treated animals died, and all his infected animals, treated with the sulfonamides, lived. Further investigations under Domagk resulted in the patenting in 1935 of the compound Protosil I by Mietsch and Klarer. This compound was brick-red in color, and only slightly soluble in water. From it was developed the more soluble sodium salt of a compound in which the original diaminobenzene portion of the molecule was replaced by the substituted naphthalene ring as seen in formula 6. This compound retained the red color, but was soluble some four per cent in water. It is referred to in the foreign literature as Prontosil II, but was introduced into this country as Prontosil in 1936. The first reference to the sulfonamides in American literature appeared as an abstract of a German article, in the J.A.M.A. of June 13, 1936. However, during the year of 1935, a few investigations were carried on in this country — the first use of Prontosil in the United States is attributed to Dr. Ashley Weech in New York City, July, 1935.

French workers, not to be outdone by the German workers, became active about 1935, led by Professor Constantin Levaditi. Several series of experiments in France, by Levaditi and Vaisman, by the Tréfouels, Nitti and Bovet, and by others, brought out corroborative reports, and led to the development of many new compounds of sulfonamides.

In 1935, the Tréfouels, with Nitti and Bovet, reported that the p-aminobenzene sulfonamide portion or nucleus was the really active part of the Prontosil molecule, and was highly active by itself — that furthermore, the various substituents on the ring merely modified its activity. This view was accepted by Domagk in 1936, and, since that time, most of the laboratory investiga-

tions have used this nucleus as the starting or fundamental compound for study and comparison. This work brought to the limelight the work of synthesis by Gelmo in 1908 — 28 years previously.

Two masterly papers, one by Colebrook and Kenny, the other by Buttle, Gray and Stephenson, appeared in the English literature in 1936. These aroused the interest of the English speaking peoples, and paved the way for a series of valuable papers by these men on experimental infections, new compounds and laboratory investigations. Their first two papers confirmed, in very orderly fashion, the reports that controlled experimental laboratory infections with hemolytic streptococcus could be overcome by sulfonamide derivatives.

Since 1936, the search has been for new derivatives of the sulfanilamide nucleus, capable of exerting activity with less danger of toxicity, and for compounds possessing a higher efficiency against some of the bacterial offenders which are relatively immune to the action of sulfanilamide. Probably over a thousand compounds have been reported up to the present time — many of these have shown no value, but from them have been selected the compounds so familiar to us all today. In this country, Marshall and his associates have led the field of pharmacological investigation, while Rosenthal and Bauer, Long and Bliss, and Mellon and his associates have taken a prominent place in the field of bacterial chemotherapy.

One of the outstanding compounds in the group was given to the world in May of 1938, when Whitby in England reported that the compound sulfanilamido-pyridine, or sulfapyridine, had shown increased efficiency against pneumococci types 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8. This compound, after several confirmatory reports on activity, was marketed in England by May Baker as Dagenan, or "M and B 693." The drug was released for experimental use in the United States late in 1938, and has since assumed a position of commanding importance in treating pneumococcal as well as other infections.

In the fall of 1939, Barlow and Homburger reported on the use of thiazol derivatives of sulfanilamide in experimental infections; and from this work has arisen the three compounds — sulfathiazol, sulfamethylthiazol, and sulpa-

phenylthiazol. In a study in vitro of the bacteriostatic properties of these compounds, Lawrence has shown that they are superior to sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine in their inhibitory action against several types of pneumococci and against Group A beta hemolytic Streptococci. The methyl and phenyl derivatives were especially active against cultures of *Staphylococcus aureus* — sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine showed only moderate action against the *Staphylococci* cultures.

At the recent meetings of the American Chemical Society in Cincinnati, a new compound of sulfanilamide-pyrimidine was reported by Drs. Roblin, Williams, Winnek and English of the Stamford Research Laboratories of the American Cyanamid Company. This compound, called Sulfadiazine to eliminate confusion with sulfapyridine, has tentatively and experimentally shown a superiority over sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and the sulfathiazols in the treatment of experimental infections with pneumococci, streptococci and staphylococci in mice. At this same meeting, Drs. Mellon and Shinn of Western Pennsylvania Hospital cited results which showed an increased activity obtained with certain hydroxylamino compounds of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine over the original compounds. The trial of these compounds was engendered by recent studies in mode of action, and will be mentioned again in that connection. Lin and Howell, at the same meeting, showed that some value in the treatment of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs might be assigned to the simultaneous use of sulfanilamide and dinitrophenol, on the basis of their experimental results. In view of the recent F.D.A. ruling prohibiting the use of dinitrophenol for human therapy, even on prescription, the value of this work is doubtful.

Due to the immediate and enthusiastic reception of the earlier compounds into therapeutics, most of the earlier work was carried out along clinical lines — up until about 1937, most of the literature was a rather jumbled mixture of clinical reports and hasty laboratory findings — frequently contradictory. Only in the last three years or so have we settled down to a thorough investigation of these drugs — their mode of action, their toxicity, chemical correlation and rationale. Out of this study, we may expect an even greater value from the group of sulfonamides.

Chemical Considerations: Chemical interest in these compounds centers around three phases: 1. Possible relationships between structure and therapeutic activity; 2. Methods of recovery and determination of the drugs from biological samples; and 3. Changes in structure brought about by metabolic processes. In this discussion, sulfanilamide is used as the subject, since fundamental findings with this compound may be considered as equally valid for the derivatives, in most cases.

It is readily seen that the structure of sulfanilamide is relatively simple; yet, in this structure, several points are of interest. In the first place, the amino group and the sulfamido group must be in the para position on the benzene ring — parallel compounds with these groups in the meta or ortho positions have shown little or no activity, therapeutically. Secondly, although the presence of four unused positions on the benzene ring has constituted a challenge to the true chemist, the substitution of other groups or radicals into one or more of these positions has not improved the activity or resulted in compounds of noteworthy therapeutic merit.

Removal of the amino group destroys the activity of sulfanilamide, while blocking of the group, as occurs in the conjugation, greatly lessens therapeutic value with little reduction in toxicity. Removal of the sulfonamide group leaves us with the highly toxic compound, aniline — of no value in this connection.

In the early works of the French school, the statement was made that the presence of the amino group, and of the substituted sulfone group in the para position was necessary for chemotherapeutic activity. However, Rosenthal and Bauer have reported that therapeutically active compounds have been prepared in which the sulfur of the sulfonamide group is replaced by such elements as arsenic, carbon and phosphorus, and that hence, the sulfur is not essential to activity against bacterial invasion. This is borne out by the recent preliminary report of Dr. Gruhitz, that sodium paranitrobenzoate has shown experimental value against streptococcus viridans infections. However, it is true that the only compounds used to any extent, or which have demonstrated outstanding therapeutic value, do retain the sulfur in the sulfone group, para to the amino group. Many compounds, not

containing the sulfonamide group or its counterparts with other elements, have been shown to possess chemotherapeutic activity experimentally. Mercaptans, disulfides, sulfinic acids, sulfonic acids, sulfoxides, and sulfones with an aromatic nucleus have been reported of value against experimental streptococcic infections. In nearly all of these active compounds, there is, however, an amino, a nitro or a substituted amino group on the ring, para to the sulfur radical. Azo compounds, in which the amino group is blocked, are active due to the ready splitting of these compounds to yield $R-NH_2$ compounds. It is odd that, while in the parent ring of the diphenyl compounds, the para substitution is almost a requirement, substituents in the ortho position in the second ring produce the most active compounds. Such substituents in the second ring are carboxy groups or sulfonic acid groups as seen in Neoprontosil.

It is clear that modification of the amido group, or the sulfonamido group, may produce interesting changes in activity. We see this in the results obtained by substituting pyridine for one of the hydrogens of the amido group to yield sulfapyridine and improved action against pneumococcic infections; by substituting the thiazol group and apparently enhancing the activity against staphylococcic infections; or by introducing another sulfonated benzene ring and producing the various di-sulfanilamide derivatives. There is, as yet, no correlation or prediction possible that would tie up therapeutic activity or species specificity to chemical composition, other than what information we can gather by observation and comparison.

There is no reaction by which sulfanilamide may be accurately determined in biological material by gravimetric or volumetric means. Methods for combustion analysis of isolated sulfanilamide, and material on the physical and chemical constants of the outstanding members of the group are known and have been confirmed. However, we have been forced to resort to colorimetry for the estimation of these materials in clinical or experimental material. Early in 1937, Marshall and his associates published a method for estimating sulfanilamide in blood, urine and tissue, based on some earlier work by Fuller in England. The method consists essentially of diazotizing the sulfanilamide with nitrous acid

in and acid medium, and coupling the diazo compound with one of the substituted naphthylamines to produce a colored solution. This is then estimated by colorimetric comparison with a standard solution of sulfanilamide, similarly treated, in the colorimeter, or by the use of the newly developed photelometer.

Various workers have revised the method, and the color produced varies with the acid used, the naphthyl derivative used, and the technique. Several of the technical steps have been modified in our laboratory, and the accuracy of the recovery and estimation from urine, blood, and various tissues has been shown to be within plus or minus 3% of the theoretical amount present — this is about the limit of accuracy of the colorimeter. This degree of accuracy is sufficient for practically all work, but it may be stated that none of the methods now in general use are entirely satisfactory for all purposes.

The importance, clinically, of the method for estimating these drugs lies in the necessity of controlling the blood level of sulfanilamide within rather close limits — below the toxic level, if we may thus speak of it, and yet sufficient for maximum therapeutic effect. Either trichloroacetic or p-toluenesulfonic acid is suitable for use in the determination, since either acid serves both to acidify the diazo reaction, and to precipitate protein matter present in samples like bloods. Chemical aspects of metabolic processes will be considered in the discussion of the pharmacology of the compounds.

Basic Pharmacology: Toxicity studies indicate that there is something of an inverse proportionality between size of test animal, and the toxicity of the sulfonamides for that species. Thus, lethal doses for mice are reported as 4 to 6 grams/Kilo; for rabbits, as 2 to 3 grams/Kilo, with most figures for the rat being intermediate between these. Dogs appear to be more resistant, while guinea pigs appear to be even more susceptible to the group than rabbits. The chicken is very susceptible to sulfanilamide, while the frog is very resistant, and the fish relatively susceptible. It is evident from the clinical picture that toxicity in the human is greater than animal studies originally led us to predicate. Little is known on the subject of chronic toxicity — doses considerably above the clinical level given for many weeks do not apparently affect dogs,

or change the growth curve of young rats. No pathological lesions have been uniformly found at post-mortem examination in such animals. Rimington found, however, that rats given sulfanilamide in the food showed a marked increase in urinary and fecal porphyrin, and a loss in weight. Occasional reports of pathology in spleens, livers, kidneys, and lungs, as well as degenerative changes in the spinal cord have been published.

The oral route is preferred wherever possible. The drug is rapidly absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract — it may be demonstrated in the urine in a few minutes. Parenteral administration has no marked advantage, where oral ingestion is possible, and may even hasten elimination — rendering the maintenance of a suitable blood level more difficult.

After absorption, occurring largely in the duodenum and the upper jejunum, sulfanilamide is rapidly and almost impartially distributed throughout the fluid medium of the body. Little specificity of distribution or affinity for any particular organ is noted — the drug follows the distribution of water in almost the same general sense as does alcohol, and has even been proposed as a means of studying the distribution of water. Following the ingestion of a dose, the level of drug rises to a peak in the blood in three or four hours — to equilibrium with tissue fluids — and then passes back out from the tissues, through the blood and out in the urine as excretion progresses. Absorption is virtually complete in four hours. Such a single dose is almost completely eliminated in about 48 hours — largely by the kidneys, with smaller amounts leaving the body via the feces and the perspiration. We have, from the urine alone, recovered as high as 90% of an ingested single dose of sulfanilamide. From these statements, the clinical practice of giving doses at intervals of three to four hours is justified, and necessary to the maintenance of optimal blood levels. For example, to maintain a blood level of ten milligrams of sulfanilamide per 100 cc. in a 70-Kilogram man, an initial dose of 4.8 grams, followed by 1.2 grams every four hours day and night is necessary. This dosage may produce levels of 10 to 15 milligrams percent. To maintain sulfanilamide levels of 4 to 8 milligrams percent in the same man requires about 0.9 gram

every four hours, day and night.

Some of the di-sulfanilamides, and particularly sulfapyridine, are absorbed and eliminated at very slow and irregular rates, and to maintain the blood levels usually sought — 4 to 8 milligrams percent — larger doses are required. Thus for sulfapyridine, initial doses of three to four grams, followed by 1 gram every four hours may be needed. Elimination of sulfapyridine is also irregular — only about 50 to 65% of ingested sulfapyridine is recovered in the urine, and most of the balance is presumably decomposed in the body.

Compounds of the Prontosil type are apparently split at the azo linkage to yield sulfanilamide, plus a naphthyl compound — each of these is then handled, detoxified and eliminated separately. Compounds such as sulfapyridine and sulfathiazol, do not thus split up, and merely acetylate like sulfanilamide. Reports indicate that the azo compounds are more completely split at the azo bond in the presence of infecting organisms, either in vitro or in vivo.

In the dog and the frog, no combination or conjugation of the sulfanilamide nucleus occurs — the drugs, as sulfanilamido, sulfapyridine or sulfathiazol are eliminated in the free, uncombined form. In man, the mouse, the rat, the guinea pig, rabbit, cat, pig, cow, horse, monkey, chicken, and fish, excretion is found to be in both the free and a conjugated form — there is considerable species variation in the extent of conjugation. As a rule, sulfapyridine conjugates more completely than sulfanilamide, while the sulfathiazol compounds show the lowest levels of conjugation of the three mentioned. The conjugation is considered to be a detoxifying mechanism, and the conjugated form is regarded as inert, therapeutically. Marshall and his associates have shown clearly that this conjugated form is an acetyl group, with acetylation on the amino group. The liver appears primarily involved in the conjugation, and conjugation by liver slices in vitro has been shown.

In the animal body, after sulfanilamide, both the free and combined forms are found in all the tissues and fluids — usually, conjugation is rather low in the brain, and in fatty tissue. Both are found in the digestive fluids, in transudates, bile, and cerebrospinal fluid. The drug and its conjugate pass readily through the placenta. In

the blood, the plasma contains less drug than the corpuscles, in spite of the higher water content in the plasma. Undoubtedly, this rapid and impartial distribution of these drugs is a factor in their chemotherapeutic activity.

In the kidney, all the blood sulfanilamide is apparently filtered out in the capsular fluid until capsular urine and plasma concentrations are equal, but about 70% of the capsular content is resorbed in the tubules. Clearance is hastened by an increased rate of urine flow — hence the pushing of fluids to hasten elimination in cases of toxicity. However, in some laboratory experiments on excretion in human subjects, the increases in elimination were not equal in magnitude to increases in urine output during a given period.

Mode of Action: A great deal of work has been devoted to studying the mechanism of action of the sulfonamides. In spite of numerous investigations, there is as yet no satisfactory explanation of how these drugs produce their effects. In general, any explanation of mode of action should clear up three important problems:

1. It must explain the relative inactivity of the group against cultures in vitro.
2. It must explain the marked increase in activity or potentiation noted when these agents are introduced into the animal body. It should explain species specificity.
3. It should provide some explanation for the varied toxic manifestations, particularly those affecting the blood elements.

It is only fair to remark that we may never know answers to all these. Perhaps for no drug do we know the actual ultimate cellular response which produces the effect.

All are agreed that the azo compounds, like Prontosil, are without effect in vitro. Opinion is divided as to the effect of sulfanilamide on bacteria directly, with most workers conceding a bacteriostatic or inhibitory action only. Bactericidal action in most cases has required a high concentration of drug, a relatively unnatural medium, or use of very small inocula of bacteria. It is generally found that the action of sulfanilamide, in vivo, or in vitro, is best against strains of streptococci of high virulence — strains of low virulence are much less affected. Sulfapyridine, on the other hand, seems to exert a definite bactericidal or static action against the

pneumococcus, and sulfathiazol has been shown to inhibit growth of staphylococci invitro. Variations in strains, in cultures and in techniques have led to varying results, but the evidence is not clear that we can accept the action of the sulfonamides as being a direct action between drug and organism.

Levaditi and Vaisman postulated the idea that the drug interfered with capsule formation, and later agreed with Osgood that the drug neutralized certain toxins elaborated by the streptococci. Kenny and others believed in a simple synergism between drug and the defense mechanism of the body. Lockwood's work led him to believe that the drugs simply interfered with the ability of the streptococci to utilize serum proteins for food. Long and Bliss reported an altered morphology in infecting organisms after sulfanilamide — a tendency to form chains in the pneumococci, rather than the more virulent diplococic form.

Locke, Main and Mellon, Mellon and Shinn, and Fuller and Maxted noted that the organisms of this group all produce peroxide in their metabolism, but cannot prevent its accumulation, and are, moreover, susceptible to H_2O_2 . They depend for growth, then, on the destruction of H_2O_2 by the catalase from cells. Such agents as hydroxylamine, and other oxidation products of sulfanilamide, can inhibit catalase and permit the accumulation of H_2O_2 . An increase in anti-catalase activity has been reported in animal studies following sulfanilamide, and out of this work has grown the theory that sulfanilamide merely permits the accumulation of toxic levels of H_2O_2 — this H_2O_2 is the agent responsible for killing the organisms. Schaffer has done work on the oxidation potentials of a number of decomposition products of sulfanilamide in support of the theory. This theory has been criticized repeatedly, and does not fit in as yet with clinical or laboratory findings. I don't feel that levels of peroxide capable of killing these cocci in body fluids have been shown — furthermore there is no good evidence that the necessary amount of decomposition of drug actually occurs in the body. Attention is now centered on the theory of bacteriostasis — possibly stimulated by the difficulty encountered in attempting to study the so-called "defense mechanisms" of the body.

Manifestations of Human Toxicity: In view of the probable presentation of this topic in

later papers, only a preliminary outline of these will be presented here:

1. Systemic reactions — cyanosis, malaise, nausea, fever, vomiting, dermatitic rashes, and acidosis.
2. Toxic involvements of the central and peripheral nervous systems: anorexia, dizziness, drowsiness, headache, melancholia and weakness — pathology in spinal columns, and peripheral neuritis. These effects are significantly aggravated by alcohol.
3. Sensitization phenomena — idiosyncrasy, photosensitivity, etc.
4. Changes in the blood picture: hemolytic anemias, agranulocytosis, or neutropenia.
5. Miscellaneous observations: Calculi of acetylsulfapyridine found in urethral tracts, and the seeming incompatibility between x-rays and sulfanilamide.

By way of prelude, then, to the therapeutic discussion to follow, we may say that laboratory experimentation has given to the therapeutists a group of chemical drugs, of known composition, which have demonstrated a clear chemotherapeutic activity against certain specific bacterial strains, with a less definite action against many other experimental infections. We have not demonstrated the relationship between structure and specific activity; nor have we shown a satisfactory mode of action, or an explanation of toxic reactions. We have shown lethal doses for various animals, and that these are not an accurate indication of human toxicity. We have shown the metabolism and fate of these drugs in the animal body, and that nothing of striking importance is to be found in such data. Methods for determination have been demonstrated, as an aid in clinical control in medication. We have been able to demonstrate no correlation between toxic phenomena noted, and the size of dose, age or characteristics of patient, and disease for which treated.

In short, we have here a group of drugs which have offered marvelous powers of healing in a group of infectious diseases for which we previously had little in the way of treatment — a group of drugs, however, which possesses a definite and poorly understood power to harm patient as well as organism, and concerning which much remains to be explained. It seems evident that sulfanilamide is still the drug of choice in streptococcal infections, with sulfapyridine

of some value in both experimental streptococcal and staphylococcal infections, but primarily of value in the pneumonias. Preliminary work by Barlow and others justifies hope for clinical value for the thiazol derivatives in treating staphylococcal infections, and Dr. Gruhitz's preliminary paper ascribes promising value to the use of sodium paranitrobenzoate in treating *Streptococcus viridans* infections, at least experimentally. Considerable care and control in the handling and administration of these drugs is clearly necessary. It seems clearly apparent that continued cooperative effort between the clinician, the pathologist, the bacteriologist and the pharmacologist is necessary to the reduction of therapeutic accidents, as well as to the full realization of the clinical value inherent in the sulfonamides.

1853 W. Polk St.

THERAPEUTIC APPLICATIONS OF SULFANILAMIDE AND ALLIED COMPOUNDS

E. M. K. GEILING

From the Department of Pharmacology of the
University of Chicago
CHICAGO

The introduction of the sulfonamides into medicine for the successful treatment of bacterial infections is rightly regarded by many as marking a new epoch in the history of medicine. The compounds whose history and chemistry have just been sketched for you by Dr. Mayer have been used for only a little more than four years. In this short time the interest aroused in them has been world-wide. The number of new compounds belonging to this class is growing almost daily, and along with this growth there have also arisen many serious problems; the chief of these is the prevention of the promiscuous use of these new chemicals. No one group is powerful enough to check the abuse and premature use of these substances. It requires the combined efforts of the Government, the American Medical Association, and related associations, as well as the research workers and clinicians.

One of the most important aids in checking the promiscuous use of these new drugs, many of which are powerful and have dangerous toxic

effects, is the new Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, which has become operative recently. One of the provisions of this new law is that no new medicinal agent shall be introduced into general practice until the Government has released it. This provision thus makes it imperative that a new drug must be carefully studied in the laboratory, then tried clinically by physicians who have the facilities and training for doing careful research work. Only after these preliminary studies which entail an enormous amount of work does the Government release the drug for use in general medical practice. The Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, while having no legislative powers, is most helpful to the medical profession by publishing preliminary reports and reviews on the newer drugs in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*.

The tragic Elixir of Sulfanilamide episode which occurred in September and October, 1937, no doubt played an important role in bringing about the passage of the new Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Bill. I believe that the food and drug laws in most states will be changed to conform with the new Federal law. This episode cost the lives of over one hundred people, who were given an elixir of sulfanilamide made up of 70% diethylene glycol in which the sulfanilamide was dissolved. This preparation was rushed on the market without proper testing. It was the diethylene glycol which killed the people, and not the sulfanilamide. The firm responsible for the preparation and distribution of this "elixir" pleaded guilty and was heavily fined. It is believed that the new law will make a recurrence of the "elixir episode" impossible.

It may be well to reiterate briefly the type of examination to which a new substance should be submitted before it is used on human beings:

1. If at all possible, the exact composition (qualitative and quantitative) should be known; or, if not obtainable, the detailed method of preparation of the product.
2. Acute toxicity studies on a sufficient number of laboratory animals of different species should be made; studies on one species alone may be very misleading.
3. Chronic toxicity experiments at varying dosage levels and with different species must

be performed in order that any possible cumulative effect of the drug may be noted.

4. Careful and frequent observations of the animals are necessary, so that a composite picture of the clinical course is available. The data on many drugs are very deficient in this respect.

5. Careful pathologic examination of the tissues with appropriate stains is necessary.

6. Effects of the drug on animals with experimental lesions of various important excretory or detoxifying organs, especially of the kidneys and liver, should be studied.

7. The rate of absorption and elimination of the drug, its path and manner of excretion, and the concentration levels in the blood and tissues at varying times after administration must be determined.

8. The possible influence of the presence of certain foodstuffs or drugs should be noted. For example, magnesium sulfate should not be administered to a patient undergoing treatment with sulfanilamide.

9. Careful examinations for idiosyncrasies or untoward reactions should be made.

It is recognized that some will consider these safeguards to be too rigid and that they may simply be considered an ideal. It can correctly be charged, in fact, that some of the pharmacopoeial drugs have not been studied along such lines. Admitting this, it is nevertheless regretably true that many human lives have been sacrificed by the failure to meet the standards of these preliminary tests and that many more lives will be sacrificed if such standards are not put into effect. Any essential compromise with these requirements will inevitably exact a toll of deaths or injuries among the public. The life and safety of the individual should not be subordinated to the competitive system of drug exploitation.

The Elixir of Sulfanilamide catastrophe should once again serve as a warning to physicians who so readily prescribe unofficial drugs. There is no good reason why physicians should not have recourse to the simple expedient of prescribing only official or Council accepted preparations. By so doing they not only safeguard their patients but place their own influence solidly in favor of rationalized therapeutics. In addition, such a policy will tend to

deemphasize the present enormous expenditures for advertising exploitation and tacitly direct drug manufacturers toward using their resources for the development of new and genuinely valuable agents in the treatment of disease. (Non-essential modifications of established drugs have no place in modern therapeutic practice.)

Dr. Mayer has discussed in summarized form the absorption, excretion, and toxic reactions of sulfanilamide as observed by various workers in different species of laboratory animals. Fortunately there are available several methods for the quantitative determination of sulfanilamide and related compounds, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazol. Methyl sulfathiazol has been withdrawn from further experimental clinical study, because of the possible peripheral neuritis which it produces. The chemical method of Marshall and co-workers is the one most commonly used in this country. By means of it one can readily follow the fate of the drug in the body of experimental animals and human subjects.

It is now well recognized that to obtain the best therapeutic results it is necessary to maintain an effective blood level of the drug. This is done by giving a large initial dose which is followed by smaller doses given at repeated intervals. Experimentally the giving of the drug mixed with the food has proved very useful in maintaining a constant or even blood level. This procedure was recently described in detail by Bieter, Larson, Cranston, and Levine¹ and is finding extensive use among research workers. The observation of Marshall and his group² that sulfanilamide diffuses readily into the various body tissues and fluids has been confirmed by many workers.

Sulfanilamide is excreted partly unchanged in the urine and partly as the acetyl derivative which is less efficacious therapeutically. Sulfanilamide also passes rapidly into the spinal fluid. This fact is most important in helping to explain its efficacy in meningococcus meningitis. The drug also passes into transudates and exudates. Hac, Adair, and Hesseltine³ studied the excretion of sulfanilamide in the breast milk of twenty patients who had received orally a total dose of two or four grams in two equal,

¹Jour. Pharm. & Exp. Therap., 1940, 68: 252.

²J.A.M.A., 1937, 108: 953.

³Amer. Jour. Obs. & Gyn., 1939, 38: 57.

four hourly doses. They found the level of the drug in the milk was higher than that in the blood, but the amount of the drug in the milk was, in their opinion, insufficient to be of danger to the infant, unless it was unusually susceptible to sulfanilamide.

In order to quickly attain an effective level of the drug in the blood the common practice is to give an initial large dose which is followed by repeated smaller amounts over a period of several days. The following tables illustrate the point⁴:

TABLE 1

The amounts of Sulfanilamide necessary to establish effective blood levels (10 to 15 Milligrams per cent) quickly in patients ill with severe Hemolytic Streptococcal, Meningococcal, Gonococcal, Pneumococcal or Welch Bacillary infections.

Wt. of Patient		Initial Dose per Os		Maintenance Dose per Os q. 4 Hours (Day and Night)		Total Dose First 24 Hours		Total Daily Dose Bicarbonate of Soda.	
Kilos	Pounds	Grams	Grains	Grams	Grains	Grams per Kilo	Grains per Pound	Grams	Grains
70	150	4.8	80	1.2	20	0.15	1.2	3.6	60
60	125	4.2	70	0.9	15	0.15	1.2	3.0	50
45	100	3.6	60	0.9	15	0.18	1.3	3.0	50
35	75	3.6	60	0.9	15	0.23	1.8	3.0	50
23	50	3.0	50	0.6	10	0.26	2.0	1.8	30
11	25	1.8	30	0.3	5	0.3	2.2	0.9	15

If the infection is mild or of moderate severity, the large amounts of sulfanilamide indicated in table 1 are not needed and the doses of the drug

as outlined in table 2 will generally be sufficient to control the infection.

TABLE 2

The amounts of Sulfanilamide necessary to establish effective blood levels (4 to 8 Milligrams per cent) in patients ill with mild or moderately severe tissue infections in which Sulfanilamide therapy is indicated.

Wt. of Patient		Calculated Daily Dose				Dose per Os. q. 4 Hours (Day and Night)		Total Daily Dose of Bi-carbonate of Soda	
Kilos	Pounds	Grams	Grams per Kilo	Grains	Grains per Pound	Grams	Grains	Grams	Grains
70	150	5.4	.07	90	0.6	0.9	15	3.6	60
60	125	5.4	.09	90	0.7	0.9	15	3.6	60
45	100	5.4	.12	90	0.9	0.9	15	3.6	60
35	75	4.2	.12	70	0.9	1 of 1.2*	1 of 20		
23	50	3.6	.16	60	1.1	5 of 0.6	5 of 10	2.4	40
11	25	1.8	.16	30	1.2	0.6	10	1.8	30
						0.3	5	1.2	20

*1 dose of 1.2 grams followed by 5 of 0.6 grams.

Tables I and 2 were originally published in the J.A.M.A. and the Penna. Med. J.

The most common toxic reactions following the use of sulfanilamide are listed below:

Mild

Anorexia

Nausea

Acidosis — prevented by NaHCO₃

Incidence 2-4%

Moderate

Simple Fever — 3-9%.

Stop use of drug.

Dizziness

Headache

Scotomata

Abdominal Cramps

Flatus

Diarrhea

Cyanosis — 90-100% (Long regards it of little clinical importance.

Leukopenia or Leucocytosis

Skin Rash — less 1% porphyrinuria and sensitivity to light.

Peripheral Neuritis — rare)

Jaundice — rare) Stop use of drug.

⁴Long and Bliss: The Clinical and Experimental Use of Sulfanilamide, Sulfapyridine and Allied Compounds. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1939, p. 152.

Severe

Agranulocytosis — 0.5%.

Hemolytic Anemia — 3.0% — (more common in children). Stop use of drug.

Primary Optic Atrophy — rare.

Nicotinic acid is reported to reduce reactions.

SULFAPYRIDINE

Sulfapyridine, (known abroad as M. & B. 693 and Dagenen) was introduced into medicine

in 1938 by Whitley who reported success with it in the treatment of experimental hemolytic streptococic, meningococic and pneumococic infections in mice. A great deal of work has already been done on this drug by numerous workers⁵. The main clinical use and toxic reactions are listed in the accompanying tables (4&5) which are taken from a lecture by Long de-

THE CLINICAL TOXIC MANIFESTATIONS OF SULFANILAMIDE, SULFAPYRIDINE AND SULFATHIAZOLE WITH THEIR TIME OF APPEARANCE IN THE COURSE OF THERAPY

TOXIC MANIFESTATIONS	SULFANILAMIDE	SULFAPYRIDINE	SULFATHIAZOLE
Nausea and Vomiting	Uncommon Occurs early	Very Frequent Occurs Early	Rare
Dizziness	Common Occurs Early	Common Occurs Early	Uncommon
Psychoses*	Rare Occurs Early	Not Reported	Not Reported As Yet
Neuritis*	Rare Generally Early	Not Reported	Not Reported As Yet
Cyanosis	Very Common Occurs Early	Faint, Common Occurs Early	Uncommon Occurs Early
Acidosis	Common if Soda is not Given Occurs at any Time	Not Reported	Not Reported As Yet
Fever*	Common Generally 5th to 9th Day May Occur from 1st to 21st Day	Uncommon Generally 5th to 9th Day May Occur from 1st to 21st Day	Common 5th to 9th Day
Rash*	Common May Take Almost Any Form Generally 5th to 9th Day May Occur 1st to 21st Day	Not Very Common Generally 5th to 9th Day May Occur 1st to 30th Day	Very Common Generally 5th to 9th Day
Hepatitis**	Rare Early or Late	Rare Early or Late	Not Reported As Yet
Hematuria*	Not Reported	Common 1st to 10th Day	Common 1st to 10th Day
Anuria with Azotemia**	Not Reported	Not Uncommon 2nd to 14th Day Blood Pressure Normal Fundi Normal	Not Uncommon
Acute Leukopenia** with Granulocytopenia	Not Common 1st to 10th day	Common Especially in Children, 1st to 10th Day	Not Uncommon 3rd to 10th Day
Agranulocytic Anginia**	Uncommon Generally Between 17th to 25th Day May Occur 14th to 40th Day	Uncommon Generally Between 17th and 25th Day May Occur 14th to 40th Day	Not Reported As Yet
Hyperleukocytosis*	In Presence of Acute Hemolytic Anemia	In Presence of Acute Hemolytic Anemia	Not Reported As Yet
Mild Hemolytic Anemia	Very Common, Early and Late	Common Early and Late	Not Reported As Yet
Acute Hemolytic, Anemia*	Common Especially in Negroes Generally 1st to 5th Day	Uncommon Generally 1st to 5th Day	Reported as Occuring
Purpura Hemorrhagia**	Rare	Rare	Not Reported As Yet
Injection of Sclerae* and Conjunctivae	Not Reported	Not Reported	Common Especially in Conjunction With Rash and Fever 5th to 9th Day
Visual Disturbances	Rare	Rare	Not Reported As Yet
Jaundice**	With Hepatitis or Acute Hemolytic Anemia	Rare	Not Reported As Yet
Painful Joints*	Reported	Not Reported	Reported with Rash, etc.
Stomatitis*	Rare	Not Reported	Not Reported
Gastro-Intestinal Tract	Bleeding Rare Diarrhoea Uncommon	Bleeding Reported	Not Reported

*Best to Stop Drug and Force Fluids

**Imperative to Stop Drug and Force Fluids

Taken from a lecture by Dr. Perrin Long, delivered in Washington, D. C. May 15th, 1940, before Pan American Scientific Congress.

⁵See Long J.A.M.A., 1939, Vol. 112, 538, also New and Non Official Remedies—1940 p. 494.

DISEASE	1	2	3	DISEASE	1	2	3	DISEASE	1	2	3
Hem. Strept. Inf.				Non-Hem. Strept. Inf.				Gas Gangrene	****	**	
Tonsillitis	****	**		Anaerobic Strept. Inf.	0		0	Tularemia	0	0	
Pharyngitis	****			Pneumococcal Inf.				Tuberculosis	0	0	
Peritonsillar Abs.	****	**		Pneumonia	*	****	**	Influenzal Men	*	**	
Ludwigs Angina	****	**		Meningitis	*	****		Friedlanders Inf.	*	****	
Acute Sinusitis	****	**		Peritonitis	*	****		Urinary Tract Inf.			
Otitis Media	****	**		Otitis Media	**	****	**	E. Coli	****	*	**
Mastoiditis	****	**		Mastoiditis	**	****		A Aerogenes	**	*	**
Meningitis	****	*		Sinusitis	**	****		B Pyocyaneus	*	*	****
Erysipelas	****	*		Meningococcal Inf.	****	*		Proteus	****		
Scarlet Fever	****	**		Brucella Inf.	**	*		Enterococcal	0	0	0
Adenitis	****	*		Gonococcal Inf.				Staphylococcal	**	*	**
Cellulitis	****	*		Male Gonorrhea	****	****	*	Group B Hem. Str.	**	**	
Pneumonia	****	*		Female Gonorrhea	****	****	*	Actinomycosis	**		
Empyema	****	**		Vulvo Vaginitis	*	*		Trachoma	****	**	
Peritonitis	****	*		Arthritis	****	****		Ulcerative Colitis	*	**	
Puerperal	****	**		Endocarditis	****	****		Malaria	*	*	
Septicemia	****	*		Ophthalmia	****	****		Rocky Mountain Spotted			
Osteomyelitis	****	**		Staphylococcal Inf.				Fever	0		
Ulcers	****	*		Sepsis	*	*	****	Trichomonas	0		
Impetigo				Pneumonia	*	*	****	Lupus Erythem.	*		
Miscellaneous	****	**		Carbuncle	*	*	****	Pemphigus	*	*	
Viridans Strept. Inf.				Meningitis	*	*		Virus Diseases			
Abscess	**	**		Endocarditis	*			Lympho. Vener.	****	****	
Osteomyelitis	**	**		Osteomyelitis			**	Common Colds	0	0	0
Tooth Sockets	****			E. Coli Tissue Inf.	*	*	****	Influenza	0	0	0
Endocarditis	*	*		Chanroid	****	**		Poliomyelitis	0	0	
Meningitis	****	****		Typhoid Fever	0	0		Small Pox	0	0	
Septicemia	****			Paratyphoid Fever	0	0		Rheumatic Fever	0	0	

1 = Sulfanilamide
2 = Sulfapyridine
3 = Sulfathiazole

**** = Preferred Drug
** = Active
* = Slight Activity

0 = Should not be used
Blank = Insufficient Data for Evaluation

Taken from a lecture by Dr. Perrin Long, delivered in Washington, D. C. May 15th, 1940, before Pan American Scientific Congress.

livered in Washington on May 15, 1940, before the Pan American Scientific Congress. In these tables are also given the toxic manifestations and main clinical uses of sulfanilamide and of sulfathiazole so far as they are known. In comparison with sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine is irregularly and often poorly absorbed. Nausea and vomiting occur frequently and are serious disadvantages. The drug is conjugated to the acetylated form in blood and tissues to a higher degree than is sulfanilamide. The drug is excreted through the kidneys in the free and conjugated form. It is excreted more slowly than sulfanilamide. Gross hematuria with and without signs of renal failure have been noted in patients receiving sulfapyridine. It is thought that the hematuria is associated with the formation of acetylsulfapyridine calculi in the renal lobules and pelvis. A direct toxic effect on the kidney has not yet been ruled out. It is advisable to administer enough fluids to keep the urine output slightly above normal in patients receiving sulfapyridine, so as to lessen the possible chances of calculus formation.

Adequate dosage standards have not as yet

been agreed upon by investigators who have used this drug in the treatment of pneumonic and other infections. It is suggested that adults suffering from pneumonia be given 4 grams as an initial dose, followed by 1 gram every four hours, which is continued for 24 to 48 hours after the temperature has fallen to normal. Thereafter the dose could be reduced to 0.5 gram every four hours for 24 to 48 hours longer. If the drug is stopped too soon recurrence of the pneumonic process may occur. Blood levels of 4 mgm or more of free sulfapyridine for each 100 cc of blood seem to be necessary for prompt therapeutic response.

In this connection mention should be made of the relation of special sera to sulfapyridine in the treatment of pneumonia. Dr. O. Robertson, Professor of Medicine in the University of Chicago and Chairman of the Advisory Council of the Pneumonia Control Commission for the State of Illinois, has recently discussed this problem. He pointed out the respective advantages of specific serum and sulfapyridine therapy as follows:

	<i>Serum</i>	<i>Sulfapyridine</i>
1. Termination of disease in early cases	6-12 hours	2-5 days
2. Time of physician required for administration	2-4 hours	0
3. Discomfort of patient during treatment	very little	may be marked
4. Toxic reactions	slight	may be marked (though rare)
5. Fatalities from treatment	O (with conc. + rabbit serum)	
6. Serum sickness	15%	0
7. Occurrence of complications	rare in early cases	?
8. Period of hospitalization	10 days +	10 days +
9. Results of therapy on mortality	5-8%	5-8%

Dr. Robertson indicated the limitations to the treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with:

(A) <i>Specific Antipneum. Serum</i>	(B) <i>Sulfapyridine</i>
1. Serum sensitiveness	1. Patients with damaged kidneys
2. Asthmatics	2. Patients with liver disease
3. Very small children	3. History of previous sulfapyridine therapy with reaction.
4. Severe Cardiovascular disease	4. Development of toxic reactions during treatment
5. Type III pneumococcus infection	Serum can be given in all these conditions.
6. Types for which serum not immediately available	Sulfapyridine can be used in all these conditions.
7. Pneumococci which do not fall into 32 types	

He also gave the indications for combined Serum and Chemotherapy in Pneumococcus Pneumonia as follows:

- A) Full dosage of both serum and sulfapyridine when
1. Treatment is begun after the 4th day.
 2. There are three or more lobes involved.
 3. The patient is 45 years of age or over.
 4. The patient is pregnant or in the first week of puerperium.
 5. The blood culture is positive.
 6. The pneumonia is complicated by heart disease or other serious chronic disease.
 7. In any case if there has been no response to sulfapyridine after 18 hours of therapy.
 8. The pneumonia is caused by pneumococcus type III.
- B) Half dose of serum and full dose of sulfapyridine in uncomplicated cases of pneumonia in young adults

with limited pulmonary involvement without bacteremia.

Thus far it would seem as if the results obtained in the treatment of pneumonia with sulfapyridine are some what better than with specific serum or with the combined drug and serum therapy. In a recent analysis of 3000 cases treated under the pneumonia control program of the State of Illinois the mortality with serum treatment alone in 170 patients was 14.7%, with sulfapyridine in 1157 patients mortality only 3.8%, while in 1464 cases on combined drug and serum the mortality was 10.9%. In 41 patients with type I pneumococcus pneumonia the mortality was 4.8%, while in 117 similar cases treated with sulfapyridine the mortality was 3.3%. These figures must be accepted as tentative, and should be analysed further to be sure that all the factors concerned have been properly adjudicated.

SULFATHIAZOLE

Sulfathiazole the newest of this group of drugs with promise of therapeutic value is still in the experimental stages. The Food and Drug Administration has just released it, but it has not yet been accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association for inclusion in New and Non Official Remedies. A preliminary report has recently been issued by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry under the name of Dr. Long who is a member of the Council⁶. While it is still too early to make any too definite statements what is said should be regarded as preliminary in nature. It produces little or no vomiting or nausea — a decided advantage. It is more readily absorbed from the gastro-intestinal tract than is sulfapyridine and in this respect it approaches sulfanilamide. In the blood the ratio of free and conjugated fractions of the drug also resemble that of sulfanilamide. It is more rapidly excreted through the kidneys, and in the urine much less of the drug exists in the acetylated form than is the case with sulfapyridine. Mild hematuria has been noted in several patients. It may be expected that sulfathiazole will produce essentially similar toxic manifestations observed following the use of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine.

From the view of rapidly curing pneumonia

⁶J.A.M.A. 1940, vol. 114, p. 870, see also Editorial *ibid.* p. 873.

sulfathiazole is not as effective as sulfapyridine. The possibility of peripheral neuritis as a toxic manifestation must be considered. Sulfathiazole is definitely superior to sulfanilamide or sulfapyridine in the therapy of staphylococcal infections and of *tissue* infections produced by the colon bacillus. In urinary tract infections caused by these organisms, not enough information is available at the present time to say anything about it. The Drug is active in gonococcal infections. It does not seem to pass readily over into the spinal fluid. In over 200 cases seen by Long and associates, 20% major toxic reactions including fever, rash (both very common), conjunctivitis and scleritis (common), hematuria (not uncommon), anuria (2 cases) and also several instances of granulocytopenia have been seen. As far as is known sulfathiazole does not produce peripheral neuritis.

In conclusion, I should like to stress once again that we are only at the beginning of what promises to be a most fruitful period in chemotherapy. Many new compounds will appear in rapid succession, and it will require the close cooperation of physicians and research workers to ensure steady progress. Undue enthusiasm and abuse of these potent drugs will do more harm than good, and may be even costly in the loss of human lives.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

Long & Bliss:

The Clinical and Experimental Use of Sulfanilamide, Sulfapyridine, and Allied Compounds. The Macmillan Company, N. Y. 1939.

Mellon, Gross, and Cooper:

Sulfanilamide Therapy of Bacterial Infections. George P. Thomas, Springfield, Ill., 1938.

E. K. Marshall, Jr.:

Bacterial Chemotherapy, Physiological Reviews, 19: 240, 1939.

New and Non Official Remedies—American Medical Association, 1940.

PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF THE SULPHURAMIDS TO OTOLARYNGOLOGY

GLENN J. GREENWOOD, M. D.

CHICAGO

Since 1935¹ and 1938² sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine respectively and their allied compounds have been intensively studied by laboratory workers and clinicians both here and abroad.

From The Children's Memorial Hospital and the Department of Otolaryngology, Northwestern University Medical School. Read before The Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Illinois State Medical Society, Peoria, May 23, 1940.

The almost unbelievable therapeutic results obtained experimentally have been borne out in the treatment of clinical bacterial infections. However, their mode of action other than bacteriostasis and their therapeutic limitations still remain a matter of some dispute. Sulfapyridine, Brown³ states, is essentially more toxic than sulfanilamide.

In the field of otolaryngology sulfanilamide concerns itself particularly with streptococcal infection and more pertinently with Lancefield's Group. A beta hemolytic streptococcus, which causes by far the majority of acute bacterial insults of the human respiratory tract. The alpha hemolytic streptococci, on the other hand, rarely lend themselves to effective sulfur therapy. Pneumococci are most effectively handled with sulfapyridine. Thiazole derivatives of sulfanilamide, namely sulfathiazole and sulfamethylthiazole, are just as effective as sulfapyridine, if not even more so in human staphylococcal infections and they give evidence of being less toxic.

Early (1937) in our experience at Children's Memorial Hospital, administration of sulfanilamide was given irregularly and in too small a dosage, being withdrawn when cyanosis appeared. Then Bigler, Clifton and Werner⁴ gave the drug by mouth on the basis of three-fourths grain per pound of body weight, irrespective of age, color or sex. Now we give sulfanilamide grains one per pound of body weight, with grains five of Na HCO₂ and grains one of sulfapyridine for the same unit of body weight. We have had little experience with other proprietary preparations such as neoprontosil. Since, in all probability, neoprontosil derives its action from the small sulfanilamide fraction, it is self-evident that its lessened toxicity is due to the fact that sulfanilamide is present in smaller amounts.

Long⁵ advises for adults who are acutely ill and confined to bed an initial dose of sixty to eighty grains followed by fifteen grains every four hours until a definite clinical effect is obtained, at which time the dosage is cut down. For children weighing fifty to ninety pounds he gives from thirty to fifty grains for the first dose followed by ten grains every four hours, while those weighing from twenty-five to fifty pounds receive from twenty to thirty grains initially with from five to ten grains every four hours. These are efficient doses, but too large

for ambulatory patients because of vertigo and nausea incurred. (Large initial doses as advised by Dr. E. K. Marshall^{5a} produce a blood sulfanilamide level of from ten to fifteen milligrams per 100cc which represents an effective concentration of the drug.) The method for determining the concentration was devised by Dr. Marshall.

Slight nausea, vertigo and varying degrees of cyanosis resulting from metahemoglobin formation are common but ignored. Here the CO₂ combining power falls and Long⁵ states that in four or five instances clinical acidosis has resulted, so soda bicarbonate grains ten for adults and grains five for children is given with each dose of sulfanilamide. Drug fever subsides in twenty-four hours after stopping medication.

Excretion being for the most part by way of the kidneys, function here, especially when sulfapyridine is used, should always be known. Elimination of the free and conjugated (acetylated) forms are now slowed down since it has become advisable to restrict fluid intake in an effort to prolong the drug's tissue saturation and thereby increase its efficiency. Children execute the drug more rapidly than adults and may necessitate much larger doses to maintain an adequate blood level. However, a normal clinical state may be maintained with a low blood concentration. This is borne out in many of our cases. In those patients with impaired renal function whose blood sulfanilamide level reaches fifteen milligrams, the drug is stopped until a fall of from eight to ten milligrams is obtained, when it is again started.

Sulfapyridine is irregularly absorbed, making it difficult to establish a rational system of dosage. Because of this factor, Long and Bliss⁶ believe it best to discuss dosage in the terms of the concentration of the drug in the blood. In patients moderately ill from four to six milligrams per cent were maintained for three or four days (the initial dose being from thirty to sixty grains, thereafter fifteen grains every four hours) while in the severe cases from seven to ten milligrams per cent, maintained for three or four days, sterilized the blood more readily. A concentration of fifteen milligrams per 100cc of blood is advised where cerebrospinal pathology exists, for here only from 60% to

80% of the blood level is found.

Dosage with the thiazole, derivatives of sulfanilamide apparently, as yet, has not been standardized, but schedules follow closely those of sulfapyridine⁷.

Of late the parenteral administration of the sodium salts of sulfapyridine and sulftiazole appear to be gaining more prominence, and now Taplin⁹ and his associates are using sodium sulfapyridine successfully by hypodermoclysis and thereby maintaining a more constant blood level. This route, however, is used only when administration by mouth is not advisable. If novocain is used as a local anesthetic in parenteral sulfapyridine administration, it should be borne in mind that it may produce a false sulfapyridine reading.

Inadequate dosage, Yates⁹ claims, may lead to the evolution of a resistant strain of organisms, making subsequent doses of little or no therapeutic value.

One must always be on the alert for toxic manifestations. Mild toxic symptoms, such as headache, vertigo, muscular weakness, malaise, anorexia, nausea, constipation, cyanosis, dyspnea, palpitation and urticaria do not call for discontinuing the drug.

However, vomiting, fever, extensive rashes, edema, marked cyanosis and dyspnea, may point to continuing medication with caution, if the infection warrants it. Graham¹⁰ observed with sulfapyridine medication that if the drug was continued in the presence of nausea and vomiting, these symptoms tended to decrease rather than increase. Brown³ cites the use of nicotinic acid and demulcents as allaying these mild toxic symptoms. Severe toxic symptoms, as destructive blood changes, marked leukopenia, neutropenia, agranulocytosis, hemolytic anemia, toxic nephritis, hematuria, extensive purpuric rashes, high fever and toxic jaundice call for immediate cessation of treatment, and the institution of corrective measures, such as blood transfusions, forcing fluids, etc.

It has been shown that severe toxic symptoms may occur with small doses of the drugs as well as with large ones. Drug fever usually appears between the fourth and ninth days but has appeared as early as two hours and as late as twenty-one days after starting medication. While the fever resulting from the infection and the

drug fever are not always a product of their sums, they tend to approach this figure.⁶ Fever without leucocytosis may indicate (sulfapyridine) drug fever. Where a history of previous sulfanilamide fever is present, it is wise to give small test doses every hour for twelve hours to ascertain the patient's reaction.⁶ In some instances, in a desire to eliminate severe toxic reactions, small doses appear to suffice, for the fever is brought under control and recovery ensues.

It is now known that there need be no dietary restrictions accompanying sulfanilamide medication, and that all other drug therapy may be used concurrently (but not in combination) if there is a definite indication for its use.⁶ Saline laxatives have not been used by Long and Bliss,⁶ they preferring enemas, cascara or mineral oils for constipation.

In treating acute infections of the upper respiratory tract, it is to be remembered that many of them run a self-limited course. Chemotherapy may mask the accepted signs and symptoms, confusing the therapist who may permit unsuspected complications to occur.

Yates⁹ conducted an interesting cytological study on colds. Though the virus, when present, was unaffected by sulfanilamide, a beneficial effect was obtained if a secondary infection took place. He noted that when free streptococci were found in the presence of inefficient phagocytosis, sulfanilamide stimulated phagocytic response within twenty-four hours. If sulfanilamide were discontinued before phagocytosis was complete, the micro-organisms reappeared and phagocytosis became incomplete. What was especially interesting was that a second course of sulfanilamide did not appear to restore phagocytosis as well as it did when first used. A person having had a cold cut short by sulfanilamide given by mouth, did not appear to possess this immunity and was commonly reinfected. Thus again we have confirmation that a resistant strain of organisms may be evolved from inadequate initial dosage.

He obtained some results of interest when sulfanilamide was applied topically. To an oily base of suitable consistency 0.15% of sulfanilamide was added. Then, in order to drop the surface tension of the oil, a 0.2% sodium ricinoleate was mixed in. The mucosa was shrunk with equal parts of 0.1% ephedrine and menthol. A control ointment without sulfanilamide was used.

When the sulfanilamide ointment was instilled into the nose, it spread by capillary and ciliary action and removed the free streptococci in the secretion by phagocytosis, similarly as when given by mouth. Its irritant factor must be low for it did not cause desquamation of the epithelial cells of the healthy nasal mucous membrane. The control ointment's action was negative. The symptoms of cold were aborted in a percentage of cases high enough to suggest that this method of treatment is worthy of a more extended trial in the treatment of colds.

Vincent's disease apparently is still resistant to either oral or topical sulfanilamide medication, although Pryor³⁰ reports successful use of it here.

Hemolytic streptococcus carriers Brenneman states, may be apparently culture-free twenty-four hours after sulfanilamide is given, but become positive again after the drug's effect wears off. According to Hoyne and Bailey,¹² there is little evidence that sulfanilamide eradicates the carrier state which frequently follows streptococcal infections of the rhinopharynx.

Pharyngitis and tonsillitis of beta hemolytic streptococcal origin respond well to this type of therapy. There is less tendency to complications. McLaurin³¹ was well pleased with treatment of 180 cases of acute ulcerative streptococcal pharyngitis, the predominating organism being a short chain streptococcus, more often non-hemolytic, but sometimes hemolytic. Long and Bliss,⁶ reporting forty-six cases of hemolytic streptococcal etiology where treatment began during the second or third day of the disease, found the fever lasting on an average of only two days, accompanied by a marked decrease in both local and general symptoms. Other therapeutic measures were routinely employed. Blood concentrations of four to six milligrams generally sufficed. After one day of normal temperature the dose was halved.⁶

Where edema is marked, as in a fulminating streptococcal upper respiratory infections, preventing oral administration, parenteral routes are resorted to. Here full therapy should be continued from two to three days after a normal temperature is obtained and then gradually reduced over a week's time. Fibrotic faucial tonsils resist sulphuramid chemotherapy.⁹ Tonsillar abscesses demand surgical drainage.

Definite prophylactic effect has been seen in

milk borne epidemics of streptococic sore throat, by Long and Bliss.⁶ They use it in all rheumatic heart cases, before and after extraction of teeth and removal of faucial tonsils, their object being prevention of possible sub-acute bacterial endocarditis. Small daily doses of sulfanilamide in pertussis and measles, Thompson and Greenfield¹⁸ feel, has reduced the incidence of otitis media, complicating the latter. It is here interesting to note that at Children's Hospital two patients, while apparently under adequate sulfanilamide therapy, developed suppurative otitis media.

PHARYNGITIS AND TONSILLITIS WITH SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS						
CASES	Under 18 Mo.	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	1 case	Before	After	TOTAL
4	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	0 cases	0 cases	0 cases	3 cases	1 case	Rx	Rx	DAYS
	18 Mo. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	0 cases	0 cases	3 cases	1 case	18 days	5 days	23 days
COMMENTS:- No Expired Cases									

PHARYNGITIS AND TONSILLITIS WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS						
CASES	Under 18 Mo.	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	3 cases	Before	After	TOTAL
29	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	18 cases	0 cases	0 cases	Pneumococcus	2 cases	Rx	Rx	DAYS
	18 Mo. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	0 cases	0 cases	Staph. Aureus	1 case	6 days	6 days	12 days
					No Organism	23 cases			
COMMENTS:- No Expired Cases.									

Fig. 1. In our series of 33 cases of pharyngitis and tonsillitis those cases ill enough to receive chemotherapy were not treated early, being seen twelve days later than those receiving no sulfanilamide therapy, yet after treatment was started with these agents, they recovered more rapidly.

Infected tooth sockets following extractions, where two or three grains of powdered sulfanilamide were tamponned in produced a marked decrease in the usual post-extraction soreness; there was no pain and no dry sockets resulted.¹³

Osteomyelitis of the mandible was apparently favorably influenced by the use of sulfanilamide.⁶

Ludwig's Angina, though not always caused by hemolytic streptococcus, carries such a grave prognosis that it is felt advisable to use sulfanilamide or its allied compounds here. Out of five cases caused by hemolytic streptococcus, therapy was successful in three. Grains 1.2 to 2.2 per pound of body weight are advisable until the patient is afebrile for two days, and then gradually reduced over a period of ten days. The presence of pus, as elsewhere, necessitates incision and drainage.⁶

Acute laryngitis, tracheitis and bronchitis of hemolytic streptococcal origin associated with an acute pharyngitis, are advantageously treated with sulfanilamide. Therapy should be adequate. It is not necessary in the severe types to await bacteriological confirmation before starting treatment. One should always be prepared to do an emergency tracheotomy.⁶

LYMPHADENITIS AND ABSCESSSES, PERITONSILLAR, PERITONSILLAR AND RETROPHARYNGEAL WITH SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS						
CASES	Under 18 Mo.	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	1 case	Before	After	TOTAL
14	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	7 cases	0 cases	0 cases	Strep. Viridans	2 cases	Rx	Rx	DAYS
	18 Mo. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	0 cases	0 cases	No Organism	1 case	19 days	12 days	31 days
COMMENTS:- NO Expired Cases									

LYMPHADENITIS AND ABSCESSSES, PERITONSILLAR, PERITONSILLAR AND RETROPHARYNGEAL WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS						
CASES	Under 18 Mo.	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	0 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	8 cases	Before	After	TOTAL
21	18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	12 cases	0 cases	0 cases	Staph. Aureus	2 cases	Rx	Rx	DAYS
	18 Mo. to 14 yrs.	8 cases	0 cases	0 cases	No Organism	13 cases	12 days	13 days	25 days
COMMENTS:- No Expired Cases.									

Fig. 2. The treated cases of acute lymphadenitis again were seen almost a week later in their illness, then the untreated cases, yet after chemotherapy they required shorter hospitalization. Those treated cases, when seen early, show less tendency to go on to abscess formation. However, when abscesses were demonstrable they were incised.

In paranasal sinus infection it would seem that the beta hemolytic streptococcus and pneumococcal infections should respond as efficiently to treatment here as elsewhere with these chemical compounds. However, as Schneck¹⁴ remarks, there is still a paucity of reports concerning the effects of sulfanilamide on infections of the sinuses. McMahon¹⁵ concluded from his experimental work upon hemolytic streptococci infections in rabbits that sulfanilamide should be as effective here as elsewhere in the body. Fenton¹⁶ in part verifies this in reporting a secondarily infected ethmo-maxillary sinus fracture that yielded to sulfanilamide therapy, temperature returning to normal in four days. Porter¹⁷ states that in acute streptococcus and pneumococcal infection of the sinuses and even when the meninges are secondarily involved, cases in his practice, which did not yield to ordinary measures, were cleared up with sulfanilamide, obviating operation. Even in cases with a positive hemolytic streptococcus culture, he prefers to utilize the routine measures acceptable for the disease, reserving this chemotherapeutic agent for use, where the patient cannot itself cope successfully with the infection. He obtains blood concentrations of from fifteen to twenty milligrams in from twenty-four to forty-eight hours and uses frequent transfusions.

We too reserve, for the most part, these agents for the acute febrile sinus infections. That these compounds, however, will not effectively replace surgery where indicated in children's sinuses is exemplified in the case of a girl of six and one half years with an acute ethmoiditis and left maxillary sinusitis who was treated with sulfanilamide for sixteen days, but necessitated read-

mission to the hospital twenty-five days later because the antrum did not resolve. An intra nasal-antrum window operation promptly sufficed.

In the successful treatment of acute ear infections we realize that we possess a potent remedial agent if used with circumspection. Initially we thought we had a panacea for most cases of acute suppurative otitis media and mastoiditis. Now we appear to be approaching more of a conservative course, realizing that these agents cannot supplant properly accepted therapeutic measures that have stood the test of time, such as myringotomy and mastoid operative interference, but that they can be a powerful adjunct in successfully combating otitic pathological states.

In otitis media there still exists some diversity of opinion regarding the indications for therapy with these chemical agents. It is, however, to be borne in mind that the earlier sulfanilamide is used the more effective it is going to be, for early there is less interference with blood supply. Therefore, in acute streptococcal invasion of the tube and tympanum, where hyperemia and edema are intense, it is advisable to use sulfanilamide early and adequately. Early myringotomy is advisable and repeated if necessary to prevent mastoid insult which might here result in damage to the sigmoid, tegmen and dura. The pneumococcic ear being not as fulminating, merits even closer observation. Here, where sulfapyridine has been given, it is equally as important that there be adequate drainage from the tympanum. Early cultures should be routine. Seventy per cent, of all streptococcic infections in the human, we are told, are of the beta hemolytic variety.¹⁹ However, where we place such dependence upon a therapeutic agent that has for its foundation almost specific bacteriostatic action, it is of great importance to know the chief offending organism.

Page²⁰ states that in 1934 at Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital out of 938 myringotomies 369 had primary simple mastoid operations, or that thirty-nine per cent, required operations who were not treated with sulfanilamide. In 1937 when sulfanilamide was used, out of 1,039 myringotomies 389 primary simple mastoid operations were performed, giving a figure of thirty-seven per cent, making but a two percent advance

tage upon the side of those treated with sulfanilamide.

Fisher,²¹ on the other hand, testing the efficacy of sulfanilamide upon eighty-eight controlled cases of beta hemolytic streptococcic otitis media where drainage from the tympanic cavity was adequate, states that of ninety-five patients who had paracenteses but were not given sulfanilamide, sixty-six required operation, septice-mia developed in four, three recovering after operative interference, while one died. The average duration of otorrhea was sixty-five days. In striking contrast, the eighty-eight control cases who had both a paracentesis and sulfanilamide required only seven mastoid operations, there were no complications and the average duration of otorrhea was only twenty-three days. However, there are many factors he did not consider, such as the age of the patient with its attendant anatomical type of middle ear, whether or not there was nasal or nasopharyngeal pathology present, and whether there had been previous tympanic pathology or mastoiditis present.

Page²⁰ concludes that after all the large majority of acute middle ear infection requires only an early myringotomy to get them well and some not even that. Obviously severe infections merit its use where its action and concentration can be checked by frequent blood and urine examinations.

OTITIS MEDIA CASES WITH SULFUR MEDICATION										
NUMBER CASES	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS				TOTAL DAYS			
			Before	After	Rx	Rx				
<u>106</u>	Under 18 Mo. 37 cases 18 Mo. to 8 yrs. 58 cases 8 yrs. to 14 yrs. 11 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	24 cases							
		Pneumococcus.....	17 cases							
		Influenzae.....	2 cases							
		Staph. Aureus....	10 cases							
		Strep. Viridans....	1 case							
		Staph. Albus.....	2 cases							
		Gram Pos. Bacilli....	5 cases							
		No Organism.....	45 cases							
COMMENTS: Blood Level Averages on 8 cases was 3.55 mgm% (Sulfanilamide)										
a. 5 cases expired. b. 14 cases had Mastoiditis										
c. 12 Simple Mastoidectomies were done. 1 case had Ligation of Jugular Vein;										
1 case had packing of Lateral Sinus.										
d. 5 cases had Lateral Sinus Involvement.										
OTITIS MEDIA CASES WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION										
NUMBER CASES	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS				TOTAL DAYS			
			Before	After	Rx	Rx				
<u>200</u>	Under 18 Mo. 77 cases 18 Mo. to 8 yrs. 108 cases 8 yrs. to 14 yrs. 15 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	49 cases							
		Pneumococcus.....	20 cases							
		Influenzae.....	3 cases							
		Staph. Aureus....	22 cases							
		Staph. Albus.....	3 cases							
		Diphtheroids.....	5 cases							
		Gram Neg. Bacilli....	3 cases							
		Gram Pos. Bacilli....	2 cases							
		No Organism.....	55 cases							
COMMENTS:-										
a. 5 cases expired. b. 49 cases had Mastoiditis										
c. 39 Simple Mastoidectomies were done. 2 Radical Mastoidectomies were done.										
d. 5 cases had Lateral Sinus Involvement.										

Fig. 3. The otitis media cases permit a better comparison for here they were both seen on an average of thirteen days before hospitalization. The 106 cases receiving sulfanilamide or its derivatives required an average of seven and one half days less time to recover; only fourteen cases of mastoiditis developed, twelve of which required operative interference. Whereas in the 200 cases not receiving chemotherapy, forty-nine mastoids were invaded, necessitating simple mastoid operations in thirty-nine.

In our 1939 series of 306 cases of otitis media, 106 had sulfur medication. Of this number, fourteen had mastoiditis of which twelve had primary simple mastoid operations. There were five cases of lateral sinus involvement, one only coming to operation. Of the 200 cases treated without sulfur medication, forty-nine had mastoiditis, thirty-nine of which necessitated simple mastoid exenteration, while two radical mastoid operations were done. There were also five cases of lateral sinus involvement in this group, too. Fatalities were five in each series. Consequently, it would seem from the fore-going and other facts that sulfanilamide or its derivatives are of value in the early treatment of acute otitis media (namely, the serous stage.) Myringotomy is to be preferred early rather than late, and it is imperative, when the suppurative stage ensues; and in no sense should these sulfur compounds be used as a substitute for adequate tympanic drainage, but each should supplement the other in accomplishing restoration of a normal middle ear.

MASTOIDITIS CASES WITH SULFUR MEDICATION									
AVERAGE AGE		ORGANISMS		AVERAGE DURATION		ILLNESS			
Number	Case	Under 18 Mo.	2 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	16 cases	Before	After	TOTAL	
		18 Mo. to 8 yrs.	10 cases	Pneumococci	4 cases	Rx	Rx	47 days	
21		8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	8 cases	Influenza	0 cases	25 days	25 days		
				No Organism	1 case				
COMMENTS:-									
a. 1 case expired									
b. 19 Simple Mastoidectomies were done and 1 Radical.									
c. 1 case had Petrositis.									
d. 11 cases had Lateral Sinus Involvement.									

MASTOIDITIS CASES WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION									
AVERAGE AGE		ORGANISMS		AVERAGE DURATION		ILLNESS			
Number	Case	Under 18 Mo.	14 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	52 cases	Before	After	TOTAL	
		18 Mo. to 8 yrs. <td>47 cases</td> <td>Pneumococci</td> <td>8 cases</td> <td>Rx</td> <td>Rx</td> <td>50 days</td> <td></td>	47 cases	Pneumococci	8 cases	Rx	Rx	50 days	
82		8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	21 cases	Influenza	2 cases	23 days	27 days		
				Staph. Aureus	5 cases				
				Diphtheroids	1 case				
				Gram Positive					
				Bacilli	1 case				
				No Organism	14 cases				
COMMENTS:- 1 case expired									
a. 70 Simple Mastoidectomies were done and 5 Radical Mastoidectomies.									
b. 16 cases had Lateral Sinus Involvement.									
c. There were 3 cases of Zygomatic Mastoiditis.									

Fig. 4. The mastoid cases in our series totaled eighty-three; again the average duration of illness before treatment was comparable, there being only one-half day's difference. Out of the twenty-one cases receiving chemotherapy, nineteen simple and one radical mastoid operation were done. There were eleven cases with lateral sinus pathology and one case of petrositis. Meningitis caused one fatality.

The eighty-two cases not receiving therapy with these compounds necessitated seventy simple and five radical mastoid operations — sixteen had lateral sinus involvement. Tuberculosis meningitis produced the one death in this group.

In the treatment of mastoiditis, otologists should take note of Marshall's¹² observation that sulfanilamide is almost equally distributed in all body tissues except fat and bone. Likewise Lockwood's²³ statement seems apropos, that is, that pus and tissue undergoing necroses, contains peptone-like products which prevent sulfanila-

midide from acting on the micro-organisms with the maximal effect that characterizes its action on diffuse non-suppurative infections.

Undoubtedly the indiscriminate use of these drugs for all stages of mastoiditis will, as time elapses, become much less. Early mastoiditis associated with an acute fulminating otitis media, such as is seen with invasion by the beta hemolytic streptococcus, is a pathological state amenable to adequate chemotherapy. It is during this initial stage of vascular engorgement and cell infiltration that bacteriostasis appears to supply sufficient aid to reparative processes to permit resolution to take place. If this primary stage passes into one of suppuration, the question of continuing these compounds arises. It is known that sulfanilamide compounds will only partially control suppurative processes and that while it appears to clear body fluids, its action is apparently less effective when those organisms are lodged in an active boney lesion.²³ Bearing in mind the above facts, should the otologist deem it advisable to continue sulfur therapy, he must do so, knowing the clinical picture may be, and often is masked. If he chooses to stop the medication in order to obtain a true clinical picture, he must know that subsequent administration may find bacteriostasis not so active⁹ and that the initial dosage may have sensitized the treated individual.⁶ Aware of these factors, is one justified in using these chemicals during this suppurative stage?

During the third stage, that is the stage of boney necroses where the pathology is more circumscribed than before, these therapeutic agents are even less effective. Here it is, as Lockwood²³ states, that the presence of debris diminishes the effectiveness of sulfanilamide on the hemolytic streptococcus. Though the tympanum may markedly improve, there remains a smouldering pathological state which resembles a type III pneumococcic mastoiditis and which may well be the source of relapses and of otitic complications. Here the symptoms and signs are so ill-defined that operative interference is too often too long delayed and besides causing the foregoing, may incur irreparable damage to hearing.

In those cases that formerly resolved without operation, sulfanilamide and its allied compounds may hasten resolution.

The anatomical structure of the mastoid seems to me to be of great importance in therapy with

these agents.

In the pneumatic type of mastoid where large cells with corresponding vascular channels permit rapid circulatory phenomena, a maximum of bacteriostatic action may ensue, with adequate dosage administration. However, in the diploic type there is more boney tissue resulting in a lessened concentration of the therapeutic compound and hence pathological activity is less affected. The sclerotic mastoid offers even less opportunity for bacteriostatic action to occur. Consequently the type of mastoid architecture will bear close scrutiny before continuing prolonged therapy with these compounds.

Morrison,²⁵ where these drugs are employed, raises an interesting question made from observing the lack of cortical tenderness and the absence of fever in cases of acute mastoid involvement. He wonders whether sulfanilamide and its allied compounds may not have an analgesic action. There have been none ascribed to it, but its chemical structure is such that with minor readjustment of the integral parts, it would take on the form characteristic of coal tar derivatives, known for their analgesic properties.

Maybaum²⁸ favors restricting the use of these compounds to otogenic complications. It is in the treatment of these otitic complications that sulfanilamide and its allied compounds affect some remarkable therapeutic results. The 1939 case reports recoveries, added to those of the previous two and one half years, bears this statement out.

When any state of otitic meningitis occurs early in the course of a fulminating hemolytic streptococcal otitis media or mastoiditis where the path of invasion is more likely through the vascular channels, as Galloway²⁷ cites, it is well to resort to immediate adequate chemotherapy. In the second or suppurative stage of mastoiditis there still may be inadequate walling off of the mastoid pathology and it is well known that premature surgical interference here disseminates the infection. With sulfanilamide controlling the clinical course, it is safer to await mobilization of protective barriers. If the stage of ossous necrosis is present, it is occasionally desirable in severe cases of meningitis to administer the drug from twenty-four to thirty-six hours before thorough exenteration of the mastoid is accomplished, continuing then with chemotherapeutics for some days, until all meningeal signs have dis-

appeared and the case is clinically well. In childhood meningitis is more apt to follow an acute middle ear infection, while in adult life it is more often seen as a terminal event in a long-standing suppurative otitis media.

When medication by mouth is not feasible, resorting to nasal feeding tubes, rectal feeding or parenteral routes are necessary. We have given sulfanilamide in five per cent glucose and normal saline intravenously every four hours until such time as feeding by mouth could be resumed. Sodium bicarbonate must be given concurrently. Hartman's solution is an ideal vehicle. Adjuvant therapeutic measures are resorted to, as the case requires.

When pneumococcal meningitis of otitic origin occurs, sulfapyridine may be used alone. High blood levels (fifteen milligrams per 100cc) may be necessary to secure adequate cerebrospinal concentration. If, after forty-eight hours of adequate drug therapy, failure of clinical improvement occurs, type specific anti-pneumococcal serum is indicated. After thorough exenteration of the otitic pathology, corresponding post-operative chemotherapy may be resorted to here, as used above. There is evidence to indicate that a combination of sulfapyridine and type specific anti-pneumococcus serum is more efficacious than either alone.³³

MENINGITIS CASES WITH SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE		ORGANISM		AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS				
CASES	Under 18 mo.	8 cases	Hemolytic Strep.	4 cases	Before	After	Total		
	18 mo. to 14 yrs.	16 cases	Pneumococcus	7 cases	Rx	Rx	days		
28	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	4 cases	Influenzae	7 cases	14 1/2 days	15 days	29 1/2 days		
			Strep. Viridans	2 cases					
			Tubercle Bacilli	1 case					
			Gram neg. Cocci	1 case					
			Staph. aureus	1 case					
			Gram pos. Cocci	1 case					
			No organism	8 cases					
COMMENTS:- Blood Level, Sulfanilamide equals 2.85 mgm% (average of 6 cases)									
Blood Level, Sulfapyridine equals 4.01 mgm% (Average of 10 cases)									
a. 13 cases expired, 12 cases recovered, 3 cases unimproved.									
45% of cases Expired 43% of cases Recovered 11% of Cases Unimproved.									
MENINGITIS CASES WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION									
NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE		ORGANISM		AVERAGE DURATION-ILLNESS				
CASES	Under 18 mo.	4 Cases	Hemolytic Strep.	1 case	Before	After	Total		
	18 mo. to 14 yrs.	5 Cases	Pneumococcus	1 case	Rx	Rx	days		
2	8 yrs. to 14 yrs.	0	Influenzae	0 cases	21 days	6 days	27 days		
			Diphtheroids	1 case					
			Staph. aureus	2 cases					
			No organism	4 cases					
Comments:- All 9 cases expired.									

Fig. 5. In this meningitis group, those receiving sulfanilamide compound therapy were seen six and one half days before the untreated group; there were four positive hemolytic streptococcal cultures and three culture positive pneumococcal patients; thirteen cases (or 46%) expired while twelve (or 43%) recovered; three patients (or 11%) left the hospital unimproved.

The nine cases without chemotherapy expired. Here only one hemolytic streptococcal and one pneumococcal positive cultures were obtained. Possibly the fact that in this (untreated) group a longer average time interval elapsed before the patient was seen explains, in part, the high mortality.

Ottoni de Rezende,²⁶ Yule^{26k} and Hughes^{26e} all report cases of pneumococcic meningitis recoveries, Ottoni de Rezende's case being a type III. Long and Bliss,⁶ though not referring to otogenous paths, state that in six cases of pneumococcic meningitis, three of which received sulfapyridine combined with type specific anti-pneumococcic serum, only one patient recovered and that one was treated with sulfapyridine alone.

Sinus thrombosis offers that ideal state of a fluid media for sulfur chemotherapy. Here a maximum of therapeutic response may be elicited, especially with the beta strain of hemolytic streptococcus and pneumococcus. Consequently, as soon as the diagnosis is established, adequate therapy should be instituted for one or two days followed then by operative intervention. In this way the various tributary venous radicals, so ably demonstrated by Batson,²⁹ which may be thrombosed and thus prolong sepsis, are most effectively handled. Post-operatively it is important to continue this therapy until no clinical evidence of pathology persists.

LATERAL SINUS THROMBOSIS CASES WITH SULFUR MEDICATION			
NUMBER CASES	AVERAGE AGE	ORGANISM	
	Under 18 Mo. 0 cases	Hemolytic Strept. 6 cases	
	18 Mo. to 3 yrs. 3 cases	Pneumococcus..... 2 cases	
7	3 yrs. to 14 yrs. 4 cases		

COMMENTS:— 1 case expired.
a. 7 simple Mastoidectomies were done; 1 Radical Mastoidectomy was done.
b. Blood Levels, Sulfanilamide equals 2.53 mgm% on average for 3 cases.
Blood Levels, Sulfapyridine equals 6.65 mgm% on average for 3 cases.
c. 3 cases had Ligation of Jugular Vein; 1 case had pecking of Lateral Sinus.

LATERAL SINUS THROMBOSIS CASES WITHOUT SULFUR MEDICATION		
NUMBER CASES	AGE	
1	Under 18 Mo. 1 case	Patient expired on 2nd day in hospital. No operation.

Fig. 6. In our group each had five cases of lateral sinus involvement. Five deaths occurred in each group. In the sulfuramid treated group two had bronchial pneumonia, two tuberculosis meningitis, while one streptococcic meningitis proved fatal. Out of the five deaths in the untreated group, three were pneumonias, while two had tuberculosis meningitis.

In petrositis it has been advised to withhold administration of the drug during a period of observation so as not to mask the clinical course and vitiate proper management.²⁹ If there is meningeal involvement or operative interference is advisable, it should be given as usual.

Abscess of the brain is a surgical entity, although Bucy³² commenting upon the combination of these compounds with abscess drainage, goes so far as to advocate aspiration in conjunction with sulfanilamide therapy as the initial treatment of brain abscesses of known streptococ-

cal or pneumococcal origin; so auxiliary chemotherapy, here as elsewhere, facilitates resolution.

55 E. Washington Street

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Domagk, G.: Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., 61: 250, 1935.
- Whitby, L. E. H.: Lancet 1: 1210, 1938.
- Brown, W. H., Thornton, W. B., Wilson, J. S.: J. A. M. A. 114: 1601, 1940.
- Bigler, J., Clifton, W., Werner, M.: J. A. M. A. 110: 343, 1938.
- Long, P. H. cited by McLaurin, J. G., Sulfanilamide in Otolaryngology. Annals of Otol. 48: 23, 1939.
- 5a. Marshall, E. K., Jr., cited by Long5.
- Long, P. H., Bliss, E. A., Clinical Use of Sulfanilamide and Sulfapyridine and Allied Compounds. Text (Macmillan) 1938.
- Long, P. H., Thiazole Derivatives of Sulfanilamide. J. A. M. A. 114: 870, 1940.
- Taplin, G. V., Jacox, R. E., Howland, J. W.: J. A. M. A. 114: 1733, 1940.
- Yates, A. L., The Action of Sulphonamide in Infective Colds. Can. Med. Assoc. Journal, 49: 275, 1939.
- Graham, Duncan, Warner, W. P.: Can. M. A. J. 40: 325, 1939.
- Brenneman, J.: Report on Sulfanilamide from The Children's Memorial Hospital of Chicago. Journal of Pediatrics, 11: 238, 1937.
- Hoyne, A. L. and Bailey, J. H.: Archives of Pediatrics 54: 731, 1937.
- Lanier, W. D.: Med. Bull. Vet. Admin., 15: 21, 1938.
- Schneck, H. P., Use of Sulfanilamide in Otolaryngology. Arch. of Otolary., 28: 698, 1938.
- McMahon, B. J., Influence of Sulfanilamide on Infected Sinuses of Rabbits. Arch. of Otolary., 28: 222, 1938.
- Fenton, R. A.: Sulfanilamide in Otolaryngology: Some personal experiences. Annals of Otol., 48: 17, 1939.
- Porter, C. T.: The Present Rationale of Treatment. Annals of Otol. 48: 769, 1939.
- Thompson, A. R., Greenfield, C. R. M.: Lancet II: 991, 1938.
- Goodyear, H. M.: Therapeutic Uses of Sulfanilamide; Discussion. Trans. of Amer. Acad. Ophth. and Otol.: Page 92, 1938.
- Page, John R., Cited by Woodward, F. D.: X-ray With Sulfanilamide Therapy. Discussion, Laryngoscope, 49: 578, 1939.
- Fisher, G. E.: Sulfanilamide in the Treatment of Otitis Media. J. A. M. A., 112: 2271, 1939.
- Marshall, E. K., Jr.: The Determination of Sulfanilamide in the Blood and Urine. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. S. Med.: 36: 422, 1927.
- Lockwood, J. S.: Observations on the Mode of Action of Sulfanilamide and its Application to Surgical Infections. Ann. Surg. 108: 801, 1938.
- Lockwood, J. S., Coburn, A. F., Stokinger, H. E.: Studies on the Mechanism of the Action of Sulfanilamide. J. A. M. A. 111: 2259, 1938.
- Morrison, L. R.: Sulfanilamide Therapy in Mastoiditis. Southwestern Medicine: 23: 265, 1939.
- a. Ottoni de Rezende, M. and de Rezende Barbosa, J. E., Do tratamento das meningites otiticas. Consideracoes em torno de 3 casos de meningite a estreptococo. Rev. Brasil de oto-rino-laring. v. 7, pp. 65-80. 1939. (b) Brown, John E., Jr., Emsweiler, H. D., and Reck, L. E., Influenzal meningitis with recovery. Arch. Otol. v. 29, pp. 860-64 1939. (c) Buzoianu G., Garbea and Radoesco, Autre meningite septique labyrinthogene. Labyrinthectomie et traitement sulfamide. Rev. de Chir (Bucarest). v. 42, pp. 387-388. 1939. (d) Gonne, W. S., Michels, M. W. and Watson, T., Recovery from hemolytic streptococcic meningitis of otitic origin. Arch. Otol. v. 29, pp. 382-87. 1939. (e) Hughes, M. H., Otogenic Cellular Meningitis treated with M. & B. 693. Brit. Med. Jour. v. 1 pp. 214-215. 1939. (f) Jannuzzi, S., Un caso de

meningite purulenta otitica da streptococco emolitico guraito con la chemiotherapie endorachidea. *Renasc. med.* v. 16, pp. 300-04. May 15, 1939. (g) Lathrop, F. D. and Work, W. P., Purulent Meningitis. Report of a case of Otitic Origin Cured following the Use of Sulfanilamide. *Mich. Univ. Hosp. Bull.* v. 5, pp. 49-50, 1939. (h) McCaskey, C. H., The Treatment of Otitic Meningitis Due to Streptococcic Infection by Surgery and Sulfanilamide. *S. G. & O.* v. 68, pp. 377-89. 1939. (i) Ombredanne, M. and Papaioannou, A., Meningite otogene a streptocoques. *Traitement Sulfamide et Chirurgical. Bul. Soc. Pediat. de Paris.* v. 37, pp. 116-22. 1939. (j) White, L. L., Otitic Meningitis Successfully Treated with Sulfanilamide. *Arch. Otol.* v. 29, pp. 159-60. 1939. (k) Yule, A. P., Pneumococcal Meningitis Following Mastoidectomy, Treated with M & B 693: Recovery. *Brit. Med. Jour.* v. 1, pp. 872-73. 1939.

27. Galloway, T. C., Chemotherapy. *Arch. of Otol.* 30: 901, 1939.

28. Maybaum, J. L., Snyder, E. R. and Coleman, L. L., Experiences with sulfanilamide Therapy for Otogenous Infections. *Arch. Otol.* 30: 557-75, 1939.

29. Batson, O. V., Anatomical Demonstration, Meeting of American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology at Cincinnati 1935.

30. Pryor, W. R.: Sulfanilamide, Its Effect on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. *Kentucky M. J.* 37: 305-310, 1939.

31. McLaurin, J. G., Sulfanilamide in Otolaryngology. *Annals of Otol.* 48: 23, 1939.

32. Bucy, P. C.: *J. A. M. A.*, 111: 1639, 1938.

33. (a) McLeod, C. M., Chemotherapy of Pneumococcic Pneumonia. *J. A. M. A.* 113: 1405-1410, 1939. (b) Finland, M., Spring, W. C., Jr., Lowell, F. C. and Brown, J. W., Specific Serotherapy and Chemotherapy of Pneumococcic Pneumonias, *Ann. Int. Med.* 12: 1816-1829, 1939. (c) Kepl, M., and Gunn, F. D., Sulfapyridine and Serum Therapy in Experimental Lobar Pneumonia of Rats, *Proc. So. Exper. Biol. & Med.* 40: 529-532, 1939.

E. W. Schoeffel, Chemical Laboratory of the American Medical Association: A micro bedside test for the determination of the sulfanilamido-group concentration in body fluids.

The widespread therapeutic use of drugs containing the sulfanilamido grouping is safeguarded by methods which permit the constant observation of the effective concentration level in the body fluids. However, the many untoward effects produced by these substances force the physician to keep a close watch over his patients due to individual differences in tolerating the sulfanilamido drugs. In general Marshall's method is used. Several modifications of this test have recently been published which aim to simplify existing clinical laboratory procedures.

All known modifications were compared with each other. A procedure was found which is simple, brief, accurate and economical, and will be published in the near future. (The method was demonstrated at the end of the Symposium). The method is also reliable and is reproducible in the hands of even inexperienced but conscientious student technicians. Since it is not directly necessary to report at all times minute fractions of concentration levels, but distinctions between various concentrations of either 3.5 or 4 or 2.5 and 3 mg. per 100 cc. body fluids, this new modification is considered to take stand with present procedures. Marshall's method together with the spot test filter paper method form the principals by which this rapid test was accomplished. It is fitted for the physi-

cian or his technician to determine the blood level concentration without the aid of laboratory facilities at the bedside even in rural districts.

SULPHUR SYMPOSIUM: SULFANILAMIDE IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

HARRY W. WOODRUFF, M. D.

JOLIET, ILLINOIS

You have been shown the text-book on the work of Long and others of Sulfanilamide. There are in it very many references to cases illustrating the value of this form of chemotherapy. However, there is very little in it about the use of the drug in diseases of the eye. My own experience with it also is limited, but one gets a great deal more out of his own experience than out of somebody else's. Some of the cases I have seen were so outstanding that I became enthusiastic about it, and when Dr. Allen was looking for someone to present this subject, he found me ready to jump at the opportunity of telling of my experience.

In this symposium we get the point of view of the chemist, and see how they push these elements around and hook them together and in various locations in the ring. I look with a great deal of admiration upon these chemists who are doing so much for us. I agree with the statement that this marks a new era in medicine, beyond a doubt. The experimental work done by Bellows and Ching at Northwestern, is interesting in determining the distribution of sulfanilamide in the blood. They experimented with dogs, administering sulfanilamide with a stomach tube, and were able to detect sulfanilamide within fifteen minutes after administration, in the tissues of the eye. For instance, the determination of the concentration of sulfanilamide in the eye, one, two, three, four, six, twenty-four and forty-eight hours after a single dose by mouth, revealed the maximum to be reached after six hours. The concentrations of the tissues and fluids examined, listed in decreasing order, were blood, chorioretinal layer, corneasceral layer, aqueous humor, lens and vitreous humor.

I think the ophthalmologist has some advantages over other specialists in that he has the opportunity of observing the hour to hour and day to day results of his treatment. As to personal experiences, I have had two very outstanding cases of injury with steel particles penetrating the vitreous. One of these cases I saw first at

night. A diagnosis was made of steel in the vitreous. Also there was a line of pus or exudate in the anterior chamber, with very definitely observable infection. I sent him to the hospital and ordered 40 grains of sulfanilamide to be administered at once. I did not make any attempt to remove the steel at first. In the morning the exudate had entirely disappeared and he had a very successful magnet operation.

The other case also had a piece of steel in the vitreous. The lens was injured and there was considerable exudate in the anterior chamber. Two or three days of sulfanilamide treatment cleared it up entirely, with normal vision after the removal of the steel and the traumatic cataract. In both of those cases I feel the eye would probably have been lost without prompt action by large doses of sulfanilamide.

Another outstanding case was one of gonorrheal ophthalmia in a woman aged about 40. Bacterial examination showed gonococci, and there was terrific swelling and profuse discharge of pus.

This woman had only 150 grains of sulfanilamide all told in 6 days. She had some reaction, cyanosis, nausea, but we made no change in the treatment, and in two days the conjunctival secretion was free from gonococci. One could see scarcely any discharge, and in one week the woman was discharged completely recovered, no swelling and no discharge remaining. I have never seen a case of that type, where gonococci were so evident, clear up in such a short time. The local treatment consisted of frequently cleansing and ice applications.

There are many cases in the literature of ophthalmia neonatorum treated by this drug and the results are uniformly very good. Dr. Gamble reported last fall a case of sympathetic ophthalmia, in which the result was quite satisfactory with sulfanilamide. The boy was later accidentally killed and Dr. Gamble secured both eyes for laboratory examination which definitely established the clinical diagnosis of sympathetic ophthalmia. Of course sympathetic ophthalmia is rare and one's experience is limited, but it is so disastrous to both eyes that anything like this is worthy of trial, although some do not believe that these compounds are effective in the virus diseases. That, however, I think has not been definitely determined. I asked Dr. Gamble a month or two afterward if he had any further ex-

perience of this sort. He said he used sulfanilamide in every case of eye injury as a prophylactic whether there were any signs of infection or not; and that within a day or two all the cases were remarkably free from reaction. I was not so fortunate in a case of infection following a cataract operation. This was an elderly woman, and technically it was a poor job. We lost the lens, the first time in my experience that this has happened. It was a hyper-mature lens, and instead of grasping it, it went down into the vitreous and I was not able to get it. She did not tolerate sulfanilamide very well. When one realizes that in a cataract operation, almost half the cornea is separated from the limbus, it is plain to see that the nutrition of that part of the eye is not rapidly restored, and when you have an infection superimposed on that, it is serious. This patient later also developed a sympathetic ophthalmia. Atropine increased the tension so had to be abandoned. We put her on neoprontosil which agreed with her very well. I think it had a remarkable effect on the inflammatory condition in the second eye. She is 85 years old, and enucleation was not considered in the original eye, and up to the present time she has been doing well on prontosil although she did not do well on sulfanilamide.

I have had a little experience with corneal ulcer. One case was that of young woman who had a corneal ulcer of unknown etiology, something constitutional, perhaps, similar to phlyctenular keratitis. She had scars on both eyes and repeated attacks of ulceration which we cauterized. We used prontosil for several weeks and she finally made a satisfactory recovery, and I attribute some of the result to the use of this drug. I had another case of uveitis in a man aged 50. He had been to some of the very best clinicians and ophthalmologists without their being able to establish a satisfactory diagnosis so far as etiology was concerned. The cornea was quite cloudy and he had some elevation of tension, which I felt was secondary to the uveitis. I put him on atropine, which worked very well. The cornea cleared, the tension came down, although not quite to normal.

Not being able to determine any definite etiologic factor in this case, we had to take a "pot shot" with sulfanilamide. It did not accomplish anything; neoprontosil did nothing for him. We kept the pupil dilated, but the anterior

portion of the eye showed dots uniformly distributed not only on the posterior surface of the cornea but also on the anterior surface of the lens. In this case sulfanilamide and prontosil did no good, but calcium gluconate did more than anything else. He has pretty good vision, 6/20 to 6/25 at the present time. He has also had foreign protein injections. I have already referred to Dr. Gamble's experience with the drug as a prophylaxis in eye injuries. Whatever the action may be on leukocytes or the bacteria or the eye itself, I think it is well to use it. I am now using it preliminary to cataract extractions and during the first few days of convalescence, not in large doses but half the average dose. I have had no reason so far to regret the use of it. The dose is comparatively low and so far there have been no ill effects. It may be that as a prophylaxis we may have something in sulfanilamide for these cases.

I have a number of case reports from the literature which are so uniformly in agreement, that I believe they are of particular value; One case is that of a girl age 11, on whom the diagnosis of gonorrheal conjunctivitis and vaginitis was made. Both eyes were involved, the left much more severely. In addition to the usual treatment, she was given 5 grains of sulfanilamide every four hours; she was also given fever treatment in a fever machine. She showed rapid improvement, the discharge disappeared and she finally recovered, with some scarring of the cornea where the epithelium was invaded, but she has normal vision in the other eye.

There are many cases reported of treatment in gonorrheal ophthalmia, and the comparison of treatment with sulfanilamide to treatment by other means, shows that sulfanilamide is much more favorable. Much has been written about the use of sulfanilamide in trachoma. I have not had experience with that, but it is the general opinion that it is of value especially in cases with corneal complications. The pannus or corneal ulceration is improved with sulfanilamide. I doubt very much if diseases that are definitely chronic can be benefited to the extent the acute conditions can, but we have an acute stage of trachoma in which I would say sulfanilamide is indicated. All the reports I have seen are practically in agreement.

Corneal ulcers are also reported to yield to

this therapy. Many authors have stressed the need for caution, and contra-indications for its use, but if carefully administered in selected cases it is unquestionably bringing about excellent results.

I will close with this conclusion: From my personal experience and from examination of the literature I would say that there are certain types of diseases of the eye in which sulfanilamide is preeminently valuable; it is specific in gonorrheal ophthalmia, it is valuable in corneal ulcer, probably valuable in prophylaxis, and as our knowledge of its use increases, undoubtedly we will receive still further valuable information.

CLINICAL APPLICATIONS OF TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE

MAXIMILIAN KERN, M. D.

CHICAGO

Literature on the subject of the male sex hormone, as applied to various clinical conditions, is to date somewhat incomplete. Thus far no clear-cut understanding as to the indications for its therapeutic use has been established. However, the results reported from various sources are encouraging although somewhat conflicting, thereby leaving a wide opening for the clinician to draw his own conclusions.

For this reason it is the purpose of this paper to review the findings of some clinicians and to report personal observations in a few typical cases out of a group who presented themselves over a period of eighteen months. The author feels that in contrast to the well-characterized and well defined symptoms of hormone deficiency, which are usually treated in the literature, the intermediate or subclinical cases, which we meet so frequently in everyday practice, are equally deserving of study and consideration. In such cases it is difficult to conclude positively that the patients suffer from a pronounced hyposecretion of the androgenic hormone. Perhaps for this reason authors have failed to include such a study in their reports, although they have in all probability treated innumerable cases of this so-called border-line type.

It is not the purpose of this paper to review the chemistry of the synthetic male sex hormone, testosterone propionate, nor the physiology or

anatomy of the sex apparatus. Nor is it the intention of the author to enter into controversial issues as to the efficacy of testosterone propionate as a therapeutic agent in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy or spermatogenesis. It is merely desired to present a report of the results obtained in private practice from the use of testosterone propionate (perandren).

Perusal of the literature reveals a record of great accomplishment in the laboratory; notably in the chemistry of the synthetic male hormone, as well as in the various attempts at biological assaying of human urine for hormone content. One has but to read the reports of Gallagher and Koch,¹ Kenyon and associates,² Friedgood,³ Callow,⁴ and Rusch and Kundert⁵ to get some idea of the tremendous strides which have been made and are being made in this field.

Wright,⁶ in reporting on 251 cases, concludes that all persons are more or less bisexual and that normally their urine would show the presence of male and female hormones, as well as the gonadotropic factor of the hypophysis; the male hormone predominating in the man, while in the normal woman the female hormone would predominate. Any marked deviation or reversal of the normal androgen-estrogen ratio, as obtained by the method of Koch and others, would result in an abnormal condition.

Assuming the logic of this theory, it ought to be a rather simple procedure to test every patient (male) by urine assay and treat him with the synthetic hormone, if only on the basis of substitution for the deficiency. In practice, however, it is not as simple and one must evolve his own apparent indications.

Thompson and Heckel⁷ considered only two types of hormone therapy effective in the treatment of hypofunction of the testes; one is stimulative, the other substitutive. The former is applicable whenever stimulation is required and the latter can be used as a substitution therapy in cases where the testes are not capable of producing a sufficient quantity of their own hormone, either by stimulation or otherwise. It is, of course, conceivable that some conditions would require both stimulative and substitutive therapy.

Much can be learned from the reports of clinicians who had access to a good deal of material and who have had the opportunity to classify the causes and symptoms as well as the results

they obtained from the therapeutic use of various synthetic sex hormone preparations.

A rather complete report as far as the variety of conditions treated is that of Turner.⁸ He reports favorable results in the treatment of 54 cases of genital hypoplasia and malfunctions of the sex organs, in males ranging from 7 to 75 years. The treatment consisted of intramuscular injections of testosterone propionate two or three times a week in doses of from 10 to 25 mg. He further reports that no untoward by-effects were noted in the cases under treatment.

In his series of cases, which included adult hypogonadism, sexual diminution associated with senescence, adiposogenitalism, and benign prostatic hypertrophy, testosterone propionate proved effective. This effectiveness was evidenced in penile growth, hair growth, enlargement of the larynx, changes in body contour, especially in the adiposogenital cases, and in producing erections and emissions. He noted that spermatogenesis was not observed in any case and that gynecomastia with normal secondary sex development is apparently not influenced by injections of the hormone. In all cases an augmentation of the sexual powers was experienced and the mental attitude was improved.

Hamilton⁹ also reports favorable clinical responses to the use of testosterone propionate. His cases included five cryptorchid children, ranging from 18 months to 11 years, a 26-year-old hypogonadal male, and a 43-year-old man, who had been completely impotent for eight years. The tendency to erection noted in small children, after receiving from 2.5 to 10 mg. of testosterone propionate three times weekly is significant, since the mental factor is minimized with this group.

The 26-year-old hypogonadal male, whom Hamilton¹⁰ treated with injections of testosterone propionate, experienced pronounced penile erections 60 hours after the first injection. In the first period of treatment 14 injections, 550 mg. of testosterone acetate in peanut oil were given. After a rest period, injections were begun again twice weekly for five weeks with 5 mg. testosterone propionate, when the dosage was increased to 20 mg. twice a week.

Prior to treatment, this patient had experienced only infrequent erections; however, six days after the onset of treatment, erections occurred repeatedly. As the author indicates, it is

significant to note that when a bland material was substituted for the testosterone propionate the erections subsided, even though the patient believed the substance to be the same. When the potent injections were again given, frequent erections recurred.

Theoretically, no condition should be more amenable to treatment with synthetic sex hormone than one in which substitution therapy is indicated. On the basis of such reasoning, Werner,¹¹ discussing the male climacteric, states that an "endocrine dysfunction, plus the imbalance of equilibrium between the two divisions of the autonomic nervous system, with evidence at times of disturbance in the psychic centers is due primarily to the decline of the sex glands."

The author presents case reports of two patients, one of whom complained of nervousness, mental depression and hot flushes, which occurred about three times a month and lasted an hour. The patient also gave a history of vertigo numbness and tingling of the extremities, tachycardia, palpitation, dyspnea, fatigability, headaches, vertigo, etc. This patient was treated with testosterone propionate, 10 mg. three times weekly and the results were very impressive. The author adds, however, that when the treatment was discontinued the symptoms began to return.

In the second case presented, Werner gives the history of a partial castrate with atrophy of the remaining testicle. The symptoms were classical. After treatment with 10 mg. testosterone propionate three times a week the patient seemed much improved and his symptoms had disappeared.

On this subject of the male climacteric, Thompson and Heckel⁷ maintain that there is no definite period in the male which could compare with the menopause in the female. They support their statement by the fact that over 50 per cent of men, 70 years of age and over, show the presence of spermatozoa. On the other hand, Sevringhaus,¹² in discussing the above treatise, contends that there is a very definite clinical syndrome, which could be considered the male climacteric. While this syndrome lacks the objective evidence of the menopause in the female, he reports that testosterone propionate has been effective in his hands in bringing about relief of the psychic complaints.

McCullagh,¹³ although convinced that testic-

ular deficiency does not always manifest itself through any characteristic symptoms, is of the opinion that impotence in itself is not evidence of hypogonadism. He cites as proof the fact that urinary androgens have reached high levels in some cases of hypogonadism and testosterone propionate has not influenced the condition. Likewise he stresses the fact that a low androgen content may be associated with general ill health, with or without impotence. Nevertheless, he states that in some adult males symptoms suggestive of hypogonadism may be relieved by the use of testosterone propionate.

It would be superfluous to report on the large number of patients treated by the author, since they would in most instances furnish a repetition of the clinical reports mentioned above. However, it is thought more interesting to report on the results obtained in so-called borderline types, where the classical picture is lacking but where indication for therapy is present and the results speak for themselves. It might be added that wherever the results were obviously satisfactory, a control period was instituted. This consisted of cessation of treatment for awhile in some cases. In other cases, unbeknown to the patient, blank ampules were used which contained sterile sesame oil without perandren. In each case there seemed to be a recurrence of symptoms in due time and regular treatment was resumed.

CASE 1.—B. W., 48-year-old male, gave a history of the usual diseases of childhood. He complained of frequent headaches, pain over the frontal sinuses, fatigability, lack of sex interest, infrequent erections and premature ejaculations. The most outstanding complaint, however, was acne, lasting over a period of years and resistant to the usual lotions and other external treatments. Physical examination was essentially negative, excepting a low systolic blood pressure (98), pulse of 60 and a metabolism rate of -16. The electrocardiogram was negative.

The treatment consisted of intramuscular injections of testosterone propionate (perandren), 10 mg. twice weekly for a period of two months, supported by the percutaneous use of ointment containing testosterone propionate. At the end of this period treatment was discontinued because the patient felt much improved, his erections were apparently more frequent and the acne was less noticeable. After a rest period of several months, there was a recurrence of the symptoms and treatment was resumed with apparently encouraging results.

CASE 2.—M. L., aged 56, gave a history of chronic GC infection, followed by strictures, which were treated

surgically about ten years ago. Since that time, the patient had painful ejaculations following coitus, diminished libido, frequent headaches, and the inability to sleep. He also complained of nervousness, urgency and nocturia. The examination showed a slight prostatic hypertrophy, but was otherwise negative.

Treatment was instituted with intramuscular injections of 10 mg. testosterone propionate twice weekly and was continued for ten weeks. After that time libido was increased, ejaculations became more copious and frequent, sex urge increased, and nocturia disappeared. The improvement in general was very marked, although examination of the prostate revealed no change in the hypertrophy. In spite of the improvement noted, it was considered advisable to continue treatment with 10 mg. testosterone propionate once a week, and the results have been consistently gratifying.

CASE 3.—W. S., aged 40. There was nothing unusual in the history except that the patient had had malaria. He complained of fatigability, diminished libido, a gain in weight and noticeable enlargement of the size of his breasts. Examination revealed small but normal genitalia, slight mammary increase and normal metabolic rate and electrocardiogram.

The patient was given intramuscular injections of 5 mg. of testosterone propionate twice weekly. After six weeks this regime was interrupted and the patient reported no change in his condition. Treatments with 25 mg. testosterone propionate twice weekly were resumed after a lapse of several months with apparently no change to date.

CASE 4.—S. S., a school boy, aged 11, with a history of the usual diseases of childhood, excepting mumps, complained of overweight, small underdeveloped genitalia, and somewhat feminine appearance. At the time of examination the testicles seemed only partially descended and the genitalia were markedly underdeveloped. There was the appearance of adiposogenitalism with an increase of the mammary paddings. X-ray examination of the sella was negative.

Intramuscular injections of 10 mg. testosterone propionate twice weekly for five months apparently resulted in an increase in the size of the penis, almost complete descent of the testes, improvement in the appearance of adiposogenitalism, and a beginning growth of hair in the pubic region. The patient also appeared livelier, less jerky, and a remarkable improvement in the facial expression was noticed.

CASE 5.—A. E. D., a 9½-year-old school boy, was examined because of overweight and sluggishness. He lacked confidence in himself and "did not enter into things." For two years he had been treated with tonics, but showed no improvement. Examination revealed undescended testes and adiposogenital habitus. The genitalia were small.

Treatment consisted of intramuscular injections of APL, alternating with testosterone propionate in 5 mg. doses over a period of five months, after which time it was discontinued. The patient returned after his summer vacation and an examination then showed

almost normal development of genitalia, but no evidence of pubic hair. The boy was apparently more active and his parents seemed satisfied with the progress.

CASE 6.—M. S., aged 44, had nothing abnormal in his history except frequent headaches. He complained of overdevelopment of his breasts, particularly the left, followed by noticeable decrease in libido. X-ray examination of the sella was negative and the prolactin estimation was within normal limits. The basal metabolism rate ranged between -18 and -24. The blood pressure and pulse were low normal and the electrocardiogram was normal, except for left axis deviation.

Treatment consisted of injections of 10 mg. testosterone propionate twice weekly for three months, without any noticeable change in his condition. After a lapse of another three months, treatment was resumed with 25 mg. testosterone propionate twice a week. This regime was continued for two months, but it did not produce a decrease in the size of the breasts; however, libido and sex power were markedly increased.

The latter finding seems to be contrary to the observations of Rubinstein,¹⁴ who reports on the effect of perandren on spermatogenesis in eight male adults. He emphasizes the fact that while small doses of the hormone stimulate libido, large doses seem to depress it.

CASE 7.—A. C., a 33-year-old male, gave a history of hyperplasia of the breast, which had been surgically removed, atrophy of the left testis and surgical removal of the right testis, following injury. No pathological report of the biopsy was obtained. The voice was high pitched, the skin very fair and the beard scant. Quantitative examination of the prolactin and estrin excretion in a 24-hour specimen of urine showed 30 R. U. of prolactin and 8 R. U. of estrin against the suggested normal of 4-12 R. U. and 10-40 R. U. respectively.

Treatment consisted of injections of 25 mg. testosterone propionate twice a week for two months. Although the prolactin and estrin values were normalized after the treatment, there was no alleviation of the associated symptoms.

CASE 8.—S. W., a 24-year-old male homosexual, was well developed and did not show any evidence of genital abnormality. X-ray examinations of the sella and sinuses were negative; intravenous pyelography revealed nothing abnormal. The electrocardiogram showed sinus bradycardia, but the basal metabolism rate was normal. The examination of the prolactin and estrin excretion in the urine of a complete 24-hour specimen showed less than 10 R. U. and less than 5 R. U. respectively.

Treatment with 10 mg. testosterone propionate twice weekly was instituted and continued for three months. This regime was supplemented by daily injections and produced very gratifying results during the time employed. The patient apparently developed confidence in himself and showed a great deal of self-control, as far as his homosexual practices were

concerned. How much of this improvement could be attributed to the factor of suggestion could not be ascertained. This is particularly true in view of the fact that a change of location made the continuation of controlled treatment impossible, and at this present writing a relapse into the original state of mind and habits has occurred.

CONCLUSIONS

A review of the literature dealing with the clinical experience with testosterone propionate is presented.

Most authors agree that subjective improvement has been obtained with the use of testosterone propionate, most striking of these were noted in the treatment of the so-called male climacteric.

Results of the use of perandren for a period of 18 months is offered and eight typical cases are cited.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Gallagher, T. F., and Koch, F. C.: *J. Pharmac. and Exper. Therapy.* **55**: 97, 1935.
2. Kenyon, A. T., et al.: *J. of Clin. Inves.* **16**: 705, 1937.
3. Friedgood, H. B.: *N. E. J. of Med.* **220**: 736, 1939.
4. Callow, N. H.: *Proc. Roy. Soc. of Med.* **31**: 841, 1938.
5. Rusch, H. P., and Kundert, P. R.: *J. of Urol.* **38**: 316, 1937.
6. Wright, Clifford A.: *Med. Rec.* June 21, 1939.
7. Thompson, W. O., and Heckel, N. J.: *Jour. A.M.A.* **113**: 2124, 1939.
8. Turner, H. H.: *Endocrinology* **24**: 763, 1939.
9. Hamilton, J. B.: *Endocrinology* **21**: 744, 1937.
10. Hamilton, J. B.: *Endocrinology* **21**: 649, 1937.
11. Werner, August A.: *Jour. A.M.A.* **112**: 1141, 1939.
12. Sevringhaus, E. L.: *Jour. A.M.A.* **113**: 2127, 1939.
13. McCullagh, E. P.: *Jour. A.M.A.* **112**: 1037, 1939.
14. Rubinstein, H. S., and Kurland, A. A.: *South M. J.* **32**: 499, 1939.

55 E. Washington Street

PROSTIGMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF PERIPHERAL CIRCULATORY DISTURBANCES

SAMUEL PERLOW, M. D.

from the Peripheral Circulatory Clinic and the Cardiovascular Department of the Michael Reese Hospital and the Department of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School
CHICAGO

In treating peripheral circulatory disturbances one of the most important approaches is to overcome the vasospasm which is the prime cause in the vasospastic form of vascular disturbances and an important factor in the occlusive forms. A number of medicinal products and surgical procedures have been advocated to overcome this factor and thereby aid the development of

collateral circulation. Chief among the former are acetylcholine, acetyl-beta-methyl-choline-chloride, the theobromine derivatives, and papaverine.

Both acetylcholine and acetyl-beta-methylcholine-chloride cause some peripheral arterial dilatation when given subcutaneously and in the case of the latter when it is given in large doses by mouth. We have found, however, that the action of these drugs is transitory and is not sustained for any appreciable length of time. Furthermore, the marked drop in the blood pressure, the sweating, and the salivation that result when the latter is administered subcutaneously are sufficiently severe to mitigate against the clinical use of the drug. In an effort to avoid these side actions, acetyl-beta-methylcholine-chloride has been administered by iontophoresis. Our results with this method of administration have not been satisfactory. Theobromine derivatives in our hands have also failed to produce notable peripheral vasodilatation. Papavarine hydrochloride has given us excellent results in some cases of acute vascular spasm following embolism, and in ergot poisoning, but it has had very little effect in the cases with chronic vasospasm.

In regard to the surgical procedures, we have had good results in these cases with sympathetic ganglionectomy and with paravertebral alcohol injections into the sympathetic chains. These measures, however, are radical, and although they are efficacious, are not suitable for all cases. A more efficient conservative or medical means of producing the same effect would of course be a great help in this class of patients.

The peripheral blood vessels are innervated by two sets of nerves, the sympathetic and the parasympathetic, which are primarily antagonistic in their action. The sympathetic fibers produce vasoconstriction and the parasympathetic fibers vasodilatation. It has been shown that various chemical changes occur at the autonomic nerve ends and that the resulting chemicals, adrenergic in the case of the sympathetic nerve ends and cholinergic in the case of the parasympathetic nerve ends, cause the visceral responses. In addition to these chemical changes, Loewi¹ and Stedman² have demonstrated recently that a normally present esterase, termed by Stedman choline-esterase, inhibits the action of

Presented before the Section on Surgery, 100th annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society, Peoria, May 22, 1940.

the cholinergic substance and thus indirectly makes the action of the parasympathetic nervous system intermittent. No antagonist at present known operates in a similar manner on the adrenergic substances.

In 1918 Fuhner³ demonstrated that physostigmine acted synergistically with acetylcholine to increase its parasympathetic stimulating properties. Later, Loewi¹ and Stedman² showed that specifically physostigmine inhibited the cholinesterase and thus permitted the unimpaired action of the acetylcholine present.

Prostigmin (dimethyl carbamic ester of *m*-oxyphenyltrimethylammonium methylsulphate) is a synthetic drug which acts pharmacologically like physostigmine as shown by White and Stedman⁴ and by Aeschlimann and Reinert⁵. Straub and Scholz⁶ demonstrated that the inhibitory action of prostigmin on the esterases was greater than that of physostigmine. A. Myerson⁷ and his co-workers studied its parasympathetic effect upon various organs. All investigators found that the drug was safe within certain limitations and that it had fewer untoward by-effects than physostigmine. Since then it has been used successfully in the treatment of postoperative intestinal atony⁸ and in myasthenia gravis⁹.

In all the literature on the pharmacologic studies of prostigmin we have been unable to find any description of its action upon the peripheral blood vessels. Its effect upon the cardiovascular system has been described simply as one of slowing of the heart rate with very little effect upon the blood pressure. Because of its synergistic action with the normally present acetylcholine and its parasympathetic stimulating properties, it seemed to us, theoretically, that prostigmin should produce peripheral vasodilatation and so might be useful in the treatment of peripheral vascular disturbances. With this in mind we studied the effect of prostigmin upon the peripheral blood vessels.

Following a subcutaneous injection of $\frac{1}{2}$ mgm. of prostigmin there was a rise in the digital skin temperature (of 3.0, 4.4 and 7.6° C. respectively) in the individuals tested. In the normal individual the temperature rose slowly over a period of 90 minutes and was sustained for 2 hours. In the vasospastic cases the temperature rose within 15 to 30 minutes and the elevation lasted 4 to 6 hours. It was associated with a

definite slowing of the pulse. There was very little change in the blood pressure and in the size of the pupils and no abdominal cramps were produced. There was a similar but less marked response to oral administration of prostigmin.

The histamine skin test on the dorsum of the hand increased in intensity in all three individuals following prostigmin administration. The temperature of the flare rose 0.6°C. above its original maximum temperature in the normal individual and 1 and 1.4°C. in the two vasospastic cases. The prostigmin itself produced no flushing of the skin.

The rise in the skin temperature of the digits following prostigmin was not as marked as that following peripheral nerve block.

The capillaries in the nailfold of the 5th fingers of the vasospastic cases were slightly dilated and numerous at the beginning of the study. Following prostigmin the visible capillaries become narrower and fewer in number and there was a definite acceleration of the capillary blood flow. In the normal individual only the more rapid flow was noted. The capillary changes following nerve anesthetization were similar in each case to those caused by the prostigmin.

In addition finger plethysmographic studies showed a marked increase in the pulse wave after prostigmin.

These studies demonstrated to us that prostigmin is a peripheral vasodilator.

The present report deals with the use of prostigmin in the treatment of some of the peripheral circulatory disturbances. We have used this drug clinically in thirty-one cases; eleven cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, four of arteriosclerosis, none of Raynaud's syndrome, five of acrocyanosis, and two of acute vascular occlusion. At first each patient was given a subcutaneous injection of $\frac{1}{2}$ mgm. of prostigmin and the temperature of the involved extremity noted to determine the degree of vasodilatation produced. Then the patients were given $7\frac{1}{2}$ mgm. of prostigmin orally three times daily at six hour intervals for a week without any other treatment. The effect of this therapy was noted. If no improvement occurred, the dose was increased to 15 mgm. of prostigmin three times daily. When and if improvement did

result, such an increase in the walking distance or an elevation of the digital skin temperature, a placebo tablet of the same size and shape as the prostigmin was substituted to rule out the possibility that the result was due to the psychic element of taking medication. (*Slide No. 7*)

Results. Of the eleven cases of thrombo-angiitis obliterans treated, there was an improvement in the walking distance and an elevation of the digital skin temperature in seven and no improvement in four. These latter cases were of long-standing organic occlusion with apparently no element of vasospasm. In one of the cases that improved with prostigmin there was a rise of six degrees centigrade in the skin temperature, and the walking distance was increased from $\frac{1}{2}$ block to a distance of one mile. In another case that improved, a woman with thrombo-angiitis obliterans of three extremities and ulceration of the fingers of long duration, the ulcers healed in four weeks on prostigmin therapy alone.

There was slight improvement in only one of the four cases of arteriosclerosis treated. The degree of vasospasm present was very slight in all of these cases as determined by peripheral nerve anesthetization.

Of the nine cases of Raynaud's syndrome treated, there was a marked improvement, i.e., complete disappearance of the attacks of vasospasm, in five cases with mild attacks and slight improvement in one case with moderately severe attacks. There was no improvement in three severe cases of Raynaud's syndrome. One of the latter cases continued to have attacks of vasospasm even when the dosage of the prostigmin was increased to 30 mgm. four times daily. In one of the cases that improved a coexisting sclerodactylia improved along with the disappearance of the attacks of vasospasm. Another patient had had a recurrence of mild symptoms of vasospasm after a previous sympathetic ganglionectomy, and these symptoms were relieved by prostigmin. An interesting observation in another case that improved was the disappearance of coexisting attacks of angina pectoris when prostigmin was administered. These attacks recurred along with the vasospasm of the extremities when a placebo was substituted. However, in one of the severe cases of Raynaud's syndrome with coexisting angina pectoris neither

the angina pectoris nor the vasospasm of the extremities improved on prostigmin therapy. This problem of angina pectoris is being studied further.

Of the five cases of acrocyanosis there was marked improvement with return of the color of the hands to normal in one case. In three other cases, which were severe, prostigmin caused the skin temperature to rise to normal but the reddish cyanotic color of the hands remained. The fifth case showed no improvement at all with the doses used.

In addition to the foregoing cases prostigmin was administered subcutaneously to two cases of acute arterial occlusion. The first was a patient with embolic occlusion of the left iliac artery seen four days after the onset. The extremity was cold and cyanotic up to the mid-thigh even though papavarine had been administered throughout the illness. Within four hours after prostigmin was given the cold blue area had receded to below the knee. Unfortunately this patient died a day later from a coexisting heart disease, so the observations were necessarily incomplete. In the other case there was an acute thrombotic occlusion of both femoral arteries. The extremities were blue, cold and anesthetic to the knees. Improvement was noted within two hours after prostigmin was administered, and improvement continued with prostigmin therapy until, by the end of one week, both feet were warm and of normal appearance and all that remained was a small area of skin gangrene at the ends of the left second, third, and fourth toes.

In the case of organic vascular occlusion that improved on prostigmin therapy the resultant improvement in circulation remained, when, after several months, prostigmin was discontinued. Apparently there was a development of collateral circulation when the element of spasm was removed. That this was not coincidental is evidenced by the failure to bring about improvement in those cases by other therapeutic measures before prostigmin was given and by the fact that there was a return of the symptoms when prostigmin was stopped early in the course of treatment. In the cases with primary vasomotor disturbances of Raynaud's syndrome and acrocyanosis the improvement lasted only as long as prostigmin was admin-

istered.

We found that most of our patients were able to tolerate doses of 45 to 60 mgm. prostigmin orally without developing abdominal cramps. In the few cases that did develop abdominal cramps and diarrhea from the use of the drug a tablet of 1/100 gr. atropine placed under the tongue gave relief very quickly. As in our preliminary studies, we found that subcutaneous injections of 1/2 mgm. prostigmin produce a greater and more prolonged temperature elevation than when the drug is administered orally.

CONCLUSION

Our results in thirty-one cases of peripheral circulatory disturbance indicate that prostigmin is an excellent vasodilator and as such is a useful adjunct in the treatment of peripheral circulatory disturbances in which vasospasm is a factor. The mechanism of its action, as has been shown by others, is through neutralization of choline-esterase, and thus permitting the cholinergic substances normally present to act at the parasympathetic nerve endings.

There is an improvement in the collateral circulation in the cases with occlusive vascular disease when the element of vasospasm is relieved. In the cases with mild primary vasomotor disturbances in the extremities relief from the symptoms continued as long as prostigmin is administered and recurs when it is stopped.

Prostigmin used in this study was supplied by Hoffmann-La Roche Co., Nutley, N. J.

REFERENCES

1. Loewi, O., and Navratil, E.: Über humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervenwirkung; Über das Schicksal des Vagusstoffs. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, **214**: 278, 1926.
2. Stedman, E., and Stedman, E.: Studies on the relationship between Chemical Constitution and Physiological Action: The Inhibitory Action of Certain Synthetic Urethanes on the Activity of Liver Esterase. *Biochem. J.*, **26**: 1147, 1931.
3. Fühner, H.: Untersuchungen über den Synergismus von Giften. Die Chemische Erregbarkeitssteigerung glatter Muskulatur. *Arch. f. Exper. Path. U. Pharmacol.*, **82**: 51, 1918.
4. White, A. C., and Stedman, E.: On Physostigmine-like Action of Certain Synthetic Urethanes. *J. Pharmacol. and Exp. Ther.*, **41**: 259, 1931.
5. Aeschlimann, J. A., and Reinert, M.: The Pharmacological Action of some Analogues of Physostigmine. *J. Pharmacol. and Exp. Ther.*, **43**: 413, 1931.
6. Straub, W., and Scholz, J.: Versuche über den Vagusstoff. *Arch. f. Exper. Path. U. Pharmacol.*, **182**: 331, 1936.
7. Myerson, A.: Human Autonomic Pharmacology: Theories and Results of Autonomic Drug Administration. *J. A. M. A.*, **110**: 101, 1938.
8. Carmichael, E. A., Frazer, F. R., McKelvey, D., and Wilkie, D.P.D.: The Therapeutic Action of Prostigmine. *Lancet*, **1**: 942, 1934.
9. Walker, M. B.: Case showing the Effect of Prostigmine

on Myasthenia Gravis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, **28**: 759, 1935.
Everts, W. H.: The Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis by the Oral Administration of Prostigmine. *Bull. Neurol. Inst. New York*, **4**: 523, 1935.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Frank V. Theis, Chicago: Dr. Perlow has made a definite contribution to our armamentarium for the treatment of peripheral circulatory diseases. The results of his investigation have been factually presented with objective as well as subjective observations carefully recorded. His conservatism in the interpretation of results is apparent by his conclusions. It is indeed a privilege to discuss such an original investigation.

At the present time treatment of circulatory diseases has been chiefly directed toward symptomatic relief. We have little definite information as to the cause of most of these diseases. Arteriosclerosis, either senile or diabetic, Raynaud's disease, Buerger's disease and peripheral thrombosis seem to involve complicated biochemical processes and all of them need further elucidation. Until our knowledge is such that we can correct the factors responsible for the diseased condition we must rely on the few things which we can do for symptomatic relief. Vasospasm, as a variable but still a demonstrable factor in most circulatory diseases, can be benefitted by the effect of medical and surgical measures directed to releasing or interrupting sympathetic vasoconstrictor influence. Although we have all thought that parasympathetic stimulation for producing vasodilatation is a more direct method than the indirect approach by interrupting vasoconstriction through the sympathetic nerves, the idea of using prostigmin in circulatory diseases is original with Dr. Perlow and will, no doubt, offer a new field for future investigations.

As emphasized, the treatment of circulatory diseases with prostigmin is only symptomatic for relief of vasospasm. In acute cases of arterial obstruction the additional element of vasospasm may be the deciding factor for gangrene to develop. Prostigmin therapy may provide sufficient improvement in circulation, even though transitory, to maintain the viability of the tissues until adequate increase in collateral circulation occurs. Another vasodilator drug, papaverine hydrochloride, is being extensively used to produce temporary relief from vasospasm in acute arterial obstruction. In spasm of the retinal arteries we have observed vasodilatation from papaverine medication to last for only fifteen minutes. With prostigmin a far more lasting vasodilation in the extremities — from two to six hours — is reported by Dr. Perlow. Furthermore, in a case of failure with papaverine, he reports prostigmin produces definite clinical improvement. It would be interesting to know if comparative studies have been made of papaverine and prostigmin.

Prostigmin seems to be a relatively safe medication. Although abdominal cramps and diarrhea were observed in occasional cases the unfavorable effect is much less distressing and infrequent than with the pharmacologically similar physostigmine, the chief

alkaloid of Calabar or Ordeal bean. Although pharmacologically similar, the serious poisoning effect of physostigmine has not been observed with prostigmin.

In evaluating the effects of any drug in peripheral circulatory disease we must take into account any action of the drug on the endocrines, heart, blood pressure, the blood and its oxygen and carbon dioxide content, and the body heat production and dissipation, in addition to the improvement in peripheral cutaneous temperatures. The thyroid secretion is known to influence heat production and this is reflected in the amount of heat dissipated with resulting vasodilatation or vasoconstriction. A more forceful cardiac contraction or increased pulse rate may be reflected in improved peripheral circulation. Dr. Perlow has stated that prostigmin does not affect the blood pressure. It seems to me that a further study of the effect of therapeutic measures on as many systemic responses as possible will enlighten our knowledge on the factors contributing to these diseases. I wish here to present some of our observations on the blood pressure, pulse rate, and oxygen content of the blood which were associated with changes in the peripheral temperatures. (Shown on lantern slides).

Until the causative factors contributing to the various circulatory diseases is better known we will be forced to continue treatment in a more or less empirical manner. There seems to be three indications for the use of prostigmin in circulatory diseases: 1. as an emergency measure in acute peripheral circulatory deficiency as occurs in thrombosis and embolism; 2. as a means to temporarily delay impending gangrene in chronic arterial obstruction by even the slightest benefit of vasodilation to permit collateral circulation to develop; and 3. for temporary relief of purely vasospastic diseases by continued use of the drug.

I again wish to express my appreciation in being afforded the opportunity to discuss this paper.

LACTATION AND INVOLUTION

RALPH R. LOAR, M. D.

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

The importance of the changes that occur in the maternal organism during pregnancy and their relationship to a normal termination of pregnancy and labor is not greater than the equally dramatic changes that occur following the completion of labor and which are so essential to the future wellbeing of the individual and her family.

Much emphasis has been placed of recent years on adequate prenatal care and a safe delivery of the baby, but too often the attendant begins to lose interest, and after the post partum examination dismisses her more or less from his mind

until perhaps the next pregnancy brings her again to his attention. While it is true that good prenatal care and a proper delivery favor normal involution and lactation, a closer following of our patients in the puerperium will quite likely assure them better health and happiness in the future. One writer has said, "The responsibility of the modern obstetrician should commence with the first pregnancy and not be relinquished until the patient is discharged in the best possible physical condition following the birth of her last child."

It is with this long term viewpoint in mind the matter of lactation and involution assumes a position of extreme importance.

To review briefly the hormonal factors involved, the hypertrophy and pre-secretory stages prior to lactation appears to be due to estrin stimulation, possibly combined with that of a fetal hormone, and the secretion of colostrum is related to this phase of breast development. According to Hoffman the estrogenic hormone is responsible for the activation of the milk duct system, whereas the corpus luteum hormone prepares the alveolar system.

Following parturition the true-milk secretory phase of breast development would appear to be under the influence of the pituitary hormone prolactin. Continuation of lactation, however, requires the peripheral nervous stimulation of the nipple as provided by the suckling infant which is believed to act reflexly, causing further stimulation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis.

Experimental studies along these lines by many workers here and abroad are intensely interesting and tend to show scientifically the *modus operandi* in lower animals at least, and help to explain corresponding events in the human. In demonstrating the role of the hypophysis for instance, Selye, Collip and Thompson found that lactation was rapidly and invariably terminated by hypophysectomy in mice and rats, that animals hypophysectomized during pregnancy secreted milk for only a few hours after parturition, also caesarean section late in pregnancy induced lactation only if the hypophysis was intact.

Rapid involution of the mammary glands did not occur in rats in which all galactophores were tied but suckling continued. The stimulus of suckling at the nipples of certain glands main-

tained active secretion in neighboring glands not being suckled. The ammenorrhea of lactation in the human was paralleled in that lactation diestrus was maintained by the act of suckling in animals even though escape of milk was prevented by ligation of all galactophores.

The favorable effect of lactation on puerperal involution may be that the corpora lutea of early puerperal ovulations persist and give the uterus a long enough rest before it again resumes the periodic vascular engorgements and epithelial proliferations of the re-established menstrual cycles: Does it not seem reasonable too that a longer period of amenorrhea is of distinct value to an individual in that she is at least for a time relieved of the psychic and physiological disturbances which ordinarily accompany the menstrual cycle?

In other words she is maintained in a more or less endocrinological equilibrium, her bovine placidity being rarely disturbed by the frequency of gastrointestinal disturbances, more frequently seen in the artificially fed infant.

In my experience, babies who get a certain amount of mother's milk can handle almost any type of supplementary feeding equally well. With these facts in mind prenatal care should shape the expectant mother, not only toward a happy termination of her pregnancy but also toward a comfortable and satisfactory lactating and involutional period.

Efforts of some clinicians to increase the flow of milk in humans have apparently been successful. Ross of Toronto found that a group of patients who received 1,000 units of prolactin, three-fourths nursed their babies completely, the proportion was much less in a group who received 400 units and still less in a control group given only intramuscular injections of normal saline. Lehmann, (Wurzberg) believes "that it is not the mere elimination of estrogen after delivery which is responsible for the flow of milk but the speed with which it is eliminated. This explains the liberal but temporary supply of milk in cases of hemorrhage, also when the kidneys interfere with the rapid elimination of estrogen, the supply of milk is poor, on this theory he advocates the use of purine body diuretics immediately after labor to eliminate estrogen rapidly.

In a series of 396 cases, 72% of untreated women were able to nurse their babies as com-

pared to 92% who were given diuretics."

This would be in line with the theory that hypothyroids excrete estrogen poorly and that small doses of thyroid would have the same effect as the purine diuretics.

The importance of breast milk to the health of her baby as well as the advantages accruing to her own body by the process of lactation are arguments which usually convince a patient of the advisability of making an honest effort to nurse her baby.

In addition to the proper involution of the uterine which normally should be complete about the sixth or seventh week post partum, the return of the tone of the ureters and the shrinking of varicosities are part of the involution process.

It is my impression that the women who consistently nurse their babies have fewer permanent varicosities than those who do not. Some mothers complain of the failure to return more promptly to their non-pregnant weight, which fact seems to be delayed by lactation. Their fears can usually be quieted by the explanation that further weight loss will occur after weaning.

Many events leading up to lactation and involution have a distinct bearing on these phenomena and their relationship should be kept in mind at all times. All departures from the normal, either in pregnancy or labor can have an influence in preventing their successful culmination.

Since a vigorous suckling baby is so important to the proper breast stimulation, prematurity is to be avoided if at all possible. Difficulties of nursing prematures may not only be due to weak suckling powers of the infant but also the breasts have not had time for sufficient development of their duct and alveolar systems. No stone should be left unturned that would aid in bringing the mother through pregnancy as nearly normal as possible. Continual attention is necessary to be sure that the diet be adequate as to all food elements. Iron and calcium may have to be added. Danforth and Ivy have shown that the latter is necessary for proper uterine contractions and that oxytocics are inefficient where it is lacking.

Of equal importance is the psychological aspect of prenatal care. The depressing effect of fear can interfere with any bodily function and what havoc it can play with the obstetrical patient whose whole organism needs the proper co-

ordination of every part. The patient should be able to look to her physician as a friend and counselor whose advice and comfort may help her in the many trying situations which may arise to effect her peace of mind.

One of the fears often expressed by new mothers is that she will not be able to nurse her baby, usually this fear is groundless and may be dispelled by assurances to the contrary. Then there is a group of women who do not want to tie themselves down to a nursing routine, a largely selfish type of individual who if she can't be convinced that her baby will profit, may be swayed by the argument of benefits accruing to herself.

In labor as in pregnancy, abnormalities may effect lactation and involution. The chief of these is excessive loss of blood. Sheehan and Murdoch, found evidence of pituitary damage in cases of hemorrhage, the amount of damage being proportional to the extent of the hemorrhage.

Effkemann and Müller-Jäger, found the same thing — also that in later life, women who suffered from severe post-partum hemorrhage, genital atrophy, accompanied by hypomenorrhea, sterility and adiposity, manifested itself. They feel, however, that these symptoms are not due to the bleeding but the bleeding occurred because the women had endocrine disturbances, which predisposed them to post-partum hemorrhage. Whichever view one may take, one should avoid unnecessary procedures which predispose to hemorrhage such as efforts to hurry labor with pituitrin or excessive narcosis with slowing of the natural progress of labor necessitating operative intervention.

Precautions to prevent shock even without excessive bleeding can be taken, such as careful feeding during the first stage with plenty of carbohydrates in form of citrous drinks and honey — also measures to prevent heat loss by undue exposure of the patient at all times, especially during delivery and the use of general anesthesia to only supplement, local, whenever possible.

In excessive hemorrhage and in all cases of doubt as to seriousness of blood loss, transfusion should be given at once, not only to improve the patient's general condition and her ability to combat a possible infection but also to insure her against pituitary damage.

In the post partum period the attendant cannot afford to sit back and let nature take its

course and be sure of a proper sequence of events. Great patience and devotion to details are necessary to guide, especially the new mother through this time which may be critical as far as lactation and involution are concerned.

After six to eight hours of rest the baby is allowed to nurse alternate breasts for five minutes every four hours, skipping the after midnight feeding. Midway between nursing the baby is given as much sterile water as it will take but normal babies do not need a night bottle and attendants have to be checked in this regard or a habit will be formed which the mother will have to break or suffer the loss of an undisturbed nights rest, so valuable in the first few weeks following delivery. Of course some babies will require supplementary feedings but an attempt to check a normal weight loss or hurry a return to the birth weight is no justification for their use. The almost routine giving of one of the easily obtainable infant formulas is a large factor in discouraging breast feeding and the temptation to resort to them is great, especially when attendants are loathe to devote sufficient time in instructing young mothers in the technique of nursing.

A well balanced nourishing diet should be given early and equally important is complete physical and mental rest. The enemy to both of these is the pernicious and unlimited visiting allowed in many general hospitals. One of my patients recently told of a friend of hers who boasted of having had one hundred visitors in her ten days stay in the hospital. An unusual case, no doubt, but evidence of a tendency toward either carelessness on the part of the attendant or a desire to publicize himself at the expense of his patient. Most families will cooperate in this respect if the physician explains the bad effects of too much company and then has the courage to insist on compliance with his rules.

In cases of prematurity and no contraindication to nursing exists it is important that the breasts be stimulated until the baby is strong enough to nurse, a breast pump may be used to get milk for the baby with the occasional use of a borrowed baby to prevent drying up.

Immediate aids in the involutional processes are early bed exercises, the frequent use of the prone position, sitting up in bed by the fifth day, in a chair by the seventh or eighth day, and a gradual return to the individual's usual physio-

al activity by the sixth or seventh week postpartum. As soon as the patient's strength permits the "monkey walk" is started, the walk followed by a rest in the prone position to maintain anteflexion. Retroflexion is often mentioned as a cause of subinvolution but isn't this confusing cause and effect. Properly involuted ligaments and uterus naturally resuming their normal relationship.

In closing let me emphasize several points: First, lactation and involution have a definite relationship. Second, more mothers can and will nurse their babies if this relationship is impressed upon them. Third, good obstetrics justifies the consideration of these phenomena in every individual case, whether it be simple or complicated.

Dr. Herbert E. Schmitz, Chicago: At St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital in Chicago, about fifty per cent of our patients are unwed mothers. For that reason, at the time of delivery the child is taken from the mother and fed by a formula. We have always had a great deal of difficulty with the breasts of these patients. Of late we have used Di Ethyl Stibestrol, which is the synthetic estrogenic substance which has been described in the literature so much of late. We are also carrying on a study of the effect of oxytocics in which we are measuring the height of the uterus daily. The first thing that came to my attention was that those patients who received the Di Ethyl Stibestrol on the day of delivery and 1 mg. on the two succeeding days never lactated, probably because of the increase in the amount of estrogen in the patient. As far as the measurement of these uteri it showed that they did not involute as rapidly. These patients go home on the tenth day with uteri that are at least two or three cm. over the normal height for a patient at that time. I mention this as an interesting observation and I hope to be able to present a more complete report sometime in the future.

THE USE OF SECONAL AS AN ANALGESIC AGENT DURING LABOR

WILLIAM G. CUMMINGS, M. D.,

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

In reporting this series of 100 cases in which seconal was used as an analgesic agent during labor, no attempt is being made to herald the perfect drug. I have simply tried to compare it with other drugs used for the same purpose, and under similar conditions.

Seconal, or sodium propyl-methyl-carbonyl

allyl barbiturate, is a rapid and short acting drug. The action is largely on the cerebral cortex and subcortical centers. Depending on the dose, seconal is a sedative, hypnotic and analgesic. It cannot be recovered in the urine, and no kidney damage has ever been demonstrated from its use even with tremendous doses in animals.

The claim that this drug is more rapidly eliminated than other barbiturates is well borne out experimentally. In dogs the time required for complete disappearance of hypnotic symptoms after having been given an anesthetic dose of various barbiturates is as follows: With seconal, 12 hours, with nembutal, 15 hours, with sodium amytal, 24 hours, with sodium barbital, 48 hours, and sodium phenobarbital, 60 hours.

In a clinical experiment to show the time required for the disappearance of hypnotic symptoms in patients receiving a large dose of various barbiturates the following results were shown: With seconal, 7 hours, with nembutal, 10 hours, and with sodium amytal, 14 hours.

Rapid destruction in the body suggests that no accumulation of the drug occurs. It is probably destroyed in the liver and then eliminated, because it has been demonstrated that people with liver damage have a prolonged effect from the drug.

I have used seconal on about 150 women in labor, but have records on only 100. The drug was given orally to all but one patient. This patient was nauseated, and the drug was given rectally. The average dose was 6.4 grains and was given in combination with 1/150 grains of scopolamine hypodermically. The largest dose was 10½ grains and the smallest was 4½ grains. The average age of the patients was 25.8 years. There were 70 primiparas and 30 nulliparas.

The effect of the drug on the blood pressure, pulse and respiration was noted in each case, and was found to be negligible. In no case was there any marked change. In a few instances in which patients were stimulated by labor the pulse and respiration dropped to within normal limits after the drug had taken effect. No stimulants were required to elevate the blood pressure before or after labor.

The average estimated amount of bleeding was 177 c.c. There was only one case in which the bleeding was excessive enough to require more than ordinary massage of the uterus or the routine dose of ergotrate. This patient required

From the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Evanston, Hospital.

Read before Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology of Illinois State Medical Society, May 21, 1940, Peoria.

a manual removal of the placenta and packing of the uterus. This figure, I believe, is not over normal, and is below most figures given as a normal blood loss. Of course, estimated blood loss is extremely inaccurate, but the series shows no increase in estimated loss of blood over patients not getting seconal in the same institution.

The patients were all interviewed a day or two after delivery in order to get their subjective reactions to seconal. Their answers are recorded in the following table:

Clear memory	4
Vague memory	33
No memory	63
Easy or moderately easy labor	94
Hard or moderately hard labor	6

This would give a successful analgesic effect in about 95 per cent of the patients.

The reaction on the baby is, of course, one of the most important things to be considered in the evaluation of any drug used during labor. The following tables reveal what my records on the babies show:

Color:		Formula alone	4
Blue	1	Mucus:	
Pallid	3	Increased	5
Normal	96	Decreased	4
Medication used:		Average	91
Coramene alone	1	Resuscitation:	
Adrenalin and coramine	2	Simple skin stimulation	15
Type of feeding:		CO ₂ and O ₂	4
All breast	65	Tracheal catheter	2
Breast and formula	27		

Our observation covers only the ten days which the mother spent in the hospital, but I do not believe the drug would have any effect on nursing later.

The average weight of the babies when they left the hospital was two ounces less than their birth weights.

Three infants in this series died. The first was a baby with a spina bifida and hydrocephalus, who lived 17 days. The next baby was a second twin. The labor was four hours and 45 minutes. The first twin was perfectly normal and was delivered without difficulty, but the second twin, delivered by breech extraction, died: Autopsy showed a tentorial tear and subdural hemorrhage. The last case was that of a primipara who had a 17 hour labor, and a very precipitate second stage of ten minutes, with a spontaneous birth: She had received a total of 7½ grains of seconal and 1/150 grains of scopalamine, but had very little effect from the drug. Her blood pressure was 132/100 on admission

and she had slight edema. The baby had mucus and meconium in the trachea, but responded fairly well to stimulation after the air passages were cleared. However, it died seven hours later rather suddenly. Autopsy showed edema and hyperemia of the brain.

In summarizing the type of delivery in this series I find there were 40 spontaneous births, one breech extraction on a second twin and 59 low forceps operations, five of which were combined with manual rotation, and one of which was a face presentation. Many of the low forceps operations were done on clinic cases and were done for teaching purposes. The figures for the hospital as a whole for 1939, show 37.5 per cent spontaneous births and 62.5 per cent operative. The operative incidence in a similar series with nembutal was 69 per cent. Of course, the incidence of low forceps is increased in any series using barbiturates due to the patient's inability to cooperate at the time of birth. However, the mortality and morbidity are not increased, and in fact are slightly lower where so-called prophylactic forceps are used under proper conditions. Furthermore, the use of high or mid forceps and more formidable operations is reduced when proper analgesia is used.

There were eight cases of febrile maternal morbidity, using the American College of Surgeons standard. None of these were serious, the longest duration of fever being three days, and in no case was the hospital stay lengthened. The cause of the morbidity was:

Upper respiratory infection	2 cases
Simple mastitis	2 cases
No cause found (2 to 4 morbid readings)	4 cases

However, there were 33 cases that were catheterized during the puerperium. This is about the same percentage as was reported using nembutal in the same hospital. In many cases it was done for only one or two days, but it is a definite drawback to the use of the drug.

There was no maternal mortality. There were six patients with a mild degree of toxemia, and one moderately severe. Barbiturates are not recommended for use in toxic patients, as there may be some harmful effect on a liver which may be damaged. Also some patients become very restless when given barbiturates, although I have observed very little of this with seconal.

I have not been able to keep reliable records of the time when my patients were awake after

labor, but the nurses on the obstetrical floor have commented on the rapidity of awakening and the fact that the patients had much less "hang-over" than with other drugs used. It does not reduce uterine contractions and does shorten labor. It does not cause an increase in the amount of bleeding.

The search for the relief of pain during labor is not new. Descriptions and drawings left by the Early Egyptians indicated they had tried unsuccessfully to relieve the pain of child-birth. It is less than a century since Sir James Simpson tried chloroform for this purpose. Numerous drugs, the names of which are familiar to you all, have been tried, and as yet none have proved to be ideal. However, the use of analgesia during labor is sound. It shortens labor, thereby lessening the incidence of obstetric shock, and sparing the primiparous patient hours of irritating, if not agonizing, pain. I believe that seconal is a valuable addition in the right direction and is worthy of further trial.

SUMMARY:

- 1. Seconal is a prompt acting analgesic, and is rapidly eliminated.
- 2. This has been demonstrated experimentally as well as clinically.
- 3. The results of the use of seconal as an obstetrical analgesic in 100 patients has been analyzed.
- 4. The effect on the mother and baby has been studied and found to compare favorably with other drugs used for this purpose.
- 5. The use of obstetrical analgesia is sound and seconal is a worthy addition to the drugs used for this purpose.

636 Church St.

Dr. Edward L. Cornell, Chicago: In regard to the use of scopolamine in connection with analgesia, we found that as soon as we stopped using the tablets, which tend to disintegrate rapidly, and started using the ampules, the delirium ceased about 90 per cent. Scopolamine in tablet form should be discarded entirely. The ampoules of scopolamine should not be kept too long either.

I think we have to consider this question of analgesia very seriously, because the public is beginning to demand that we do something to relieve their pain, and they are very much in favor of the doctor who is using analgesia. It is important that you learn one method and stick to it. It does not make much difference whether you use the method of scopolamine with seconal, or nembutal, but you must learn one method and stick to it. If you give your

dose of barbiturate too late, you get asphyxiation of the baby. If you are going to standardize the time of administration by having the cervix dilated so much and try to live by rule rather than common sense in the use of analgesia, you will always be in trouble. I think it behooves us to endeavor to find a method which will prove satisfactory and stick to it.

* * *

Dr. William G. Cummings, Evanston: As far as delirium and restlessness are concerned, I do not recall any instances where it was severe. Also, as far as using the ampules of of scopolamine instead of the tablets, I have noticed some difference in favor of the ampules. As to the time of giving the drug, I think it can be given rather early and I do not think you have to wait for dilatation at all. I think it can be given as soon as the patients are having pain with any degree of regularity at all.

EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON
BLOOD LOSS IN LABOR UNDER
SODIUM ALURATE ANALGESIA*

MORGAN J. O'CONNELL, M. D., F. A. C. S.

Attending Obstetrician, Mercy Hospital;
Obstetrician-in-Chief, Misericordia and Lewis Memorial
Maternity Hospitals

CHICAGO

Astonishingly large amounts of blood may be lost during normal labor without apparent deleterious effect upon either the mother or the child. Although there are wide individual variations, the average loss may be said to be less than 500 cc., with 600 cc. as the upper limit. A blood loss in occasional cases as high as 1500 cc. has been noted with no apparent lasting ill-effects. Such losses of blood, if encountered in other than obstetrical practice, would cause considerable alarm, yet are not looked upon with great concern when occurring during labor.

Except for negligible amounts of blood due to cervical bleeding during dilatation, blood is lost during normal labor because of the separation and extrusion of the placenta. The two mechanisms of placental separation are well known. In the Schultze mechanism, separation begins retroplacentally at the central portion of the placenta and continues until the hematoma formed behind the maternal surface forces out the placenta with its fetal surface presenting. There is practically no escape of blood until the placenta has been extruded from the vagina.

From the Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

*Sodium Alurate, brand of sodium allylisopropyl barbiturate manufactured by Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc.

The Duncan mechanism, on the other hand, is characterized by a continuous flow of blood throughout the third stage of labor. By this mechanism, the placenta is detached first at its margins and is extruded in the form of a rough cylinder with the maternal surface presenting.

The present series of cases, 178 in number, was studied with regard to the effect of various factors, to be named below, on the blood loss during labor. The amount of blood lost was not estimated but accurately measured in each case. Sodium alurate* was employed in all cases to induce analgesia and amnesia during labor. All patients received an initial dose of 7 grains, 2 capsules, during the first stage; the initial dose was followed, in some cases, by one, two, or more capsules according to necessity.

General Finding: The blood loss varied from 5 cc. to 1340 cc. One hundred and thirty-eight patients had a blood loss of less than 400 cc.; these patients constituted 77.9% of the series. (Table I.) The blood loss volume agrees closely with the finding that the largest percentage of obstetrical patients lose less than 400 cc. of blood. The average loss of the entire group (177 Patients) was 279 cc., well within the figures for the average blood loss in labor.

Amnesia, Analgesia, and Excitation: The effect upon blood loss of analgesia, amnesia, or excitation, whichever followed the use of sodium alurate in this series, was considered. (Tables 2 and 3). The presence or absence of excitation (Table 3) had little effect on the average blood loss, and the same might be said for the presence or absence of analgesia and/or amnesia. (Table 2). Since excitation is usually present in a certain percentage of labors conducted under some form of sedative-hypnotic analgesia, the low incidence of excitation following sodium alurate in this series deserves mention. Only 29 women of the entire group manifested this symptom. And of these but 1 or 2 were markedly excited, the remainder being but mildly so. A low incidence of excitation requires less explanation to the husband and family, permits less tiring of the patient, and favors a more quiet, equable labor in every way.

In this series, the group reporting neither analgesia and/or amnesia (Table 2) did not give this impression by their conduct during labor. This fact merits a word of explanation.

In labors under analgesia, of whatever type, this discrepancy between clinical observation and subjective estimation of analgesia and/or amnesia is frequently encountered. In many instances the patient will be seen, during labor, to be resting quietly between pains, sometimes sleeping, and apparently only partially aware of what is occurring. Yet, when labor is over, the same patient will declare that every pain was remembered and that she was conscious of everything that transpired. On the other hand, it often happens that the patient who complains most bitterly will, on subsequent questioning, remember nothing whatever of her labor. The usual evaluation of the efficacy of any analgesic agent is based upon the subjective estimation, but it would seem that such evaluation is not entirely accurate.

Number of Pregnancies: A small but definite difference was apparent between the average blood loss of primiparous and multiparous women (Table 4). The difference, 55 cc., is not easily explained, although the longer average duration of primiparous labors may have a fatiguing effect on the uterine musculature with consequent delay in contraction.

Mechanism of Placental Separation: There was a marked disparity between the blood loss encountered in the two mechanisms of placental separation (Table 5), but the great difference between the number of Schultze and Duncan extrusions does not permit any conclusion to be drawn. Generally speaking, the Schultze extrusion is accompanied by less hemorrhage than is the Duncan extrusion.

Fetal Distress: The factor of fetal distress in this series was investigated in its relationship to maternal blood loss (Table 6). There was a difference of 42 cc. between the average blood loss of the group and the average blood loss in those women whose babies required resuscitation. Both volumes of blood loss, however, were well within the average normal limits, so no importance can be attached to this finding. There was a low incidence of fetal difficulty in this series, and no fetal mortality, all responding to stimulation.

Sodium Alurate Dosage: The administration of 7 and 10.5 grains of sodium alurate had little effect on the average blood loss. The four cases receiving 14 grains of sodium alurate had

an average blood loss of 670 cc. This group included the patient whose individual blood loss was the highest of the entire series, 1340 cc., which elevated the average loss, since the other three lost only 480 cc., 730 cc., and 130 cc., respectively. Accordingly, it is felt that the dosage of sodium alurate did not influence the volume of blood loss.

From observation of this series, the average length of labor was considerably less than the reported average length of labor in cases in which analgesia and/or amnesia is not attempted.

CONCLUSIONS

1. The blood loss in 178 consecutive labors under sodium alurate analgesia and/or amnesia was studied.
2. The following were evaluated: blood loss within arbitrary figures (Table 1); blood loss in relation to analgesia and amnesia (Table 2); blood loss in relation to excitation (Table 3); blood loss in relation to number of pregnancies (Table 4); blood loss in relation to mechanism of placental separation (Table 5); blood loss in relation to fetal distress (Table 6); and blood loss in relation to sodium alurate dosage (Table 7).
3. The presence or absence of analgesia, amnesia, or excitation had no effect on the average blood loss, which remained well within normal limits.
4. A difference of 55 cc. was noted between the blood loss of primiparous and multiparous women, but the average blood loss of each group remained within normal limits.
5. The blood loss of women whose babies required resuscitation was 42 cc. higher than that of the women whose babies did not require resuscitation, but the loss was within normal limits.
6. The dosage of sodium alurate did not influence the blood loss.
7. Sodium alurate had no effect on fetal mortality, and definitely shortened labor.
8. 57.5% of patients were subjectively helped by sodium alurate administration, 42.1% reported no help, although clinical evidence in some cases was at variance with the subjective statements.
9. Excitation was marked in only 1% of cases, moderate in 6%, slight in 9%, and absent in 84%.

TABLE 1.

Blood Loss in cc.	Number of Patients	Percentage of Total
0- 199	75	42.3
200- 399	63	35.6
400- 599	19	10.7
600- 799	10	5.7
800- 999	5	2.8
1000-1199	4	2.3
1200-1399	1	.6
	177	100.0

TABLE 2.

Number of Patients	Percentage of Patients	Analgesia and/or Amnesia	Average Blood Loss	Average Dose Sodium Alurate
75	42.1	none	259 cc.	8.02 grains
68	38.2	partial	317 cc.	8.59 grains
34	19.1	good	250 cc.	8.3 grains
177	99.4			

NOTE: One patient vomited medication immediately after administration.

TABLE 3.

Excitation	Number of Patients	Percentage	Average Blood Loss
Present	29	16	270 cc.
Absent	148	84	281 cc.
	177	100.0	

TABLE 4.

	Number	Percentage	Average Blood Loss
Primipara	133	76.8	299 cc.
Multipara	40	23.	244 cc.
	173	99.8%	Difference 55 cc.

NOTE: In four cases the number of previous pregnancies was not noted.

TABLE 5.

	Number of Patients	Percentage	Average Blood Loss
Schultze	174	98	294 cc.
Duncan	3	2	450 cc.
	177	100	

TABLE 6.

	Number of cases	Percentage	Average Blood Loss
Fetal Distress	29	16.3	321 cc.

TABLE 7.

Amount of Na Alurate	Number of Patients	Percentage	Average Blood Loss
7 grains	116	65.5	260 cc.
10.5 grains	57	32.2	293 cc.
14 grains	4	2.3	670 cc.
	177	100.0	

THE PREVENTION OF CONTACT INFECTIONS IN CHILDREN

NORMAN T. WELFORD, M. D.

LA GRANGE, ILLINOIS

Children not infrequently become infected with tuberculosis, syphilis, gonorrhea, typhoid fever and other diseases as a result of intimate association with infected adults. In the home the contact may be a domestic, a nursemaid, a parent, a grandparent or other relative. In

the schools it has been shown that in an examination of 6,000 teachers and school attendants, over 2% were found to have tuberculosis in the contagious stage. This means that there are more than 16,000 tuberculous adults in the primary and secondary schools of this country.¹

In Illinois it has been estimated that between 25 and 30 per cent of children of all ages have been infected with tuberculosis as shown by the tuberculin test. Myers² has demonstrated that the primary infection has a double liability in children. It first creates a tuberculin allergy and then for years after harbors a potential source of living organisms which may at any time become liberated to set up a focus of reinfection tuberculosis. The possibility of children developing the reinfective destructive type of the disease after adolescence is nine times greater amongst those children who are positive reactors than those who react negatively to the tuberculin test. The prognosis, therefore, of children who have been infected with tuberculosis is not good after they reach the age of adolescence. Since no form of vaccination, including B.C.G. has been found efficacious in immunizing against tuberculosis, the only logical procedure would seem to be the prevention of the first infection type of the disease among children. The task for physicians is to find all who have the disease in the pre-symptom stage and who may later be spreaders of the disease.

In 1935 Lindberg³ reported the results of a tuberculosis survey in Mason County, Illinois. He found that among 705 school teachers examined by x-ray, 315 were infected and nine were actively tuberculous. He concluded as follows: "While the school teacher has not more tuberculosis than the average adult, next to the family she provides the greatest opportunity for close prolonged contact with the child. To require the teacher to provide a health certificate, including chest films, would serve to remove this reservoir of infection."

Minneapolis⁴ was among the first cities to make a thorough tuberculosis survey of its teachers. In the examination of 3,600 teachers and employees 68 showed x-ray evidence of disease necessitating observation, and six were found to have tubercle bacilli in the sputum. In reporting this survey the authors concluded that

all teachers should voluntarily submit to examination by physicians of their own choice.

Dietrich⁵ reported in 1930 three families in which four children developed tuberculosis, two of whom died. The sources of contact in each of these four cases were tuberculous nursemaids. Dietrich found that there were laws in only five states requiring teachers to be free from tuberculosis. There were no laws at that time in any respect in regard to the health of nursemaids or governesses.

McEnery⁶, in a paper before the roentgenological section of this society, reported five cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in children as a result of exposure to domestics and other adults in the home. He emphasized the importance of x-ray examination of the chest of all adults coming in contact with children, and enlisted the cooperation of roentgenologists in the program for the prevention of contact infections.

A professor of Pediatrics residing in the east had three children infected with tuberculosis, one of whom died. Subsequent investigation revealed the fact that there had been three domestics in his home infected with tuberculosis.

It is unnecessary to quote further from the many reports in the literature in which primary tuberculosis has been acquired from an adult member of the household. Every physician who takes care of children has encountered such instances in his practice. During the past year I have observed six children in private practice with positive tuberculin tests, all of which resulted from exposure to parents with tubercle bacilli in the sputum. One cannot overlook the fact that parents, due to their close association with their children, are even greater potential sources of infection than nursemaids or domestics. It seems only reasonable, therefore, that parents should first give proof that they are free from transmissible infections before requesting the same of their servants. Such an example set by the employer will render it easier to convince the employee of the value of periodic examinations.

While syphilis and gonorrhea are encountered less frequently than tuberculosis, nevertheless, they should always be looked for as a possible source of contact infection. Smith⁷ collected 125 cases of syphilis in children all acquired from adults, most of whom were servants.

Kruglick⁸ described a case of syphilis in a child acquired from kissing a domestic with a primary lesion of the lip.

Typhoid fever is still to be reckoned with as an important contact infection despite the fact that the name Typhoid Mary has passed down into history. From San Francisco came a report⁹ in January 1940, of four domestics revealed to be typhoid carriers, and in each instance the carrier was identified after the development of typhoid fever in the family. The recent epidemic of typhoid fever in Illinois emphasizes further the importance of this disease as a contact infection.

The list of diseases commonly transmitted to children would be incomplete did it not include infections involving the upper respiratory tract. Chronic infections of the para-nasal sinuses in adults may be the source of recurrent respiratory infections in children. Similarly, chronic tonsillar and throat infections in a domestic or nursemaid may present a potential hazard to the children with whom she comes in contact.

Public Health and other Medical groups have been educating people for many years regarding methods of preventing disease in children. It is only recently, however, that any extensive program has been attempted to combat the menace of contact infections in the home and school. A brief review of what has been accomplished is of interest.

As early as 1922, C. Hendee Smith¹⁰, through the New York Medical Society, emphasized the need of periodic health examinations of domestics in order to prevent tuberculosis in children. The program in New York failed, however, on account of prejudices on the part of workers and lack of understanding on the part of parents.

About two years ago Dr. Fairfax Hall, chairman of the Committee on Contact Infections of the American Academy of Pediatrics, started a campaign for "Healthy Workers in the Home," and outlined desirable methods of obtaining health examinations of domestic employees.¹¹ This was the beginning of a movement which has gained rapid momentum and promises to go far in the prevention of contact infections in children. It is a program which should be familiar to every physician who is interested in preventive medicine.

In Hall's own community of New Rochelle,

New York, early attempts had been made by certain lay organizations to pass an ordinance demanding the routine medical examination of all domestics. After a great deal of controversy, those in favor of compulsory examination were badly defeated. Such an outcome might well be anticipated of any health program in which force and compulsory methods were used. More recently in New Rochelle and Westchester County a campaign based on sound educational methods in place of compulsory legislation has been waged most successfully.

In Englewood, New Jersey an attempt to force compulsory examination of domestics failed for the same reason. The workers resented it. The ordinance was ineffective and was soon rescinded.

Periodic health examinations of domestic servants has been carried out successfully in Knoxville, Tennessee, without legislation. The health authorities of that city have had the close cooperation of the employment agencies in carrying out their program. In Knoxville during 1938, 571 persons with syphilis, 16 with active tuberculosis, and five typhoid carriers were revealed as a result of the examination of domestics.

The New York State Department of Health and the United States Public Health Service have declared themselves opposed to compulsory examination of domestics. Dr. Thomas Parran, Surgeon General of the United States Public Health Service, expressed the opinion that examination of employees in homes where there are children should be on a voluntary basis preceded by a campaign of education.¹¹

It has been pointed out by Hall¹² that infections in children resulting from contact with tuberculous nursemaids or other domestic helpers will become less frequent when parents are convinced of the necessity of employing only healthy servants and will demand proof of their servants' health.

During the past year an educational program for the prevention of contact infections was inaugurated in La Grange, Illinois, under the auspices of the Chicago Pediatric Society. The assistance and cooperation of the health officer, local physicians, and the community nurse were enlisted in the program. Eight newspaper articles and editorials appeared periodically deal-

ing with all phases of the subject. The importance of health examinations of domestics and teachers was emphasized in repeated talks before various organizations, including P.T.A., Women's Clubs, Mothers' Clubs, Community Nurse and Service Association, and Kiwanis Club. The Chicago Tuberculosis Institute lent valuable aid in the La Grange campaign by means of its educational sound film which clearly demonstrated the way in which tuberculosis is spread. Fresh tuberculin material for the Mantoux test was also supplied to physicians by the Tuberculosis Institute.

The La Grange doctors have cooperated in the matter of fees for medical examination of domestics. A fiat rate of \$4.00 includes a complete physical examination, Wassermann test, Mantoux test, vaginal smear, and any other laboratory examination which seems indicated. An x-ray film of the chest is taken only on those persons who show a positive tuberculin reaction. A nearby hospital and those physicians having x-ray equipment agreed on a \$3.00 fee for the chest film. It was recommended that the servants, if employed, should pay the cost of the medical examination and that the employer compensate by paying \$1.00 per month extra salary. Some employers, however, have preferred to pay the entire cost at the time of examination. An important outcome of the campaign has been to bring to the attention of the La Grange Health Authorities the need for a Venereal Disease Clinic. Such a clinic is now being organized. Due to the scarcity of domestic help, some employers have been reluctant in demanding a medical examination of a prospective servant for fear of losing her to a less exacting employer. Eventually it is hoped that this difficulty will be solved when the employee learns that it is to her advantage not only from an economic but also from a health standpoint to have periodic examinations.

From the results thus far obtained in this educational campaign, there can be no question that such a program can accomplish a great deal in preventing unnecessary illness and in lowering the fatality rate from contact infections in children.

The success of such a health program is dependent on several factors. It must be sponsored by physicians who are vitally interested in

the prevention of infections in children. County Medical Societies can do a great deal to stimulate interest among its members. A special committee appointed by the local medical society should direct publicity, such as the distribution of pamphlets and the writing of articles and letters for publication in newspapers, magazines, and club journals. Educational talks before Women's Clubs, Mothers' Clubs, Parent-Teacher Associations, Men's Service Clubs and other lay groups are of great value. It has been suggested that mass meetings for the free discussion of the problem among domestic workers be organized. In some communities employment agencies have cooperated with the committee on contact infections by urging nursemaids and house workers to hold health cards, and requesting employers to require a health reference as they do a character reference.

It is important that the physicians cooperate thoroughly by making the examinations of high standard. In some instances, it has been found advisable for the local medical society to give detailed instructions to the doctors regarding methods of carrying out the necessary examinations and tests. Lastly, the examination should be done by the employee's own physician at a low semi-private fee in keeping with the income of the worker.

The American Academy of Pediatrics, through its Committee on Contact Infections, has sponsored this campaign. The National Tuberculosis Association and other national and state health organizations are cooperating to this same end. The success of the program, however, depends a great deal on how well we as practitioners of medicine are able to educate the communities in which we live to the need for periodic health examinations of teachers, domestics, and all adults who come in contact with children.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Children acquire tuberculosis and other diseases from intimate association with infected adults in the home and in school.
2. All teachers and school employees should show proof that they are free from contact infections.
3. Parents should be educated to employ only Health Certified Domestics and Nurse Maids.
4. Cooperation with the program of the American Academy of Pediatrics for "Healthy

Workers in the Home and School" will result in fewer contact infections in children.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Hall Fairfax: Contact Infections, Radio Broadcast Nov. 18, 1939 for Am. Acad. Ped.
2. Myers, J. A.: Tuberculosis Among Children and Young Adults, Springfield, Illinois, 1938, Charles C. Thomas.
3. Lindberg, D.O.N.: The School Teacher as a Source of Tuberculous Infection, *Ill. Med. Jour.* 68: 350, 1935.
4. Harrington, F. E.; Myers, J. A.; and Levine, Ida: Tuberculosis Among Employees of Minneapolis Schools, *J.A.M.A.* 104: 1869, 1935.
5. Dietrich, Henry: Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, *Arch. Ped.* 42: 197, 1930.
6. McEney, E. T.: Tuberculosis in Children. Considering Contact in the Domestic Servant, *Ill. Med. Jour.* 76: 6:559, 1939.
7. Smith, F. R., Jr.: Acquired Syphilis in Children, *Am. Jour. Syph.* 23: 165, 1939.
8. Kruglick, J. Sanford: The Real Servant Problem, *Hygeia*, 16: 400, 1938.
9. Domestic as Typhoid Carriers, *J.A.M.A.* 114: 4:330, 1940.
10. Smith, C. Hendee: Healthy Servants Only in a Healthy Home, *N. Y. Tuberc. A. Bull.*, 3: 1, Sept.-Oct., 1922.
11. Hall, Fairfax: Healthy Workers in the Home, *Parent's Magazine*, Sept., 1938.
12. Hall Fairfax: The Protection of Children from Tuberculous Adults, *J.A.M.A.*, 113: 1873, 1939.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Eugene T. McEney, Chicago: Dr. Welford has brought before us pertinent facts, which should make us feel that we can do a great deal in the education of the public to the situation of contact infection. I feel that one point should be stressed and that is, that this should be a voluntary one and compulsion should be held in check. Later as the public and the servant have been educated to this procedure of health examination certain legislation can be enacted but for the present compulsion should not be used.

We should not make the servant feel that we are placing a stigma on them as a class of workers but we should try and have the parents set a good example by having similar examinations.

The success of this health measure depends in a great measure on the help received from the family physician. He is the person to bring this message into the home. His advice and guidance will be sought in this matter and he should be a willing supporter.

A willingness on the part of the physician, parents and servant to cooperate can do much to activate this health problem and the most permanent results can be obtained not in a spirit of compulsion but in a voluntary reaction, which can only be brought about by proper education.

Dr. Arlington Ailes, La Salle: I agree with this tuberculosis examination but is it not the tendency in some of the larger cities like New York and other cities to soft-pedal examinations of food handlers because of the tendency to bring into these industries the wrong class of people. If young girls, for instance, have to submit to vaginal examination, etc., certain kinds will be willing but the better class of people will tend to seek other kinds of employ-

ment outside of the food industry, etc.

Mr. B. K. Richardson, Springfield: I just want to say I was delighted to hear the emphasis Dr. Welford put on education and particularly as opposed to compulsory laws. We have introduced in the legislature right along these proposed compulsory laws. It seems to me that our whole experience in public health has taught that we can accomplish just about all without compulsion that we can with compulsory laws. Take diphtheria for example, or what we have done in tuberculosis. Take our small pox situation in Illinois, in communities like Chicago and Evanston and other places where they have good health departments. They do not have any trouble with small-pox yet they are under the same laws as the others. I enjoyed that very much; I am glad to hear it in a paper coming from Dr. Welford.

The other thing that strikes me as being especially noteworthy is the implication of Dr. Welford's paper. He gave us a little idea of what they are doing out in La Grange. That is a local piece of work, initiated locally, they are interested in it locally. I think that point cannot be too greatly emphasized. The weakest link in our whole Illinois public health machinery now is in local health administration. We will never get very far with general education alone in any of this work except by localizing activity on the basis of local interest.

Dr. Tucker spoke as the health officer of a community where there is a fine public health department and he gets those things done. He gets them done educationally, and I think he put his finger right on the spot when he emphasized the importance of educating householders in hiring healthy domestic servants.

But the two things I did wish to emphasize especially were the mutual importance of education and local organized public health effort. It is education that does the trick and you cannot do it by compulsion without education anyway; but you can do it by education without compulsion. The other thing is the desperate need we have in Illinois for better local health machinery.

Dr. Walter C. Earle, Champaign: This question comes up in connection with restaurant workers and dairy workers, and I was just wondering whether we should not be a little bit more specific about what we mean by a health certificate. The average practitioner I find, at least in the community in which I work, considers a health examination a rather cursory examination of the external features of the individual, probably listening to the heart, percussing a little bit, maybe a more or less thorough examination of the chest by physical means and the stethoscope, maybe drawing blood for a Wassermann or Kahn and, if requested, making a vaginal smear for gonorrhea. What is that examination worth? As far as I am personally concerned, I think the average examination is not worth the time that is given to it. Take tuberculosis, for instance. It is well known that even experts in tuberculosis, men constantly in that work,

in going over the chest with a stethoscope or by means of percussion will now and then and quite often miss an obvious case of infectious tuberculosis. In other words, if you are after tuberculosis, don't we mean the tuberculin test and the x-ray? Isn't that the way we can eliminate tuberculosis? Then we come to the question of syphilis. If we applied that to the colored help and will not accept any with a positive Kahn, one-fourth of the domestic help in my town might be out of work. Don't we mean that we should qualify that? Individuals with a positive Kahn and able to work should be kept at work, and under treatment. Just because they happen to have a positive Kahn does not mean they are infectious, certainly in the ordinary contacts of life. As to gonorrhea, I think, if one listens in to discussions by the so-called experts, we might just as well forget about it because there is no practical way that I have heard of by which we can diagnose gonorrhea in a large percentage of chronic cases.

In other words, it seems to me, when we are talking about a health certificate, we should analyze specifically what diseases we are trying to prevent, what disease we are trying to keep that individual from having, and we should use the specified modern methods which can recognize and eliminate those diseases, rather than a general discussion of a health certificate.

Dr. Winston Tucker, Evanston: This is a subject in which I am very much interested. I am sure the essayist intends that screening of domestic servants for tuberculosis should include a tuberculin skin test and an x-ray of the lungs. Reliable diagnosis of tuberculosis in the early stages requires use of the x-ray. In a nearby suburb during the past year, a nine month old child died of tuberculosis which had been contracted from the maid in the home. Apparently the parents had never given any thought to the general health of the servant they employed. It is my conviction that public health administrators and physicians have the responsibility of developing programs which will uncover tuberculosis in domestic servants, thereby protecting both the employer and employee.

Discovery of venereal disease in domestic servants is also an important problem. In the suburban communities north of Chicago, the domestic servants are negroes for the most part. Although venereal disease is about three times as prevalent in the negro as in the white, the lay public is inclined to think that the negro servant is the only one who presents a health hazard in this regard. The prospective employer should be assured that every domestic servant, white or colored, male or female, is free from communicable disease of any sort. The danger of transmission of a communicable disease to a member of the household does not exist in occasional contact, but in frequent contact over periods of weeks and months, particularly with small children. We know that venereal disease is not transmitted in the process of handling food, but both syphilis and gonorrhea can be transmitted to small children by means other than

sexual contact.

Some persons interested in the problem of medical examination of domestic servants and food handlers feel that compulsory legislation is the only solution to the problem. In my experience, better cooperation can be obtained through health education, both of the employer and employee. The employer should be informed of the danger of communicable disease in domestic servants, and the employee should be taught the value of regular medical examinations. Whenever I address a group of adults such as a men's luncheon club, a woman's club or a parent teacher organization, I always urge them to have their servants examined by a physician. As a result, increasing numbers of domestic servants are being referred to private physicians and the City venereal disease and tuberculosis clinics by their employers. Examinations in the venereal disease clinic are conducted without cost to the patient. In the tuberculosis clinic, it is necessary that someone meet the cost of the x-ray of the lungs; this may be done by either the employer or employee. Domestic servants are now learning that it is easier to get a position if they can present a clean bill of health, and employers are beginning to ask for such persons from the employment agencies.

We do not issue a formal certificate of examination to the domestic servant, because we feel that the certificate is frequently abused, and gives a false sense of security because of the time factor involved. This is a policy which is now being followed by the Health Department of New York City. Instead of a certificate, the householder is informed by letter or by telephone that the servant is in good physical condition, and this is generally satisfactory. In every instance the householder is advised to have the servant re-examined one year later, or at any time that signs of illness appear.

Dr. Welford in closing: Dr. Earle has raised several important questions regarding this problem of contact infections. We have encountered some of these problems in La Grange. Yesterday, a father of two children who was about to employ a new housekeeper, telephoned to me from a town a few miles away. He said, "Before I employ this woman in my home, I would like to find out where I can send her for a medical examination and what I can expect of that examination." He was given the names of several doctors in his community and we called these doctors personally to acquaint them with the program and the type of examination that has been done in La Grange.

In communities where a health certificate is issued, there is a space on the card for entering the results of the various laboratory tests as well as for the physical examination. Since the program has only been in operation for about one year, we have not insisted on an x-ray of the chest except in those cases where there is a positive Mantoux test.

Employers of girls having a positive Wasserman test have been advised to retain these girls providing

they submit to treatment for their syphilis. Because of their objection to travelling several miles to a venereal disease clinic in Chicago, it was proposed to organize such a clinic in La Grange.

The success of the program in La Grange has been greatly aided by our local health officer, Dr. McDougal. I feel very strongly that the program for the examination of domestics must vary according to the individual community. For instance, a program such as we have outlined as suitable for La Grange, might be entirely unsuitable for a community in which living conditions, wages, and social standards are different. Each community must work out its own program of education according to its individual needs.

In closing, may we call your attention to this educational pamphlet entitled, "For the Sake of the Children" which describes briefly the program for the prevention of contact infections. These pamphlets have been widely distributed in our community through the medium of the doctor's office and lay meetings.

Dr. Arlington Ailes, La Salle: What is the fee for such examinations?

Dr. Welford: Four dollars for a complete examination, including all of the tests except the x-ray, and three dollars in those cases where an x-ray film is made, making seven dollars in all.

OXYURIASIS AS AN ETIOLOGICAL FACTOR OF APPENDICITIS

J. H. KAPLAN, M. D.

ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

A recent editorial¹ considering the genesis of appendicitis stressed the importance of obstruction of the lumen of the appendix as an etiological factor. Wangensteen and Dennis² have presented experimental data supporting the thesis that the vermiform appendix in man, when obstructed, will develop a secretory pressure in the majority of instances which will threaten the viability of the appendiceal wall. My purpose in presenting these cases of oxyuriasis as an etiological factor of appendicitis is twofold: first, to further support the proof of the obstructive origin of appendicitis; secondly, because of the infrequency of occurrence of this entity.

CASE HISTORIES

Case 1. W. H., a white male aged 20, on December 23, 1939, presented himself complaining of pain in the right lower quadrant of his abdomen. He stated that he had been in good health until December 22, 1939, when while at work as a machinist, he began to notice diffuse abdominal colicky pains. The patient continued to work throughout the remainder of the day and upon arriving home noticed that the pain had localized to the right lower quadrant. The character of the pain at this time was described as a dull

aching pain that did not radiate. The patient refused to eat his supper because of anorexia and went to bed. Upon arising the following morning the patient was still aware of the pain in the right lower quadrant and then presented himself for examination. No history of nausea or vomiting during the present illness could be elicited. The past history was essentially negative except for the fact that the patient had been treated for pin worms ten years ago. The patient's mother and two nieces are now known to have pin worms.

Physical examination revealed a well developed 20-year old white male who did not appear acutely ill. Temperature 98.6; systolic pressure 130 mm. Hg., diastolic pressure 64 mm. Hg. The abdomen was scaphoid, the liver, kidneys, and spleen were not palpable. No masses were palpated. There was tenderness in the right lower quadrant over McBurney's region. Slight voluntary muscle rigidity was present over the area of tenderness. Rovsing and psoas signs were negative and normal peristaltic tones were heard. The laboratory findings were as follows: R. B. C. 4,500,000, W. B. C. 10,500; differential count, polymorphonuclear leukocytes 80 per cent., eosinophiles 4 per cent., lymphocytes 16 per cent. Urinalysis was negative.

On December 24, 1939, an appendectomy was performed and an appendix measuring 8 x 0.7 cm. was removed. The gross inspection of the specimen revealed an edematous peritoneal coat and an occasional congested superficial vessel. On section the wall was soft and edematous. The lumen was completely obliterated by numerous pin worms and pasty fecal material. No suppuration was apparent. The patient ran an uneventful postoperative course.

Case 2. On January 2, 1940. H. B., aged 24, a sister of the patient described in case 1 presented herself complaining of pain in the right lower quadrant. The pain was colicky in character and radiated to the right upper quadrant. She stated that she had had repeated attacks of pain in the right lower quadrant for the past two months. The pain was usually accompanied by nausea and since December 29, 1939, has been persistent. The menstrual history was essentially normal.

Physical examination revealed a well developed 24-year old white female who did not appear acutely ill. Temperature 99, systolic pressure 110 mm. Hg., diastolic pressure 70 mm. Hg. The abdomen was scaphoid, no masses were palpated. The liver, kidneys, and spleen were not palpable. There was definite tenderness in the right lower quadrant accompanied by voluntary muscle rigidity over the area of tenderness. There was no rebound tenderness and normal peristaltic tones were heard. The pelvic examination revealed no pathological changes. Laboratory findings were as follows: R. B. C. 4,800,000; W. B. C. 6,400; differential count, polymorphonuclear leukocytes 85 per cent., lymphocytes 11 per cent., eosinophiles 4 per cent. Urinalysis was negative. Cervical and urethral smears were negative for gonococci. Stool specimen was free of parasites. A diagnosis of chronic recurrent appendicitis was made and on January 3,

1940, an appendectomy was performed. The appendix measured $8\frac{1}{2}$ x 0.8 cm. and was covered by a thickened peritoneal coat which did not show evidence of recent exudation. On section the wall was considerably thin and the lumen was obliterated by numerous pin worms. The patient made an uneventful recovery.

COMMENT

Collins³ in a recent publication discussed the etiological factors in acute appendicitis in 3,400 consecutive cases of proved acute appendicitis. Obstructive factors were considered primarily responsible for the acute inflammation in 50.8714 per cent. of his cases. Parasites in the lumen of the appendix were responsible for the obstruction in 0.7983 per cent. of his series. In neither of the two cases presented above was an acute suppurative appendix found. Wangenstein, Buirge, Dennis, and Ritchie⁴ in an ingenious study of the etiology of appendicitis found that abdominal pain and nausea occasionally and vomiting less commonly, attended long sustained intraluminal pressure in exteriorized appendices. Microscopic studies of segments of exteriorized vermiform appendices subjected to increased intraluminal pressure could not be properly evaluated, however, because of serosal reaction attending exposure to the atmosphere. This report illustrates the effect of obstruction by parasites upon the production of acute appendicitis.

614 Talcott Building.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Editorial, *Genesis of Appendicitis*, J. A. M. A. 112: 2,606, 1939.
2. Wangenstein, O. H., and Dennis, C. D.: *Experimental Proof of the Obstructive Origin of Appendicitis in Man*, *Annals of Surgery* 110: 629-647, 1939.
3. Collins, D. C.: *Etiological Factors in Acute Appendicitis*, *Surgery*. 5: 267-270, 1939.
4. Wangenstein, O. H.; Buirge, R. E.; Dennis, C. D., and Ritchie, W. P.: *Studies in the Etiology of Acute Appendicitis*, *Annals of Surgery*, 106: 910-942, 1937.

WHEN HEARING AIDS SHOULD BE USED

AUSTIN A. HAYDEN, M. D.*
CHICAGO

Major hearing losses and only these enter into the consideration of indications for the use of electrical hearing aids, devoid entirely as they are of preventive or curative possibilities. The hearing defect may first be recognized by parents, physicians, associates or the patient himself but of all these the Otologist is best equipped for the meticulous otologic study such

cases require.

The hearing loss should be enough to handicap the individual (a) educationally (b) socially or (c) economically. It should not, however, be of sufficient degree or character as to prevent the improvement of hearing by the use of a hearing aid. The patient should be willing to wear an instrument. In addition to the foregoing, certain other factors should be considered.

The history of the case, a general physical and otological examination with repeated bone and air conduction audiograms made for each ear separately, and the proper use of speech intelligibility tests are the important things that determine which ear is to be fitted and what type and make instrument should be ordered.

The history should include the patient's statement as to the extent and character of his hearing difficulties, whether or not he hears over the telephone and in noisy environment, the hereditary aspects of the case, whether or not (following H. Marshall Taylor's investigation) quinine was used during gestation or at delivery (or for that matter at any time), whether labor was prolonged or the use of forceps necessary, whether or not there is a history of syphilis, diseases of childhood including scarlet fever, measles, recurrent head colds and sore throats with or without ear involvement — such as discharge, abscesses, etc — traumatic injuries especially of the head and any severe illnesses. A general physical check-up by a competent internist is important. Special attention should be paid to the taking of blood pressure, particularly if the patient complains of tinnitus or vertigo. The otologic examination, in addition to the audiograms mentioned, should include the nose, throat, and accessory nasal sinuses, politization and catheterization of the eustachian tubes, with bouginage if there is an occlusion, meticulous inspection of the external ear and auditory canal and ear drums (for wax, perforations, discharge and deformities) and an x-ray of the mastoids when indicated. Audiograms should be supplemented by whisper and tuning fork tests for the low tones and Galton whistle or monochord for the very high.

While no hard and fast rules can be laid down, an average hearing loss of 25 to 40 decibels (probably 15 dec. difference depending on the audiometer used) will warrant the use of a hear-

*Deceased, July 10, 1940.

ing aid. This, of course, depends on the character of the loss and the individual needs of the patient. For example, a young person with a 25 to 40 dec. loss, or maybe even less than that, who is dependent on his or her hearing for a livelihood would be more apt to seek assistance from a hearing aid than a much older person with the same loss, or even slightly greater, who does not feel the need for such hearing acuity. Then, too, if the character of the loss (whether it be large or small) introduces distortion, a hearing aid may be required for the correction of the distortion more than for the amplification of sound.

The upper and lower limits of hearing loss that can be advantageously fitted with the hearing aid can be determined from an audiogram. The variation of calibration of audiometers must be taken into consideration in the evaluation of the audiogram, however; i.e. an audiometer calibrated at zero level for use in a sound proof room will show greater loss of hearing than one calibrated for use in the average quiet room (about 10 to 15 dec. difference in noise level). For example, Sonotone would exemplify the former and Western Electric and Maico the latter. Thus the need for uniformity of noise level calibration of these instruments is obvious and will soon be established by the Council on Physical Therapy of the American Medical Association through its Committee of Consultants on Audiometers and Hearing Aids, and the Bureau of Standards.

Losses greater than the foregoing, experience shows, are frequent among grade repeaters and become a serious handicap in high school and college. Introversion very often can be traced to an undiscovered and unadmitted hearing defect. The walls of silence frequently close in and completely ostracize with dire social and economic results.

Efforts are being made by the Council on Physical Therapy of the A.M.A. through its Committee of Consultants on Audiometers and Hearing Aids to standardize audiogram charts and weigh the frequencies according to their importance; for instance, the frequencies from 300 to 3,000 cycles — the important speech range — are very important and of these 500 to 2,000 cycles being the most important.

The question comes up as to bone or air con-

duction, tubes or carbon and which ear is to be fitted. Again no hard and fast rules can be laid down. In general when the bone conduction hearing is good and the air conduction poor (conductive deafness) a bone conduction instrument should be used, and vice versa when the bone conduction is poor and the air conduction good (perceptive deafness), an air conduction instrument should be used. However, when the loss is about equal (mixed deafness) — determination of which instrument to prescribe is always difficult and can only be established by the patient himself with the use of speech intelligibility tests using both instruments. Lip reading, of course, should be eliminated in such tests.

Tube aids give straight line amplification and consequently adapt themselves to regular losses; i.e. undistorted without any marked valleys of hearing loss. Carbon aids more readily fit distorted losses inasmuch as their amplification is of that type. The former have a much wider frequency range (up to 6,000 cycles) whereas the latter cannot amplify much above 3,000 cycles.

In either case the amplification must be confined to the auditory area. When it encroaches on the pain threshold, the instrument becomes uncomfortable to wear. It seems to be more important to keep within the pain threshold than to amplify the valleys of hearing loss. A hearing aid to give really satisfactory hearing improvement must fit the loss through the speech range (300 to 3000 cycles). If it does not, intelligibility is difficult.

Which ear is to be fitted is indicated on the audiogram. When an air conduction instrument is used, and the loss is equal in each ear, the right ear should be fitted to permit conventional use of the telephone, except when the patient is left handed. When the air conduction loss is greater in one ear than the other, generally the ear with the greater loss should be fitted if a substantial improvement can be obtained thereby. This allows the use of the natural hearing in the better ear. If this is impossible, then the better ear should be fitted.

When a person has the same overall (both bone and air) loss better results can usually be obtained by fitting the ear with the least amount of bone impairment. When the bone conduction

loss is the same in each ear, fitting the ear that has the greater overall (bone and air) loss usually gives the best results.

Great care should be exercised in giving advice to patients as to what make of instrument to purchase. The Council on Physical Therapy of the American Medical Association can now supply information as to the reliability and ethics of the various manufacturers. It is obviously advantageous to buy a hearing aid from a manufacturer that makes both carbons and tubes that can be equipped with either bone or air conduction. Service is a very important item, particularly with tubes.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Elmer W. Hagens, Chicago: I have certainly enjoyed hearing Dr. Hayden's timely and interesting paper. Most of what I have to say is merely emphasis of a number of points he brought out. I think in examining patients for hearing and hearing aids, diagnosis is of course most important. I still feel that in making a diagnosis of the type of deafness a patient has, I depend a great deal on the tuning fork and voice test. We are using the audiometer as a great aid and supplement. The record is of great use in determining whether a hearing aid can be used and what may be expected of it.

Back as far as 1932, Fletcher presented an article in which he tried to show where we could use the audiometer record in prescribing hearing aids. He stated that a patient having a hearing record between the base line and 40 decibels would derive very little benefit; between 40 and 80, he felt that the patient received the best benefit, and divided that further into three sub-groups; between 80 and 110 he felt it might be used, but not of the portable type. He felt that a business man at his desk could get along with a type which was stronger and larger than the portable article. Beyond 110 he felt there was little that could be done.

Since that time we have developed the bone conduction curve. Dr. Hayden brought that out, and using bone conduction in conjunction is a great aid in telling what can be done. Some patients do not receive the benefit we believe they should. There are other factors. The patient's makeup has much to do with it. In the schools for the deaf we have found that many children with the best hearing would not get along as well as others more hard of hearing. They were in the retarded classes in most instances.

I think the otologist should be the one to make the diagnosis of a hearing defect and be the one to state whether or not any case should be the one to seek advice about a hearing aid. If they are prescribed without an otologic examination some cases will be fitted when they should not be. Cerumen in the ears may produce deafness; blockage of the

Eustachian tube or meningitis might be the cause, and these patients might be fitted with hearing aids. They have been, and it is entirely wrong to try to fit these people with hearing aids without the aid of the otologist. I think the otologist gives help in many ways. The otologist can bridge a great gap by telling patients what they can expect, what they are going to go through, and how to become adjusted to the aid. The patient should have a trial period when he can use the aid, and the otologist should see such a patient before the aid is purchased to see that it is doing what can be done, so that the patient will not buy a hearing aid that is of very little value to them.

Dr. Austin A. Hayden, Chicago: I want to thank the section and thank Dr. Hagens for listening to what I had to say. I thoroughly agree with Dr. Hagens about the advisability of otologic examination and prescription of hearing aids by otologists. I call your attention to the fact that 95 per cent of hearing aids are not prescribed by otologists, but by salesmen, by door bell ringers, by all sorts of people. If we do not take interest in this thing, it is going to be lost to otology and to American medicine.

THE MAINTENANCE TREATMENT OF PERNICIOUS ANEMIA WITH PARENTERAL LIVER EXTRACT

HOWARD L. ALT, M. D., AND
CHICAGO, ILL.
RICHARD H. YOUNG, M. D.
EVANSTON, ILL.

Parenteral liver extract in the treatment of pernicious anemia came into general use in 1932, six years following the epoch-making discovery of Minot and Murphy. It is now generally agreed that parenteral liver therapy is the treatment of choice in pernicious anemia, especially when spinal cord degeneration is present. With adequate therapy, neural lesions are completely arrested and in some cases, improvement in neurologic signs occurs.¹

As more highly purified and concentrated liver extracts have been developed, the question has arisen as to whether certain substances beneficial to the patient with pernicious anemia are lost by such concentration.² Murphy³ has found highly concentrated extracts to be as effective as cruder extracts in keeping patients in remission and in arresting neurologic lesions.

The purpose of this paper is to summarize our own data and to emphasize certain principles in the maintenance treatment of pernicious

From the Department of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School. Read before Section on Medicine, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.

anemia with parenteral liver extract.

CLINICAL PROCEDURE

Thirty-five patients with pernicious anemia, the majority of whom were seen in the clinic for blood diseases at Northwestern University Medical School have received parenteral liver therapy exclusively for periods of six months to eight years. The distribution of patients according to duration of treatment is recorded in table 1. The average duration of treatment in this series was thirty-five months. Parenteral therapy in two patients was begun Feb. 27, 1932 and Aug. 21, 1932 respectively and has been continued to the present time.

The liver preparations used in this work were crude extracts in doses of 3 cc. and more highly concentrated extracts in doses of 1 cc. as prepared by each of two companies*. Crude liver extract was always given into the buttock while concentrated liver extract was usually given into the deltoid muscle. A series of patients who received subcutaneous injections of 1 cc. concentrated liver extract seemed to respond as well as when they received the same material by the intramuscular route.

Eleven patients in the series, at some time during their treatment, either gave themselves injections of 1 cc. concentrated liver extract or received injections from relatives or friends. At each visit to the clinic, the erythrocyte count and progress of the neural lesion (if present) was recorded in a note book kept by the patient. The dates that injections were to be taken before the next visit were also listed. Knowing the object of their treatment, these patients took a personal responsibility in keeping themselves in complete remission and no difficulty was encountered in observing them accurately over long periods.

As the clinic for blood disease meets one day a week, it was customary to give injections at intervals representing multiples of seven days. For the sake of uniformity, a similar plan was followed with patients receiving treatment outside.

*Lederle — Concentrated solution Liver Extract, 3 cc. vial = 10 U.S.P. units
Concentrated Solution Liver Extract, 1 cc. vial = 15 U.S.P. units
Lilly — Liver Extract Solution, concentrated, 3 cc. = 6 U.S.P. units
Reticulogen (Parenteral Liver Extract), 1 cc. = no U.S.P. rating

Erythrocyte counts with Bureau of Standards equipment and hemoglobin determinations with a calibrated Hellige-Sahli apparatus were performed on each patient at intervals of one to three months. An abbreviated neurologic examination was performed at intervals of three to six months and recorded in tabular form. The table contained the headings listed below:

Posterior Column Manifestations	Lateral Column Manifestations
Paresthesias — Hands and Feet	Stiffness in legs
Vibration sense — Right — Left	Knee jerks increased
Iliac Crest	Ankle jerks increased
Patella	Ankle Clonus
Tibia	Babinski's Sign
Maleoli	
Position sense — Big toes	
Heel to knee	
Knee Jerks — decreased or absent	
Ankle Jerks — decreased or absent	
Ataxia — Gait	
Romberg's Sign	

The above signs were either recorded as normal, decreased, or absent or as zero, one plus, or two plus.

The level of the erythrocyte count and hemoglobin content of the blood were used as the main criteria of remission in this study. Miller⁴ has reported the average erythrocyte count in males over sixty years to be 4.46 million per cu. mm. As the average age in our series of patients was fifty-seven years, counts of 5.0 million were not considered necessary to attain complete remission in all individuals. Some patients may be in remission with a count of 4.3 million, whereas others may not be in remission until the count reaches 5.5 million per cu. mm. If the patient is not in remission at the lower level, the red cells will be larger than normal. Although it is desirable, as suggested by Haden,⁵ to use the mean red cell volume as a criterion of remission, this determination because of lack of time and equipment is not always feasible. In the present study, the relation between the hemoglobin content of the blood and the erythrocyte count, viz., the color

TABLE 1
PERIOD OF EXCLUSIVE PARENTERAL LIVER
THERAPY IN THIRTY-FIVE PATIENTS
WITH PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

Period in-Years	Number of Patients
0.5-1	3
1-2	6
2-3	12
3-4	9
4-5	3
7-8	1
8-9	1

TABLE 2
THE MAINTENANCE DOSE OF VARIOUS PARENTERAL
LIVER EXTRACTS IN THE TREATMENT OF PERNICIOUS ANEMIA

Liver Extract	Amount	U.S.P. Units	No. Cases Treated	Ave. Period Treated Mos.	Ave. Interval Between Injections Days (Range)	Ave. R.B.C. mil/c.mm.	Ave. Hgb. gm/100 (%)	Neural Signs (¹)		
								None	Improved	Stationary
Conc. Sol. Liver Extract (Lederle)	3cc. vial	10	9	29	15.7 (13.3-18.6)	4.72	14.4 (99)	4	1	4
Conc. Sol. Liver Extract (Lederle)	1 cc. vial	15	11	25	17.5 (14.8-19.9)	4.87	14.3 (99)	3	2	6
Liver Extract Sol. Conc. (Lilly)	3 cc.	6	8	18	19.6? (15.1-25.5)	4.52	13.5 (93)	2	2	4
Reticulogen (Par. Liver Extract) (Lilly)	1 cc.		10	13	19.1 (16.2-22.2)	4.53	13.5 (93)	0	2	8
(¹) Paresthesias not included.										

(¹) Paresthesias not included.

index, has been used as a rough indication of the size of the red cell. If the color index is appreciably over one, it is safe to assume that cells are macrocytic and the patient is therefore undertreated. Needless to say, the color index cannot be used as a criterion of macrocytosis if the erythrocytes are not completely saturated with hemoglobin. Another method to determine whether the erythrocyte count is optimum for a given individual is to give excessive liver therapy for several weeks. If the erythrocyte count and cell size were normal to begin with, a rise in the count is not to be expected.

During the maintenance treatment in these patients, close attention was always paid to the occurrence of sore tongue, and to an increase in paresthesias and other neurologic signs. The presence of these phenomena was considered to be an indication that the patient was not in remission.

As one of the objects of this study was to determine the maintenance dose of various liver preparations, an attempt was made to give the minimum amount of liver extract necessary to keep the patients in complete remission. Whenever there was any evidence of early relapse, the frequency of liver injections was increased rather than altering the dose given in one injection. The majority of patients received injections at intervals of two weeks, three weeks, or alternating intervals of two and three weeks.

THE MAINTENANCE DOSE OF VARIOUS
PARENTERAL LIVER EXTRACTS

All data on the maintenance dose of various liver extracts are summarized in table 2. In some cases, the same patient was used to determine the maintenance dose of more than one type of extract. Such cases are only included in the

table when the particular extract was given for a period of six months or longer. In order to show how the figures in table 2 were derived, a detailed summary of the group of patients who received Lederle's liver extract, 1 cc. is recorded (see table 3). The erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin values on each patient in the group represent an average of all determinations during the period of treatment.

It can be seen in table 2 that *both the crude and more concentrated liver extracts maintained patients with pernicious anemia in complete remission when given at intervals of two to three weeks.* Because of the small number of cases in each series and because of the variation in response among different patients, one cannot consider the small differences in the average maintenance interval of the four different extracts as really significant. One of the crude extracts (Lilly, 3 cc.) had a higher maintenance interval (19.6 days) than would be expected from its U.S.P. rating of six units. In analyzing the group of eight cases receiving this extract, it

TABLE 3
THE MAINTENANCE DOSE OF CONCENTRATED
LIVER EXTRACT
(Lederle, 1 cc. vial)

Patient	Period Treated Mos.	Interval Between Injec- tions Days		Ave. R.B.C. mil/c.mm.	Ave. Hgb. gm./100 (%)	Neural Signs¹		
						None	Im- proved	Station- ary
S.P.	52	18.8	4.74	15.7 (108)				*
M.A.	10	15.0	4.93	14.7 (101)		*		
P.C.	36	17.4	4.45	12.9 (89)		*		
G.J.	28	18.6	5.14	15.6 (107)			*	
C.P.	39	19.9	4.99	14.6 (101)			*	
F.H.	14	17.0	4.60	14.5 (100)		*		
W.H.	12	16.2	5.56	14.7 (101)				*
A.L.	14	14.8	4.98	12.9 (89)				*
M.D.	43	19.6	4.90	14.8 (102)				*
F.Y.	12	17.3	4.62	13.2 (91)				*
D.B.	16	17.4	4.65	14.2 (98)				*
	25	17.5	4.87	14.3 (99)		3	2	6

¹Paresthesias not included

appeared that several of them were of the so-called mild type who require less than the usual amount of liver to remain in remission.

THE COURSE OF NEUROLOGIC CHANGES DURING PARENTERAL LIVER THERAPY

Of the thirty-five patients in this series, twenty-five or seventy-one per cent, had evidence of neural lesions. Of these twenty-five patients, nineteen had posterior column manifestations, one lateral column manifestations, and five combined column manifestations. The incidence of individual neurologic signs and the effect of adequate treatment are recorded in table 4. "Initial examinations" in all cases were those that were performed after the erythrocyte count had reached a level of 3.0 million or over. This was done to rule out symptoms and signs related to anemia and weakness per se.

It is apparent that paresthesias and impaired vibration sense were the earliest and most constant neurologic signs in this series of patients. Vibration sense was lost first over the ankles and later at a higher level. With adequate parenteral therapy, paresthesias improved or disappeared in over three-fourths of the cases and vibration sense improved* in over half of the cases. Other neurologic signs less commonly present also showed a tendency to improve. In no patient who received adequate therapy did neural lesions progress nor did they develop when previously absent. Concentrated liver extract in doses of 1 cc. were as effective as cruder extracts in the treatment of neural lesions (table 2).

In thirteen patients who showed improvement in vibration sense, the average duration of symptoms before adequate liver therapy was begun was 1.2 years as compared to 2.6 years in eleven patients who showed no improvement in vibration sense. This emphasizes the importance of giving adequate therapy early to the patient with pernicious anemia who has accompanying neurologic changes.

THE RELATION OF THE BLOOD PICTURE TO NEUROLOGIC CHANGES

No patient in this series who maintained a normal blood picture while receiving parenteral

*Vibration sense was only recorded as improved when vibrations of the tuning fork could be felt over areas in the lower extremities where this sensation had been previously absent.

liver therapy had any progression of neurologic manifestations. Four patients, two of whom received inadequate oral therapy and two inadequate parenteral therapy, had an average erythrocyte count of 3.94 million per cu. mm. and hemoglobin of 13.4 gm. per 100 cc. over an average period of thirty-four months. All of these patients showed a definite progression of neural lesions. These figures reveal the danger of inadequate therapy even though the erythrocyte count is only slightly below the normal level.

Several patients have been observed who received quite adequate liver therapy for the average patient but persisted to have erythrocyte counts between 3.6 and 4.00 million per cu. mm. Progression of neural lesions did not occur in this group. In two such cases, hypothyroidism was found to be present in addition to the pernicious anemia.

COMMENT

The above results confirm the observations of Murphy³ that highly concentrated liver extracts are as effective as cruder extracts in the treatment of pernicious anemia with or without cord changes. In the case of Lederle's liver extract, both the 3 cc. crude extract and the 1 cc. concentrated, purified extract are prepared from 100 grams of whole liver. This indicates that the cruder extract contains much inert material that is of little value to the patient with pernicious anemia. Since concentrated liver extracts in doses of 1 cc. can be given with less discom-

TABLE 4
THE COURSE OF NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS IN TWENTY-FIVE PATIENTS WITH PERNICIOUS ANEMIA WHO RECEIVED ADEQUATE PARENTERAL THERAPY*

	Initial Examination	Final Examination	
	No. of Patients With Sign	No. of Patients Improved	No. of Patients Stationary
Paresthesias — Hands and Feet	23	18	5
Impaired Vibration Sense	24	13	11
Position Sense —			
Decreased or Absent	10	9	1
Ataxia — Gait	12	7	5
Romberg's Sign	9	5	4
Knee Jerks —			
Decreased or Absent	6	1	5
Increased	8	6	2
Ankle Jerks —			
Decreased or Absent	12	0	12
Increased	8	7	1
Ankle Clonus	5	4	1
Babinski's Sign	4	3	1

*Average Duration of Treatment — 33.6 months.

fort to the patient, this type of preparation is to be preferred for routine use.

An indication of the average amount of a given liver extract that is required for maintenance treatment can be obtained from its U.S.P. unit rating. One unit, as designated by the U.S.P. Antianemia Advisory Board is the amount of antipernicious anemia principle which when given daily to a patient with pernicious anemia in relapse, will produce a satisfactory hematopoietic response. A number of units (within certain limits) given at one time will usually be effective over a similar number of days. For example, 1 cc. Lederle's concentrated liver extract, which contains 15 units, maintained complete remission in a series of patients in this study when given at an average interval of 17.5 days (table 3).

In maintaining the patient with pernicious anemia, one must first be certain of the potency of the liver preparation used. Secondly, the response of each patient should be studied individually. Some patients require more of the active principle in liver than others to remain in complete remission. As a general rule, it is advisable to give an excess of liver over the minimum requirement in order to give the patient a margin of safety against relapse of his disease.

The patient with pernicious anemia today, with minimal expense and inconvenience, can remain in remission indefinitely. Spinal cord degeneration is always arrested and improvement in neurologic manifestations will usually occur in the less advanced cases.

SUMMARY

An analysis is made of thirty-five patients with pernicious anemia who received exclusive parenteral liver therapy over a period of six months to eight years. These patients were maintained in complete remission by injections of liver extract at intervals of two to three weeks. With adequate therapy neural lesions were completely arrested and improvement in neurologic manifestations frequently occurred. Highly concentrated liver extracts were as effective as cruder preparations in keeping patients in complete hematologic and neurologic remission.

REFERENCES

1. Strauss, M. B.; Soloman, P.; Schneider, A. J., and Patek, A. J. Jr.: Subacute Combined Degeneration of the Spinal Cord in Pernicious Anemia. The Complete Arrest of the Lesion with Parenteral Liver Therapy, *J. A. M. A.* 104: 1587-1592, 1935.
2. Hyland, H. H., and Farquharson, R. F.: Subacute Combined Degeneration of the Spinal Cord in Pernicious Anemia. Results of Treatment in Seventy-four Consecutive Cases with Certain Clinical Observations, *Arch. Neur. and Psych.* 36: 1166-1205, 1936.
3. Sturgis, C. C.: Remarks on the Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Pernicious Anemia, *Bull. New York Academy of Med.* 14: 715-724, 1938.
4. Murphy, W. P.: Treatment of Pernicious Anemia with Intramuscular Injections of a Highly Concentrated Solution of Liver Extract, *Am. J. M. S.* 191: 597-607, 1936.
5. Murphy, W. P., and Howard, I.: The Use of Concentrated Liver Extracts in Pernicious Anemia. A Survey of the Maintenance Treatment of One Hundred and Seventy-six Patients under Continuous Observation from Six Months to Six and a Half Years, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 106-110, 1939.
6. Miller, I.: Normal Hematologic Standards in the Aged, *J. Lab. and Clin. Med.* 24: 1172-1176, 1939.
7. Haden, R. L.: The Complete Treatment of Pernicious Anemia, *Am. J. Dig. Dis. and Nut.* 1: 628-634, 1934.

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF SYPHILIS IN INFANCY AND THE TEEN AGE

F. E. SENEAR, M. D.

CHICAGO

The incidence of prenatal syphilis has been greatly reduced in recent years through the increased use of antisyphilitic treatment of the pregnant woman. Many writers have called attention to the beneficial effects of such treatment upon the offspring, and we have likewise come to recognize the influence of various factors in the mother's infection with regard to the possibility of and the severity of infection of the offspring. As Ingraham¹ points out, the likelihood of the infant being infected before birth depends in part upon whether the mother's infection is early or late, in part upon the presence of a positive or negative serologic reaction in the mother, and is directly subject to the quantity, type and duration of prenatal antisyphilitic therapy.

As to the first of these factors, Wile and Shaw² showed that the birth of a syphilitic infant is some 12 per cent. more probable if the infection in the mother is of less than 4 years duration than it is in maternal infection of longer standing. With regard to the influence of the serologic reaction in the mother, Cole³ reported that 81 per cent. of syphilitic women with a negative serologic reaction during pregnancy had living non-syphilitic children, while 57 per cent. of syphilitic women with a positive reaction during pregnancy had living non-syphilitic children. For

Read before Section on Public Health & Hygiene of Illinois State Medical Society, May 21, 1940, Peoria.

the same two groups Ingraham reported figures of 78 and 45 per cent. respectively. Kassowitz's law⁴ states "The longer the interval since the mother's infection and the more specific treatment she has received, the greater her chances of giving birth to an apparently healthy child."

While less than 5 per cent. of newborn infants of syphilitic mothers will have syphilis if treatment is started in the first half of pregnancy and continued until term, an incidence of 70 to 80 per cent. of syphilis will result among infants born of mothers who have received only one month or less of prenatal treatment or whose infection is recent and active, and if no antepartum treatment is given the mother, 80 to 95 per cent. of the offspring will develop the disease.

In spite of the reduction in incidence, the Clinical Co-operative Group⁵ report states that approximately 2 per cent. of the total number of children born in the United States have prenatal syphilis and Parran⁶ finds that 60,000 infants with prenatal syphilis are born in the United States each year.

Therefore the diagnosis of syphilis in the newborn remains an important subject, in many instances made all the more difficult by the influence of antepartum treatment of the mother. It is, of course, important to begin treatment of the infected infant at the earliest possible moment, but unfortunately it is often impossible to establish a definite diagnosis in the first few weeks of life. Many writers have commented upon the fact that while severe early symptoms were frequent in the past, the picture of prenatal syphilis has become more uniform and fewer symptoms are now present. Lesne and Linoisier-Ardoin⁷ state that 86 per cent. of the syphilitic infants seen by them are born at term, are of normal weight, and present no clinical stigmata of syphilis. Ingraham⁸ finds that from the purely clinical standpoint a diagnosis of prenatal syphilis cannot be made in the first two months of life in as many as 5 per cent. of syphilitic infants born of partially treated mothers, and that 80 to 90 per cent. of the diseased offspring of partially treated syphilitic mothers appear healthy for the first few weeks of life.

Obvious evidences of syphilis are uncommon within the first three weeks of life and when present at this time indicate a severe infection. As the disease becomes manifest in the usual

case, the child becomes restless, cries feebly but frequently, especially at night, and with a peculiar aphonic sound, and rhinitis with the resulting "snuffles" develops in 70 per cent. of cases. The spleen and sometimes the liver are found to be enlarged and pseudo-paralysis of Parrot may develop. In the more severe cases the loss of weight is rapid, the skin has a peculiar brownish yellow color, and an "old man" facies and pot belly are present.

When cutaneous symptoms develop at this age, they affect especially the head and extremities, with a predilection for the palms and soles, circumoral and diaper regions, while the trunk is usually largely spared. The bullous type of lesion, affecting the palms and soles, is seen but rarely and its presence is a poor prognostic sign. Aside from the occasional occurrence of the bullous lesions, the cutaneous lesions developing early in antenatal syphilis are similar to those seen in the secondary period of acquired syphilis, and we see macular or roseolar forms, papular and papulo-squamous types, ulcerative and gum-mous lesions. Important varieties from the diagnostic standpoint are diffuse inflammation of the palms and soles, the skin here being thickened, shiny and ham colored, with a glistening red surface left after desquamation; diffuse infiltrative plaques about the mouth, buttocks and genitalia, resulting in rhagadaes or fissures, especially on and about the lips; paronychia of several or all the fingers, appearing as brownish red infiltrates, sometimes with ulceration and crusting.

In addition to the rhinitis, the mucous membranes may be involved through the presence of erosions and plaques at the nares, on the buccal mucosa, tonsils and pharynx.

Thinning of the hair may occur diffusely or in small patches with involvement of the scalp, eyebrows and eyelashes.

Bone involvement in early antenatal syphilis has received much attention from the standpoint of value in diagnosis. The two common types of involvement are osteochondritis and periostitis. According to Carlo,⁹ epiphysitis develops in about 80 per cent. of syphilitic babies. If this gives rise to pain on motion, the resulting restricted motion of the affected part accounts for the pseudo-paralysis of Parrot. The long bones (femur, tibia, etc.) are usually affected, as may be the cartilaginous borders of the ribs. The

epiphyseal involvement is usually symmetrical and always multiple. Whipple and Dunham¹⁰ stating that a single bone lesion is never of syphilitic origin. Next in order of frequency to Werner's disease is periostitis. This disorder is of somewhat later development, usually becoming apparent after the third month of life, and involving especially the long bones.

The roentgenographic demonstration of lesions of osteochondritis and periostitis has assumed great importance in the diagnosis of antenatal syphilis in recent years. Ingraham¹² states that osteochondritis becomes manifest about 5 weeks after the fetus becomes infected, and that periostitis requires approximately 4 months for its development. He was able to find characteristic roentgenographic changes in 29.1 per cent. of infected infants during the first week of life and in 78.8 per cent. in the first few months of life. He feels that roentgenographic studies are of value in a few cases where the serologic reaction is negative, but that one must demonstrate a definite and unequivocal osteochondritis (or periostitis). In the period of the first few days or weeks of life, when the study is confined to the offspring of women with active syphilis and with less than 2 months of prenatal treatment, as high as 40 per cent. of definitely positive results may be obtained in the first 2 weeks of life. This writer suggests that the bone studies be made at the age of 6 weeks, as at that time nearly all the osseous lesions can be discovered. Although they could be detected at an earlier date in many instances, the expense prohibits the use of repeated examinations.

Other writers have reported positive bone findings roentgenographically in from 54 to 100 per cent. of cases studied and Sylvester¹³ reported that external manifestations of bone lesions were present in only 5 per cent. of the cases where such lesions were demonstrated by x-ray studies.

Christie¹⁴ gives some interesting data with regard to his experience with this means of diagnosis. By means of x-ray examination of the long bones made within 10 days of birth in 83 infants born of syphilitic mothers, he obtained negative findings in 57 patients, positive findings in 3 and doubtful results in 23. Of the 57 patients showing no bone changes, 10 subsequently developed clinical and serological evidence of syphilis, while two of the group with positive findings later developed such evidence.

In the doubtful group but 3 subsequently developed clinical and serologic evidence of the disease. He felt that the roentgenographic evidence was of value in establishing the diagnosis in but 2 of the 83 cases.

Caffey¹⁵ has pointed out that as the result of treatment of the mother with injections of bismuth, transverse lines of increased density may appear near the diaphyso-epiphyseal junction, and that these may be mistaken for changes due to syphilis. In Christie's study, 73 syphilitic mothers had received bismuth in their treatment and of their offspring 22 had doubtful bone findings, while of the 10 cases in which the mother had received no treatment with bismuth, only one presented doubtful findings in the roentgenograms. Christie has also stated recently that when bismuth injections are given to non-syphilitic mothers the transverse lines are demonstrable in the bones of the offspring, thus demonstrating that these lesions are not due to healed syphilitic lesions. McLean¹⁶ points out that while submetaphyseal rarefaction seen in roentgenograms of the long bones made in the first few months of life is usually pathognomonic of syphilis, it does occur occasionally in other conditions, particularly in nonsyphilitic infants who are growing rapidly. Christie¹⁷ has likewise frequently seen periosteal shadows, with or without other changes, in the tibia and in other long bones in normal rapidly growing infants. He states that in his group of doubtful cases the changes in the bones suggestive of syphilis were due to such causes as deposition of bismuth in the bones of the fetus as a result of the treatment of the mother, severe illness of the mother, or rapid growth of the infant after birth.

While it is apparent that study of the bones is helpful in the early diagnosis of prenatal syphilis, there is considerable difference of opinion as to their relative value. Notes of caution are common in the literature. Caffey¹⁵ states that such studies are rarely conclusively diagnostic of syphilis, and that such findings should not be used as presumptive indications for treatment. Christie¹⁴ is of the opinion that it is advisable to confirm the roentgenographic findings by clinical or serologic examinations before a definite diagnosis of syphilis is made and treatment instituted.

The interpretation of the serologic reaction of the cord blood and that of the infant in the first

few weeks of life furnishes one of the most perplexing features in the diagnosis of prenatal syphilis. At the outset it must be stated that the serologic reaction for syphilis in the infant may be negative in the presence of infection, and that conversely the reaction may be positive when the infant has escaped infection. Dick¹⁸ states that nearly 40 per cent. of all syphilitic infants have a negative serologic reaction at birth. Such negative tests may be present because of the treatment of the mother, because of late intrauterine infection or because of the immunologic immaturity of the infant. The time at which the reaction will become positive in such cases will depend upon the above factors together with the virulence of the infection and the sensitivity of the test employed. Ingraham¹ found that about one-third of syphilitic infants having a negative serologic reaction at birth developed a positive reaction in less than a month, while about 90 per cent. developed the reaction within 3 months, and 96 per cent. within 6 months. Dick¹⁸ states that with rare exceptions the reaction becomes positive by the age of 2 months and Davies⁴ feels that most infants with prenatal syphilis will develop a positive serologic reaction by one or more sensitive methods within 4 months after birth.

In 1915 Fildes¹⁹ pointed out that the Wassermann reaction obtained with blood from the placental end of the cord is not diagnostic of syphilis in the infant but of syphilis in the mother. He likewise stated that the phenomenon does not depend on the use of blood from the umbilical cord but is also met with when the blood is obtained directly from the infant. Such reactions depend upon the transmission from the mother to the infant of a sufficient quantity of specific reagin. These positive reactions resulting from syphilotoxemia tend to diminish or disappear within two weeks' time, and in more than 50 per cent. of such cases the blood reaction will become negative within 3 weeks, but in rare instances the positive reaction will persist for at least 3 months after birth. Davies⁴ in 11 cases in which newborns had a positive blood test at birth, and followed for 6 months or more, found congenital syphilis recognizable in 2, while 9 were symptom free at the end of one year. Almost one-half of 56 cases in his series had a positive serologic reaction neonatally, but in only 2 of the cases was

syphilis detected. Brunner²⁰ found 18 per cent. of non-specific reactions in his series of cases, while Krukenberg put the figure at from 30 to 55 per cent.

Faber and Black²¹ studied the titer of the reagin in these cases by means of quantitative Wassermann tests, and they felt that a falling titer of syphilitic reagins probably means a passively transferred reaction, and that on the other hand a titer stronger than that of the mother's blood at the time of delivery or a progressively increasing titer is indicative of syphilis in the infant. Dunham²² studied by means of quantitative reactions 7 cases in which the serologic reaction was positive at birth, and found that the titer gradually weakened till 6 presented negative reactions at the end of 6 months, while the seventh, not tested till the end of the first year, then had a negative reaction. Christie²³ recently confirmed their findings, when he tested quantitatively the bloods of 14 infants born of syphilitic mothers. In 11 instances the serologic reaction became weaker, then became and remained negative within 22 to 86 days. All 11 of these cases have had at least 2 negative Wassermann reactions, the last test having been made after 5 months' observation in all cases. In the other 3 cases the blood remained positive in reaction, and the titer increased, and all of these patients developed clinical or roentgenographic evidence of syphilis. In the discussion of Christie's paper, Faber stated that Black had retested 5 of the 8 cases originally reported by them and the patients, then all over 2 years of age, still gave negative reactions.

It must be remembered, however, that a falling titer or complete reversal of the serologic reaction does not give assurance that the infant has escaped infection, as the transmitted reagins in the infant's blood may decrease or disappear completely before a positive reaction develops as the result of the production of reagin through the infant's own infection.

Taking the study of cord blood reactions as a whole, Whipple and Dunham,¹⁰ on the basis of Ingraham's investigations, conclude that the results of the serologic examination of cord blood are not true for 15 per cent. of syphilitic infants, and that the presence of a negative cord blood fails to guarantee freedom from syphilis in about 40 per cent. Ingraham²⁴ found that the Wassermann reaction was of value in the diag-

nosis of not more than 9 syphilitic children among 195 offspring of syphilitic mothers. Cregor and Dalton²⁵ state that if all the infants with positive serologic reactions at birth were treated for syphilis, 69 per cent. would be treated needlessly.

Examination by means of the dark field also has its place in the diagnosis of early prenatal syphilis. The demonstration of spirocheta pallida in active lesions is an absolute finding, but when cutaneous lesions are present diagnosis is usually possible by other means as well. Some writers have, however, emphasized the value of demonstration of spirochetes in scrapings taken from the walls of the umbilical veins as a positive means of diagnosing syphilis in the infant.

The difficulty of making a diagnosis of syphilis in the early days of life in so large a proportion of infants born of syphilitic mothers who have received antenatal treatment has led some authorities to state that all children of syphilitic mothers should be given antisyphilitic treatment, this usually lasting for but a short time, with a prolonged period of observation subsequently. Their reasons for this, as summarized by Whipple and Dunham²⁶ are:

1. It is often impossible to tell at birth which infants are infected with syphilis and which are not.

2. Treatment of the mother results in treatment of the fetus in utero, and the infant at birth, although infected, may show no evidence of the disease. The treatment of the infant should not be interrupted at birth. In cases in which the mother is treated throughout pregnancy, a course of treatment given to the infant postnatally may be necessary to supplement his prenatal treatment.

3. The incidence of late complications of syphilis in the infants of syphilitic women is decreased.

4. If a syphilitic infant, apparently healthy at birth, is not treated immediately after birth an unjustifiable risk is taken in that the disease may not be detected early and therefore treatment may be necessarily delayed.

A second group of observers, on the other hand, advocate withholding treatment in the infant until a definite diagnosis of syphilis has been established. Their reasons, also summarized by Whipple and Dunham are, as follows:

1. If treatment for syphilis is begun it should

be continued for a long period.

2. It is impossible to evaluate the results of therapy unless the diagnosis is established in each instance.

3. It is not justifiable to place the stigma of syphilis on a non-syphilitic child.

4. It is needless to submit a non-syphilitic infant to the hazards of antisyphilitic therapy.

5. It is an unjustifiable expense to treat non-syphilitic infants.

To these objections Ingraham⁸ adds that the universal institution of treatment blunts diagnostic acumen and that without a definite diagnosis it is impossible to obtain adequate co-operation of the parents, with resulting inadequacy of treatment and loss of opportunity to follow the cases for a sufficient time.

Still a third group suggests that treatment be instituted, in the absence of clinical signs or serologic evidence of syphilis, in certain selected cases, as those in which the disease in the mother is recent or where the mother has received one month or less of antisyphilitic treatment, since statistics show that 70 to 80 per cent. of such infants will be infected with syphilis.

Black,²⁷ taking cognizance of the difficulty of establishing a diagnosis in the first days of life of the offspring of the now almost uniformly treated syphilitic mothers, has recognized the great variation in diagnostic criteria in different clinics. He recommends the following criteria.

1. Routine serologic test, history and careful physical examination of all pregnant women at the time pregnancy is diagnosed.

2. Suitable treatment of every pregnant woman who has or has had syphilis, regardless of the results of serologic tests, physical signs of the disease, or previous treatment.

3. Dark field examination of umbilical vein scrapings in case where there has been inadequate, irregular or no antepartum treatment.

4. Cord or peripheral infants blood Wassermann or other serologic tests in every case, and titration in all cases with positive reactions.

5. Roentgenograms of long bones within two weeks after birth of those infants in which presence of syphilis is fairly probable (inadequate, irregular or no antepartum treatment) or in which the first serologic reaction was positive.

6. Repeated serologic examination of the infant's blood at not longer than two weeks inter-

vals with titrations in cases in which the original reaction was positive.

7. Repeated roentgenographic examination at one month or six weeks of age in cases in which the diagnosis is still in doubt.

8. Repeated dark field examinations if any suspicious lesions are present.

9. Spinal fluid examinations of infants in whom the presence of syphilis is fairly probable when subsequent examinations have not revealed positive diagnostic results.

Dunham²⁸ has recorded the criteria employed at the New Haven Hospital and Dispensary for deciding whether to treat the newborn infants of syphilitic mothers. There the infant is always regarded as syphilitic and treated when any active signs of syphilis are present regardless of the Wassermann reaction, or when, in the absence of clinical signs of syphilis in the infant, the mother had an active or recent infection and had not received treatment. Treatment is withheld: 1. if the mother has had antisyphilitic treatment during pregnancy, even though the treatment is considered inadequate or was given only in the latter part of pregnancy; 2. where the mother had latent syphilis; 3. in those cases in which the mother had had treatment during a previous pregnancy; 4. in those in which the mother, though known to have been infected during or before a previous pregnancy, had already given birth to a non-syphilitic infant since the date of her infection.

In closing this discussion of the diagnosis of syphilis in infants in the first two months of life, it is of interest to quote Ingraham⁸ who records the relative usefulness of the various available diagnostic procedures. He states that diagnosis by means of physical examination is possible in from 2 to 3 per cent. of cases, through serologic results in 1 to 2 per cent., by means of dark field examination of umbilical vein scrapings in 20 per cent. and by roentgenograms in 30 per cent. By a combination of these methods, it was possible to establish a diagnosis in at least 50 per cent. of syphilitic infants in the first week of life, and in about 75 per cent. by the end of the second month.

In those cases where it has been impossible to establish a diagnosis of syphilis, it is recommended that the infant born of a syphilitic mother should have periodic clinical and serologic examinations up to the age of at least six, and

preferably 12 months.

In those cases where the infant is over 2 months of age the diagnosis of syphilis does not present so many difficulties, since the serologic reaction is of greater diagnostic value. Black²⁷ states that he has never encountered an infant with a sero-negative reaction at the age of 2 months who developed a positive reaction later, and Cooke and Jeans²⁹ have had a similar experience, although it is possible that the reaction may not become positive until the age of 4 to 6 months. In an infant presenting a negative reaction at birth, the presence of two or more strongly positive reactions at a later date indicates the probability of infection in the infant.

From the clinical standpoint, it is found that at 2 months of age approximately two-thirds of infected infants will have developed symptoms, while by the age of 6 months practically all of the remainder will have clinical signs or symptoms.

Roberts³⁰ feels that it is probable that an infant born of a syphilitic mother and reaching the age of 4 months without physical or serologic evidence of the disease will have escaped infection.

The manifestations of syphilis which appear during infancy disappear spontaneously or as a result of treatment, and then a latent period usually ensues.

Further manifestations may develop at any time but they occur preponderately in two age groups, at the ages of 4 to 8 years and near puberty. From the ages of one to 5 years we may have scars or furrows about the mouth or anus, condylomata, erosions of the mucous membranes, decay of the deciduous teeth, mental deterioration, and occasionally interstitial keratitis. Between the ages of 4 to 8 years the changes most often seen are those due to osteitis and periostitis (the tibia and nasal septum especially), less frequently osteomyelitis and dactylitis, synovitis (Clutton's joints); gummata of the bony structures (especially the tibia and skull and nasopharynx), liver and internal structures, throat and skin; vascular changes in the central nervous system with resulting convulsions, hemiplegia or mental deterioration and Hutchinsonian teeth. The epitrochlear glands are often bilaterally enlarged.

Where lesions develop at or near puberty, any of the above changes may be seen, but this is

particularly the period at which interstitial keratitis, eighth nerve deafness and cerebrospinal disease appear.

As to the incidence of clinical manifestations in late prenatal syphilis, Lyon and Seymour³¹ state that approximately one-half of those suffering with prenatal syphilis seen between the age of 10 and 15 years developed clinical symptoms, while Smith, Jr.,³² in a total of 370 patients with late prenatal syphilis found 83.3 per cent. in the 2 to 4 year group without lesions, and 60.7 per cent. in the 11 to 15 year group free of symptoms, the increased incidence in the second group being due principally to interstitial keratitis and central nervous system involvement. In the Clinical Co-operative Group Study³³ of 1010 patients over 2 years of age approximately one-third had suffered from parenchymatous or interstitial keratitis, 12 per cent. had involvement of the central nervous system, and 2 per cent. had bone or joint disorders. Foerster³⁴ in a study of 111 cases of prenatal syphilis found that 44 per cent. had ocular involvement, 6 per cent. cutaneous symptoms, 6 per cent. auditory changes, 15 per cent. neurological involvement, and 11 per cent. had symptoms indicating disease of the bones. Carlo⁹ found eye involvement in late prenatal syphilis more frequent than all other manifestations combined, while deafness, which may develop slowly or more characteristically with great rapidity, was present in 3 per cent. of cases of manifest syphilis. Gummata were present in about 6 per cent. of his patients with obvious prenatal syphilis, occurring most often in the 9 to 13 year age group, with three-quarters of the lesions about the nose and throat. Arthritis was a common manifestation, being present in about 15 per cent. of his patients past the age of infancy who had clinically active syphilis. The most common manifestation was a simple bilateral effusion affecting especially the elbow, wrist, ankles, finger joints, and knee.

In many cases of prenatal syphilis, and particularly where the mothers received treatment during pregnancy, the disease may run a more or less asymptomatic course for many years and it is in these cases particularly that examination of the patient for the presence of stigmata of prenatal syphilis is indicated. These stigmata are often divided into two groups, the primary or essential stigmata (those changes usually

caused by syphilis only) and the secondary or non-essential stigmata. The first group includes those findings of the well known Hutchinsonian triad—Hutchinsonian teeth, interstitial keratitis, and deafness. Among the more important non-essential stigmata are the saddle nose, saber chin, frontal and parietal bosses, rhagades, scapulae, epiphyseal enlargements, and dental changes other than the classic one described by Hutchinson. The most important of these other tooth defects is the Moon or mulberry molar. This involves the first upper molar, which is small and dome shaped, with the grinding surface roughened and presenting three to four small enamel covered projections in place of the usual cusps. Decay of these defective cusps gives the surface of the tooth a honeycombed appearance. This type of tooth, which develops in about 7 per cent. of cases of prenatal syphilis, usually decays at an early age and then presents a shoulder of enamel around the crown. Various other dental defects have been described as due to prenatal syphilis, but most of them have little value from the standpoint of specific diagnosis. The tubercle of Caribelli, a fifth antero-internal cusp on the upper first molar, was for a time thought to be of significance but is now regarded by all syphilologists as of no value in diagnosis.

There are other minor stigmata too numerous to mention, but Higoumenakis³⁵ has recently described as an important stigma a tumefaction of the inner third of the clavicle, an augmentation in volume of the bone due to hyperostes resulting from a syphilitic osteitis. He has found this sign more frequently present than other positive stigmata and states that it is never present in those with acquired syphilis or in the healthy. Dorne and Zakon³⁶ found this sign present in all of 12 cases examined by them. Givan³⁷ states that this sign is not seen commonly, but is suggestive.

Treatment: As in adult syphilis treatment is carried out with a combination of an arsenical and a heavy metal, and most authorities endorse the continuous rather than the intermittent method. Sulpharsphenamine is the drug of choice in infants, where the intravenous route, required for the use of arsphenamine, neoarsphenamine or mapharsen, is difficult to employ. Some authorities advise that a short course of treatment be given with a heavy metal before beginning the use of the sulpharsphenamine, but

most writers believe that the arsenical should be used at the outset unless the infant's condition is such that it may not survive the initial therapeutic shock resulting from the drug. In such cases from 2 to 3 weeks of treatment with mercury should be carried out before giving the first injection of sulpharsphenamine. In general small first doses are to be recommended, about 5 to 10 mgm. per kilo of body weight, rapidly increasing the dose to a maximum, which for some authors is 15 mgm. per kilo, and for others up to 25 mgm. per kilo. After a series of 8 to 10 such injections weekly a heavy metal may be employed, bismuth subsalicylate in a dosage of 2 mgm. per kilo being most favored. All writers insist upon the necessity of prolonged treatment, Moore³⁸ suggesting a minimum of 40 injections of sulpharsphenamine and an equal number of injections of bismuth or its equivalent in mercury, the first course of heavy metal lasting 4 weeks while succeeding courses of the heavy metal are of gradually increasing length. Some writers have recommended bismarsen as an alternate drug, but the results in general with this drug are not as favorable as with the combination discussed above.

In recent years much attention has been given to the use of the pentavalent arsenical, acetarsone, in the treatment of early congenital syphilis. The drug has the advantage of ease of administration with consequent improved co-operation on the part of the patient's parents. The use of this agent is enthusiastically supported by a number of writers, particularly among the pediatricians, and Yampolsky³⁹ recently reported that he considered it the drug of choice for the treatment of syphilis in infancy. Other writers, however, caution that most of the cases have not been followed for a sufficient length of time to permit a definite evaluation. Pillsbury and Perlman⁴⁰ found that the effect of this drug on reversal of the Wassermann reaction was only moderately satisfactory for infants under 6 months of age, but was as good or better than the standard preparations for children over this age. An editorial in the *Journal of the American Medical Association*⁴¹ recently reviewed this question, concluding that the results seemed to be less favorable with acetarsone than with other arsenicals of lesser toxicity.

Toxic reactions to this drug occurred in 10

per cent. of the cases treated by Pillsbury and Perlman, with an incidence of 4.6 per cent. of serious reactions, especially nephritis. Whipple and Dunham²⁶ state that the toxic symptoms are as a rule mild, but that 7 deaths have occurred among over 1000 children so treated. Among the toxic reactions noted are exfoliative dermatitis, vomiting, diarrhea and paralysis.

In this country this drug is usually employed either according to the Bratusch-Marrain or the Maxwell-Glaser methods. The former is the more conservative method, and the general opinion seems to be that the drug is best tolerated when given in small doses. According to the first named plan, in the first week the patient received 0.005 gms. of acetarsone per kilo daily, in the second week 0.01 gm. per kilo daily, in the third week 0.015 gm. per kilo daily and in the fourth week 0.02 gm. per kilo daily. After a course lasting 9 weeks the patient is given a rest period of 4 to 6 weeks, some authorities advocating the use of bismuth during this period. Such a course is repeated until the serologic reaction, taken after every course, is negative three times in succession. An additional safety course, given 6 months after the cessation of the regular courses, is recommended even when the serologic reaction remains negative.

In the cases of prenatal syphilis where treatment is started after infancy, we have, as in late acquired syphilis, opportunity for greater individualization of treatment. Here we employ an arsenical (Neoarsphenamine, Mapharsen) and a heavy metal, preferably bismuth, in dosage adjusted to the age and size of the child, in the same way as in the later stages of syphilis in the adult. It should be remembered that there is but little possibility of obtaining serologic reversals in these cases, and treatment should be directed mainly toward relief of symptoms and the maintenance of health. In these later cases with involvement of the eye, ear or central nervous system, fever therapy may also be indicated.

Prognosis: As to the prognosis of prenatal syphilis, one must consider both the virulence of the infection in the early days of life, the age at which treatment is begun, and the amount of treatment given both mother and child. The period of greatest danger is the first six months of life. Nearly all infants who show definite clinical evidence of the disease in the first three to four weeks of life die, while if clinical signs

do not appear until two to six months after birth, the mortality rate drops to about 17 per cent. If symptoms do not appear until the age of 7 to 12 months, the rate is only 8 per cent. Likewise, the more severe the symptoms, the higher the death rate, as Jones⁴² found that of syphilitic children dying during the first year of life, 34 per cent. had severe lesions and 5 per cent. mild lesions.

Morgan⁴³ has found that if treatment of the prenatally infected child is begun in the early stage, 80 per cent. will show a serologic cure, while if treatment is commenced before the twenty-eighth month of life, 64 per cent. of such results will be obtained. If treatment is instituted later, the proportion of favorable results falls to 49 per cent. Smith, Jr.,⁴⁴ finds that if treatment is started while the infant is under six months of age, it is possible to obtain 83 per cent. of serologic as well as clinical cures if 50 injections of the drugs are given before the age of two years. This writer also emphasizes the fact that the response is proportional to the age at which treatment is begun and to the amount of treatment. He³² points out that the proportion of cases of serologic fastness is 36.9 per cent. when treatment is begun during the ages of two to four years, and increases to 84 per cent. when treatment is begun during the 11 to 15 year age period. Sylvester¹³ is convinced that the baby who is seen early and treated adequately and early, will become normal in every way and remain so for so long that it may be considered normal. The Clinical Co-operative Group study⁴⁵ served to show the influence of the amount of treatment, for in 1010 cases, 62 per cent. of those patients adequately treated for more than one year had a satisfactory result while only 49 per cent. of those treated for less than a year had a satisfactory outcome.

All authors point out that prenatally syphilitic children with involvement of the central nervous system do not respond well to treatment, even when serologic reversal occurs, and deterioration may continue in spite of treatment.

55 E. Washington Street.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ingraham, Pennsylvania M. J. 42: 920, 1939.
2. Wile and Shaw, J.A.M.A. 95: 1791, 1930.
3. Cole et al, Ven. Dis. Inform. 15: 83, 1934.
4. Davies, J. Pediat. 13: 341, 1938.
5. Ven. Dis. Inform. 14: 231, 1933.
6. Parran, Shadow on the Land. Requel & Hitchcock, N. Y., 1937.
7. Lesne, Linoissier-Ardoin, Nourisson 22: 237, 1934.

8. Ingraham, Amer. J. Syph. & Neurol. 19: 547, 1935.
9. Carlo, J. Indiana M. A. 30: 140, 1937.
10. Whipple and Dunham, J. Pediat. 12: 386, 1938.
12. Ingraham, Am. J. M. Sc. 191: 819, 1936.
13. Sylvester, Boston M. & S. J. 193, 393, 1925.
14. Christie, J. Pediat. 15: 230, 1930.
15. Caffey, J. Pediat. 15: 456, 1939.
16. McLean, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 41: 130, 363, 607, 887, 1128, 1411, 1931.
17. Christie, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 55: 979, 1938.
18. Dick, J. Iowa M. Soc. 27: 191, 1937.
19. Fildes, J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 27: 124, 1915.
20. Brunner (quoted by Cole (41)).
21. Faber and Black, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 51: 1257, 1936.
22. Dunham, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 43: 317, 1932.
23. Christie, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 51: 1257, 1936.
24. Ingraham, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 50: 1444, 1935.
25. Cregor and Dalton, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 35: 580, 1937.
26. Whipple and Dunham, J. Pediat. 13: 101, 1938.
27. Black, J. Pediat. 14: 761, 1939.
28. Dunham, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 43: 317, 1932.
29. Cooke and Jeans.
30. Roberts, Amer. J. Dis. Child. 45: 461, 1933.
31. Lyon and Seymour, J. Pediat. 15: 19, 1939.
32. Smith, Jr., Amer. J. Syph., Gonorr., Ven. Dis. 20: 45, 1936.
33. Cole, et al, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 35: 563, 1937.
34. Foerster, Wisconsin M. J. 36: 987, 1937.
35. Higoumenakis, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 41: 799, 1937.
36. Dorne and Zakon, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 32: 602, 1935.
37. Givan, Arch. Pediat. 55: 600, 1938.
38. Moore, Modern Treatment of Syphilis. Charles C. Thomas, 1933.
39. Yampolsky, South. M. J. 31: 406, 1938.
40. Pillsbury and Perlman, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 39: 969, 1939.
41. Editorial, J.A.M.A. 113: 1969, 1939.
42. Jones, J. Pediat. 13: 101, 1938.
43. Morgan, Canad. M. A. J. 23: 811, 1930.
44. Smith, Jr., J.A.M.A. 105: 409, 1935.
45. Cole, J.A.M.A., 109: 580, 1937.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Thomas H. Sternberg, Peoria: Dr. Senear has presented the subject so well there is little that I can add, more than to confirm some of the facts he has mentioned. We do encounter more difficult problems, I think, in prenatal syphilis than perhaps in any other phase of syphilis, not only from the standpoint of diagnosis but also treatment. Dr. Senear covered the early toxic signs very fully. There is one thing I would like to mention in that line and that is the x-ray diagnosis of unerupted Hutchinson central incisors, or Hutchinsonian teeth. After the age of two years Dr. Buley has shown that x-rays will show the typical Hutchinsonian teeth which are not erupted. This previously was shown in a five year old child by Dr. Stokes.

The treatment of prenatal syphilis is sometimes influenced in the early stages by the severity of the disease. Cases which we rarely see any more, that is babies in which the mother was untreated, usually have a much greater toxemia from the infection. A study by Jeans and Cooke showed that from twenty-five to fifty per cent. of the untreated babies died from their infection. Now we are apt to see a little bit milder type of prenatal syphilis because most of the expectant mothers now receive some kind of treatment, even if only during the last month or two of pregnancy.

Concerning the active treatment of these cases, Dr. Senear recommends sulpharsphenamine and heavy metals, such as bismuth, which accords with my opinion as to the best method of treatment. Sulpharsphenamine has been considered as somewhat of a dangerous drug, particularly because of the high degree of arsenical dermatitis which has been reported as occurring following its use. We have used sulpharsphenamine quite a bit in Peoria in the clinic and I have been acquainted with it from previous experience. I think that the great majority of these cases of arsenical dermatitis can be anticipated and prevented by a careful examination of the baby each week before treatment, particularly an examination of the skin which will show this up in the pre-eruptive stages perhaps only as a few scratch marks of the skin. Bismuth, of course, is given alternately with sulpharsphenamine, and the babies are given roughly seventy to eighty weeks of treatment. The dosage of sulpharsphenamine is usually 15 mg. per kilo the first dose and from then on 25 mg. per kilo which, of course, would not hold true in all cases but can be used as a yard stick for the majority. The dosage of the bismuth, preferably bismuth subsalicylate, is 2 mg. per kilo body weight.

There is one interesting report on prenatal syphilis which I wish to mention: F. A. Smith's study of 269 cases. These cases were studied, none of them less than two years and most of them for five to ten years, from all aspects. He found that the ultimate clinical and serologic outcome in prenatal syphilis was as good after six to twelve months of treatment as after more; that is, the final results after six to twelve months of treatment were exactly as good as if they had had more than twelve months of treatment; and that the prognosis is better in those cases with spontaneous latency than in patients in which the treatment was started when they had active lesions. Smith found that the results were better in negro children. This was explainable because of the fact that they had less involvement of the central nervous system. Neither age nor sex nor the age at which treatment was started had little if any effect on the ultimate outcome.

The Wassermann-fast cases, which are encountered frequently in prenatal syphilis, are not of any particularly serious prognostic import. That is a point which I think is worth emphasizing. We encounter Wassermann-fast cases in prenatal syphilis more frequently than in acquired syphilis. The tendency is that the treatment in these cases should be continuous. A lot of them are overtreated, sometimes as much as four or five years continuously.

Dr. R. A. Vonderlehr, Washington, D. C.: I would like to clear up one point about the reaction rate with sulpharsphenamine which Dr. Senear mentioned. I think the position of the Cooperative Clinical Group and the Public Health Service is partly responsible for this situation. The National Institute of Health of the Public Health Service has evidence which may indicate that the sulpharsphenamine which has been manufactured in recent years is a much more chemically uniform and much more stable preparation than the

sulpharsphenamine of ten or fifteen years ago. The Public Health Service is now working on an experiment utilizing sulpharsphenamine and neoarsphenamine clinically to compare the percentage of untoward reactions obtained with the two drugs under identical conditions.

EQUAL STANDARDS FOR ALL

The influx of foreign physicians into this country, and particularly into this state, lends special importance to recent decisions of the appellate division of the New York Supreme Court. In one case, Doctor G. E. De Luca, an Italian physician, had requested the New York Board of Regents to indorse his Italian license. This the Regents refused to do without examination on the grounds that there is considerable uncertainty as to the standards of many European colleges today. Dr. De Luca appealed from their decision. Another ruling concerned two physicians who demanded indorsement of their German licenses after failing in the New York State Board Examination. In both cases the Court held that the Regents are within their rights in requiring foreign applicants to take the regular State Board Examination in order to obtain a license to practice here.

The decay of educational standards in certain European countries today is undeniable. New York State requires its own citizens to undergo an exacting training to practice medicine. It cannot be expected to license foreign graduates without first making sure of their qualifications.

As the opinion written by Justice Heffernan sets forth, "The State has the right to demand that those who seek to practice medicine and surgery . . . shall pass a satisfactory examination as evidence of skill and competency. Such a requirement is neither unreasonable or discriminatory."

DISADVANTAGES OF THE INCREASED SPAN OF LIFE

In a hundred years we have done much to increase the span of life, so much in fact that now we sit back and wonder whether the State can stand the consequent increase in old age pensions. In 1900 there was one person of 60 years in every twelve. By 1960 there may be one in every six, — and that is something to think about, one-sixth of the population 60 years of age or over.

In increasing the life-span we have probably contributed to the fact that cancer has risen to second place among causes of death in the United States. The total dead for all our wars numbers something like 170,000 people. In the last fifteen years, actual deaths by automobile have amounted to over 400,000, and, in the last five years, over 600,000 people have died of cancer.

NURSE IS INJURED WHEN HIT BY AUTO

Miss Mona Smith taken to Mercy Hospital; was struck in safety zone.

THE MILLS GRIND SLOWLY

Father time has always played one role like a past master, and thus far none has yet been able to equal (or avert) his devastating effectiveness as a disillusionist. Perhaps long experience accounts for it.

Pet schemes, ideas, theories built upon the shifting sands of emotionalism, or haywire economics, social or political theories will one by one be gathered to their fathers by this old Patriarch. But unfortunately, they leave as their inheritance a mass feeling of hopelessness and uncertainty among the people serving only to make them potential victims of resurrected variations of the same theme.

One by one, the "bugs" in the flood of artfully devised "systems" for furnishing medical care at bargain prices are coming to light. In nearly every instance it is the little matter of finance, so glibly passed over by the promoters, that has proven to be the monkey wrench in the machinery.

It appears that in spite of considerable division of Federal funds and property, the legality of which is at least debatable, all is not well with the once-promising Group Health Association of Washington, D. C. This you will recognize as the organization furnishing the enterprising Thurman Arnold with his dubious excuse for attacking the A.M.A., for which he has recently received another rebuke from the Supreme Court. In spite of repeated raising of dues, expenses seem to follow the Washington example, and keep ahead of income, with the result that membership is dropping. The implication is that you can't keep a person sold on an idea he has found by experience doesn't work. The only unfortunate thing is that with so many the experience must be personal — and expensive — in order to be effective.

The Medical Bulletin.

NOBEL PRIZE DEBARRED FROM GERMANY

According to press reports, the 1939 Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine "has been regretfully declined" by Prof. Gerhard Domagk, director of the research institute of the I. G. Farbenindustrie Laboratory at Elberfeld. The award to Professor Domagk was in recognition of his discovery and announcement in 1935, that prontosil, one of the sulfanilamide group, protected mice against streptococcus infection. It is said that he has written to the Stockholm committee, thanking them for the honor conferred upon him, but pointing out that under the present law no German is allowed to accept a Nobel Prize.

The miracle of making little children walk again when wasted, useless muscles had apparently doomed them to life in a wheel chair has been accomplished in five cases by treatment with vitamins E and B, according to Dr. Simon Stone, Manchester, N. H. One of these children was an infantile-paralysis victim, whose muscles were restored to nearly normal usefulness within one month.

DO YOU MEAN ME?

Are you an active member, the kind that would be missed,
Or are you just contented that your name is on the list?

Do you attend the meetings, and mingle with the flock,
Or do you stay at home and criticise and knock?

Do you take an active part to help the work along,
Or are you satisfied to be the kind that "just belong"?
Do you ever go visit a member that is sick?
Or leave the work to just a few and talk about the "clique"?

There's quite a program scheduled that I'm sure
you've heard about,
And we'll appreciate if you too, will come and help us
out.

So come to the meetings often, and help with hand
and heart.

Don't be just a member, but take an active part.

Think this over, member, you know right from wrong,
Are you an active member, or do you just belong?

—ANON.

—Journal, Amer. College of Pro.

OBSTETRICAL DEFINITION

(Formulated by The American Public Health Association and Endorsed by The Committee on Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality of The American Pediatric Society.)

1. Complete birth. A birth is complete the very instant of complete separation of the body of the infant from the body of its mother (regardless of whether or not the cord is cut, or the placenta detached).

2. Live birth. An infant exhibiting life after a "complete birth." The three evidences of life are: (a) breathing, (b) heart action or (c) movements of a voluntary muscle.

3. Still birth. An infant which does not exhibit evidence of life after a "complete birth": (no breathing, no heart action or no movement of a voluntary muscle).

4. Abortion. Any product of conception less than 28 weeks' duration, measuring 35 cm. or less, and weighing less than 1,500 grams (3¼ lb.).

5. Premature infant. An infant with a birth weight of 2,500 grams (5½ lb.) or less, with a "crown-heel" length of 47 cm. or less and a gestation of 37 weeks or less: the birth weight being the most important factor.

6. Neonatal period. The first 30 days of the infant's life. It is during these first 30 days that the mortality of all infant deaths under one year is the greatest (67 per cent). The usual causes, usually preventable, are prematurity, birth injuries and sepsis.

PALSY SUFFERERS GET INSTANT AID

PEORIA, Ill.—Remarkable changes in Parkinson's disease patients treated with vitamin B₆ administered intravenously, effective within a few minutes after the treatment, were reported here by Dr. Tom D. Spies of Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., speaking at the 100th annual meeting of Illinois State Medical Society.

Dr. Spies and his colleague, Dr. William B. Bean, treated 11 cases of Parkinsonism of at least four years' duration, eight of which were arteriosclerotic and three of which were post-encephalitic. Upon the cases following encephalitis vitamin B₆ produced the most remarkable results. A few minutes after the injection there was marked improvement. Tremor and rigidity decreased. The patients were able to walk without customary stiffness.

Two of the arteriosclerotic patients showed definite improvement, five were unchanged and one was considerably worse.

Dr. Spies also reported that Dr. Norman Jolliffe of the New York University College of Medicine in a personal communication has stated that he has obtained similar results following administration of vitamin B₆ to patients with Parkinson's disease.

Temporary relief of neuromuscular symptoms, roaring sensations in the ears, anorexia and insomnia in selected persons with malnutrition was obtained through use of another synthetic vitamin, alphatocopherol, or vitamin E, the so-called fertility vitamin, was also reported by Dr. Spies. These patients were badly nourished but gave no evidence of pellagra, beriberi or riboflavin deficiencies.

TOO MANY PEOPLE LIVING OFF IDEAS INSTEAD OF REALLY DOING SOMETHING

Thomas H. Benton, Missouri's native artist and a descendant of the great "show me" statesman, says with refreshing frankness that he is fed up with the incessant talk of radical intellectuals. In New York he finds there are too many people living off ideas instead of really doing something. The intellectuals are unable to distinguish between realities and ideas that may be unreal and untried.

—Nation's Business.

"Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death."—*Patrick Henry*.

"How come you were born in Ireland?"

"Well, you see, I wanted to be near my mother."

—Anapolis Log.

CHICKEN SALAD

Customer: "Have you any good pork today?"

Butcher: "Good pork! Say, I've got some pork that will make better chicken salad than any lamb you can buy!"—*Red Fez*.

The tuberculosis patient is not a character out of a book but a human being whose reactions to tuberculosis are essentially his general response to life and its difficulties. Everett T. Conlogue, M.D., *Amer. Rev. of Tuber.*, Aug. 1940.

It would seem that poverty and unusual stress and strain should be — more so than they frequently are — the guide-posts for case-finding programs. Max Pinner, M.D., *Amer. Rev. of Tuber.*, Sept. 1940.

1,500 POUNDS OF FOOD CONSUMED ANNUALLY BY THE AVERAGE AMERICAN

The average American consumes 1,500 pounds per year of food. About 25% of this is dairy products.

In the United States the consumption of dairy products per capita is distributed as follows:

153 quarts of milk and cream,
17.7 pounds of butter,
5.72 pounds of cheese,
16.3 pounds of canned milk,
2.21 gallons of ice cream.

THE ARAB AND THE CAMEL

An Arab lay asleep in his tent. He was awakened at midnight by his camel.

"What do you want?" asked the Arab, as the camel pushed his nose into the tent.

"It is cold out here," answered the camel. "May I stand with my head inside the tent?"

"O yes," answered the careless Arab. And he turned over and went to sleep.

Soon he heard the camel moving.

"What do you want?" asked the Arab.

"It is cold out here," answered the camel. "May I stand with my shoulders inside the tent?"

"O yes," answered the Arab. And he rolled over and went to sleep.

Soon he heard the camel moving again.

"What do you want?" asked the Arab.

"It is cold out here," answered the camel. "May I put my fore legs inside the tent?"

"O yes," answered the Arab. Then he moved along to make room for the camel. Then he rolled himself up and went to sleep.

By and by he heard the camel moving again.

"What do you want?" asked the Arab.

"It is cold out here," answered the camel. "May I bring my hind legs inside the tent?"

"O yes," answered the Arab. "They cannot take much more room after all."

So in stepped the camel.

"It is very crowded in here," said the camel at last, "I think you may as well move out now and let me have the whole tent."

So he pushed and pushed; until at last the Arab rolled out under the tent into the cold, and the camel lay down to sleep.

—Aesop.

AGE-REVERSING HORMONE

Age-Reversing Hormone starts rat revolution. When Nobel prize-winning novelist, Sinclair Lewis, wrote a story about a man who grew backward, *i.e.*, from age to youth, critics considered his idea as fantastic as earlier critics had held Jules Verne's description of what might happen 20,000 leagues under the sea. If Lewis had mentioned the little known chemical substance, estriol glucuronide, isolated from the human placenta about ten years ago by Dr. J. B. Collip of McGill University, Canada, his story might not have seemed so fantastic. Reporting experiments before the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions in St. Louis last month, Professor R. G. Hoskins, endocrinologist of the Memorial Foundation of Neuro-Endocrine Research at Harvard University Medical School, talked about the new "age-reversing hormone," estriol glucuronide, similar in nature to one of the estrogenic hormones, estrin. Injected into rats, the "age-reversing hormone" restored their vigor. As measured by physical activity, 10 senescent rats "grew backwards" at an astonishing rate following oral administration of 2 to 5 cc. of estriol glucuronide a day. At the beginning of the experiment, these rats revolved a disc in their cages at a rate of only 400 to 600 revolutions a week. After being treated with the "age-reversing hormone," they increased their revolutions to as many as 2,680 a week.

Modern Medicine

Coming Meetings

- November 12 — Effingham County — Benwood Hotel, Effingham — 6:30 P. M. Dr. Tell Nelson — "Allergy for the General Practitioner."
- November 12 — Alexander County Medical Society — St. Mary's Hospital, Cairo — 8:00 P. M. — Dr. S. D. Soule, St. Louis — "Why Not Caesarian Section?"
- November 12 — Lincoln Hotel, Lincoln — 6:30 P. M. — Maternal Welfare Program.
- November 12 — Lake County — Research Hall, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago — 8:00 P. M. — "When Bobby Goes to School." Talk on Blindness.
- November 12 — Bureau County — St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley — 6:30 P. M. — Dr. Italio F. olini — "Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease."
- November 12 — Winnebago County Medical Society
- November 13 — McDonough County Medical Society — Macomb — Evening — Dr. Max Thorek — "Electrocoagulation of the Gall Bladder."
- November 14 — Whiteside County — Lincoln Hotel, Sterling — 6:30 P. M. — Dr. Sidney A. Portis — "Medical Management of the Gall Bladder."
- November 14 — Fulton County Medical Society — Canton — Country Club — 6:30 — Dr. Rollo K. Packard — "Carcinoma of the Colon" and

- Dr. Rosewell T. Pettit, illustrated talk on "Wild Tribes of the South American Jungle."
- November 14 — Southern Illinois Medical Association — Metropolis
- November 15 — Will-Grundy County Medical Society — Louis Joliet Hotel — Joliet — 12:00 — Dr. Earl O. Latimer — "Physiologic Consideration of the Surgical Patient — Water Balance."
- November 19 — Ogle County — Evening — Dr. Harry Leichenger — "Poliomyelitis."
- November 20 — Coles Cumberland — Mattoon — Rotary Club Rooms — 7:00 P. M. — Dr. Earl O. Latimer — "Anatomic Considerations in the Repair of Inguinal and Femoral Herniae."
- November 20 — Chicago Medical Society — Chicago Woman's Club — 8:30 — "Pneumonia."
- November 22 — Will-Grundy County — Louis Joliet Hotel, Joliet — 12:00 — Dr. Adrien Verbrugghen — "Neurology for the General Practitioner."
- November 22 — Saline County — Eldorado — Martin Funeral Home — 8:00 P. M.
- November 26 — Macoupin — Carlinville — Evangelical Hall — 7:00 P. M. — Dr. James Graham — "Segmental Retrograde Sclerosis of Varicose Veins." Dr. R. F. Herndon — "Peripheral Arterial Disease."
- November 28 — Edgar County — Paris, 8:00 P. M. — Dr. F. E. Senear — "Common Skin Disorders."
- November 28 — Henry County — Kewanee — 6:30 P. M. — Dr. Leo K. Campbell "Benefits & Dangers of Reducing" — Dr. Channing W. Barrett — "Preservation & Restoration of the Pelvic Floor."
- December 4 — Chicago Medical Society — "Anemia" — Chicago Woman's Club — 8:30 P. M.
- December 5 — North Central Illinois Medical Association — Princeton.
- December 5 — Ford County — Middlecoff Hotel, Paxton — 6:45 P. M. — Dr. Henry Irish — "Diarrhea in Infants." Dr. A. F. Lash — "Recent Advances in the Treatment of Puerperal Sepsis."
- December 6 — Bond County — Dr. Irving F. Stein — "A Practical Consideration of the Sterility Problem for the General Practitioner."
- December 6 — Will-Grundy — Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel — 12:00 — Dr. Frederic W. Schultz — "Treatment of Infectious Diseases with Sulfanilamide."
- December 9 — Lincoln — Lincoln Hotel — 6:30 P. M. — Dr. Frederick H. Falls — "Prevention and Control of Toxemia of Pregnancy."
- December 10 — Effingham County — Benwood Hotel — Effingham — 6:30 P. M.
- December 10 — Lake County — North Chicago, Abbott Laboratories — 8:00 P. M. — Dr. Michael Mason — "Surgery of the Hand."

Champaign County

The following is a schedule of the coming meetings of the Champaign County Medical Society.

November 14, 1940 the Society will be addressed by Dr. Phillip Hensch who will speak on the subject of "Arthritis."

The December meeting December 12, 1940 will be a joint discussion, Dr. Roland P. Mackay and Dr. Leroy H. Sloan, both of Chicago. Dr. Mackay will discuss "Pitfalls in the Diagnosis of Functional Diseases," and Dr. Sloan will follow with "Organic Possibilities in the Functional Syndrome."

The January meeting to be held January 9, 1941 will be addressed by Dr. John S. Coulter, who will discuss "The Use and Abuse of Physical Therapy." Dr. Coulter's talk will be illustrated with lantern slides.

The Champaign County Medical Society feels very fortunate in being able to secure the services of these very fine men. These programs are arranged by a committee headed by Dr. L. T. Gregory of Urbana.

Meetings of the Champaign County Medical Society are held at the Champaign County Country Club, with dinner served at 6:30 P.M. Friends in near-by counties are cordially invited to attend. Dinner reservations should be made through the Secretary of the Society, Dr. Sherman S. Garrett, 311 West University Avenue, Champaign, Illinois.

Marriages

LAWRENCE M. DUNN to Miss Gertrude Grbac, both of Depue, Ill., August 10.

LEO H. FRIGO to Miss Betty June Skillier, both of Chicago, July 4.

FRANKLIN P. LE VAN, Chicago, to DR. GRACE C. ILIFF of Ottawa, Ill., in St. Louis, September 5.

JOSEPH RAIDER, Mundelein, Ill., to Miss Beatrice Goldsmith of Chicago, August 22.

STANLEY LLOYD TEITELMAN to Miss Bobette Wilson, both of Chicago, August 31.

Personals

The Polish Medical Society of Chicago was addressed, September 26, by Dr. Francis E. Senear on "Office Dermatology."

Dr. Arthur J. Fletcher, Danville, discussed poliomyelitis before the Saline County Medical Society in Eldorado, September 27.

Dr. Joseph E. Schaefer, Chicago, addressed the Macoupin County Medical Society in Carlinville, September 24, on "Lesions of the Mouth."

The North Side Branch of the Chicago Medi-

cal Society was addressed, October 3, by Dr. Elliott C. Cutler, Boston, on "The Art of Surgery."

The Whiteside County Medical Society will be addressed in Sterling, November 7, by Dr. Clifford J. Barborka, Chicago, on "Management of Gallbladder Disease."

Dr. James E. Graham, Springfield, discussed "Varicose Veins" before the Adams County Medical Society in Springfield, September 9.

The Chicago Roentgen Society was addressed, October 10, among others, by Drs. Jerry J. Kearns and Harold C. Voris on "The Early Management of Acute Head Injuries."

Among others, Drs. Abraham A. Low and Elizabeth P. MacDougall addressed the Illinois Psychiatric Society, October 3, on "Combined Picrotoxin and Metrazol Treatment of Mental Patients."

Dr. Cornelius E. Kline, formerly of Vienna, has been appointed in charge of the Moline district health unit, succeeding Dr. Carl A. Peterson, who resigned on account of ill health.

At a meeting of the Stephenson County Medical Society in Freeport, October 17, Dr. Charles J. Drueck, Chicago, spoke on "Cancer of the Rectum."

Dr. Millard F. Arbuckle, St. Louis, discussed "Diagnosis and Treatment of Lung Abscess" before the Jefferson-Hamilton County Medical Society in Mount Vernon, September 25.

Dr. Wendell W. Brown, Collinsville, addressed the Madison County Medical Society in Collinsville, October 4, on "Indications and Applications of X-Ray and Radium Therapy in Gynecology."

The Society of Medical History of Chicago will be addressed, November 4, by Drs. Abraham Levinson on "Medical Medallions"; James E. Lebensohn, "Wollaston and Hemianopsia," and Jerome R. Head, "Bretonneau, Trousseau and Velpeau."

Dr. Cornelius P. Rhoads, New York, addressed a joint meeting of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago and the Chicago Society of Internal Medicine, October 28, on "Physiological Aspects of Vitamin Deficiency."

Dr. Robert S. Berghoff, clinical professor of medicine, Loyola University School of Medicine, was recently awarded honorary membership in Alpha Omega Alpha at his alma mater, St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis.

Charles W. Patterson, Ph. C., registrar of Northwestern University Medical School for twenty-seven years, has been retired with the title associate professor emeritus of pharmacology. He had been associated with the school for forty-seven years.

A symposium on diseases of the biliary tract was presented before the Vermilion County Medical Society in Danville, October 3, by Drs. Rollo K. Packard, Percy E. Hopkins and Charles H. Phifer, Chicago. Dr. Edwin S. Hamilton, Kankakee, discussed "Organization of the Medical Profession for National Defense."

The Sangamon County Medical Society was addressed in Springfield, September 5, by Dr. Carl-Gustaf D. Tillman, Topeka, Kan., on "Medical Aspects of Chronic Alcohol Addiction."

Eldridge T. McSwain, Ed.D., associate professor of education, Northwestern University, Evanston, addressed the Peoria City Medical Society in Peoria, September 10, on "Education's Contribution to Adolescence in a Democracy."

The Chicago Pediatric Society was addressed, October 15, by Drs. Katsuji Kato and Pei-kuang Li on "Determination of Blood Pyruvic Acid in Infants and Children: An Attempt to Diagnose Subclinical Deficiency of Vitamin B₁"; Bernard Gumbiner, "Spontaneous Pneumomediastinum in the Newborn Infant," and Stanley Gibson, "Auricular Fibrillation in Childhood."

Dr. J. Bailey Carter gave the program before the Berrien County Medical Society at Niles, Michigan, October 2, 1940. His subject was Coronary Occlusion with special emphasis on diagnosis including Electrocardiograms and Stethograms.

Dr. Paul L. Schroeder read a paper on "Juvenile Delinquency Associated with Mental Defectiveness Prevention and Control" at a joint meeting of the Bureau County Medical Society and Bureau County Bar Association on October 10.

Dr. E. P. Jordan presented the subject of "Arthritis" before the Wills-Grundy County Medical Society at Joliet, October 11.

Drs. Walter M. Bartlett and J. Bailey Carter, appeared on the program of the Twelfth Annual Convention of the Aero Medical Association, at Memphis, October 25-28. The title of their paper was, "Combined Electrocardiography,

Stethography and Cardioscopy in the Selection of Pilots," with case histories and slides.

Drs. Ralph Reis and Sidney O. Levinson presented the scientific program before the Jefferson-Hamilton County Medical Society on October 24. Their subjects were "Indications for Forceps and Cesarean Delivery" and "Poliomyelitis."

Dr. William A. Brams addressed the Fulton County Medical Society at Canton on October 24, subject "Heart Disease."

Dr. Fred M. Drennan addressed the Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society at Kansas City, Missouri, October 1st and 2nd. His subjects were "Diagnosis and Interpretation of the Clinical Findings in Peptic Ulcer," and "The Application of the Principles of Alkaline Control in the Treatment of the Complications of Peptic Ulcer."

Dr. Hugo O. Deuss assumed the duties of Medical Director of the newly reorganized Chicago Fresh Air Hospital on Oct. 1, 1940. The hospital will be operated solely for the care and management of diseases of the chest.

News Notes

—A new hematologic service at the Michael Reese Hospital has been opened under the direction of Dr. Raphael Isaacs. In addition to the treatment of patients and the study of blood, it is planned to carry on research work in diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs.

—Three free social hygiene clinics have been opened in Cook County through funds obtained under the National Venereal Disease Control Act. The clinics are in the Berwyn, Maywood and Robbins health centers. Additional clinics will be opened soon in Cicero, Harvey and Chicago Heights.

—The medical department of the University of Chicago eventually will receive all of the estimated \$100,000 estate of the late William S. Oppenheim. Under a trust established by the will, the income will go to relatives during their lifetime. The entire residuary estate is left to the university.

—Dr. Anton J. Carlson, professor and chairman of the department of physiology, Division of Biological Sciences, University of Chicago, has presented his scientific library to the university. His collection includes about 16,000 classified

reprints of scientific articles, 1,200 books and research monographs, and complete files of fifteen journals. Dr. Carlson, who completed thirty-six years of active service on the university's faculty when he retired October 1, intends to remain active in research work. He will be professor emeritus.

—Drs. Eugene D. Bergeron and Aaron S. Eshbaugh, both of Kankakee, were honored at a meeting of the Kankakee County Medical Society, September 10, marking their completion of fifty years in the practice of medicine. Both physicians were accorded special recognition for service to their community and given certificates and pins from the Illinois State Medical Society. Dr. Bergeron graduated at Chicago Medical College, now Northwestern University Medical School, in 1881. Dr. Eshbaugh graduated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, in 1886. Both have been practicing in Kankakee for about forty years.

—Manuscripts for the third award of the annual prize of \$250 of the Chicago Surgical Society should be submitted to the secretary not later than March 1, 1941. The prize is awarded to a young man devoting himself to surgery in Chicago, who is not a member of the Chicago Surgical Society, for meritorious work in one or both of the fields of experimental and clinical surgery. Certain qualifications must be met in the judging of the papers. Additional information may be obtained from the secretary, Dr. Michael L. Mason.

—A limited laboratory service in the diagnosis of cancer is now available from the state department of public health to the physicians of Illinois. Biopsy specimens taken from poor patients will be accepted and examined free at the department's diagnostic laboratories in Chicago. Specimens taken from patients able to pay such service should be sent to privately operated pathologic laboratories. Physicians and dentists who use this service are urged to select the specimens for biopsy with great care. The specimen should be large enough to include the lesion and also, if possible, a small part of adjacent normal tissue. It should be removed without crushing, placed immediately into a 10 per cent solution of formaldehyde and mailed in a tightly sealed container to the Cancer Diagnostic Service, State Department of Public Health, 1800 West

Fillmore Street, Chicago. These specimens should be taken only when there are reasonable grounds for suspecting tumors. Reports of examinations will be placed in the mails usually within forty-eight hours after receipt of specimens. While this service is now limited practically to the laboratory examination of specimens submitted, it is anticipated that later the service can provide a source of material for those interested in tumor pathology and will serve as a medium for the exchange of impartial and friendly views on the diagnosis of tumor material. Dentists and oral surgeons are also invited to use the service. The diagnostic service will work in cooperation with the recently established division of cancer control, the work of which is educational in character. With Dr. Perry J. Melnick in charge, the cancer diagnostic service is a unit in the division of laboratories. Dr. Raymond V. Brokaw is chief of the division of cancer control, an administrative unit of the state department of public health.

—The Tri-County Medical Society held its annual meeting in Monmouth on November 1, with the following Chicago speakers — Morris Fishbein, Charles E. Galloway, Chauncey C. Maher, Philip Lewin.

—Medical Research conductors, library research, assistance with manuscripts, translations. Prompt, neat, accurate work by experienced, qualified women. Rates reasonable. Eleanor Senn, 537 W. Melrose, Chicago, Ill.

—Anatomical and medical modeling, charts, drawings, illustrations and scientific moulage promptly and accurately as well as artistically done by skilled, accredited artist. Write Moulagist, . . . , care ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 6221 Kenmore Avenue.

Deaths

JOHN SHERMAN APPLEMAN, Chicago; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1885; aged 76; died, September 12.

JENNIE A. BEARDSLEY, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, a Fellow A.M.A., 1895; formerly on the staffs of the Jackson Park and Englewood hospitals; aged 73; died, September 13.

REBECCA RHOADS BILLINGS, Chicago; Northwestern University Woman's Medical School, Chicago, 1899; aged 67; died, July 3.

MILTON ALEXANDER CHAIKEN, Chicago; Chicago

College of Medicine and Surgery, 1914; aged 52; died in September.

WELBY ADAMS COLYER, Garrett, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1899; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 66; died, September 8, of coronary thrombosis.

BERNARD DEKOVEN, Chicago; Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1904; aged 63; died, August 11, in the Michael Reese Hospital of myocarditis and chronic myelogenous leukemia.

COLEMAN J. EADS, Oquawka, Ill.; University of Louisville (Ky.) Medical Department, 1890; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 74; died, September 4, of a self-inflicted bullet wound.

NICHOLAS R. ENGELS, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1896; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; on the staff of St. Bernard's Hospital; aged 76; died, August 11, of cerebral hemorrhage and arteriosclerosis.

JAMES GARRITY, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, a Fellow A.M.A., 1904; aged 60; for many years on the staff of the West Suburban Hospital, Oak Park, Ill., where he died, August 31, of injuries received in an automobile accident.

JAMES ANDERSON GESSING, Oak Park, Ill.; National Medical College, Chicago, 1897; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 71; died, August 22, in the West Suburban Hospital of chronic myocarditis.

WILLIAM WESLEY HALL, McLeansboro, Ill.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 78; died, August 17, of carcinoma.

HENRY G. HORSTMAN, Murphysboro, Ill.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1895, a Fellow A.M.A.; on the staff of St. Andrew's Hospital; aged 71; died, August 11, of coronary occlusion.

MARY M. S. JOHNSTONE, Chicago; Northwestern University Woman's Medical School, Chicago, 1899, a Fellow A.M.A.; taught gynecology and obstetrics at Northwestern University from July 1900 to June 1901 and at Rush Medical College from 1908 to 1910 and again from 1913 to 1917; during the World War served as a contract surgeon from Aug. 13, 1918, to July 2, 1919; following this service she entered the Veterans Bureau; on the staff of the Veterans Administration Facility, Hines, Ill.; aged 69; died, September 1, of gastrointestinal disease.

ALBERT P. KITTLE, Newton, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1904; aged 69; died, September 12, in the Olney (Ill.) Sanitarium of myocarditis and endocarditis.

CLYDE EDWIN KING, Chicago; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1907; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 67; on the staff of the Jackson Park Hospital, where he died, September 1, of myocarditis.

ANTON CARL KLAMT, Chicago; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1912; aged 56; died, September 4, of coronary occlusion.

FRANCIS NICHOLIS MAGINNIS, Aurora, Ill.; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1910; member of Illinois State Medical Society; aged 68; died, August 10, in St. Charles Hospital of cerebral hemorrhage.

JOHN B. MATHIS, Ullin, Ill.; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1900; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 68; died, August 13, in St. Mary's Hospital, Cairo, of peritonitis secondary to perforated ulcer.

ROY HERMAN MCGUIRE, Medora, Ill.; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1932; aged 33; was found dead, August 24, of cerebral hemorrhage.

OSWELL E. MORIN, Chicago; University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago, 1919; a Fellow A.M.A.; aged 48, was drowned, July 28, at Aurora, Ill.

ERNEST A. PRIBRAM, Chicago; Deutsche Universität Medizinische Fakultät, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1903; a Fellow A.M.A.; formerly professor of pathology at the University of Vienna and assistant professor of pathology at Rush Medical College; clinical professor of clinical microscopy and at various times professor of bacteriology and preventive medicine and professor of medicine at Loyola University School of Medicine; assistant, later assistant director and director of the State Serum Institute, Vienna, from 1907 to 1926; member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Society of American Bacteriologists and the American Society of Clinical Pathologists and other scientific societies; member of the International Society of Microbiology and in 1930 president of the American Committee on Nomenclature in Paris; corresponding member of the Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, and the Austrian Cancer Research Society, Vienna; pathologist to St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago, and St. Therese's Hospital, Waukegan; aged 61; died, September 14, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewiston, Mont., of injuries received in an automobile accident.

HERMAN HENRY ROHWEDDER, Chicago; Illinois Medical College, 1904; also a dentist; aged 67; died, August 26, in the Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, of arteriosclerosis, hypertension and edema of the lung.

YETTA SCHEFTEL, Chicago; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1921; clinical instructor of neurology at her alma mater; aged 56; on the staff of the Women's and Children's Hospital, where she died, September 9, of peritonitis and carcinoma of the uterus.

CARL ARTHUR SMITH, Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1932; aged 40; died, August 2, at the Evanston Hospital of organic heart disease.

RANDOLPH ORA STITES, Industry, Ill.; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1916; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; served during the World War; aged 50; died, September 1, in the Marietta Phelps Hospital, Macomb, of a hemorrhage due to a gastric ulcer.

ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF
THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY

VOL. 78

OAK PARK, ILL., DECEMBER, 1940

No. 6

Published monthly by the Illinois State Medical Society under the direction of the Publication Committee of the Council.

GENERAL OFFICERS, 1940-1941

PRESIDENT.....J. S. TEMPLETON, Pinckneyville
PRESIDENT-ELECT.....CHARLES H. PHIFER, Chicago
1ST VICE-PRESIDENT.....ARTHUR SPRENGER, Peoria
2ND VICE-PRESIDENT.....JAMES H. FINCH, Champaign
SECRETARY.....HAROLD M. CAMP, Monmouth
TREASURER.....A. J. MARKLEY, Belvidere

THE COUNCIL

E. H. Weld.....1st District, Rockford1941
E. C. Cook.....2nd District, Mendota1941
J. S. Nagel.....3rd District, Chicago1943
L. E. Day.....3rd District, Chicago1942
Percy E. Hopkins.....3rd District, Chicago1941
E. P. Coleman.....4th District, Canton1943
Ralph P. Peairs.....5th District, Normal1943
T. B. Knox.....6th District, Quincy1942
I. H. Neece.....7th District, Decatur1943
C. E. Wilkinson.....8th District, Danville1943
Andy Hall.....9th District, Mt. Vernon.....1942
G. C. Otrich.....10th District, Belleville1942
Edw. S. Hamilton.....11th District, Kankakee1941
S. E. Munson.....At Large, Springfield1942
Rollo K. Packard.....At Large, Chicago1941
James H. Hutton.....At Large, Chicago1943
Chairman of the CouncilL. E. Day, Chicago

EDITOR

Charles J. Whalen.....25 E. Washington St., Chicago

GENERAL COUNSEL

Edwin W. Rawlins.....77 West Washington St., Chicago

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Robert H. Hayes, Chairman.....750 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

MEDICO-LEGAL COMMITTEE

J. R. Ballinger, Chairman.....2724 W. North Ave., Chicago
R. O. Hawthorne, Secretary.....Kankakee

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

R. R. Ferguson, Chairman . 4013 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago
Miss Jean McArthur, Secretary . 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

PERMANENT HISTORIAN

Irving S. Cutter.....301 East Chicago Ave., Chicago

SCIENTIFIC SERVICE COMMITTEE

Robert S. Berghoff, Chairman . 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago
Harold M. Camp, Secretary.....Monmouth

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

Harry J. Stewart, Secretary.....715 Lake St., Oak Park

Outside of editorial or allied views or statements that are the authoritative actions of the Illinois State Medical Society, the organization denies responsibility for opinions and statements published in the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL. Views expressed by the various authors and views set forth in various departments in the JOURNAL represent the views of the writers.

State Society will pay no bills for legal services except those contracted by the Committee. Notify the Chairman at once. Do not employ attorneys.

Send original article, advertising copy, cuts and all communications relating to advertising to ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 30 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Membership correspondence to Dr. Harold M. Camp, Monmouth, Ill.

Society proceedings and news items and changes in the mailing list to Dr. Henry G. Ohls, Managing Editor, 1618 Juneway Terrace, Chicago.

Subscription price of this JOURNAL to persons not members of the Illinois State Medical Society is \$3.00 per year, in advance, postage prepaid, for the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaiian Islands and Mexico. \$4.00 per year for all foreign countries included in the postal union. Canada, \$3.50. Single current copies, 50 cents.

Editorials

WHOM THE STATE WOULD DESTROY, IT FIRST MAKES DEPENDENT SPEAKING FROM EXPERIENCE

For the most part, American doctors are determinedly opposed to this drive for socialized medicine, and I must say I am with them all the way. State medicine, in my opinion, bears disaster for doctor and patient alike. You cannot pipe out medicine to the community as you do with steam heat.

—Dr. A. J. Cronin,
English author of "The Citadel"

THE WOMAN SMOKER

In this year of grace, 1940, the woman smoker has become quite as accepted a part of the national landscape as the highway billboard. When an accident occurs as the result of impaired visibility on the highway, someone may protest violently and the billboard may be removed; meanwhile we drive merrily on and the matter is forgotten. Likewise the woman smoker now pursues her way peacefully unless her physician definitely forbids her this means of exercising her emancipation, and she excites not the slightest particle of notice.

Some may object to smoking on the ground that it is immoral, that it is a bad social habit, or that it is injurious to the health. Objections to smoking on the first count passed out with the dodo. Girls' schools that even a decade ago showed a cold shoulder to the student who felt that smoking was essential to her happiness now make haste to woo her with an attractive smoking room. The reason is simple. Principals, presidents and headmistresses discovered that girls *would* smoke on the sly, so they decided that executive sanction might rob the action of the thrill of enjoying forbidden sweets.

Removal of the taboo has brought to light some facts concerning smoking in our leading women's colleges. Questionnaires answered by Wellesley students showed that by 1937 smoking had increased from 53 to 70 per cent over 1930;

while at Bryn Mawr more than half of the student body smokes. Over 82 per cent, of the young women at Wellesley inhaled. Reasons for smoking included: pleasure, curiosity, friends did and social considerations.

Boiled down, we may say that the lid is off and advertising, insidious and effective, is having its day. Occasionally one finds a lone voice crying in the wilderness like Professor X — of a well-known Chicago institution of learning, who, single-handed, has made a number of firms back down on advertising statements by sheer presentation of scientific fact.

That smoking both among men and women is on the increase, no one will dispute. The average citizen simply accepts the situation without worrying about any possible ill effects, unless he is personally affected, and does nothing to combat the advertising propaganda to which we are subjected daily.

I decided to satisfy myself of the truth of the previous statement, so I wandered into the bookstore of one of the more liberal Protestant denominations which does publish pamphlets on such social evils as drinking and gambling. When casually approached as to whether any literature was published by them on smoking, although we were quite sure of our answer in advance, the young clerk replied in the negative. Then he turned to an older colleague and inquired how long it had been since their press had published anything on smoking.

"Not since I've been here," came the prompt reply. "Twenty years ago no minister I knew smoked; now I don't know one who doesn't."

This was probably a slight exaggeration, but it does demonstrate that smoking as a moral issue is passé.

A visit to one of the largest social service agencies in Chicago yielded exactly the same information. Consequently our youth, both boys and girls, are swallowing cigarette propaganda via the daily radio program unhindered by any other source of enlightenment.

A fine young man who is working with boys in a Chicago settlement assured us that the problem of smoking is being touched only in an extremely roundabout way. Usually each year some prominent athlete is called in to address the boys, and a nonsmoker is rather carefully selected. Through the small boy's hero worship he is indirectly led away from the use of cigarettes.

The female of the species has not even this dubious means of enlightenment provided her.

That smoking is a bad habit quite aside from possible harmful physical effects even many smokers admit. We confess that we personally find it no worse in a woman than in a man. And we take our stand on the platform of sheer courtesy. One of our pet annoyances is having a total stranger deliberately blow his cigarette smoke in our face and then try to strike up an acquaintance by solicitously inquiring whether I am allergic to his particular brand of tobacco — be it Turkish, Egyptian or otherwise. The possible nicotine content of his cigarette does not enter into my wrath of the moment.

A masculine smoker of our acquaintance criticizes women smokers on two counts: first, because they smoke to excess and second, for the simple reason that he just can't stand the way some women look smoking in a restaurant. Both criticisms we believe are valid. We once had a woman professor who we are sure would have discontinued the practice if she had ever watched herself smoke in a mirror. Her lack of grace was matched only by the zeal with which she puffed away.

Nor do we believe that the definition of *magician* as "a man who makes your parlor rug into an ash tray" can be exclusively applied to the male. Too many hotel managers have testified to the havoc wreaked on hotel furniture by feminine patrons. Many a hostess has had the experience of finding holes burned in her best linen by a thoughtless feminine guest. Not to mention the number of commuters who could probably repeat our experience of a frayed spot in our best coat caused by a carelessly held cigarette. No wonder the harrassed hostess has had to call in the aid of Emily Post! If smoke we must, let there at least be some etiquette about it.

People simply will not cut down on smoking unless it can be proved to be injurious to the health — and frequently not even then. Here is where it is up to the medical profession to assume responsibility. After scanning some forty articles appearing during the past year and a half in medical publications alone — which I estimate to be about one-third of the number to be found in current periodical literature of all types — we have come to the conclusion that a

sincere effort is being made to determine whether cigarette advertisers shall have the last word. Medical literature is extensive and expresses a wide variety of opinion.

One angle intrigued us. Medical research in its published results has in general made no distinction between men and women patients. Therefore we may apply findings equally to both.

An interesting fact was brought out at Washington University, where an elaborate machine for measuring the volume of smoke of the average puff on a cigarette was invented. The total volume of respiration was determined to be 500 cc., while the volume per puff ranged between 25cc and 40cc. Some of the higher volumes were recorded among the women. Because of various smoking habits it has been pointed out that the nicotine content in tobacco has no strict relation to the amount appearing in the smoke. Therefore the interest in the amount of smoke inhaled.

One differentiation between men and women smokers recorded in the medical literature we perused occurred in the matter of taste preference. Donald A. Laird¹ tested 150 subjects for reactions to tartness of fruit juice. Smoking made no difference in the preference curves for men in either age group or for the women in the 20 to 40 age group. Older women who smoked showed a predilection for tartness, from which Laird facetiously concluded that the proper gift for a smoking grandmother was not a box of candy but a jar of pickles.

While it is well known that cancer of the mouth, lips, tongue, larynx, pharynx, etc. is more prevalent in smokers than nonsmokers, strangely enough the increase in the number of women smokers has not been paralleled by a corresponding increase in the incidence of cancer of the mouth and adjacent regions in women.

The effects of smoking upon pregnant women are still being debated. The truth probably lies midway between affirmations that it is disastrous and the statement that melancholy tales about extreme ill effects of smoking upon women and their babes are largely mythical. The obstetrician who remarked that he dreaded handling the case of a society woman who smoked to excess doubtless reflected the sentiments of many of his colleagues.

A reexamination of the effects of cigarette smoking upon the human body, as seen by the medical profession today, may prove worthwhile, especially in view of the fact that in 1931 inhabitants of these United States smoked an estimated 119,653,000,000 cigarettes a year, of which women of 35 or less were said to have consumed 16,940,000,000. Today's figures would show an even larger percentage of women smokers. What are the charges laid at the door of the cigarette, and just how seriously shall we take them?

Minor symptoms reported by habitual smokers in a recent experiment include a dry or irritated throat, husky or hoarse voice, excess secretion, mucus, stuffiness and dryness of the nose, sneezing, coughing, tickling of the throat, burning of the tongue, "dopey" feeling, burning and fatigue of the eyes, bad taste, nervousness and loss of appetite. The total number of symptoms was higher for a heavy smoker as we might expect.

Cigarettes might be and probably are the source of arsenic and lead poisoning in some individuals. However it is the nicotine content with which most experimenters have busied themselves. The nicotine content of one cigarette is 3.3 mgs.; even if 70 per cent is removed, 1 mg. is retained.

Among the effects of tobacco poisoning are: ambliopia, tinnitus aurium, nerve type deafness, tendency to heartburn, symptoms simulating duodenal ulcer, contact ulcers, vasospasm and cardiac irregularity. In the gastric function it causes a rise in secretion and inhibits hunger. On the intestines, x-ray studies have shown colonic hyperirritability which produces either diarrhea or spastic constipation. Many tobacco buyers and workers are known to be subject to eczema and other erythematous or maculopapular rashes when handling certain tobaccos.

Charles B. Hollis² truly points out that smoking has become so universal and the so-called tobacco cough so common that physicians have never generally accepted it as a pathologic entity. "I wonder," Hollis says, "how many millions of cases of permanent physical or mental change could be tabulated, if we were all tobacco conscious to the degree of recognition of this situation when we see it."

1. Laird, Donald A.: The Effect of Smoking on Taste Preferences, *M. Rec.* 149:404, June 21, 1939.

2. Hollis, Charles B.: A Consideration of Certain Respiratory Phenomena Resulting from the Use of Tobacco, *Dis. of Chest* 5: 8-13.

The main reasons for the infrequency of serious poisoning are that the percentage of nicotine in tobacco is too small to make it easy to get a fatal dose from the ingestion or the inhalation of its smoke, and that nausea and vomiting are early symptoms which ordinarily prevent further absorption of the drug.

The effects of nicotine upon longevity are fairly generally accepted. Raymond Pearl's studies indicated that even moderate smoking decreased the life span, while heavy smokers have a much poorer life expectancy than heavy drinkers. The findings of James J. Short, Harry J. Johnson and Harold A. Ley,³ based on questionnaires to an unselected group of 2031 insurance policy holders, which were obtained independently of physical examinations, indicate a trend in accordance with Pearl's report, who found increased mortality among heavy smokers.

What, if any, is the reaction of the throat and lungs to cigarette smoke? Ballenger⁴ insists that he is unable to pick out a "smoker's throat."

He concludes that no definite relationship exists between the enlargement of the lymphatic tissue of the pharynx and the number of cigarettes smoked per day and says that local effects of cigarette smoke on mouth, throat and nose are debatable. On the other hand he disputes the claim that any certain hygroscopic agent is less irritating than another. He found no significant difference in irritation between cigarettes treated with diethylene glycol, those moistened with glycerin and cigarettes containing no hygroscopic agent. When he found irritation present, it was not sufficiently marked to justify definite conclusions. To eliminate possibilities of error, he used three lots of cigarettes made by one manufacturer of the same batch of tobacco.

A prominent roentgenologist to whom Charles Hollis had sent a patient remarked that although one does not see the phrase in textbooks, he has learned to appreciate an appearance of chest x-rays to which he refers as "tobacco lungs." Such testimony would indicate that tobacco damage to the lower respiratory tract can be demonstrated upon x-ray plates.

Hollis continues, "I maintain that there is

much evidence to support an opinion that the mucous membrane effects are probably secondary to the many and often repeated shocks resulting from either atopic or acquired sensitivity to the combustion products of tobacco smoking, or to direct drug action, which lead to varying degrees of tissue changes. I have been unable to find any literature bearing upon favorable results with the use of prepared tobacco antigens for respiratory tract manifestations, although they are used with great satisfaction in the eczemas seen in tobacco handlers."⁵

In certain individuals with coronary disease the use of tobacco has been known to precipitate or aggravate angina pectoris. Whether or not tobacco leads to permanent changes in coronary vessels has been a matter of controversy. B. J. Birk and H. H. Huber cite 3 cases of angina pectoris caused by tobacco smoking (one in a woman). Prior to the cessation of smoking, definitely abnormal electrocardiographic changes were found. When the causative factor was removed, the electrocardiograms returned to normal.

Harry J. Johnson⁷ studied the electrocardiograms of 2,400 apparently healthy males to determine the effect of smoking on coronary heart disease. Two groups were used: those who admitted to smoking continuously for more than ten years and those who had never used tobacco. He found a 50 per cent increase in abnormal electrocardiac observations among the smokers as compared with the nonsmokers. This would seem to indicate that smoking does play some part in the subsequent development of abnormal electrocardiac changes. More significant is the fact that the nonsmokers were an older group averaging 48.5 years, as compared with 47 years for the smokers. Besides the incidence of overweight was slightly higher in the nonsmoking group.

Studies have shown that there is considerable individual variation in toleration to tobacco as it affects the alimentary tract. In view of the development of some tolerance to tobacco, it is not surprising that many chronic smokers manifest no significant changes in the activities of the

3. Short, James J., Johnson, Harry J., Ley, Harold A.: The Effects of Tobacco Smoking on Health, *J. Lab. & Clin. Med.* 24: 586-89, Mar., 1939.

4. Ballenger, Howard C.: Irritation of the Throat from Cigaret Smoke, *Arch. of Otolaryng.* 29: 115-123, January, 1939.

5. Hollis, Charles B.: op. cit.

6. Birk, B. J. and Huber, H. H.: Angina Pectoris and Tobacco Smoking, *Wis. M. J.* 38: 733-735, 1939.

7. Johnson, Harry J.: A Study of 2,400 Electrocardiograms of Apparently Healthy Males, *J.A.M.A.* 114: 561-63, 1940.

stomach and colon. When the limit of tolerance is approached, one would expect these organs to be influenced. In most subjects, smoking reflexly stimulates the secretion of saliva. Acutely toxic doses of tobacco or nicotine do provoke vomiting or diarrhea. Only in an occasional patient does smoking tend to cause significant gastric retention and an increase in acidity, although smokers have a tendency to hyperacidity more often than nonsmokers. Only when marked alterations in blood pressure occur does smoking affect the secretion of bile and pancreatic juice.

Three experimental patients of Schnedorf and Ivy⁸ collapsed after smoking on an empty stomach, indicating that the effect of smoking on the cardiovascular system of some subjects may be sufficient to produce gastrointestinal disturbances.

Patients with stomach or intestinal ulcer are generally warned not to smoke to preclude irritating the ulcers. Not much evidence has been brought forward to support the necessity for this admonition, although abstinence from tobacco is thought by some physicians to be chiefly responsible for the alleviation of peptic ulcer.

As early as 1912 it was known that injections of nicotine would increase an animal's secretion of adrenalin. This raises the blood sugar level. E. A. Hines, Jr. and Grace M. Roth of the Mayo Clinic found that smoking raises blood pressure in both normal persons and those suffering with high blood pressure.

That there is some protein or some undetermined constituent of tobacco or its smoke to which certain people are allergic has been proven by a number of published studies. Peshkin and Landay⁹ showed that a striking parallelism exists between cutaneous reactions to tobacco and those to pollen. This reaction was specific and transferable passively. His study was based on 200 afebrile nonallergic children and 164 allergic children. Sex played no role in the incidence of reactions in the various groups tested. Of the nonallergic children, 17.5 per cent reacted to tobacco. Of the 164 allergic children, 69.5 per cent reacted to tobacco.

Often the high frequency of cancer of the lips, tongue and throat in men as compared with women has been attributed to persistent irritation of the epithelial surfaces by tobacco tar. In contrast to the findings of Roffo, who succeeded in producing a large number of papillomas and true malignant growths after continued application of coal tar, is the report of Kanematsu Sugiura.¹⁰

Sugiura painted the skins of mice with combustion products of tobacco distilled over at temperatures between 100 and 900 degrees Centigrade. He produced but a single instance of squamous carcinoma among 168 Bagg albino mice that lived from 90 to 500 days. No cancerous change was produced by painting the skins of C57 black and dba mice, as well as the ears of rats of Wistar Institute and rabbits of common stock.

It has been held by some doctors that the tar in cigarette smoke could account for lung cancer. Other doctors deny this insofar as smoke is concerned. At present there is little evidence of either a positive or negative nature.

Sulzberger¹¹ states that some cases of certain diseases of the vascular system (thromboangiitis obliterans, angina pectoris, coronary disease), clinically long considered to be in some way connected with smoking, are manifestations of hypersensitivity in certain segments of blood vessels to circulating allergens derived from or contained in tobacco.

Whether or not an actual causal relation between tobacco and thromboangiitis obliterans can ever be established, it is an absolute necessity in the management of this disease to avoid the use of tobacco completely. The use of patented filters and the so-called denicotinized cigarettes must likewise be prohibited, as there is at present voluminous proof that the filtering and denicotinizing processes are not adequate to prevent the vasospasm associated with smoking.

It has been fairly well established that smoking does cause peripheral vasoconstriction, as indicated both by lowering of skin temperature and plethysmographic measurements showing diminished blood flow.

8. Schnedorf, J. G. and Ivy, A. C.: The Effect of Tobacco Smoking on the Alimentary Tract, *J.A.M.A.* 112: 898-904, 1939.

9. Pashkin, M. Murray and Landay, L. H.: Cutaneous Reactions to Tobacco Antigen in Allergic and Nonallergic Children, *Am. J. Dis. Child.* 57: 1288-1309, June 1939.

10. Sugiura, Kanematsu: Observations on Animals Painted with Tobacco Tar, *Am. J. Cancer* 38:41-49, Jan., 1940.

11. Sulzberger, Marion B.: Recent Immunological Experiments in Tobacco Hypersensitivity, *Bull. N. Y. Acad. Med.* 9:294, 1933.

Abramson, Zazeela and Oppenheimer¹² observed the effect of smoking in a series of normal subjects and in a series of patients suffering from different peripheral vascular disorders. They found that a maximal response to smoking was elicited only in an extremity in which the blood vessels were neither excessively dilated nor constricted. The greatest decrease in blood flow occurred in the hand. The changes were less marked in the foot and leg, and there was no change in the forearm.

On the basis of the observations of Grant and Pearson, the experimenters assumed that local blood flow changes in the hand were dependent to a considerable degree upon alterations in the caliber of cutaneous blood vessels, whereas in the forearm the muscle vessels play the dominant role. If these assumptions are correct and if the muscle of the forearm can be representative of similar tissue elsewhere at the periphery, then the statement can tentatively be made that smoking causes constriction of the arteries in the skin, but apparently has little, if any, effect upon those in the voluntary muscle.

Judging from these results, it would seem that the usual statement that smoking causes a decrease in peripheral blood flow should be modified to indicate that the decrease probably takes place only in the blood vessels of the skin, and not in the voluntary muscle. Constrictor response to smoking observed in the hand cannot be considered as typical of reactions of blood vessels elsewhere in the body.

Characteristic effects which have been observed on the pulse, blood pressure, peripheral skin temperature and blood sugar as a result of tobacco smoking can be explained by an increased output of epinephrine. This is probably the result of a stimulating effect of nicotine upon the sympathetico-adrenal system.

Many observers have demonstrated that one to three cigarettes diminish skin temperature as much as 10 degrees Fahrenheit. Thirty minutes are usually required to return to normal skin temperature.

Chronic smoking by affecting nerves, heart, circulatory system, adrenal gland and blood sugar level can produce fatigue. Work published

nearly 20 years ago showed that brain workers who smoked had less ability to respond to an increasing work load as the day wore on. In the case of athletes, reports show that the use of tobacco has a little adverse effect on endurance. In late 1938 a physician reported on six cases of extreme fatigue, some male and some female, in which all forms of treatment proved unavailing until he told his patients to stop smoking.

Should this rather thorough inventory of possible evils of smoking affect our attitude toward it? As someone has pointed out, the foregoing symptoms don't all occur at the same time, and a single minor difficulty is companionable. Albert Ingalls¹³ says that the real harm the practice does a few and the small harm it does the rest is only a minor charge against our enjoyment. And Walter L. Mendenhall of the Boston University School of Medicine opines that life without a little cussedness is pretty tame.

Broadly speaking, it cannot be said that smoking with moderation has any marked deleterious effects on people in sound health. The danger lies in the degree. Ordinarily, the pleasure derived undoubtedly overbalances the possible harm.

On the other hand there is merit in sitting down occasionally and facing facts. Smoking *may* be the cause of that let-down feeling, if you have been smoking to excess, in which case cutting down is indicated.

To return to the woman smoker, from the medical standpoint she seems to be little worse off than her masculine partner in enjoyment. We cannot refrain from pointing out that most of the well-founded criticism of smoking has been gained at the expense of the cigarette — and by the same token, of the woman smoker. Men still retain the solace of a pipe or the comfort of a cigar unmolested by the barbed arrows of the medical researchers.

13. Ingalls, Albert E.: If You Smoke, Sci. Am. 154:310-313, Je., 1936.

HOW THE DOCTORS INCOME IS DISTRIBUTED

Medical Economics, the business magazine of the medical profession says:

Of every dollar collected by the average American physician from his patients, 40 cents is paid out in the form of rent, secretarial salaries, automobile upkeep, drugs, supplies, equipment,

12. Abramson, David I., Zazeela, Herman and Oppenheimer, B.S.: Plethysmographic Studies of Peripheral Blood Flow in Man. III. Effect of Smoking upon the Vascular Beds in the Hand, Forearm and Foot, Am. Heart J. 17: 194-205, 1939.

and other professional expenses, according to reports received from 7,707 physicians by *Medical Economics*, the business magazine of the medical profession.

The actual amount spent for professional expenses averages \$2,963 per physician per year. (Annual gross income averages \$7,365.) As a result of these substantial expenditures, the average private physician has an accumulated investment in professional equipment of \$3,231.

A LOWER BIRTH RATE

The United States birth rate dipped slightly last year after rising in 1937 and 1938, according to preliminary tabulations of the Census Bureau, Department of Commerce.

A total of 22,262,726 births occurred last year, resulting in a birth rate of 17.4 births per each 1,000 estimated population. In 1938, the birth rate was 17.6, based on 2,286,962 births. The rate in 1937 was 17.0.

The preliminary 1939 rate is approximately 5 percent higher than the lowest birth rate recorded in the history of the birth registration area established by the Census Bureau in 1915. The low point was in 1933 when the rate was 16.5. Census officials cautioned that the slight increase reported in recent years cannot be taken as assurance that the gradual decline of the birth rate has been checked.

New Mexico, with a rate of 33.7, had the highest birth rate reported last year. Other states with high birth rates were Arizona, 26.0, Mississippi, 25.6, and Utah, 25.1.

The lowest preliminary rate reported last year was New Jersey where the rate was 13.0. Other states that had low birth rates were Connecticut, 13.5, Massachusetts, 13.6, and New York, 14.4.

Sixteen states and the District of Columbia showed an increase in the birth rate last year over 1938. A decrease during the same period was reported by twenty-seven states, and in five states there was no change. Greatest increases in the birth rate were reported for the District of Columbia, Delaware, Florida, and South Carolina. Largest decreases were shown in Mississippi, Arkansas, and Illinois.

The patient has no more right to all the truth than he has to all the medicine in your saddle-bag. He should get only so much as is good for him.—Oliver Wendell Holmes.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS

In February of this year we published an article in this Journal describing a new approach to the problem of the chronic alcoholic.

This approach was started by the alcoholics themselves. The group is called "Alcoholics Anonymous." These alcoholics realized the utter hopelessness of their condition. All of them had been in sanatoria, and many of them had been confined to institutions for the insane. They recognized their addiction to be a disease which medicines alone were unable to cure. They also realized that by themselves they were unable to break the hold alcoholic had upon them.

The chronic alcoholic has lost his friends by his drinking. He feels that no one — not even his family — understands his plight. He is truly alone — and finds solace and companionship only in his bottle. Most chronic alcoholics really want to stop. When they openly admit this, and are willing to let others help, then the members of Alcoholic Anonymous can enter the picture.

The chronic alcoholic in talking to a member of the group finds a person who "understands," for this person has had the same experiences.

The new member is introduced to the fellowship of the group. "Business" gatherings are held weekly to talk over common problems. "Social" gatherings are held several other nights of the week where companionship is sincere and bridge, poker and conversation abound.

There are no officers in the group. Each member has equal standing. There are no fees, dues, nor expenses whatsoever.

When a new member has become thoroughly acquainted with the meaning of his new life he should go out himself and work with other unfortunates.

This giving of himself, without thought of remuneration, gives him strength to combat his own desire.

It is indeed a miracle when a person who for years has been more or less constantly under the influence of alcohol and in whom his friends have lost all confidence, will sit up all night with a "drunk" and at stated intervals administer a small amount of liquor in accordance with a doctor's order without taking a drop himself.

Full cooperation is given to the medical pro-

fession. In dealing with patients who are ill the family physician is called in who assumes charge until the patient has recovered.

About 6 years ago "Alcoholics Anonymous" was started in New York. The group gained headway slowly, but now there are about 1000 members with groups in nearly every large city.

The first member in Chicago joined the group in Akron, Ohio 3 years ago. One year ago Chicago had 8 members; now there are 150 and the group grows daily.

Of alcoholics who are contacted about 80% join "Alcoholics Anonymous." Of the first 40 to join the Chicago group 23 have not tasted alcohol since being admitted. This covers a period of time of from 6 months to 3 years. Eleven have had one "slip." Three have had from 2 to 4 "slips" and three have been lost.

A new member may feel so well physically and so strong mentally that in his found condition he may believe he can drink moderately as many people do. In trying to do so he rediscovers his complete lack of power to combat this disease. After such an experience he usually remains firmly attached to his new found haven.

It seems unbelievable, when one considers that in people who were "hopeless alcoholics," 58% have attained complete sobriety and 92% practical sobriety.

Broken minds and bodies that have been a heavy weight on society have been rehabilitated. Broken homes have been restored — innocent families no longer suffer.

A movement that is strong enough to make rehabilitated men, some of high position and great wealth, give of themselves to help restore other broken lives without thought of remuneration, is indeed a powerful thing, worthy of our attention.

Further information may be had by addressing this Journal.

IN MEMORIAM

DR. CHARLES EDWARD HUMISTON

Dr. Charles E. Humiston, surgeon and medical educator of national repute, was born in Washington County, Ohio, March 17, 1868. He was graduated from the University of Illinois medical school in 1896, practicing in Chicago until his death, which occurred on November 4, 1940. He is survived by his widow, Myrtle

Wheeler Humiston; two sons, four daughters, ten grandchildren and two sisters;

Medicine has rarely, if ever, been better exemplified as a ministry to mankind than in the full and servicable life of Dr. Charles E. Humiston.

Dr. Humiston was a physician in every sense of the word. He ministered to man's physical ills; he ministered to his community's health and material advancement; he ministered to



Charles Edward Humiston, M. D.

men's souls in trying times and hours when they needed more than all else encouragement, understanding, sustenance which came of another man's strength of character no less than in his innate generosity.

Dr. Humiston, from his childhood, loved learning for learning's sake; much more he loved learning for the place it gave him among the elect; most he loved learning for what power of control it gave him over pain, sickness and death.

Dr. Humiston made his own way. He worked with his hands for the wherewithal to train his mind, that he might work with his mind for the wherewithal to further train his mind and his

hands for his great vocation of practitioner and teacher of medicine.

Dr. Humiston held several teaching positions. From 1905 until his retirement a few years ago, he was Professor of Surgery in the University of Illinois. Formerly on the staff of the Chicago State Hospital and for 18 years he was attending surgeon at Cook County Hospital. He was also prominent in the founding and development of the West Suburban Hospital, of which he was the first president, 1911 to 1914; a director and trustee and member of the surgical staff for many years.

Dr. Humiston's remarkable abilities were also at the disposal of many professional organizations. He was a former president, Illinois State Medical Society, past president and secretary of the Chicago Medical Society; for three decades he served as a delegate to the Illinois State Medical Society; he was a member of the house of delegates of the American Medical Association 1915 — 1916 — 1918 — 1919 and from 1921 to the special session of 1935; in 1930 was appointed to the American Medical Association council on medical education and hospitals serving until 1937.

In 1922, Dr. Humiston was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from Marietta College (Ohio). Among his recent honors was an emeritus membership in the Illinois State Medical Society, of which he had been a member for 35 years.

Dr. Humiston's scientific articles appeared in numerous medical publications. He was also co-author with Frederick W. Peabody of Boston and Woodbridge Riley of Vassar of "The Faith, the Falsity and the Failure of Christian Science."

In the field of medical education Dr. Humiston was a leader. He was active in raising the standards of the Illinois Board of Registration. The present Medical Practice Act of the state of Illinois is very largely due to his efforts. Without his faithful attention in combatting the numerous legal obstacles, from the insighting of the bill by him in the lower courts, the best state medical law in the country would have failed. His zeal and consecration of purpose was dramatically rewarded a few years ago by the decree of the Supreme Court of Illinois which forbade the practice of medicine by corporation in that state.

For more than twenty years Dr. Humiston

was interested in public health matters and was known as an uncompromising opponent of all forms of quackery. He sacrificed an incredible amount of time, energy and money in the promotion and development of medical organizations, not only in Illinois but throughout the nation. He was an ardent advocate of hospital standardization by the American Medical Association, opposing all interference by any and all other self-appointed standardizing groups of every kind and character.

Dr. Humiston also took a leading part in the fight against the Sheppard-Towner and Harrison Narcotic Acts, appearing personally on July 18, 1921 in opposition to the original Sheppard-Towner Bill before the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce in Washington, D. C.

Dr. Humiston was a competent executive, endowed with wisdom and courage. He was a man of enlightenment who thought in terms of nationality rather than personality, his assiduous labor in behalf of medicine was not limited to the boundaries of states, but by those of the America whose historic ideals he upheld. He was constantly in touch and in sympathy with the aims and needs of the profession as witnessed by his unrelenting fight against lay interference and dictation in the practice of medicine.

Physicians and citizens of Illinois will best remember Dr. Humiston because of his high and noble character. Friend and foe respected him. The fact that he had been a real leader in medical advancement for a period of forty years is ample testimony of the strength of character and the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow men. His passing is a loss to us all.

PAPERS FOR THE 1941 ANNUAL MEETING

The 1941 annual meeting of the Illinois State Medical Society will be held at the Palmer House, Chicago, on May 20, 21, 22, 1941. The Committee on Scientific Work, composed of the officers of the various scientific sections, with officers of the Society, recently met in Chicago to make tentative plans for the scientific programs to be presented at the 1941 meeting. It is proposed to arrange schedules for three full days, instead of closing the annual meeting at noon Thursday, as has been the custom in recent years.

In accordance with the plans for the Centen-

nial Meeting held last May in Peoria, it is proposed to again schedule more general or joint sessions with all sections participating, and to have a general meeting on Tuesday evening in place of the Stag Entertainment as presented in the past.

Any member of the Illinois State Medical Society who desires to present a paper before any of the section is requested to write to the officers of the proper section as early as possible, giving the title of the paper desired to be presented and also a short synopsis of the paper. Owing to the fact that the number of papers to be presented before the section groups individually, those responsible for the arrangement of programs will be compelled to select only those papers which in their judgment will be of greatest general interest to all members. They must necessarily be critical in making their selections.

OFFICERS OF SCIENTIFIC SECTIONS

Section on Medicine

W. O. Thompson, Chairman
..... 700 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
F. Garm Norbury, Secretary Jacksonville.

Section on Surgery

Charles L. Patton, Chairman Springfield.
Loyal Davis, Secretary
..... 54 East Erie Street, Chicago.

Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat

Thomas D. Allen, Chairman
..... 122 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
Clifton Turner, Secretary Peoria.

Section on Public Health and Hygiene

N. O. Gunderson, Chairman Rockford.
Walter C. Earle, Secretary Champaign.

Section on Radiology

Harry W. Ackemann, Chairman Rockford.
E. E. Barth, Secretary
..... 303 East Superior Street, Chicago.

Section on Pediatrics

Orville E. Barbour, Chairman Peoria.
Craig D. Butler, Secretary
..... 715 Lake Street, Oak Park.

Section on Obstetrics and Gynecology

Herbert E. Schmitz, Chairman
..... 25 E. Washington Street, Chicago.
Milton E. Bitter, Secretary Quincy.

The matter of selecting speakers to present papers before any sections is left to the officers of the individual sections, while those to appear at joint sessions will be selected by the officers for these sessions, as follows:

W. O. Thompson, Chairman
..... 700 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
Loyal Davis, Vice Chairman
..... 54 East Erie Street, Chicago.

Craig D. Butler, Secretary
..... 715 Lake Street, Oak Park.

The preliminary program for the 1941 annual meeting will be published in the April number of the ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, while the official program will appear in the May number. This means that the officers of sections are desirous of scheduling papers as early as possible and all members desiring to appear on any of the programs should write to the proper officials at the earliest possible moment.

ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL
BENEVOLENCE

The House of Delegates of the Illinois State Medical Society at its Annual Meeting held May 21-22-23, 1940, voted that certain changes be made in the Constitution and By-Laws to enable the Society to establish a Benevolent Fund for indigent physicians and their widows.

The plan adopted very closely resembles the one which has been operating in Pennsylvania for the past thirty-seven years.

We are publishing herewith the personnel of the Committee together with an outline of the purposes and the power given the Committee to carry on this work.

Committee on Medical Benevolence, John S. Nagel, Chairman 185 N. Wabash, Chicago, Ill. Charles H. Hulick, Shelbyville; Clarence H. Boswell, Rockford.

PURPOSES OF THE COMMITTEE

- 1. To create a Benevolence Fund:
 - a. Through allocation of \$1.00 each year from dues of each member.
 - b. Through gratuities, endowments, etc.
 - c. Through the efforts of the Women's Auxiliary to the Illinois State Medical Society.
- 2. To investigate cases of alleged financial difficulties on the part of members, their widows or widowers.
- 3. When found worthy, to appropriate regular monthly benefits not to exceed \$25.00 to \$30.00 per month in any one case. When deemed advisable, may appropriate more over a short period of time when rehabilitation seems probable.
- 4. To designate the component society secretary in each county as the county chairman to

submit applications from members for benefits, then to see that a questionnaire form is properly executed to give the desired information relative to the case. The Councilor of the District may assist the Committee in submitting names of members, their widows or widowers, when he believes the individual is entitled to the benefits herein prescribed.

5. When it is the opinion of the Committee that the case is a worthy one and benefits should be allowed, the Chairman of the Committee should notify the Secretary of the State Medical Society, stating the amount agreed upon as the regular allowance, stating the intervals at which the benefits shall be paid, so that proper vouchers may be submitted.

THE INVESTIGATIONS

When it is reported to the Committee that a member, widow or widower of a member is needy and unable to secure the necessities of life, a questionnaire form shall be submitted from the Secretary's office asking for the following information:

1. A brief social history of the applicant, past and present. Data concerning reasons for being in want whenever possible, and all other pertinent information which will enable the Committee to take the proper action.
2. A brief financial history including present assets and income, sources and amount.
3. Disbursing of present resources (rent, food, clothing, etc.).
4. Statements as to probable permanency of the present distress.
5. Any possible sources of assistance such as:
 - a. Relatives
 - b. Friends
 - c. Fraternal Organizations
 - d. Insurance
 - e. Pensions
6. Have all sources of help been solicited?
7. Additional information. Means by which influence might be exerted to find employment or some other source of income. Is there a possibility of rehabilitation? (With moderate financial assistance over a short period of time, would it be possible for the applicant to become self-supporting?)

PROCEDURE

Requests from members, their widows or

widowers for assistance, if submitted to the Secretary, shall be referred to the Committee promptly. At the same time a questionnaire form will be submitted to the applicant or to the county society secretary, or to the Councilor if the information is submitted by him. All possible information which will aid the Committee in determining the eligibility for assistance, the amount actually needed, or if rehabilitation through short time payments is probable, should be submitted promptly.

Each case will receive the proper consideration by the entire committee which shall pass final judgment on:

1. Eligibility for aid.
2. The amount of aid.
3. Whether for a short time or permanently.

The decision of the Committee shall be final and there will be no higher authority within the Society to whom appeals from decisions of the Committee can be referred.

In the event that additional income is received and the individual is no longer eligible for further benefits, the county society secretary or the Councilor submitted the data, should notify the Committee of these facts promptly.

As soon as a reasonable amount is accumulated in the Benevolence Fund, only the income from the Fund shall be used to pay benefits.

The Medical Benevolence Fund shall be subject to an annual audit as are other funds of the Illinois State Medical Society, although merely the amount of the Fund, the payments made during the year, the additions to the Fund, and the interest from investments shall be mentioned. The names of beneficiaries shall not appear in the annual audit, nor shall they be mentioned in the annual report of the Committee to the House of Delegates.

The Secretary of the State Medical Society shall maintain a separate file for all correspondence relative to beneficiaries, amounts paid, investigations and minutes of meetings of the Committee, which shall be a closed file and not open to inspection by others than members of the Committee, the Auditor, or a regularly designated Committee of the House of Delegates.

As the regular vouchers of the Illinois State Medical Society are paid through the State Bank and Trust Company of Evanston, all funds for

benevolence purposes shall be maintained in another bank and payments for benevolence purposes shall constitute the only vouchers drawn on these funds. The council of the Illinois State Medical Society has allocated the sum of \$5,000.00 maintained in the National Bank of Monmouth for several years as a Certificate of Deposit, as the nucleus for the Benevolence Fund, and payments shall be made from this fund on this bank.

NOTE: The above report and procedure was presented to the Council of the Illinois State Medical Society in regular session on August 4, 1940, by the Chairman of the Committee on Medical Benevolence. The report and procedure were approved, and the Committee instructed to make the necessary arrangements to function immediately. The Council was authorized by the House of Delegates at the 1940 annual meeting to approve a method of procedure so that the work could be started with a minimum amount of delay.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

The written examination and review of case histories (Part I) for Group B candidates will be held in the various cities of the United States and Canada on Saturday, January 4, 1941, at 2:00 P.M. Formal notice of the place of examination will be sent each candidate several weeks in advance of the examination date. No candidate will be admitted to examination whose examination fee has not been paid at the Secretary's Office. Candidates who successfully complete the Part I examination proceed automatically to the Part II examination to be held in June 1941.

The general oral and pathological examinations (Part II) for all candidates (Groups A and B) will be conducted by the entire Board, meeting at Cleveland, Ohio, from May 28 to June 1, 1941, immediately prior to the opening of the annual meeting of the American Medical Association.

Application for admission to Group A, (Part II) examinations must be on file in the Secretary's Office not later than March 15, 1941.

After January 1, 1942, there will be only one classification of candidates, and all will be required to take the Part I and Part II examinations.

The Board wishes to announce a modification of the case record ruling (effective January 1, 1942) as it appears in the September 1940 issue of the Board booklet. This ruling should read: "It is preferable that the number of cases submitted should not be more than half (25) of the total number of fifty (50) cases required."

For further information and application blanks, address Dr. Paul Titus, Secretary, 1015 Highland Building, Pittsburgh (6), Pennsylvania.

NUMBER OF SUICIDES DOUBLED IN 18 YEARS

More than twice as many persons commit suicide nowadays as did in 1920, U. S. Census Bureau figures just released for the 18-year period 1920-1938 show.

The Census Bureau does not tell why. It is their job to report the figures.

Total number of suicides in the registration area of the United States for the year 1938, latest figures available was 19,802. For the year 1920 it was 8,959. For the entire period, the nation's total of suicides was 300,580.

The rate for 1938, 15.2 per 100,000 estimated population, was the highest since the depression period, when the all-time high rate of 17.4 per 100,000 was recorded in 1932.

Of the States, Nevada reported the highest suicide rate per 100,000 estimated population in 1938 with 35.6; South Carolina reported the lowest rate with 6.7. In total number of suicides in 1938, New York led all the States with 2,248, while Nevada reported the smallest number with 36 suicides. California ranked second in total number of suicides in 1938 with 1,874; Pennsylvania third with 1,397; Ohio fourth with 1,274; and Illinois fifth with 1,271 suicidal deaths.

The story is the same all along the line. The amount of sickness in insured countries, the number of working days lost annually as a result, the mortality from preventable diseases, all compare unfavorably with the health statistics of the United States.—*The New York Medical Week*.

Institutional care is always necessary at one time or another in treating tuberculosis, because of communicability. There is a considerable class which may be regarded as custodial cases, and there is need for domiciliary institutions where they can be cared for. When returned to the community results are often disastrous to them and their families. After-care and vocational rehabilitation are essential in restoring the patient to normal life. Masur, J., *Hosp. Management*, Oct., 1939.

"JEST A MINUTE"

A banker friend of a friend of ours is a victim of occasional rheumatic attacks. He was saying to an acquaintance he wished he knew how to avoid getting stiff in the joints. "Stay out of them," the other advised.

"I understand," said a friend once to a doctor, "that Green is a martyr to chronic indigestion."

"No," replied the doctor, "he has indigestion all right, but it is his wife who is the martyr."—*Southern Medicine and Surgery*.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS

H. M. Camp, M. D.
E. P. Coleman, M. D.
J. H. Hutton, M. D.
Ralph Peairs, M. D.
R. K. Packard, M. D.

Edited by the Committee on Medical Economics
of the
Illinois State Medical Society
E. S. Hamilton, M. D., Chairman
Kankakee, Illinois

C. H. Phifer, M. D.
C. B. Reed, M. D.
C. B. Ripley, M. D.
C. E. Wilkinson, M. D.
W. M. Hartman, M. D.

Address all letters and communications to the Chairman.

There is little question that the majority of the physicians of Illinois were disappointed in the results of the last national election. Proposed changes in the practice of medicine, originating at Washington during the past seven years, had aroused fears that even more drastic changes were contemplated. The majority of medical men did not desire such changes, and were in favor of that party which had come out definitely against any change. However, President Roosevelt in one of his campaign speeches stated that he did not feel that compulsory health insurance was an necessary item in the economic future of our people, and that the people had confidence in the progressive medical profession of America. This was and is quite encouraging to members of the medical profession, who have been and still are most apprehensive over their future. We can only have confidence in the promises and words of the President and assure him that we will cooperate with the Government in all possible ways for the good of our country. We must not criticize and obstruct, but aid and assist at all times. He is our President and Congress is our Congress.

This does not mean that we can sit back complacently and fail to take interest in our Government. Instead, we must be more interested and alert than we have ever been in the past. We must be acquainted and conversant with what is going on in Washington and must let our Senators and Congressmen know of both our knowledge and interest. We must continue to get in contact with these men, and know them personally as well as politically. More important, they must know us and be willing to heed what we tell them, especially when we talk to them on matters of health. Between now and the first of the year, while many of the Congressmen are at home either tending to their personal affairs or repairing their fences, we should make every effort to know them and inform them of our desires and opinions on the

matter of public health and the practice of medicine. No one group of men can obtain the attention of members of Congress as well as their family physician. If you are the family physician of one of these men, get busy and have a long talk with him, to let him know the stand of the medical profession, speaking not through paid lobbyists, but through the person of a tried friend, in whom he has confidence. We must assure these men that we are for all measures which tend to improve the health of the nation, both individually and collectively, but we must convince them that under our present system, we have the best health record of any place in the world and that we do not wish to jeopardize this standing. We must not be suspected of opposing changes for selfish reasons, but must have and be capable of presenting good and sufficient reasons for our opposition to proposed changes, when we are opposed.

For those either in or out of the profession who believe that there is no danger, we wish to refer them to an article in the *Chicago Tribune* on October 26, 1940 from Vichy, France, as follows "Creation of a medical order which will be the model of the organization of all professional fields under the new regime, was announced in today's official journal. The law proclaims that no one can practice medicine in France unless he has been indorsed by one of the professional Councils. It creates a superior medical council attached to the ministry of the interior, and subordinate councils in each department of the country. For one year after promulgation of the law these councils will function by government appointment, but after that it is provided that the councils will be renewed by vote in the profession. Local Councils will have the power to summon doctors, charged with failing in their duties and to pronounce penalties against them. These may be a vote of censure, public warning, suspension from practice for a year, or permanent suspension from practice." Also on page 33

of the November issue of *Medical Economics* will be found an article which suggests that the return of peace in England will find State Medicine most firmly entrenched. Read this article and pay particular attention to the last lines "Some visualize this as the stepping-stone to complete state medicine for all Britons. PERHAPS, EVEN ON THIS SIDE OF THE ATLANTIC IT IS LATER THAN WE THINK."

Of paramount interest to the medical profession of the United States, particularly that portion below the age of 35, is the effect military preparedness is to have on the medical profession. There is no doubt that many members of the medical profession will be required to furnish necessary medical care to the greatly increased armed forces of our country. Already many of the members of the Reserve have either been called to active service or told to be ready for such a call. This is as expected. However many more men will be needed for active duties with military forces and the majority of these will apparently come from the younger men in the medical profession. Accurate definite information as to the manner in which they will be procured is difficult to obtain at this time. However, it has never been necessary to conscript from the medical profession and we hope that it will not be necessary at this time. Certainly it would not be, if we were actively engaged in a war. In an attempt to furnish the medical profession with accurate information on this subject practically every medical journal has some space allotted to this subject. On Page 81 of the November issue of *Modern Medicine* is an excellent article on what those members of the medical profession, who do not join the armed forces of the country can and will be expected to do. This is a magnificent opportunity to demonstrate the efficiency and loyalty of the medical profession, not that any such demonstration should be necessary, in view of our record in the past. There is and will be work for all who remain at home and this work should be done ably and willingly. For the first time organized medicine is receiving official recognition in carrying out the plans for conscription and we should do the job right.

On Page 38 of the *Medical Economics* for November is an article "THE DRAFT AND YOU," which is of interest to the entire medical profession and should be carefully read by the younger members. It will probably help answer

some of the questions now before them and help them in arriving at a definite decision as to what their part should be in Preparedness.

These are momentous times both here and abroad. The medical profession has both a great responsibility and a great opportunity to prove to the nation that we can efficiently care for the health of the nation in peace or emergency, and that we do not need any radical changes in methods, based on those employed in a war-torn Europe, which certainly is not an ideal in any future plans for the America we love.

E. S. Hamilton, Chairman
Medical Economics Committee

Correspondence

MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS AND THE A.M.A. QUESTIONNAIRE

During the past summer the American Medical Association Committee on Medical Preparedness sent out a questionnaire to every physician in the United States and the territorial possessions to get first hand information concerning the status of every physician in relation to medical preparedness as a part of the program for national defense. Each physician, regardless of age, physical condition or membership in any military, naval or public health service, was urged to return the questionnaire properly filled out, — these to be used only for the benefit of the United States Government to determine military fitness on the part of the medical profession, and to give accurate information on the availability of physicians for special types of services, including the care of civilian populations and industrial workers in the event of mobilization of our forces.

Six weeks after the questionnaires were sent out, less than one half of the total number which went to Illinois physicians (12,306 in all) were actually returned. The office of the Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society sent a double post card to the entire membership urging that each member fill out and return the questionnaire regardless of fitness for service, and when informed that the questionnaire had not been received, additional questionnaires were sent. Approximately 75% of all cards sent to

members were returned by November 15. As the questionnaires are of importance to the government, additional appeals have been made through many sources to those who have not returned the questionnaire.

The Secretary recently asked the American Medical Association to give information as to the number of physicians who have returned the questionnaire, and, if possible, a list of those who failed to do so. Under date of November 18 we were informed that 8,187 questionnaires had been returned by Illinois physicians, or slightly more than two thirds of the number which were originally sent out. We also received a list of Illinois physicians who failed to return their questionnaire (1,800) and a supply of questionnaires to be sent to those physicians outside of Cook County. Dr. H. P. Saunders, Secretary of the Chicago Medical Society, and a member of the State Society Committee on Medical Preparedness, has a list of those physicians in Cook County who have failed to make the proper returns, and additional copies of the questionnaire will be sent to the physicians of Cook County from his office.

In checking over a few counties to get accurate information from various parts of the state, we learned that many failed to submit their returns on account of advanced age, ill health, or membership in some military, naval or public health organization. A few women physicians thought it was not necessary for them to complete and return the questionnaire.

The Secretary of the Illinois State Medical Society and Dr. H. P. Saunders, Secretary of the Chicago Medical Society will send the questionnaire and return addressed envelope to all physicians listed as not having returned the form by November 18, 1940. Illinois should lead the list by having 100% returns, to show that the physicians of this state are anxious to give the government accurate information concerning their physical condition, fitness for any type of service, and any special types of work they are trained to perform. If completely disabled, or infirm on account of age, this information should be given promptly.

One important consideration along the line of national defense, is care of the civilian population at home, and industrial workers who may be assigned to essential duties in plants receiving

government contracts, work in government arsenals, ship yards, or other types of essential service.

All information received from the questionnaires will be carefully checked and transferred to punch cards where all information will be at the disposal of the government, if it is desired. We should all cooperate in making Illinois the banner state in getting complete returns as soon as possible. We are informed that in all cases where physicians fail to submit their questionnaires, such information as may be available in the American Medical Association files will be used in preparing a card for every physician, and although this will be a poor substitute for the reliable information given by the physician himself, it must be done if the information is not forthcoming in the near future.

Your committee hopes that each physician in Illinois, whether a member of the State Medical Society or not, will submit a questionnaire in the near future so that the work may be completed at the earliest possible moment.

J. S. Templeton, M. D.

H. P. Saunders, M. D.

L. E. Day, M. D.

Harold M. Camp, M. D., Chairman
Illinois State Medical Society

Committee on Medical Preparedness

Monmouth, Illinois

November 26, 1940

SOCIALIZATION MEANS THAT MEDICINE IS A BUSINESS

To the Editor:

Can the practice of medicine become a business? I have no criticism of the principles of business, but they are based upon promoting such things that will produce more business.

In the practice of medicine the basic principles are opposite to that which would be considered good business. In medicine we try to prevent people from getting sick. This would be considered poor business. To get our patients well as soon as is possible would be poor business. If medicine is Socialized there is one thing left for the doctors to do and that would be to practice medicine on business principles.

Therefore, the Socialization of medicine means that the practice of medicine is a business. For if we are assigned to a certain num-

ber of people, that must constitute the limit of our practice. I can see no other way for the doctor to make a living but to put his work on the same principles that are used by business.

It is true that this is so different from that which the American physician has used that it is even hard for him to think of treating his patient in this way. To even think of not trying to get a patient well as soon as is possible is contrary to our present system. But, as the business man says, business is business, and if we are forced to practice medicine under this plan we have no choice in the matter. The practice of medicine must become a business and the doctor a politician, so that he can have the political influence to get the best panel that his political power can secure for him.

Charles S. Skaggs, M. D.

ALCOHOL A PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM

New Haven, Conn.

To the Editor:

Under separate cover I am sending you a copy of the first issue of the Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. With the discontinuance of the British Journal of Inebriety this is now the only scientific periodical in the English language devoted solely to problems of alcohol.

Alcoholism, I am convinced, is a public health problem of as great importance as that of syphilis — possibly more so. It has seemed to me that a primary step toward the solution of this problem is the collection and presentation of valid information concerning alcohol and alcoholism. I hope that the Journal will serve these purposes.

Recognizing the magnitude of the problem of alcoholism, the American Association for the Advancement of Science has recently formed the Research Council on Problems of Alcohol. The Council has chosen the Journal as its official organ.

I am faced with the problem of bringing the Journal to the attention of the numerous groups which might be interested in it. If you would care to give notice of its publication, I should be grateful.

Howard W. Haggard, M.D., Editor

A recent survey indicates that at least one of sixteen Americans is hard of hearing.

THIRD ANNUAL CONGRESS ON INDUSTRIAL HEALTH

Arrangements have been completed for the third annual Congress on Industrial Health sponsored by the American Medical Association, which will be held Monday and Tuesday, Jan. 13 and 14, 1941, at the Palmer House in Chicago.

These meetings are open to all physicians and others interested in the industrial health movement. There is no registration fee.

Topics and speakers are as follows:

Opening Session, Monday, 9:45 A. M.

Report of the Council on Industrial Health.

Stanley J. Seeger, M.D., Chairman, Milwaukee.

The Physician in Industry and National Defense.

Irvin Abell, M.D., Chairman, Health and Medical Committee in the Council of National Defense, Louisville, Ky.

Current Needs in Industrial Hygiene Research.

Philip Drinker, Professor of Industrial Hygiene, Harvard University, Boston.

The Special Nature of Industrial Practice.

C. O. Sappington, M.D., Chicago.

Disability Evaluation in Silicosis.

J. L. Blaisdell, M.D., Porcupine Clinic for Silicosis Research, St. Mary's Hospital, Timmins, Ontario.
Red Lacquer Room

OPENING SESSIONS, MONDAY, 9:45 A. M.

MONDAY, 2 P. M.

HAND INJURIES

Anatomic Diagnosis of Injuries of the Hand.

James M. Winfield, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery, Wayne University College of Medicine, Detroit.

Treatment of Superficial Hand Injuries and Burns.
Harvey S. Allen, M.D., Chicago.

Division of the Nerves and Tendons of the Hand.

Michael Mason, M.D., Chicago.

Importance of Purposeful Splinting Following Injuries of the Hand.

Henry C. Marble, M.D., Boston.

Prevention and Treatment of Hand Infections.

Summer L. Koch, M.D., Chicago.

Red Lacquer Room

MONDAY, 2:30 P. M.

AVAILABILITY OF TRAINED INDUSTRIAL HEALTH PERSONNEL

The Trained Industrial Nurse.

Ruth Houlton, R.N., Secretary, Industrial Nursing Section, National Organization for Public Health Nursing, New York.

The Industrial Hygiene Engineer.

(Speaker to be announced.)

The Safety Engineer.

W. H. Cameron, Managing Director, National Safety Council, Inc., Chicago.

The Medical Industrial Hygienist.

Paul A. Neal, M.D., Chief of the Division of Industrial Hygiene, National Institute of Health, U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.

The Physician in Industry.

Robert T. Legge, M.D., University of California,
Berkeley, Calif.

Room 8

MONDAY, 6:30 P. M.

An informal dinner and round table discussion intended primarily for state and county medical society committees on industrial health will be held. The subject matter for discussion will include problems of organization and plans for future activity.

TUESDAY, 9:30 A. M.

Employment of the Physically Handicapped.

D. L. Lynch, M.D., President, American Association of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Boston.

Aging as a Problem of Industrial Health.

Edward J. Stieglitz, M.D., Research Associate in Gerontology, National Institute of Health, U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.

ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISEASE IN INDUSTRY

Incidence and Costs of Acute Respiratory Disease in Industry.

Anthony J. Lanza, M.D., Assistant Medical Director, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York.

Respiratory Disease and Air Conditioning.

Carey P. McCord, M.D., Chairman, Committee on Air Conditioning of the American Medical Association, Detroit.

The Role of the Physician in Industry in the Control of Acute Respiratory Disease.

George M. Piersol, M.D., Philadelphia.

Red Lacquer Room

TUESDAY, 2 P. M.

INDUSTRIAL OPHTHALMOLOGY

Economic Importance of Visual Disability in Industry.

Leonard Greenburg, M.D., Chairman, Industrial Advisory Committee of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, New York.

Essentials of First Aid and Later Management of Industrial Eye Injuries.

Sidney Walker Jr., M.D., Chicago.

Detection and Control of Defective Vision in Industry.

Arthur M. Culler, M.D., Dayton, Ohio.

Protective Equipment for Eyes in Industry.

Thomas D. Allen, M.D., Associate Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

Henry F. Carman, M.D., San Francisco.

Red Lacquer Room

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15

On the day following the congress, the Chicago Medical Society will conduct clinics illustrating practical problems in industrial medicine, industrial hygiene and traumatic surgery.

On the same day the Chicago Medical Society will hold a dinner and evening meeting on the relationship

of the private practitioner to the industrial health movement. The program will be:

Industrial Health—A Medical Opportunity.

Stanley J. Seeger, M.D., Chairman, Council on Industrial Health, American Medical Association, Milwaukee.

Medical Service for the Small Plant.

Anthony J. Lanza, M.D., New York.

The Control of Syphilis in Industry.

Harold A. Vonachen, M.D., Peoria, Ill.

Further details regarding clinics and other demonstrations will be provided registrants at the congress, all of whom are invited to participate.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE ILLINOIS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The first regular Board Meeting of the year was held at the Palmer House in Chicago on Saturday, Nov. 9th. The President, Mrs. Harry Dooley called the meeting to order at ten A.M. Thirty members responded to roll call and Mrs. V. E. Holcombe, National President, was our Honored Guest.

The President told of her visits to the various County Auxiliaries and reported on their activities. In speaking of her desire to carry out the National Program for the year she stressed, in addition to "Hygeia," the campaign for the National Publication Drive, and the value of the Benevolence Fund.

Mrs. Holcombe, in her After-luncheon Address, told of her experiences during her official travels to nineteen states. She stressed the importance of carrying out the objectives for the year and stated she was very gratified in the enthusiasm and the interest displayed in our state.

The President-Elect, Mrs. Harry Otten, who is also Organization Chairman described some of the problems encountered in the forming of new County Auxiliaries.

Mrs. H. B. Henkel, chairman of the committee on the Benevolence Fund explained the objectives of the fund, in detail, for the benefit of the new members of the Board.

Mrs. E. M. Egan, chairman of the committee for "Hygeia" told of the drive for subscriptions and sighted the fact that a number of Counties have designated the month of December for "Hygeia." She called attention to the special price offered the doctors and their wives during this month.

(The State Committee on Press and Publicity earnestly requests that all information be sent to this Chairman at an early date. This may be done by the local publicity worker or a designated member. Everyone is interested in learning the activities of others, but it is not possible unless your reports are sent to the proper source.)

Mrs. C. W. Stuart
Chairman, Press and Publicity.
330 N. Austin Blvd.,
Oak Park, Illinois.

MEDICAL TECHNICIANS SOUGHT FOR WAR DEPARTMENT

Medical technicians experienced in surgical and X-ray work are needed by the War Department. The United States Civil Service Commission has announced an examination to fill these positions in the following grades and optional subjects: Senior medical technician (roentgenology), \$2,000 a year; medical technician (roentgenology, and surgical), \$1,800 a year; assistant medical technician (roentgenology, and surgical), \$1,620 a year. The salaries are subject to a retirement deduction of 3½ percent.

Applications must be on file with the Commission's Washington office not later than November 28, if received from States east of Colorado and not later than December 1, 1940, if received from Colorado and States westward.

Applicants must have completed a 4-year high-school course, unless they pass a written general test, and in addition, they must have had responsible experience in surgical duties in an operating room or clinic, or in X-ray work including X-ray photography and posturing, and in the installation and maintenance of X-ray apparatus. Appropriate college study may be substituted for part of the required experience. With the exception of those who have not completed the high-school course, applicants will not be given a written test. All competitors will be rated on their qualifications as shown in their applications and on corroborative evidence.

Detailed information regarding the examinations and the proper application forms may be obtained from the Secretary of the U. S. Civil Service Examiners at any first- or second-class post office or from the United States Civil Service Commission, Washington, D. C.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION CITY OF EVANSTON OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION LABORATORY TECHNICIAN

The Civil Service Commission of the City of Evanston, Illinois announces an examination for Laboratory Technician for the Evanston Health Department.

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES: Under general supervision to do routine work of a technical nature in the Public Health Laboratory of the Evanston Health Department; to make routine examinations and analyses; and to do other work as required.

SALARY AND OPPORTUNITY: One appointment will be made immediately at \$125.00 per month. The list will be in effect for at least two years. Promotions in the City service are made as far as practicable from among City employees.

THE EXAMINATION: The examination will consist of three parts, weighted as follows; a written test, weight 40%; an evaluation of experience and education, weight 30%; and an oral interview, weight 30%. A passing grade of 70% is required on each part of the examination. Candidates who pass the

examination will be given a medical examination before being certified for appointment. Dates of the tests will be announced later. All successful candidates will be fingerprinted.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE: Applications and additional copies of this announcement are available at the office of the Secretary and Chief Examiner of the Evanston Civil Service Commission, 2nd Floor, City Hall, Evanston, Illinois. *Applications must be filed before 12:00 Noon, November 23, 1940.*

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

The Civil Service Commission of the City of Evanston, Illinois announces an examination for Public Health Nurse for the Evanston Department of Health.

SALARY AND OPPORTUNITY: Four appointments are to be made immediately at \$150.00 per month. The list will be in effect for at least two years. Promotions in the city service are made as far as practicable from among city employees.

MINIMUM QUALIFICATION REQUIREMENTS:

Age: Not less than 25 nor more than 55 at the time of application.

Residence and Sex: This examination is open to all female citizens of the United States *resident in the State of Illinois* for one year prior to the date of application.

THE EXAMINATION: The examination will consist of three parts, weighted as follows: a written test, weight 35%; an evaluation of education and experience, weight 35%; and an oral interview, weight 30%. A passing grade of 70% is required on each part of the examination. Candidates who pass the examination will be given a medical examination before being certified for appointment. Dates of the test will be announced at a later date. All Successful candidates will be fingerprinted. Driving tests may be given.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE: Applications and additional copies of this announcement are available at the office of the Secretary and Chief Examiner of the Evanston Civil Service Commission, 2nd floor, City Hall, Evanston, Illinois. **APPLICATIONS MUST BE FILED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1940.**

TWO ENDS

"The Lord gave us two ends,
One to sit on and the other to think with.
A man's success depends upon which end he uses most.
It is a case of heads you win, or tails you lose.
Take your choice."

"By the way," said a lawyer in drawing up a will, "I notice you have mentioned six bankers as pall bearers. Wouldn't you rather choose some friends with whom you are on better terms?"

"No, that's all right," was the quick reply, "Those fellows have carried me so long they might as well finish the job."

Original Articles

A NEW ARTIFICIAL LARYNX WITH A HISTORICAL REVIEW

Historical Review

W. L. HANSON, M. D.

EAST ST. LOUIS

A careful study of this subject reveals several matters which are related to it and which are very important.

In considering the artificial larynx, one automatically is handling the problem of rehabilitation of the patient with a laryngectomy. One has only to be in contact with a number of these patients to realize their great handicap, and their difficulty in maintaining their economic and social status.

Nearly all are active and worthwhile citizens. Most of them are of the salesman or executive type, and all of them have been fond of talking and have been active conversationalists. One might think that since the disease is usually thought to occur later on in life, that this economic phase would not enter into the picture, but one patient we have seen, had a laryngectomy at the age of 27, five or six in their 30's, and nearly all the rest before the age of 50. Three of this group are women, one of whom was a secretary and one an opera singer. The moroseness and the degree of melancholia in nearly all of these patients, who are not properly fitted with an artificial larynx, is hard to over-emphasize.

Another phase of the aphonic state of the laryngectomized patient is the frequent decision on the part of the patient not to submit to the operation of laryngectomy because of the inevitable state of speechlessness that follows.

The fact that these patients are so desirous of regaining their speech, is probably responsible for the great amount of effort on their part, and that of their physician to give them a new voice.

The first inventor of an artificial larynx that I find in the literature, was Czermak, who made one in 1859, and was followed by Bruecke somewhat later. Czermak's patient was rendered voiceless by a complete chronic stenosis of the larynx.

In 1861, Bruns improved the instrument by using flexible tubing and rubber for the vibrating band.

Bilroth, who is credited with the first total extirpation of the larynx in 1873, with Gussenbauer, created an artificial larynx.

Braun, at about this time, utilized a hypopharyngeal fistula.

D. Foulis, 1877, described in the *British Medical Journal*, a vulcanite laryngeal tube which contained a vibrating reed which took the place of the vocal cord. I assume in reading the abstract, that it was inserted into the tracheal opening.

In 1883, C. Labus, a Frenchman, described a new laryngeal fantome. There were three French modifications in the next few years.

In 1887, Stoerk perfected a whistle which was attached to the trachea on one end and into the mouth with the other. It was not very satisfactory so he used a bellows instead of the lungs and did better.

In 1892 a German, A. Hochenegg, made a new apparatus and used the Czermak-Stoerk apparatus with a bellows and a nasal tube.

There were several instruments before 1900, described by Italian and Spanish surgeons.

There were about ten modifications between 1900 and 1909 when Professor Gluck of Berlin, presented a patient aged 42, with a laryngectomy and an instrument, which, held in front of the patient's mouth made vowel sounds audible. At the same time, R. H. Woods in the *British Medical Journal*, told how he took this tube, put a reed into the distal end, and in this way the patient, by blowing through the tube intoned in a monotone. Gluck and Sorenson devised a variety of artificial larynges utilizing decorative cabinets, arm and electric bellows and a phonographic record for tone production — the tone being led into the nasopharynx.

Several other modifications came into the field until A. G. Tapia described his new apparatus in Spain, 1914. His instrument is still the choice of Spain and the Spanish-speaking countries of South America. I am informed by Professor Alfredo Alcaino of Santiago, Chile, that this is also the choice of Central America. He states Dr. Tapia has done 1,000 laryngectomies. The instrument is similar to the one I have shown, in slides with the rubber band transverse, only he used an extremely thin band of rubber.

The first notable improvement in this country was by J. A. McKenty of New York, in 1920.

¹Read before Section on Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.

He used the rubber band as a reed transversely, but discovered that a soft rubber mouth piece was a great aid in improving the quality of the voice. The case of his instrument was hard rubber.

In 1931, Dr. McKenty stated that: "It was the increasing number of laryngectomized patients under his care which resulted in his endeavor to produce a workable artificial larynx. The first attempts were to increase the whispering voice which all of these patients acquire to a greater or lesser degree. A rubber tube from the tracheal opening to the voice box and one from it to the back of the tongue accomplished a slight improvement in the whisper. Dr. McKenty stated that Dr. Tapia's larynx produced a high-pitched, squeaky, unpleasant, unnatural voice.

In 1924, Dr. McKenty enlisted the cooperation of the Western Electric Company in the development of a larynx which overcame to a considerable extent the defects of the others in that it delivered a low-pitched, somewhat guttural but strikingly human voice. His ideas on the best way to accomplish this, namely by a transverse rubber band were not at first accepted as the Western Electric Company felt a better voice could be developed with reeds — despite the fact that he told them that he had tried reeds and failed. He said the reed requires too strong a current of air to vibrate it, thus tiring the patient, and the voice it produces is a musical and singing tone, very disagreeable to the ear. His plan was adopted and partially worked out. The result was a very useful instrument, not "embarrassing, burdensome, impractical, delicate and difficult to repair." In the hands of any one of ordinary mechanical ability it worked perfectly.

H. L. Pollock and F. L. Lederer described an artificial larynx in the Transactions of American Ophthl., in 1922.

"An artificial larynx was presented, which consisted in the main of a trachea canula and a pharyngeal canula, the latter being made of flexible rubber in order to prevent irritation of the epiglottis that results when a metallic tube, which does not give, is used. A diaphragm arrangement between the two allows for phonation. The instrument thus far is still in its experimental stage, but even so far as it has gone, it permits a laryngectomized patient's voice to carry 10 to 12 feet."

In 1927, E. I. McKesson described a new mechanical larynx in the *Journal of the A.M.A.* This artificial larynx, which was shown in the lantern slides, is rather popular today and the reed element is a thin rubber band inserted transversely in the container.

In April, 1931, Charles Sheard and Adrian Porter of the Mayo Clinic, presented a new simple artificial larynx. It is one of the most widely used instruments at the present time and it was claimed that it would operate at all times and under all circumstances, such as that of freezing weather, and would permit of ordinary or loud speaking, would possess a given note which could be made as high or as low as desired and which could be reproduced by replacement of the reed in case the reed was broken or damaged in cleaning. The case is of metal and the vibrating reed is made of thin hard rubber.

In 1932, M. A. Goldstein described the modification of an artificial larynx, before the American Laryngological Association. He also presented metal discs for the permanent recording and reproduction of speech.

He presented a new terminal on the rubber connecting tube to be applied to the larynx after the tracheal canula has been removed, and it consisted of a half of a rubber sponge ball, with a center punched out, and adapted to a tracheal fistula.

He removed the rubber flange from underneath the metallic reed, and substituted a small fiberoid flange with small holes in it in order to avoid having the reed adhere to the base by moisture. He also stated that this modified the pitch at least three or four intervals.

In 1936, Iglauer presented a new artificial larynx with a patient demonstrating its use. It is much the same as that made by the Bell Telephone Company except that a thumb screw regulates the movements of the reed. Dr. Iglauer remarks that this patient perfects a new instrument about every six months.

The instrument probably in greatest use is that made in the Bell Telephone Laboratories. The first instrument was made by George W. Burchett of Peekskill, New York, and patented in December, 1931. The second instrument was invented by Robert R. Riesz of New York in December 1931. It is the instrument shown in

the lantern slides and used now. In 1932 and 1933 they modified the instrument with reed adjusting devices.

In December, 1934, George Burchett, again made very slight changes in the artificial larynx but presented a bellows which was shown in the lantern slides, with which a patient can operate an artificial larynx.

Mention should be made here of a patient of Dr. J. C. Beck, 1927, who produced a fistula tract from his larynx to his trachea by means of a heated ice pick, which was followed by a good speech.

In September, 1938, my patient Mr. Ottie Roberts had a laryngectomy done by Dr. New in the Mayo Clinic. He could not obtain a satisfactory voice through the buccal-pharyngeal or the esophageal voice. To my surprise, he returned in several days with a number of definite ideas and in several months the present instrument was in operation. The general principle is the same as the other instruments on the market, in so far as the air passes through the tracheal orifice, causes the reed to vibrate and this column of air passes to the mouth where it is modulated into words.

Claims Made for the Instrument: The following is a list of the new improvements over any other artificial larynx, to the best of our knowledge.

A. Made of 98% Hard Rubber which eliminates any and all metallic sounds and produces a sound closer to the natural human voice.

B. Takes Less Air Pressure and therefore less exertion on the part of the lungs of the user. The reason for this is the construction of the lay and the air passage under the reed. The lay is tapered to a hair line edge. This edge as can be seen becomes sharper as it nears the base of the lay. This prevents saliva from holding the reed by capillary attraction thus allowing free sound producing vibration of the reed. All other sound devices have a wide flat lay and because of this must be dried every few minutes of talking.

The millimeters pressure for the operation of this voice box were used in the construction of the accompanying graph and were obtained by the use of a Sphygmomanometer.

In my opinion the evenness of Mr. Roberts' Graph indicates that less and more uniform pressures are required to operate his speaking

tube. We were not equipped to measure the intensity of the sound emitted in each test, however we tried to keep the sounds as uniform as our hearing power would permit.

The graphs indicate the trend, i. e. Ours requires 12-13 MM Nerc pressure and others 25-29 MM Nerc pressure.

The method of obtaining the graphical chart was by the user inhaling the maximum amount of air into the lungs and then exhaling the maximum amount of air through the voice box and registering the amount of sound by the use of a stop watch. The chart readily shows the difference between the amount of time the sound lasted on each particular sound box, for the maximum amount of air exhaled through same.

C. Total weight of the voice box is one and one-sixteenth of an ounce, which is lighter (*Approximately One-Half the Weight*) than other artificial voice boxes making it less tiresome for the user to hold up to his mouth.

WEIGHT OF ARTIFICIAL LARYNGES

H-Roberts Voice Box.	31.63 grams.
Voice Box A.	63.84 grams.
Voice Box B.	64.43 grams.

D. The hard rubber voice box is *More Resistant To Moisture* condensation on the interior in cool weather. This is a very important factor as moisture collects quicker in all mechanical voice boxes having a metal case; thus making it possible to talk much longer without drying the voice box.

E. The *Only Movable Part* on this artificial larynx is the vibrating reed.

F. The lay or reed base is one complete and separate unit from the sound box or chamber and may be removed from the sound box or chamber for cleaning by simply lifting it out in the same manner as one would pull a cork out of a bottle.

G. The *New Reed Holder* consists of a cork wedge which makes a cushion and holds the reed firmly in its place. By loosening the cork wedge with the thumb and forefinger the operator may slide the reed upward or downward on the lay which in turn changes the voice from a lower to a higher pitch.

H. A. *Soft Rubber Valve and Hard Rubber Valve Seat* for inhaling the air into the lungs. This valve is not needed but is optional.

The new improved *Breather Valve*, which fits in the bottom of the sound box and *Is Completely Hidden From View*. This Valve greatly Re-

leives Manual Operation of the Thumb over the breather hole.

The Breather Valve Made of all Rubber which is all Moisture Resisting. This valve is *Free From Any Metal Springs* and is very *Compact and Fool-Proof*.

I. *Simplicity of Design* and construction *Eliminating Use of Tools*.

J. *Ease of Cleaning*.

K. Reed lay which *Prevents Sticking of the Reed* by capillary attraction.

L. The swivel top can be turned in a radius of 180 degrees when inserted in sound box. This makes it possible to lay complete assembly on any smooth surface without permitting the mouth piece to come in contact with same by simply turning the lay and base of reed a few degrees. This makes for *More Sanitary Conditions Because the Mouthpiece Does Not Touch Any Surface*.

M. *This Voice Box Will Not Bend or Break if Dropped* which makes it superior to metal. Should a metal box be dropped it will bend or be dented to such an extent that the box will not operate efficiently.

The instrument was demonstrated by Mr. Roberts.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Francis L. Lederer, Chicago: In my earliest experience in the specialty and association with the recognized and proved solution to the cure of malignant diseases of the larynx, viz., laryngectomy, I have been impressed with the necessity for rehabilitation of the patient deprived of a voice. As early as 1922, Drs. Joseph Beck, Harry L. Pollock and myself became vitally interested in the problem and presented an experimental apparatus before the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The proposed artificial larynx consisted of a tracheal cannula and a pharyngeal cannula, the latter being made of flexible rubber in order to prevent irritation of the tongue. We had a diaphragm arrangement between the two systems which permitted sound to be made audible at a distance of 10 to 12 feet. Even in its experimental form, the resultant sound was better than that experienced with the von Bruns, V. Mikulicz or v. Bergmann types of larynges. The cost of experimental construction seemed so prohibitive that we discontinued our mechanical efforts, especially when we learned that the Bell Telephone Company became interested in such a device.

Interest in rehabilitation of the voice of the laryngectomized patient is of tremendous sociologic, psychologic and economic importance. These patients have often remarked that in the majority of instances

the laryngologist fails to sympathetically evaluate the plight of one faced with the problem of losing a larynx or after he or she has suffered voice deprivation. I have on occasion presented a few laryngectomized patients who, after some guidance and through their own dogged perseverance, have developed audible speech.* The development of a pseudovoice adds new functions to a group of organs which are adaptable because they may be used to retain and forcibly expel quantities of air, viz., the esophagus and stomach. These then supply a new air chamber situated somewhere in the hypopharynx. The patient still requires the bellows action of his lungs, the articulatory forces of his buccal musculature, and adds the smooth working eructations of a combination of an air-filled stomach, a dilated esophagus and a cricopharyngeus muscle which acts as a pseudo-glottis, stretched and narrowed at will and impinged upon by swallowed and/or inspired air. The education of this new mechanism is not readily achieved by all patients and to others has reacted unfavorably in that they experience a revolting influence of a voice that amounts to a glamorous eructation. Dr. Beck, a pioneer in the field of laryngology, has been kind enough to come here today and will demonstrate by means of a recording one of my pseudo-voice patients, as well as a film and recording of one of my patients who employs the Roberts-Hanson artificial larynx. I would remind you that some years ago that one of my patients with such a voice was exhibited as a "Believe It or Not" phenomenon.

The contribution of the Hanson-Roberts apparatus to this field is most commendable. The design and mechanics of the device have been ably described. What can be more satisfactory than to have a person who must live under this handicap help to perfect such a larynx? I can only judge from what patients report, viz., the lack of effort in the use of this apparatus and the ease of acquiring a knowledge of its use, to say nothing of the non-metallic sound which may be produced.

*Arch. Otolaryng. 15: 947 (June) 1932.

ENDOCRINE STUDIES OF PATIENTS AFTER SUBTOTAL HYPOPHYSECTOMY

PAUL STARR, M.D. AND LOYAL DAVIS, M.D.

CHICAGO

A systematic study of endocrine function in patients who have had subtotal hypophysectomies has been made with the intention of directing substitution therapy in the larger group of patients who have had non-functioning tumors of the hypophysis, and of determining the neces-

From the Departments of Medicine and Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School.

Read before Section on Medicine, Illinois State Medical Society, May 21, 1940—Peoria.

sity for further depressant therapy in those having hyperfunctioning pituitary adenomata. This was suggested by experience with patients after subtotal thyroidectomy, in whom a state of hypothyroidism or hypoparathyroidism, or rarely, persistent hyperthyroidism required continued supervision and treatment. Disability in patients with pituitary disease is due to failing vision, the usual indication for operation, or to cerebral damage in important neighboring hypothalamic areas, or to endocrine deficiency or excess. Any or all of these, present before operation, may continue postoperatively. The endocrine factors should be susceptible of correction.

Plan of Endocrine Study: After the usual complete clinical examination the following plan of study was carried out: The basal metabolic rate was determined. It has been found in animals that total hypophysectomy of the normal animal leads to a metabolic rate 25 per cent less than average normal. In addition, if thyroid atrophy occurs, the metabolic level will fall to that of athyreosis. The blood cholesterol was also determined. Hypopituitarism is characterized by normal or subnormal levels, but if hypothyroidism is superimposed the blood cholesterol will rise.

The adrenal cortex is maintained by the tropic action of a pituitary factor. The condition of the adrenal cortical function in our patients was determined by the Wilder test¹. This consists of two days and four hours during which the ingestion of sodium is reduced in the diet to a known low level and the potassium is raised by foods selected and the addition of potassium citrate; the water intake is prescribed according to the patient's weight. Under these conditions the normal adrenal cortical function will restrict the loss of sodium and chloride in the urine, while in adrenal deficiency the sodium and chloride concentration of the urine in the last period of the test becomes elevated. Comparison of many other substances in the blood and urine indicates that among all these the concentration of chloride in the urine in the four hours after the two days dietary preparation is the most significant for the establishment of adrenal cortical function. This test, of course, demonstrates only the electrolytic controlling function of the adrenal and does not determine directly the carbohydrate controlling function. The normal

values found for the chloride concentration of the urine in the terminal four hour sample fall below 125 milligrams per 100 c.c. of urine; values between 125 and 225 milligrams may occur in normal persons or in those having adrenal insufficiency; values above 225 of chloride ion in milligrams per cent occur only in patients with adrenal cortical insufficiency. The sodium loss is adequately represented by the chloride determination. This test, then, is an extremely simple and valuable one, which requires only dietary control for 52 hours and a chloride titration in the urine. Except for the time involved it is the easiest of all the endocrine function tests. Its introduction now allows us to determine the condition of one of the major glands that has hitherto been neglected in much endocrine analysis.

Carbohydrate balance involving, as it does, the diabetogenic function of the pituitary, the responsiveness of the adrenal cortex to that gland, the state of the liver as influenced by the thyroid, and the activity of the insulin-producing organ, was studied as usual by the glucose tolerance and insulin tolerance tests. One hundred grams of glucose was the test dose in the former, with capillary blood sugar determinations made before and one-half, one, two and three hours after ingestion of the sugar. Ten units of plain insulin were given in the latter, with similarly distributed blood sugar determinations.

The gonadotropic function of the pituitary was estimated by the history of amenorrhea and loss of sexual activity, combined with the physical examination of the sexual organs to determine the degree of atrophy. In some cases the vaginal epithelium was studied for evidence of estrogenic activity according to the morphology of the cells and their staining characteristics, after the method of Papanicalao. Parathyroid function was observed by determination of the blood calcium and phosphate and a study of bone x-rays. In one case hyperparathyroidism was discovered and titration of urinary calcium was carried out.

As is usual in such series, the number of patients with hypopituitarism was three-fourths of the whole number, in this case 18 of 25. In all instances these patients had hypopituitarism before operation, occasionally with cerebral damage accompanying the visual disturbance. The

hypopituitarism continued after operation; the nervous disorder was in some instances improved but in other cases increased; the visual loss was usually arrested or relieved. Several cases developed blindness some years after operation. These 18 patients may be divided into three groups: first, those with severe hypopituitarism, with resultant total disability, with more or less cerebral damage, and more or less blindness; second, those with endocrine deficiency and moderate disability; and third, a group with slight endocrine deficiency and relatively little incapacity. There are 7 patients in the first group, 5 in the second, and 6 in the third.

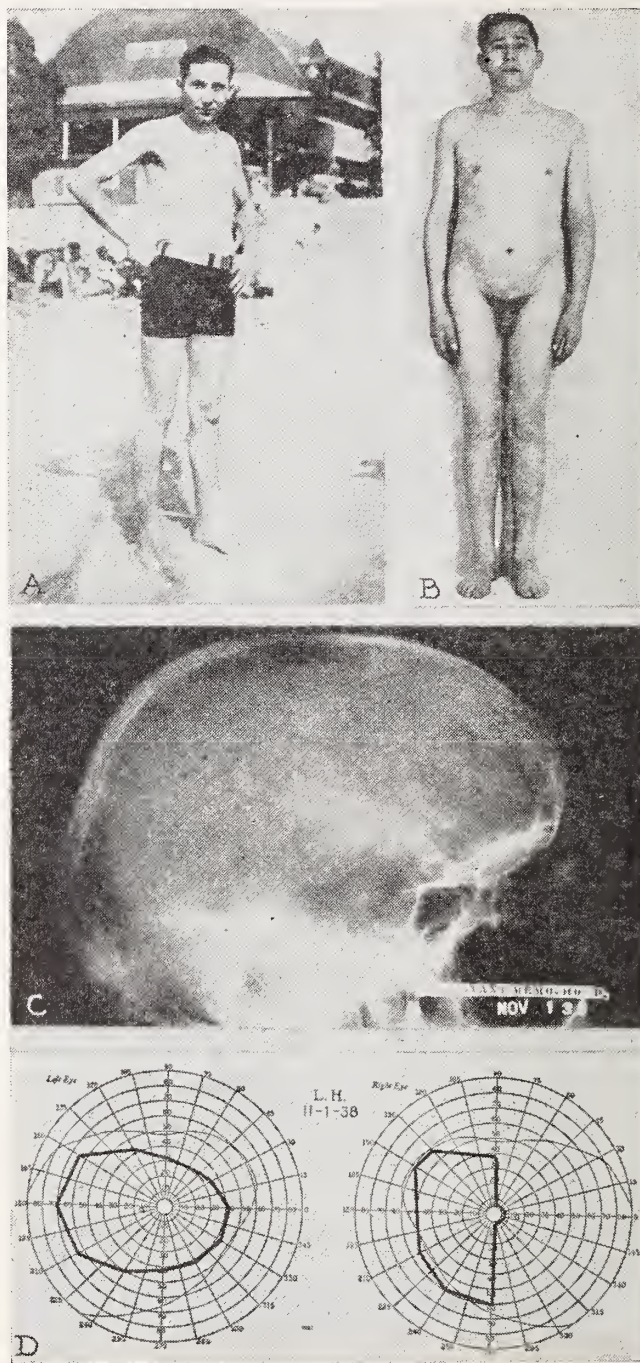
ILLUSTRATED CASES

The case history of a patient illustrating the first group is as follows: Mr. L. H.: Until 27 years of age this patient was an active, alert clerk in a hardware store. He was married and had two children. In the summer of 1930 a box of hardware fell on his head as he was pulling another box out from under it. The blow dazed him momentarily but did not knock him down or cause any laceration. After this incident he began to feel weak and to have difficulty in remembering the whereabouts of articles in the store. Loss of libido and impotence were noted during the next year. Two years later, that is, at 30 years of age, he was under treatment by a reputable physician for six months because of weakness; colonic irrigations and iron and arsenic were given without benefit. At 31 years of age he was a patient at an excellent hospital where treatment for anemia was given. While in the hospital he began to suffer from headaches which have continued to the present time; they are frontal and diffuse, accentuated by severe spasms of pain lasting a few seconds. At 31 years of age loss of beard growth, and loss of hair on the chest and arms began; at present he has no hair on these areas whereas at one time he had a thick growth. At this same age failing vision occurred and finally the true nature of his difficulty was recognized. X-ray treatments were given over a two year period with only temporary relief. At the age of 35, eight years after the first evidence of pituitary disease, he entered the hospital on Doctor Davis' Service with the following complaints: weakness, fatigue, lethargy; loss of sexual urge and potency; loss of facial and body hair; unexplained obesity; variable headaches; loss of vision; polyuria and polydipsia. (Preoperative and postoperative photographs; sella x-ray; visual fields). (Fig. 1.)

X-ray showed a large, distorted sella with a shadow of suprasellar calcification. A cystic craniopharyngioma was found at operation; this was evacuated. Postoperative recovery was good; vision was retained and the headaches relieved. Very rare sexual activity occurred after an absence of eight years, but somnolence and marked weakness continued. Approximately a year after operation cerebral pathology became mani-

fest; convulsions and hemiparesis have occurred and the patient is completely disabled.

Endocrine study showed extreme glandular deficiency; the basal metabolic rate was -40 per



Cystic Craniopharyngioma and Hypopituitarism.

Fig. 1. Mr. L. H. A) Before onset; note absence of obesity, normal hirsutism; B) Preoperative; note obesity, loss of hirsutism, female pubic hair; C) Skull x-ray; note enlargement and erosion of sella; D) Visual fields — preoperative.

cent, the blood cholesterol 392 milligrams per cent, the Wilder test 380 milligrams per 100 c.c. of urine; the sugar tolerance test flat; insulin

sensitivity marked; libido was very slight; the testicles and prostate were atrophic. Hence, deficiency of thyrotropic, adrenotropic and gonadotropic hormones was indicated. In this patient the large cystic craniopharyngioma had evidently damaged the adjacent brain structures irreparably and destroyed the pituitary by pressure.

The remaining patients in this and succeeding groups are much less discouraging because injury to the brain is less severe and endocrine deficiency less extreme. There is, however, a group of patients partially disabled. This type may be illustrated by the case of Miss M. H.

This patient entered the hospital at 53 years of age. She had a premature spontaneous menopause at 28 years of age. At 43 years a period of headaches and pain in the right eye had occurred. A diagnosis of hypothyroidism was made although doubtless pituitary disease could have been diagnosed at that time. These symptoms subsided. On admission to the hospital two years later she complained of failing vision for two months, somnolence, unsteady gait and uncinuate fits. Left homonymous hemianopsia was present.

X-ray showed an enormous sella. At operation by Doctor Davis the brain was normal; the right optic nerve was tightly stretched over a purple tumor mass that lay between the two nerves and beneath the chiasma. The capsule was opened and adenomatous tissue removed by curet until the tumor collapsed. Recovery was uneventful with enlargement of the visual fields. The patient did not return to her former occupation because she did not feel strong enough. Her vision has improved greatly. She had been very much inclined to forget things and had been unable to recall events that happened, prior to operation.

At the time of our endocrine study five years post-operative she presents the picture of moderate obesity in a pleasant, cooperative woman of 53 years. She carries on normal but limited home life. The blood pressure is 148-78, pulse 68, temperature normal. The hair is normal, the skin smooth. The eyes react to light and accommodation. The tongue is normal. The thyroid is palpable but not nodular. Pelvic examination finds slight atrophy of the vaginal epithelium and a small uterus.

Endocrine studies indicate hypometabolism with a basal metabolic rate of -18 per cent; blood cholesterol of 324 milligrams per cent demonstrates hypothyroidism. The Wilder test is normal (70 mgms. per cent.); the sugar tolerance test is low; there is marked sensitivity to insulin; the blood sugar dropped from 78 to 43 in one hour and signs of hypoglycemic shock occurred. Gonadotropic function was absent. She has been benefited by small doses of thyroid.

As an example of a still more favorable course the case of Mr. H. E. may be presented. He is now 52 years of age; he is a salesman in a department store,

actively at work. He is married and has two children; the younger was born when he was 34 years of age. The following year while playing tennis he suddenly discovered that his left eye was totally blind; this persisted for two or three days, after which the blindness was confined to the temporal field of the left eye; the condition remained without notable change until he was 38. Sexual impotency began approximately at the same time as the amblyopia. At 38 years he experienced severe, constant headache for a period of about ten days; he then noticed that he was unable to see traffic lights or to read any part of a newspaper other than the headlines. He consulted an "eye doctor" who prescribed rest for the eyes for a few days. From then until 45 years of age he read only with the help of a magnifying glass. Late in his 44th year he consulted a doctor in Chicago about his eyes, was told he had syphilis, and was given a course of neoarsphenamine. After some treatment he had arsenical poisoning; his hair fell out, he had a high fever, and his skin desquamated. Meanwhile the sight in both eyes became steadily worse. Finally he had a series of severe headaches which continued for two weeks until one morning he woke up completely blind.

X-ray showed marked distension of the sella with erosion of the posterior clinoid processes and floor. Visual fields showed blindness of the left eye and a small nasal field of the right eye.

Doctor Davis' description of the operative findings is as follows: "We visualized the right optic nerve tightly stretched and thinned out over the surface of a large purple dome-shaped tumor mass that was all in front of the chiasm. The capsule was opened. The contents of the tumor were dark chocolate-brown fluid and a small amount of soft, degenerated adenomatous tissue. This was removed completely so that the chiasm and nerves hung loosely in the field. The entire top of the capsule was removed. This was undoubtedly a chromophobe adenoma which had had a hemorrhage into it or had undergone degeneration." The patient made a good post-operative recovery and has been working ever since — a period of seven years. Vision has not returned to the left eye but the nasal field of the right eye is maintained.

Endocrine study six years after operation gives the following results: Basal metabolism is within normal range (-14 per cent). There is evidence of slight hypothyroidism, that is, the blood cholesterol is 282 (normal upper limit 240 mgms. per cent). An interesting finding on a single determination is a very high Wilder test — 568 mgms. per 100 c.c. urine; this does not fit with his clinical condition, although his blood pressure is low normal (108-78). Sugar tolerance is normal and insulin sensitivity is absent. Gonad atrophy and absence of activity indicate lack of gonadotropic function.

This man was extremely fortunate that the long neglect and incorrect diagnosis of his condition was associated with a tumor that did not destroy all pituitary function and did not injure the brain although three-fourths of the visual field has been lost.

The least damaged patient in this series is Mr. A. L. He is an active business executive who at 46 years of age experienced loss of libido. During the following year he noted fatigue and finally, six months before operation, diminution of visual fields. The correct diagnosis was made at this time. Nine x-ray treatments were given soon after the visual loss was discovered. There was temporary improvement but two months later sudden, marked limitation of vision occurred and he immediately presented himself for operation. The x-ray showed an enlarged sella with eroded floor. Visual fields displayed bitemporal hemianopsia.

At operation curettage of a large hemorrhagic and partly degenerated tumor relieved the pressure on the optic nerve. He has since returned to work and has recovered vision and sexual activity. It is now three years since operation.

Endocrine studies made last year found slight hypometabolism with normal thyroid function as indicated by a blood cholesterol level of 234 mgms. per cent: normal adrenal cortical activity; Wilder test 70 mgms. per cent; normal sugar tolerance; absence of insulin sensitivity; and normal condition of genitalia and sex activity.

Of the seven patients with hyperpituitarism none has developed hypopituitarism postoperatively; three have persistent hyperpituitarism, two of these with manifest hyperthyroidism, diabetes and hypertension. All of this group clinically had acromegaly. In the three disabled patients acromegaly was severe before operation; in the four well adjusted patients the development of acromegaly was slight.

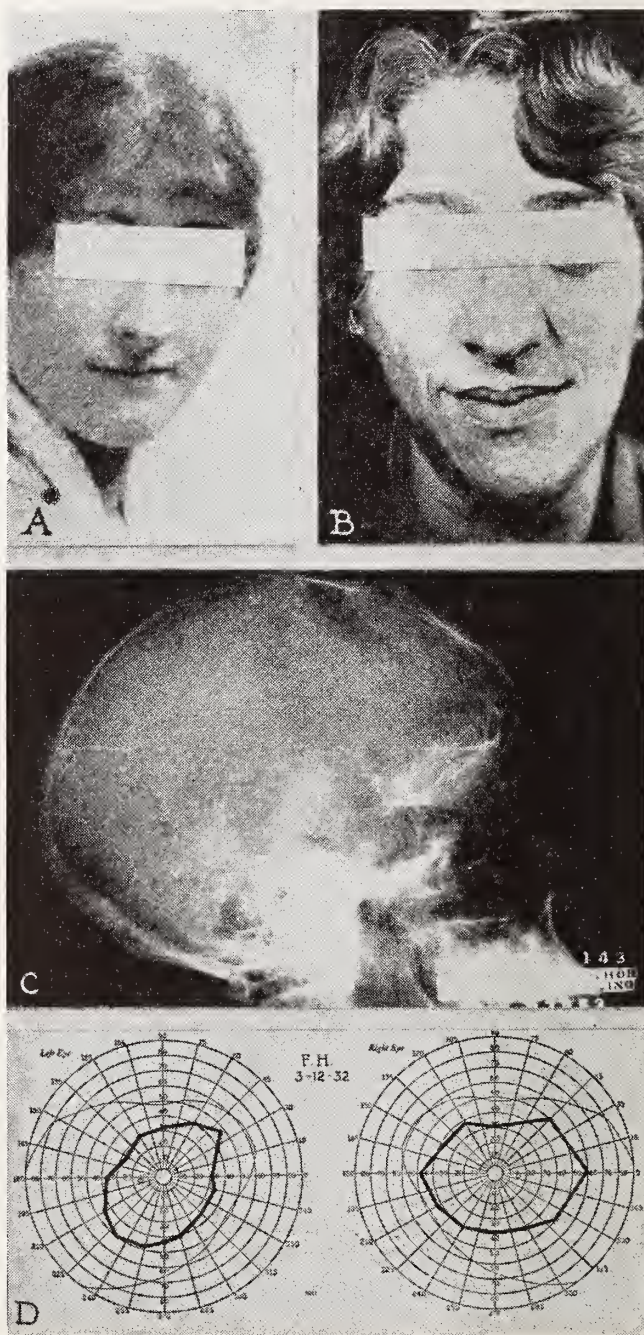
Mrs. F. H. illustrates the persistent form of hyperpituitarism. She entered the hospital when 35 years of age, complaining of failing eyesight for two years, acromegalic changes in face, hands and feet for six years, premature menopause and increased weight. A normal pregnancy had occurred five years previously. She had had severe headaches which stopped following x-ray treatment of the pituitary.

Examination revealed a typical acromegalic woman of 35 years; she was intelligent, rational, cooperative, oriented and had a good memory for past and present events. The visual fields showed a bitemporal hemianopsia with contracted binasal fields. The head was long with a prominent occiput; the skin of the face was rough, dry and covered with blotchy markings. Nose very large; lower jaw protruding and greatly enlarged. Tongue large, filling the mouth more than in the average individual. Neck full but symmetrical; thyroid palpably enlarged and firm. Breasts very large and pendulous. Lungs and heart normal. Blood pressure 154-96. Hair on arms and legs seemed increased, resembling that of a male. Hands and feet very clubby and thickened.

X-ray examination of the skull showed a greatly enlarged sella with the posterior clinoid processes practically destroyed. The basal metabolic rate prior

to operation was +17 per cent. (Fig. 2.)

The operation by Doctor Davis was reported as follows: "The bone near the vertex was quite thick; in fact, measured about one inch. The diploe was very vascular. The right optic nerve was soon visualized. It was extremely flattened out over a purple domed tumor mass which pushed upward directly against the chiasm and did not extend very far forward between the optic nerves; the left nerve was likewise very flat. The dome of the tumor mass was incised and immediately a large amount of soft degenerated tumor material, together with dark yellow



Acidophilic Adenoma and Hyperpituitarism.

Fig. 2. Mrs. F. H. A) Before onset; B) After 5 years of acromegaly; C) X-ray skull; note destruction of sella; D) Pre-operative visual fields.

fluid, escaped. The tumor collapsed and fell away from the chiasm. With a sucker and a curet the tumor mass was removed until the capsule had shrunk and was flattened. The nerves and chiasm were thus freed from pressure."

She made an excellent postoperative recovery and when dismissed from the hospital the fields of vision had enlarged remarkably. About two months later she began to menstruate again and a year and a half later was delivered of a normal baby boy. After the child was born menses resumed and continued regularly for two years, although the flow was scant; menstruation finally stopped again at 39 years. For several months following the operation she noticed that the size of her hands regressed considerably. Previously she had been unable to fold her hands together because of the thickness of the fingers but now she was able to do this. She continued to be active and feel well for four years.

Three years ago, five years postoperative, symptoms of hyperthyroidism, hypertensive heart disease and diabetes gradually became worse. Cardiac failure has occurred.

The endocrine findings at this time are as follows: Hypermetabolism (basal metabolic rate +52 and +27 per cent); blood cholesterol elevated (276 mgms. per cent); Wilder test normal (60 mgms. chloride per 100 c.c. of urine. This throws no light on hyperactivity of the adrenal cortex. The blood pressure has steadily climbed from the nearly normal preoperative level to that of malignant hypertension. Cardiac hypertrophy, coronary insufficiency and congestive failure are in progress. It may be suggested that this is evidence of hyper-function of the adrenal cortex. The sugar tolerance test demonstrates prolonged hyperglycemia suggestive of pituitary diabetogenic activity (fasting blood sugar 119, ½ hour 216, 1 hour 298, 2 hours 292 and 3 hours 172 mgms. Insulin tolerance does show some sensitivity; the blood sugar dropped from 120 to 75 mgms. per 100 c.c. of blood in three hours after 10 units of plain insulin were given. Gonadotropic function is undetermined as the amenorrhea at this time is probably the normal menopause usually associated with hyperactivity of the pituitary. Since the recrudescence of hyperpituitarism corresponds with the menopause it may well be due to the withdrawal of the opposition that the ovary normally has for the pituitary.

This case history illustrates the recurrence of hyperpituitarism after successful subtotal hypophysectomy. The operation has preserved her vision and was followed by a normal pregnancy. Thus, these are positive evidences of adequate surgery but, later, with normal menopausal ovarian regression, hyperpituitarism has recurred as evidenced by hyperthyroidism, hypertension and diabetes.

SUMMARY OF ENDOCRINE RESULTS

The endocrine data for the series of 25 pa-

tients are as follows: In the hypopituitary group, hypometabolism is the rule; four are extremely low, between -30 and -40 per cent; twelve are in the neighborhood of -20 per cent; this is the level usually found in hypophysectomized animals; two are near the zero per cent. level.

The blood cholesterol is significantly raised in all four patients with the lowest rates, indicating thyroid deficiency; however, in only six of the larger group at -20 per cent. is it elevated, while in the remaining five it is normal, indicating that in these cases the hypometabolism is not associated with relative hypothyroidism. Thyroid administration would be of value in ten of these eighteen patients to judge by hypercholesterolemia.

Adrenal insufficiency was indicated by abnormally high chloride concentration in the urine at the termination of the Wilder tests in five of the hypopituitary patients and in one of the hyperpituitary group. Oddly, the two patients with the highest tests, as high as any found in fully developed Addison's disease, are in excellent clinical condition, carrying on normal lives. In addition, they do not have any abnormal skin pigmentation. This suggests that in some way the hypopituitary state under the usual conditions of life of these patients avoids the sodium depletion of the body that leads to the crises which occur in patients with Addison's disease. The depletion is demonstrated by the Wilder test but probably does not occur under ordinary conditions.

Consideration of the sugar tolerance curves brings out the expected lower curves, that is, greater tolerance to sugar in the hypopituitary group, but under the conditions present the flatness is rarely pronounced and the curves usually are entirely normal. Hence this test in such cases would rarely be of diagnostic value in establishing the hypopituitarism which is certainly present. The hyperpituitary cases, on the contrary, have a higher curve, that is, lower tolerance to sugar; this was most pronounced, of course, in the two patients with active acromegaly. Five of these seven patients have sugar tolerance curves that are abnormally high.

The insulin tolerance curves also brought out a distinct difference between the more or less deficient hypopituitary cases and the hyper-

pituitary cases. As was expected, the more hypopituitary patients had greater susceptibility to insulin. However, two of the patients in the least disabled group maintained the blood sugar unchanged throughout the test. In the hyperpituitary group, three of the seven cases were unaffected by the insulin. One of these patients, however, had a marked insulin effect in combination with a high sugar tolerance curve.

Sexual function and the condition of the sex organs indicated great deficiency in all of the hypopituitary cases except three. In these, normal gonadal development and function were maintained. In the hyperpituitary group two were normal; two women, in addition, had amenorrhea and hot flashes indicative of pituitary activity characteristic of the menopause; one male of the seven had impotence and atrophy similar to that of the deficiency group.

Clinical Conditions. Our experience indicates that the diagnosis of hypopituitarism associated with non-functioning pituitary or embryonal tumors is frequently missed. These tumors often produce irreparable cerebral damage and frequently extreme pituitary atrophy. The diagnosis would be made earlier if patients presenting signs of loss of sexual function and secondary sex characteristics were studied with this in mind. In women amenorrhea and obesity are early results; in men loss of libido and diminished beard growth occur in the incipient stage.

Hyperpituitarism may continue after operation and be difficult to control. The acromegalic process may cease. The persisting disability is due to hyperfunction of the subsidiary glands. The problem becomes one of controlling hyperthyroidism, diabetes and hypertension. If this does not occur, that is, if treatment successfully stops the hyperpituitarism the result is satisfactory. The energy production of the body and sexual function become adequate.

CONCLUSION

Systematic endocrine studies have shown that after subtotal hypophysectomy in patients who have suffered from hypopituitarism, the deficiency of the subsidiary glands can be measured. In such patients who have had hyperpituitarism the persistent over-activity of the subsidiary glands may be demonstrated.

Such quantitative studies furnish a basis for accurate endocrine treatment in a group of

surgical patients that have hitherto been neglected.

TREATMENT OF VARICOSE VEINS: FILLING THE GREAT SAPHENOUS SYSTEM THROUGH A URETERAL CATHETER

JAMES GRAHAM, M. D.
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS*

For the purpose of therapeutic attack varices of the legs are divided into four groups:

- 1) Varices of the great saphenous system with a negative Trendelenburg test;
- 2) Varices of the great saphenous system with a singly positive Trendelenburg test;
- 3) Varices of the great saphenous system and of the deep perforating veins with a doubly positive Trendelenburg test;
- 4) Varices of the small saphenous system.

Positive Trendelenburg reactions indicate various degrees of valvular incompetence. The singly positive reaction is obtained when the saphenous valves alone are incompetent and the doubly positive reaction is obtained in the presence of combined saphenous and perforating valve incompetence.

In the performance of the Trendelenburg test the veins of the lower extremity are emptied by elevation of the leg in the supine position. A tourniquet is applied at the groin and the patient stands, with the proximal end of the vein thus obliterated. If the perforating valves are not competent, the saphenous system will fill rather quickly from below, thus indicating a flow from within outward through the perforators. This is a reversal of normal flow. If the perforating valves are competent, the saphenous system will fill very slowly from below. Incompetence of the saphenous valves is indicated by sudden filling of the saphenous system from above downward at the moment the tourniquet applied to the groin is released. Incompetence of the perforating venous valves is rarely present when the saphenous valves are competent. Incompetent saphenous valves, however, are not always accompanied by incompetent perforating valves.

The result of saphenous valvular incompetence is increased venous pressure; blood flow at the saphenofemoral junction is reversed and

*Springfield Clinic, 421 South Sixth Street.

the long column of blood extending from the lower end of the saphenous vein to the right auricle is without valvular support.

Reversal of saphenous blood flow begins at the saphenofemoral junction. Blood travelling upward in the femoral vein spills down into the saphenous, from whence it takes a course through the perforators and back into the deep veins (figure 1). A vicious circle is effected

pressures will bring about recanalization of the obstructing thrombi. Under the pressures ordinarily encountered in medium and large leg varices, recanalization may appear within two to three months. Pratt² reports forty to sixty per cent. recurrence of leg varices in two to three years following simple injection. Small capillaries appear in the thrombi and coalesce to reform the lumen of the vessel. The higher

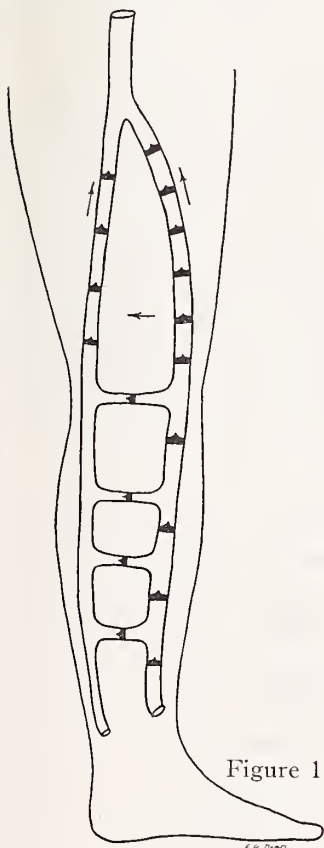


Figure 1

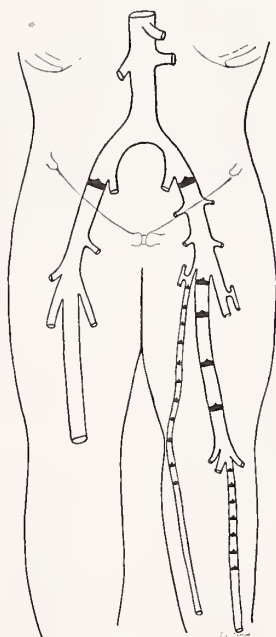


Figure 2

with the production of marked supervenation of the blood in the leg. Edwards¹ has recorded pressures as high as 80 mm. of mercury in the presence of varices with valvular incompetence.

The saphenous valves play a very important role in the ascent of blood from the foot to the right auricle, the ten to twelve pairs of valves in the thigh breaking the long column of blood at the groin. Normally, there are no important valves interposed between the saphenofemoral junction and the heart* (figure 2).

In the presence of valvular incompetence, obliteration of veins by sclerosing agents cannot have a permanent effect because the high venous

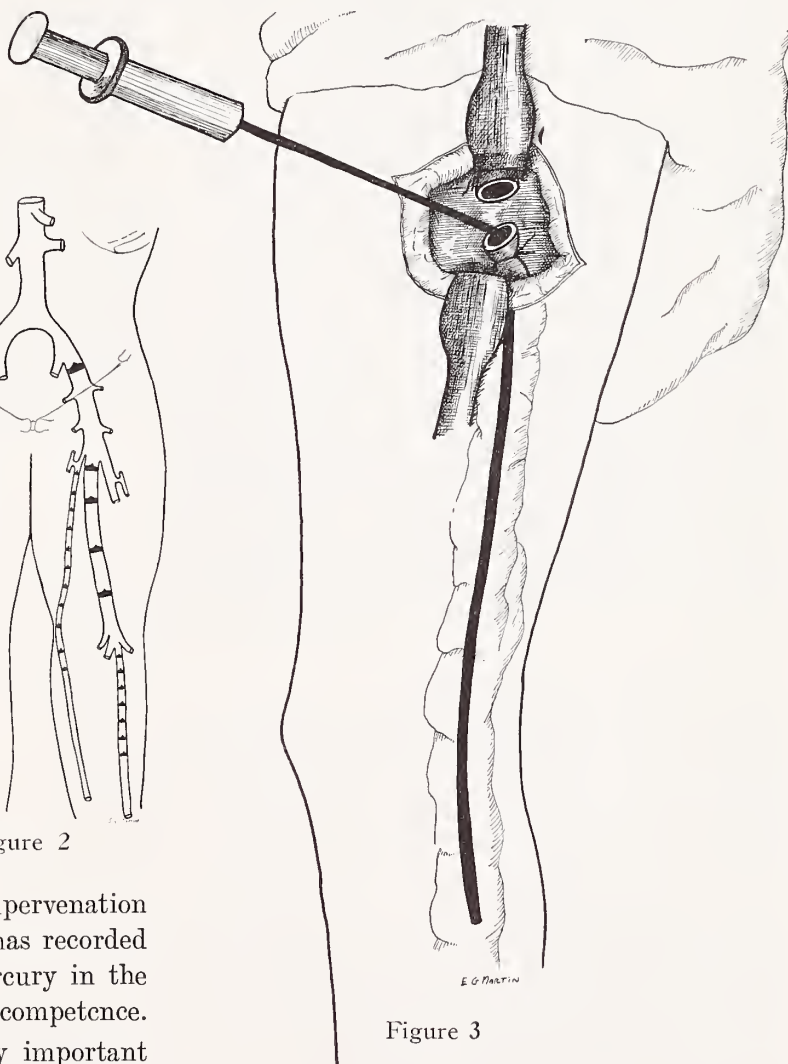


Figure 3

the venous pressure, the more rapidly are channels forced through the newly formed capillaries.

In the presence of valvular incompetence, the obliteration of varicosities by sclerosing agents must be supplemented by some procedure that will bring about a reduction of pressure in the saphenous system. This is accomplished by surgical obliteration of the saphenous vein in the thigh as high as the saphenofemoral junction.

The vein is ligated at its junction with the

*Venous valves: inferior ven cava, none; common iliac, none; external iliac, one; but usually insufficient; femoral, 4 to 5 pairs; great saphenous, 10 to 12 pairs; small saphenous; 6 to 10 pairs.

femoral, and a section of saphenous, two inches in length, is removed. Since recanalization may occur in a simply ligated vein, the excision of the proximal few centimeters is practiced. Any collateral veins joining the proximal three inches of the saphenous vein are ligated. The three branches usually encountered are the superficial external pudendal, the superficial inferior epigastric and the superficial external circumflex iliac. High ligation of the saphenous, together with excision of its terminal portion, was advocated by Homans in 1916³.

Complete obliteration of the saphenous system in the thigh has been produced by the retrograde injection of sclerosing solution in volumes ranging from twenty to sixty cubic centimeters†. Up to the time of introduction of the ureteral catheter method by Pratt, the entire volume of sclerosing solution was injected into the distal stump of the saphenous vein. As the solution entered the vein lumen it was milked downward in the leg by manual pressure. Pratt² advocated the introduction of sclerosing solutions through a ureteral catheter inserted into the distal stump for a distance of forty to sixty centimeters (figure 3). We have had no difficulty in insinuating the tip of the catheter to a hand's breadth below the knee.

The ureteral catheter method has been followed by a much more diffuse and a much evenier distribution of sclerosing solution throughout the saphenous system. The entire system is thus subjected to a much more uniform concentration of sclerosing substance. Because of dilution of the sclerosing solution by the blood, the intensity of chemical phlebitis will decrease proportionately to the distance from the point of injection. Following the suggestion of Pratt, pools of five cc. of sclerosing solution are deposited at intervals along the vein as the ureteral catheter is withdrawn.

We have used this method since its introduction by Pratt and we have been pleased to find a greater and more uniform obliteration of the saphenous system. The number of local injections following ligations has been very considerably reduced by this method.

Perforating veins with incompetent valves are indicated by the doubly positive Trendelenburg reaction. The exact location of the perforator, or "blow out," is determined by the use of a

double tourniquet test. After the saphenous system has been emptied of blood and the thigh tourniquet has been applied, an elastic band of three-inch width is applied to the leg. As the edge of the elastic band is rolled back, the point of blow out is indicated by rapid local filling. Occasionally it becomes necessary to inject skiodan into the saphenous vein and thus locate the incompetent perforator radiographically. Incompetent perforators are treated by local ligation.

Varices of the small saphenous vein, no matter how large, can be treated successfully by injection alone. The reason for this is the absence of the factor of increased pressure which is of such great importance in relation to the great saphenous vein. The termination of the small saphenous is protected by a heavy layer of fascia two or three inches in length. The vein submerges beneath this fascia to enter the popliteal and the deep femoral veins (figure 4). In addition, the



Figure 4

superincumbent column of blood in the femoral vein is interrupted by from four to six pairs of valves. This is in contrast to the uninterrupted column of blood above the mouth of the great saphenous vein.

Injection alone will suffice in the treatment of varices of the great saphenous vein when the Trendelenburg test is negative. The element of increased pressure is not present when the Trendelenburg test is negative. Ligation and retrograde injection, therefore, are not required.

In summary, the methods of treatment indicated for the various classes of varicose veins may be listed as follows:

- 1) Varices of the great saphenous with negative Trendelenburg test: — multiple local injections of sclerosing solution. Recurrence is not to be expected because the saphenous valves are competent, and the factor of increased venous pressure is not present.
- 2) Varices of the great saphenous with singly positive Trendelenburg tests: — ligation at the saphenofemoral junction with retrograde catheter injection of large quantities of sclerosing solution. This procedure is followed later by local injections as necessary.
- 3) Varices of the great saphenous with doubly positive Trendelenburg, indicating incompetent perforators: — saphenofemoral ligation and retrograde injection combined with local ligation of the perforators. These procedures are followed by local injections as necessary.
- 4) Varices of the small saphenous: — multiple local injection. Recurrence is not to be expected because of the absence of the factor of increased venous pressure.

The method suggested by Pratt for retrograde injection of large quantities of sclerosing solution into the saphenous system through a ureteral catheter is advocated. When the sclerosing solution is pooled at regular intervals throughout the saphenous system, a much wider and a much more uniform obliterative phlebitis is obtained.

†Varisol (Abbott).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Edwards, Edward A.: The treatment of varicose veins, *Surg., Gynec. and Obstetrics* 59: 916, 1934.
2. Pratt, Gerald H.: Surgical treatment of varicose veins and ulcers by segmented sclerosis, *Am. Jour. Surg.* 44: 31, 1939.
3. Homans, John: The operative treatment of varicose veins and ulcers based upon a classification of these lesions, *Surg., Gynec. and Obstetrics* 22: 143, 1916.

SPLENIC EXTRACT IN GLAUCOMA

(Preliminary Report)

MICHAEL GOLDENBURG, M. D.

CHICAGO

This is not intended to be a comprehensive laboratory report on the reaction of the different animals usually used for experimental purposes, but a report of a clinician's observations, tabulated recording and his personal deductions on the use of spleen extract for the various types of glaucoma in the human being.

Our medicinal attack up to very recent years has been almost limited to the use of eserine and pilocarpine, although many drugs had been used in the past. More recently the synthetic preparations, e.g. Prostigmin, mecholyl and doryl have been used with more or less success. I used acetylcholine intramuscularly 15 years ago but found its value so fleeting that I did not report it. The various preparations of the suprarenal glands, e.g. epinephrin and cortin and the synthetic preparations e.g. ephedrin, benzedrin and other similar preparations, have likewise found some favor. Of this very small group, the pharmacology of which we are just beginning to understand, eserine and pilocarpine are still the most dependable.

Many of us feel that the mechanics involved in the use of these miotics is the contraction of the pupil, thereby freeing the drainage angle and permitting an increased aqueous escape into the canal of Schlemm. For some time past some of us have felt that the reaction of the neurovascular system to these preparations was the important factor, freeing of the drainage angle a secondary factor. More recent reports on the pharmacology of these drugs seem to indicate a selective influence on the nerve terminals through a chemical media on the effector or secretory cells that seems to offer a better understanding of the mechanism involved.

In 1937, Paul & Miller called attention to the use of spleen extract in glaucoma, reporting brilliant results in a number of cases. The claims made were so impressive that an investigation of the subject seemed worth while. Although tonometric readings, detailed visual recordings and perimetric studies were not reported there was disclosed sufficient information

Read before Section on Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.

to warrant its trial in view of the fact that it was not attended with any unfavorable reactions.

Some of my experiences with this preparation were nothing short of the dramatic and one could in a measure understand the earlier enthusiastic report. However as my observations broadened, I soon learned that the results were not always so brilliant nor favorable, nor always uniform but never harmful. It left one with the impression that here was a preparation which apparently had virtues that we did not understand and probably did not know how to use and certainly required further study and observation.

In the beginning I used small doses of 1 and 2 c.c., gradually feeling my way and later used the larger doses up to 20 c.c., suggested by the authors but found that the 2 or 3 c.c. doses were just as efficient in my hands. After using the preparation for about 6 months, I came to several conclusions which I felt should be confirmed by someone else preferably by one in another city. I therefore had some spleen extract sent to Dr. Leudde of St. Louis with my assurance that it was a perfectly safe preparation to use. His first report was enthusiastic, (by telegram) later correspondence was less so, still later we agreed that it had definite virtues, virtues which were, however, not always predictable nor always maintained.

It was nevertheless impossible to dismiss the cold fact that an intra-ocular pressure of 60 or 70 mm of mercury by Schiotz was brought down to the 20's in a few hours nor could one dismiss the fact that this observation was repeated again and again, regardless of the fact that we could not explain why it did or did not do so.

It was very evident that we had in spleen extract a valuable addition to our very limited array of therapeutic methods of attack that might be of extreme value under certain conditions.

Comment. After using the preparation for some time, I felt that I was justified in making the following general statement:

1. That the injections, although harmless, had to be repeated and that later these injections were not followed by the same rapid fall in pressure. Where the pressure was high when first seen, the fall was greater and it never reached the same height again in my experience.

2. In moderately elevated pressure the fall is not so great.

3. In several acute cases of the secondary type, the result was not encouraging.

4. Frequent tonometric readings disclosed in some cases what appeared to me as a delayed reaction in the moderately elevated cases, that is, the drop was noted 2 or 3 days later, then a slight rise followed by another drop.

5. Probably the most interesting observation and I believe very important, was the resuscitation of the pilocarpine value where that drug had been used for a long time and had lost its earlier efficiency.

6. That the spleen preparation alone now available cannot be depended upon to maintain a lowered intra-ocular pressure but must be combined with the local use of pilocarpine and occasionally eserine. That is, it appeared to me to act as a synergist to these drugs, especially pilocarpine. Its joint action with prostigmin or mecholyl did not appear to me to be so favorable, however my experience with the use of these latter drugs is more limited.

7. That spleen extract is not a cure for glaucoma, but in many cases where the pressure although not reduced to the desired level, brought about a feeling of ocular well-being and visual improvement that was distinctly advantageous.

The manner of its action, the channels through which it acts still remains an intriguing question unexplained. The pupils do not seem to be influenced to any degree, therefore our concept of a miotic pupil being advantageous is here absent. In the favorable cases, the pressure goes down rapidly, the cornea clears and vision improves and the pupil reacts with more agility. It would seem therefore that the purely mechanical theory must here be dismissed and there is left to us the possible explanation on the basis of its direct or indirect influence on the neuro-vascular system possibly through a chemical media.

A review of the American ophthalmic literature in relation to spleen is almost nil, most of this literature is confined to its value in the various dermatose¹ and the conditions frequently ascribed to an allergic background. The foreign literature in its relation to ophthalmology is likewise nil as far as I have been able to ascertain. The general literature and experimental reports pertaining to its influence on the autonomic nervous system gives us some informa-

tion that may be applied to the explanation of the reactions we have noted in the eye.

Schliephake and Krohnson² in 1931 reported the use of a choline-bearing spleen extract and a choline-free extract in some gastric secretion experiments. It seemed to them that the spleen used, exerted a regulatory influence upon gastric acidity by way of the sympathetic nervous system.

Berzone R. O.³ reported good results in eczema, prurigo, and urticaria. Others have made similar reports. Mayer and Concorps⁴ claimed favorable results in skin diseases associated with eosinophilia.

Asher⁵ was one of the first to report a connection of the spleen with the endocrine system, he noted an association between the spleen and thyroid. He found that after thyroidectomy the circulatory organs react more to choline and less to adrenaline and spleenectomy produced the opposite effect to a degree. If a normal animal receives an injection of choline, the blood pressure drops for some time, the pulse slows up and returns to normal after a given time. This we believe, he states to be an irritation of the vagus, the adequate stimulant of which is choline. If the same animal is injected a second time after 5 minutes, the reaction is not so strong. After thyroidectomy the reaction is much stronger and an injection of choline that the normal animal could well stand, may now kill this animal. They then spleenectomized these animals and the irritability was much reduced and they are led to believe that spleenectomy in a measure neutralized thyroidectomy. I recall seeing a case of acute bilateral glaucoma in a young man following a thyroidectomy a few days previous.

Maurer K. further refined the spleen extract which he called prospleen and which he states contains two active factors. One has a regulatory effect upon the vegetative system and the other increases phagocytic activity of leukocytes.

One author sums up the use of spleen with the opinion, that injections of spleen have quite different effects upon different individuals and the reaction in disease is quite different than in the normal.

In 1938, Schliephake⁷ restates his earlier reports as follows: "The influence of the spleen on the sympathetic nervous system can be better

understood through studies of the interrelation of the spleen and thyroid." The thyroid secretion reduces vagal irritability. Thyroidectomy is followed by greatly increased vagal irritability and a decreased irritability of the sympathicus. He has found that after spleenectomy, phenomena produced by thyroidectomy may in part be reversed; thus is demonstrated a splenic influence on the parasympathetic system analogous to the influence exerted by the thyroid on the sympathicus.

One is impressed with the frequent reference to the choline-like and adrenalin-like substances in relation to the autonomic nervous system in these experimental reports. The literature continuously calls attention to the splenic influence on the parasympathetics and the apparent thyroid influence on the sympathetics.

Myerson and Thau in their paper on Human autonomic pharmacology in 1937, (*Archives of Ophthal.*) state that the intra-ocular tension is, in certain respects, a resultant of the balance between cholinergic stimulation, choline esterase and adrenergic stimulation and closely corresponds to such functions as the heart rate and the secretions of the stomach. The pressure lessens with cholinergic stimulation and increases when the cholinergic substances are shut off as after the use of atropine or following adrenergic stimulation as in the use of benzedrine. In referring to the use of mechoyl they bring out a factor that seems pertinent to the subject. "The concentration necessary to bring about results on the eye varies from patient to patient remarkably, although this is true of the autonomic pharmacology of man in general. Likewise, the reaction to this group of drugs varies widely in health and disease. This statement can well be a summary of the action of splenic extract in glaucoma.

From this experimental evidence one may draw several conclusions, first, that the autonomic nervous system is in some manner influenced by the spleen probably through the parasympathetic system. Second that this influence does not express itself uniformly clinically which seems to be in keeping with the general status of autonomic pharmacology. It may well be that the extract now available contains certain fractions that does not always permit a predictable uniform reaction.

More recently a kidney extract⁹ has been used

in the control of acute vascular hypertension based on the ischemic kidney theory of Goldblatt with more or less controversial reports both as to its value, its mode of attack and its lack of uniform reaction.

Still more recently has an extract of pancreas¹⁰ been used for the control of spasm of the ureters in the presence of kidney stones which is extremely interesting. The thought being that the pancreatic extract relaxes the uretral spasm thus permitting the passage of the uretral stones.

All these reports are interesting but still indefinite although they do throw some light on our problem which likewise seems to be neither well understood nor the results uniform or predictable.

For many years I have held that glaucoma was a neurovascular disturbance and that the closure of the canal of Schlemm was a secondary complication which aggravated the free interchange of fluids but was not the cause of glaucoma. That an irritant of some type capable of producing a neurovascular reaction was in all probability the initial exciting factor that precipitated this cycle of events we call glaucoma.

I have not infrequently noted in the past two

years, that a case that I had not seen for several months in which the pressure had gone up to the 40's, whether it was operated on or not operated on had or had not used pilocarpine regularly responded brilliantly to an injection of spleen extract.

Whether spleen extract acts through a chemical media as do the drugs belonging to the cholinergic group, e.g. eserine and pilocarpine or has some unique method of producing a reaction is a question that remains to be answered. It does seem that a new avenue of approach is being opened for the study of the glaucoma problem that offers much for the future.

SUMMARY

1. Spleen extract is not a cure for glaucoma.
2. It does reduce the intra-ocular pressure in some cases but does not maintain it and its action is not always predictable.
3. It is an excellent addition to our small group of drugs that influence intra-ocular pressure favorably.
4. It may well be that its greatest value is as a synergist to pilocarpine and eserine especially in the non-congestive type.
5. I have noted no ill effects from its use.

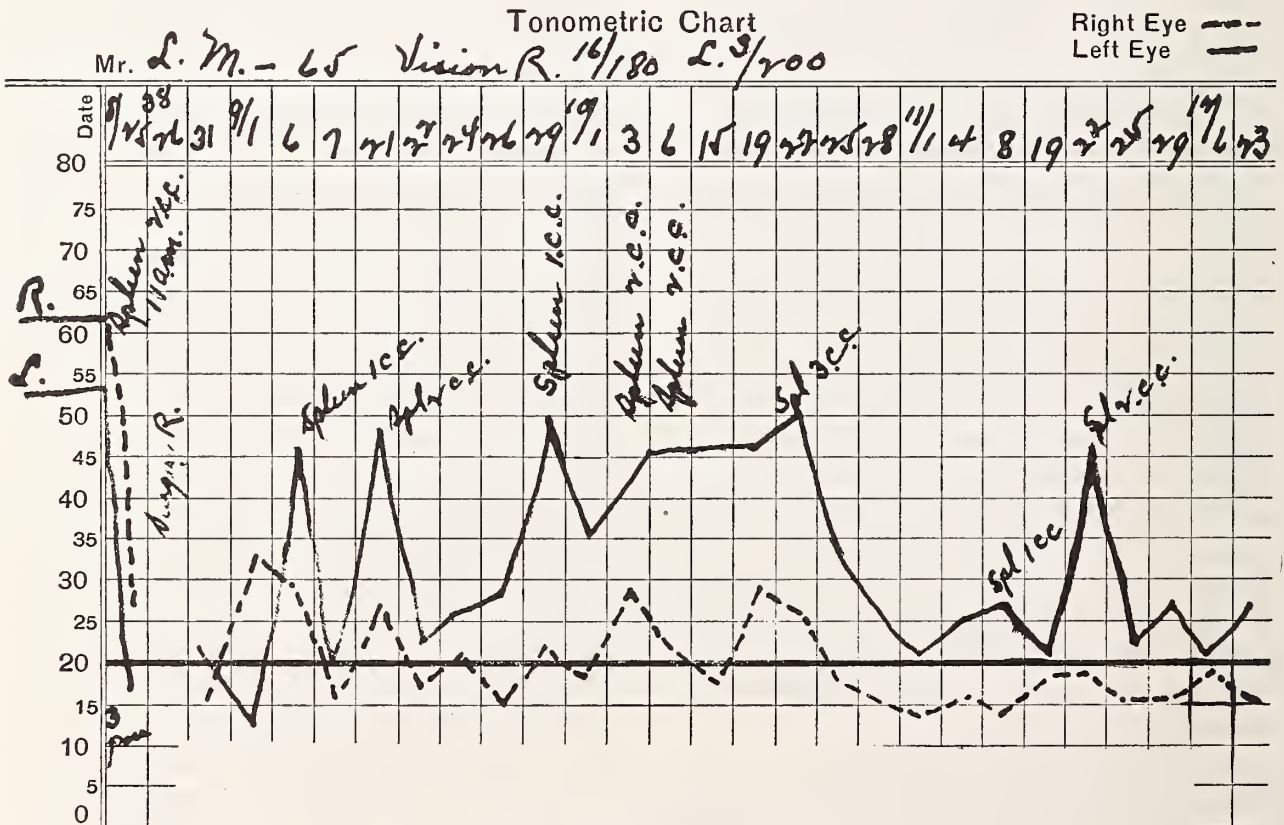
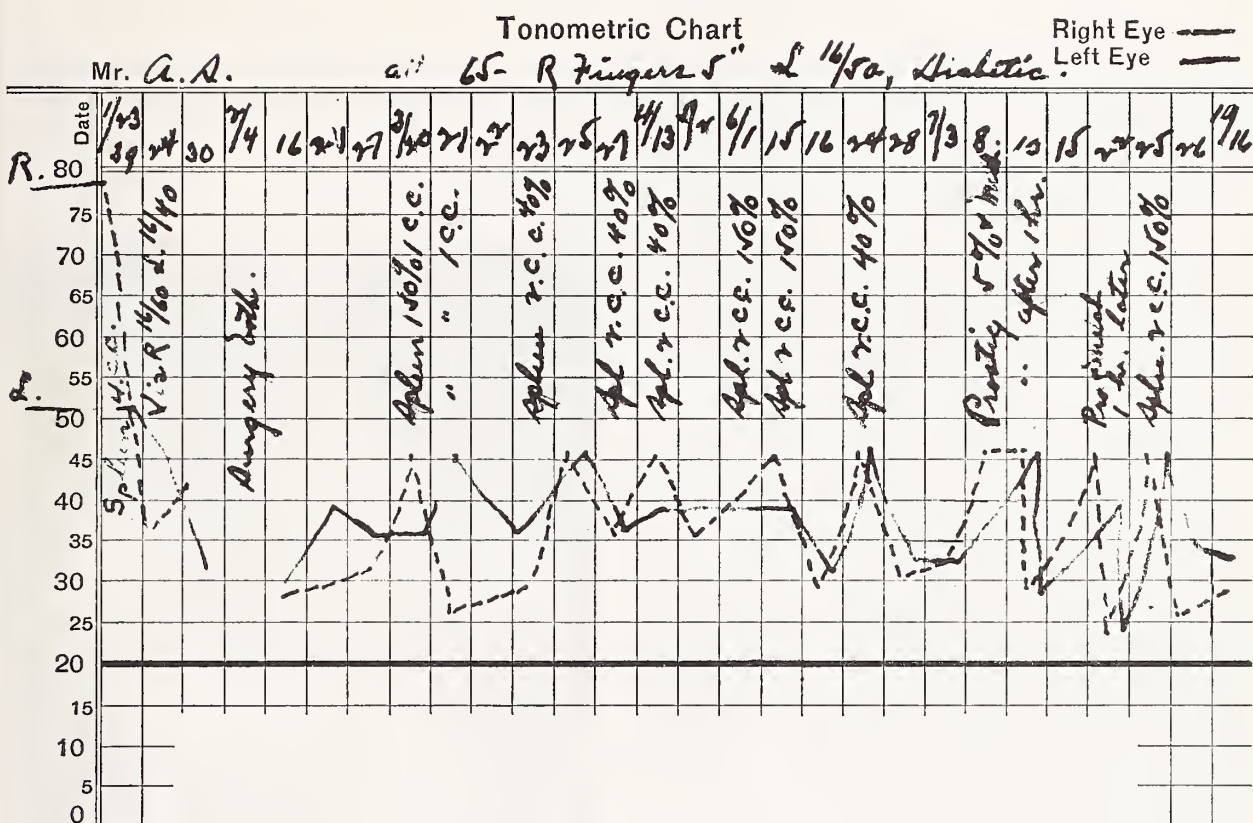


Figure 1. R. L. Note reaction in 4 hours.



The finished spleen liquid is tested for sterility, and also for toxic amines such as histamine, etc.

While we have not determined all the physical constants of the extract, we know that its total nitrogen content is 10.4 and amino-nitrogen 4.7 per cent. on the dry basis; that it contains di-peptides — that is two amino acids tied together — and some higher peptides such as tri-peptides; also that the nitrogen carrying molecule is rather small.

Since spleen liquid reduces edema, its application appears to have something to do, directly or indirectly, with the water balance of the body, or change the metabolism of the minerals so that the salts will pass out of the cells carrying with them excessive water.

Dr. Michael Goldenburg, Chicago (closing): I have only this to add. Do not expect miracles, but if a situation arises where an operative postponement would be desirable whether due to an unclean field, very high tension, glycosuria or an emotional upset, try it, it may save you much grief. In the non-congestion type, where pilocarpine or eserine have lost their value, a few injections of spleen may be of much value. It is not a cure-all but does give us one more avenue of approach through organ therapy, the value of which time alone can judge. I want to thank Dr. Fenger of The Armour Laboratories for his co-operation and supply of material.

STOMACH DIVERTICULUM — A CASE REPORT

EDWARD H. WARSZEWSKI, B.S., M.D., F.A.C.S.

Professor of Clinical Surgery,
Loyola University Medical School

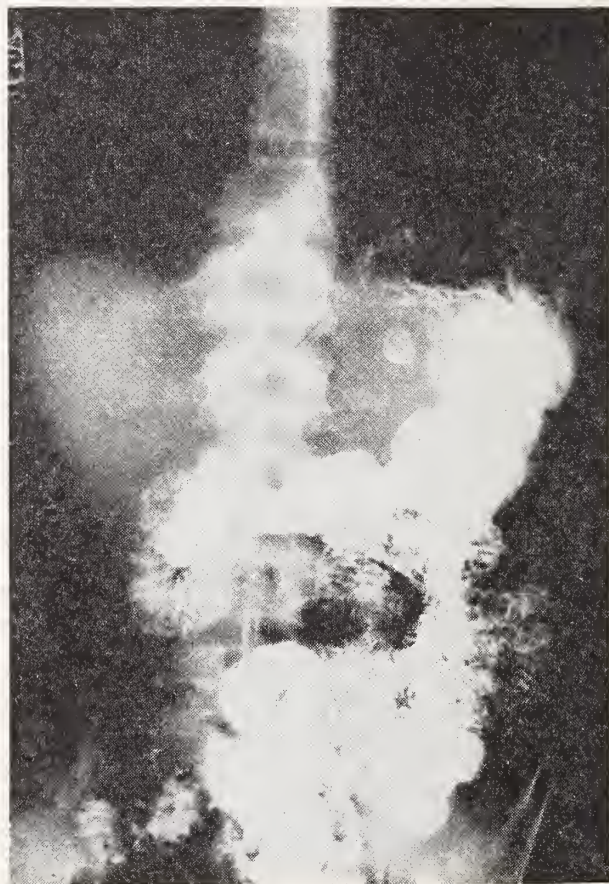
HERMAN A. JACOBSON, B.S., M.D.

Associate in Surgery, Cook County Hospital

Helmont (1804) has been referred to by most writers as the first person to describe stomach diverticula; however, Lay Martin (1936) calls our attention to the fact that Moebius (1661) was really the first who wrote in regard to this condition. Other men, previous to the time of Helmont, have also written in regard to this, such as M. Eournier (1774) as a result of an autopsy, found such a pouch containing foreign bodies; Thomas Baillie (1793) in his "Morbid Anatomy of the Important Parts of the Body" London, Chap. VII, page 92, states: "a part of the stomach is occasionally formed into a pouch by mechanical means, although very rarely." The opinion is that he seems to have started the procession of recorded cases down to the present time with considerable discussion through the years as to the classification.

ETIOLOGY

The condition has been reported in literature in all parts of the world and has been believed to be more common in females than in males. The majority of the case reports show the third



and fourth decades of life to predominate, although Broman and Pemkoff found it in an embryo, Sinclair in an infant four months of age, and Gile in a girl of seven years. The contributing cause seems to be an anatomical predisposition associated with an exciting cause such as, increased intragastric pressure, operative or postoperative injury, or foreign bodies. (Thomas Baillie having reported a case in which he stated he found five half-pence).

LOCATION AND PATHOLOGY

Martin reports that most cases have been described to be along the greater curvature of the stomach, having tabulated 61 per cent along the greater curvature and 31 per cent along the lesser curvature.

True diverticulae are classified as those which contain all the layers of the stomach and are supposedly due to a congenital weakness of the musculature, while false, traction, pulsion or

*From the Surgical Service, Dr. E. H. Warszewski at Cook County Hospital

acquired diverticulæ are those which are the result of disease factors or trauma.

Pancreatic inclusions, according to Martin and others seem to be of significant import, inasmuch as fourteen cases were reported to have contained such tissue, and he cites Broman who feels "that they are dilated excretory ducts of hypertrophied pancreatic islands whose acini have not been developed normally." Such a conclusion is sound, especially if the diverticulum is situated near the pylorus. F. B. Lund, in 1928, reported a case of diverticulum of the fourth part of the duodenum which had at its base an accessory pancreas. Tumors of malignant nature along with ulcers have been reported.

Intrinsic and extrinsic trauma must be given consideration. Mechanical injuries by foreign bodies swallowed by children have been reported. A case of traumatic rupture of the stomach observed was interesting from the standpoint that at the site of the rupture along the greater curvature near the cardia, there was a small pedicle which, however, was so obliterated by the inflammatory process that followed, that further study was impossible. No case of rupture of the diverticulum of the stomach has been reported but the majority have a small pedicle.

The associated pathology includes the presence of ulcers, neoplasms, foreign bodies, etc., and A. B. Rivers, et al., report associated pathology in 30 per cent of their cases, three of their fourteen cases being associated with diverticulæ elsewhere in the gastro-intestinal tract. It has been pointed out by Berg and Albrecht that longitudinal folds of mucosa enter and pass through the stalk of the diverticulum and they claim the presence of these folds to be pathognomonic.

The symptoms are variable, and to a great extent depend upon the size of the opening at the base, those with a large opening emptying more readily than the narrower type and less apt to be productive of acute symptoms, while those with a narrow lumen at the base tend to constrict and keep the contents within the sac for a long time and lead to infection of the sac, producing a diverticulitis, with symptoms of "surgical belly" which might simulate forme-frust ulcer or the like. Barium has been demonstrated by Ewert and Cardiner to have remained for ten days. As a general rule, the patients complain of indigestion, gas, distention, belching, epigastric discomfort and pain which usually comes on

after meals, some of which is relieved by food, so that the condition is frequently suggestive of ulcer. Bleeding with severe hematemesis is not an impossibility and tarry stools may be present.

Diagnosis of diverticulum of the stomach may be very difficult but can be summarized by quoting Rivers who states: "It is probably the only justified diagnosis when the x-ray findings are consistent, and the patient has epigastric distress which is not attributable to any other disease."

Medical treatment has included the use of alkalies, belladonna and dietetic observation, while some have advocated postural treatment. However, the latter has been reported to be effective in cases with large pedicles, which incidentally are productive of the least symptomatology. Inasmuch as cases along the lesser curvature and on the posterior surface of the stomach not infrequently are associated with some inflammatory process and may become formidable, conservative management should be looked upon favorably, but failing in this, surgery should be instituted. The surgical treatment has consisted of excision of the diverticulum to mere inverting of the pouch with suture of the base. In the presence of associated pathology, however, partial gastrectomy with enterostomy may have to be resorted to. Difficulty in finding the diverticulum is generally due to inaccessibility to the operative field and collapse of the walls (Albrecht).

A CASE REPORT

B. R., a white male was admitted to the Medical Service on January 24th, 1938, with an admittance diagnosis of G. I. pathology. There was a history of pain in the abdomen for two weeks and vomiting of four days' duration.

Onset and Course: Patient stated that until two weeks before admittance he had been apparently well, when he had some pain in the lumbar region which radiated to both lower quadrants, was "gripping" in character and lasted five to ten minutes. Four days before entrance he started to vomit and he noticed that the vomitus contained blood. Following the vomiting he felt better, but since that time was unable to retain food. Tarry stools were noted in the past four days and a loss of weight of eight pounds in two weeks was reported.

Past History: The patient had G. C., some years previously but there were no illnesses nor injuries. The family history was negative. The investigation of his habits revealed that the patient had been drinking a half pint of alcohol daily for the past two years.

Physical examination revealed a fairly well developed white male, 38 years of age who did not

appear acutely ill. Temperature 98; pulse 84; respirations 24, and blood pressure 148/96. The head, chest, and upper extremities were negative. The abdomen was flat but examination at this time was unsatisfactory because of marked voluntary rigidity with tenderness in the right upper quadrant and both lower quadrants. The liver, kidney and spleen were not palpable. Rectal examination revealed small, firm, smooth prostate. There were no masses or blood. The skin contained numerous patches of a scaly eruption. Following this brief work on admittance the Medical Service considered acute appendicitis, alcoholic gastritis, G. I. malignancy and peptic ulcer. Three days after admittance the pulse was 100, temperature 100 and there was tenderness localized to the right lower quadrant being localized abdominally and rectally. White blood count was 25,000. Icteric index 5. Wasserman and Kahn tests were negative. The x-rays of the chest and colon were negative, and the urine examination and culture were likewise negative. Stomach analysis revealed: free acid 22, total acid 35, combined acid 13. There was no chemical blood in the contents. On January 26, 1938, stool examination revealed mucus and blood (Chemical). On admittance to the Surgical Service on January 27, 1938, anorexia and vomiting were still present. The patient had three watery bowel movements and the pain in the right lower quadrant was more severe. An Ewald meal was administered and following this the patient ate several meals without vomiting, but stated the pain was aggravated by deep inspirations.

In view of the conflicting symptomatology and negative findings the patient was treated conservatively and on February 3rd, 1938, a barium meal was administered and the x-ray report No. 10,910 of the same date "reveals a constant barium-filled niche in the lesser curvature of the pars caria due to a diverticulum of this region. There is no evidence of intra-gastric pathology."

X-ray number 13,925 taken on February 18, 1938, "reveals the same diverticulum noted in the cardiac end of the stomach on previous examination." This was not visualized after four hours.

Exploratory laparotomy was performed on February 25th, 1938, under local anesthesia and gas combination, through a midline, epigastric incision. Opening into the peritoneal cavity revealed extensive perigastritis and perisplenitis. The lesser curvature of the stomach was enveloped in dense adhesions and there were numerous adhesions between the greater curvature and the spleen. The spleen was about three times normal size and was adherent to the surrounding structures and was nodular in character, especially in the upper pole near the hilar margin. On exploration of the anterior and posterior surface of the stomach, numerous adhesive bands were broken and when finally visualized, no palpable or visual diverticulum was demonstrated.

The appendix was then removed through a McBurney incision and the pathologist reported "Ca-

tarrhal Appendicitis." The patient progressed favorably and since the operation (ten months) there has been no recurrence of symptoms or pain and repeated x-ray examinations fail to demonstrate the diverticulum so persistently visualized before operation.

COMMENT

1. Whereas congenital or true gastric diverticulae are not very common, the false or pulsion type of diverticulum of the stomach is not uncommon, as has been demonstrated by repeated radiographic examinations.

2. The symptoms may be very indefinite and confusing.

3. This was a case of pulsion or acquired diverticulum due to adhesive bands from a perigastritis and perisplenitis (perhaps of alcoholic origin).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. G. Chaney and R. R. Newell: *Amer. Journal Diag. Diseases and Nutrition*, 3: 920-923, 1937.
2. Palmer E. Wigby: 2 cases *Texas State Jr. Med.* 33: 43 to 46, 1937.
3. *Amer. Journal of Roentgenology*, 38: 280-288, 1937.
4. R. J. Payne: Two cases, *British Medical Journal*, 2: 968-69, 1936.
5. L. Nathanson and M. Steiner: At Cardiac End; end case report with duodenal ulcer, 26: 326-330, 1936.
6. G. A. Ewert and G. R. M. Cardiner: Report of case before and after operation. *British Jr. Surgery*, 530-536, 1936.
7. J. M. Bonnar and B. Kaplan: Diverticulum of Cardiac End, *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 34: 351-353, 1935.
8. A. B. Rivers; G. A. Stevens and B. R. Kirlin: S. G.
9. E. B. Freilich; G. Danelius and G. C. Coe: *Amer. Jr. Digest, Diseases and Nutrition*, 2: 252-254, 1938.
- and O. 60: 106-113, 1935.
10. F. Cunlia: *Amer. Jr. Surgery*, 27: 252-266, 1935.
11. E. A. Schmidt and P. H. Guttman: Multiple diverticulae of jejunum and duodenum simulating gastric diverticulae and complicated by cholecystitis, *American Jr. Roentgenology*.
12. S. Weiss: *Medical Jr. and Record (Supp)*, 121: 768-770, 1925, Illustr.
13. I. Gray: *Diver. of Stomach accidental finding in routine examination*, 14: 110-113, August 1925.
14. E. P. Pendergrass: Of upper end *Surg. Cl. N. Amer.* 11: 1493-1496, 1931.
15. J. F. Gile: *New England Jr. Med.* 1931, 204 268.
16. Geyman J.: Case report, *Cal. and Western Med.* 23: 813, 1930.
17. Allen W. B.: Congenital Div. Greater Curv., *Canadian Med. Assoc. Jr.* 33: 43, 1930.
18. Liljedahl, F. L.: Case report, *Amer. Jr. Roent'g.* 22: 258, 1929.
19. Sinclair: Congenital Div. Stomach in Infant, *Brit. Med. Jr.* 17: 182, 1929-1930.
20. Goodwin, P. B.: Diverticulum Stomach, *Ill. Med. Jr.* 54: 444, 1928.
21. Kalbfleisch, W. K.: *Amer. Jr. Roentg.* 20: 224, 1928.
22. Moynihan B.: Div. of Alimentary Canal, *Lancet* 106: 1927.
23. Pearlstein, F.: Div. of Cardia, *Med. Jr. Record* 124: 134, 1926.
24. Lawson, J. D.: Report Case Gastric Cancer, *Radiology*, 6: 518, 1926.
25. Thompson, J. W.: *Brit. Jr. Surgery*, 14: 180, 1926-1927.
26. Tupper, E. E.: Div. of Stom. Review of Literature and Case report, *Wise Med. Jr.* 10: 901, 1923.

ONE HUNDRED (100) CASES OF ARTHRITIS TREATED WITH A COMPARATIVELY NON-TOXIC GOLD COMPOUND

ROBERT E. DRISCOLL, S.B., M.D. AND

DAVID E. MARKSON, M.D., F.A.C.P.

CHICAGO

The reports of Jacques Forestier¹; Hartfall, Garland and Goldie²; Copeman and Tegner³; Parr and Shipton⁴, in British medical journals clearly indicate the value of gold salts in the treatment of arthritis. In this country, Snyder, Tracger and Kelly⁵; Key, Rosenfeld and Tjoflat⁶; and Sashin and Spanbock⁷ have confirmed the reports of the British authors. Both the British and the American workers have pointed out the serious and even fatal reactions which may occur at any time during the treatment with gold salts. Like many others, we had hoped for a gold preparation that was of such low toxicity that it could be safely used in the treatment of arthritis.

A report from the Department of Physiology of the University of Chicago, "The Toxicity of the Colloidal Sulfides of Some Heavy Metals for Rabbits" by G. E. Wakerlin, M.D., and Chas. Eiseman, M. S. (Am. Jour. of Syphilis, Vol. XII, No. 3), clearly showed that Colloidal Gold Sulfide-Hille was of very low toxicity as indicated by the high lethal dose for rabbits. The maximum tolerated dose proved to be 250 mg. per kilo, the minimum lethal dose, 300 mg. per kilo (Table I). Using 1/10th of the theoretical dosis tolerata for dogs, three doses were administered intravenously to two dogs, one anesthetized with barbitol and one with ether, without producing any change in the respiration, blood pressure or heart action in a three-hour observation period.

TABLE I.

Dose of Compound per Kilogram	10-Day Observation Period			Survival in Days After Injection
	Number of Rabbits	Number Lived	Number Died	
100 mg.	1	1	0	
150 mg.	1	1	0	
200 mg.	1	1	0	
250 mg.	5	4	1	2 days
300 mg.	4	2	2	1 day

Aurol-sulfide, a stable, aqueous solution of colloidal gold sulfide (Au_2S_2) contains in the 0.5% solution used in this study, 4.35 mg. of gold and 0.65 mg. of sulfur per cc. As a preservative, the parenteral solution contains 0.2%

cresol, and the oral solution 10% alcohol.

The commonly used gold salts are Sanocrysin (gold-sodium-thiosulfate) containing 374 mg. of gold and 240 mg. of sulfur per gram, and it is used intravenously; Myochrysin (gold-sodium-thiomalate) containing 505 mg. of gold and 82 mg. of sulfur per gram. It is used intramuscularly.

Mollgaard, cited by Wakerlin, gives the tolerated intravenous dose of Sanocrysin for rabbit at 40 mg. (15 mg. of gold) per kilo. Wakerlin reported 250 mg. of Aurol-Sulfide (217.5 mg. of gold) as the maximum tolerated intravenous dose for the rabbit per kilo. By comparison, therefore, fully six times as much Aurol-Sulfide may be administered to rabbits as Sanocrysin, or figured as metallic gold, a ratio of $14\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. This ratio indicates that colloidal gold sulfide is relatively non-toxic when compared with the crystalloidal salts of gold and one may give larger quantities of the actual gold by employing the colloidal salt.

With the knowledge that Aurol-Sulfide was of such low toxicity for animals, we began the use of this drug cautiously at first, in a series of well selected cases of arthritis. These patients were checked and re-checked according to a definite plan and routine laboratory tests were done on all these patients. Frequent blood counts were done and repeated urine analyses were made during and after each series of treatments. No variation from normal in either the blood counts or urines in this series of one hundred patients was noted.

The purpose of this preliminary report is to evaluate the toxic effect of Aurol-Sulfide on this group of 51 atrophic and 49 hypertrophic cases of arthritis. These cases are grouped according to the amount of the gold used in treatment and indicate the great care that was used in determining the toxic dose.

GROUP I: 48 cases treated with from 9 to 183 mg. of gold; an average of 150 mg. of gold per patient. This average is equal to 300 mg. of Myochrysin, or 405 mg. of Sanocrysin.

GROUP II: 25 cases treated with from 208 to 365 mg. of gold; an average of 291 mg. per patient. This average is equal to 582 mg. of Myochrysin or 772 mg. of Sanocrysin.

GROUP III: 27 cases were treated with from 392 to 1044 mg. of gold; an average of 586 mg. per patient. This average is equal to 1172 mg.

of Myochrysine, or 1582 mg. of Sanocrysin.

The only toxic reactions noted were in two (2) patients who were also receiving injections of bismuth and arsenic while under gold sulfide therapy. When either the bismuth or the gold sulfide was withdrawn, the nausea and vomiting which manifested itself, ceased, only to reappear when both metals were again given simultaneously. These cases reacted after the first dose of Aurol-Sulfide. That only two (2) cases of the one hundred (100) studied manifested toxic reactions to Aurol-Sulfide, seems to support Wakerlin's claim for the safety and low toxicity of Aurol-Sulfide, especially when compared with the toxic reactions from the crystalloidal gold salts observed by the following authors:

Key, Rosenfeld and Tjoflat reported 44 toxic reactions in 70 patients (63%)

Crawford reported 12 toxic reactions in 27 patients (44%)

Hartfall and Garland reported 377 toxic reactions in 900 patients (42%)

Parr and Shipton reported 18 toxic reactions in 70 patients (26%)

Copeman and Tegner reported 11 toxic reactions in 51 patients (21%)

Sashin and Spanbock reported 4 toxic reactions in 22 patients (18%)

Snyder, Traeger, and Kelly reported 17 toxic reactions in 100 patients (17%)

This totals 483 reactions in 1240 patients (39%)

Although, in this first series, our primary purpose was a study of the degree of toxicity of colloidal gold sulfide, we observed that even from relatively small dosage many of these patients showed improvement and that the improvement was greater when larger doses of gold were used. We have felt, therefore, that from the standpoint of therapy, proportionately larger doses of Aurol-Sulfide would give correspondingly better results. In our second series now under study as to the therapeutic efficacy of Aurol-Sulfide, the administration of considerably larger doses intravenously is bearing out this contention.

COMMENT

In a series of one hundred (100) cases we experienced only two (2) toxic reactions. This, together with reports from the literature referred to has convinced us that colloidal gold sulfide is relatively non-toxic. It may be argued that we experienced no severe reactions because the amount of gold used was relatively small. Though this may be true, it must be considered that many of the reactions reported from the use of the crystalloidal gold salts occurred in the first half of the first course, when the total dosage was generally below 300 mg. of gold.

Dr. R. Garfield Snyder⁸ advised us that, at the Arthritis Clinic of the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled in New York, minor reactions from Aurol-Sulfide total 8%. The chief symptom noted was itching, which disappeared in three to four weeks. Dr. H. J. Rosenfeld⁹ also advised us that, at the Arthritis Clinic at Washington University, St. Louis, he has been able to satisfactorily continue gold treatment with Aurol-Sulfide in those patients who reacted seriously from Myochrysine.

We feel, therefore, that Aurol-Sulfide is a preparation of low toxicity and will eventually find its place among the safe therapeutic agents used in the treatment of arthritis.

SUMMARY

(1) 100 cases of arthritis were treated with a colloidal gold preparation, intramuscularly and orally, with only two slight reactions occurring in the group.

(2) It was noted incidentally that 21 (41%) of the atrophic group (51) and 19 (39%) of the hypertrophic group (49) were definitely improved for the period of this observation.

(3) This preliminary report will be followed by a detailed report of the therapeutic value of Aurol-Sulfide 2%, used intravenously in doses of 5 to 10 cc. The results in this latter group appear definitely more encouraging.

1631 W. 63rd Street.

3215 W. North Avenue.

Aurol-Sulfide for these studies was supplied by Hille Laboratories, Chicago.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Forestier, Jacques: Rheumatoid Arthritis and Its Treatment by Gold Salts. *Lancet*, 1934, 11: 646-48.
2. Hartfall, S. G., Garland, H. G., and Goldie, Wm.: Gold Treatment of Arthritis; a Review of 900 Cases. *Lancet*, 1937, 11: 784-88.
3. Copeman, W. S. C., and Tegner, W.: A Review of Gold Therapy. *Lancet*, 1937, 1: 554-57.
4. Parr, L. J. A. and Shipton, Eva A. Chrysotherapy in Rheumatoid Arthritis; *Med. J. of Australia*, 1: 1937, pp. 864-74.
5. Snyder, R. G., Traeger, C. H. and Kelly, LeM.: Gold Therapy in Arthritis; Observations on 100 Cases Treated with Gold Sodium Thiosulphate and Aurocein; *Annals Int. Med.*, 12: 1673-81, 1931.
6. Key, J. Albert, Rosenfeld, H. J. and Tjoflat, O. E.: Gold Therapy in Proliferative (Especially Atrophic) Arthritis. *J. Bone & Joint Surg.* 21: 339, 1939.
7. Sashin, David and Spanbock, Joseph: Intravenous Gold Therapy in Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Med. Record*, 95: 429, 1937.
8. Snyder, R. Garfield: (Personal Communication).
9. Rosenfeld, H. J.: (Personal Communication).

MEDITATIONS ON MAN'S DEBT TO MEDICINE

ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.

Dean, St. Louis University School of Medicine

ST. LOUIS

I should like to talk about man's debt to medicine were it not for the fact that our concepts of debts have changed so radically. Time was when we regarded a debt as an obligation that had to be paid, as a deferred payment that had to be met, as a deficit that had to be cleared; but today all such definitions have given way to the attitude implied in the Irishman's witicism that "a debt is spending money which you ain't got." We think of debt as a score which has to be settled than as an expenditure to be made on credit. We face with placidity a debt as insolvency; we contract, and we keep on owing; we borrow, and we outrun the sheriff. In fact, there is a certain fashion in being in debt. Business is run on credit, which is nothing else than the expression of the chance that people may pay a debt. In retrospect, our age may look to the observer who discovers the time-tube buried at the World's Fair as a civilization of debt-making, and yet there is still something real behind the concept of debt. We still like to think that we can secure a debt by notes or mortgages or other debts. But all these, be it remembered, are simply devices for pyramiding debts.

The doctor, too, holds a mortgage on society in the hope that some day that debt which society owes to him will be paid. I am not thinking of the payment of the doctor's bill; I am thinking rather of society's debt to the towering structure that is founded in the long buried facts of antiquity and that raises the pinnacles of its accomplishments into the skies of our human achievements. One might have talked of these things with greater confidence and assurance before it was necessary for us to become aware of the threat to those achievements, when we still believed that we had a civilization that would form a stepping stone to our next stage of progress. But today one cannot but be skeptical of all that is to come next. Now that we have seen mankind denuded of its trappings of

artificiality and exhibited in all the mere naturalness of its barbarity, our attitude toward our debt looks like a vanishingly small pawn of interest in the great game for tyrannous dominance which is being played on the huge dimensions of the world's chess board of nations. And so we are brushing aside the trifles of life, and one of these is our obligation, our debt.

But despite this, after all cultural history is not at an end. It will change, no doubt, perhaps appallingly so; but as we emerged from the simple barbarities of the Trojan War to reach the cultural culminations of the thirteenth century, and as we emerged from the Asiatic invasions of Tamerlane to reach the philosophic glories and scientific triumphs of the nineteenth century; so, too, no doubt, mankind will emerge from the inglorious present to a future that will hold aloft again the triumphs of the human mind and the victories of man over himself. Will the debt of man to medicine then be acknowledged?

There is not an area of human life or interest to which medicine has not made its contribution. Into literature and representative and plastic art; into music and mathematics, physical and biologic science, psychology and social science and philosophy and theology; into our daily living; into our homes and business, and into our leisures and recreations, medicine has entered, not as an interloper but as an interpreter; not as a servant but as a teacher. From the moment of our first rising in the morning until the moment of our last conscious thought in the evening, medicine has in some way modified and sculptured our lives. Our diet and our dress, our work and our play, our thought and our prayer even, our rest and our travel have been influenced in the world in which we live today, whether it is amidst the thundering tanks of an attack or amidst the peace of Angelus-time in the countryside; whether it is amidst the stench of exploding bombs or among the sweetly floating perfumes of the summer flowers. In all of these, medicine has had its part in molding the daily régime that brings peace or turmoil, worry or joy, to the last and least of us.

It would not be in place to review here the recent findings of anatomy and physiology, of pharmacology and pathology, of clinical medicine and surgery and of the constantly increasing number of specialties to prove my point.

Reprinted from the minutes and reports of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the American Medical Association held at New York, June 10-14, 1940, and published by request Woman's Auxiliary, Illinois State Medical Society.

Suffice it to say that from the moment of conception, and even before, until the grave we are with each breath through which our life is prolonged increasing the debt which we owe to the science and art which the first of the encyclopedists, Isador of Seville, pronounced to be the "synthesis of all the sciences and all the arts," because it concerned itself with that most valuable creature in God's creation, the human being.

Let me review, hurriedly as I must, the chief reasons as I see them, why it has been possible for the science and art of medicine to place mankind so deeply into its debt.

It has been first and foremost because medicine of all the sciences, with the possible exception of religion, has laid emphasis on the value of the human being; it has seen in each individual man the embodiment of its concentrated interest. History sees men come and go; it sees the passing of nations and of races; it becomes impersonal in the points of view which it develops concerning trends and tendencies in society. Economics, politics and government share the approach of history. These concern themselves with movements, with causes, with social change. Not so medicine. The physical sciences boast of their aloofness from personalities; they are not "tainted" as they would be if they viewed the matter by emotions and sentiments; they swagger in their claims to objectivity and would thereby disclaim all immediate concern for their significance to human life. Not so medicine. Even the representative and musical arts, I believe, are not concerned so much with the human being as a whole, with his dignity, his betterment, his happiness; they would rather emphasize his own power of self expression. Again, not so medicine. It has placed all of these other sciences and arts under contribution to increase the contentment and health and welfare of the individual human being. Let that individual be maimed by accident or laid low by disease or starved by privation, and medicine concentrates on his cure the combined resources of all of these sciences and arts; it labors for hours to prolong a life for minutes; it strains all its intellectual and moral wealth to bring the gift of a moment's freedom from pain to the sufferer. Think of the hours that are spent by our hospital personnel, by our physicians around the bed of a doomed patient to wrest from that failing protoplasm the last few moments of endurance.

Contrast with all of this the scenes which we are now witnessing. From our protected shores across an ocean from the waters of which there rises a sun that is stained anew each fighting day with the red blood of those whom medicine has attempted to make fit for human living and who today are made fit for an inhuman death, the individual whom medicine saves today becomes a pavement for the lumbering tank and the grinding heel. Each bomb and cartridge is a taunt to medicine. Each command to fight until death scoffs at the purpose of medicine. Each wound on the battlefield pronounces medicine a farce. What fools we men be to shoot a man to his knees in a fraction of a second and then spend years in keeping him alive as a cripple. And yet medicine accepts the mockery; it leads even the soldier to the frontline of defense, bids him God speed and in the first moment of need it is again at his side to wrap him tenderly in the arms of medical mercy and to nurse him back to a life, shall we say, of usefulness and happiness — at least to a life that is bearable.

What other interests and activities concern themselves with the individual as medicine does, except, to be sure, religion, which sustains him even in that horrible moment when death rides into his heart on the speedy bullet or on the crushing tank? All that our finest feelings abhor in the terrors of the moment medicine has long since abhorred and has proved its abhorrence for by effective labor to save to a longer and a better and a happier life the individuals who today seem to count for naught, despite the preaching and the teaching of the science that alone of the natural sciences has kept the individual man on the pedestal of honor.

The second reason why medicine has placed mankind so deeply under its obligation is because medicine has sacrificed itself for the individual. The history of medicine is a history of a self-imposed slavery to the mastership of an ideal. Medicine's regard for the individual is not an empty ideal that stops at theory. Through the ages it has become a dynamic drive that has ceaselessly and restlessly driven on the physician to an ever more exacting sacrifice of self. I am not thinking only of those who gave their lives directly and immediately to discover the meaning of yellow fever or of typhoid or of diphtheria. I am thinking rather of those hidden workers of the laboratory who unsung and un-

named have added their share to our understanding of disease. I am thinking of the country practitioner of half a century ago who counted not the costs when there was question of saving the life of mother or father or child but plunged into the fastnesses of untrodden forests alone at night to bring comfort and solace to the failing pioneer. I am thinking of the physician and specialist of today, maligned and misunderstood though he be, who answers the call that summons him from the privacy of his comforts to assist the pauper or the prince of wealth alike in a moment of need.

He does this because he has felt in his practice the enthusiasm that grows from the contact of man with man; because he has tasted the stimulation of human relations in that confidence that has been reposed in him by an appreciative patient. He does it because he knows that he can do for others what they cannot do for themselves. He does it because he sees the opportunity to give to others in a few moments what it has taken him years to elaborate in his knowledge and his skill. He does it because he is the strength to the sick, the solace of the afflicted, the encourager of the dejected, the friend of the forlorn, the consoler of the afflicted. He does it because he sees a human being in need, and it is his life work to relieve that need.

And again, what a contrast with the world today when the infliction of pain and not the relief of pain, the execution of death and not the prevention of death, the creation of misery and not the destruction of misery threatens to become the preoccupation of the nations. We seek in vain words to describe the devilish barbarity, the savagery and malice that can be released from the human heart once it has smelt the warm sickening sweetness of the odor of human blood, of that same blood which has stimulated medicine to its most enobling self sacrifices, to the achievement of its highest conquests, to the attainment of its most elevated purposes.

What does it all mean, this paradox in life, that misery and suffering and poverty and disease can raise one human being on the wings of the angel of mercy to flights of selfforgetful heroism and can deprave another human being to the very depth of fiendish devilry in the hatred of man for man. If there ever was a moment when man needed a reconciliation of the contrasts observed by his senses, the moment

is now, and the man who is inspired with the inspirations of the purposes and pursuits of medicine will know that he holds in his hand the solution of the paradox. Medicine has pointed the way jointly with religion, as both have labored to save the individual from the world around him and, if necessary, even from himself.

And if a third reason must be given why medicine has placed mankind under such a debt to itself, it is because medicine has shown the way toward an appreciation of the values of life. Those values lie not in wealth or power, not in vast territories or vast hordes of gold, not in political honors or national domination; they lie in the safety, the security, the health and the contentment of the individual. They lie in the sanctities of family life, in the achievable ambitions of the individual man, in the invulnerability of his rights as a person and in the trustfulness and confidence of the relations of man to man. They lie in the dignity of manhood, the purity of womanhood and the sweetness of childhood; in the joy of living, the satisfactions of human associations, the impregnability of the home, the surety of a future and the safety of human satisfactions in old age. And all these, medicine has striven to safeguard. Witness the social legislation that has swept through the nations during the last decade or two. In each law that deals with the safety of mankind, medicine occupies a place of commanding, at times even, of dominating responsibility. Let life become more burdensome and painful, and old age security becomes a mockery; let disease stalk through the land, and employment laws become a hollow taunt; loosen the leash of hygienic living, and maternal welfare and child welfare and programs for crippled children become a mockery. All this social uplift, as we fondly call it, whether we admit or not, owes its significance to medicine, because medicine, in the last analysis, has made life worth living and has made a longer life a better life worth living.

In all of this thought I have linked in my argument medicine and religion. Rightly so would you say or wrongly so? From my point of view rightly so. The clamoring need of the nations today is for more help for body and mind; medicine supplies one, though not only one, and religion supplies the other, though not only the other, and this is possible because in their purpose, in their methodology, in their approach to

the individual, they are both as one. Both preach to us the sanctity and inviolability of the human being; both hold up to us for our admiration and our veneration, not in an empty manner but in a manner that motivates our action, the dignity of man. Only on the sickbed before the calm judgment of the diagnostician and only on the deathbed at the footsteps of an eternal judgment seat before which shortly a human soul will stand is it true that all men are equal. In all other contingencies and vicissitudes of life men cannot possibly be equal, and hence medicine and religion become the sole sound bases for the true democracy that emerges from nothing else than the equality of us men as individuals.

More than that, medicine and religion stand alone as defenders of the rights of the individual. Politics must count votes. It must have men in crowds. Government must count tax heads to raise the sources for national action. When it deteriorates, it reaches farther into the inviolabilities of life; it makes the individual subservient to the state instead of making the state subservient to the individual; it demands the service of the individual for the masses without realizing that the masses are made of individuals. Medicine and religion alone plead for the individual's dignity for his own sake; they expect nothing in return. The paltry sums which we call medical fees, which have so irritated the socializing devotees in medicine, are pittance in values no matter how large they may seem in dollars when compared to the values which medicine spills with lavish and unrestrained generosity into the lap of mankind. Medicine empties its huge cornucopia of blessings to shower its abundance on the heads of those who reverently but gratefully accept its benefits. And religion stands by to point to a strengthened and regenerated mankind, to the helpless babe and to the tottering elder, the pathway to a life beyond but a life in which the individual himself will be the individual achiever of an individual destiny.

The foundations of the beneficence of medicine have not escaped the erosions of time and of social change. There are those who clamor for change, those who clamor even for revolution and those again who clamor for nihilism in medicine. There are those who will not admit the priesthood of the physician, the wisdom of his

experience, the comprehensiveness of his knowledge, the superiority of his training, the need of his long preparation. Ranging in their opposing interests from the amateur self diagnostician to the routinist who sees in medicine nothing more than a mechanical device for grinding out diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, these opponents of medicine clamor for lay interest in medical activities; these demand the elimination of the preferred dignity of a profession and see in medicine a trade. On the basis of their knowledge of a few unworthy to bear the title of physician, they attack medicine as a whole and deny the validity of the supreme ideals that dominate and unselfish science and art. They would attack the organizations into which medical men have banded themselves for protection, God knows not of themselves, but of the public, of the nations and of the world, against the selfish interests of some of their own members in the profession. These are the ones who see in disease only an economic problem that can be solved by larger governmental grants and by dipping more deeply into the treasure chest of an administration. These are the ones who deny the validity of serious investigations into the mysteries and problems of nature and who would equate the training of the scientist and the self discipline of the physician-artist to the quackery and charlatanism of palpably false medical theory and a demonstrably false concept of human life. To be sure, this catalogue of those who are chipping away at the foundation stones of medicine is not exhausted, but it is enough to indicate the groups of those whom I mean. They fail to know that in the temple of medicine the individual human being is enshrined in his niche and that the priests of medicine pay homage and service to that individual. And perhaps even if they knew that such is the case, they would not care. In many instances, surely, the chiseling at the mortar that holds the stones in the foundation is done because a philosophy of values that exalts government to be the master of the people has dictated an attack on the sustaining ground — work of a civilization that is based on the dignity not of mankind alone but of each member of mankind. The threats to medicine have all too often been threats to government as we understand it, government in a democracy.

You are the ones who stand side by side and shoulder to shoulder to those who carry in their hands the destinies of man. You are the inspirers of those who save human life. Yours is the joy and privilege of sustaining them who sustain others; who share their dignity, their obligations, their achievements, just as you share their anxieties, their worries and their labors. Like the vestal virgins of Rome, you keep alive the fires of unselfishness, the fervor of devotion, the enthusiasm of ideals. Your dignity lies in safeguarding the hopes and ambitions of the physician, who in turn safeguards the sanctity of the individual.

THE CLINICAL APPLICATION OF VITAMIN K

HUGH R. BUTT, M. D.

Division of Medicine, The Mayo Clinic
ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA

To deal intelligently with the clinical application of vitamin K one first must be familiar with the four fundamental factors that are necessary to promote normal metabolism if a deficiency of prothrombin is to be avoided. These factors include: 1. a normal diet that contains the vitamin; 2. the presence of bile of normal composition in the intestinal tract; 3. normal absorption from the intestine and 4. a normally functioning liver.

A primary deficiency of vitamin K due to inadequate diet is difficult to produce experimentally both in animals and in man. This type of deficiency appears to be rare in man in spite of the fact that many diets undoubtedly are deficient in vitamin K. This fact suggests that perhaps bacterial activity in the intestinal tract produces enough vitamin K to meet minimal requirements. However, Kark and Lozner have described cases of minor degrees of prothrombin deficiency which apparently resulted from an inadequate diet alone. We have recently observed a patient who subsisted for two years on a virtually fat-free diet in which leafy vegetables and other known sources of vitamin K were practically excluded. This patient had only a minor degree of hypoprothrombinemia of about the same order of magnitude as in the group reported by Kark and Lozner. Likewise,

patients with nervous vomiting and anorexia nervosa do not have any particularly striking deficiency of prothrombin in the plasma. Although a previously inadequate diet, diarrhea or continued vomiting may lay the groundwork for this state of deficiency, some other development such as an abdominal operation appears necessary to precipitate a deficiency of prothrombin.

The prothrombin deficiency that results from failure of absorption of vitamin K constitutes two distinct types of clinical cases. The first group consists of cases in which bile is excluded from the gastro-intestinal tract by an external fistula or by obstruction of the common duct from any cause and in these instances the fat-soluble vitamin K is not absorbed because of the lack of bile or a poor quality of excreted bile salts. This story of prothrombin deficiency resulting from obstructive jaundice or from biliary fistula has already been told today by Dr. McNealy and needs no repetition here. The second group of cases that would appear under this division are those in which there is inadequate absorptive intestinal surface. This group includes sprue, intestinal polyposis, regional ileitis, intestinal obstruction, gastrocolic fistula, pyloric obstruction, ulcerative colitis and so forth and in all of these hypoprothrombinemia and a hemorrhagic diathesis have been demonstrated. In these cases the combination of a deficient diet, loss of essential substances by vomiting and diarrhea, and an abnormal state of the mucosal surface of the gastro-intestinal canal are sufficient to produce serious depletion of prothrombin. In these cases, as in cases of jaundice, the deficiency of prothrombin does not often reach any serious proportion until after some surgical procedure designed to correct a primary condition has been undertaken.

It has been well-established by the experimental work of Smith and his associates and Warner that the liver is the organ primarily concerned in the synthesis or metabolism of prothrombin. Smith and his group have demonstrated that hepatotoxin results in a fall in prothrombin in the circulating blood and Warner has shown that partial hepatectomy may cause an initial fall of the prothrombin to about a 20 per cent level and that this level gradually rises as the hepatic parenchyma regenerates. In fact, it has been shown by Lord that even local trauma to the

liver, such as might occur in the course of operations on the biliary tract, results experimentally in a fall in the concentration of prothrombin in the circulating blood. All of these experimental instances point to the fact that the liver is extremely important in the metabolism of prothrombin and likewise in the metabolism of vitamin K. It must be emphasized that hypoprothrombinemia resulting from hepatic injury does not represent a pure vitamin K deficiency but does represent a primary deficiency in the formation of prothrombin. Therefore, patients with severe hepatic damage may exhibit a deficiency of prothrombin which is due solely to hepatic injury and is not concerned with any deficiency of vitamin K. In most instances, however, there is a combination of both of these factors which results in hypoprothrombinemia. It has been our experience that in any instance in which there is extremely severe hepatic damage a deficiency of prothrombin does not respond to the administration of concentrates of vitamin K or even to more potent synthetic compounds which possess antihemorrhagic activity. In many cases in which an elevated prothrombin time will not return to normal following administration of the usual corrective dose of vitamin K, it is well to consider that this constitutes a dangerous risk for any operative procedure. Indirectly, this failure to respond to vitamin K is a measure of hepatic function.

EFFECTS OF TREATMENT OF PROTHROMBIN DEFICIENCY WITH VITAMIN K

It has been comparatively well established by several groups of investigators that vitamin K is of no value except in those conditions in which a deficiency of prothrombin exists. The vitamin has been of no value in control of uterine bleeding, hemophilia, essential thrombocytopenic purpura, essential hematuria, familial bleeding tendency and aplastic anemia. It is the opinion of most investigators in this field that to use vitamin K in such cases is a waste of both time and money. In those instances in which a deficiency of prothrombin actually exists, vitamin K has been notably successful. Dr. Quick already has spoken about its wide and successful use in the treatment of hemorrhagic diseases of the newborn and Dr. McNealy has presented its great value in the preoperative and postoperative care of patients with obstructive jaundice. In addition

to these uses, vitamin K has also been of great value in the preoperative and postoperative care of patients with certain intestinal disorders.⁵ Although prothrombin deficiency referable to difficulties in intestinal absorption is not often encountered, it does appear in a distinct group of cases and warrants consideration.

When hemorrhages occur in cases of extensive disease of the intestine either before or after surgical treatment, a deficiency of prothrombin should be excluded before treatment for other types of bleeding is instituted. It is interesting that response either to concentrates of vitamin K or to the synthetic compounds that have vitamin K activity is rapid and spectacular in these cases. It should be emphasized that there is apparently little or no absorption of the vitamin from either the stomach or the lower part of the colon and that direct access of the vitamin and bile salts to the intestinal lumen is necessary. In cases of extensive intestinal disease, therefore, parenteral preparations are of much value. The dosage and methods of administration are the same as those recommended for the patients with obstructive jaundice and need not be repeated herein.

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN PHYSIOLOGY AND CHEMISTRY OF VITAMIN K

In 1939, it was reported that vitamin K had a quinoid structure and later it was reported that a synthetic substance, called phthiocol, proved to have marked antihemorrhagic activity.³ During the past few months, vitamins K₁ and K₂ have been isolated, vitamin K₁ has been synthesized and several other derivatives of naphthoquinone have been proved to possess antihemorrhagic activity.^{1, 2, 6} The availability of synthetic compounds that can be administered by the oral or intravenous routes marks a great therapeutic advance in the treatment of the hemorrhagic diathesis associated with a deficiency of prothrombin. These substances are not yet on the market but it is hoped that they will be within the next few months. They are valuable because they can be given in small doses orally or intravenously and the chances are that they will be much cheaper than the vitamin K concentrates now available.

Several investigators have already reported that phthiocol (2-methyl-3-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone), 1,4-dehydroxy-2-methyl-3-naphthalde-

hyde, 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone^{4, 5, 9} and other compounds are effective parenterally in both animals and human beings who exhibit a deficiency of prothrombin in the blood. We have found that 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and vitamin K₅ (4-amino-2-methyl naphthol hydrochloride) are equally effective when given parenterally to human beings. We have also attempted to determine the probable speed of action of these various synthetic materials when given intravenously to man and have found that they begin to act within an hour or less and that there is a definite drop in the elevated quick prothrombin clotting time within two or three hours after the intravenous administration of doses as small as 1 to 3 mg. In fact, it has been noted that excessive bleeding in the course of an operation on a patient who has hypoprothrombinemia decreases markedly following the intravenous administration of these compounds while the patient was still on the operating table. Vitamin K₅ (4-amino-2-methyl naphthol hydrochloride) has been administered to more than forty-five patients and toxic effects have not been noted in any instance. We are indebted to Parke, Davis and Company for furnishing us with a supply of this material. An equally large number of patients have received 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone without any untoward reactions being noted. Abbott Laboratories were kind enough to furnish us with a supply of this material.

Even with these new synthetic compounds we still encounter instances in which the elevated prothrombin clotting time does not return to normal following the administration of these compounds. These cases constitute real failures and in all instances have been those in which there is present a severe degree of hepatic damage. These so-called failures constitute a definite group and should be expected if one is treating a large number of patients who have hepatic diseases.

Summary: To administer vitamin K intelligently the physician must follow closely the value for prothrombin in the circulating blood and good treatment depends on the physician's ability to recognize and to prevent hemorrhage which may result from a deficiency of prothrombin. To obtain this knowledge the physician must be well acquainted with the physiologic principles that underlie production of hypoprothrombinemia. Without this knowledge even the use of the most

active compounds will fail us in our effort to relegate the fatal hemorrhages that are caused by a deficiency of prothrombin to the medical and surgical practice of the past.

REFERENCES

1. Almquist, H. J. and Klose, A. A.: Synthetic and natural antihemorrhage compounds. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 61: 2557-2558, 1939.
2. Binkley, S. B., Cheney, L. C., Holcomb, W. F., McKee, R. W., Thayer, S. A. MacCorquodale, D. W. and Doisy, E. A.: The constitution and synthesis of vitamin K₁. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 61: 2558-2559, 1939.
3. Butt, H. R., Snell, A. M. and Osterberg, A. E.: Phthiocol: its therapeutic effect in the treatment of hypoprothrombinemia associated with jaundice; a preliminary report. *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 15: 497-502, 1939.
4. Butt, H. R., Snell, A. M., Osterberg, A. E. and Bollman, J. L.: Treatment of hypoprothrombinemia; use of various synthetic compounds exhibiting antihemorrhagic activity (vitamin K₁ activity). *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 15: 69-73, 1940.
5. Clark, R. L., Jr., Dixon, C. F., Butt, H. R. and Snell, A. M.: Deficiency of prothrombin associated with various intestinal disorders; its treatment with the antihemorrhagic vitamin (vitamin K). *Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.* 14: 407-416, 1939.
6. Fieser, L. F., Campbell, W. P., Fry, E. M. and Gates, M. D., Jr.: Synthetic approach to Vitamin K₁. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 61: 2559, 1939.
7. Kark, Robert and Lozner, E. L.: Nutritional deficiency of vitamin K in man; a study of four non-jaundiced patients with dietary deficiency. *Lancet.* 2: 1162-1163, 1939.
8. Lord, J. W., Jr.: The effect of trauma to the liver on the plasma prothrombin; experimental study. *Surgery.* 6: 869-898, 1939.
9. Macfie, J. M., Bacharach, A. L. and Chance, M. R. A.: The vitamin K activity of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone and its clinical use in obstructive jaundice. *Brit. M. J.* 2: 1220-1223, 1939.
10. Smith, H. P., Warner, E. D. and Brinkhous, K. M.: Prothrombin deficiency and the bleeding tendency in liver injury (chloroform intoxication). *J. Exper. Med.* 66: 801-811, 1937.
11. Warner, E. D.: Plasma prothrombin; effect of partial hepatectomy. *J. Exper. Med.* 68: 831-835, 1938.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY AND THE WEATHER

NOAH D. FABRICANT, M.D.
CHICAGO

"Everybody talks about the weather, but nobody does anything about it." I am quite certain that many of the members of this assembly will recall the statement widely attributed to Mark Twain. Actually, however, Mark Twain's comment is not strictly true — for the importance of the effect of weather on the human being was recognized and described in detail as long as 2500 years ago. It was Hippocrates, the world's

From the Department of Otolaryngology and the Department of Pathology, University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago.

Read before Section Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, at Peoria.

first meteorologist, who insisted that all disease was due basically to interference with processes which today would be called "oxidation" and that in the mechanism involved we were dealing with changes in the caliber of the blood vessels. This was excellent clinical observation 2500 years ago. It is as true today as it was then.

In this country and during this century Huntington and Mills have done much to create an understanding of the relation of climate to health, but it is Petersen¹ in particular who has described the day-by-day weather influences on the normal person and on the patient. A good deal of the gradual return of interest in the subject is due primarily to the circulation of Petersen's epochal work, "The Patient and the Weather." In the field of contemporary otolaryngological studies the association of weather and acute infections of the upper respiratory tract has been studied by a number of investigators. Others have observed distinct relationships between corresponding weather conditions and the distribution of colds, sinusitis, tonsillitis, migraine, otitis media and mastoiditis.

Since the weather and the season function together as perhaps the most important environmental factor from the time we are conceived to the time we die, the fact that they can now be measured with considerable accuracy constitutes a distinct advantage. It is possible for any number of environmental factors, such as emotion, diet, infection, intoxication and fatigue to influence a person, but it is extremely difficult to evaluate them. The weather, however, can be measured. Thus, daily temperature changes are measurable, as likewise are barometric pressure, daily average wind velocity, daily sunshine and daily precipitation. The weather is apt to produce physiologic changes in any region of the human body that is inadequate. This will find expression in unusual symptomatology, in change in function, or in actual pathology in the various organs of the body — factors all that are measurable. Consequently, today we are able to measure both the stimulus, i.e. the weather, and its effect upon the human being, i.e. the clinical, biochemical and vasomotor changes that are induced in the human.

There are many implications for everyday medicine. We are, for example, constantly carrying a variety of bacterial organisms on our mu-

cous membranes that in most instances do not penetrate. If, however, the physiological function of the mucous membranes is constantly pendulating, we can readily see that at certain times bacterial penetration may be more readily achieved. Infection can then result. The common "cold" is a typical example. Recent investigations by Sargent² concerning the common cold in several hundred normal young men observed under normal conditions of activity and subject to the same weather conditions make evident that when a person is seen daily the initiation of a "cold" or "sore throat" is always seen to be preceded by an episode involving a fall in atmospheric temperature.

The mechanisms that underlie the breakdown in resistance to infection that we observe in the common cold are quite similar to those that we find operating in the acute tonsillitis and in the streptococcus sore throat. Fabricant³ has analyzed a series of cases of acute tonsillitis in children ranging in age from one year to ten years, involving both sexes, each child sufficiently ill to warrant hospitalization in a pediatric hospital during 1938. Although scores of patients with acute tonsillitis were seen, only 19 were regarded as sufficiently ill to require hospitalization. The precipitation of acute tonsillitis in these children took place most often in the wake of a "cold front," i.e. a time when the air temperature became colder, the barometric pressure increased, and there was lessened humidity. At this time there was a period of relative anoxia in the mucous membranes of the nose and throat, and the passage of surface bacteria was facilitated so that the objective evidence of the "sore throat" became discernible within a few hours to one or more days. A further study⁴ regarding the onset of acute otitis media and mastoiditis revealed that the precipitation of these diseases also occurred when there was a fall in the atmospheric temperature and a subsequent change in the functional status of the mucous membranes.

It would lead too far afield to discuss all of the factors involved in the production of headache and migraine. The precipitating causes will be found to vary and will involve anything that will necessitate an autonomic readjustment of the organism. It follows that in the autonomically unstable person, very minor weather changes may precipitate a headache. In the relatively

stable person a much greater impulse is required. Inasmuch as the environmental element that is most subject to fluctuation is the atmosphere in which we live, major alterations of barometric pressure, temperature and humidity will precipitate a majority of headaches. The ultimate mechanism is in all instances alike. The headache results from vascular spasms in the cerebral vessels. This may be pronounced on one side of the head because of underlying differences in the oxidation in the two sides of the brain. It occurs with the vascular spasm and anoxemia results from the defective blood supply to the tissues.

Without going into scientific meteorology we can simplify the subject by stressing the significance of the fact that as human beings we must adjust ourselves periodically to two wholly different types of atmosphere or air masses. We speak of these as polar air masses (cold fronts) or tropical air masses (warm fronts). The polar air mass (cold front) consists of dry, heavy, clear, cold air. It brings with it not only a lowering of temperature but lessened humidity and an increase in barometric pressure. On the other hand, increasing temperature is characterized not only by a warmer mass (warm front) but by greater moisture content and lower barometric pressure.

It is generally acknowledged that chilling of the body surfaces causes constriction of the blood vessels of the skin and periphery and that this is followed by a constriction of the blood vessels of the nasal mucous membrane. A prolonged ischemia of the nasal mucosa naturally reduces the local resistance and favors infection. Likewise, local chilling of the body surfaces is often induced by inclement weather. In the wake of a cold front there is a change in the functional status of the mucous membrane of the nose and throat. The precipitation of disease occurs at this time, although a few hours to one or more days may elapse before the clinical symptoms make their presence felt. One cold front may be passed without instituting harm, but it is the repeated or superimposed cold front that often results in further damage. A second insult, one that strikes the individual before adequate recovery has been possible, may contribute to further biologic instability. The infall of cold air is pathogenetic, either directly because of the vascular spasm induced by the weather, or indi-

rectly because of the changes that follow the vascular spasm.

In storm track regions such as that of the Great Lakes where there is considerable environmental variability there will be considerable variability of the vessels of the mucous membranes. Consequently, there will be rich opportunity for penetration of the flora of the upper respiratory tract. In addition to this, those of us who live in such regions will not only be stimulated to a greater degree but also fatigued to a greater extent at certain times of the year, and with this there will be unusual lowering of our resistance so that we are more prone to sore throats, colds, sinusitis, otitis media, mastoiditis and upper respiratory infections.

In a general way every period of passing cold weather is associated with an increase in blood pressure. This is due to the fact that the peripheral vascular beds tend to close. During this time there is a relative anoxia of the tissues in large areas of the body. Such a reaction may subjectively be experienced as a period of "stimulation" by the individual because, with increasing blood pressure, the individual is apt to feel buoyant and energetic. It may occur in midsummer with the skin vessels normally dilated and the skin covered with sweat, when a seemingly minor change in the speed of surface evaporation, or an apparently minor change in the atmospheric temperature, may cause sudden and widespread contraction of the peripheral vascular bed. It may occur in the tropics where the chill of the "night air" may initiate a similar effect. It may follow in the winter when a seemingly minor weather change may bring about a mucous membrane alteration of sufficient magnitude to permit the ready passage of organisms.

In the human being we therefore deal with a continuous rhythm of increasing and decreasing resistance from hour to hour, from day to day, and from season to season, and environmental alterations (cooling, for instance) that can be useful to one individual by increasing tone, will in the inadequate individual lessen resistance because of increasing fatigue. As long as oxygen adequacy is maintained, resistance is good. The moment oxygen inadequacy occurs, resistance is impaired. This fundamental truth which Hippocrates promulgated 25 centuries ago is today being accepted by many investigators who sus-

pect the existence of such effects.

The effect of cold, however, is only one of the factors that precipitate change. Thus, the lack of sunshine, the change in barometric pressure, the change in humidity, and increased wind velocity, to mention but a few of the weather factors involved, are all of importance. While air-conditioning engineers are just beginning to learn how to control the temperature of a home or a hospital, it is quite obvious that an individual's response to an environmental change involving, let us say, barometric pressure and humidity, offers an exceedingly complex problem in control.

In our region of the world no climatic situation is ever repeated. Not only does each day differ, but every season and every year differs to some extent in its demand on the population. The vasomotor effects occur simultaneously in the population at large which is subjected to the passage of the air mass. But it should be remembered that the vasomotor reactions that are elicited in groups of people will differ in amplitude, and that at times there may be an accentuation or delay in the reaction of the organism to the environmental change in different kinds of people.

The vasomotor and biochemical changes induced in the population when a cold front or mass of polar air passes over this group have been described thoroughly by Petersen. His own approach to this entire study has been made by means of day-by-day chemical determinations of the blood and urine, as well as clinical and physiological observations on normal individuals and on individuals sick from a number of different diseases. When the mass of cold air passes over a population group there is, of course, evidence of vascular spasm. At first the capillaries are less permeable and there is an increase in blood pressure. The tissues become less hydrated, while the blood becomes relatively more alkaline (pH increased, carbon dioxide content decreased). Such a phase might be termed a sympathicotonia or a pressor crisis and finds its reflection particularly in the peripheral tissues, including the mucous membranes of the nose and throat.

After this reaction takes place, the reversal sets in. Gradually the vascular spasm is dissipated. The blood vessels begin to dilate so as to

accommodate the increased demand of the organism for greater oxygen consumption. The capillary walls become more permeable and fluids tend to leave the vascular bed. The blood pressure falls, the membranes become more permeable, and the tissues become relatively more acid and hydrated. At such a time the individual is apt to experience the feeling of fatigue and during this period bacterial penetration is more apt to occur. Later on, the bacteria having penetrated into the mucous membranes, disease is initiated by local reactivity of the tissues, dissemination, or localization in the body after dissemination. Localization in the tissues will be favored immediately by the changes induced by vascular spasm.

Thus, the shift from the cold front under which a population exists to the warm front diametrically opposite in most of its qualities is definitely associated with biochemical and vasomotor changes taking place in that population. Changing environments produce changing energy demands on human beings who are no longer adequate. Under the continuous pendulation of temperature, humidity, barometric pressure, etc., the population reacts by constantly swinging from a phase in which vascular spasm is enhanced to one in which vascular dilatation is emphasized, and vice versa. Therefore, since such fluctuations form a constant biologic phenomenon, and since the changing air mass is measurable within a reasonable degree of accuracy it is quite possible to measure all of the factors involved — both the weather and the changes taking place in the human being — in producing the coup that pushes the organic mechanism over the edge of normality.

Now, what does all of this mean for the patient in general, and for the otolaryngological patient in particular? We know that biological rest is one of the greatest factors in the recovery of patients. That in planning the modification of environmental conditions for our patients we must consider the possibilities of contributing to their comfort by introducing a more equable situation so that patients get greater biological rest than they would if they were exposed to the continuous swing of temperature, humidity and barometric pressure. As soon as our airconditioning engineers can control such factors as those I have mentioned and as soon as physicians every-

where take cognizance of the clinical, biochemical and vasomotor changes that are produced in the human being by the weather, we who practice medicine shall have available a great therapeutic tool for a wide variety of acute and chronic diseases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Petersen, Wm. F.: *The Patient and the Weather*, Vols. 1-V, Ann Arbor, 1934-1938, Edwards Bros.
2. Sargent, F.: *Studies in the Meteorology of Upper Respiratory Infections*, Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc. 19: 385, 1938.
3. Fabricant, N. D.: *The Climatic Factor in Precipitating Acute Tonsillitis in Children*, Jour. Pediatrics, 15: 607, 1939.
4. Fabricant, N. D.: *The Climatic Factor in Mastoiditis*, Arch. Otolaryngol., 30: 549, 1939.

185 N. Wabash Ave.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Max Berg, Chicago: I wish to emphasize a few general and fundamental concepts on the relationship between the atmospheric conditions and physiological conditions or disease processes. The studies may be classified into two large groups: First, those associated with the weather, that is those changes occurring over short periods of time; and, second, those associated with climate, and by climate is meant the average of conditions over many years.

To illustrate a few of the physiological changes associated with the weather: With changes in the weather are associated vascular constriction followed by dilatation, changes in blood sugar, B.M.R. and capillary permeability. These are shown on normal individuals by a series of slides. The weather is certainly not the only factor which influences an individual's responses; it is only one of many factors.

To illustrate the association of climate and disease: The distribution of deaths from angina pectoris (U.S. mortality statistics 1920-1930) follows in a striking way the distribution of the storm tracks with more deaths occurring in the regions where presumably greater vascular instability associated with greater frequency of storms is found. (Slides)

THE TREATMENT OF ACUTE GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

HAROLD C. LUETH, PH.D., M.D.

ROBERT W. KEETON, M.S., M.D.

HAROLD F. HAILMAN, M.S.

Acute glomerulonephritis is a self-limited disease. The chief concern of the physician is to maintain water balance, provide adequate nutrition, and obtain skillful nursing care. Careful clinical observation is needed during the initial phases of the disease, so that complications may

be readily detected and effective therapeutic measures instituted.

The well known changes of the glomerular tuft and Bowman's capsule have long been studied as the prototype of acute inflammation. A majority of the filtering units of the kidneys are clogged by these products of inflammation and their effectiveness reduced to almost nothing. At this stage of the disease, very little urine is manufactured. What little that is passed contains a great deal of albumin, casts, red blood cells and nitrogenous waste products. Yet, this scant amount of urine is not sufficient to rid the body of its waste products; consequently, during the first three to five days of an acute hemorrhagic nephritis, these substances accumulate in the blood stream. Important changes take place in the glomeruli within the next few days. Capillary buds spring from the endothelial cells and soon form a fully developed glomerular unit.

The treatment of acute glomerulonephritis is largely nursing and dietetic. Complete bed rest is imperative. As soon as the disease is diagnosed or suspected, the patient should be put to bed. Every effort must be made to prevent the patient from chilling. A warm well-ventilated room and warm or flannel bed clothes are advisable. Usually the patient should be kept in bed until hematuria, proteinuria, or casts disappear from the urine. If the proteinuria persists after two months, it has been our practice to allow the patient to gradually resume some of his former activity in the third month. Fewer cases of chronic nephritis result when early complete bed rest is obtained.

Dietary treatment has been concerned chiefly with assisting the natural reparative processes. Volhard and Fahr¹ concluded rest was most essential, so they advocated a thirst-hunger regime in 1914. All food and fluid was withheld for a period of three to five days in an effort to completely rest the kidneys. Very little urine was formed and passed as the result of this management. Fewer complications were seen after this treatment than followed the older methods of forcing large quantities of fluid. Volhard's method consistently gave good results and many endorsed it.^{2,3} It soon became evident that there were two serious objections to the procedure. As the patient daily lost water through his breath as vapor, through his skin and through the

Given at the Illinois State Medical Society meeting at Peoria, Illinois, on May 21, 1940.

From the Department of Medicine, University of Illinois, College of Medicine, Chicago.

bowels, a hunger-thirst plan made the patient draw on his body store of water. Thus, the perils of dehydration were added to those of the disease. Second, starvation plus the fever often produced mild acidosis.

Vollhard⁴ then modified his plan. The bowels were first emptied by a saline laxative. In children or those adults weakened by previous disease, he allowed either a little fresh fruit, a few crackers, sugar water, one to two cups of weak tea, or hypertonic glucose intravenously for the first few days. All other patients were on a strict hunger-thirst program until diuresis set in. Most authors have modified it slightly. Fishberg⁵ allows a half glass of lemonade thrice daily and a half an orange twice daily for the first three days. Stone⁶ suggests the plan be made more liberal by giving fresh fruit juice, cracked ice and graham crackers, and Mosenthal⁷ gives a pint of bland fluid, e. g., orangeade, lemonade or weak tea sweetened with sugar or lactose together with three easily digested portions of food as oranges, grapefruit, or baked apples. In children Lyttle⁸ recommends that adequate fluid be given and does not hesitate to use hypertonic glucose intravenously until diuresis sets in.

A method of treatment that provides sufficient fluid to supply the losses through vapor, the skin and bowels and also furnishes enough caloric intake to guard against starvation acidosis would be ideal. We have found the Karrell diet satisfies these conditions.⁹ Two hundred and fifty cc. of milk are given every four hours during the waking day, i.e., 8:00 A. M., Noon, 4:00 P. M. and 8:00 P. M. for the first four to six days. It has the advantage of furnishing 1,000 cc. of fluid and 700 calories daily. While this is considerably below the patient's basal requirements, it is much more than given by the fruit juice diets. Objection will be raised that the milk diet contains 300 Gm. of protein and 1.8 Gm. of sodium chloride; but we have never observed any ill effects from them. In fact, there is no proof that protein or salt are harmful in acute nephritis. The simplicity and easy availability of the Karrell diet far overcome any theoretical objections.

A diet largely of carbohydrates was given in the past on the theory that they were burned to CO₂ and water and would not involve the kidneys. These concepts are really carry-overs from the older theory of urinary formation as a secretory process. Actually such diets mean that the

kidneys must filter and reabsorb additional amounts of glucose and water, so the kidneys are really not spared. Sodium chloride, glucose and water are constantly being filtered through the glomeruli. In these starvation programs the work of the kidneys is increased as these substances are reabsorbed with greater avidity. Food is continuously broken down, and unless small amounts of glucose are given, the dangers of acidosis are present. As glucose will furnish ready calories and aid in the oxidation of fat, body proteins are not burned to as great an extent. Thus glucose is really a protein sparer. Lichtwitz² stresses the importance of frequently testing the urine for acetone bodies while the patient is on the hunger-thirst management. We have found the Karrell diet obviated this necessity.

Proteins influence the rate of urea and nitrogen excretion. Addis¹⁰ has shown that acute hemorrhagic nephritis was neither influenced by a high or low protein diet. Keutmann and McCann¹¹ very carefully studied four patients with glomerulonephritis. They were alternately given low and high protein diets (30-200 Gm.) and showed no change in hematuria or urea clearance; and they concluded high protein diets do not impede the recovery of a patient with glomerular nephritis. In similar experiments Naeraa¹² found no changes in the Addis counts¹³ of patients with acute Bright's disease after 125 Gm. protein diets.

Acute glomerulonephritis is a self-limited disease and diuresis usually spontaneously begins after three to seven days. As soon as the patient begins to pass large quantities of urine a dietary adjustment must be made. The Karrell diet is increased to include: fruit juices, fruits either cooked or fresh, cooked vegetables except rice, corn, green peas or lima beans; oatmeal, tapioca or arrowroot puddings, baked potato, butter, clear jelly, sugar, honey and cream. An attempt is made to increase the caloric intake so that it will meet the basal requirements of the patient. Fluid intake is governed by urinary output. If laxatives are needed, mineral oil or milk of magnesia are advisable, but mercurials, as calomel, are contraindicated because of their nephrotoxic action.

Diuretics are rarely needed. If the patient fails to have a spontaneous diuresis after five days the "Wasserstoss" or dilution test of Vol-

hard might be tried. It consists in giving 1,500 cc. of weak tea within $\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ hours, early in the morning. Volhard has reported surprising diuresis from this procedure with a decrease of edema and a lowering of blood pressure. He stresses the importance of giving the fluid within a short period of time and has found the same amount of fluid given in divided doses not nearly as effective. If necessary, the procedure may be repeated after two to three days and theophylline added. Volhard believed the water opened up spastic arteriols and called it a "water blow or stroke." We have never used it and the treatment has not been generally accepted in America.^{5, 6, 7} It has been our contention that adequate fluid early in the disease will frequently forestall the necessity of this regime.

Within the third to the sixth week there is a decrease of blood NPN, urea N, and creatinine so that a third adjustment of diet is needed. At that stage the patient can clear his blood of retained nitrogen wastes, so that additional protein may be added. An intake of at least 60 Gm. of protein daily in adults is necessary to replace the daily wear and tear of body tissue and replace the somewhat depleted protein deposits. Meat, fish, fowl, eggs, milk and bread are the main sources of supply. Fluid intake is generally held to 1,200-1,500 cc. daily; the salt of the diet should be restricted to 5 Gm. daily, and all spices and condiments prohibited.

The effects of different diets on the production of acute glomerular nephritis after scarlet fever have been studied. A number of years ago Pospischill and Weiss¹⁴ divided the children with scarlet fever into two groups. In one pavilion they were fed a milk and vegetarian diet, in the other they were given large quantities of meat and broth. There were 116 cases of nephritis among 1,186 children who had been given a milk diet, or 9.78 per cent and 118 cases of nephritis among 1,186 children that received the meat diet, or 9.95 per cent. From this it was concluded that a meat diet was no more injurious than a milk diet. Also it was pointed out that the children who received the milk-vegetable diet were pale and lethargic, whereas those on the meat rations were energetic and robust. Jochmann,¹⁵ in studying 1,000 children with scarlet fever, found meat did not adversely affect them.

A month and a half or so after the onset of

acute glomerulonephritis the patient enters a precarious state. Every patient with an acute nephritis is a potential candidate for chronic nephritis, so every possible effort should be made to promote complete healing as early as practicable. Patients with latent, mild, subacute, subchronic, or transitional nephritis are not well understood;¹⁶ consequently, they receive vague or indifferent treatment. Altogether too much emphasis has been placed on classification; and if these patients were considered as unhealed nephritis, as Leiter¹⁷ has suggested, they would be given better treatment. At this stage dietary management and complete rest are of prime importance in the facilitation of healing. Holten¹⁸ of Denmark has reported the largest percentage of healed cases using a diet of: 200 cc. of oatmeal, 400 cc. of half milk and half cream, a plate of rice, fruit compote, two slices of bread with unsalted butter, and six ounces of lemonade sweetened with sugar. This gives the patient 25 Gm. of protein, 55 Gm. of fat and 108 Gm. of carbohydrate with a caloric value of 1,100; in addition, it contains 700 cc. of fluid and contains vitamins A, B, C, and calcium. When it is given longer than three weeks, vitamins D and G are added. In a series of fifty-two patients suffering from acute glomerular nephritis, forty-one were eventually healed, of whom all but six cleared up within three months on this treatment. We have found it better to adjust the treatment to the patient's needs. Since considerable protein is lost in the acute inflammatory process, a larger protein diet, 40-80 Gms. is given.^{19, 20} If there is renal insufficiency, this amount may have to be restricted. With the onset of edema, water and salt are greatly restricted, but sufficient protein is given to overcome that lost in the urine.

Acute glomerulonephritis is a self-limited disease that tends toward spontaneous recovery, but that has two complications which are often fatal. They are cardiac failure and acute pseudoremia.

Recently, there has been renewed interest in the changes of the cardiovascular system following an attack of acute nephritis. Volhard and Fahr¹ stressed the frequency of dyspnea, orthopnea, and pulmonary edema in the course of the disease; and they pointed out that in the adult the pulse rate in acute nephritis was sixty to seventy beats per minute. A rate of eighty or

more was taken as a sign of cardiac embarrassment. "Every patient with acute hemorrhagic nephritis should be looked on as one in whom acute heart failure may develop." In contrast to this is the statement by Christian²¹ that, "The heart is unchanged by acute nephritis except in a rare case." Most acute infections involve the heart by a concomitant acute myocarditis. Acute glomerulonephritis presents an unique situation. There are two factors active, the acute inflammatory process and the hypertension. Since hypertension can be easily measured and recorded it presents no problem. Any information relative to myocardial changes would be most welcome. The electrocardiograph is a necessary aid.

Cardiac failure in acute glomerulonephritis is often fatal. Levy²² studied ten patients and reported one death. Langendorff and Pick²³ also had one fatal case in a series of twelve patients; while Rubin and Rappaport²⁴ found cardiac involvement in fourteen out of fifty-four children, with two deaths. There were eight cases of congestive failure in the twenty-four patients observed by Master, Jaffe and Dock.²⁵ They described a typical EKG pattern and found significant abnormalities in nineteen of their patients. However, they were unable to correlate the presence of congestive failure or hypertension with these electrocardiographic changes. Complete serial electrocardiographic studies of twelve patients were done by Langendorff and Pick. They stressed the importance of high pointed T waves in lead III and called attention to the similarity of other changes to anterior infarction. However, they did not observe precordial lead changes nor a negative T4.

In the acute stage of glomerulonephritis the danger to the heart is most important. A pulse rate of eighty or more, dyspnea, increased venous pressure, enlargement of the liver, or electrocardiographic changes are evidence of an impending cardiac failure. Digitalis must be given as soon as these signs appear.

Sixty-one patients entering Research and Educational Hospital with acute glomerulonephritis were studied. There were eleven deaths in the group, of whom six died of cardiac deaths. Two of the latter had previous valvular defects, one an aortic regurgitation and the other a high grade mitral stenosis. Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused two additional deaths, one died of a hemorrhagic pericarditis, and one died of an

acute myocarditis. Twenty-one of the patients had tachycardia, dyspnea or enlargement of the liver so that digitalis was given. These figures are considerably in excess of those generally reported, due to the fact that in many instances only the more severely ill patients were admitted to the hospital.

Acute pseudouremia is the other important complication of acute glomerulonephritis. It is characterized by headache, apathy, vomiting, convulsions, amaurosis and coma. In the past it was miscalled uremia, but it is not related to the absolute retention of nitrogenous waste products in the blood stream; for it frequently occurs when the NPN is 40-60, the urea N 30-40, and the creatine 2.0-3.0 mgm. per 100 cc. The condition is associated with edema of the brain and increased intracranial tension.

Usually it follows transient rises of blood pressure and it disappears with a fall in blood pressure. The rapidity of the rise in blood pressure is of greater significance than the absolute height, although acute pseudouremia must be suspected whenever the blood pressure rises to 160 mm. Hg. Clinical signs are more reliable indices of its appearance than manometric readings of cerebrospinal fluid of hypertension. Severity of hematuria, urinary retention or amount of proteinuria cannot be correlated to the degree of acute pseudouremia.

The treatment of acute pseudouremia, or convulsive uremia consists in its early recognition and rapid use of dehydrating agents. It is by no means the hopeless condition that it was formerly regarded. Recently a number of effective dehydrating substances²⁶ have been brought forward that have completely changed the prognosis of this complication of acute Bright's disease. At the first indications of headache, apathy, or spots before the eyes, large amounts, 30-60 cc. of 50 per cent solutions of magnesium sulfate should be given by mouth. They may be repeated every four hours until a fall in blood pressure is obtained. If coma or convulsions supervene, more energetic treatment must be employed. Blackfan and McKhann²⁷ have obtained good results using 0.2 cc. per kilo of body weight of a 25 per cent solution of magnesium sulfate intramuscularly. In some of our early cases we have used this procedure with excellent results. Following the suggestion of the surgeons in treating head injuries, some have used 50 cc. of a

50 per cent glucose solution with considerable benefit. The secondary rise of intracranial tension as pointed out by Masserman²⁸ and the hyperglycemia are objections to this type of therapy. It has been shown experimentally that intravenous injections of hypertonic (50 per cent) solutions of sucrose reduce intracranial pressure for long periods of time, without any secondary rise in pressure. Further, sucrose is a foreign substance that is quickly removed from the body carrying with it a large amount of urine. Hahn, Ramsey and Kohlstaed²⁶ found intravenous injections of sucrose of definite value in the treatment of acute traumatic brain injuries of different types. Not alone did it effect and maintain a reduction of cerebrospinal fluid pressure but it also gave a moderate diuresis, and was considered by them a safe effective therapeutic measure. Considerable symptomatic relief of the distressing features of hypertensive encephalopathy has been noted by Murphy, Katz and Hersberg²⁹ using sucrose. Recently, we observed a patient who developed a dull headache, soon followed by convulsions lasting about five minutes and recurring every fifteen to twenty minutes. Intravenous injections of 50 cc. of a 50 per cent sucrose solution and a lumbar puncture gave prompt relief. The following day the sucrose was given again. She had a profuse diuresis and made an uneventful recovery.

Much can be achieved by proper prophylaxis. Postscarlatinal nephritis is perhaps the mildest form of the disease. Several things have accomplished this good result. Scarlet fever is recognized by all as a serious illness, so careful, skillful nursing care, including a prolonged bed rest is given most patients. The possibility of nephritis is in the physician's mind and the urine is examined daily. Hence, the nephritis is recognized and treated at its inception. While scarlet fever toxoid, antitoxin, and convalescent serum have done much to reduce the severity of the disease, apparently these measures are of no value in the prevention of nephritis.³⁰ In our series of sixty-one patients, scarlet fever was the antecedent in five cases, while upper respiratory infections were responsible for fourteen, septic sore throats for ten, otitis media five, polyarthritides four, and tonsillitis, sinusitis, and exposure to cold, each two. From this, it is evident that infections of the upper air passages are to be more circumspectly dealt with. "Colds" cannot be con-

sidered as trifling infections, but their potential dangers should be fully understood.

Removal of infected foci is important. In those cases where tonsils, teeth, sinuses, or other foci are the source of hemolytic streptococci, their removal by operative procedures is an important part of treatment.^{31, 32} Tonsils are not to be indiscriminately removed, but only after they have been shown to harbor infective organisms. Acute streptococcal tonsillitis must be regarded as the primary or initial stage of the disease, glomerulonephritis the secondary or allergic stage of the disease. Pilot and Davis³³ have shown the *Streptococcus epidemicus* to be responsible for septic sore throat and have pointed out that carriers often account for sporadic outbreaks of the disease. Acute glomerulonephritis, as well as other diseases, frequently follows septic sore throat. They recommend tonsillectomy in patients known to harbor the *Streptococcus epidemicus* in their tonsils, as a means of preventing acute glomerulonephritis. When tonsils are to be removed they must be completely excised. "Stubs" or bits of remaining tonsillar tissue are capable of harboring streptococci and are as dangerous as though no removal were done.³⁴ The extraction of infective teeth demands special consideration. When more than one extraction is necessary, sufficient time must lapse between each operation. Removal of an infective focus carries with it the likelihood of bacteremia, and may act much like a vaccination. Sufficient time should lapse between extractions to allow this transient renal activity to completely subside; otherwise, multiple hasty extractions might be more harmful than the original foci of infection. The same rule applies to the operative treatment of sinuses, mastoids and middle ears. These procedures may cause a transient increase in proteinuria, hematuria or urinary sediment, but they are not harmful when the above considerations are observed. Usually these operations are best done in the latent or chronic active stages rather than in the acute attack.

Ever since Löhlein³⁵ pointed out the association of streptococcal infections and acute nephritis, their causal relationship has generally been accepted. Soon after sulfanilamide was shown to be an effective agent against streptococcal infections we began to use it in acute Bright's disease. Some have reported excellent results with this drug,³⁶ but thus far our results have

been indifferent. In about half the cases it was used, it seemed to be very helpful, in the remainder it was ineffective. Apparently sulfanilamide was most helpful in those cases where there were active foci of streptococci. As long as these organisms were free or circulating about, the drug was of real assistance. However, in those patients that had passed to the secondary or allergic stage of the disease and streptococci were no longer active foci sulfanilamide was of no value. Sulfapyridine has not been used in our series because of the dangers of tubular concretions.³⁷⁻³⁸

Other medical agents are of no value; in fact they may be harmful. Diuretics are fair weather friends. In acute glomerulonephritis where they are urgently needed they are worthless. Occasionally the purine diuretics produce an oliguria in place of a diuresis.³⁹ Ammonium nitrate, ammonium chloride, or calcium chloride may result in acidosis rather than diuresis. Mercurial diuretics are definitely harmful. Three patients in our series had received intravenous injections of mercurials elsewhere before entering Research and Educational Hospital. All of them had a severe and prolonged acute attack, but they finally were completely healed. Hot packs and sweating procedures are no longer recommended because of their debilitating effects on the patients and their uncertain good in promoting diuresis.

CONCLUSIONS

The treatment of acute glomerulonephritis is largely nursing and dietetic. As soon as the disease is suspected, the patient should be put to bed and kept there until all signs of renal inflammation subside. Adequate food and fluid must be given to maintain body water and body weight. Early in the disease the Karrell diet works well, later more food is added to meet the caloric needs of the patient.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Volhard, F. and Fahr, T.: *Die Brightsche Nierenkrankheit*, Berlin, Julius Springer, 1914.
- Lichtwitz, L.: *Praxis d. Nierenkrankheiten*, ed. 2, Berlin, p. 235.
- Nonnenbruch, W.: *Die Therapie der "Kriegsnieren"*, Munchen. med. Wchnschr. 65: 611-612, 1918.
- Volhard, Franz: *Treatment of Acute Diffuse Glomerulonephritis*, in Berglund, H. et al: *The Kidney in Health and Disease*, Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, 1935, pp. 689-692.
- Fishberg, A. M.: *Hypertension and Nephritis*, ed. 4, Philadelphia, Lea and Febiger, 1939, pp. 479-489.
- Stone, W. J.: *Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension*, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1936.
- Mosenthal, H. O.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Variations in Blood Pressure and Nephritis*, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, New York, Oxford University Press, 1929, vol. 7, pp. 249-253.
- Lyttle, J. D.: *The Treatment of Acute Glomerulonephritis in Children*, Bull. New York Acad. Med. 14: 212-222, 1938.
- Lueth, S. C.: *The Management of Renal Disorders*, J. Am. Dietet. A. (In Press).
- Addis, T.; MacKay, E. M., and MacKay, L. L.: *The Effect on the Kidney of the Long Continued Administration of Diets Containing an Excess of Certain Food Elements. I. Excess of Protein and Cystine*, J. Biol. Chem. 71: 139-156, 1926.
- Keutmann, E. H., and McCann, W. S.: *Dietary Protein in Hemorrhagic Bright's Disease. I. Effect upon the Course of the Disease with Special Reference to Hematuria and Renal Function*, J. Clin. Investig. 11: 973-994, 1932.
- Naeraa, A.: *Studies on Urinary Sediment. 3. Effect of High Protein Diet upon the Course of Nephritis with Special Reference to Urinary Sediment*, Acta Med. Scandinav. 95: 359-382, 1938.
- Addis, T.: *A Clinical Classification of Bright's Disease*, J. A. M. A. 85: 163-167, 1925.
- Pospischill; Dionys and Weiss, Fritz: *Über Scharlach*, Jahrb. f. Kinderh. 72: 389-394, 1910.
- Jochmann, G.: *Lehrbuch d. Infektionskrankheiten für Ärzte und Studierende*, Berlin, 1914, p. 668.
- Murphy, F. D., and Rastetter, J. W.: *Acute glomerulonephritis with Special Reference to the Course and Prognosis*, J. A. M. 111: 668-674, 1938.
- Leiter, L.: *Clinical Aspects of Renal Disease*, Am. J. Clin. Path. 10: 30-39, 1940.
- Holten, C.: *The Treatment of Acute Nephritis*, Acta med. Scandinav., Suppl. 89: 7-20, 1938.
- Keutmann, E. H., and Bassett, S. H.: *Dietary Protein in Hemorrhagic Bright's Disease. 2. The Effect of Diet on Serum Proteins, Proteinuria and Tissue Protein*, J. Clin. Investigation 14: 871-888, 1935.
- Lin, S. H., and Chu, H. I.: *An Optimal Diet in Promoting Nitrogen Gain in Nephrosis*, J. Clin. Investigation 14: 293-304, 1935.
- Christian, H. A., and O'Hare, J. P.: *General Considerations of Nephritis: Acute and Sub-Acute; Chronic Nephritis*, in *Oxford Medicine*, New York, Oxford University Press, 1925, vol. 3, pp. 583-772.
- Levy, I. J.: *The Cardiac Responses in Acute Diffuse Glomerulonephritis*, Am. Heart J. 5: 277-290, 1930.
- Langendorf, R., and Pick, A.: *Elektrokardiogramm bei akuter Nephritis*, Acta med. Scandinav. 94: 1-34; 36-58, 1938.
- Rubin, M. I., and Rapoport, M.: *Cardiac complications of acute hemorrhagic nephritis*, Am. J. Dis. Child. 55: 244-272, 1938.
- Master, A. M.; Jaffe, H. L., and Dack, S.: *The Heart in Acute Nephritis*, Arch. Int. Med. 60: 1016-1027, 1937.
- Hahn, E. V.; Ramsey, F. B., and Kohlstaedt, K. G.: *Clinical Experiences in the Use of Sucrose instead of Dextrose in the Osmotic Therapy of Increased Intracranial Pressure Occurring in Cases of Acute Brain Injury*, J. A. M. A. 108: 773-776, 1937.
- Blackfan, K. D., and McKhann, C. F.: *Acute Glomerular Nephritis in Children: Treatment of the Cerebral Manifestations*, J. A. M. A. 97: 1052-1055, 1931.
- Massermann, J. H.: *Effects of Intravenous Administration of Hypertonic Solutions of Dextrose with Especial Reference to Cerebrospinal Fluid Pressure*, J. A. M. A. 102: 2084-2087, 1934.
- Murphy, F. D.; Katz, A. M., and Hersberg, R.: *Effects of Hypertonic Sucrose Solution on Patients with Hypertension*, Abstract in J. A. M. A. 106: 245-246, 1936.
- Osman, A. A.: *Studies in Bright's Disease; Value of Anti-Scarlatinal Serum in the Prevention of PostScarlatinal Nephritis*, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 84: 302-306, 1934.
- Longcope, W. T.: *Pathogenesis of Glomerular Nephritis*, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 45: 335-360, 1929.
- Dean, L. W.: *The Tonsils, Their Function and Indications for Their Removal*, J. A. M. A. 103: 1044-1048, 1934.

33. Pilot, I., and Davis, D. J.: Sporadic Septic Sore Throat, *J. A. M. A.* 97: 1691-1696, 1931.
34. Rhoads, P. S., and Dick, G. F.: Efficacy of Tonsillectomy for the Removal of Focal Infections, *J. A. M. A.* 91: 1149-1154, 1928.
35. Lohlein, M.: Uber Schrumpfnieren, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.* 63: 570-632, 1917.
36. Young, Hugh H., and Vest, Samuel A.: Treatment of Hematogenous Nephritis with Sulfanilamide, *Ann. Surg.* 108: 828-852, 1938.
37. Southworth, H., and Cooke, C.: Hematuria, Abdominal Pain and Nitrogen Retention Associated with Sulfapyridine, *J. A. M. A.* 112: 1820-1821, 1939.
38. Stryker, W. A.: The Nature of the Renal Lesion with Sulfapyridine Therapy, *J. A. M. A.*, 114: 953-954, 1940.
39. Christian, H. A.: Some Studies of a Diuretic (Theocin), *Arch. Int. Med.* 18: 606-635, 1916.

TREATMENT OF COMPOUND FRACTURES

WILLIAM R. CUBBINS, M. D.
JAMES J. CALLAHAN, M. D.
CARLO S. SCUDERI, M. D.

CHICAGO

Dr. Carlo S. Scuderi: The treatment of compound fractures which we are going to speak about, has been used in Cook County Hospital for fourteen years, and has been used by everyone on our service, including the residents, during that time. There is no secret about the treatment of compound fractures. Many men have methods of their own, and many of these we have tried and have been unsuccessful in their use. The fault is perhaps ours. Our method might not be successful in your hands.

The method we have been advocating is the emergency treatment of these compounds. If it is at all possible instructions should be given to police officers and ambulance drivers to splint the limb immediately at the site of the accident. The wound should be covered with a clean piece of whatever linen is available — handkerchief, shirt, or lingerie. The patient should be transported to the hospital immediately and not given any first aid in a doctor's office or corner drug store.

Upon arrival at the hospital the first thing is treatment of shock. If the patient is in shock, the fracture must of necessity wait. I have in my own experience treated a number of cases in shock, only to see them die in a few hours. We have made it a standing rule to wait six or eight hours if necessary until the patient has recovered from shock before proceeding further.

Those who are not in shock, or those who have recovered from shock, are then treated as major surgical catastrophes — not in the dressing room or examining room by the least competent of the whole staff, the junior interne. This patient is going to have a return of full capability or is going to be a cripple for life, depending upon what is done within the next few hours.

The wound is covered with sterile gauze and the surrounding surface washed with soap and water. Some men like to use local anesthetic infiltrated through healthy tissues. We feel that the tissues have already gone through sufficient trauma and that local infiltration may be the deciding factor in giving an unsatisfactory result. This is purely our own opinion; we know that many men use local with excellent results. When the skin has been well washed and shaved, then and only then is the compound wound uncovered and surgically prepared with soap and water and a good brush. At this stage of the game it is advisable to have a large quantity of sterile solution at body temperature in an irrigator, and from time to time irrigate the area in order to clean it of dirt and blood.

Never fear to extend the compound area — we have had many disastrous results from pin-point fractures, which give by far the greatest number of complications. We feel that every compound fracture should be opened wide enough so you can see every bit of the injured area. The skin which has been badly lacerated should be cut away. Skin which appears fresh and living should not be cut away even though it is against the margin of the fracture area. Then the wound is debrided from the skin down; the soft tissue first, the muscles next are cut away until you get back to healthy red twitching muscle. Close inspection should be made to see that the tendons and nerves are in normal condition. Should they be torn or ruptured they should be sutured.

After the wound is thoroughly irrigated with gallons and gallons of physiologic salt solution, then one's attention is directed to the bone. The bone itself must be thoroughly washed to get off any grease or dirt. If necessary the use of rongeurs to bite off contaminated bone is advisable. In most cases scrubbing with soap and water and irrigation with saline will clean up the area satisfactorily. Pieces of bone which have been detached from the surrounding tissue

are best removed. However, if they are attached to the periosteum or fascia, leave them in because if they do die they can be removed at a later date.

Some men advocate internal fixation by the use of a Lane plate, screws or wire. Our experience has been that it is best to keep away from inserting any foreign body if it can be avoided. A number of years ago Dr. Cubbins visited Dr. William O'Neill Sherman, who is, as you know, an advocate of plating, but in our hands we have had many unhappy results and have given it up. The maximum amount of foreign material to be used is not more than one screw. Some men like to close the wound tight. Our experience has been that no matter how much catgut you put in, there is always a certain amount of oozing and if you can minimize the amount of catgut there is a better chance of a clean wound. We close the wound loosely with interrupted sutures through the skin, bringing the edges as close together as possible, but leaving enough space so that the fluid will have a chance to escape onto the dressings. We put on large pads of absorbent cotton and use whatever form of immobilization is indicated. For a compound of the arm, a Kirschner wire; for the leg, a Steinmann pin. Some may be successfully treated by the use of a cast — that all depends on the surgeon's judgment.

We believe all these cases should receive tetanus anti-toxin, and all wounds contaminated with street dirt should get gas antitoxin. The dressings are changed as frequently as they become saturated — early, every two or four hours, and after the first twenty-four to thirty-six hours, only once a day. Dr. Zeiss and Dr. Reynolds did some work at County on compound fractures and their statistics show that about 85 to 90 percent. of all cases coming into the hospital remained clean. We formerly used iodine in these wounds, but due to the teaching of Dr. Koch we have given up the use of all antiseptics and use nothing but soap and water.

Dr Callahan will continue with the movie and the discussion on compound fractures.

Dr. James J. Callahan: There are one or two things I would like to emphasize. The first and probably the most important is the fact that compound fractures occur either from without in or from within out. We can see the amount of damage in the ones that occur from without

in, and can take care of it, but it is the ones that compound from within out, and have the small puncture wound, that cause complications. The complications following compounds are by far much more important for the restoration of the limb than the original injury. I say that because so many of them come in with small particles of clothing or foreign material imbedded in one of these small openings, and I believe in a large incision being made if there is a small puncture wound or a compounded wound.

Dr. Scuderi mentioned the voluminous dressings we use. We never put a drain in because we believe that we are debriding to remove foreign material, and why put a foreign body back in? Frequently you will see dressings saturated and repeatedly reinforced by the resident, with tight bands on the pad. That is one of the most frequent causes of complications and infection in a fracture. The second is the use of skeletal traction. As you know this is indicated in most severe compound fractures, and little do we realize that it is responsible for most of our nonunions and injury to the surrounding tissues. If contact of the ends of the bone is lost, a few pounds of traction will cause non-union. We frequently find fat embolism as a complication. You may think the veins have collapsed at the site of injury, and I agree. The fat comes from pressure on the canal, releasing the fat which is liberated into the system. If you will wait until edema or soft tissue swelling has subsided the chance of getting fat embolism is much less. That can be eliminated by skeletal traction, and that brings up the use of casts in connection with compound fractures, particularly the use of a cast immediately, without reduction, to immobilize the fracture so that more trauma or damage is not done.

We watch for early symptoms of gas. The skin nutrition comes later, but pain and swelling are often characteristic of gas. By the use of skeletal traction the symptoms can be detected earlier. X-ray is an excellent adjunct for the detection of gas in the tissues. I have a slide which I would like to show, which shows gas in the tissues. I do not want you to be misled and every time you see air think of gas. Gas follows the muscle plane and many times can be identified because it separates the fascia. You can see here how it completely infiltrates the surrounding areas.

As to treatment of B. Welchi infection, there have been quite a few articles written on its treatment x-ray, gas vaccine, etc. It is our custom to give these patients a prophylactic dose combined with tetanus antitoxin. However, if the wound is particularly dirty we will give a therapeutic dose of B. Welchi serum and repeat it in four hours. How much value it has been nobody knows, but we can say our cases of gas are very few. It must be remembered that B. Welchi is not the only gas forming organism.

When it does occur I believe the sutures should be removed completely and multiple incisions made and the area irrigated with Dakin's. The use of x-ray has not been satisfactory with us. Maybe we did not use it until too late. Results from some other places would lead one to expect that by using x-ray these organisms are completely killed. That in our experience has not been true I would advocate complete opening of the injured area.

Disarticulation into the knee is more satisfactory than thigh amputation because gas follows the fascial plane and I believe this method offers the best chance of recovery.

It is our opinion that cases complicated by osteomyelitis should be permitted to heal for at least nine months before any surgery is attempted. Then the use of autogenous pegs rather than screws and plates has been more successful in our hands than anything else. That is the only way we secure bony union following compound fracture. Our advice is to let union occur and then you should be able to pick out the small sequestra. I have a short movie which depicts some of the things I have mentioned.

WOUND HEALING

MICHAEL L. MASON, M. D., F.A.C.S.

From the Department of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School and Passavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

CHICAGO

The healing of a wound is the result of a natural process which under optimal conditions proceeds at a definite and measurable pace. It may be slowed up or stopped, but, in its early stages at least, cannot be appreciably accelerated. The search for wound stimulants, however, still continues, and the surgeon is prone to attribute

to some chemical agent powers resident in nature alone. Healing depends upon healthy tissues capable of carrying out a complex growth process, an understanding of which should be the physician's first concern.

The healing of a wound may be divided into three phases. There is first the exudative phase or lag period during which time the tissues are soft and gelatinous, the sutures pull out easily, and the strength of union afforded by the fibrinous exudate is very low. The lag period lasts 4 or 5 days, and both experiment and experience have shown it to be extremely susceptible to wound complications. The strength of the wound during this time is not so great as that afforded by the sutures immediately after repair. Not only is the actual tensile strength of the union minimal, but the holding power of the tissues for the sutures drops progressively.

The second phase of healing, that of fibroplasia, begins almost abruptly on the 4th or 5th day and continues until the 14th-16th day, at which time the wound has attained the maximum strength afforded by connective tissue scar. Certain structures such as bone, tendon and fascia which require greater strength than that afforded by simple connective tissue, exhibit a third stage of healing, that of maturation or organizing differentiation. Evidence indicates that this phase also is preceded by a delay or lag of a few days and then at about the 19th-21st day after injury there occurs a differentiating process whereby the original strength of the tissue is reestablished. This phase continues for many months, and during this time bone and tendon are reformed into a structure almost indistinguishable from normal.

The surgeon has become increasingly conscious of the fact that wound healing depends upon healthy tissues, with a good blood supply and freedom from disturbing influences. The healing process is affected by many factors, some acting locally, others acting more indirectly by their effect on the surrounding tissues and on the general condition of the patient. An appreciation of these factors has had a profound influence on modern surgery.

I should like to discuss first those factors which act directly at the site of the injury, not that they are necessarily more important but

because, in the acute injury at least, they become the surgeon's immediate concern.

Normal healthy tissues are the first prerequisite for healing, and anything which interferes with the vitality of the tissues tends also to interfere with repair. Disturbances of blood supply at the site of injury are a most important factor. Here we must consider not only damage caused by the injury itself whereby large or small areas of tissue have been rendered avascular, but also strangulation caused by tight ligatures and sutures which may likewise lead to necrosis. It is the surgeon's concern to determine the circulatory condition of the wound and to avoid producing local anemic areas as the result of his own efforts. Following closure of the wound, vascular stasis, edema and hemorrhage may also cause local circulatory disturbances. Venous return is often more impaired than is the arterial supply, and unless the veins are supported by a firm pressure dressing, reminiscent in its action of the Unna's paste boot, extensive devitalization and necrosis may ensue. This is seen especially in large skin flaps which become dusky and cyanotic unless measures are taken to prevent stasis. Edema and hemorrhage compromise the local blood supply and lower tissue vitality. The extensive gangrene of the skin which follows wringer injuries is due, to a large extent, to the subcutaneous and subfascial hemorrhage which characterize this condition. This complication may be largely if not entirely averted by the immediate application of a voluminous pressure dressing bandaged snugly over a large area. The circulation may be influenced by the position in which the part is placed following repair. The venous return, particularly in case of wounds of the extremities, is often markedly improved by slight elevation.

Irritants of various sorts lower the tissue vitality, prolong the exudative phase, and may even bring healing to a standstill. Here we think specifically of chemically active as well as inert substances which gain entrance accidentally or are placed intentionally within the wound. Chemical irritants are most often used intentionally as antiseptics to destroy contaminating bacteria. The complete failure of antiseptics in the last world war and the reports which have come to us from the recent conflict in Spain have served to emphasize not only the almost complete inability of antiseptics either to sterilize a wound

or to cope with infection already present but also their harmful influence upon the healing process. Even when antiseptic drugs are used, the surgeon should remember that they are simply bacteriostatic. For the actual destruction of bacteria the physician must still depend upon living tissues and viable body cells. The newer drugs such as sulphanilamide and its allied chemicals are not entirely harmless. Recent experiments with them leave no doubt but that when used locally they cause a delay in healing.

Mechanical or chemically inert irritants may be introduced either at the time of injury or during treatment. Foreign bodies may carry infecting organisms into a wound, or their simple presence may seriously interfere with healing. The removal of all accidentally introduced foreign material becomes the duty of the surgeon, and it is also his duty to put into the wound as small amount of foreign material as is compatible with satisfactory repair. The present trend toward the use of fine silk and other types of non-absorbable suture material such as steel and cotton is indicative of the attention which surgeons are giving to wound healing. Because of its irritating properties catgut has been greatly restricted in its use or even discarded by some surgeons in favor of silk. A great deal depends upon the size of suture material used. Bowers, Burns and Mengle have shown that in the case of catgut there is almost an inverse relationship between the reaction of the tissues and the rate of absorption. Very fine 5-0 catgut which produces very slight reaction remains a longer time in the tissues than do the larger sizes. The strength of suture material required to close and repair wounds is certainly much less than has been realized. Howes' experiments on the holding power of the tissues for the suture have shown that it is seldom necessary to use a suture with a tensile strength greater than $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 pounds.

Drains also interfere with healing and have no place in the properly treated fresh injury. Collections of blood and serum may be prevented by careful hemostasis during operation and the pressure dressing afterwards; thus drains are unnecessary for that purpose. If the surgeon fears that infection will develop, the wound may be cleansed and left open to be closed later.

Hemorrhage and blood clots interfere with healing by preventing apposition of divided tis-

sues, by interfering with local circulation through pressure upon vessels, and after a few days at least by forming excellent pabulum for bacterial growth. Clinical evidence so overwhelmingly supports this position that experimental studies to the contrary (Gurewitch and Rewo) cannot be directly applied to clinical surgery. Even if infection does not occur, the fibrosis and adhesions which follow the organization of clots and of blood-soaked tissues should be sufficient argument for thorough hemostasis. Point ligation of bleeding vessels with fine ligatures, pressure hemostasis during the operation, and a voluminous pressure dressing afterwards prevent the troublesome oozing which may ruin or appreciably delay repair.

Accurate anatomic restoration of divided structures lays the groundwork for rapid healing and early restoration of function. Where large gaps and dead spaces are present, the exudative phase is unduly prolonged, and weak repair results. However, the restoration of continuity should be secured with due respect to delicate living tissues.

Rest, support and protection to the healing tissues until such a time as they may resume normal function have again been emphasized in the present European conflict. This is a basic principle common to most methods of wound therapy. During the exudative phase or lag period when the tensile strength is very low, motion and activity are especially harmful. The weak fibrinous exudate is easily disrupted, and the lag period may be greatly prolonged. During the period of fibroplasia the strength of the wound increases day by day, but the forming scar may be easily stretched, and its return in strength correspondingly slowed. With the prolongation of the lag period and disturbances in fibroplasia which come with activity, there is marked increase in reaction in and about the healing tissues, and a weak thick easily stretched and adherent union results. Areas of necrosis may develop within the grasp of sutures rendered tight by edema, and infection may occur in a wound which would otherwise have healed by primary intention. The length of time a wound should be kept quiet depends somewhat upon the wound and upon the tissues injured. Certainly, healing should be complete before full unrestricted function is permitted. Here we might well take a lesson from the cardiologist

who has learned to restrict the activities of the patient to the limit of the functional capacity of his heart. In the case of a healing wound, immobilization is needed until the stage of fibroplasia is well under way, and this is never less than 12-14 days. If the exudative phase has been prolonged by some complication, such as infection or foreign body or lack of skin covering, the initial immobilization should be correspondingly longer, and no general rule can be laid down. For such tissues as regain their normal strength with simple connective tissue scar immobilization during the period of fibroplasia is sufficient. When, however, greater strength than that of connective tissue is required, support must be maintained for a longer period of time, a lesson certainly taught us in the management of fractures. There is some evidence which indicates that while up to the formation of a connective tissue scar complete immobilization is required, after this time restricted use in a supporting splint may be started. Such restricted use appears to promote the increase in tensile strength which occurs during the third phase of healing. In the case of the healing tendon, restricted use following an initial complete immobilization of 12-14 days promotes a more rapid increase in tensile strength than does continuance of the rigid immobilization. However, it must be emphasized that this use at first must be limited by a splint so that the tendon cannot be extended beyond the point at which it was originally fixed; otherwise, stretching of the union and increased reaction occur. It has seemed to me that the same principle underlies the ambulatory casts for ankle fracture, which allow restricted use within the limits of motion of the cast.

Adequate protection also requires covering of the wound surfaces to prevent both mechanical damage and bacterial contamination. Closure and rest are common to almost any method of wound management. In the treatment of burns despite the numerous theories and explanations advanced for the efficacy of any method of treatment, the one element common to all is that of closure. Tannic acid and similar agents produce an impervious crust resistant to bacteria, and one of the disadvantages of these methods is that the brittle crust tends to crack and leads to exposure of the underlying raw surface. The open wound with broad exposure of susceptible tissue

not only heals very slowly but with the ever present danger of infection and the certainty of contracture and dense scarring. Primary closure of the wound, by suture or by skin graft if necessary, offers the best chance for primary reactionless healing. The need for protection and rest also dictate infrequency of dressings. Except for some very definite indication the initial dressing should not be disturbed until the exudative phase of repair is past; that is, until after the 5th day. Even then, there is seldom anything to be gained by changing the dressing on a healing wound until such a time as the sutures should be removed. No matter how carefully a wound is dressed it is impossible to do so without disturbing it mechanically and without exposing it to some danger from secondary contamination. Strict immobilization and non-interference with dressings are excellent protection against mechanical, chemical, and bacterial dangers.

Non-viable and necrotic tissue, by requiring to be absorbed or extruded, unduly prolong healing and favor infection and disaster. The excision of such tissues removes a pabulum upon which bacteria may feed and relieves the remaining tissues of the necessity of digesting, phagocytizing or extruding it. Further, the surgeon should not leave in the wound large amounts of devitalized and avascular tissues as the results of his own surgery. It is this consideration which emphasizes the need for gentle handling of tissues, for sharp knife dissection, for delicate instruments, and careful retraction, for the avoidance of mass ligation and the abstinence from the use of tissue destroying chemicals.

The problem of *wound contamination* I have left to the last in discussing the local factors of healing. This has been done intentionally because whether or not infection will follow the bacterial contamination almost invariably present in a wound is largely dependent upon the other local factors. Wound infection is a complication of wound healing which depends upon the presence of pathogenic bacteria in susceptible tissues. It is a matter of both the seed and the soil. Healthy tissues may often cope with virulent bacteria while weak and devitalized tissues may fall prey to organisms of relatively low virulence. No artificial method yet known will sterilize a wound; only healthy tissues can do that. We do know, however, that careful mechan-

ical cleansing will reduce the bacterial content to a level at which healthy tissues can cope with it, providing the cleansing can be carried out early enough. The length of time the organisms have been in the tissues is of great importance. If they have been present for a time less than their period of incubation, mechanical cleansing is possible. If the period of incubation has passed, the surgeon is dealing with an already established infection, and mechanical cleansing is both ineffective and dangerous.

Bacteria as found in nature seldom become invasive before 6 or 8 hours after their introduction into a wound. If the wound can be surgically cleansed within this period of time and repaired with a minimum of injury, the tissues can deal with those bacteria which are left. On the other hand, bacteria coming from human sources or from suitable culture media and already acclimated to growth in human body fluids become invasive in a very short period of time, and it is seldom possible to cleanse such wounds sufficiently well to permit closure. As examples of primary injuries associated with the introduction of human acclimatized bacteria, we can mention human bite injuries, an all too frequent sequel of fist fights and brawls. However, as Koch has so frequently emphasized, similar organisms can be introduced into the wound by talking or breathing over it with the unmasked mouth and nose. Many surgeons are becoming convinced that human acclimatized bacteria rarely occur as primary invaders and that most wound infections are due to secondary invaders from expired droplets from the nasopharynx, from fingers, unsterile instruments and dressings. Glove puncture during operation has been shown by Devenish and Miles to be as high as 24%, and a series of post-operative infections was traced by them to such a source. The prevention of such secondary infection is of paramount importance. The avoidance of undue exposure of the wound at all times, the need for adequate masking and for sterile instruments and supplies are evident requirements. Bactericidal irradiation of the operating room is a modern refinement which seems to be efficient but does not compensate for lack of attention to other factors. It must also not be forgotten that ultra-violet rays are also irritating.

The prevention of wound infection is a more complex problem than simply that of attempting

to remove or destroy bacteria in the wound or to keep bacteria from entering it. All those things which promote wound healing, and by so doing preserve or support the tissues and keep them in a healthy state, tend to prevent wound infection. When the surgeon has done all he can to remove or destroy contaminating bacteria, he still must depend upon healthy tissues to conquer those left and here "the best antiseptic is life."

The *general factors* which have to do with wound healing are becoming better understood and more intensively studied concurrently with developments in biochemistry. Many of these factors have long been known or suspected to exist but the demonstrable evidence both from clinical as well as laboratory studies is now at hand. In the main, the general factors come into consideration in the "poor risk" patient, who has become debilitated by a long standing illness and chronic undernutrition. Disturbed wound healing in the acute traumatic case may, of course, be due to a poor general condition of the patient; more often, however, it is some local factor which is at fault.

Age as shown by duNöüys is directly reflected in the curve of wound healing and this factor must be included in calculations on the rate of healing. Healing both as measured by return in tensile strength as well as closure of cutaneous defects varies inversely with the age. Shambaugh has found that post-operative suppuration is 30% more frequent in patients over 50 than in those under that age; and Beekman and Sullivan have shown that post-operative complications increase from the 3d decade onward. However, healing occurs even in the aged, and age alone is seldom a cause for serious delay in the process.

Nutritional factors, long recognized as of importance, have received considerable attention particularly from the standpoint of water and electrolyte balance, carbohydrate and fat metabolism, and the protein and various vitamin factors. The tendency to ascribe certain disease manifestations to one particular factor, especially to one or the other of the many vitamins, has made us neglect the general problem of nutrition in our search for specific factors. Meiklejohn has pointed out that most nutritional deficiencies are multiple, and while it is advantageous to split the problem up in order to study it more

carefully, we should not forget the whole while examining the parts.

It has been shown experimentally that *dehydration* or *overhydration* affect wound healing adversely. This was recognized clinically for many years, but not until careful studies of blood and body fluids were available could the clinician determine accurately the fluid requirements of his patients. Similarly with *electrolytes*, particularly sodium chloride, the experimental and clinical laboratories have now made available accurate data and methods for determining the salt losses and requirements. The numerous contributions by Coller and Maddock and their associates have done much to clarify the whole problem. Careful watching of the patient before and after operation and maintenance of an optimum water and salt balance should obviate disturbances of healing due to these causes.

It has seemed to me, however, that too little attention has been paid to the loss of fluids which may take place locally, not externally but into the tissues in and about areas of extensive injury. The experiments of Blalock, of Parsons & Phemister, and others on traumatic shock have demonstrated that following extensive injury to an extremity, hemorrhage and fluid loss into the tissues may remove up to 40 or 60% of the total blood volume. This fluid loss may be partially prevented by the voluminous pressure dressing, which may thus have both a local and general effect.

The recognition and demonstration of the significance of proteins in wound healing is one of the most important of the modern developments in surgery. The effect of hypoproteinemia on wound healing is clinically demonstrated in patients on restricted diets, with gastro-intestinal conditions which prevent adequate food intake, with chronic protein loss from recurrent hemorrhage, persistent drainage from large raw surfaces or cavities, or increased protein demands because of sepsis. Delay in wound healing on low protein diets first demonstrated experimentally by Clark has been amply verified by Harvey and others. Extensive experimental and clinical work on this phase of the problem has come from Ravdin and his associates. These men have demonstrated the great depletion of blood proteins in starved and debilitated patients and have shown the effect of such depletion upon

wound healing and post-operative recovery. Methods of controlling hypoproteinemia have been described and discussed in a recent paper by Ravdin, Stengel and Prushankin. The contribution by Drew, Scudder and Papps on controlled fluid therapy presents in brief succinct form methods of determining and suggestions for controlling "the state of hydration of acutely ill persons."

The role of the *vitamines* in wound healing, first suggested by Sokolov in 1931, has since been abundantly verified by clinical and experimental observations. Lanman and Ingalls found low ascorbic acid levels in the blood of infants of the "underprivileged" class and were able to demonstrate the typical changes of scurvy in one infant which died following a wound disruption. Experimental work by them as well as by Taffel and Harvey and others have shown that low vitamin C diets in guinea pigs result in delayed development of tensile strength in wounds. Numerous clinical observations (Wolfer and Hoebel, Holman and others) have shown that patients on deficiency diets with obstructive gastrointestinal lesions, and a large percentage of patients in free hospitals in the large centers, frequently exhibit a low blood ascorbic acid; and evidence is accumulating that wound disruption and other complications of healing may be due, in part at least, to low vitamin C levels. In this connection, it must be remembered that vitamin deficiency in the clinical patient is not confined to a single vitamin but is probably always multiple and represents a general nutritional deficiency. Recent experimental work has shown that where vitamin deficiency can be restricted to C alone, with otherwise adequate diet and vitamin intake, changes of scurvy do not occur. Crandon and Lund report a personal experiment in which after 4 months on a vitamin C free diet normal wound healing took place.

General circulatory disturbances are also of some significance in wound healing, although it would appear that this factor is rather local in its action. *Syphilis* and *tuberculosis* are often blamed for retardation of healing. However, unless the disease is situated within the wound itself, there is no evidence that either of these per se causes delayed healing. Disturbances of wound healing in the adequately controlled dia-

betic are probably largely due to associated vascular disease.

The general factors which have to do with wound repair come into special consideration in the weakened and debilitated patient, the patient with a prolonged illness, a severe injury or an extensive burn associated with marked electrolyte disturbances, fluid and protein loss. In the great majority of instances, wounds heal with little or no disturbance so far as the general condition of the patient is concerned. The general factors must not be neglected, neither should they receive all attention at the expense of more immediately important local ones.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Beekman, F., and Sullivan, J. E.: Analysis of Immediate Complications in 2,000 Cases of Inguinal Hernia. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 68: 1052-1059, 1939.
2. Blalock, A., and Cressman, R. D.: Experimental Traumatic Shock. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 68: 278-287, 1939.
3. Bower, J. O., Burns, J. C., and Mengle, H. A.: The Superiority of Very Fine Catgut in Gastro-Intestinal Surgery. *Am. J. Surg.*, 47: 20-32, 1940.
4. Collier, F. A., and Maddock, W. G.: Water and Electrolyte Balance. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 70: 340-354, 1940.
5. Crandon, J. H., and Lund, C. C.: Vitamin C Deficiency in an Otherwise Normal Adult. *New England J. Med.*, 222: 748-752, 1940.
6. Devenish, E. A., and Mills, A. A.: *Lancet*, 1: 1083, 1939.
7. Drew, C. R., Scudder, J., and Papps, J.: Controlled Fluid Therapy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 70: 859-867, 1940.
8. Gurewitch, G. M., and Rewo, M. W.: L'influence des epandements sanguins sur l'evolution de l'infection des plaies (Etude experimentale). *Rev. de chir.*, 55: 555-566, 1936.
9. Holman, E.: Vitamin and Protein Factors in the Pre-Operative and Postoperative Care of the Surgical Patient. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 70: 261-269, 1940.
10. Howes, E. L.: The Immediate Strength of the Sutured Wound. *Surgery*, 7: 24-31, 1940.
11. Koch, S. L.: Some Surgical Principles in the Repair of Divided Nerves and Tendons. *Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. Med. School*, 14: 1-8, 1940.
12. Lanman, T. H., and Ingalls, T. H.: Vitamin C. Deficiency and Wound Healing. *Ann. Surg.*, 105: 616-625, 1937.
13. Meiklejohn, A. D.: The Diagnosis and Treatment of Nutritional Deficiency. *New England J. Med.*, 222: 760-765, 1940.
14. Parsons, E., and Phemister, D. B., Hemorrhage and Shock in Traumatized Limbs. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 51: 196-207, 1930.
15. Puestow, C. B.: Vitamines and Surgery. *Internat. Abs. Surg.*, 70: 195-201, 1940.
16. Ravdin, I. S., Stengel, A., and Prushankin, M.: The Control of Hypoproteinemia in Surgical Patients. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, 114: 107-112, 1940.
17. Shambaugh, P.: Postoperative Wound Complications. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, 64: 765-771, 1937.
18. Taffel, M., and Harvey, S. C.: The Effect of Absolute and Partial Vitamin C Deficiency on the Healing of Wounds. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. & Med.*, 38: 518, 1938.
19. Thompson, W. O., Ravdin, I. S., and Frank, I. L.: The Effect of Hypoproteinemia on Wound Disruption. *Arch. Surg.*, 36: 600-508, 1938.
20. Thompson, W. D., Ravdin, I. S., Rhoads, J. E., and Frank, I. L.: The Use of Lyophile Plasma in the Correction of Hypoproteinemia and the Prevention of Wound Disruption. *Arch. Surg.*, 36: 509-513, 1938.

21. Whipple, A. O.: *The Essential Principles of Clean Wound Healing*. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., 70: 257-260, 1940.

22. Wolfer, J. A., and Hoebel, F. C.: *The Significance of Cevitamic Acid Deficiency in Surgical Patients*. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., 69: 745-755, 1939.

THE TREATMENT OF INFECTED TRAUMATIC WOUNDS

DAVID J. LEWIS, M.D.

SPRINGFIELD

In discussing the subject of infected wounds I am going to limit my remarks to the care of traumatic wounds that from the start of treatment must be considered already infected or certain to be so complicated. What wounds should we classify in this manner? The mere presence of bacteria on the wound surface does not mean that they are infected. All wounds have bacteria on their surfaces, whether they are made intentionally under aseptic precautions or made accidentally without regard for asepsis. As long as the bacteria remain on the wound surface they contaminate the wound. As soon as they invade the tissues beneath the surface they infect the wound. Some general surgeons are now so conscious of this contamination of operative incisions that they are advocating soap and water cleansing of all such wounds before closure, even advocating a special soap for this procedure.⁵

The incubation period that separates the stage of contamination from that of infection is usually considered to be from 6 to 8 hours after the inception of the wound. This time, of course, is necessarily an average time because the invasive power and rate of different organisms vary. Usually bacteria of human origin are more rapid in their invasion and a virulent infection may develop in a few hours. (A recent British study of some of the World war wounds showed that 15% of the cases were obviously infected with the hemolytic streptococcus on admission to hospitals after an average of 12 hours from wounding. In a much greater number the infection was evident after a day or two, in some instances running to 90% of organisms causing the invasion. Colebrook states that this one organism was responsible for about 70% of the deaths from wound infection and caused most of the serious infection complications.¹⁷) Some

wounds are contaminated by these virulent bacteria at the time the wound is caused. In many instances, however, these organisms gain entrance to the wound when first aid measures are attempted or improper examination of the wound is made. It is necessary then for all of us to limit our first aid attempts to covering the wound with a sterile dressing until we can prepare ourselves, our instruments and surroundings for an aseptic approach to the wound. Some wounds are so badly soiled that from the start we know they will have bacterial invasion below the surface and it is unwise to close them even after the most careful cleansing and debridement.³

We may consider a wound infected when it has not received treatment for six to eight hours after inception or is so soiled that removal of contamination is impossible.

We should approach this infected wound as carefully as though it were clean. The operator should be scrubbed, gowned and gloved to prevent the introduction of any virulent organisms from his person. The skin about the wound should be shaved, washed with soap and water and the area draped before the dressings are removed. All instruments must be sterile and should be used but once. Surface toilet should consist of removal of dead tissue, foreign bodies and blood clots. In the normal process of repair, when the space between the two wound surfaces has been bridged by healthy granulation tissue and all debris has been absorbed, bacteria can no longer grow and produce infection because of the high degree of immunity exhibited by young fibroblasts and angioblasts. If, on the other hand, the accurate apposition of the healing surfaces is prevented by the presence of blood clots, serum, or devitalized tissue, then excellent culture media is provided on which bacteria may grow unchecked and from which they may invade surrounding living structures.⁴ Hemorrhage which has continued from the injury or caused by the cleansing efforts should be stopped by pressure or fine ligature. All tissues must be handled carefully. Cannaday⁵ has said that theoretically the tissues of open infected wounds deserve more careful handling than clean wounds because they will be without the protective covering of the skin. The surface and pockets of the wound should be cultured to determine what organisms

are present. Meleney has for several years been directing our attention to the importance of knowing accurately what organisms are on the surface of the wound and contributing to or causing the infection. During the last few years we have learned of several chemicals that have the effect of improving the patient's ability to combat certain infections. To make use of these agents and to be able to use them intelligently we must know what organism is to be combatted. The usual culture is made for the study of the aerobic bacteria. Many anerobic or aerophilic organisms are present in pocketed, undermined or deep tissue wounds and their presence will not be found unless special cultural methods are used.

If tendons or nerves are severed it is unwise to attempt their immediate repair in a wound that is infected or that undoubtedly will become so.¹¹ In this situation it is well to give care to the wound to promote rapid closure with a minimum of scar and plan a secondary tendon or nerve repair at a later time. (Bunnell¹² has introduced non-irritating removable fine steel wire for the repair of finger tendons and states that it is possible in some instances to do a primary repair of tendons as late as twenty-four hours after injury.)

If a fracture complicates the wound, the bone and periosteum should be cleansed, soiled bone being sacrificed. Any large piece should be saved even if completely detached. It is now possible to use vitallium in various forms for the internal fixation of such fractures, if this procedure does not require much operative manipulation. The fracture should be aligned and held in position by skeletal fixation. We use plaster around large Kirschner wires, the wires being placed through normal tissues at some distance from the wound. The wound is then held open with a vaseline pack over which absorbent dressings are applied. One of the most interesting reports of treatment of a large number of infected Spanish war wounds shows the efficiency of this type of treatment. Josep Trueta of Barcelona treated over 15,000 wounds of the extremities, many being compound fractures and most of them considered infected wounds by the standards I set at the beginning of the paper. In brief, he clears away all bruised tissues being careful to preserve as much skin as possible and all large bony fragments. The cavities are left open and packed

with gauze; a cast applied over the skin immobilizing the joints above and below the injury; the cast not removed until the development of intolerable odor or soaking of the cast by drainage. All cases were given gas gangrene tetanus antitoxin. The fear that such a treatment of fractures must lead to an increase in sepsis, especially gas gangrene was found to be groundless, and the method, by facilitating evacuation of the patients and dispensing with apparatus had great advantages under war conditions. In 1075 cases that he was able to follow there were 6 deaths, only 2 of which were due to gangrene. He reports good results in 91% of cases.

An infected wound should never be closed. Should it be drained? If there are pockets in the wound or dissections along fascial or muscle planes that will not be benefited by gravity drainage, it is usually wise to insert Dakin's tubes and continue Dakin's technique until the wound bacterial count has shown a satisfactory decrease and until all devitalized tissue has been removed by this chemical debridement. If dead tissue or bone has been removed and a dead space exists between the deeper layers of the wound that cannot be closed by elastic pressure on the wound edges, I have found the vaseline pack of great value. Orr⁶ popularized the use of this pack in the treatment of the open wounds following removal of the sequestrae of osteomyelitis. It is surprising how rapidly an infected wound will fill with healthy granulations if this pack is correctly applied and left alone for several weeks. This pack is not placed for the purpose of effecting drainage but is introduced to exert pressure against the walls of the wound thereby suppressing exudation and stimulating granulation tissue. If vaseline or rubber strips are inserted for the purpose of drainage they should be removed by 48 hours and not replaced. (I have noticed around the local hospitals, daily dressing of infected pocketed wounds, drains pulled out and reinserted, usually without preparation of the surrounding skin field. I believe this procedure is unnecessary and an almost certain way of introducing additional organisms into the wound.) Koch¹⁵ has recently made this significant statement concerning the drainage of wounds. "If the wound opening is adequate and well placed, drainage will continue as long as exudation is present. If it is not, insertion of a drain will not compensate for the error." Even

superficial wounds should be dressed with the idea of facilitating drainage. Here wet dressings changed frequently enough to prevent drying of the wound secretion will be effective. Isotonic salt solution is really better for this purpose than most any other solution, because its prolonged use does not cause tissue edema and maceration so frequently seen when boric or plain water packs are used.

The use of chemicals in an effort to prevent and cure infections in wounds has received impetus during the last few years since we have had experience with the 'magic bullets,' sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine. Numerous reports of lowered morbidity in wounds which were treated with these chemicals have appeared.^{8, 10} The use of sulfa-thiazol should give still better results since it is effective against the staphylococcus and certain anaerobes as well as against all of the organisms that the other chemicals combat. The usefulness of these substances seems to be in preventing infection in wounds, the bacteriostatic action of the chemical delaying bacterial invasion and allowing a longer time for the natural body defense mechanism to get effectively into action. How effective these drugs will be locally after the wound is once infected has not been reported. Their general administration to a satisfactory blood concentration is indicated if wound culture shows the presence of an organism susceptible to their action. There is a great deal of doubt about the necessity or value of the use of antiseptics on the dressings. These drugs in the dressings may prevent outside organisms from getting into the wound from the surrounding skin but there is evidence to show that most of them are harmful to the surface cells of the wound. Recent studies show merthiolate less toxic than phenol, iodine, mercuriochrom and metaphen but not an ideal antiseptic because it is more toxic to connective tissue and epithelial cells than to bacteria. McClure reports the mercurials, bichloride, metaphen and merthiolate, as having a high toxic coefficient, with the cresols and hexylresorcinol relatively low. Meleney has proven the value of the use of zinc peroxide where contamination with anaerobic and micro-aerophilic organisms is suspected or proven by culture. This chemical is an oxidizing agent and must be applied as a creamy suspension in sterile distilled water to every part of the wound surface. When delayed closure of

such a contaminated wound seems advisable, it may be packed wide open with gauze saturated with zinc peroxide. I have found this material of great value in cleaning up dirty wounds, especially wounds about the mouth. The method has the disadvantage of requiring daily dressings and the changing of packs because the material is active for only 24 hours.

For wounds infected with B. pyocyaneus, acetic acid wet dressings are sometimes indicated. There are a few organisms against which we have specific bacteriophage. Moist phage dressings are indicated in these cases. Occasionally a wound has in it devitalized tissue that cannot be removed surgically because of possible damage to nearby vital tissues or because of the danger of breaking through nature's inflammatory defense wall. In these cases some of the protein digestants may be of value. It is now well established that the introduction of maggots into a suppurating and poorly healing wound definitely assists in the process of healing. Part of this beneficial effect can be attributed to the fact that the maggots remove necrotic tissue and thus clean the wound, making it poorer soil for the growth and proliferation of pyogenic organisms. Investigation has shown that allantoin is excreted by maggots, and that it greatly promotes the healing of infected wounds. Urea in a 2 per cent solution is also efficacious in the treatment of such wounds. It is well known to biochemists that strong urea solutions are excellent solvents for protein material. Many investigators agree that concentrated solutions or even crystals of urea are superior to the dilute solutions first employed. The advantages of this treatment is its low cost of freedom from tissue irritation. It is absolutely nontoxic. Robinson¹³ has recently advised using 2% sterile solutions of ammonium bicarbonate for dressing wounds where tissue digestion is helpful. He feels that the effectiveness of maggot therapy in such wounds was their ability to form urea which was acted upon by urease to form ammonium bicarbonate. This substance is very effective in the digestion of protein. It is nonirritating to living tissue.

(Loehr reported using cod liver oil dressings for burns in 1934. Since then he had advocated this substance as a dressing for infected wounds. The substance in the oil which is responsible for the ability to improve the healing of chronic and infected wounds was first thought to be the

Vitamine A. Subsequent investigations seem to indicate that the unsaturated fatty acids are the active constituents. In fact, an excess of Vitamine A applied locally seems to retard wound healing. Getz¹⁴ has studied the effect of various oils on the healing of chronic tuberculous ulcers and has made these interesting findings. Healing was more rapid in the animals treated with cod liver oil. Paraffin, lanum, olive and cottonseed oils were inactive. Halibut and tuna liver oils were slightly less potent than cod liver oil in spite of having a higher vitamine content. The saponifiable fraction was irritating and suppressed healing while the non-saponifiable fraction caused more rapid healing than the whole cod liver oil. This fraction also seemed to have a systemic effect in combating the tuberculosis. The active principles were shown not to be either vitamins A or D.)

In closing my comments on the use of antiseptics in wounds, I would remind you of a recent timely statement of Koch.¹⁵ "Sterilization of the wound area must take place before healing can proceed with any degree of rapidity. The most important single factor in hastening sterilization is simple cleanliness. To permit macerated epithelium, encrusted wound secretion and coagulated blood to cover skin edges and the area about a wound is to provide favorable conditions for bacterial growth. Too often the surgeon satisfies his conscience by pouring an antiseptic solution over the wound area day by day, and convinces himself that he is 'treating' the infection."

The primary dressing should be applied in such a manner that we make use of all of the procedures known to improve tissue metabolism and to prevent spread of infection. Our first object is to get the wound surface covered with healthy granulation tissue. In making this dressing I use a fine meshed gauze or sheeting that has been impregnated with vaseline. This is applied over the raw surface and fluffed gauze is packed over it in sufficient quantity so that when an elastic bandage is applied there will be slight even pressure over the entire wound. The portion of the body which has been wounded should be immobilized sufficiently to give absolute rest to the injured area while active infection is present. This immobilization is effected so that movable parts of the body are in the so-called positions of function. It is well to allow gravity to aid venous circulation by slightly ele-

vating the wounded area. This is especially important in extremity wounds. It is well to keep the temperature of the body about the wound at a constant high level by a heat cradle. Tissue resistance is higher and metabolism is better at temperatures between 98 and 100 Fahrenheit.

After the wound has been cleaned and dressed, it should be left alone as long as possible. The odor of the exudate or the discomfort occasioned by its presence will usually force the surgeon to redress the wound every three or four days. The wound should be left alone but not forgotten because during the first few weeks, at least, we must be careful not to delay in our detection of such complications as gas bacillus infection or cellulitis. An elevation of pulse or fever should call for an inspection of the wound and surrounding tissue. When a wound is Dakinized, more frequent dressings are necessary. If wet dressings are applied to a wound surface with the idea of facilitating drainage, they must be changed often enough to accomplish that purpose.

There is as much need for care in preventing outside infection entering the wound when it is being redressed as there was at the time of primary care. David¹⁶ has recently written an editorial on the need for careful dressing and points out that "If the skin surrounding an infected wound is treated as if it were potentially a sterile field, the wound itself is spared contamination by shifting dressings. The granulation tissue contains most of the fighting forces of the body against infection. Left to its own devices and protected from constant recontamination, it soon demonstrates its ability to combat the infection upon it. The result is a wound covered with a red, healthy bed of granulation tissue, with all evidences of healing."

The granulation tissue covering the wound should be covered with skin as soon as active infection has subsided and dead tissue has been eliminated. This can be accomplished by pinch grafts in the presence of slight infection or a large perforated split thickness graft if the wound is relatively clean. Early skin grafting on a suitable surface prevents tissue scarring and loss of function of underlying structures and greatly shortens the time of convalescence. When the wound has been covered by skin, our job is only partly over. If the wound has been on the extremities, the immobilization and inactivity

that the treatment has caused has resulted in weakening of muscles and stiffening of joints. As soon as active infection has subsided the joints and muscles should have periods of active exercise and as soon as skin covers the wound, warm baths and light massage should be given until there has been a satisfactory return of function. Neglect of this part of the treatment may result in joint or muscle stiffness that may remain as permanent disability.

In our concern for the care of the wound we must not lose sight of the fact that the local resistance of tissue to infection and the rate of wound healing depend a great deal on the general condition of the patient. To increase the body's resistance to the pathogenic anaerobes we routinely use gas gangrene tetanus antitoxin, 3,000 units intramuscularly at the time of first dressing and a similar dose on the third day. A diet high in protein elements raises the ability of the body to resist infection and increases the rate of wound tissue growth. This type of feeding is given routinely to our cases with open wounds. Dehydration definitely delays wound healing and the fluid balance should therefore be accurately controlled at all times. Vitamine A in adequate amount is necessary for proper epithelial metabolism. Vitamine C is apparently necessary for the laying down of the intercellular substance in wound healing. Anemia or a low blood protein is liable to develop in a patient ill with an infected wound. The onset of either condition seriously reduces the patient's ability to resist the infection or heal the wound. Blood and serum transfusions are so easy to give that there is no excuse for letting a patient remain under this handicap. We routinely give our fracture patients a quart of milk a day to insure adequate calcium and phosphorus intake. We also give Vitamine concentrate to patients who have a poor appetite or who are going to be ill for a few weeks or longer.

Summary: 1. The wounds when first seen must be relieved of all foreign material such as foreign bodies, blood clots or dead tissue.

2. The wound should be left open and treated by Dakin's dressings or some modification of Orr's technique.

3. The injured area should be immobilized, dressed with slight pressure and elevated if possible.

4. The wound should be cultured for aerobic and anaerobic organisms. If a specific form of chemical therapy is available for the organism found it should be used.

5. There is no need for the routine application of antiseptic solutions to the wound itself.

6. The patient's general condition should be carefully watched and kept near normal conditions.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Sumner Koch, Chicago: It is most encouraging that in a meeting of the Surgical Section of our State Society we should have a number of papers that concern such vital and basic considerations as wound healing and the care of infected wounds. I find myself in complete agreement with both essayists, and anything I might add would be in the way of emphasis.

Dr. Mason spoke of the importance of pressure dressings. That term may convey to some of us a false meaning. We have all seen the harmful effect of pressure over bony prominences, and pressure sores resulting from rigid pressure on unprotected tissues. What Dr. Mason has in mind, I am sure, is an elastic and uniform tension over the entire wound area. Such pressure is an important factor in maintaining the circulation, in preventing venous congestion and so in hastening healing.

Perhaps one of the simplest illustrations of such pressure is the dressing that we apply over the chest wall after operations on the breast. I have some unhappy recollections of patients in whom within twenty-four or forty-eight hours after a radical operation on the breast a large accumulation of serum had formed underneath the skin flaps. The incision had to be opened to permit the serum to escape, and the whole postoperative course was complicated and recovery delayed by the necessity of repeatedly opening the wound to permit escape of accumulations of serum. We have learned that such complications can be prevented by compressing the entire wound area with a large dressing of fluffed gauze and by strapping it securely so that it produces elastic tension over the entire wound area. If such a dressing is left undisturbed for from four to six days, one finds that healing has progressed, that flaps remain adherent to the underlying tissue, and that the wound area is firm and flat when the dressing is removed. The term pressure bandage may perhaps have a false implication, and I am sure what Dr. Mason has in mind is a dressing that produces uniform and elastic tension.

I was glad to hear Dr. Lewis mention first aid treatment and the importance of protecting the open wound with a sterile bandage and of stopping there. It is a principle we are trying to teach our residents and internes at the County Hospital where one sees so many open wounds. After a simple sterile dressing and bandage are applied the patient is taken to the

ward dressing room, operating room, or some place where the wound can be given adequate care under aseptic conditions, — in other words, the same care that he would receive if he were to have an appendectomy or herniotomy. Time and again we have seen patients with extensive wounds which have received only the first aid treatment described before being taken to the operating room. We have seen such wounds heal kindly and by primary intention after very extensive and tedious operations. Too often we have seen the other side of the picture — wounds probed, disinfected, sutured without any serious attempt to maintain strict surgical cleanliness. Invariably such wounds have become infected.

If I could emphasize one paragraph of the many excellent ones in Dr. Lewis' paper, I would stress the first aid treatment that covers the wound as quickly as possible, that prevents infection from the uncovered mouth and nose of surgeon and bystanders,

and so gives the best opportunity for transforming the contaminated wound into a clean wound.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

2. Mason, S. G. & O. Int. Abs. of Surg. 69: 112, 1939.
3. Estes. Discussion of Paper of Dr. Cannaday. The Am. Jour. of Surg. 47: 377, 1940.
4. Urban Maes, S. G. & O. Int. Abs. of Surg. 69: 114, 1939.
5. Cannaday. Am. Jour. Surg. 47: 377, 1940.
6. Orr, S. G. & O. 45: 446, 1927.
8. Jensen, Johnsend and Nelson. Surgery, Vol. 6, p 11, July, 1939.
10. Cannaday. Am. Jour. Surg. 48: 377.
11. Mason, S. G. & O., 70: 392, 1940.
12. Bunnell. Am. Jour. Surg. 47: 502, 1940.
13. Robinson. Am. Jour. Surg. 47: 3.
14. Getz, quoted by Ivy and Gray. S. G. & O., 66: 232.
15. Koch. Internat. Abs. of Surg. S. G. & O., 66: 110.
16. David. Surgery, Vol. 5, No. 2. p. 275. Feb. 1939.
17. Colebrook. Brit. Med. Jour. March 16, 1940. p. 4488.
18. Josep Trueta. Lancet, 1: 1452, 1939.
19. Orr. Arch. of Surg. 40: 825, 1940.

EVALUATION OF ACCOMMODATION AND CONVERGENCE IN REFRACTION

PHILIP A. HALPER, M. D., F.A.C.S.

Associate Ophthalmology, University of Illinois, College of Medicine

CHICAGO

INTRODUCTION

A successful refraction must take into account factors other than the cycloplegia, retinoscopy and the subjective testing of the eyes for the ametropia. In addition to the above, the accommodation range, muscle balance and the muscle strength must be known in order to evaluate properly the refractive error which is revealed in the examination.

Since the literature on the subject of accommodation and convergence is that of complicated physiologic optics and mathematics it seems best to approach the subject from a purely clinical standpoint by emphasizing the twofold mechanism of which the visual apparatus is

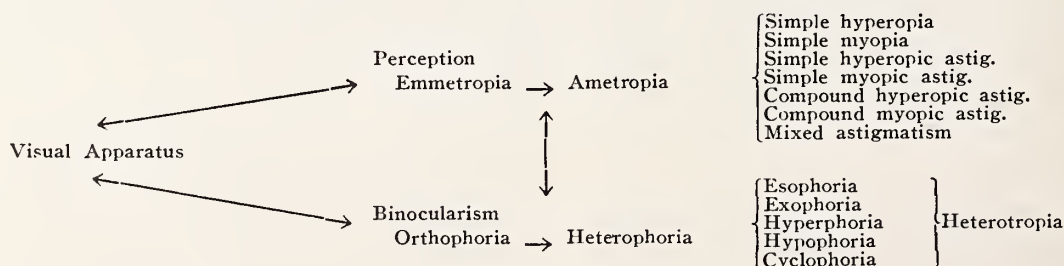
composed, and to carry a patient through the entire eye examination from the testing of the visual acuity to the writing of the prescription for glasses.

VISUAL APPARATUS

The visual apparatus as diagrammatically presented is a twofold mechanism. Either mechanism may be the problem at fault in producing the asthenopia, or there may be present a combination of the two factors. With the perceptive mechanism we see, and with our binocularism we fuse and interpret the images which are perceived. This discussion is concerned with the binocularism and the manner in which the emmetropic or ametropic eyes function in a normal or abnormal binocularism.

The perfect human eyes, emmetropic and orthophoric are rarely found. Minimal amounts of astigmatism and mild muscle imbalances, particularly exophoria for near, are the rule. However, in the range of physiologic activity the eyes tolerate the minimal errors with no discomfort.

Read before Section on Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat, Illinois State Medical Society, May 22, 1940, Peoria.



The anatomical eyes with their perceptive mechanisms follow hereditary patterns and hyperopia and myopia are even predominant in certain racial groups. Astigmatic errors seem to follow the same general hereditary patterns and it is not a rarity to find the identical astigmatic error in several direct generations.

The binocular mechanism (stereopsis — convergence and divergence movements) which man acquired late in his phylogenesis is very vulnerable and this mechanism is also subject to hereditary influences. Variations from the normal occur almost universally. Orthophorias are relatively rare and heterophorias of one type or another are the rule. Heterotropias merely represent a further stage of the heterophorias.

Since the eyes must work in the framework or environment of their binocularism it is necessary to interpret the patient's symptoms by fully evaluating the heterophoria and also the accommodation range. These examinations must be complete and not too time consuming. The muscle balance may be tested with either the Maddox rod or displacement with prisms, and is usually done without the correction of the refractive error before the eyes. One evaluates and prescribes for the refractive error in the framework of the muscle findings. The framework as outlined below is simple and sufficiently comprehensive for a thorough refraction. A phorometer with its Maddox rod and rotary prisms is, of course, time saving, though the apparatus is not entirely necessary.

on the record will focus one's attention to the abnormalities. This is especially helpful in future examinations since one will see the patient's trouble at a glance.

EXAMINATION

The examination is as follows: The visual acuity of each eye is taken first and the accommodation range for each eye is tested. Then by the simple screen test one finds orthophoria, heterophoria or heterotropia. The ocular excursions are noted and this may reveal paresis or paralysis in any of the cardinal positions. Lastly, by the patient looking at a light or a small fixation object as it is brought toward his nose one records the convergence in centimetres and finds it clinically to be good, poor or absent.

The phorometer is then placed before the eyes and the muscle balance is tested at 20 feet. This is determined with a Maddox rod. The bulb light for the test can be green in color. A red glass is placed before one eye while the Maddox rod is placed before the other. This gives the striking contrast of a red light and a green line and eliminates the confusing reflections which may come from windows in the examining room. The ductions are determined next and they are tested separately in each eye — despite the belief of some that the same types of ductions are identical in both eyes. One does find differences in duction in both eyes in a small number of cases when these tests are done routinely. When ductions determinations are reserved as very special tests in only a small percentage of patients, one may find the figures for abduction or adduction the same for both eyes

THE FRAMEWORK OF THE REFRACTION

Visual acuity:	R _____ L _____	Accommodation near point:	R _____ cm L _____ cm	Cover test	(orthophoria (heterophoria (heterotropia	Convergence near point (pc) _____ cm	(good (poor (absent
Muscle balance (without correction) at 33 cm _____				at 6 meters _____			
Muscle strength: Abduction				Adduction			
R _____ L _____				R _____ L _____			
Cycloplegic refraction — retinoscopy — subjective testing. Postcycloplegic test.							
Recheck of muscle balance with correction to test the influence of the correction on the muscle balance.							
Prescription and final check up of glasses.							

Esophoria — SO. Exophoria — X. Duction means prism duction and where figures are noted the symbol Δ is implied. A circle drawn about abnormal findings

in that small group of patients. It is not difficult, therefore, to understand that an examiner would come to false conclusions regarding the

figures obtained, since his very limited examinations could not cover all types of cases. Perform these tests on everyone and the differences in the abduction and adduction in both eyes will be noted in some cases. The perplexing problem then arises in those particular cases as to which figures to favor in evaluation of symptoms, the lower or the higher.

Duction is determined by placing the apex of the prism over the muscle to be tested and increasing the prism strength until diplopia results. The test should be done slowly so as to get the maximum strength of the muscle. In using the rotary prism with quick motions the fusion may be broken with a lesser amount of prism than would obtain were the test performed slowly. The abduction and adduction for each eye are noted. As a rule I do not concern myself with the sursumduction or deorsumduction unless a vertical imbalance is found. Finally, the muscle balance is determined at 33 cm, the object of fixation being a vertical arrow

esophoria. The amount of muscle imbalance is measured by bringing the arrows of the true and false images directly in line with one another. Muscle balance determination with the Maddox rod at 33 cm reduces the exophoria findings and increases the esophoria. For the testing of the vertical muscle balance at 33 cm the Maddox rod is employed because of the simplicity, though prisms can be used. A base in prism would be preferable here because a smaller prism is required to break the fusion in abduction rather than a larger prism base out in adduction. One must always bear in mind the presence of a physiologic exophoria of several diopters and ignore it when all the other findings are in the normal range.

INTERPRETATION AND EVALUATION OF FINDINGS IN FRAMEWORK

Except for the cyclophorias all of the muscle imbalances will come under any of the six groupings. Group III is most commonly found and next in frequency is Group I.

Group I ESOPHORIA (convergence excess)

Muscle balance at 33 cm SO⁶

at 6 meters orthophoria

Muscle strength. Abduction $\frac{R \ 5}{L \ 5}$ normal action

Adduction $\frac{R \ 25}{L \ 25}$ excessive action

placed at right angles to a horizontal line drawn on a white card. If one were to test the muscle balance at 33 cm before the testing at 20 feet, the accommodation might be stimulated sufficiently to alter the findings at 20 feet. The lateral muscle balance at 33 cm is determined with prism displacement because the Maddox rod and light have been found to stimulate accommodation while the balance is being tested. A ten degree prism base up before one eye will break the fusion and the false image (arrow and line) which is displaced downward will be either to the right or left of the true upper image depending on the presence of either an exophoria or an

The above findings are those of *esophoria* on the basis of a *convergence excess* due to *excessive action of the adductors*. The abductors are normal.

Treatment consists in crowding the correction to relax the accommodation, in that way permitting the convergence to let go. In the post cycloplegic test the hyperopic findings are reduced very little, even to the point of giving less distance vision with glasses than that obtained when the subjective testing of the eyes was done under cycloplegia.

Prisms base out are of no help.

Group II ESOPHORIA (divergence insufficiency)

Muscle balance at 33 cm SO¹

at 6 meters SO⁷

Muscle strength: Abduction $\frac{R \ 2}{L \ 2}$ deficient action

Adduction $\frac{R \ 12}{L \ 12}$ normal action

The above findings are those of *esophoria* on the basis of a *divergence insufficiency* due to *weakness in the bilateral abductor action*. The adductors are normal. Since the abductors have their greatest action in the distance field an *esophoria* at six meters is apparent with weak abductors while in the near range there is the tendency toward orthophoria for the adductors are normal.

Treatment consists in moderately crowding the hyperopic correction obtained under the subjective testing of the eyes with cycloplegia, in order to relax the accommodation and convergence.

Prisms base out for the distance correction, only, may be of some benefit.

the basis of a *divergence excess* due to *excessive action of the abductors*. The adductors are normal.

Treatment in this type of case presents special problems. Generously cutting the spherical correction obtained under cycloplegia in order to stimulate the accommodation and convergence does not alter the problem very much for the difficulty lies in the distance range. This procedure, however, should be tried.

Orthopsis is of little help, for one can build up the amplitude of convergence in the near range to a very high degree without influencing the excessive action of the divergence muscles in the distance.

Prisms base in may be tried.

Group III

EXOPHORIA (convergence insufficiency)

Muscle balance at 33 cm	$\frac{X^{10}}{\frac{R\ 6}{L\ 6}}$	at 6 meters	$\frac{X^8}{\frac{R\ 5}{L\ 5}}$
Muscle strength: Abduction	normal action	Adduction	deficient action

The above findings are those of *exophoria* on the basis of a *convergence insufficiency* due to *weakness in the bilateral adductor action*. The abductors are normal.

Treatment consists in generously cutting the spherical correction obtained under cycloplegia in order to stimulate the accommodation and convergence.

Orthopsis is very helpful in these cases.
Prisms base in may be used with benefit.

Operation consisting in recessing both externi should be done in cases which are not benefited by the more conservative measures.

The above findings may be found in patients with emmetropic eyes and their symptoms are caused by the *weak action of the extraocular muscles*. The ability to maintain orthophoria is due to the excessive nervous energy which these people expend in the exercise of their accommodation and convergence functions. It is in this

Group IV

EXOPHORIA (divergence excess)

Muscle balance at 33 cm	$\frac{X^4}{\frac{R\ 18}{L\ 18}}$	at 6 meters	$\frac{X^9}{\frac{R\ 14}{L\ 14}}$
Muscle strength: Abduction	excessive action	Adduction	normal action

The above findings are those of *exophoria* on type of patient with symptoms of eye strain, that

Group V

ORTHOPHORIA WITH SYMPTOMS

Muscle balance at 33 cm	$\frac{\text{orthophoria}}{\frac{R\ 2}{L\ 2}}$	at 6 meters	$\frac{\text{orthophoria}}{\frac{R\ 2}{L\ 2}}$
Muscle strength: Abduction	deficient action	Adduction	deficient action

latent muscle imbalances, either lateral or vertical may be uncovered by resorting to an occlusion test.

Treatment consists in orthopsis to increase the amplitude of convergence.

Prisms base in may be helpful.

resort to eye muscle exercises and it is easier for them to wear glasses with prisms base in.

Before adding prisms to the refractive error because of the muscle imbalance, it is wise whenever possible to have the patient wear trial prisms for two to four weeks, and in that way one will

Group VI

HYPERPHORIA

Muscle balance at 33 cm	X ⁴	at 6 meters	orthophoria
	RH ⁴		RH ⁴
Muscle strength: Abduction	R 6	Adduction	R 14
	L 6		L 14
normal action		normal action	

The above findings are those of right *hyperphoria*. The mild exophoria at 33cm is of no importance and the ductions are normal.

Treatment consists in prescribing prisms to be worn before the eyes, base down before the right, and base up before the left.

The difficult problems which arise in the evaluations of the muscle imbalances occur in the esophorias and esotropias, who are relatively high myopes, as well as in the exophorias and exotropias who are moderately high hyperopes. In the former group (myopes) the full correction is needed for maximum vision, yet this full correction stimulates the accommodation and convergence which are already excessive. In the moderately high hyperopes, on the other hand, one must provide for the accommodation needs by prescribing generously, and yet stimulate the convergence which is weak. One works his way out of these dilemmas by giving appropriate attention to the physiologic function which seems the greatest in need, be it the accommodation or the convergence.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THE

TREATMENT OF THE IMBALANCES

In doing routine muscle testing a stereoscope should be readily available so that in the imbalances of high degree or those of low degree with poor ductions the presence of fusion and depth perception can be quickly ascertained. A certain percentage of patients are benefited by orthopsis. The exophorias due to convergence insufficiency (weak adduction) fall into this group. One can build up a large amplitude of convergence to carry a patient along comfortably for many months. Patients as a rule, will not

arrive at more accurate conclusions regarding their necessity. In a new patient who has never worn glasses and whose refractive error is negligible but who has a muscle imbalance, I prescribe trial plano prisms for the imbalance. For those who wear glasses with corrections which approximate my findings, I prescribe trial slip over prisms to be worn over their old glasses for a period of time. If they prove helpful, I incorporate the prisms in my findings.

In the prescribing of prisms caution must be exercised regarding the amount used. In the vertical imbalances one prescribes as the total correction divided equally between both eyes — from three-quarters to the full amount uncovered at examination. For example, in four degrees of right hyperphoria prescribe one and one-half to two degrees base down before the right eye and one and one-half to two degrees base up before the left. In the lateral muscle imbalances prisms are helpful only in the exophorias. The same rule as to the amount of prisms needed for the exophorias does not prevail as exists for the vertical imbalances. It has been found clinically that small degrees of prism base in are helpful even in relatively high amounts of exophoria and one need not prescribe more than a total of three to four degrees base in divided equally between both eyes. In moderate exophorias with poor adduction one-half degree prism base in before each eye usually suffices. Prisms in the esophorias are of little avail.

Surgery in high degrees of exophoria due to divergence excess is at times justifiable. If these patients are not benefited with either exercises or prisms a moderate recession of the externi may solve the entire problem.

One must keep in reserve the need for an occlusion test to uncover latent muscle imbalances — vertical or lateral, when the symptoms suggest their presence, though the routine examination fails to disclose such findings.

CONCLUSION

The testing of the accommodation range, muscle balance and ductions should be done routinely on all patients who come with symptoms of eye strain. The symptoms are due to refractive errors, deficiencies of accommodation or muscle imbalances, or a combination of any of the above three factors.

A framework incorporating the above tests can be relatively simple, yet comprehensive and not time consuming.

The final prescription for glasses which incorporates all the findings will be an accurate gauge of the patient's needs.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Earle B. Fowler, Chicago: I think Dr. Halper is to be commended for making this so clear and simple to us. I have only one suggestion to make with reference to the position of the eye in the measurement at 33 cm. This is a modification that was suggested to me originally by Dr. Thomas Allen. Most of our work, our close work is done with the eye looking in a downward direction. Therefore, he has advocated, and I have copied, putting a small split prism into the bottom of the trial frame disc so that the patient is looking downward for the test.

We should not draw conclusions as to diagnosis until we have at hand all the information it is possible to obtain. Dr. Halper has certainly given an outline of the minimum of study. It is interesting that in this branch of ophthalmology our methods are less standardized than in any other branch, so each of us must adopt the method best suited to his individual routine. The more we study these muscle imbalances the more patients we are going to make comfortable. The deficiency of muscle action may not lie entirely within the eye structure itself. A reduced amount of nervous energy that is available for this functional use may be responsible. We must study the patient's general physical condition when abnormalities are found because therein often lies the answer.

After I read Dr. Halper's paper I questioned a number of men rather boldly as to their training and present work in refraction, and I feel very sure that hospitals that are developing courses in training residents, societies — both national and local — that are developing courses of study, and universities that are developing graduate courses should stress the study of the physiology of the eye as applied to refraction so that young men will have a thorough working foundation.

Dr. George Guibor, Chicago: I think we owe Dr. Halper considerable for bringing to our attention the subject of refraction in relation to divergence and convergence anomalies. May I suggest, however, that some of the terminology used is wrong physiologically. Abduction and adduction are terms used to discuss monocular motility. When we talk about prism adduction we are really talking about convergence; when we talk about abduction we are really talking about divergence. I do not believe that we can measure any individual muscle of the eye by placing prisms before the eyes. There is only one exact test, in my experience, that will break up binocular vision completely. That test is the screen test. We determine a heterophoria subjectively by using the Maddox Rod, but we cannot do it exactly unless we combine it with the screen test. I have used the Maddox Rod on over two thousand patients, comparing this test with the screen test, and the only test that produces a true fusion free position (heterophoria) is the screen test. In determining a so-called duction a great variation occurs in the findings with prisms. At times an excellent convergence is present, and at other times a weak convergence depending on the fixation object and degree of fatigability of the patient. I have measured my own divergence and convergence power by prisms many times. The measurements are quite variable, yet I am quite comfortable. I have an exophoria of 13 prism diopters for near, and a left hyperphoria of 5 prism diopters for near. The prism rules given would be to use prisms for this hyperphoria, two-thirds or three-fourths of the total amount of this vertical deviation. I am comfortable, so why develop a permanent deviation by using prisms in my case. This rule of using prisms should depend, therefore, upon the complaints and symptoms of the patient and not upon any other rules. So-called duction tests and tests for heterophoria should be tried in the morning and again in the evening because of the varying ability to overcome prisms. A normal screen test in the morning may be very different in the evening, and show an abnormal deviation upon second testing.

In conclusion, I think we should thank Dr. Halper for bringing to our attention that prescribing lenses does not include merely the prescribing of lenses for vision alone, but includes also a determination of the status of the extra-ocular motility and its improvement by appropriate decentration of lenses or the incorporation of prisms if the complaints of a patient necessitate such procedures.

Dr. George Park, Chicago: I would like to ask Dr. Halper one question. His procedure as I understand it is that he requires that each eye be tested for adduction. I believe he used the word individually or separately. As I understand it, while testing ductions you are testing both eyes at the same time, so I wish he would clarify that.

Another thing I would like to bring out for discussion is the fact that almost invariably anyone doing orthoptic training tries to get exactness in muscle measurements. They forget that the muscles of the

eye are no different from other muscles, and knowing what we do about the variability and changeability of other muscles it would be highly improbable that the muscles of the eye would differ in any respect. That is one criticism I would have of the treatment, measurement and procedure brought about in orthoptic training, and I wish he would discuss the physiologic variability as compared with other exacting procedures that have been established.

Dr. Philip Halper (closing): So far as my vocabulary is concerned one needs only to read Stutterheim's book on "Eyestrain and Convergence" to realize that medical vocabulary is constantly changing. A workable concept in the physiology of the intra and extra ocular muscles is more important than a play on words and definitions. I have tried to eliminate mathematics and complicated optics.

In doing a refraction one cannot have a patient make repeated visits for muscle determinations merely because the figures may vary one or two degrees from day to day. Basal metabolism, intraocular tension and blood pressure are physiologic processes which also vary within normal variations from time to time, but patients are definitely classified within these normal variations. Were it not so, normal findings within certain ranges would cease to exist and one would check and recheck until the patient himself would object to such procedures.

Within certain obtained figures all patients can be classified regarding their binocularism in any of the six groupings listed in the body of the paper. A patient usually shows the same figures in the muscle balance and muscle strengths from year to year. Even with the wearing of prisms base in for convergence insufficiency the abduction and adduction findings remain relatively the same from year to year, contrary to the belief of some that with base in prisms the adduction is further weakened. The wearing of base in prisms merely gives the patient comfort while he uses his eyes, though the convergence insufficiency remains the same. Orthopsis should, of course, be used in such a case to build up a large adduction reserve.

From the standpoint of teaching simplification is always the desired goal. No branch of ophthalmology seems to be in greater need of simplification and understanding than the entire field of muscles, the heterophorias as well as the heterotropias. The latter have been emphasized so much in this past decade that the phorias have not received the attention which they justly deserve in the entire picture of refraction.

THE TREATMENT OF BURNS

CHESTER R. ZEISS, M.D.

Surgeon South Chicago Works
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corporation

CHICAGO

Methods and medicaments employed in the treatment of burns are as varied and numerous

as those used in the treatment of arthritis. The presence of such variability indicates that surgeons have not yet found the all acceptable method.

Hippocrates in 430 B.C. recommended the use of old swine seam mixed with resin and bitumen, warmed by fire and bandaged to the burned area. Aristotle suggested that the burned or scalded area be exposed to the heat of fire. The application of dressings saturated with salt solution and applied directly to the burned area was thought to be proper treatment in the middle 1800's. Until a few years ago Carron oil had been used in the first aid treatment and as the treatment of choice in burns of varying degree. Davidson of Detroit popularized and expounded the 5% tannic acid spray treatment. This method had been used by the author but was found wanting in deep second and third degree burns in which it was impossible to tan deeply enough. It was usual to find a mass of sloughing, infected tissue under the tanned crusts that necessitated removal of the eschar. This in itself is quite a painful procedure.

For the purpose of correlating our thoughts the burn classification of Boyer which divides burns in three degrees based on depth, will be used. A first degree burn is characterized by superficial changes in the skin which consist of an erythema of varying intensities. A second degree burn is one in which all changes in the burned area are superficial but may include the entire epidermis and be associated with bleb formation. In a third degree burn the pathology extends through the skin and into the subcutaneous tissue and may involve muscle, tendon or bone. It is important to bear in mind that occasionally Duputryns' burn classification of six degrees is used at our Industrial Board hearings and it behooves us to ascertain the classification used when the opposition mentions second or third degree burns.

The ideal burn treatment is one that will most nearly fulfill the following prerequisites, namely — relieve pain, prevent excessive loss of body fluids, prevent or reduce absorption of toxins, hasten solution or separation of dead tissues, prevent or minimize surface infections, promote and enhance healing, protect damaged epithe-

lium, prevent injury to the delicate growing epithelium, and minimize scar tissue formation.

The systemic or supportive treatment of individuals with extensive second or third degree burns is extremely important and one should not allow the local treatment to overshadow it. General treatment consists of the immediate administration of sufficient morphine to relieve pain. Maintenance of body temperature by the application of warmed blankets, electric pads, hot water bottles and treatment in a warm room. The administration of 3 to 4 thousand cc. of fluids intravenously or by hypodermoclysis, irrespective of oral ingestion, each 24 hours during the period of toxemia. 1000 cc. of 5% dextrose in saline alternated with a like amount of Hartman's solution has proven very satisfactory in my hands. Adrenal cortex intravenously is valuable in maintaining the vascular tone.

Underhill and his coworkers have shown that there is a marked increase in the blood concentrations in extensively burned individuals by the marked elevation in hemoglobin percentage, also that the sodium chloride content of the blood is greatly reduced during the stage of blood concentration and remains so until the slough separates and then rises to normal with a corresponding increase in urinary chlorides. Locke found a sluggish flow and dark purplish appearance of the blood with an immediate increase of from one to four million red blood cells, a rapidly increasing leukocytosis to between 30 and 50 thousand and a marked increase in the blood platelets. Blood transfusions have not been resorted to but are of great value in specific cases. A diet high in calories and rich in vitamins should be ingested during and following the toxic state. Tetanus antitoxin in a prophylactic amount should be administered in all severe sloughing burns.

In industrial work I have found that the most satisfactory local treatment of extensive burns is a modification of the "Ambrine" technique. The originator of the "Ambrine" treatment was Barthe de Sandforte, a Frenchman, who in 1914 employed it in the treatment of burns received in combat. Dr. William O'Neil Sherman observed the "Ambrine" treatment and was impressed by the results obtained and introduced it to the United States in 1916. In 1918 he reported a series of 3,000 cases in the *Journal of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, treated by this meth-

od. "Ambrine" is an expensive proprietary wax with a chemical analysis of 92% paraffin and a remaining 8% of olive oil, beta-naphthol and oil of eucalyptus. Because of the expensiveness of "Ambrine" Dr. Sherman substituted a paraffin with a low melting point, good ductility and flexibility and obtained identical results.

The apparatus and materials required in this wax treatment of burns are inexpensive and easily obtained. The wax itself is a Standard Oil product called parawax and may be purchased in any grocery store. A very ductile paraffin known as Stanolind has been used and was found to be very satisfactory. This paraffin is melted in an ordinary household double boiler such as used in the preparation of rice or other cereal. Some of the melted wax is poured in a water jacket atomizer designed by Sherman and manufactured by H. R. Pierce Company, operated by a hand bulb or an electric air pump. This atomizer consists of two cylindrical metal containers. The smaller inner one fits into the outer cylinder. A space between the walls of these two containers is filled with hot water. This maintains the paraffin in a liquid state and prevents the wax from congealing at the outlet. There are two small openings in the rim of the inner cylinder. One is for the escape of the paraffin spray and the other is an inlet for air. A hollow metal tube is connected to the air inlet and affords an ingress of air into the wax chamber during operation of the atomizer. An ordinary electric fan or warm air hair dryer, Shelton type is used to dry the burned surface. A brush with soft bristles such as those made with camels hair, thin stripped sterile sheet wadding or a special cotton known as "Redintol," and finally absorbent or cellucotton.

In preparing the burn for wax therapy the skin immediately surrounding the burned area is shaved and cleansed with soap and sterile water and dried with ether. Foreign material such as clothing, dirt, tar, metal, etc. is removed with sterile forceps. All dried clumped areas of skin are excised with sterile scissors. Blebs should be incised and drained but the overlying epidermis allowed to remain in place. It is not essential to do a complete debridement at the initial dressing because the burn is dressed daily and debridement may be carried out under more satisfactory conditions at that time. Ether on cotton swabs may be used to remove grease or

oil. It will be a welcome surprise to surgeons dealing with tar burns who are familiar with the tenacity with which it clings to the tissues to know that the tar remaining at the burn site is impregnated in the wax dressing upon removal the following day. If considerable pain is present an intravenous or inhalant anesthetic may be given. In burns caused by a thermic agent it is not necessary to paint the wound with antiseptics because the causative agent has already done a splendid job of sterilization.

After the burn has been properly prepared, its surface is dried by fanning or by employing a warm air hair dryer. Then, either with a hand or power atomizer a thin layer of melted paraffin is sprayed over the burned area. The spraying is begun at a distance of two feet so as to decrease the sting of the warm atomized particles on the raw surface and gradually as a protective coating of wax is built up the operator brings the atomizer closer and closer until a heavy coating of paraffin is obtained. Pain is relieved as soon as sufficient wax has been sprayed on the burn to protect the exposed nerve endings and shut out the circulating air currents. The speed and ease with which this protective layer is secured is one of the reasons I have come to like the paraffin treatment of burns so much.

After a primary coat of paraffin of sufficient thickness has been laid down a very thin layer of sterile cotton is spread over the wax. Sterile forceps are used to handle the cotton. This sterile cotton is usually made up into sheets 6"x8" and care must be taken to avoid wrinkling or overlapping of the edges. This matrix of cotton increases the elasticity of the wax, prevents cracking of the paraffin and also serves as a foundation upon which to paint the second layer of the dressing. Then with a camels hair brush a second layer of paraffin is painted over the smooth cotton. This second paraffin coat should be quite heavy, approximately twice the thickness of the primary layer. Test the temperature of the paraffin on the brush which is to be used for the painting before applying it because it is extremely easy to add to the burn of your patient at this stage of the procedure by using paraffin that is too hot. Remember too, that this burn is extremely sensitive and temperatures that feel just warm on a normal skin may feel quite hot to the patient. The dressing is now concluded by covering the wax with a thick lay-

er of absorbent cotton which is either strapped or bandaged in place. The cotton helps to keep the part warm, absorbs secretions, and maintains the flexibility of the paraffin.

These burns must be dressed daily and herein lies the chief advantage of this treatment. The surgeon sees daily what progress is being made and has complete knowledge of what is going on at all times. The dressings strip off smoothly, easily, and painlessly leaving the area covered with a serous discharge. This secretion is removed by gentle sponging or irrigating with a 0.5% sodium hypochlorite solution. Any new formed blebs or sloughing tissue that has loosened is debrided being careful to prevent bleeding. When the wound is sufficiently cleansed, it is dried and the wax reapplied.

Occasionally in third degree burns that become foul smelling with profuse drainage it is necessary to irrigate the area for 2 or 3 days with 0.5% sodium hypochlorite solution (Dakin's solution) until the slough has separated and then continue with the paraffin treatment.

In extensive third degree burns where skin grafting might be indicated it is well to graft early. That is, as soon as healthy granulation tissues have formed and the wound does not contain more than 1-2 bacteria per microscopic field. Dakin dressings should be applied to the granulating surface until two days prior to skin grafting.

The paraffin wax treatment is especially satisfactory in the treatment of burns in children. The immediate relief of pain, the noise of the air, and motor and the appearance of the fine powdery "snow" fascinates them. The screaming struggling child is replaced by a very attentive smiling youngster who is happy to see his doctor every day.

In conclusion the advantages of the paraffin wax treatment of burns as proven by experience are: 1. Pain is relieved immediately or within 24 hours; 2. The period of toxemia is lessened; 3. Infection is minimized; 4. Slough separates early; 5. Healing is rapid; 6. New formed epithelium is not injured upon removal of dressings; 7. The dressing is comfortable to the patient; 8. Cicatricial formation is at a minimum; 9. Excessive granulation tissue is unknown; 10. Patient is made ambulatory early; 11. The attending surgeon is always aware of the condition of the burn.

REFERENCES

Journal of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, 1918, 26: 450-459.

DISCUSSION

Dr. Sumner Koch, Chicago: Dr. Zeiss' paper is a splendid presentation of what can be accomplished in the treatment of burns, and if I were to take exception to the exact method of procedure it would be only with the hope of helping him to improve just a little on what is a splendid job.

I would like to stress even more than he did that our first problem in the treatment of burns is to cleanse the burned area as completely as possible and to convert the open wound into a clean wound by careful soap and water cleansing. Dr. Zeiss has shown you that when this wound has been cleansed it can be converted into a closed wound, and this seems to us a very important surgical principle.

In caring for the patient after the initial treatment I cannot see the necessity for removing the dressing within two, three or four days unless there is some definite indication for its removal, such as rise of temperature or evidence of infection. A burned area that we have been able to cleanse satisfactorily is like a donor site from which we have removed a portion of skin. When we cut away two-thirds of the thickness of the skin and transplant it elsewhere, we cover the raw surface with gauze impregnated with vaseline. Over this is placed a large fluffed dressing of sterile gauze; the part is immobilized with a splint and left alone. At the end of ten or twelve days the dressing can be removed and if the whole thickness of the skin has not been removed one should find a completely healed surface underneath it.

I would suggest that when one has been able to cleanse burned areas satisfactorily, instead of taking the dressing off at the end of twenty-four hours it be left for ten or twelve days or more, unless there is pain, temperature, or other symptoms indicating infection under the dressing. I venture to say Dr. Zeiss will find many of his cases are healed at the end of ten or twelve days without further treatment.

I would like to add in connection with these hands which he treated so nicely that if he will add an aluminum splint to immobilize the hand it will help to provide the rest which is an important factor in hastening healing, whether the injury is superficial or deep.

Dr. Phillip Kreuscher, Chicago: I have watched this work as presented by Dr. Zeiss with a great deal of interest, over a period of three and a half years. We use it in both of our plants and claim no originality since this work was done during and immediately after the first world war. Some of us have gotten away from this treatment not so much that we were dissatisfied with the results, but because of the fact that it required a little more work on the part of the nurses and the doctors. From time to time we were told that one could use tannic acid and other medications, and that by putting these on without any care

or effort, the burn would heal. Some of them healed, some did not, and too often they healed with considerable scarring.

I was glad to hear what Dr. Koch had to say concerning the matter of dressings. The reason we change them early and fairly frequently is because most of the burns we get in the mills are fairly deep, at least in spots. Some have first degree areas, some second and others have deep grooves burned into the tissues, very much like the boy whose picture Dr. Zeiss showed you and who had a large rail fall on his back. In such cases I doubt that a prolonged dressing would keep the wound clean and uncomplicated.

This method is not a complicated one, nor are the appliances used expensive. The atomizer and the dryer cost very little and we believe that we have now so simplified the technique that it is not in any way a complicated procedure since our junior surgeons and nurses do this without any trouble.

I think Dr. Koch is correct in emphasizing the application of pressure bandages. You saw how these dressings were covered with gauze and wax and then bound on firmly.

Those of us who see these cases every day are convinced that we have no reason for changing to any other method of treatment. It has given us such excellent results; results which we were unable to obtain by any other method. The patients are relieved of pain and we get early primary healing in most cases, in the more severe ones very little of scar tissue formation. Many of our patients who have been treated by other methods and have since then been treated with the wax method, are the best judges. They agree that the dressings are painless, that they are very comfortable almost immediately after dressings are applied, and I think our results as cited by Dr. Zeiss and as shown in the moving picture film, point to the efficiency of the treatment.

Dr. Frederick Christopher: I have a dismal feeling that this paper seems to sound the death knell of the coagulant treatment of burns. I cannot quite agree with that. One of the most vivid memories in my mind is the care of burned children in a New York hospital twenty-five years ago. Changing the dressings was dreaded by the children and by those who took care of them and it was a real ordeal for both.

The work of Montgomery and Penberthy on such cases is a marked contrast. We are all in agreement that it is desirable to convert these wounds into clean closed wounds. This is difficult to do. If it is possible to cleanse the wound with particular care at the time of injury, then it is desirable to convert it into a closed wound by means of coagulant. I think we have all seen children with the body badly burned, who when this has been done, will play about in a heated tent.

With reference to fluid loss, I believe the coagulant is a greater preventive of fluid loss than other treatment. If the hemoglobin goes to 140 it is usually the end of the patient.

Dr. Zeiss showed beautifully a picture of motion of the arm and exercises to prevent contractions. I would venture to suggest that the contracture is determined by the depth of the wound. There is nothing we can do to prevent it, and we might as well put the arm up and confess defeat. We will have to do a later operation and excise it. The depth of the burn determines the extent of the contractures.

I have found Aldrich's dye very efficacious if there are organisms in the wound, as a germicide against gram negative as well as gram positive organisms.

I have enjoyed this paper and congratulate Dr. Zeiss. It is a contribution to burn therapy. However, I would hate to see the coagulants thrown by the board.

Dr. Chester R. Zeiss, Chicago (closing): I wish to thank all the discussors. In answer to Dr. Koch, about keeping the dressings on for ten or twelve days I may say that in following the first or second degree burns through I agree with him that we could keep these dressings on for an indefinite period of time. However, in our third degree burns, in which the burn extends into the subcutaneous tissue or bone, I always like to look at the burn daily so that I may excise the sloughing tissue as it loosens. That cannot be done in one day. You will find that in watching these burns there will be areas you may pick up with sterile forceps. You cut through these and find they are completely separated from the underlying tissue. In that type of burn if we allowed the dressing to remain on for a period of twelve days we would have a very sick patient. It would be similar to the tannic acid crust if used in third degree burns.

With reference to the contractures of the shoulder; these men are usually put up in some kind of apparatus to keep the burned area stretched and allow the formation of epithelium on the stretched surface. In the use of Dakin's solution we know that occasionally these men complain of smarting. When this occurs it is perfectly legitimate to reduce the solution to half strength and eliminate the smarting.

CLINICAL APPLICATION AND RESULTS OF PYRIDIUM THERAPY

J. S. REYNOLDS, M. D.

J. L. WILKEY, M. D.

J. K. L. CHOY, M. D.

COOK COUNTY HOSPITAL

During the past ten years, there have appeared in medical literature many clinical reports on a remedy used in the therapy of urogenital in-

fections, the chemical nature of which is phenylazo-alpha-alpha-diamino-pyridine monohydrochloride and which is offered under the trade name "pyridium." The testimony of the literature leads to the conviction that pyridium is of decided clinical value in many inflammatory conditions of the genito-urinary tract.

Although we may accept the fact that pyridium does not meet the modern demand for a "urinary antiseptic" — and apparently none of the numerous so-called urinary antiseptics do — the question arises: what is its value as far as other modes of action are concerned? From our observations as outlined herein, pyridium possesses analgesic properties. However, it may also have a "detergent action;" or an "antispasmodic action;" or it may stimulate healing; or it may have a "local antiseptic action" which is destroyed in exerting its effect.*

The therapeutic effect may be rendered through the conversion of pyridium to some other substance which may be called an "educt" and exerted in the process of the educt production from pyridium. On the other hand, the therapeutic effect may be due to the presence of the "educt" itself. In this case, the effect would be proportional to the concentration of the product.

With the above in mind, experiments are now being conducted to secure the "educt" in concentrated form and then to discover how this substance can be made to reach the seat of the affection in order to increase its efficacy. This may be of great practical importance since such investigation may lead to the discovery of the fate of pyridium in the system and trace, as far as possible, the intermediate substances produced from it on its travel through the body. There may also be determined to what extent the pharmacologic action of the various intermediate products, especially the unstable ones, may be of therapeutic value. As a result we may finally be enabled to use for therapeutic purposes a product which, because of its character,* could be administered in larger doses or concentrations and, hence, produce better results.

Because of certain differences of opinion not only as to the mode of action but also as to the type of cases in which pyridium is primarily indicated, and the degree of symptomatic re-

From the Urologic Services of Drs. Harry Culver, Leslie L. Veseen, Harry C. Rolnick, and Dorrin F. Rudnick, and the Department of Therapeutics, Director, Dr. Bernard Fantus.

*Work to prove or disprove these latter actions is now going on and will be reported at a future date.

*As the educt is supposedly a substance presenting the end-result of pyridium metabolism it should obviously be "detoxified."

lief following oral administration, it was thought pertinent to initiate a clinical investigation of these factors, which should run parallel with the above mentioned experimental work.

As we had ample facilities and indications for the administration of pyridium, it was given to patients whose pathological findings represented almost every common urologic lesion encountered in a large number of hospital and clinic admissions. No attempt was made to study the bacteriology of these cases. However, the clinical progress during pyridium therapy was carefully checked, with the objective of again evaluating the definite effect of the drug which has established its effectiveness for symptomatic relief.

Authors differ as to the particular uropathy in which pyridium is most effective. Various authors^{1,2,5} obtained excellent results in prostatitis, cystitis,⁴ specific urethritis^{5,6,7,8,9} and pyelonephritis^{10,11,12,7} respectively. However, throughout the published literature on pyridium, there appears emphasis on its effectiveness when administered perorally for the production of prompt symptomatic relief of the syndrome of distressing symptoms such as pollakiuria, dysuria, and various types of associated pain.

PROCEDURE

Our group of cases includes obstructive and inflammatory uropathies of all types.

We started our studies with a group of patients whose pathological changes necessitated hospitalization. In these cases, a twenty-four hour total urine output was collected. This was subjected to the usual complete urinalysis. Pyridium therapy was started on the usual dosage of two pyridium tablets (0.1 Gm. each) t.i.d. As long as the pyridium therapy was continued, twenty-four hour urine specimens were collected and careful, complete urinalyses were done on them including determination and extraction of pyridium eliminant.

The second group of patients were those whose findings did not necessitate hospitalization. Voided specimens of urine before, during, and after pyridium therapy were carefully analyzed.

Before pyridium therapy was started, a careful history was taken. While the patient was taking pyridium, his complaints were carefully noted. As the case progressed to relief of symptoms or to failure in our course of treatment,

the complaints likewise were recorded. Treatment with pyridium was seldom extended beyond a fourteen-day period. The patients were followed up for a period of several weeks after discontinuance of the drug.

The facilities that have been made available for this study have been employed for the benefit of suitable patients at the Cook County Hospital in order to secure the necessary large quantities of urine and clinical observations required. The pharmacologic studies were conducted at the College of Medicine of the University of Illinois. From the latter will be reported an article on the chemical-pharmacologic studies of pyridium made there. The present article is the result of the clinical studies carried on at the Cook County Hospital.

RESULTS

The results of this study will be discussed according to the following sub-groups:

1. Vesical neck obstructive uropathies
2. Cystitis
3. Pyelonephritis (chronic pyelitis)
4. Chronic prostatitis
5. Urethritis
6. Miscellaneous

(1) *Vesical Neck Obstructive Uropathies.* We started our study on vesical neck obstructions that were being prepared for relief of their obstruction. All these cases complained of nocturia, frequency and in some cases burning on urination. They also had a retention or a residual urine of at least 4 oz. and cystoscopic evidence of obstruction. Improvement or alleviation of symptoms was evidenced by cystoscopy and decrease of residual urine. It is our opinion that in these cases the essential value of pyridium therapy is temporary relief of the secondary symptoms due to the obstruction until the patient's general condition improves sufficiently for the obstruction to be permanently relieved. Pyridium therapy did not sufficiently improve the cystitis or relieve the pain of indwelling urethral catheter to warrant its routine use in this type of case. Among this latter group of cases were those that were prepared by urethral catheter drainage, suprapubic cystostomy preliminary to a later surgical relief of the obstruction. In our series we had 45 cases of vesical neck obstruction. In 19, or 42 per cent of cases, there was a definite relief of the

secondary symptoms (pain, dysuria and nocturia). On the remaining 26 cases, or 58 per cent, no effect on the symptoms could be noted. In this latter group fell almost all cases who had a preliminary surgical interference (cystotomy and indwelling catheter).

(2) *Cystitis*. The most satisfactory result of pyridium therapy was obtained in the patients with cystitis, prostatitis and pyelonephritis.

Altogether, 37 cases of cystitis were observed. These cases complained mainly of burning on urination, frequently and dysuria. Bladder urine cultures or stained sediment slides revealed organisms and pus cells. Improvement included alleviation of complaints and absence of or marked diminution in the amount of pus in the bladder urine sediments.

It was noted that the cases of cystitis uncomplicated by additional urologic components showed the greatest improvement. On the other hand, the group of cystitis cases which in addition had other urologic complaints, e.g. prostatic hypertrophy, vesical calculus, renal calculus and renal infection, seemed to show little or no improvement unless there was a corresponding improvement in the urologic component. In our study, 28 or 80 per cent of the cases had definite improvement while 9, or 20 per cent, showed no changes in their symptoms.

(3) *Pyelonephritis*. Twenty-five cases of chronic pyelonephritis were observed. These complained of costovertebral pain, frequency, nocturia, and in some cases burning on urination. Ureteral urine specimens showed positive cultures and x-ray studies revealed clubbing of the calyces and dilation of the infundibulum of the calyces. Of these cases, 19 or 76 per cent showed improvement on pyridium therapy. This improvement manifested itself by alleviation of symptoms and improvement in the findings of the stained bladder urine sediments. Six, or 24 per cent showed no definite alleviation of their symptoms. We feel that the improvement seen in these cases is undoubtedly due to the analgesic action of pyridium and possibly to a detergent effect.

(4) *Prostatitis*. Fifty-four cases of prostatitis were studied. These complained of perineal, penile, or low-back pain, frequency, nocturia, and burning on urination. The prostatic smears showed at least 40 pus cells per high power

field. There was no obstructive uropathy present as evidenced by residual urine. This group of cases was not given any local therapy such as prostatic massage or posterior instillations, other than that necessary to make a diagnosis or check therapy. These cases obtained symptomatic relief of complaints and a diminution in the amount of pus in the prostatic secretion. The relief of burning on urination, frequency and pain was remarkable. We feel that it is in this type of patient that pyridium finds a useful field. The results here, too, must be due to an analgesic action of the pyridium.

(5) *Urethritis*. Fifteen cases of urethritis, both specific and non-specific were observed. Their complaint consisted of burning on urination, dysuria, frequency and urethral discharge. Of these 9, or 60 per cent, showed improvement of their symptoms on pyridium therapy. Six, or 40 per cent, remained unchanged. In the results of this group there was apparently no difference whether the urethritis was specific or non-specific.

(6) *Miscellaneous*. Twelve cases of various other pathologic conditions with associated urologic symptoms were studied as to the result of pyridium therapy. In this group 4, or 33 per cent, showed definite symptomatic relief while 8, or 67 per cent had no apparent result from pyridium therapy, one cannot draw definite conclusions as to the results of the pyridium therapy on the secondary urologic symptoms.

DISCUSSION

To consider pyridium therapy effective, alleviation or complete absence of symptoms had to occur within seven days. If there was no response in fourteen days, pyridium therapy was discontinued. In our series, the following response to symptoms was found (table I).

SURVEY OF SYMPTOMS

Results	Pain	Burning	Dysuria	Frequency	Urgency	Hesitancy	Nocturia	Pyuria	Hematuria
Improved	32	98	28	54	10	17	41	42	7
No Change	15	18	10	38	5	3	35	12	
Increased				7	2		1	1	
TOTAL	47	116	38	99	17	20	77	55	7
Expressed in Per Cent									
Improved	68.2	84.5	74.0	54.5	59.0	85.0	53.0	76.5	100
No Change	31.8	15.5	26.0	38.4	29.3	15.0	45.5	21.8	
Increased				7.1	11.7		1.5	1.7	

Pain (as used in our tables this refers to

suprapubic, perineal, or penile pain). Forty-seven patients presented this complaint and 68 per cent obtained relief from this symptom.

Burning on urination was complained of by 116 cases; 84 per cent of these obtained relief of symptom. The relief in the majority of cases was dramatic and manifested itself within four days.

Dysuria was complained of by 38 patients; 74 per cent of these stated that the act of urination was free of pain after pyridium therapy.

Frequency of urination was the complaint of 99 patients; 54 per cent of cases obtained relief.

Urgency of urination was complained of by 17 patients; 59 per cent obtained partial or complete relief of symptom.

Hesitancy of urination was complained of by twenty patients; 85 per cent stated that they were relieved by pyridium therapy.

Nocturia was complained of by 77 cases; of which 53 per cent obtained relief from symptoms.

Pyuria. In 76 per cent of 55 cases who complained of pyuria, there was a marked diminution of pus in the urine, or no pus at all, after seven to twelve days of pyridium therapy.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

1. 183 cases of various urologic conditions were studied for the effect of pyridium on the presenting symptoms.
2. The series was divided into cases of: (a) obstruction, (b) cystitis, (c) pyelonephritis, (d) prostatitis, (3) urethritis, (f) miscellaneous.
3. The results of pyridium therapy were most marked in order enumerated: (1) cystitis, (2) pyelonephritis, (3) prostatitis, (4) urethritis, (5) obstruction, (6) miscellaneous.
4. Symptomatically, the following subjective symptoms: pain, burning, dysuria, frequency, urgency, hesitancy, nocturia, pyuria, in the order enumerated.
5. Pyridium, therefore, seems to be a very useful therapeutic agent in the treatment of the above uropathies, although, its mode of action is still not completely known.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Mason, L. M.: Pyridium Therapy in Genito-Urinary Disease, Virginia Medical Monthly 58: 190-194, 1931.
2. Rosenthal, B.: Report from Gouverneur Hosp., New York, 1931.
3. Pugh, W. S.: Infections of the Urinary Tract, Prostatic Lesions, Medical Journal and Record February 6, 1929.

4. Courtiss, M.: Report from Mass. Memorial Hospital, Antiseptics-Pyridium in Kidney and Bladder Infections in Pregnancy.

5. Deakin, Rodger: Efficacy of Pyridium in Gonococcal Urethritis, J. of Missouri S.M.A. 28: March, 1931.

6. Wolff, M. B.: A Clinical Study of Pyridium in Urethritis, Ill. Med. Jour. 67: 155, 1935.

7. Wolbrast, A. L.: A Study of a New Dye-Antiseptic in Urinary Infections, International Jour. of Medicine and Surgery, Sept., 1930.

8. Schofield, F. S.: Specific Urethritis Treated with Azo Dye, Penna. Med. J. 36: October, 1932.

9. Parenti, M. J.: Treatment of Gonorrhea with Pyridium, Med. Record 145: 259-260, 1937.

10. Tatum, W. B.: The Use of Pyridium in the Treatment of Genito-Urinary Infections in Women and Children, Med. J. and Record Sept. 7, 1932.

11. Brown, T. K.: The Bacteriological Study of Urinary Infection in Pregnancy and Puerperium with Special Reference to the use of a Urinary Antiseptic, Southern Medical Journal 26: 788-802, 1933.

12. Walther, H. W. E.: Clinical Application of Urinary Antisepsis, The Southern Medical Journal 22: 161-166, 1929.

Practically all tuberculous individuals are Vitamin A deficient, whether as a cause of tuberculosis or an effect is not known. Marked Vitamin A deficiency might indicate that a thorough chest examination is in order if no other cause be found for this deficiency. Vitamin A deficiency is believed to be widespread. R. Harris and J. Harter, Southern Med. Jour., Oct. 1940.

The examination of familial contacts of tuberculin-positive children between the ages of six months and six years, may be a valuable case-finding procedure, since the opportunity for tuberculous infection among very young children is limited to the immediate family circle. Paul Phelps, M.D., et al, Jour. Pediatrics, Oct. 1940.

Coming Meetings

December 10 — Lake County — North Chicago, Abbott Laboratories — 8:00 P.M. Dr. Michael Mason — "Surgery of the Hand."

December 10 — Effingham County — Benwood Hotel, Effingham — 6:30 P.M. Dr. E. L. Dorsett — "Pernicious Vomiting and Nephritic Toxemia — Treatment of Pre-Eclamptic Toxemia and Eclampsia."

December 10 — Knox County — Galesburg — Doctor Henry Buxbaum — "Indications of Therapy of Non-Obstetric Complications of Pregnancy."

December 10 — St. Francis Hospital Staff Meeting — Peoria — 8:00 P.M. Doctor W. H. Brown — "Prolonged Labor."

December 10 — DeKalb County — St. Mary's Hospital — De Kalb — 6:00 P.M. Doctor George de Tarnowsky — "Carcinoma of the Breast."

December 10 — Winnebago County — Rockford.

December 11 — McDonough County — Macomb, Ill. — 6:30 P. M. — Doctor Wm. Dieckmann — Manikin demonstration on "Forceps" also movies.

December 11 — Clinton County — Breese, Ill., Hawley Hotel — 12:30 P.M. Doctor E. Lee Dorsett — "Vaginitis in Pregnancy."

- December 12 — Whiteside County — Annual Meeting.
- December 13 — Will-Grundy — Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel — 12:00 — Dr. W. W. Bauer "Health Education and the Medical Profession."
- December 18 — Tri County Medical Society — Golconda, Riverview Hotel — 6:30 P.M. Doctor Harry Leichenger — "The Prophylaxis and Treatment of Contagious Diseases in Infancy and Childhood."
- December 19 — Fulton County — Canton — Doctor W. C. Beck — "Differential Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Abdominal Lesions."
- December 19 — Stephenson County — Freeport — Doctor N. G. Alcock — "The Value of Urological Findings in the Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors."
- December 20 — Calumet Branch of the Chicago Medical Society — Morgan Park Military Academy — Chicago — 9:00 P.M. Doctor Walter C. Alvarez, Mayo Clinic — "Abdominal Pain."
- December 20 — Will Grundy County — Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel — 12:00 P.M. Election of Officers.
- January 3 — Will Grundy County — Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel — 12:00 P.M. Doctor Harry B. Mock — "Skull Fractures."
- January 7 — Vermilion County — Wolford Hotel, Danville — 6:30 P.M.
- January 8 — McDonough County — Subject "Syphilis" (movie).
- January 10 — Will Grundy County — Joliet, Louis Joliet Hotel — 12:00 P.M. Doctor J. S. Coulter — "Uses & Abuses of Physical Therapy."
- January 14 — Lake County — North Chicago, Abbott Laboratories — 8:00 P.M. Doctor B. Barker Beeson — "Treatment of Syphilis in the Adult."

Marriages

SAMUEL ARTHUR PURVIS, Des Plaines, Ill., to Miss Rae McKnight of Boston, July 13.

PAUL L. SINGER, Des Moines, Iowa, to Miss Shirley Evelyn Ellis of Hillsdale, Michigan, October 26, in Chicago.

SCOTTIE JACKSON WILSON, Urbana, Ill., to Miss Mary Jane Lohman of Minneapolis in July.

Personals

Dr. Rollo K. Packard gave a paper on "Carcinoma of the Colon" before the Fulton County Medical Society on November 14.

Dr. Max Thorek addressed McDonough County Medical Society on "Electrocoagulation of the Gall Bladder," November 13.

Dr. Italo F. Volini gave a paper on "Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease" before the Bureau County Medical Society, November 12.

Dr. Tell Nelson was invited to address the Effingham County Medical Society on November 12, subject "Allergy for the General Practitioner."

Dr. Foster L. McMillan talked to the Iroquois County Medical Society on Regional Enteritis October 29, Watseka, Illinois.

Dr. M. H. Streicher presented a "rectal clinic" at a joint meeting of the Decatur and Macon County Hospital and the Macon County Medical Society in Decatur, November 19.

Dr. C. Leon Wilson gave a series of lectures in obstetrics before the Post-Graduate Seminar on Public Health at Howard University, Washington, D. C. November 3 to 6 inclusive.

Dr. A. J. Roberts, Ottawa, a member of the society over 40 years, was elected coroner for LaSalle County on the Republican ticket.

Dr. Walter C. Alvarez, Rochester, Minn., discussed "Functional Gastrointestinal Disorders" before the Peoria Medical Society, November 12.

Dr. Richard S. Weiss, St. Louis, discussed "Precancerous Lesions of the Skin" before the St. Clair County Medical Society in Belleville, November 6.

Dr. Wayne W. Fox, Evanston, addressed the Christian County Medical Society at Taylorville, October 30, on pneumonia.

Dr. George K. Fenn, Chicago, addressed the Madison County Medical Society in Granite City, November 1, on congestive heart failure.

Dr. Paul A. Campbell, Chicago, discussed "Medical Problems of Combat Aviation" before the La Salle County Medical Society, October 24, at Starved Rock State Park.

The North Shore Branch was addressed, November 5, by Drs. Chevalier L. Jackson, Philadelphia, and Thomas E. Carmody, Denver, on "Tumors of the Bronchi and Lungs" and "Infections of Face and Mouth" respectively.

Dr. John D. Ellis discussed "Lesions of the Back Mistaken for Trauma" before the Chicago Society of Industrial Medicine and Surgery, November 4, and Dr. Frederick A. Jostes, St. Louis, "Evaluation of Manipulative Therapy for Back Conditions."

A symposium on the treatment of pneumonia was presented before the Chicago Medical Society at the Chicago Woman's Club, November 20. Dr. Gerald S. Shibley, Cleveland, discussed "Chemotherapy" and Dr. Italo F. Volini, "Special Serum Therapy."

The Illinois Association for the Crippled met at the Hotel LaSalle, Chicago, November 7-8. Subjects discussed were "What Is the Role of Our Physically Handicapped Youth in America Today?" "The School of Another Chance" (motion picture) and "The Need for a Program for Spastics in Illinois."

Dr. Oliver S. Ormsby will deliver the presidential address before the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 3, on "Pellagra: Special Reference to Etiology, Cutaneous Manifestations and Treatment."

Dr. John A. Kolmer, Philadelphia, addressed the Chicago Medical Society, November 6, on "The Present Status of Chemotherapy." Discussions of "The Application of Chemotherapy in Medicine" was presented by Drs. Robert W. Keeton, internal medicine; Warren H. Cole, surgery; Russell D. Herrold, urology; Ralph A. Reis, obstetrics, and Franklin J. Corper, pediatrics.

Dr. Harry Leichenger gave a program on "Poliomyelitis" before the Ogle County Medical Society on November 19.

Dr. Earl O. Latimer addressed the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society at Mattoon on "Anatomic Considerations in the Repair of Inguinal and Femoral Herniae," November 20.

Dr. Adrien Verbrugghen gave a talk on "Neurology for the General Practitioner" before the Will-Grundy County Medical Society at Joliet on November 22.

Dr. Louis W. Schultz was invited to give a paper on Oral and Plastic Surgery before the Annual Councilor Meeting, Wednesday, December 4, at Burlington, Wisconsin.

Dr. Leon Unger read a paper on "The Heart and Bronchial Asthma" before the Cardiac Section of the Hospital General in Mexico City on October 24, 1940; and on "Allergy and Homeopathy" before the Pan-American Homeopathy Congress also in Mexico City on October 16, 1940.

Don C. Sutton discussed "The Interrallation Between the Vitamin B Complex and the Anterior Lobe of the Pituitary Gland," before The Southern Medical Association at Louisville, Kentucky, November 14.

Dr. Herbert F. Fenwick, Army Flight Surgeon, at the Chicago Municipal Airport, gave a talk on "Airline Medical Problems" at the

Twelfth Annual Convention of the Aero-Medical Association in Memphis, Tennessee. He was elected President of the Association for the coming year. Many prominent flight surgeons from all parts of the United States attended, including several from the British Royal Air Force.

Dr. Benjamin Goldberg, on November 6, at Iowa City, Iowa, addressed the Junior and Senior classes of the University of Iowa Medical School in the morning, on the "Pathogenesis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis," the Iowa State Sanatorium Association in the afternoon on "Medical Education in Tuberculosis," and the Johnson County Medical Society in the evening, at Oakdale, Iowa, on the "Wandering Tubercle Bacilli and Its Reactions in the Human Host."

Physician: Office and living accommodations available on the ground floor of the Surf Hotel, 501 Surf Street, one of Chicago's largest and distinguished residential apartment hotels. One block to Sheridan Road or Diversey bus, requiring only 15 minutes to the loop.

News Notes

—For Sale: Due to recent death of a Kewanee, Illinois Physician I have for sale his office equipment including instruments, library, sectional book cases, furniture and other items. Mrs. W. H. O'Malley, 724 South Tremont St., Kewanee, Illinois.

—Anatomical and medical modeling, charts, drawings, illustrations and scientific moulage promptly and accurately as well as artistically done by skilled, accredited artist. Write Moulagist, . . . , care ILLINOIS MEDICAL JOURNAL, 6221 Kenmore Avenue.

—Medical Research conductors, library research, assistance with manuscripts, translations. Prompt, neat, accurate work by experienced, qualified women. Rates reasonable. Eleanor Senn, 537 W. Melrose, Chicago, Ill.

—The Chicago Surgical Society was addressed, November 1, by Drs. Stephen A. Zieman on "Fibrosarcoma of the Soft Part of the Finger: Case Report"; Paul B. Magnuson, "Joint Débridement: Surgical Treatment of Certain Types of Arthritis," and Geza de Takats, "Surgical Approach to Hypertension."

—The Sangamon County Medical Society gave a dinner in honor of Dr. James A. Day, Springfield, October 3, to observe his completion of

fifty years in the practice of medicine. He was made a member of the Fifty Year Club of the state medical society.

—The Illinois State Medical Society sponsored a postgraduate course in Mattoon, November 7, with the Coles-Cumberland County Medical Society acting as host.

A symposium on diseases of the biliary tract was presented in the evening by Drs. Manuel E. Lichtenstein and Karl A. Meyer, both of Chicago.

A conference was conducted in Bloomington, October 31, with the McLean County Medical Society acting as host and with the following speakers on the program:

Dr. James E. Graham, Springfield, Varicose Veins.

Dr. Wilber E. Post, Chicago, Arthritis.

Dr. Bert I. Beverly, Chicago, General Principles of Behavior in Children.

Dr. Henry Close Hesseltine, Chicago, Newer Endocrines in Gynecology.

Dr. Ralph A. Reis, Chicago, Spontaneous Abortions.

A symposium on the gallbladder and liver, with Drs. Andrew C. Ivy and Harry M. Richter, Chicago, as the speakers, concluded the session.

—The Chicago Society of Internal Medicine was addressed, November 25, by Drs. Fred W. Preston and Willard O. Thompson on "Persistence and Recurrence of Toxic Goiter Following Subtotal Thyroidectomy"; Raphael Isaacs, Ann Arbor, Mich., "Red Blood Cell Size as an Aid in Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment," and Italo F. Volini, Robert O. Levitt and Hugh B. O'Neil, "Sulfathiazole in the Treatment of Pneumococcus Pneumonia with a Comparative Study Utilizing Sulfapyridine Therapy" and "Cutaneous and Conjunctival Manifestations of Sulfathiazole Intoxication."

—The Institute of Medicine of Chicago announces that the Elizabeth McCormick Child Research Grant of \$1,500 for 1940-1941 has been divided among Drs. Mila I. Pierce, Evanston, Clayton J. Lundy and Heyworth N. Sanford for the continuation of the investigations begun under their 1939-1940 grants. Dr. Lundy's subject is heart sound records in rheumatic heart disease; Dr. Pierce's, leukosis, and Dr. Sanford's, role of qualitative platelet factors in the coagulation of the blood.

—The Sisters of St. Anthony de Padua Hospital

gave a dinner, October 9, in honor of four physicians who have given the hospital more than thirty-five years' continuous service. The physicians are Drs. Stephen E. Donlon and Max A. Weisskopf, who have been members of the staff since its foundation in 1896, and Drs. John D. McGregor and Fred J. E. Ehrmann.

—The Tri-County Medical Society, comprising Warren, Knox and Henry counties, met in Monmouth, November 1, with the following speakers: Drs. Charles E. Galloway, Evanston, on "Diseases of the Cervix and Treatment"; Chauncey C. Maher, "Treatment of Cardiac Edema"; Philip Lewin, "Infantile Paralysis," and Morris Fishbein, "The Medical Profession Prepares." All are of Chicago.

—The Chicago Academy of Criminology and the Chicago Society for Personality Study held a joint meeting, October 30. The theme of the session was "The Adult Offender."

Harry M. Fisher, judge of Cook County Circuit Court, and Ernst W. Puttkammer, professor of law, University of Chicago, discussed the presentations.

Deaths

NICHOLAS C. BAUMANN, Highland, Ill.; Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1904; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; past president of the Madison County Medical Society; on the staff of St. Joseph Hospital; aged 64; died, October 13, of cerebral hemorrhage.

DALLAS SETH BOLES, Ava, Ill.; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1901; member of the Illinois State Medical Society; aged 63; died, September 12, of heart disease.

MAX DOBROW, Chicago Heights, Ill.; Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1917; for many years city police physician; aged 56; died, September 20, in St. James Hospital of appendicitis.

ALEXANDER DONALD FERGUSON, Chicago; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois, 1912; served during the World War; aged 54; died, October 14, of injuries received when he was struck by an automobile.

WILLIAM F. HALEY, Chicago; Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, 1889; aged 78; died, September 18, in Marion, Ohio, of arteriosclerosis and cerebral thrombosis.

JOHN ADAM KAPPELMAN, Evanston, Ill.; Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, 1907; served during the World War; aged 60; died, September 23, in St. Francis Hospital of angina pectoris.

WILLIAM H. O'MALLEY, Kewanee, Ill.; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1893; aged 72; died in September of coronary thrombosis.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

MEDICAL CENTER LIBRARY

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW

Books not returned on time are subject to a fine of 50c
per volume after the third day overdue, increasing to
\$1.00 per volume after the sixth day. Books not in de-
mand may be renewed if application is made before expi-
ration of loan period.

MAY 28 1941

JUL 24 '41

APR 23 1945

MAY 31 '46

JUN 3 '46

NOV 20 '46

OCT 17 50

NOV 28 50

7

7 DAY

JUN 7 1967

MAY 31 1967

v,77-78 Illinois medical journal
1940

51919

Brooks

MAY 29 1941

JUL 24 '41

JUL 24 1941

Capt. Berk

APR 23 1945

APR 22 1945

A. Harris

May 31 '46

m

Jun 1 '46

Ben

Jun 3 '46

JUN 4

W. H. H. H.

Nov 20 '45

Ed. K. H.

Nov 17 '50

W. H. H. H.

Nov 20 '50

